

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Lyrasis Members and Sloan Foundation

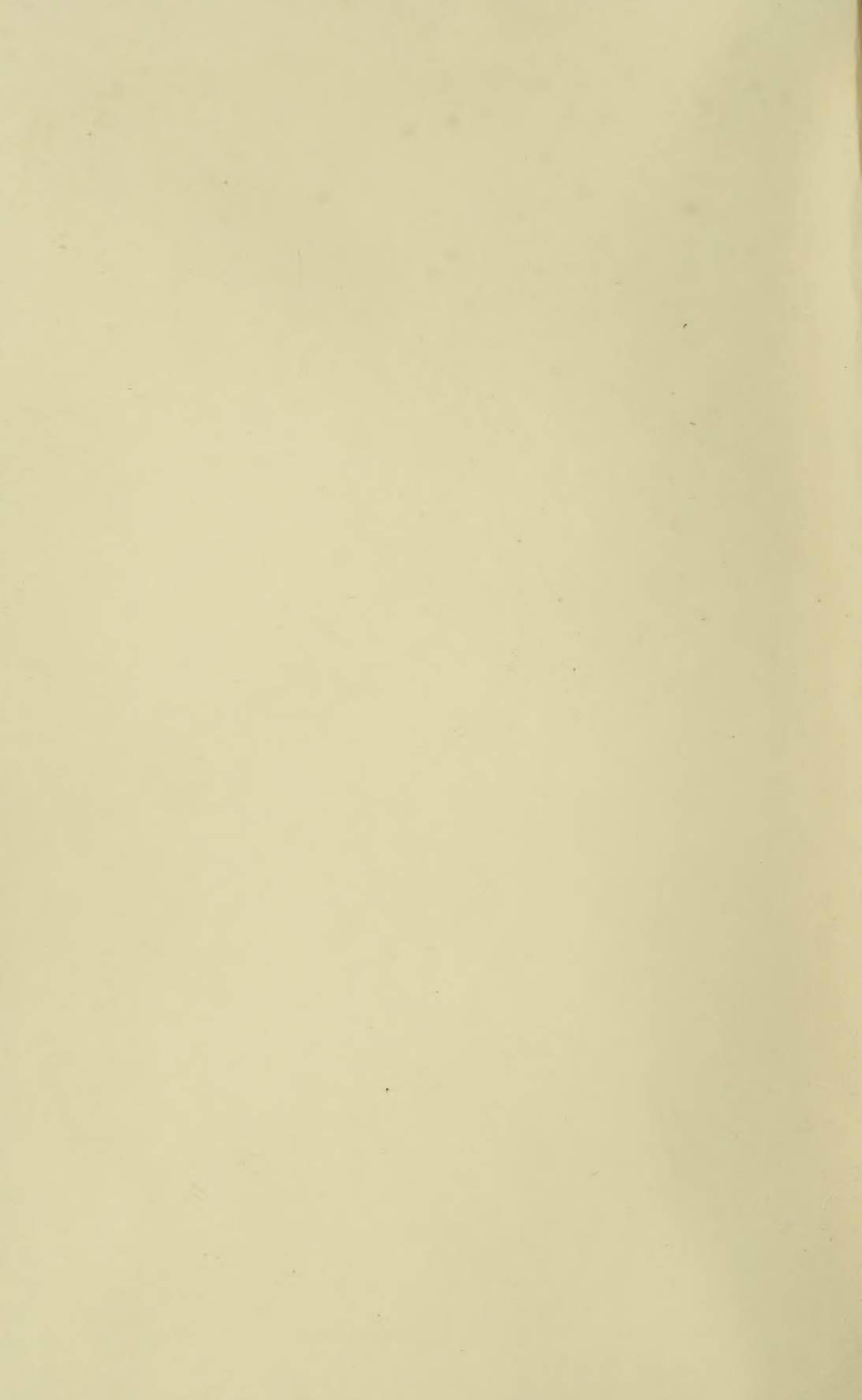


2262

ND  
(Morristown)  
rjr

Record complete

History complete



# HISTORY

OF THE

→FIRST÷PRESBYTERIAN÷CHURCH,←

MORRISTOWN, N. J.

PART I.

*Records of Trustees and Session,*

*From 1742=1882.*





# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102; 13.

VOL. 1.

JANUARY, 1880.

NO. 1.

(Printed with the Approval of Session.)

## PROSPECTUS.

THE RECORD will be published monthly during the year 1880. Terms, 50 cents in advance; 75 cents after June. As it is not expected that the subscriptions will be sufficient to meet the necessary expenses of publication, THE RECORD is commended to the generosity of all interested in the early history of the town. Should more money be received than is needed for actual expenses it will be placed to the credit of the Benevolent Fund of the Session. THE RECORD desires to secure anything pertaining to the history of the town and county of Morris and its early settlers—old papers, pamphlets, sermons and lectures, books, family histories and genealogies, printed or in MS., or copied (*carefully*) from old Bibles and records, &c., &c.; also, all marriages during the pastorate of Dr. McDowell, from 1814 to 1825, and marriages of members of the congregation by ministers not pastors of this church. Items with reference to any named in the various lists will be thankfully received and preserved for future use. We especially desire our readers to aid us in supplying all omissions and correcting all mistakes on our rolls.

Subscriptions will be received at the book stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or through the mail. ALL COMMUNICATIONS should be addressed to

THE RECORD,  
Morristown, N. J.

\* Lock box 44.

## CHURCH DIRECTORY.

—:O:—

Pastor.—RUFUS S. GREEN.

### RULING ELDERS.

ENOCH T. CASKEY, WM. W. STONE,  
JOEL DAVIS, LEBBEUS B. WARD,  
H. M. DALRYMPLE, JOS. H. VAN DOREN,  
THEODORE LITTLE, Clerk.

### DEACONS.

VICTOR FLEURY, HENRY M. OLMSTED.

### TRUSTEES.

A. B. HULL, President.

H. C. PITNEY, } Committee on Build-  
ELWARD PIERSON, } ings and Grounds.

WM. E. CHURCH, } Committee on Seats,  
WAYL'D SPAULDING, } Music, etc.

THOS. C. BUSHNELL, } Committee on Fi-  
J. H. VANDOREN, } nance.

J. H. VAN DOREN, Clerk.

The President is *ex officio* member of each Committee.

A. B. HULL, Treasurer of Parish.  
JAS. R. VOORHEES, Clerk of Parish.  
FRANCIS L. WHITEHEAD, Sexton.



## THE OBJECT

OF THE RECORD is such as to lead to the belief that many will gladly give it their encouragement. It desires especially to gather and preserve much that in fading of the early history of the town and county, to perfect our Church rolls, and to awaken an interest in the important events and noble men and women of the past. The history of the First Church prior to the year 1800 is largely the history of the town. The statement will doubtless surprise all that *prior to the year 1800 over 10,000 names appear upon our records*. We deem it of the greatest importance that these names should be put, by means of the printed page, beyond all danger of destruction. THE RECORD refuses to make any money, but *it must pay expenses*, or cease publication at the end of the year, and before it has had the time to fulfill its mission. We therefore ask the aid of all who appreciate the importance of our work, and will be especially thankful to the press for any kind words which will make THE RECORD known to the thousands in our land descended from those whose names we hope to print.

NEW YORK, January 9, 1880.

Rev. Rufus S. Green:

DEAR BROTHER.—I congratulate you and the good people of Morristown on the issue of the first number of your church paper. In the ancient records of the old Morristown church, as I have had occasion during the past Summer to ascertain, are found statements of facts and registries of events of no little interest to the old families of your town and its immediate neighborhood.

It must be of interest to know who were the founders of these old families; who were their wives—when they were married; who were their children—when they were born and baptized, and whom and when they, too, married. So, too, it is desirable to know when they connected themselves with the church, under whose ministrations, and whether by profession of faith or by certificate from other churches. Nor less to know when, and at what age, and of what disease, these forefathers and foremothers of the hamlet died. The story of that populous cemetery in the rear of the old church

is told in part in the two editions of your *Bill of Mortality*, from 1768 to 1812, a period of more than forty-three years. But the book itself belongs to the past; it is rarely to be found except in public libraries or in the collection of the antiquarian. Your paper will help to make its treasures the common property of the people. And then, what of the dead who preceded 1768, and passed away since 1812?

A medium of communication between the pulpit and the pew is very desirable; the pastor has many things to say, many inquiries to make, much information to communicate, for which a monthly or bi-monthly is better adapted than the pulpit. The history of the time-honored church over which Johnes and Richards and Fisher and McDowell and Barnes, noble and illustrious men all, presided with so much credit to themselves and profit to the people, is worthy of a permanent record. The materials are ample; many of them are scattered about among the unpublished letters and diaries of the generations gone by, and in the unwritten traditions of the past. What a thrilling episode was the repeated wintering of Washington and his Generals with their regiments in and about Morristown! What vivid and thrilling recollections may still be gathered up and put on record for unborn generations, of the great revivals of other days. The humble periodical, the first number of which now goes forth in promise of many more to come, may properly be made the medium of gathering these and a thousand other precious memories of the past to aid the historian in his work.

And the people, too, have inquiries to make, information to gain, long-sought but in vain, respecting their ancestry, their kindred, their former neighbors. Here is a vehicle by which they may seek to gratify long-cherished desires.

The uses to which such a humble periodical may be put are too many to be enumerated in the brief space allotted to this article. Let the means for keeping it up not be wanting; it is a good design; a blessing is in it. With God's favor it will surely prosper.

Yours truly,

EDWIN F. HATFIELD.



## LIST OF PASTORS.

1. *Rev. Timothy Jones, D.D.*  
Began Aug. 13, 1742; ordained Feb. 9  
1743; died Sept. 17, 1794.
2. *Rev. Aaron C. Collins.*  
Settled Jan. 6, 1791; dismissed Sept.  
2, 1793.
3. *Rev. James Richards, D.D.*  
Settled May 1, 1795; dis. Apr. 26, 1809.
4. *Rev. Samuel Fisher, D.D.*  
Settled July or Aug., 1809; dis. Apr.  
27, 1814.
5. *Rev. Wm. A. McDowell, D.D.*  
Settled Dec. 13, 1814; dis. Oct. 23,  
1823.
6. *Rev. Albert Barnes.*  
Ordained and installed Feb. 8, 1824;  
dis. June 8, 1830.
7. *Rev. Charles Hoover.*  
Settled Feb. 8, 1832; dis. March 10,  
1836.
8. *Rev. Orlando L. Kirtland.*  
Settled March 23, 1837; dis. Aug. 26,  
1840.
9. *Rev. A. Henry Dumont.*  
Settled Jan. 20, 1841; dis. July 9, 1845.
10. *Rev. Alexander R. Thompson.*  
Ord. and inst. Jan. 14, 1846; dis. July  
28, 1847.
11. *Rev. James R. Richards, D.D.*  
Settled Dec. 28, 1847; dis. April 15,  
1851.
12. *Rev. John H. Townley.*  
Settled Dec. 27, 1851; died Feb. 5, 1855.
13. *Rev. David Irving, D.D.*  
Settled Nov. 5, 1855; dis. May 10, 1865.
14. *Rev. Gavin Langmuir.*  
Settled July 17, 1866; dis. Sept. 9, 1868.
15. *Rev. John Abbott French.*  
Settled Dec. 21, 1868; dis. Jan. 31,  
1877.
16. *Rev. Rufus Smith Green.*  
Began June 17, 1877; inst. July 18,  
1877.

—:—

Before the settlement of Dr. Johnes the church was ministered to by the Rev. John Cleverly, of whose work no record is left. He was buried in the First Church yard Dec. 31, 1776.

## A CHARTER FOR THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN MORRISTOWN.

George the Second, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith. To all to whom these presents shall come, GREETING:

WHEREAS, the advancement of true Religion and virtue is absolutely necessary for the promotion of Peace, order and prosperity of the State,

AND WHEREAS, it is the duty of all Christian princes and Governors by the law of God, to do all they can for the encouragement thereof,

AND WHEREAS, Sundry of our loving, Subjects of the Presbyterian Persuasion Inhabitants of an about the Township of Morris, within our Colony of New Jersey, by their humble petition presented to our Trusty and well beloved Jonathan Belcher Esq, our Captain General and Commander in Chief of our Province of New Jersey and Vice Admiral in the same, showing that the petitioners and others of the same persuasion Inhabitants, in and about the Township of Morris aforesaid, do make up a verly large and considerable congregation, that the most advantageous support of religion among them necessarily requires that some persons should be incorporated as Trustees for the community that they may take grants of lands and chattels thereby, to enable the Petitioners to erect and repair public buildings for the Worship of God, and the use of the Ministry and School Houses and Alms Houses, and suitably to support the Ministry and the Poor of their church, and to do and perform other acts of Piety and Charity, and that the same Trustees may have power to let and grant the same under a Publick Seal for the uses aforesaid, And that the same Trustees may plead and be impleaded in any suit touching the premises and have perpetual succession, that also the known Loyalty of the Petitioners and the Presbyterians in General to us, their firm affection to our person and Government, and the Protestant succession in our Royal House, gave the Petitioners hopes of reasonable indulgence and favour within the same Colony where the Religious rites of Mankind are so happily preserved, and where our equal Grace and



Bounty to all our Protestant faithful Subjects however differing in opinion about lesser matters has hitherto been so sensibly felt and enjoyed, the said Petitioners therefore most humbly prayed our Grant of an Incorporation to the Petitioners by the name of the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Morris Town, with all such powers, capacities and privileges as might be effectual in law for the purposes aforesaid, and that Benjamin Hathaway, Charles Howell, Henry Primrose, Benjamin Bayles, Thomas Kent, Benjamin Coe and Samuel Roberts might be the first Trustees, which petition signed with the names of a great number of our faithful and loving subjects Inhabitants in and about the said Town, we being willing to Grant —

KNOW YE, that we of our especial Grace, certain knowledge and meer motion, have willed and ordained, constituted, given and granted, and for us, our heirs and successors by these presents, Do, will, ordain, constitute, give and grant, that Benjamin Hathaway, Charles Howell, Henry Primrose, Benjamin Bayles, Thomas Kent, Benjamin Coe and Samuel Roberts, from henceforth and their successors forever hereafter, shall be and remain one body politick and corporate, in deed, fact and name, by the name of the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Morris Town, and them and their successors by the name of the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Morris Town one body body corporate and politick, in deed, fact and name, really and fully. We do for us, our heirs and successors, erect, make, ordain, constitute, declare and create by these presents, and by that name they shall and may have perpetual succession.

AND ALSO, that they and their successors, by the name of the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Morris Town, be and forever hereafter, shall be persons able in law, to purchase, take, hold, receive and enjoy any messuages, Houses, Buildings, Lands, Tenements, rents, possessions and other heriditaments and real estate, in fee simple or otherwise, so as the yearly clear value of the same does not exceed the sum of Two hundred pounds sterling, the statute of Mortmain or any other law to the contrary notwithstanding, and also goods,

chattels and all other things of what kind or quality soever.

AND ALSO, that they or their successors, by the name of the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Morris Town, shall and may give, grant and demise, assign, sell or otherwise dispose of all or any of their messuages, houses, lands, tenements, rents, possessions and other hereditaments and real estate, and all their goods, chattels and other things aforesaid as to them shall seem meet. And also, that they and their successors, by the name of the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Morris Town, be and forever hereafter, shall be persons able in law and capable to sue and be sued, implead or be impleaded, answer or be answered, defend or be defended in all Courts of Judicature whatever. And also, that the said Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Morris Town for the time being, and their successors shall and may forever hereafter, have and use a common seal with such device or devices as they shall think proper for sealing all and singular deeds, grants, conveyances, contracts Bonds, Articles of Agreement, assignments, powers, authorities and singular, their affairs and things touching or concerning the said Corporation. And also, that the said Trustees and their successors forever, may as oft as they see fit break change and new make the same or any other their common seal. And further, we do of our especial Grace certain knowledge and mere motion for us, our heirs and successors by these presents, Will, ordain, constitute, give and grant, that upon any vacancy among the Trustees of the said Presbyterian Church in Morris Town, by death, removal or other Incapacity whatsoever, that the Minister or Ministers, Elders and Deacons for the time being of the said Presbyterian Church in Morris Town, shall and may meet together at Morris Town aforesaid, and then and there elect and choose such person or persons out of the Congregation of said Church as they think proper to supply the vacancy of such Trustee or Trustees, caused by death, removal or other Incapacity as aforesaid. And also, that at any and all times whatsoever, when the said Minister or Ministers, Elders and Deacons of the Churce afores'd or the majority of them

for the time being, shall and may meet together at Morris Town aforesaid, and are hereby sufficiently authorized then and there to displace and to remove from the office of Trustee and such Trustee or Trustees, and in their room and stead to elect and choose out of the Congregation of said Church, any person or persons to supply the place or places of such Trustee or Trustees so displaced and removed, provided always that the number of the said Trustees exceed not seven, and every Trustee so elected & appointed as aforesaid, shall by virtue of these presents and of such election and appointment be vested with all the power and privileges which any of the other Trustees has or has had. And we do further, will and Ordain, give and grant that the Trustees of the said Presbyterian Church in Morris Town and their successors for the time being, shall from time to time have power to choose their President out of the Trustees for the time being, who shall have the custody of the publick seal of the said corporation, and all the Books, Charters, Deeds and Writings anyways relating to the said corporation, and shall have power from time to time and at all times hereafter, as occasion shall require to call a meeting of the said Trustees at Morris Town aforesaid, for the election of all or any of the powers hereby given and granted; and in case of sickness, absence or death of the President, all the powers by these presents granted to the President shall be and remain in the Eldest Trustee upon record until the recovery or return of the President, or until a new President be chosen as aforesaid. And we do further Will, ordain, give and grant that all and every act and order of four of the said Trustees (but not of any lesser number) consented and agreed to at such meeting of the Trustees aforesaid, shall be good, valid and effectual to all intents and purposes as if the whole number of the said Trustees had consented and agreed thereto. And we do further Will and Ordain, that all the acts of the said Trustees, shall from time to time be fairly entered in a Book or Books to be kept for that purpose by the President of the Trustees for the time being, which book or books together with the Seal of the said Corporation and all charters, deeds and writings

whatsoever belonging any ways to the said Corporation, shall be delivered over by the former President to the President of the said Trustees newly elected for the time being, as such President shall hereafter from time to time successively be chosen.

AND LASTLY, we do of our especial Grace certain knowledge and mere motion for us, our heirs and successors by these presents, give and grant unto the said Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Morris Town and their successors forever, that these our Letters Patent on the Enrollment thereof, shall be good and effectual in the law to all intents and purposes against us, our heirs and successors without any other License, Grant or Confirmation from us, our heirs and successors hereafter by the said Trustees of the said Presbyterian Church in Morris Town, to be had or obtained notwithstanding the not reciting or misrecital, or not naming or misnaming of the aforesaid offices, franchises, privileges, immunities or other, the premises or any of them, and notwithstanding the Writ of *Ad Quod Damnum* hath not issued forth to enquire of the premises or any of them before en-sealing hereof, any Statute, act, ordinance or provision, or any other matter or thing to the contrary notwithstanding.

To have, hold and enjoy all and singular, the privileges, advantages, liberties, immunities and all other the premises herein, and hereby granted and given or which are meant, mentioned or intended to be herein given and granted unto them, the said Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Morris Town and to their successors forever.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, we have caused these, our Letters to be made Patent, and the Great Seal of our said Province of New Jersey to be hereunto affixed.

Witness, our Trusty and well beloved Jonathan Belcher, Esquire, Governor and Commander in Chief of our said Province of New Jersey, this Eighth day of September, in the Thirtieth year of our reign, and in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred fifty and Six.

CHARLES READ, *Sec'y.*

I have perused the above charter and find nothing therein contained inconsistent with the honor and interest of the Crown. September 7th, 1756.

C. SKINNER, *Att'y Gen'l.*

Let the Great Seal of the Province



be hereunto affixed.

J. BELCHER.

To the Secretary of New Jersey.

Recorded at Trenton, Oct. 5, 1774. in Book C. 3, of Commissions, page 7, &c.



## BAPTISMS.

*"The Names & number of the Children I have baptised with the time of their Baptism."*

## TIMOTHY JONES.

1743.

- Feb. 19. Benjamin Bayley's child William.  
 Feb. 19. John Perkhurst's ch. Mary.  
 " 27. Stephen Mahurin's ch. Ebenezer.  
 Mrch. 5. Benj. Conger's ch. Noah.  
 " 27. Joseph Prudden's negro's ch. Violet.  
 Apr. 3. John Lindley, Jun., His ch. Silenus.  
 " " Sam'l Ford's ch. Eunice.  
 " 29. Joseph Tichenor's ch. Moses.  
 Jun. 29. John Stiles' ch. Enos.  
 " 12. Abraham Johnson, of Rockaway, ch. Esther.  
 " 19. Joseph Edmister, of Roxitcus ch. Daniel.  
 " " Mary, wf. of Hur Orsborn, ch. Thomas.  
 " 26. Jacob Ford, his ch. Elizabeth.  
 " " Susanna, wf. of Caleb Tichenor, ch. Susanna.  
 Aug. 28. Jacob Cusat of Succasunny, ch. Lea.  
 Aug. 28. Jonah Austin, ch. Moses.  
 Sept. 18. Job Allen, of Rockaway, ch. Elizabeth.  
 " " John Clark, ch. Joseph.  
 " 25. Eleanor, wf. of Richard Easton, children William and Sarah.  
 " " Elizabeth, wf. of Benjamin Hains, ch. Amariah.  
 Oct. 30. Matthew Fairchild, ch. Caleb.  
 " " Wm. Losey, ch. Zebulun.  
 Nov. 6. Stephen Ogden, of Basking Ridge, ch. Jonathan.  
 " " Tabitha, wf. of Dan'l Frost, ch. Mary.  
 " " Benj. Hathaway, ch. Benoni.  
 " " John Holloway, ch. Lois.  
 Dec. 23. Benj. Coe, ch. Phebe.  
 " " Benj. Perkhurst, ch. Mary.

1744.

- Jan. 15. Joseph Prudden's negro's ch. Oliver.  
 Feb. 5. Samuel Day's Household, Silas, and twins Ezekiel & Phebe.  
 " " Benj. Pierson & wf., ch. Patience.  
 " " Sam'l Lindley, ch. Kezia.  
 " 24. James Tompkins, adult.

Feb. 24. Sarah, wf. of Richard Woods, adult.

Feb. 26. Timothy Peck, ch. Abigail.

Mrch. 7. Abigail, wf. of John Johnson, Jr., ch. Gershom.

" 11. Philip Cundit, ch. Mary.

" 25. Samuel Bailey, ch. John.

" " Catharine, wf. of Peter Stagg, ch. William.

" " Mary, wf. of Isaac Clark, ch. Phebe.

Apr. 8. Peter Cundit, ch. Peter.

" " Joseph Howard, ch. Sarah.

" 15. Cornelius Austin, ch. Peter.

" " Zophar Gildersleeve, ch. Susanna.

May 20. James Cole, ch. Elizabeth.

" 27. James Tompkins, twins, Thomas & Mary.

" " Gilbard Heady, ch. Elisha.

" " John Perkhurst, ch. Sarah.

July 1. Timothy Mills, ch. Jedidiah.

Aug. 12. Benj. Conger, ch. David.

" 26. Richard Minthorn, child Rachel.

" " Seth Hall, ch. Jane.

" " Thomas Allerton's Household, Sarah, (on own account), John, Charity & David.

Sept. 30. Matthew Fairchild, ch. Ruth.

Oct. 7. Jonah Austin, ch. Mary.

" " William Frost, ch. Abigail.

" 14. Stephen Mahurin, ch. Silas.

Oct. 28. Benj. Freeman, ch. Benas. (?)

" " Joseph Moore, ch. Rachel.

Nov. 4. Zachariah Fairchild, ch. Abiel.

" 18. Uriah Cutler, ch. Bathiah.

1745.

Jan. 11. Bathiah, wf. of Nathan'l Wheeler, Household, Joseph, Miriam, Jemima & Rachel.

" 13. Dan'l Lindley, ch. Zenas.

" 27. Bois John Prudden, ch. Amos.

Feb. 24. Sarah, wf. of Richard Wood, ch. Hopestill.

Mrch. 24. Joseph Stiles, ch. Silas.

" " Dan'l Freman, ch. Chloe.

" " Sarah, wf. of Wm. Smallpeace, ch. Elizabeth.

Apr. 14. John Losey, ch. Timothy.

" " Sam'l Fford, ch. Demas.

June 2. Abner Beach, ch. Benjamin.

" " Wm. Minthorn, ch. Sarah.

" 5. Jacob Allerton, " Jacob.

May 19. Ame, wf. of Elijah Davis, ch. Ame.

June 16. David Day, of Turkey, ch. Jemimah.

(Continued on page 13.)

## MARRIAGES.

*"A Register of my Marriages with ye time,  
names of ye Persons & their Places of  
abode.*

*N. B. Those yt Belong to ye town are not  
Registered."*

TIMOTHY JONES.

1743.

Mrch. 9. John Eston, of Roxbury, & Sarah  
Muchmore, of Turkey.

Apr. 12. Eliphalet Luis & Elizabeth Cusat,  
of Blackriver.

Apr. 13. David Moor & Elizabeth Buff (?)

" 19. Thomas Young & Thankful Rob-  
arts.

Nov. 9. Sam'l Munson & Elizabeth Potter.

Apr. 20. Peter Stagg, of Hanover, &  
Catharine Primrose.

Dec. 15. Uriah Cutler & Rachel Camp-  
field.

" 21. Sam'l Ludlum & Abigail Hath-  
away.

" 22. Abraham Stagg & Jemima Cole.

1744.

Mrch. 11. Jonathan Orsborn & Mary Hop-  
kins, of Roxbury.

" 14. Benj. Hathaway & Elizabeth Cros-  
man, wido.

Apr. 1. Daniel Gobil & Priscilla Cook.

" 8. Thomas Glibard, of Rockaway,  
& Abigail Corey.

May 3. Seth Croel & Else Eddy, of  
Woodbridge.

" 29. Moses Tompkins, of Roxbury, &  
Hannah Tompkins.

June 17. Jonathan Reeve & Elizabeth Ar-  
nold.

Aug. 15. Simon Kent, of Rockaway, &  
Penelope Carter, of Rockaway.

Dec. 24. Sam'l Muckelroy, foreigner, &  
Elizabeth Jones.

1745.

Jan. 21. John Aber & Mary Hulbard.

Feb. 6. Joseph Wigget & Desire Cranmer.

Mrch. 4. Peter Norris & Mary Mahurin.

" 10. Isaac Potter & Sarah Munson.

Apr. 4. Hajadiah Sampson & Rachel Cat-  
terlin.

" 25. Timo. Dunnin & Elizabeth Smith.

June 20. Creed Ludlum & Elizabeth Carl.

Aug. 8. Daniel Howard & Rachel Latiner.

Oct. 9. Sam'l Munson, wid'r, & Mary  
Allen.

" 10. James Watkins & Mary Primrose.

Oct. 20. Peter Bickerson & Ruth Coe.

" 24. James Sheperd (?) & Elizabeth  
Tasley, (?).

Dec. 23. Joseph Wood & Hannah Lindley.  
1746.

Jan. 16. Benj. Hathaway & Hannah Bailey.

Feb. 2. Joik'm Brown & Jane Fanger.

Apr. 9. Abraham Orsborn & Marry Harris.

May 16. Ezekiel Younglove, of Reddis  
Town, & Mary Lyon.

Sept. 15. Stephen Lindley & Phebe Dick-  
erson, wido.

Nov. 12. Benj. Hathaway & Mary Fairchild.

Dec. 15. Isaac Tuttle, of Hanover, & Sarah  
Lindley.

Dec. 24. Ichabod Tompkins, of Hanover,  
& Hannah Gobil.

1747.

Jan. 16. Benj. Halsey & Sarah Prudden.

Feb. 19. Joseph Edmister & Abigail Beman.

Apr. 20. Sam'l Sweasy, Justice of Roxbury,  
& Susanna Huntington, wido.

July 5. Isaac Daton & Ann Herimon, of  
Hanover.

July 23. Zeb. Harison, of Augusta Co., Va.,  
& Margaret Primrose.

" 27. David Gauden & Hopefull Wood.

Sept. 14. John Glover. Southold, Long Is.,  
& Martha Lyon.

Sept. 17. David Cranford, of Elizabeth  
Town, & Prep- (?) Primrose.

Oct. 21. John Johnson & Jane Doty, of  
Succasunny.

Nov. 18. Benj. Lyon & Mary Lum, of Lyons  
Farm.

1748.

Jan. 14. Jonathan Cory, of Hanover, &  
Rachel Merrit, of "

" 27. Caleb Leonard, of Roxiticus &  
Jemima Minthorn.

Mrch. 20. John Fford & Penelope Gennings.

" 29. Henry Primrose & Rebecca Stites.

May 2d. Gershom Hough, of Roxbury, &  
Hannah Walker, wido., of Han-  
over.

May 14. Henry Gardiner & Rachel Coe.

" 18. William Tuttle & Abigail Hulbard.

" 25. William Miller & Catherout (?)  
Mace. (?)

" 26. Nathaniel Stilwell & Mary Cole.

Sept. 7. Richard Easton & Sarah Lyon, of  
Lyon Farms.

Oct. 16. Sam'l Arnold & Phebe Fford.

(Continued on page 14.)

## WHO CAN TELL?

1. The exact date of the settlement of Rev. Samuel Fisher?

2. Who can fill any of the blanks in the list of Elders?

3. In contemporary papers the following entries appear; Elder Caleb Munson died at New Vernon, Feb. 25, 1815, aged 80.

Caleb Munson died at Green Village, April 8, 1822, aged 84.

Which, if either, was the Elder upon our list?

4. The name of Abner Beach occurs upon the roll of church in Parsippany, in 1773. Was he our Elder Abner Beach?

5. The "Bill of Mortality" begins its record of burials July 3rd, 1768. During the remaining part of that year there were 21 burials; in 1769, 27 burials; in 1770, 30 burials, &c. We have recovered 55 names of persons buried in the old cemetery previous to July 3rd, 1768. This as we see from the above figures is but a small part of those who before this date must have been interred there. As this was the only cemetery in the vicinity, all interments must have been in it. We begin next month the Record of Burials. That this record may be made as complete as possible, we request our readers kindly to search in their old Bibles, family records, &c., for deaths previous to July 3rd, 1768, and send them (with date of death, age or date of birth, &c.) as soon as possible to THE RECORD.

6. Two very important books are missing from our safe:

1st. The first volume of Records, kept by the Parish Clerk, previous to the year 1831.

2nd. The Trustee's Record from 1831 to 1858.

Who can find these important books and return them to the safe?

NEW YORK CITY, Aug. 14 1879.

*Rev. and Dear Sir:*

Early in the present century, Mrs. Phebe Scribner, with her daughters Esther, Elizabeth, and Anna Scribner, established and successfully conducted a young ladies boarding school at Morristown, and it is to be presumed they were members of the church over which you are now settled. Mrs. Scribner was the widow of Captain Nathaniel Scribner, an officer in the American

Revolution. They were my maternal great-grand-parents. Whilst the family were at Morristown, my great-uncles (sons of Mrs. Scribner,) went West as pioneers, and bought and laid out, what is now New Albany, Ind.

After the sons had sufficiently subdued the forest, they persuaded their mother and sisters to relinquish the school at Morristown, and add their capital to the development of the new enterprise at the West, and in 1814, I think, the family emigrated West.

There they established society on the same basis as at the East, and the First Presbyterian Church at New Albany was organized in the first house (not a log-cabin) ever built there, for the home of Mrs. Scribner, and with but four members—Mrs. Scribner, her daughter Esther Scribner, and her sons, Joel and James Scribner. Consequently the pioneer history of New Albany and the church, is the history of my mother's ancestors. I am very desirous of getting all the additional information I can to enrich our family history, and of procuring any papers, autographs, or anything that will enable me eventually to put the early family history of the Scribners in suitable form for preservation and perpetuation. It has occurred to me that there might be some aged persons in your church, or in Morristown, who would remember something concerning them. The building is still standing in which the school was conducted, and the records of your church and town ought to furnish valuable dates.

I am most desirous of obtaining the autograph of my great-aunt, Esther Scribner, and I hope to learn of an old paper, letter, or my best chance, perhaps, would be to find in the possession of some old lady who went to school to them, an old book with her name, Esther Scribner, written on the fly-leaf. Will you not have the kindness to make such enquiries for me as your residence and acquaintance at Morristown would give you an especial advantage in doing. My address is at the *New York Observer* office, 37 Park Row.

I remain, dear sir,

Yours very truly,

MOREY H. BARTOW.

Rev. Rufus S. Green, Morristown, N. J.



# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME,"—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOL. 1.

FEBRUARY, 1880.

NO. 2.

(Printed with the Approval of Session.)

## POSPECTUS.

THE RECORD will be printed and published monthly at Morristown. N. J. Terms, 50 cents per annum in advance; 75 cents after June.

Subscriptions will be received at the book stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or through the mail. ALL COMMUNICATIONS should be addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD,

Lock box 44. Morristown, N. J.

As it is not expected that the subscription price of this periodical will be sufficient to meet the necessary expenses of publication, THE RECORD is commended to the generosity of all interested in the early history of the town. Should more money be received than is needed for actual expenses it will be placed to the credit of the Benevolent Fund of the Session. THE RECORD desires to secure anything pertaining to the history of the town and county of Morris and its early settlers—old papers, pamphlets, sermons and lectures, books, family histories and genealogies, printed or in MS., or copied (*carefully*) from old Bibles and records, &c., &c.; also, all marriages during the pastorate of Dr. McDowell, from 1814 to 1825, and marriages of members of the congregation by ministers not pastors of this church. Items with reference to any named in the various lists will be thankfully received and preserved for future use. We especially desire our readers to aid us in supplying all omissions and correcting all mistakes on our rolls.

## CHURCH DIRECTORY.

—:O:—

*Pastor.*—RUFUS S. GREEN.

— — —

### RULING ELDERS.

ENOCH T. CASKEY, WM. W. STONE,  
JOEL DAVIS, LEBBEUS B. WARD,  
H. M. DALRYMPLE, JOS. H. VAN DOREN,  
THEODORE LITTLE, Clerk.

— — —

### DEACONS.

VICTOR FLEURY, HENRY M. OLMSTED.

— — —

### TRUSTEES.

A. B. HULL, President.

H. C. PITNEY, } *Committee on Build-*  
EDWARD PIERSON, } *ings and Grounds.*

WM. E. CHURCH, } *Committee on Seats,*  
WAYL'D SPAULDING, } *Music, etc.*

THOS. C. BUSHNELL, } *Committee on Fi-*  
J. H. VANDOREN, } *nance.*

J. H. VAN DOREN, Clerk.

The President is *ex officio* member of each Committee.

— — —

A. B. HULL, Treasurer of Parish.  
JAS. R. VOORHEES, Clerk of Parish.  
FRANCIS L. WHITEHEAD, Sexton.

## WHO CAN TELL?

In the list of the members of the church, the names are copied as found upon the old record. The date of death is added, when it could be ascertained, by the RECORD. We would be glad if our friends would aid in filling out all of these blanks. Some of the old members moved away. Where did they go? and when? Who can give the date of death of any not given in THE RECORD?

Among other fruitful sources of trouble in perfecting our roll of members is the fact that many women have been dismissed who united with the church before marriage, and whose maiden name therefore is the only one upon the roll.

Who can tell the maiden name

Of Mrs. Emma Beach, dismissed to 1st Ch. Orange, Sept. 5, 1856?

Of Mrs. Boune, dis. June 5, 1857 to Ref. D. Ch. Newark?

Of Maria, w. of Chas. Burnet, dis. June 8, 1841, to So. St. Ch.?

Of Mrs. Chas. Burnet, dis. May 3, 1816 to N. Y. city?

Of Widow Harriet H. Coburn, dis. June 8, 1811, to So. St. Ch.?

Of Sarah A., wf. of Wm. L. Crowell, dis. same time and place?

Of Roda, wf. of Wm. S. Cook, dis. Apr. 20, 1829, to Hanover?

Of Phebe Ann, wf. of Dr. Silas L. Condit, dis. Dec. 13, 1846, to 1st Ch. N. Y.?

Of Mrs. Caleb Campbell, dis. May 16, 1819, to 1st Ch. Newark?

Of Mrs. Edwin Ford, dis. Sept. 6, 1843, to So. St. Ch.?

Of Mrs. Catharine A. Fewsmith, dis. Oct. 10, 1853, to Camden?

Of Mrs. Chas. Foster, dis. Feb. 27, 1857?

Of Joanna, wf. of Ashbel U. Guerin, dis. Nov. 9, 1831, to New Foundland?

Of Maria C., wf., of Rob't Godden, dis. Sept. 9, 1836, to Indiana?

Of Widow Gaston, dis. June 12, 1811, to Elizabeth Town?

Of Mary, wf. of George Haun, or Hann, dis. Feb. 13, 1829, to Chatham?

Of Hannah, wf. of Elias Howel, dis. Nov. 1, 1811, to Bapt. Ch.?

Of Mrs. Jabez T. Johnson, dis. May 27, 1841?

Of Mrs. Caroline P. James, dis. Sept. 5, 1856, to Mt. Olive.

## WANTED.

The Bill of Mortality.  
The Bible printed by Jacob Mann.  
The Catechisms printed by P. A. Johnson.  
The pictures of former pastors and of the old Session House.

In the (about) 3300 members which the First Church has had since its origin the name of

Pierson occurs 100 times.

Johnson " 94 "

Prudden " 63 "

Condict " 58 "

Lindsly " 58 "

Freeman " 50 "

Stiles " 35 "

Byram " 33 "

Smith " 30 "

Burnett " 30 "

Whitehead " 29 "

Beers, " 24 "

Day " 23 "

Conklin " 22 "

Canfield " 22 "

Cutler " 22 "

Young " 21 "

THE RECORD must not be held responsible for the orthography of the old documents which it may reproduce. A number of mistakes occur in the Charter given last month and still more in the Trustees' record in this issue—which are, however, the exact reproductions of the originals. In this connection it should also be said that the names in our various lists are printed as found upon the old records.

In the Jan. RECORD the "N. B.," of Dr. Johnes at the head of the list of marriages needs explanation. The residence of those only who lived out of town is registered. Where no residence is given, the persons thus unregistered were Morristown people.

"Clark of Trustees," Samuel Roberts, it will be observed, is not accurate in the date he assigns to the granting of the charter. A reference to that document shows that it was granted the eighth, and not the eighteenth, of Sept. 1756, in the thirtieth instead of the twenty-ninth year of the reign of King George the Second.

Extract from a Historical Sketch of the Presbyterian Church of Hanover, by Rev. J. A. Furguson, Pastor.

In the year 1718, a successful effort was made to erect a building for divine worship, on the site of the present cemetery in Whippany. This land was donated to the village. The ancient deed reads as follows: "I, John Richards, of Whippanong, in the county of Hunterdon, Schoolmaster, for and in consideration of the love and affection that I have for my Christian friends and neighbors in Whippanong, and for a desire to promote the public interest, and especially for those who shall covenant and agree to erect a suitable meeting house for the public worship of God, give 3 1-2 acres of land situate and being in the township of Whippanong, on that part called Percipponong, on the Northwestward side of Whippanong river; only for public use, improvement and benefit, for a meeting-house, school-house, burying yard and training field, and such like uses and no other." This was probably the starting point of the church. This old deed is dated Sept. 2d, 1718; and, if the actual organization of the church did not take place before the death of Mr. Richards in December, it could not have been delayed long after. The church building was small and stood on the northwest corner of the lot.

The first pastor was the Rev. Nathaniel Hubbel from Massachusetts, and a graduate of Yale College. The probable date of his dismissal was about 1730; and the reason, mentioned by Mr. Green in his brief sketch, was, "some uneasiness between him and the people." It was during Mr. Hubbel's pastorate that the village of Whippany received the name of Hanover, although it continued to be "most commonly known by the Indian name Whippanong."

In perhaps 1730, the Rev. John Nutman, grandson of the Rev. John Prudden, pastor of the church at Newark, was "ordained pastor of the church in Hanover." He also was a graduate of Yale College, and a man of fine scholarship. His congregation extended over a wide range of country, embracing "the territory now covered by Hanover, Whippany, Chatham, Madison, Parsippany, Morristown," and even reach-

ing beyond the limits of these congregations. Not long after his settlement, as the meeting house was old and dilapidated, a sharp contention arose among the people of the different sections concerning the location of the new building, should one be erected. The people coming from Madison were very desirous of having it located nearer them, while those from Morristown were determined that, if the site were changed, it should be in their favor. Strange as it may seem, it was at length determined to decide the matter by "casting the lot," all parties agreeing to abide by such decision. We are told that, "with much solemnity, the appeal was thus made to God to determine in this way the question in dispute." When the lot was taken, it was against the Morristown section, and in favor of continuing on the old site. This should have settled the difficulty; but this faction, notwithstanding their previous agreement to abide by the decision of the lot, withdrew and, afterwards, formed the first Presbyterian church of Morristown. This secession left the congregation so diminished that it could not raise the salary of the pastor; and Mr. Nutman felt called upon to represent the difficulty to the Synod and to ask its aid in seeking an adjustment between the church and the Morristown faction. "The Synod referred the matter to the Presbytery of East New Jersey to travail with the people of West Hanover (now Morristown), and East Hanover, in order to prevail with them to agree upon conditions of re-union, at least for a while, until they be better able to subsist apart. In case the effort failed, then the Presbytery was directed to grant Mr. Nutman a dismissal from the congregation." This, however, was not the end of the matter. The same case came up again the following year in Synod; and, at no less than "six separate sessions, that body considered it." All this long consideration did not result in the reconciliation of the Morristown people. They refused to return to the old church; and, in 1735, they asked the installation of John Cleverly, a graduate of Harvard, as their pastor. This aroused an intense opposition on the part of the Hanover church. They determined, if possible, to prevent the installation of Mr. Cleverly; and the reason they urged against it was, that the Morristown people were not able "to support the institutions of religion." Mr. Cleverly was not ordained, but continued to preach for three years or more. The difficulty was finally settled in July, 1738.



## MEMBERS

—:O:O—

*"The Number and Names of the Persons that were in full communion when the ch. was first collected and founded, together with the number of those that came since from other churches with their Removal."*

TIMOTHY JONES.

John Lindley, died March. 9, 1750, aetas 56.  
Elizabeth Lindley, his wife, buried Apr. 21, 1772, aet. 91, 1.

John Lindley, Jun. d. Sept. 10, 1784, aet. 56.  
Sarah Lindley, his wf.

Jacob Fford, d. Jan. 19, 1777, born Apr. 13, 1704.

Hannah Fford, his wf., b. July 31, 1777, aet. 76.

Joseph Prudden, b. Sept. 27, 1776, aet. 84

Joanna Prudden, his wf.

Caleb Fairchild, b. May 3, 1777, aet. 84.

Ann Fairchild, his wf., b. Apr. 8, 1777, aet. 86.

Joseph Coe.

Judith Coe, his wf.

Joseph Coe, Jun.

Esther Coe, his wf.

Solomon Munson, b. Feb. 8, 1803, aet. 78.

Tamar Munson, his wf., b. Jan. 28, 1779, aet. 79.

Benjamin Pierson, d. Aug. 2, 1783, aet. 81, 9, 20.

Patience Pierson, his wf., d. Jan. 7, 1785, aet. 77.

Stephen Freman, b. Aug. 2, 1771, aet. 84.

Hannah Freman, his wf., b. July 22, 1779, aet. 85.

Matthew Lum, b. May 21, 1777, aet. 70.

Susanna Lum, his wife., d. May 23, 1758, aet. 63.

Peter Cundit, b. July 11, 1768, aet. 69.

Phebe Cundit, his wf., b. July 26, 1768, aet. 65.

Philip Cundit, d. Dec. 23, 1801, aet. 92, 8.

Mary Cundit, his wf., b. Sept. 30, 1784, aet. 72.

Joseph Howard.

Mary Howard, his wf., b. Jan. 30, 1782, aet. 79.

Sarah, wf. of Samuel Ford.

Benjamin Bailey, b. Mrch. 20, 1783, aet. 83.

Letitia Bailey, his wf., b. Aug. 11, 1781, aet. 78.

Samuel Nutman.

Abigail Nutman, his wf.

James Cole.

Phebe Cole, his wf.

Benjamin Coe.

Rachel Coe, his wf., b. Dec. 20, 1776, aet. 58.

Thomas Kent.

Ebenezer Mahurin.

wf. of Eben. Mahurin.

Uriah Cutler, b. Feb. 5, 1795, aet. 86.

Timo. Mills, d. Mrch. 4, 1803, aet. 85.

Job Allen, of Rockaway.

John Clark.

Abigail Clark, his wife.

Benjamin Beach, of Rockaway. Suspended May 26, 1756.

Abner Beach, of Rockaway. Sus. May 8, 1752.

Jonah Arstin.

Arstin, his wf.

Zeruiah, wf. of Isaiah Wines, "now of Capt. Samuel Day," b. Dec. 21, 1776, aet. 56.

Sarah, wf. of Isaac Price.

Martha, wf. of Cornelius Arstin.

Susanna, wf. of Caleb Tichenor.

Sarah, wf. of James Frost.

Mary, wf. of Isaac Clark.

Elizabeth, wf. of David More.

Ann, wf. of Alexander Robards.

Ann Allen, wido.

Sarah, wf. of Abraham Hathaway.

Bethiah, wf. of Thomas Wood, b. Nov. 7, 1773, aet. 74.

Experience, wf. of Benj. Conger, b. Sept. 30, 1784, aet. 73.

Charity, wf. of Benj. Shipman.

Phebe, wf. of Shadrach Hathaway.

wf. of John Johnson.

Catharine, wf. of Peter Staggs.

wf. of Eliacam Suerd.

Mary Burt.

Comfort, wf. of Joseph Stiles, d. June 17, 1785, aet. 76.

Joanna, wf. of Peter Prudden.

Sam'l Sweasy.

Susanna Sweasy his wf., b. Nov. 5, 1776, aet. 80.

Joseph Fowler's wf. Hannah.

Hannah, wf. of Jeremiah Johnson.

Martha, wf. of John Fford.

Abigail, wf. of Jonathan Conklin, now of Sam'l Bayles.

Charles Howell, d. June 16, 1759, aet. 38.

Deborah, wf. of Charles Howell, d. Dec. 19, 1765, aet. 43.

(Continued on page 20)



(Continued from page 6.)

## BAPTISMS.

— 10: —

- July 6. Joseph Tichenor, ch. Joshua.  
 " " Wm. Bates, of Hanover, ch. Ephraim.  
 " 13. John Kitchel, of Hanover, ch. Mary.  
 Aug. 14. { Abner Beach, ch. Isaac.  
 At { Adam Blackman, twins James & Rock- Adam.  
 away. { Ebenezer Holiberd, ch. Mary.  
 Oct. 25. John Burrel, ch. Jehoiden.  
 " " Thomas Gilbard, ch. John.  
 " " Catharine, wf. of Peter Stagg, ch. John.  
 Sept. 1. Mary, wf. of Hur Orsborn, ch. Phebe.  
 " 8. Dan'l Lum, of Hanover, ch. Squire.  
 " 16. Zachariah Blackman, adult.  
 " " Stephen Freman, ch. Hezekiah.  
 " " Ann, wf. of David Ogden, Household, John, David, Abigail, Mary.  
 " 22. Benj. Bailey & wf., ch. Mary.  
 " 25. Zachariah Blackman, Household, Hannah & Patience.  
 Oct. 13. Matthias Burnet & wf., child Matthias.  
 " " John Clark & wf., ch. Phebe.  
 " " Susanna, wf. of Caleb Tichenor, ch. Mary.  
 Nov. 10. Thomas Bridge, Household, David, Elizabeth, John, Rafe. (?)  
 Dec. 8. Bathiah, wf. of Wat. Wheler, ch. Abiel.  
 " " John Stiles, ch. Phebe.  
 " 25. Abraham Johnson, of Rockaway, ch. ———.  
 " 29. Benj. Coe, ch. Patience.  
 " " Sam'l Day, ch. David.  
 1746.  
 Jan. 26. John Perkhurst, ch. Hanna.  
 Feb. 2. Uriah Cutler, ch. Hanna.  
 Mar. 3. Mary, wf. of Isaac Clark, ch. Reuben.  
 " 3. Abigail, wf. of John Johnson, Jr., ch. Joseph.  
 " 9. Alexander Jonson, wf. accompt., ch. Phebe.  
 " 23. Isaiah Wines & wf. ch. Abigail.  
 Apr. 2. Joseph Winget, adult, and his ch. Benjamin.  
 Apr. 2. Timo. Mills, ch. John.  
 " 2. Sarah, wf. of Matthew Fairchild, ch. Ann.  
 " 20. Samuel Bailey, ch. Zephaniah.  
 May 11. Philip Cundit & wf., ch. Rebecca.  
 " 11. Zophar Gildersleve, ch. Rachel.  
 " 18. Joseph Howard & wf., ch. Matthias.  
 July 6. Gilbard Heady, ch. Abigail.  
 " 6. Peter Norris, ch. Peter.  
 " 6. Sarah Woods, wf. of Richard, ch. Abijah.  
 " 6. I with my wife, stood ingaged for negro child, name John; born April, 1743.  
 " 27. Joseph Coe & wf., stood ingaged for negro ch. Margaret.  
 Aug. 10. Elizabeth, wf. of David Moor, ch. ———.  
 " 17. Job Allen, of Rockaway, ch. Deborah.  
 " 17. Benjamin Conger & wf., ch. Lydia.  
 " 17. Thomas Bridge, ch. Thomas.  
 " 17. Peter Dickenson & wf., ch. Mary.  
 " 17. Tabitha, wf. of Daniel Frost, ch. Jedidiah.  
 Sept. 14. Seth Hall, ch. Jacob.  
 Oct. 6. Benjamin Hathaway & wf., ch. Abigail & her (?) 2 children Theophilus & Betty.  
 " 12. Benjamin Freman, ch. Rachel.  
 Nov. 17. Benjamin Pierson & wf., ch. Aaron.  
 " 17. Thomas Cole, child'n Enos & Joanna.  
 " 30. Stephen Mahurin & wf., ch. Bathshua.  
 1747.  
 Jan. 11. William Frost & wf., ch. Ebenezer.  
 Jan. 11. Daniel Freman, ch. Charity.  
 Feb. 15. Joseoh Mure & wf., ch. Azubah.  
 Apr. 10. Joseph Prudden & wf. stood ingaged for negro ch. Titus.  
 " 19. Daniel Lindley, ch. Elizabeth.  
 " 26. Joseph Wood & wf., ch. Phebe.  
 " 26. Abner Beach, of Rockaway, ch. Ann.  
 " 26. William Losey, ch. Cornelus.  
 June 7. Benjamin Coe & wf., ch. Usual.  
 " 28. Daniel Wick, ch. Ann.  
 July 12. Jonah Arstin & wf., ch. Jesse.

(Continued on page 21.)

(Continued from page 7.)

## MARRIAGES.

—:0:—

- Nov. 7. Thomas Hermon & Mary Ludlum.  
 " 14. Daniel Potter, of Turkey, and Mary Losy, " "  
 Dec. 22. John Gobil, of ye town & Elizabeth Burrel, of Newark.  
 1749.  
 Feb. 7. Edward Riggs, of Roxitcus, & Jane Buckley, of New England.  
 Mrch. 6. Ebenezer Perry & one Stagg, of Rockaway.  
 Feb. 23. Simeon Gobil & Abigail Conger.  
 May 8. Simon Ely, of ye Borough of Elizabeth, and Abigail Halsey, of Southampton.  
 June 1. Shadrach Howard & Sarah Conduit.  
 " 20. Joseph Tompkins & Eleanor Homes.  
 July 12. Sam'l Peck, of Basking Ridge, & Jane White-ker-neack.  
 Aug. 16. John Lose, Jr., & Hannah Holbord.  
 " 20. John Keney, of Hanover, & Sarah Fford, of ye town.  
 Sept. 6. David Osborn & Anna Hains, of Elizabethtown.  
 " 11. Isaac Wessels & Mary Jones.  
 " 12. Elijah Jones, of Basking Ridge, & Jane Doty, " "  
 Nov. 2. Job Lorain & Sarah Stanborough.  
 " 9. David Clark, of Mendham, & Sarah Pratt, " "  
 1750.  
 Jan. 31. John Hermon & Sarah Price.  
 March. 1. Moses Crape, of Hanover, & Susanna Brant.  
 " 8. Benj. Leonard, of Mendham, & Martha Hains, of ye town.  
 " 12. Junia Lindsly & Chairty Hains, of Mendham.  
 Apr. 10. Josiah Hand, of Hanover, & Ann Burnet, " "  
 June 21. Nathaniel Morris, of Basking Ridge, & Rebecca Bailey, of ye town.  
 Aug. Ebenezer Fairchild & Salome Gobil.  
 Oct. 16. Solomon Munson & Mary Pierson.  
 " 18. James Lose & Mary Selee.  
 Nov. 28. Aaron Allen, S. Hanover, & Abigail Bonel, of Turkey.

- Nov. 28. Nathaniel Bonel, of Turkey, & Elizabeth Allen, of S. Hanover.  
 Dec. 5. Zophar Freman & Phebe Wood.  
 1751.  
 Jan. 15. Jacob Allen, of S. Hanover, & George Day wido., at River.  
 " 20. John Fford & Martha Raighnor, of S. Hampton.  
 Feb. 17. Josiah Stanborow, of Mendham, & Sarah Wood.  
 Daniel Gobil & Rhoda Doud (?)  
 May 1. Sam'l Munson & Sarah Prudden, wido.  
 " 2. John Lindly & Joanna Hudson.  
 July 3. Benj. Day & Abigail Darling. } All belong-  
 David Sampson & } ing to S. Han-  
 Deborah Day. } over Society.  
 Aug. 6. John Allen & Tabitha Lyon, wido., of Mendham.  
 Oct. 6. Sam'l Howard & Ann Clark, Rockaway.  
 " 9. Abram Scisco & Ungoneche Kent, Rockaway.  
 " 24. Essacar Huntington & Phebe Burrel, of Newark.  
 Nov. 3. Samuel Tuthel, Doc. & Sarah Kenny.  
 " 28. James Pitney & Desire Tompson, both of Mendham.  
 " 28. Benjamin Pitney & Abigail Thompson, wido, both of Mendham.  
 These four "stood up together."  
 " 28. Ephraim Burwell & Mary Hermon.  
 " 28. John Whitehead & Mary Rose, of Mendham.  
 These four "stood up together."  
 Dec. 23. Jacob Smith, of Mendham, & Ruth Whitehead.  
 " 27. Jacob Low & Diadema.  
 1752.  
 Jan. 3. Nehemiah Holloway & Lea Jones.  
 " 19. Stephen Wiggins & Sarah White, widow.  
 " 30. Jonah Allen & Sarah Muir.  
 Feb. 9. Thomas Demoss & Abia Beach.  
 Aug. 28. Nathaniel Haden & Zervia Suttten, both of Baskingridge.  
 Aug. 31. Edward Luis & Elenor Rooker (?) both of Baskingridge.

(Continued on page 22.)



## BURIALS IN THE FIRST CHURCH YARD.

—:O:—

*The following is a list of the names, so far as we have been able to recover them, of those buried in the First Church Cemetery, previous to July 3rd, 1768, the date of the first entry in the "Bill of Mortality:"*

## DIED.

- Jan. 2, 1731, Martha, wife of Abraham Parson, aet. about 23.
- Mrch 6, 1740, Wm. Halluck, aet. 19 y, 6 mos.
- Oct. 17, 1742, Abigail, w. of—Goble, aet. 62.
- Apr. 24, 1746, Samuel Potter, Jr., aet. 47, 0, 14.
- June 12, " George, aet. 4, 3. } Children of Joseph and Comfort Stiles.
- " 13, " Silas, aet. 16, 7. }
- Sept. 19, 1748, Elizabeth, w. of Rev. Timothy Johnes, aet. 31.
- Oct. 18, " Penelope, w. of John Ford, aet. —.
- Jan. 16, 1749, Sarah, w. of Richard Woods, aet. 22, 3.
- Jan. 3, 1750, Sarah, w. of John Lindsley, Esq., aet. 52.
- " 6, " Sarah, w. of Matthew Fairchild, aet. 32, 10.
- March 9, " John Lindsley, Esq., aet. 56.
- March, 1751, Mary, w. of Benj. Hathaway, aet. 24, 7, 8.
- Sept. 18, " Ephraim Nuttman, aet. 30.
- June 13, 1752, Charity, w. of Junia Lindsley, aet. 21, 6, 29.
- Aug. 11, " Samuel Ford, aet. 42, 10.
- 1754, Stephen Arnold, Letter of Administration granted to Rachael, his wife, Feb. 16, 1754.
- June 3, 1755, Hannah, da. of Samuel and Phebe Ford Arnold; born July 22, 1754.
- Nov. 14, 1756, John Primrose, aet. 88, 6.
- Dec. 14, " John, s. of Sam'l & Phebe F. Arnold; born Nov. 19, 1752.
- Apr. 13, 1757, Dabriat, w. of Zechariah Fairchild, aet. 50.
- Aug. 30, " Phebe, w. of Timothy Peck, aet. 53, 0, 14.
- Sept. 14, " Shadrach, s. of Philip Hathaway, aet. 2.
- Oct. 3, " Isaiah Winds, aet. —.
- May 23, 1758, Susanna, w. of Dea. Matthew Lum, aet. 63.
- Nov. 15, " Jonathan Stiles, aet. 80.
- June 18, 1759, Charles Howell, aet. 38.
- Nov. 23, 1760, Samuel, s. of Sam'l & Phebe Ford Arnold; born July 8, 1757.
- Apr. 22, 1761, Elizabeth, w. of Capt. Samuel Day, aet. 46.
- 1762.
- Feb. 12, Abigail, w. of Gilburd Ludlam, aet. 24.
- " " Sarah, da. of Joseph & Hannah Wood, aet. 14.
- Mrch. 2, Samuel Loree, aet. 33.
- " 22, Isaac Pain " —.
- " 24, Benjamin Shipman, aet. 69.
- Apr. 9, William Brown, " 41.
- " 21, Benjamin Hathway, Esq., aet. 63.
- July 16, Phebe, w. of Silas Conduct, " 18, 11, 22.
- Aug. 14, Sarah, w. of Nathan'l Conduct, aet. 22, 7, 14.
- Sept. 10, Wm., s. of Wm. & Jane Brown, aet. 15, 9, 15.
- 1763.
- Feb. 10, Ruth, w. of Peter Dickerson, aet. 34, 4, 20.
- Mrch. 31, Silas Day, aet. 24, 3, 14.
- Aug. 18, Hannah, da. of Mattaniah & Mary Lyon, aet. 5m.
- 1764.
- Feb. 2, Prudence, w. of Joseph King, aet. 25.
- Mrch. 1, Abigail, da. of Henry & Rebecca Primrose, aet. 8.
- June 9, Jacob Allen, " 26.
- Oct. 3, Samuel Arnold, aet. 37, 11, 2.
- 1765.
- Oct. 25, Anna, w. of Jonas Phillips, aet. 19.
- Dec. 19, Deborah, wid. of Chas. Howell, aet. 43.
- 1766.
- Mrch. 13, Martha, w. of — Warman, aet. 77, 10.
- Dec. 10, Afa, s. of Isaac & Rhoda Pierson, aet. 2, 2, 13.
- 1767.
- Feb. 14, John Ford, Esq., eld. s. of Jacob, born, Apr. 5, 1728.
- Mrch. 13, Sarah, w. of Joseph Young, aet. 37.
- Apr. 1, Zophar Halsey, aet. 31.
- Dec. 17, Augustine More, Esq., aet. 44.
- 1768.
- Mrch. 12, Elizabeth Reeve, aet. 46.
- April 5, Samuel Stevens, s. of Rev. Timothy Johnes, aet. 24.

(Continued on page 23.)

## TRUSTEES' BOOK.

A Record of the Transactions of the Trustees in and for the Presbyterian Chh & Congregation at morristown, in Vertue of a Charter granted to the said Chh. & Congregation by his Excellency Jonathan Belcher, Esqr., Captain General and Governor in Cheif in and over his majesties Province of Nova Cesarea or New jersey and territories thereon Depending in America Chancellor and Vice admiral in the same, &c., which Charter was granted the eighteenth of September, in the twenty ninth year of his majesties Reign 1756, the Expence of which Charter being about seven Pound Proc. was Raised by Publick Contribution Excepting the writing of Sd Charter, which was Generously done by Ezekiel Cheever, member of Sd Society

The Incorporated Trustees, Viz.; messieurs. Benjamin Hatheway, President; Benjamin Bayles, Thomas Kent, Benjamin Coe, Charls Howell, Sam'l Roberts & henry Primrose, on the Receiving the Charter at the ministers hous from the hands of Mr. Johnes, who had Been Desiered and was Principally Concerned in obtaining the Sd Charter, the Trustees by a Vote did then and there appoint Saml Roberts the Corporation Clark

The President according to Charter appointed a meeting of the trustees at his own hous January 18, 1758, all the members being Present it was agreed that as the President had heretofore given a Deed for the Parsonage to mess. mathew Lum, thomas Cleverly & Timothy mills that it might now fall under the Priviledges of the Charter, and it was agreed that Sd Parsonage Land by a Quit Claim be Conveyed to the President that Sd Lands by the President might be Directly Conveyed to the trustees it was also agreed to take a Quit Claim Deed for the meeting hous Land which is now in the hands of Joseph Prudden & the Heirs of John Lindsley Deseased Both of the town of morris

apriel 2 1759 the trustes met at ye Presidents hous according to the appointment All Present Except Benj Bayles at which time the President Received his Quit Claim of Said mathew Lum timothy mills and Thomas Cleaverly, and accordingly Gave a warrantee Deed to the trustees

apriel the 9 1759 the Clark by appoint-

ment of the Trustees Received a Quit Claim Deed for the meeting hous Land of Joseph Prudden

apriel 16 1759 at a meating of the trustees by Appointment Benjn Hatheway & Thomas Kent being absent Carls Howell was Chosen President and Wee Enquired into the over Plus money of mr Johnes Rates including the year 1757 when it was found that vf all Past Rates only £14 13 0 was due to him and after his demands was answered nd vthe Assessor Colector from Sd Rats the Remainder Should be Lodged in the trustees hands

Novem 8 1759 the Elders of the Chh in morris town met Present messrs Jacob Ford Joseph Prudden mathew Lum Joseph Coe Daniel Lindsley and Timothy Johnes moderator and after Prayers according to the Charter they Proseded to the Choice of a Trustee in the Room of our worthy Brother Charls Howell Deceased and accordingly they Chose Capt Joseph Stiles to Succeed him.

may the 1 1761 the Trustees met on the Green But Capt Stiles absent and agreed to Lay out into Lots and Sell Som Part of the Pairsonag Land Lying before the meeting hous Dore.

June the 8 1761 the Trustees met eh icn Court hous and agreed upon a Price for three Lots the first which they then Conveyed to Joseph King was Sixteen Pound taen Shilling and Seald the Conveyance with the Shape of a mans head and the Second or midle Lot is Likewise Sixteen Pound taen Shilling the third or corner Lot twenty Five Pound which two Lots remain yet not Sold

august 26 1761 the trustees met at Doctor tuthills and Conveyed the Second Lot to Daniel Cooper Sealed with the Shape of a mans head.

apriel the 6 1762 the trustees met at Doct hatheways and Conveyed the third Lot to Isaac Bobet for twenty-five Pound and Sealed it with the Seign of a Sheaf and that same Day Agread and Bought that Same Seal for the use of the Charter

October 14 1762 the Elders met and maid Choice of Stephen Conklin for a trustee in the Room of our worthy Brother & President Benjamin hatheway.

(Continued on page 2A.)



# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOL. I.

MARCH, 1880.

NO. 3.

(Printed with the approval of Session.)

## THE RECORD

Will be printed and published monthly at Morristown, N. J. Terms, 50 cents per annum in advance; 75 cents after June.

Subscriptions will be received at the book-stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or through the mail. ALL COMMUNICATIONS should be addressed to the  
EDITOR OF THE RECORD.

Lock box 44. Morristown, N. J.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

WANTED.—Anything either in print or in MS. pertaining to the history of Morristown and county, and their early inhabitants.

Mr. S. C. Burnet has called our attention to an important error on page 3 in the Jan. RECORD. The date for the ordination and installation of Rev. Albert Barnes should be Feb. 8, 1825 instead of 1824. Our error was due, strange as it may seem, to the *manual of the church prepared by Albert Barnes himself*, where the date is given as found in THE RECORD of January. That 1825 is the true date appears beyond doubt from the Sessional Records. The meetings of Session are in chronological order through 1824; then in 1825 there are entries under dates of Jan. 7, Jan. 21, Jan. 24, and on Feb. 8th a record of the ordination and installation of Rev. Albert Barnes. This finishes the book. Mr. Barnes procured a new Session Book, and the first entry in it, in his own hand writing, is "Rev. Albert Barnes was ordained and installed pastor of the First Presbyterian Church and Congregation in Morris Town, by the Presbytery of Elizabeth-Town, Feb'y 8, 1825. The Rev. David Magie presided and gave the charge to the minister; the Rev. John McDowell, D.D., preached the sermon from 2 Thes.

v. 12 & 13: the Rev. Wm. Barton gave the charge to the people."

The minutes of Session continue in chronological order thereafter. These facts place beyond doubt the date as given above, Feb. 8th, 1825, as the day of Mr. Barnes' ordination and installation.

The wrong date, copied from Mr. B's own manual, has found its way into quite general acceptance.

Mr. Burnet noticed the error because he was married by Mr. Barnes in less than a month after the latter's ordination and hence remembered the year perfectly, especially as his was the first marriage at which the young minister officiated. The original entry is March 2, 1825, married, Samuel Crane Burnet to Sarah-Elizabeth Mills, both of Morris Town, county of Morris.

The first Presbytery in the United States was that of Philadelphia, which was formed in 1705 or 1706. The first leaf of the Records is lost, which fact leaves it uncertain which of the above dates is the correct one. The Presbytery consisted at its formation of seven ministers, viz: Francis MaKemie, John Hampton, George Macnish, Samuel Davis, John Wilson, Jedediah Andrews, and Nathaniel Taylor.

## THE FIRST SYNOD.

By the year 1717, the original Presbytery had so increased in numbers, that it was deemed expedient to divide it into four Presbyteries, viz: Philadelphia, New Castle, Snow-Hill and Long Island.

These four Presbyteries were consequently erected into a Synod, dating from 1717, and called the Synod of Philadelphia. It is from the minutes of this body that the extract on page 18 is made. The General Assembly was not constituted until 1789.

EXTRACT FROM THE MINUTES OF THE  
SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.

Sept. 20th, 1733.

The affair of Hanover coming under consideration, and many papers being read to give light to the Synod in that affair, it was agreed that the committee bring in an overture on said business at our next *sederunt*.

• Sept. 21st, 1733.

The committee having spent much time in reasoning on the affair of Hanover committed to them, at length agreed upon an overture on it in the following articles, viz : First, That the Synod look upon the practice of submitting of congregational affairs to the decision of a lot, though accompanied with sacred solemnity, to be unwarrantable, inasmuch as lots are only warrantably used to decide matters that can't be otherwise determined in a rational way ; particularly by applying to higher judicatories.

Secondly, The Synod do think that in their present circumstances of poverty & weakness, it might be very advisable for the people of West Hanover, at least for some time, to join themselves with the congregations of East Hanover and Basking Ridge, as may be most convenient, until they, as well as the said neighbouring congregations, be more able to subsist of themselves separately. Yet in the meantime, as the case now stands with that people, if re-union between East and West Hanover be found impracticable, according to our above advice, the Synod judge that the people of West Hanover be left to their liberty to erect themselves into a separate congregation. Withal we earnestly obtest and beseech, that nothing be done in that affair that may have a tendency to hurt the interest of religion in those places, so far as in them lies.

The above overture being read was approved by a great majority of votes.

Sept. 24th, 1733.

Mr. Nutman representing to the Synod, the great difficulties he is fallen under, as to his continuing pastor of the congregation of East-Hanover, by reason of the division and discord between them and the people of West-Hanover ; they, viz : of West-Hanover being allowed by this Synod, to erect themselves into a separate congregation (in case, as per minutes of the Synod) the

Synod considering the same, do earnestly recommend it to the Presbytery of East-New-Jersey to travail with the people of West-Hanover and East-Hanover, in order to prevail with them to agree upon conditions of re-union, at least for a while, until they be better able to subsist apart. But if the Presbytery's endeavors to this purpose should not have effect, it is this Synod's judgment, that a dismissal may be granted to Mr. Nutman from the people of East-Hanover, by the said Presbytery, upon his application for the same.

Sept. 19th, 1734, 10 A. M.

Ordered that the last year's minutes with relation to Mr. Nutman and the people of Hanover, be further considered.

4 P. M.

The affair of Mr. Nutman and Hanover continued.

Sept. 20th, 1734, 10 A. M.

The affair of Mr. Nutman further considered.

3 P. M.

The affair of Mr. Nutman continued.

Sept. 21st, 1734, 9 A. M.

The affair of Mr. Nutman—yet continued.

4 P. M.

Mr. Nutman's affair still continued.

Sept. 23rd, 1734, 10 A. M.

*Resolved*, That the affair of Mr. Nutman, from time to time continued, be first considered the next *sederunt*.

3 P. M.

The affair of Mr. Nutman and the people of Hanover resumed, and after reading our last year's minutes, and Mr. Dickinson proposing a difficulty concerning the obligation of the determination by the lot mentioned in said minutes, whether the obligation of the said determination yet remains binding upon said people, the Synod after much discourse and reasoning about that matter, at length came to a judgment in the following propositions :

1. That the Synod look upon the obligation of a determination of a difference by a lot, to be sacred and binding upon the conscience, if the matter so determined be lawful and practicable, and consequently to act contrary thereunto must be a very great sin.
2. That as the foundation upon which a lot is cast may cease, and the practicableness of acting according to the determina-



tion thereof may, in time, cease also, (though for a time it may continue practicable,) in such a case we judge that the obligation thereof doth cease also, because it can never be designed that such an obligation should remain after the design thereof becomes either impossible or hath been fully obtained.

3. Our determination last year relating to the people of Hanover did wholly go upon this supposition, that the affairs of that people and their circumstances were so far altered, upon representations then made to us, that we supposed the foundation of said lot, and of the people's acting upon it were ceased, which, whether it be certainly so or not, we do not peremptorily determine, but leave parties to judge thereof as in conscience they can.

4. That however, as in our minutes last Synod, we disapprove of the use of lots, without necessity, yet we are afraid, upon representation, that there hath been much sin committed by many, if not all that people, in their profane disregard of said lot in time past, and therefore excite them to reflect upon their past practices in reference thereunto, in order to their repentance.

(To be Continued.)

WABASH COLLEGE,  
CRAWFORDSVILLE, IND.,  
Feb. 5, 1880.

Rev. Rufus S. Green:

MY DEAR SIR:—I have received and read with great interest the first number of THE RECORD. It is worthy of the old historic church, of which you are pastor, to preserve the history of itself and the community in which it has been a light so long. I congratulate you on your pluck in the undertaking, and wish you great success.

I have spent so many pleasant hours in this examination of what you are now taking in hand and have paid out so many dollars in the unremunerative but pleasant work, that I am glad it has attractions for a younger man.

I find the enclosed scrap which I think you will be glad to get. It was handed me years ago by H. A. Ford, Esq.

The Col. Ford spoken of is Col. Ford, Sr., the ancestor of many descendants. Hon. Gabriel H. Ford was his grand-son, as also a grand-son of Rev. Timothy Johnes, D.D.,

the greatly admired and beloved pastor of the First Church from 1743 to 1794.

Very truly yours,

JOSEPH F. TUTTLE.

*Extract from the Diary of the Hon. Gabriel H. Ford, dec'd.*

THURSDAY, 21st June, 1849.

A census was taken in the years 1771 and 1772, in the British Provinces of America and deposited after the revolution, as public archives, at Washington; but their room becoming much wanted, those of each province were delivered to the members of Congress from it, to cull what they chose, preparatory to a burning of the rest; Gen. Mahlon Dickerson then a member from New Jersey, selected some from the county of Morris, and sent me yesterday a copy verbatim of one entry as follows: "*Widow Elizabeth Lindsley, mother of Col. Jacob Ford, was born in the city of Axford, in old England, came into Philadelphia when there was but one house in it—and into this Province when she was but one year and a half old. Deceased April 21st, 1772, aged 91 years and one month.*"

I always understood in the family by tradition from her (whose short stature, and slender, bent person, I clearly recall, having lived in the same house with her, and with my parents in my grand-father's family at her death and before it), that her father fled from England when there was a universal dread of returning Popery and persecution, 3 years before the death of Charles the Second, A. D., 1682, and two years before the accession of James the Second in 1684. That while landing his goods at Philadelphia he fell from a plank into the Delaware river and was drowned between the ship and the shore, leaving a family of young children in the wilderness. That she had several children by her first husband whose name was Ford, but none by her second husband whose name was Lindsley; at whose death she was taken into the family of her son, Col. Jacob Ford, Sen., and treated with filial tenderness the remaining years of her life which were many. I am in the 85th year (since January last) of my age, being born in 1765, and was 7 years old at her death.

[Charles II. died Feb. 6th, 1685; James II. succeeded immediately to the throne.—Ed.]

(Continued from page 12.)

## MEMBERS.

—:0:—

Daughter (?) of Chas. Howell.

Doc. Elijah Jillet.

Jane, wf of Doc. Jillet.

Elder Morris, of Basking Ridge.

Mary, his wife.

Abraham Campfield's wife (Sarah), buried  
July 22, 1783.

Phebe, Joshua Ball's wife.

Elizabeth Kermicle, wido.

Nathan Ward's wife.

Jemima, wf. of Dea. Matthew Lum.

Samuel Baldwin, of Mendham.

Rebecca, Zach. Fairchild's wife.

Elizabeth, Cap. Clark's wife.

Wf. of Sam'l Mills (Sarah), bur. Jan. 15, 1785,  
aet. 61.

Elizabeth, w. of David Gauden.

Mattaniah Lyon, died Feb. 2, 1794, aet. 69,

— his wife.

Alexander Johnson's wife:

Silas Halsey

Abigail, his wf., bur. March 26, 1777, aet. 60.

Bathiah, Benj. Halsey's wf., died Jan. 23,  
1785, aet. 62.

John Mac Feran, bur. Nov. 22, 1778, aet. 80,

— his wife (Elizabeth), bur. Sept. 13, 1778,  
aet. 77.

Nathan Price.

Peter Prudden, bur. April 21, 1777, aet. 55.

Aug. 18, 1765, Naomi, wf. of John Laporte,  
turned from the anabaptists and re-  
ceived on ye foot of her being a member  
of that ch. in good standing.

1766—Robert or Hobart Hinds.

Amos Prudden & wf. returned. He died  
Sept. 22, 1799, aet. 54.

Thaddeus Dodd.

John Lyon, &  
his wife (Esther.)

Amos Burrol.

Sarah, wf. of Abel Lyon.

Lydia Guinny.

Demas Ford, excom. July 1, 1796.

Rebecca, wf. of Jno. Allen.

Wido. Mary Armstrong.

Dan. Morris, Jun.

Henry Primrose, bur. Oct. 20, 1780, aet. 70.

Mary Clark.

Elizabeth, wf. of Samuel Robarts, bur. July  
18, 1795, aet. 71.

Cornelus Woodruff &amp;

— his wife.

Elkanah Babbet.

Abigail, wf. of Joseph Wood.

Wido. Isabel Drake, bur. March 1, 1777, aet.  
67.

Wido. Eleanor Woodruff.

Phebe, wf. of Ichabod Cooper, bur. Apr. 30,  
1777, aet. 32.

Hannah, wf. of Isaac Prudden.

Hannah, wf. of Joseph Riggs.

Edward Jones.

Eli Anderson &amp;

Mary, his wife.

Elizabeth Dubois, widow.

Esther, wf. of Joseph Prudden, Jun.

Peter, servant of Samuel Robarts, "diped  
by Baptists."

Deborah, wf. of Howell Orsborn.

Temperance, wf. of Joshua Whitehead.

John Cole &amp;

— his wife.

David Rattan, bur. Feb. 8, 1775, aet. 75.

Thomas Lee, bur. Jan. 9, 1805, aet. 76.

Dinah, his wife.

Peter Hill, bur. Jan. 20, 1787, aet. 66.

(Anne Margaret). his wife, bur. Jan. 20, 1782,  
aet. 52.

Nathan Howell, bur. Mrch. 21, 1830, aet. 74.

John Hill, &amp;

Anne Christian, his wf.

Abigail, wf. of John Pierson.

1774.

Paul Ferber, &amp;

Mary, his wife.

Josiah Broadwell &amp;

Abigail, his wife.

Susanna, wf. of Philip Castenor, bur. July  
17, 1778, aet. 51.

Zeruiah, Richard Kenny's wife.

Mary, wf. of John Hunt.

Abigail, wf. of Stephen Conkling.

Stephen Burnet &amp;

— wife.

Miriam, wf. of Nicholas Comesau, susp.  
Aug. 12, 1800, bur. June 20, 1809, aet. 80.

Sarah, wf. of John Pitney.

Mrs. ——— Dow, school-madam.

Doritheah Cooper, school-inadam.

Phebe, wf. of Zophar Freeman, bur. Feb. 17,  
1779, aet. 54.

Anne, wf. of Samuel Day.

(Continued on page 28.)

(Continued from page 13.)

## BAPTISMS.

—:O:—

1747.

July 12. Gideon Rigs &amp; wf., child Abigail.

" 26. John Clark &amp; wf., ch. Ebenezer.

" " Thomas Wilkerson &amp; wf., ch. John.

" " Joseph Potter &amp; wf., ch. Elizabeth.

Aug. 9. James Cole &amp; wf., ch. Abigail.

" 16. Stephen Lindsley &amp; wf., ch. Benjamin.

Sept. 13. Bathiah, wf. of Nath'l Wheler, ch. Nathaniel.

" 20. John Losey, ch. Elizabeth.

" " Thomas Allerton &amp; wf., ch. Benjamin.

" 25. Elizabeth, wf. of Ebenezer Moti, ch. Sarah.

" 27. Ezekiel Younglove, his wf. adult &amp; ye ch. Dorcas.

" " Mary, wf. of Hur Orsborn, ch. Abraham.

Oct. 11. Benjamin Hathaway; Doc'r son &amp; wf., ch. Isaac.

" " Josiah Crain &amp; wf., ch. Samuel.

" 18. Peter Dickerson &amp; wf., ch. Jonathan.

Nov. 1. Simeon Hathaway &amp; wf., Household, Elijah, Chloe, Samuel, Anna.

Nov. 8. John Perkhurst &amp; wf., ch. Martha.

" " Benjamin Hathaway; Capn. son &amp; wf., ch. Rebecca.

" 22. Benjamin Hathaway &amp; wf., ch. Zephaniah.

" 25. Abraham Johnson &amp; wf., of Roc'y, ch. —.

" " Zachariah Blackman, of Rock'y, ch. —.

Nov. 29. Uriah Cutler, ch. Abijah.

Dec. 13. Sarah, wf. of Mat. Fairchild, ch. Sarah.

" 27. Isaac &amp; Ann Daton his wf., ch. Jemimah.

1748.

Jan. 31. Benjamin Halsey &amp; wf., ch. Deborah.

" " Tabitha, wf. of Daniel Frost, ch. Elizabeth.

Feb. 14. Samuel Fford &amp; wf., ch. James, born Nov. 21, 1747.

" " Joseph Stiles &amp; wf., ch. George.

" " Eliacan Suard &amp; wf., ch. Sarah.

" 15. Phebe, Amos Cilborn's wf., adult.

Feb. 28. Samuel Day &amp; wf., ch. Jeduthan.

" " Abigail, wf. of John Johnson, Jun., ch. Abigail.

Mar. 20. Richard Wood, ch. Samuel.

Apr. 3. Mary, wf. of Isaac Clark, ch. Moses.

" " Joseph Wood &amp; wf., ch. Sarah.

" 17. Daniel Howard &amp; wf., Household, Phebe &amp; Benjamin.

May 15. Samuel Bailey &amp; wf., ch. Nathaniel.

" " David Gauden, ch. Mary.

" 29. Joseph Edmister, ch. Hannah.

June 5. Benjamin Hathaway, wf. own (?) ch. Joshua.

" " Thomas Bridge, ch. Sarah,

" 12. Zophar Gildersleve &amp; wf., ch. Silas.

" " Joseph Winget &amp; wf., ch. Hanna.

" 19. Samuel Munson &amp; wf., chn. Ruth, Elizah (?).

July 10. Job Allen &amp; wf., ch. Lois.

" 31. Stephen Mahurin, &amp; wf., ch. Sarah.

Aug. 6. Shadrack Hathaway &amp; wf., ch. Sarah.

" 10. Adam Blackman &amp; wf., ch. —.

" " David Herimon &amp; wf., ch. Martha.

Sept. 11. William Smith &amp; wf., ch. Sarah.

" 25. Stephen Freman. Jun. &amp; wf., ch. Elijah.

Oct. 16. Benjamin Hathaway; Capn. son &amp; wf., ch. Abraham.

Nov. 6. Benjamin Coe &amp; wf., ch. Benjamin.

" 27. Benjamin Hathaway &amp; wf., ch. Job.

Dec. 25. John Slater &amp; wf., ch. Benjamin.

" " Henry Gardiner &amp; wf., ch. Jemima.

1749.

Jan. 1. Timothy Conner's wf., on her account, ch. Mary.

" 5. William Frost &amp; wf., ch. Elizabeth.

" 15. Abigail, John Robord's wf., Abigail. At same time Household Phebe &amp; Peter.

" 22. Samuel Lyon, Household, Daniel, David, Rachel, Ezekiel.

" 29. Ebenezer Mott's wf., ch. Abigail.

Feb. 5. William Brown &amp; wf., ch. William.

" 19. Joseph Potter &amp; wf., ch. Mary.

Apr. 16. Henry Primrose, ch. Thankfull.

" " Matthew Fairchild &amp; wf., ch. Stephen.

" 21. Benjamin Freman &amp; wf., ch. Sarah.

" 23. Timothy Mils &amp; wf., ch. Nehemiah.

" " Daniel Freman, ch. Nelle.

" 30. Samuel &amp; Lydia Shipman, chn. Lois &amp; Benjamin.

(Continued on page 29.)



*(Continued from page 14.)*

## MARRIAGES.

—:O:—

- Oct. 2. Henry Stagg & Tabitha Beach,  
both of Rockaway.
- " 2. Benjamin Hathaway & Hanah  
Hopkins.
- " 5. — Leverage & Cloe Penne, of  
Mendham.
- " 13. Juniah Lindsley & Hannah Nuttman
- " 14. David Manele & Agnes Hull, of  
Mendham.
- " 19. John Oharra, of Somerset co., &  
Sarah Armstrong.
- 1753.
- Jan. 2. Ephraim Leonard & Hanna Hinds,  
of Mendham.
- " 18. John Brown, of Somerset, & Mar-  
garet Akeman, of Morris co.
- Apr. 8. David Gauden & Elizabeth Stan-  
borough.
- " 11. Jonathan Burt & Mary Howard.
- May 21. Azariah Dunham, of Piscatua, &  
Mary Fford.
- " 24. John Hinds & Hannah Suten.
- Sept. 27. Job Foster & Abigail Johnes, both  
of Newark.
- " 30. John Allen & Sarah Fford, wido.
- Nov. 1. Thomas Troop & Abigail Clark.
- " 15. Joseph Hathaway & Sarah Lyon.
- 1754.
- Jan. 15. Thomas Tuthel & Mehitabel Fair-  
child.
- " 17. Elijah Pierson & Jane Armstrong.
- " " John Ayres of Baskingridge &  
Sarah Bailey.
- June 20. Joseph Hains & Priscilla Whiter-  
nack.
- Oct. 25. Lodewick Wortman & Elizabeth  
Maxwell.
- Dec. 18. John Allerton & Hannah Kent.
- 1755.
- Jan. 2. John Pitney & Sarah Leonard,
- " 23. Demas Lindley & Joanna Prudden.
- " 30. Nathaniel Beach & Sarah Peck.
- Feb. 8. Stephen Munson & Letitia Ludlam.
- " 20. Samuel Oliver & Sarah Primrose.
- " " Philip Hathaway & Catura Fair-  
child.
- Mar. 19. Waitstill Munson & Mary Wade.
- " 23. Christopher Wood & Phebe Free-  
man.
- Aug. 10. Adam Weaver Ros & Royena Cro-  
zenor.
- Oct. 26. Jonathan Wilkerson & Elizabeth  
Freeman,
- " 29. Daniel Dikins & Phebe Cole.
- Nov. 27. Eliphalet Whitaker & Ruth Bailes.
- Dec. 4. John Lindly & Sarah Rainer.
- 1756.
- Jan. 29. Ezeziel Soulguard & Mary Crane.
- Feb. 29. Israel Aber & Dorithea Leanord.
- Apr. 1. Benjamin Bailes & Deborah Austin.
- June 16. John Hunterdon & Elizabeth Heady
- " " John Rogers & Hannah Mack.
- Nov. 3. Benjamin Pierson & Phebe Raynor.
- Dec. 1. Benjamin Woodruff & Mary Cross.
- " 8. William Akeman and Letitia Bailees
- " 15. Moses Tuttle & Jane Fford.
- " 31. Shubaal Pitney & Charity Stiles.
- 1757.
- Jan. 11. Ezra Fairchild & Priscilla Burt.
- Mar. 3. Benjamin Gobil & Elizabeth Conger.
- " 7. Samuel Bailes & Abigail Conkling,  
wido.
- " 10. Nathaniel Cundit & Sarah Coe.
- " 21. Jedidiah Gregory & Rhoda Fairchild.
- Apr. 5. Matthew Fairchild & Rebecca Lyon.
- June 10. John Pierson & Ruth Howell.
- Aug. 12. Zach. Fairchild & wido. Lidia Hath-  
away.
- Nov. 9. David Fairchild & Catharine Greg-  
ory.
- Dec. 1. Daniel Morris & Hannah Arm-  
strong.
- 1758.
- Jan. 2. Robert Plumb, of Newark, & Ester  
Pierson.
- " 18. Gershom Gard & Phebe Hunting-  
ton.
- Feb. 23. Caleb Rude, of Rockaway, & Ann  
Wade.
- Mar. 2. Ralph Tucker & Thankful Hath-  
away.
- " 15. Timothy Peck & Sarah Ball.
- Jan. John Vandine & Naomi Moore.
- Apr. 23. David Core & Eunice Allen.
- May 2. Samuel Hull & Glover's daughter.
- " 4. Joseph Beach & Kezia Johnson.
- June 19. Ebenezer Blechly, Doc., & Mary  
Wick.
- " 22. Caleb Munson & Susanna Ludlam.
- Aug. 23. Thomas Millage & Sarah Stagg.
- Oct. 4. William Jackson & Mahitable  
Woods.
- Nov. 16. David Kilpatrick & Ann Bayles.
- Dec. 7. Constant Cooper & Abigail Kenny.

*(Continued on page 30.)*

## BILL OF MORTALITY,

—:O:—

(Title Page.)

*Being a Register of all the Deaths which have occurred in the Presbyterian and Baptist congregations of Morris-Town, New-Jersey, for Thirty-Eight Years past.—Containing (with but few exceptions) the cause of every decease.—This register, for the first twenty-two years, was kept by the Rev. Doctor Johnes, since which time, by William Cherry, the present Sexton of the Presbyterian Church at Morris-Town.—“Time brushes off our lives with sweeping wings.”—Hervey. Morris-Town, Printed by Jacob Mann, 1806.*

NOTE.—Those marked thus \* were Church Members—thus † Baptists—thus \*† Baptist Church Members.

1768.

Cecelia, widow of Tomothy Tuttle, Esqr., aet. 68, decay of nature, buried July 3.  
 Noah, son of Robert Hinds, July 5.  
 Moses Pierson, aet. 29, consumption, July 8.  
 Peter Conduct,\* aet. 69, fever, July 11.  
 A young woman, aet. 21, child-bed, July 16.  
 Phœbe, widow of Peter Conduct,\* aet. 65, fever, July 26.  
 Rose, servant of Joseph Wood, fever, August 26.  
 John Robinson, September 17.  
 Malatia, wife of Deacon Jonas Goble,\*† aet. 66, September 24.  
 Child of Ichabod Carmichael, September 29.  
 Hannah, wife of Joseph Wood,\* aet. 49, dysentery, October 3.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of E'phalet Clark, October 8.  
 Widow Clark, aet. 50, October 13.  
 Abigail, wife of Samuel Lyon, aet. 55, consumption, October 22.  
 John Axtell, November 15.  
 David Trowbridge,† aet. 59, fever, November 16.  
 Child of David Godden, November 25.  
 Francis Casterline, aet. 96, old age, December 12.  
 Child of Hooks Roy, December 13.  
 An illegitimate child, December 13.  
 Abraham Howell, aet. 26, consumption, December 20.

1769.

Henry, son of John Lindsly, January 9.  
 Byram, son of Ebenezer Conduct, aet. 5, whooping cough, January 17.

Child of Joseph Youngs, Jan. 26.  
 Peter Berry, aet. 30, accidental, February 12.  
 Phœbe, wife of Joseph Youngs, aet. 34, child bed, February 14.  
 David Corey, aet. 45, accidental, February 19.  
 Abel Hathaway, aet. 32, fever February 20.  
 Samuel Reeve, aet. 21, consumption, March 16.  
 John Clark, aet. 80, apoplexy, March 19.  
 Child of Edward Byram, sudden, March 23.  
 Sarah, wife of Robert Hinds, aet. 27, consumption, April 18.  
 Child of Ezekiel Brown, April 18.  
 Servant child of widow Moore, April 20.  
 Widow Dikins,\* aet. 70, old age, May 20.  
 Lydia, wife of Zachariah Fairchild, aet. 45, Measles, May 22.  
 Child of Henry Gardner, May 22.  
 Child of James Loree, June 6.  
 Child of John Hathaway, June 14.  
 Child of Jonas Goble,† June 20.  
 Anne, wife of James Loree, aet. 22, child bed, June 25.  
 Child of Paul Farber, July 16.  
 Sarah, daughter of Phineas Fairchild, aet. 11, drowned, September 9.  
 Child of James M'Bride, September 20.  
 Child of Ebenezer Coe, October 10.  
 Walter Irvin, son of James M'Bride, aet. 3, drowned, October 20.  
 Elizabeth, daughter of Jabez Beers, aet. 3, a swelling, October 29.  
 Timothy, son of Alexander Johnson, November 20.

1770.

Jacob, son of Isaac Pierson, aet. 9, diabetes, January 5.  
 Hannah, widow of James Rodgers, aet. 73, pleurisy, January 28.  
 Jemima, daughter of Job Loree, aet. 3, Mortification, February 7.  
 Eunice, daughter of Abraham Pierson, aet. 10, diabetes, February 17.  
 Child of Jonathan Starke, March 25.  
 Mabel, wife of Israel Jennings, aet. 23, diabetes, April 1.  
 Junia Lindsly, aet. 45, pleurisy, April 2.  
 Joanna, wife of Isaac Ayres,\* aet. 24, consumption, April 12.  
 Nathaniel, son of Jonathan Hathaway, aet. 9, asthma, April 22.  
 Martha, wife of Uzal Tompkins,† aet. 19, consumption, April 24.  
 Peter Indian, ulcer in his thigh, April 26.

(Continued on page 31.)

(Continued from page 16.)

### TRUSTEES' BOOK.

October 22 1762 the trustees met and chose henry Primrose President who now sucseads our worthy Brother Benjamin hatheway Deced

November 18 1762 the Elders and trustees met Being Leagely warned &c. Mr. Kent one of the trustees being infirm by Reason of Age was Dismissed from being a trustee by the Elders and Samuel tuthill of Morris Town Esq. was maid choice of in the Roome of Mr. Kent and then the trustees Proseaded Samuel tuthill absent By the advice and consent of the Elders and Drew a Subscription to Rais a Sum of money in order to purtchas a Peas of Land for the Benefit of the minister of morris town

Septem 19 1763 the Trustees met at Doctor tuthills and all agreed that Gideon Allwood might set his shop on the meeting hous Land below the hill near freamans Store and Remain for Seven years and also gave there consent that the society might Build a Steple to the meeting house Mr. Conklin absent

January 24 1764 the Elders and Trustees Being Leagely called met at Doctor tuthills and agreed that Colonel Ford should have the care management and over Site of Building the Steple and acordingly he consented to the Same

January 24 1766 the Trustees Being Called and met at Doctor tuthills and Gave Consent that the Burieng Ground should be fenced Samuel Roberts absent

January 12 1767 the trustees Being called and met at the School hous henry Primrose Joseph Stiles and Benjamin Coe absent Proseaded and chose Benjamin Bayle President and Gave Lieve that a school hous might be Built on the Green Near whair the old hous Now Standeth

May 17 1770 the trustees being Duely Called and met at the county (?) hous and agreed to Convey a Part of the meating hous Land to the freeholders of the County of morris for the Benefit of the Court hous

June 7 1770 the trustees met & Gave a Deed for one acre of Land on which the Court hous Standeth to three majestrets and the Freeholders of the County of morris

Octob 7 1771 the trustees met at Doct

tuthills Esq. Sam Robarts absent and agreed that the money that Mr. Watt (or Walt. Ed.) Left to the town Should be Laid out towards Purthasing utensils for the comunian Table also that the school hous now on Peter Mackees Land be Removed onto the Parsonage Land and there to Remain During the Pleashure of the trustees and then Lyable to be Removed.

october 19 1772 the Elders met at Mr. Jones and made Choyce of Silas Cunctict for a Trustee in the Roome of Samuel Robarts

December 10 1772. The Trustees Met at Samuel Robarts and chose Silas Condict Clerk of this corporation & the said Trustees ordered the said Clerk to settle with Mr. Robarts accordingly the sd Clerk settled with Mr. Roberts & the sd Roberts gave the sd clk. Sundry Notes to the amount of fifty Seven pounds five Shillings & four pence, which The Trustees accepted as payment for so much money & the sd clk. gave Receipt for the same, and the Trustees appointed Henry Primrose & Silas Condict as a committee to settle with Mr. Timothy Johnes.

January 8, 1773. Henry Primrose & Silas Condict (as appointed by the Trustees) Met at Mr. Timothy Johnes' and settled with the sd. Mr. Johnes, (Respecting his salary) from a former Settlement made in A.D 1757 for the Several Years Since until and including the Year 1769 and made an even ballance in the whole.

(Continued on page 32.)

In answer to the inquiry in the January RECORD concerning Mrs. Scribner and her daughters, our records show the following: Mrs. Phebe Scribner (widow) united with this church Dec. 27th, 1809, by certificate from the Cedar street Presbyterian Church of New York city. Esther and Ann Scribner joined July 3, 1812, and Elizabeth Scribner Dec. 25, 1812—all by profession. Ann Scribner died Jan. 18, 1814, (born Oct. 16, 1785.) The mother and two other daughters were dismissed Apr. 22, 1814, to "Indiana Territory." Who can furnish Mr. Bartow with the autograph of Esther Scribner?

Morris County was formed by act of Assembly, March 15th, 1738-9, from the county of Hunterdon.



# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102: 18.

VOL. 1.

APRIL, 1880.

NO. 4.

(Printed with the Approval of Session.)

## THE RECORD

Will be printed and published monthly at Morristown, N. J. Terms, 50 cents per annum in advance; 75 cents after June.

Subscriptions will be received at the book stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or through the mail. ALL COMMUNICATIONS should be addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD,

Lock box 44. Morristown, N. J.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

The annual meeting of the Parish was held the 16th of March. The old Board of Trustees was re-elected. The Committees remain as already given on the first page of the January RECORD.

Sunday, March 21st, 1880. - Aaron D. Whitehead, James R. Voorhees, William D. Johnson and Wayland Spaulding were by unanimous vote of the members of this church elected to the office of Ruling Elder. Sunday, April 4th, they were solemnly ordained to their sacred office, and assisted in the celebration of the Lord's Supper. With these brethren this church has been served by sixty-six Elders, most of whom have fallen asleep in Jesus. The next number of THE RECORD will contain the complete list.

We call the attention of our readers, who may be interested in the Tuthill and Kent families, to the offer which THE RECORD through the kindness of Mr. Wm. S. Auchincloss, of Philadelphia, is able to make them. Mr. A. by the aid of the old records of this church has made a genealogical chart of the two families above mentioned. Any desiring it may have this valuable chart by sending stamp to the editor of THE RECORD.

A very generous donation by an unknown friend "for defraying the expenses of publishing the history of the church" was found in the collection of the first Sunday of this month. The treasurer of the church has put it into the hands of the editor of this paper. We suppose it was intended for THE RECORD, in answer to our appeal for such encouragement, and we desire heartily to thank the donor. If this supposition be incorrect, we shall expect to be so informed by the giver.

We take this occasion to thank the many who have shown an interest in our work. In addition to the above gift about one hundred more subscribers are needed to meet expenses for the year.

The First Church makes the following report to Presbytery for the year ending April 1st, 1880:

Added on examination	9
" " certificate,	17
Total No. of communicants,	575
No. of adults baptized,	3
" infants "	9
Sunday school membership,	456

### FUND CONTRIBUTED.

To Home Missions,	\$1,058 00
" Foreign "	1,287 00
" Education,	836 00
" Publication,	40 00
" Church Erection,	230 00
" Relief Fund,	185 00
" Freedmen,	104 00
" Sustentation,	80 00
" General Assembly,	51 66
" Miscellaneous Causes,	1,218 00
" Congregational Expenses,	6,400 00

Aside from the above and not reported to Presbytery, \$2,000 have been privately contributed to weak churches in our own State.

The Presbytery of Morris and Orange will meet the 13th inst., at Succasunna. This church will be represented by Elder H. M. Dalrymple.

## PLAN FOR COLLECTING

The Current Expenses and Funds for Be evolence of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J., Originally Adopted at a Parish Meeting held March 11, 1873 and Modified at a Similar Meeting held March 13, 1877.

MARCH, 1880.

1st. At each annual Parish Meeting the Trustees will submit for the approval of the Parish an *estimate of the probable expenses of our home work* for the ensuing year, and immediately after such meeting each pew holder and adult member of the church will be called on, either by a committee appointed by the Parish meeting or in such mode as the Trustees may deem advisable, to pledge such amount as he or she may be able to pay *monthly or quarterly towards such expenses*. Each payment to be inclosed in an envelope furnished by the Treasurer and returned on the *second Sabbath* of each month, with the name of the person making payment and the number of the pew.

2d. At the Parish meeting recently held a committee of two was appointed who, in connection with the Treasurer, were directed to prepare a schedule of the pews of the church and an *estimate of the minimum amount which each pew should yield to produce in the aggregate the current expenses of the church*.

In cases where the sum pledged for any pew *which is owned by the church* shall be less than the aforesaid minimum amount, the *Trustees have the right*, whenever there shall be a demand for pews, to inform the occupant of such pew of the fact, and either to arrange with such occupant for the payment of at least such minimum sum or for a removal to some other pew.

Where, in similar cases, the occupants of pews are the owners of them, they are also to be notified of such discrepancy and requested to pay at least such minimum sum, and if they fail to do so the matter is to be reported to the Session.

3rd. A collection will be taken up as heretofore on each Sabbath. The amount collected on the first Sabbath of each month, unless otherwise directed by the donor, will be appropriated as follows:

*First Sabbath of April*—Board of Sustentation.

*May*—The Bible Society.

*June*—Freedmen.

*First Sabbath of July*—Foreign Missions.

*August*—Church Erection.

*September*—Home Missions.

*October*—Cause to be designated by the Session.

*November*—Education.

*December*—Poor of the Church.

*January*—Publication.

*February*—Disabled Ministers.

*March*—Cause to be designated by the Session.

All other moneys received from the Sabbath collections or from any other source are paid to the Treasurer, elected at the annual Parish meeting, who is required to render a statement of his receipts and disbursements quarterly to both the Trustees and Session, and to present also a full report for the year at each annual Parish meeting.

4th. The Treasurer is required to forward promptly all moneys which may be *contributed for any specific object*.

Out of the other moneys received by him he is required, first, to pay on the orders of the Trustees, which are to be drawn so far as practicable monthly, all the *expenses necessary for our home work*, (which now includes the support of the Sabbath School); which payments, however, are in no case to exceed the amount designated by the Parish meeting.

Of the balance of such moneys the Treasurer pays eight-twelfths to the eight Boards of our Church, in quarterly payments, in the proportion recommended by the General Assembly, and four-twelfths constitute the contingent fund of the Session, to be paid on their order, and used for the support of the poor of the church and matters of a similar kind.

5th. If during any year the current expenses of our home work, should from any cause, exceed the estimate of the Parish meeting, the Trustees are to provide for such excess, if possible, by special application to the members of the congregation; and if such effort fails, such excess is to be included in the estimate and paid out of the collection of the next year. THE ESTIMATE FOR THIS YEAR IS \$6,500.

The fixing of a minimum sum which each

pew should yield in order to raise our current expenses, is not intended as any intimation of the amount which each pew holder or church member ought in conscience to pay. It is fully believed that the duty of supporting the Gospel at home and abroad rests on each individual, not according to the location of his pew, but in proportion to his ability.

*The voluntary system was never intended to furnish an excuse for any one paying less than under the old system of assessment, but to awaken the conscience of all, and induce each one, if possible, to pay more than before and to give conscientiously as God may give ability.*

[The following letter in addition to what is said on the first page of the March RECORD, will settle beyond all possible doubt the date of the ordination and installation of the Rev. Albert Barnes.—Ed.]

MORRISTOWN, Feb. 8th, 1825.

Eleven o'clock A. M.

The Presbytery of Elizabethtown met at the call of the Moderator, and was opened with prayer.

Present, David Magie, Mod., etc., etc.

The Moderator informed the Presbytery that he had called them together for the purpose of ordaining Mr. Albert Barnes to the work of the gospel ministry, and installing him pastor of the congregation of Morristown; also, etc., etc., (other matters.)

On inquiry it appeared that the Presbytery had been duly called.

The Presbytery proceeded to the ordination of Mr. Albert Barnes, to the work of the gospel ministry, and his installation as pastor of the congregation of Morristown. Dr. M'Dowell preached the sermon from 1st Thes. 5: 12, 13. Mr. Magie presided, made the ordaining prayer, and gave the charge to the people, and Mr. Barnes was solemnly ordained to the work of the gospel ministry, by prayer and imposition of hands, and installed pastor of the congregation of Morristown. After which Mr. Barnes took his seat as a member of the Presbytery."

The above is a true extract from the minutes of the Presbytery of Elizabethtown, Baskingridge, N. J., March 9, 1880.

JOHN C. RANKIN, *Stated Clerk.*

(Continued from page 19.)

SEPTEMBER 24th, 1735.

The West part of Hanover having applied to the Synod for the ordination of Mr. Cleverly, the Synod do order it to be left to the Presbytery of Philadelphia.

MAY, 29th, 1738.

Upon the affair of West Hanover, overtured as follows. Upon Mr. Budd's representation of the affair of Hanover: Overtured, That, however in a former minute relating to West Hanover, we have granted, that solemn obligations by lot or otherwise may cease, when by any turn of Providence what is engaged unto becomes impossible or impracticable, or the end thereof is otherwise fully and completely answered; yet it appearing doubtful to us whether this be the case of said people in respect of the obligation laid upon them to unite or join with the people of East Hanover, by a lot or solemn engagement to submit to the judgment of the committee of the Presbytery of East Jersey, who were called to judge in that affair; the Synod does judge that the safest way to come to a final determination of that affair is, that a committee be appointed to meet in that place in order to make as exact inquiry as they can into the circumstances of that people, whether there really be such a change in their case as to cause the above obligation to cease, and either give their judgment of this matter, or else represent it as it shall appear to them to the Synod at our next meeting, which they shall judge most meet, and that Messrs. Gilbert Tennent, William Tennent, Junior, Samuel Blair, David Cowell, Eleazar Wales, Jedediah Andrews, Aaron Burr, John Cross and Richard Treat, be a committee to meet at Hanover the last Wednesday of July next, upon the affair, at eleven of the clock *ante meridiem*. Approved *nemine contradicente*.

(To be Continued.)

Inquiry is made for "the name of the father of Miss Aruba C. Condict of Morristown, who was married Dec. 12, 1843, to Rev. D. O. Allen." Answer may be sent to editor of THE RECORD.



(Continued from page 20.)

## MEMBERS

—:O:—

1774.

Joanna, John Ayrs' wife.  
 Phebe, Silvanus Arnold's wife.  
 Samuel Morison, susp. June 27, 1800, d. Dec.  
 30, 1805, aet. 52.  
 Abigail, wf. of Aaron Riggs, dis. June 12,  
 1811 to "the Western Country."  
 Donald Morison,  
 Kezla, wf. of Filbert Thornton.  
 Elizabeth, wid. of John Davis.  
 Wido. of Ezra Fairchild.  
 Wf. of John Enslee, (Phebe).  
 Nathaniel Mather.  
 Thankful Cory or Cary.  
 Latta, wf. of Tunis Bocard.  
 Mary, wf. of Cap. Jed. Mills.  
 Wido. Margaret Steal.  
 Anna, wf. of Jeduthan Day.  
 Martha Lyon, from Mendham.  
 Henry Young's wife.

—  
*"The names and Number of Persons that have  
 renewed their Cov. or taken their Baptismal  
 Vows upon themselves."*

TIMO. JOHNES.

1743.

Apr. 24. Joseph Tichenor.  
 June 10. Sarah Fairchild, daughter of Caleb.  
 Oct. 30. Matthew Fairchild & his wife.  
 Nov. 20. John Holloway & his wife.

1744.

Feb. 5. Samuel Day & his wf.  
 Feb. 24. Sarah, wf. of Richard Wood.  
 " 25. Thomas Allerton & wf. & daughter  
 Sarah.  
 Aug. 28. Benjamin Freman.

1745.

Jan. 11. Bathia, Nathaniel Wheeler's wf.  
 Mar. 24. Stephen Freman.  
 Aug. 25. John Burrell & wf.  
 " " Thomas Gilbad & wf.  
 Sept. 16. Zachariah Blackman, Daniel Fre-  
 man, Ann, wf. of David Ogden.  
 Oct. 13. Matthias Burnet, of Hanover, & wf.  
 Nov. 10. Thomas Bridge.

1746.

Feb. 16. Peter Prudden.  
 Apr. 2. Joseph Winget.  
 Aug. 17. Peter Dickerson & wf.

Oct. 6. Benjamin Hathaway & wf. Eliza-  
 beth.

Nov. 17. Thomas Coe.

1747.

July 26. Joseph Potter & wf.  
 Aug. 16. Stephen Lindsley.  
 Sept. 26. Ezekiel Younglove Renewed & wf.  
 entered Cov. & was Bap.  
 Oct. 11. Benjamin Hathaway, Jr., & wf., &  
 Joanna, Josiah Cranes' wf.  
 Nov. 1. Simeon Hathaway & wf.  
 " 8. Benjamin Hathaway, Capt. Son,  
 & wf.  
 Dec. 27. Isaac Daton & wf.

1748.

Jan. 31. Benjamin Halsey & wf.  
 Feb. 15. Phebe, Amos Cilborn's wf.  
 Mar. 20. Richard Wood.  
 Apr. 17. Daniel Howard & wf.  
 June 12. Desire, Zophar Gildersleeve's wf.  
 " 19. Samuel Munson & wf.  
 Aug. 6. Shadrack Hathaway.  
 Nov. 6. Mary, wf. of Peter Norris.  
 Dec. 25. John Slater & Henry Gardiner  
 & wf.

1749.

Jan. 15. John Robard & wf, entered Cov. &  
 was Bap.  
 " 22. Samuel Lyon's wf.  
 Feb. 5. William Brown & his wf.  
 Apr. 30. Samuel & Lidia Shipman his wf.  
 June 25. Nathaniel Stilwell & Mary his wf.  
 July 30. Wido. Ann Dillane.  
 Aug. 30. Sarah Price.  
 " 27. Solomon Stanborough.

1750.

June 20. Jesse Reeve, of Rockaway.  
 Nov. —. David Orsborn.

1751.

Feb. 10. Jabish Bears.  
 Mar. 30. Abraham Hathaway.  
 Apr. 21. John Johnson, Jr.  
 May 12. Jemima Stuard's wife.  
 June 30. Sarah, Joseph Whitehead's wife.  
 " " Ruth, John Whitehead's daughter  
 Oct. 27. Hannah, John Lose, Jr.'s wife.  
 Nov. 1. Suse Jones, wf. of Joseph Jones.

1752.

Apr. 5. Zophar Freman & his wf.  
 May 9. Shadrach Howard & his wf.  
 July 7. Lindsley.  
 " " John Lindsley & his wf.  
 Sept. 24. Elizabeth, wf. of Jonathan Reve.

(To be Continued.)

(Continued from page 21.)

## BAPTISMS.

1840 —

1749.  
 Apr. 30. Benjamin Hathaway, Jun., child  
       Lois.  
 June 18. John Perkhurst & wf., ch. David.  
       " 25. Nathaniel Stilwell & wf., ch. Phebe.  
       " " Dea. Prudden & wf., for negro ch.  
       Luis.  
 July 23. Peter Dickcnson & wf., ch. Jesse.  
       " 30. Daniel Lindley & wf., ch. Susanna.  
       " " John Burrel & wf., ch. Susanna.  
       " " Ann Dillane, wido., ch. Nansey.  
 Aug. 6. Joseph Mears (?) & wf., ch. Joseph  
       Stevens.  
       " " Daniel Wick & wf., ch. Jane.  
       " " Uriah Glover's wf. ch. Charles.  
       " " William Brown & wf., ch. Richard.  
       " 27. Solomon Stanborough's wf., adult.  
 Sept. 10. Philip Condict & wf., ch. Abner.  
       " " William Lose & wf., ch. Peter.  
       " " John Robords & wf., ch. ———  
       " 24. Hur Osborns' wf. ch. Jedidiah.  
 Oct. 29. Gideon Rigs & wf., ch. Phebe.  
 Nov. 5. John Clark & wf., ch. Isaac Baker.  
       " 8. Simeon Hathaway & wf., ch. Silas.  
       " " Peter Norris & wf., ch. Walter.  
 Dec. 17. Benjamin Halsey & wf., ch. Joseph.  
       " " Daniel Howard & wf., ch. William.
1750.  
 Jan. 15. Daniel Frost's wf., ch. ———  
 Feb. 25. Uriah Cutler & wf., ch. Bathia.  
       " " Isaiah Wines & wf., ch. Phebe.  
 Mar. 11. Isaac Daton & wf., ch. Rachel.  
       " " Thomas Gilbard & wf., ch. Eliza-  
       beth.  
       " 25. David Gauden, ch. Samuel.  
       " " Samuel Shipman & wf., ch. Azel.  
 Apr. 15. Thomas Bridge, ch. Benjamin.  
       " 22. Joseph Fowler's wf., ch. Susanna.  
 May 20. Stephen Mahurin & wf., ch. Lu-  
       cretia.  
       " " Robard Arnold & wf., ch. Robard.  
       " " Wido., wf. of Isaac Clark, ch. Mary.  
       " 27. Benjamin Pierson & wf., ch. Daniel.  
       " " Eliacam Suard & wf., ch. Anna.  
 June 3. Joseph Stiles & wf., ch. Silas.  
       " " John Lose, ch. Philip.  
       " 20. Jesse Reeve, of Rockaway, ch. ———  
 July 8. John Brookfield, ch. Phebe.  
       " " John Marsh, ch. Sarah.  
       " 15. Zophar Gildersleeve & wf., ch.  
       Hanna.
- Aug. 5. Samuel Day & wf., ch. Robard.  
       " " Jeremiah Johnson's wf., accompt.,  
       ch. Jeremiah.  
 Sept. 2. Stephen Freeman & wf., ch. Silas.  
       " 10. Gilbard Heady, ch. Jacob.  
       " 16. Henry Gardiner, ch. Hanna.  
 Oct. 7. Benjamin Coe & wf., ch. Moses.  
       " 14. Thomas Coe, ch. Ursula.  
       " " Thomas Wilkerson & wf., ch.  
       Aaron.  
 Nov. 11. David Orsborn, ch. Mary.  
 Dec. 2. David Ogden's ch. wf. accompt.  
       Stephen.  
       " 16. Benjamin Hathaway & wf., ch.,  
       Kezia.
1751.  
 Jan. 20. Matthew Fairchild & wf., ch. Asher.  
 Feb. 10. Jabish Bears & wf., ch. Joseph.  
 Mar. 3. Benjamin Hathaway, Jun., & wf.,  
       Capn. son. ch. Sarah.  
       " 31. Abraham Hathaway, Jun., House-  
       hold—Miriam. William, Nathan,  
       Rhoda and Joanna.  
       " " Peter Dickerson & wf., ch. Phebe.  
 Apr. 21. John Johnson & wf., ch. Jacob.  
       " " Richard Wood, ch. Sarah.  
       " 29. Joseph Edmister, ch. David.  
 May 12. Stephen Ogden, ch. Elizabeth.  
       " " William Hay's wf. on her accompt.,  
       ch. Joseph.  
       " " Jemima Stuards, ch. David.  
       " 19. Elizabeth Mott, ch. Abigail.  
 May 24. { Zachariah Blackman, ch. ———  
       at { David Herimon, ch. ———  
 Rocka- { Adam Blackman, ch. ———  
 way. { Abraham Johnson, ch. —  
 June 9. John Perkhurst & wf., ch. Ezekiel.  
       " 15. Henry Primrose, ch. Sarah.  
       " 21. Sarah Relict of Bois John Prud-  
       den, chn. John, Sarah.  
       " " Benjamin Halsey & wf., ch. Joanna.  
       " " Deacon Joseph Prudden & wf.,  
       Servant's ch. Daniel.  
       " 30. Joseph Whitehead, children, wf. ac-  
       compt., Joseph, Rhoda.  
       " " Nathaniel Stillwell & wf., ch. Nich-  
       olas.  
       " " Sarah Whitehead & Ruth White-  
       head, adults.
- Aug. 11. Samuel Bailey & wf., ch. Daniel.  
       " 14. Job Allen on wf. accompt., ch. Job.  
       " 18. Shadrack Hathaway & wf., ch. Ab-  
       ner.  
       " " Abel Lyon on wf. accompt. ch.  
       Joanna.

(To be Continued.)

(Continued from page 22.)

## MARRIAGES.

—101—

1759.

- Jan. 14. William Loid, Soldier, & Elizabeth Ward.  
 " " Alexander Kermicle & Elizabeth Ogden.  
 " 15. Abraham Kitchel, of Hanover, & Charity Fford.  
 " 24. Abraham Pierson & Affia Crane, of Hanover.  
 " " Aaron Tompkins & Hannah Campfield.  
 " 25. Henry Clark, of Mendham, & Massey Fanger.  
 " 26. Samuel Whitehead & Jemima Vandine, of Rockaway.  
 Feb. 26. Christian Aber & Anna Margaret Battleren.  
 " 28. Augustin Bayles & Kezia Pierson.  
 Mar. 1. Abel Hathaway & Mary Orsborn.  
 " 8. Samuel Kitchel, of Hanover, & Sarah Lum.  
 Apr. 1. Joshua Crossman & Elizabeth Clev-erly.  
 " 5. Isaac Losey & Miriam Hathaway.  
 " 12. George Bockoven & Mary White-kerneck.  
 " " Joseph Morris & Hannah Fford.  
 " 17. Peter Snyder & Catrena Temont, of Pequannock.  
 " 30. John Riddel & Margaret Scisco.  
 May 31. John Faugerson & Phebe Cathcart.  
 June 27. Silas Day & Phebe Conduct.  
 July 4. John Primrose & Abigail Coe.  
 Oct. 3. Samuel McCollum & Hannah Fre-man.  
 Nov. 4. Isaac Person & Rhode Crain.  
 " 18. Ezekel Mulford & Charity Ludlum.  
 Dec. 20. Jonathan Hathaway & Lydia Peck.  
 " 24. Benjamin Daves & Priscilla Pal-mer, both of Mendham.  
 " 26. Wm. Throgmorton & Sarah Gillet.  
 " 27. Daniel Drake & Phebe Extel.

1760.

- Jan. 16. Elijah Holloway & Hannah Smith.  
 " 31. Joseph Stiles & Phebe Ann Strong.  
 Feb. 7. Henry Wick & Elizabeth Cooper.  
 " 21. James Macke & Susanna Garrigas.  
 Mar. 2. William Gobil & Sarah Conger.  
 " 19. Moses Lindsley & Trane (?) Raynor.  
 Apr. 9. Benjamin Price & Sarah Lyon.  
 " 10. Silas Conduct & Phebe Day.

Sep. 7. Joshua Bald &amp; wido. Martha Tomp-kins.

" 11. Josiah Beeman &amp; Huldah Wines.

Dec. 10. Job Bacorn &amp; Rhoda Wheler.

" " Thomas Pierson &amp; Elizabeth Hun-ton.

" 18. Jonathan Johnson &amp; Phebe Perk-hurst.

1761.

Jan. 8. Jesse Muire &amp; Hannah Leonard.

" 16. Doctor David Gould &amp; Catharine Budd.

" 29. Samuel Perkhurst &amp; Sarah Gard.

Feb. 11. Mathew McCollester &amp; Elizabeth Fanger.

Mar. 1. Hur Orsborn &amp; Wido. Rebecca Cady

" " John Denton, of Jemaica, &amp; Eliz. Wisnor, of Goshen.

Apr. 21. Stephen More &amp; Eunice Ford.

June 26. William Walton &amp; Phebe Muir.

" 30. Samuel Ward &amp; Hannah Johnson.

July 15. Doctor Barnabus Budd &amp; Phebe Wheler.

" 26. Isaac Vanduyn &amp; Phebe Cole.

Sep. 17. Ebenezar Coe &amp; Eunice Jaggar.

Oct. 12. Capt. Samuel Day &amp; Zervia Wines, wido.

Nov. 27. Peter Meterr, a Frenchman, &amp; Mary Roggers.

1762.

Jan. 27. Jacob Ford &amp; Theodosia Johnes.

Feb. 3. Moses Pierson &amp; Anne Wick.

Mar. 17. John Primrose &amp; Eunice Morris.

Apr. 15. Soloman Southard &amp; Mary Frost.

May 17. Joseph Smith, of Newark Moun-tains &amp; Abigail Conduct.

June 2. Ephraim Gard &amp; Mary Pierson.

" 6. Amos Sutherd &amp; Jane Simson.

July 4. Benjamin Pool &amp; Jemima Burt.

" 15. Edward Byram &amp; Phebe Coe.

Aug. 26. John Ogden &amp; Phebe Howard.

Sep. 12. Joseph Coe &amp; Abigail More, of Rockaway.

" 26. Elisha Johnson &amp; Hannah Lyon, wido.

Oct. 14. Daniel Kermicael &amp; Bathsheba Clark.

Nov. 14. Jeremiah Card &amp; Elizabeth Moor.

" " Enoch Conger &amp; Susanna White-head.

" 23. Frederic King &amp; Mary Ayrs.

" 28. Jacob Plow &amp; Dinah Tompkins.

Dec. 1. Jas. Chadwick &amp; Anne Holloway.

(To be Continued.)



(Continued from page 13.)

## BILL OF MORTALITY.

—:O:—

1770.  
 May 10. Child of Philip Hathaway.  
 " 13. Child of Ebenezer Stiles.  
 " " Jared, son of Uzal Tompkins†, consumption,  
 June 2. Samuel Lyon, aet. 56, dysentery.  
 " 21. Child of Alexander Carmichael.  
 " 28. Child of David Godden.  
 " " Child of Alexander Johnson.  
 July 15. Abigail, wife of John Suttin, aet. 20, childbirth.  
 " 17. Simon Huntington, aet. 74, dropsy.  
 " 25. Child of Coonrod, scalded.  
 Aug. 6. Timothy, son of Jonathan Hathaway, aet. 5, ulcer in his head.  
 " " Child of Nathan Wilkerson, aet. 2.  
 " 20. Child of Benoni Hathaway.  
 " 24. Rev. Mr. John Pierson\*, aet. 82, old age.  
 Sept. 20. Child of John Ogden.  
 " 27. Abraham, son of John Ogden, aet. 3, drowned.  
 Oct. 1. Rev. Mr. John Walton,†\* aet. 35, small pox.  
 " 15. Widow Lyon, aet. 84, dysentery,  
 Nov. 30. Samuel Godden, aet. 73, old age.  
 1771.  
 Jan. 2. Susanna, wife of John Wheeler, aet. 21.  
 " 5. John Pierson, aet. 39, small pox.  
 " 15. Hannah, daughter of Joshua Ball, aet. 15, white swelling.  
 " 22. Perkins Byram, aet. 23, small pox.  
 " " Child of Frederick King,  
 Feb. 1. Jonathan Clark, aet. 18.  
 " 21. Child of Philip Hathaway, small pox.  
 " 25. Addi Serjant, small pox.  
 Mar. 25. Silas, son of David Fairchild, aet. 2, scald.  
 " " Sarah, wife of Ebenezer Howell, aet. 60, small pox.  
 " 26. David Watt, aet. 87, old age.  
 Apr. 3. Child of Joseph King.  
 May 8. Samuel, son of Jonas Philips, aet. 1, teething.  
 " 15. Mary, widow of Ebenezer Gregory, aet. 64, old age.  
 June 19. Silas Flint, aet. 24, ulcers in his hip and thigh.  
 July 11. Abigail, wife of Constant Cooper, aet. 28, decay.
- July 24. Child of widow Flint.  
 Aug. 2. Stephen Freeman\* aet. 84, sudden.  
 Sept. 2. Mary Cheever, aet. 16, consumption.  
 Oct. 1. Mary, daughter of Benoni Hathaway, aet. 6, putrid fever.  
 " 5. Thomas Cheever, aet. 24, consumption.  
 " 25. Ruth, daughter of John Mills, sprew.  
 Nov. 6. Josephus, son of Daniel Gard,† aet. 2, worms.  
 " — Solomon Bates, aet. 100, old age.  
 " — Child of John Bridge.  
 Dec. 27. Child of Issac Ayres.  
 1772.  
 Jan. 1. Phoebe, daughter of Ezekiel Day aet. 6, fever.  
 " 10. Child of Elijah Pierson.  
 Feb. 10. Child of Silas Moore.  
 " 20. Thomas Wood, aet. 77, old age.  
 " 27. Child of John Arnold.  
 " " Moses, son of Thomas Miller, aet. 2, worms.  
 Mar. 26. Child of Nathaniel Lhomedieu.  
 " 30. Child of Philip Hathaway.  
 Apr. 17. Richard Easton, aet. 92, old age.  
 " 21. Elizabeth, widow of John Lindsley\* aet. 91, old age.  
 May — A child of Trowbridges.†  
 June 1. Child of James Kearney.  
 " 24. Mary, daughter of John Losey.  
 July — Child of Nathaniel Thompson.  
 Aug. 28. John, son of Jedediah Gregory, aet. 14, drowned.  
 Sept. 5. Child of Nicholas Carter.  
 " 6. Twins of Isaac Morris.  
 " 21. Child of Doct. Samuel Tuthill.  
 " 28. Hephzibah, daughter of Joseph Pierson, aet. 7, cholic.  
 Oct. — Child of Patrick M'Gill.  
 " 26. Abijah Cheever, aet. 20, consumption.  
 " 29. Rebekah, wife of Nathan Hathaway, aet. 25.  
 " — Child of Epenetus Beach.  
 " 30. Samuel Loree, aet. 23, bleeding at the lungs.  
 Nov. — Child of Jonathan Starke, aet. 6.  
 " 27. Child of Phinehas Fairchild.  
 Dec. — Child of Isaac Morris.  
 1773.  
 Jan. 4. Child of Abraham Hathaway.  
 " 11. Ruth, daughter of Capt. Peter Dickerson, fever.  
 (To be continued.)

*(Continued from page 24.)*

## TRUSTEES' BOOK.

—:O:—

March 9, 1773, the Trustees met at Doc't Tuthill's; all present but Mr. Coe. agreed this Messr. Primrose, Tuthill, Bales and Stiles be a committee to view a certain tract of land of Shadrach Hayward's and if they think proper to agree for and purchase the same for the use and benefit of our community and make Report at the next meeting of the Trustees, and further agreed to pay to Coll. Jacob Ford the Sum of Twenty one pounds Sixteen Shillings and eight pence, Light money being the full of his Demand for moneys Expended and service done at & upon a certain Gully near the Courthouse and that the Said Sum be paid out of the moneys now in bank.

April 24, 1773, the Trustees met at Doc't Tuthill's; all present; the committee appointed at the last meeting Reported that they had Viewed the Lands proposed to be purchased of Shadrach Hayward and that they had agreed for the Same, being Sixty one Acres, & Seventy two hundredths of an acre, at three pounds pr. acre, then the Trustees proceeded & confirmed the Said purchase by taking Deed of sd. Hayward which is Dated April 2d, 1773, in consideration of the sum of one hundred & eighty five pounds three Shillings & two pence, containing the sd. quantity of 61 acres & 72 hundredths strict measure, and gave two Bonds to sd. Hayward, one for the payment of £139., 3., 2. and the other for the payment of the sum of £46., 0., 0.

Total, £185., 3., 2.

Further agreed that Silas Conduct draw a copy of the old Subscription and present the Same to Such as have not Subscribed, towards purchasing a Parsonage in order that they may have opportunity to subscribe, & also to call upon the Inhabitants to discharge their Several Subscriptions formerly subscribed, &c.

Oct. 18, 1773, the Trustees met at Cap't Dickersons; present Mess. Primrose, Coe, Stiles & Conduct; agreed that Silas Conduct again Request the Inhabitants who Subscribed on the old subscription for the purchasing a parsonage to discharge the same or confess a judgment to the

trustees for the same before Robert Goble, Esq.

June 13, 1774, the Trustees met at the Courthouse; all present but Mr. Coe; agreed that Sam'l Tuthill, Esq., draw a subscription and present it to Such Persons as he shall think proper in order to Raise moneys to purchase a Tract of Land of Thomas Kenny, Esq., to enlarge and accommodate the Public Parade, &c.

August 22, 1774, the Trustees met at the Courthouse; all present but Mess. Bayles & Stiles; agreed that Silas Conduct (at the expence of the Society) goe to Perth Amboy and get the Charter Recorded, and also

*That he,* the sd. Silas, Draw a copy of the sd. Charter & keep for common Perusal to save the original, &c.

Also agreed that the Society may Enlarge the Meeting House at their discretion. Also appointed Mess. Henry Primrose, Sam'l Tuthill & Silas Conduct a committee to meet and settle several Lines of the Parsonage & meeting house Tracts of Land.

March 12, 1776, the Trustees met at Mr. Johnes's; present Mess. Bales, Conklin, Stiles, Tuthill & Conduct; absent Mess. Primrose & Coe. Mr. Johnes made application to the Trustees to purchase a small parcel of Land of the East Corner of the parsonage adjoining the Road; the determination whereof was deferred to the next meeting; adjourned to fryday, 22 Int. at Mr. Primrose, to meet at nine o'clock.

March 22, the Trustees meet according to adjournment at Mr. Primrose; all present & took into consideration the Request of Mr. Johns which was Referred to this meet. and determined not to sell any of the Parsonage Land at present; then took into consideration the matter Respecting the house built on the Parish Land by Mr. Huntington & determined that the property of sd. House from the time of the Death of sd. Huntington & his wife belongs to the Trustees in behalf of the parish. agreed that the profits that have arisen since the death of sd. Huntington & wife may be appropriated to discharge the Just Debts of sd. Huntington. So far as it shall Extend there unto in such manner as shall appear Equitable to this Board and that for the future the profits that may arise therefrom be at the disposal of the Trustees.

*(To be Continued.)*

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOL. I.

MAY, 1880.

NO. 5.

(Printed with the approval of Session.)

## THE RECORD

Will be printed and published monthly at Morristown, N. J. Terms, 50 cents per annum in advance; 75 cents after June.

Subscriptions will be received at the book-stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or through the mail, and may begin with the first number. ALL COMMUNICATIONS should be addressed to the

### EDITOR OF THE RECORD,

Lock box 44. Morristown, N. J.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

We call attention to the inquiry of Rev. Dr. Hatfield on the last page of this number of the RECORD.

Can any one give us the date of the death or removal from town of any of the Elders marked \* in the list printed this month ?

## WHO CAN TELL.

The date of the death or removal from town of the following persons :

NAME.	DATE OF JOINING CHURCH.
Samuel Bailey,	June 26, 1743.
John Dorkis,	" "
Mary, wf. of Benj. Perkis,	" "
Hannah, da. of John Lind-sley, Jr.,	" "
Elizabeth, wf. of Thomas Headley,	Dec. 28, "
James Tompkins,	Feb. 24, 1744.
Peter Norris,	Aug. 31, "
Jude, serv. of Dea. Prudden,	" "
Deborah, wf. of Thomas Allerton,	Nov. 2, "
Sarah, wf. of Stephen Freeman,	Jan. 11, 1745.
Jacob Allerton,	May 10, "
David Chitester,	July 15, "

Abigail, sister of David

Chitester,

July 15, 1745.

Rachael, wf. of John Stiles,

" " "

Rachel, wf. of Sam'l Sam-

son,

Sept. 6, "

David Gauden,

March 7, 1746.

Susanna, wf. of Jno. Frost,

Oct. 24, "

Phebe, wf. of Sam'l Bailey,

May 1, 1747.

Elizabeth, wf. of Ebenezer

Mott,

Sept. 25, "

Joseph Wood,

Apr. 3, 1748.

Joseph Tichenor,

Sept. 2, 1749.

Ame Holloway,

" "

Samuel Hudson,

May 25, 1750.

Mrs. Samuel Hudson,

" "

Hannah, wf. of Thos. Wil-

kerson,

Oct. 6, 1751.

(Continued from page 27.)

## SYNOD OF PHILADELPHIA.

—:O:—

MAY, 24th, 1739.

The committee appointed to go to Hanover and help the people there in their difficulties, made report to the Synod of their compliance, and brought in the minutes of their proceedings, which being read were approved and ordered to be inserted in their minutes, and are as follows, viz.: At a committee of the Synod met at Hanover, July 26th, 1738, according to appointment of Synod, *ubi post preces sederunt* Messrs. Jedediah Andrews, Gilbert Tennent, William Tennent, Jun'r, John Cross, David Cowell and Richard Treat. Ministers of the Committee absent: Messrs. Samuel Blair, Eleazer Wales and Aaron Burr; Mr. Andrews chosen Moderator; Mr. Treat, Clerk; Mr. Gilbert Tennent opened the committee by a sermon, Ezek. xi, 19. The committee in order to lay a clear foundation to go upon, thought proper to read and con-



sider the minutes of the Synod in relation to the affairs, and after that was done the Moderator proceeded to inquire into the matter they were come about, and asked the people of West Hanover; whether their circumstances were altered for the better since the casting of the lot, and it was answered by some of them in the hearing and behalf of the whole that they were much increased as to numbers of persons in their society, and that they were near one-half abler than they were. Which representation was not contradicted nor disproved by any, and plainly appeared to the committee to be the truth of their case. A paper was also brought in by Mr. Kitchell and some others, in behalf of the eastern part, as their committee, setting forth their weakness and expressing their desire of an union with their western brethren, if it could be had upon reasonable terms. Upon which, that the committee might come to understand the real truth with respect to said eastern people, the Moderator proceeded to interrogate Mr. Kitchell, and others of said eastern part about their affairs and they informed the committee that they were much stronger than when the lot was cast, that though it was hard with them for the present to fulfil their obligations to Mr. Nutman, yet they cannot but acknowledge they are in growing circumstances, and able to support of themselves, adding withal, that it is their mind and the mind of this society, not to have an union with the whole of the wes-

tern society but with a part only, and that if the committee should judge them to unite upon any of the former terms, covenants and agreement, it would be the destruction of the whole, and be prejudicial to the interest of religion among them. Whereupon the committee came unanimously to form their judgment after the following manner, viz., That according as things are represented to them and as they appear, they cannot but judge,

1. That the former obligations of said people, by virtue of the lot formerly cast among them, are now impracticable.

2. That the end of the said lot will be much better answered by their being two separate societies, than by being united into one as formerly was desired and proposed.

3. That therefore we judge said western people may be a separate society by themselves. Furthermore, to prevent any disputes or difficulties between said western society and Basking-Ridge, it was proposed and agreed to, mutually by said people, that whosoever were desirous of going from the congregation where they belonged to the other, shall have liberty so to do, provided they pay off all their respective debts to the society to which they have belonged.

The above determinations of the committee were published to the aforesaid people, and all parties expressed their entire satisfaction therein. Concluded with prayer.

#### LIST OF RULING ELDERS OF THE FIRST CHURCH.

	IN OFFICE	
Joseph Prudden,	1747,	Buried Sept. 27, 1776, aet. 84.
Matthew Lum,	"	" May 21, 1777, aet. 70.
John Lindsley,	"	Died March 9, 1750, aet. 56.
Joseph Coe,	"	*Nov. 8, 1759.
Jacob Ford,	"	Died Jan. 19, 1777, aet. 73.
Abner Beach,	1752,	Suspended May 8, 1752.
Solomon Munson,	1754,	Buried Feb. 8, 1803, aet. 78.
Daniel Lindsley,	"	Died Aug. 14, 1777, aet. 76½.
Daniel Morris,	Nov. 6, 1761,	*Aug. 20, 1767.
Timothy Mills,	" "	Resigned Aug. 25, 1775.
Matthias Burnet,	" "	Res. Oct. 31, 1782, & bur. Oct. 18, 1783, aet. 60.

\*Met with Session for the last time.

John Ayres, Esq.,	June 20, 1769,	Died Apr. 29, 1777, aet. 57, 11, 5.
John Lindsley, Jr.,	" " "	Sept. 10, 1784, aet. 56.
Ezra Halsey,	Nov. 2, 1770,	Buried Oct. 23, 1775, aet. 48.
Joseph Lindsley,	July 31, 1777,	Died Oct. 8, 1822, aet. 87.
Gilbert Allen,	Sept. 12, 1777,	" Jan. 6, 1816, aet. 80.
Philip Condict,	" " "	Dec. 23, 1801, aet. 92., 8.
Jonas Phillips,	" " "	Dec. 26, 1813, aet. 78., 9., 13.
Joseph Prudden, Jr.,	1785,	" April 20 or 24, 1816, aet. 87.
Caleb Munson,	July 2, 1785,	" Feb. 25, 1815, aet. 80.
Philip Lindsley,	" " "	*July 2, 1789.
Ezra Halsey,	" " "	*Dec. 27, 1830.
Isaac Prudden,	1792,	Bur. June 22, 1798, aet. 60.
Samuel Freeman,	" "	Died Sept. 16, 1833, aet. 80., 7., 25.
Jesse Cutler,	" "	" Sept. 4, 1827, aet. 70., 6., 14.
Matthias Crane,	" "	Dis. to Union Town Pa., Jan. 7, 1825.
Henry Vail,	Sept. 11, 1805,	Died Nov. 12, 1832, aet. 79,
David Lindsley,	" " "	*Dec. 11, 1832.
Zophar Freeman,	" " "	Dis. to Chatham, Aug. 26, 1825.
James Stevenson,	" " "	Died Oct. 1842, aet. 82.
Stephen Young,	May 14, 1812,	Died Feb. 10, 1867, aet. 92., 2., 12.
Jacob Pierson,	" " "	Suspended Dec. 16, 1816.
Lewis Mills,	" " "	Resigned Sept. 1, 1839.
Peter A. Johnson,	" " "	Died Feb. 12, 1854, aet. 71., 7., 14.
Timothy Tucker,	Oct. 1, 1826,	Died Dec. 8, 1839, aet. 70., 4., 1.
William Enslee,	" " "	" Sept. 17, 1860, aet. 83., 6.
George K. Drake,	" " "	Bur. May 8, 1837, aet. 48.
Frederick King,	" " "	Died Aug. 13, 1874, aet. 81., 11., 2.
Jonathan Thompson,	" " "	Resigned March 30, 1836.
Jonathan Oliver,	" " "	*May 23, 1833.
Stephen A. Prudden,	Sept. 9, 1832,	Died Dec. 29, 1869, aet. 85.
Jonathan D. Marvin,	" " "	Resigned Dec. 15, 1870.
John B. Johnes, M. D.,	" " "	" March 30, 1836.
John R. Freeman	" " "	Died Nov. 25, 1859, aet. 73., 7., 19.
Jonathan Pierson,	" " "	*Nov. 15, 1832.
Sylvester R. Whitehead,	" " "	*May 30, 1856.
John W. Cortelyou	" " "	*Feb. 20, 1834.
Ezra Mills,	Sept. 21, 1843,	Died May 1, 1872, aet. 72., 7., 15.
Ira Condict Whitehead Esq.,	May 3, 1846,	" Aug. 27, 1867, aet. 69.
David Olyphant,	June 28, 1857,	Dis to N. Y. City, Jan. 6, 1875.
Richard W. Stevenson, M. D.,	" " "	Resigned Aug. 3, 1870.
Joel Davis,	March 27, 1859,	
Theodore Little, Esq.,	" " "	
Henry M. Dalrymple,	Jan. 2, 1870,	
James D. Stevenson, Esq.,	" " "	Dis. to San Antonio, Texas, Oct. 4, 1878.
Lebbeus B. Ward,	Dec. 17, 1871,	
Austin Requa,	" " "	Died Aug. 4, 1872, aet. —
William W. Stone,	" " "	
Enoch T. Caskey,	" " "	
Joseph H. Van Doren,	" " "	
William G. Anderson,	" " "	Resigned Nov. 13, 1879.
Aaron D. Whitehead,	April 4, 1880,	
James Richards Voorhees,	" " "	
William D. Johnson,	" " "	
Wayland Spaulding,	" " "	

(Continued from page 28.)

## HALF-WAY MEMBERS.

1753.

May 14. Solloman &amp; Mary Munson, his wf.

Sept. 23. Philip Hathaway entered Cov.

Nov. 2. John Fford.

1754.

Feb. 24. Samuel Arnold entered Cov.

" 24. Phebe " " his wf. Renewed Cov.

" 24. Mary, Samuel Hudson's wf.

Apr. 1. Samuel Tuttle. Doc.

" 1. Sarah, wf. of Doc. Tuttle.

July 6. Phebe Cole.

Dec. 30. Joseph Pierson &amp; wf.

1755.

Jan. 3. Jonathan and Joanna Stiles.

Mar. 9. John Cole and his wf.

May 10. Margaret Sorden Entered Cov.

June 8. Humi Whitehead " "

" 15. Phineas Fairchild.

" 15. Sarah " wf.

Aug. 3. Mary Shipman.

1756.

Apr. 4. Elijah Pierson &amp; his wf.

" 4. Demas Lindsley &amp; his wf.

" 26. John Pitney &amp; Sarah his wf.

" 26. Christopher Wood &amp; Phebe his wf.

May 16. Catura, Philip Hathaway's wf.

June 20. Jemima Burt.

Aug. 1. Moses Prudden &amp; his wf. Mary.

" 15. Sarah, Daniel Freman's wf.

Sept. 19. Rebecca Woods, Wido.

Oct. 3. David Beeman &amp; his wf.

Dec. 5. Sarah, John Lindsley's wf.

1757.

May 1. Benjamin Prudden &amp; his wf.

" " " Bailey, Jr. &amp; wf.

" " Stephen Hedges &amp; his wf.

July 3. Thomas Tuttle &amp; his wf.

" 10. Adoniram Prudden &amp; his wf.

1758.

Jan. 1. Benjamin Pierson &amp; his wf. Phebe.

" " Ebenezer Hathaway &amp; his wf. Abigail.

Mar. 19. Wido. Sarah Allen.

July 10. Seth Mahurin &amp; his wf.

Aug. 13. Sarah, wife of William Goodwin.

" 12. William Akeman &amp; wf. Letitia.

1759.

Feb. 18. Abigail, wf. of Constant Cooper, Entered Cov. &amp; Bap., Adult.

" " Phebe Wheler, Entered Covenant &amp; Bap., Adult.

Mar. 25. Moses Johnson &amp; his wf.

Apr. 22. Samuel Bayles &amp; Elizabeth his wf.

May 8. Daniel Morris &amp; Hannah, his wf.

June 10. Joshua Gearing &amp; wf. Susannah.

July 29. John Hunterdon &amp; his wf. Elizabeth.

Aug. 12. John Pierson &amp; wf. Ruth.

Nov. 25. Samuel Lorain &amp; wf. Sibilli.

" " Mary, James Lose's (?) wf.

1760.

Feb. 10. Benjamin Lindley &amp; Sarah his wf.

May 25. Rhoda Wheeler Bap. adult, } Sisters  
" 25. Sarah " " " }

June 22. Elizabeth, wf. of Thomas Kenny, Bap. Adult.

" " Hannah, wf. of Joseph Morris.

" 29. Elizabeth, wf. of William Loyd.

July 20. David Fairchild &amp; Catharine his wf.

Aug. 10. Daniel Coe and his wf.

" " Bette Lyon, Wido.

Sept. 5. Philip Price &amp; Sarah his wf.

1761.

Jan. 18. Silas Day &amp; Phebe his wife.

" 25. Eleazar Lindsly and his wf. Mary.

Feb. 8. Alexander Kermicle &amp; his wf. Mary.

Apr. 19. Joseph Stiles &amp; his wf. Hannah.

June 21. Jonathan Hathaway &amp; his wf. Lydia.

July 17. Gibard Allen &amp; Elizabeth entered Cov.

" " Joseph Cundict &amp; Rhoda his wf.

" " Nathaniel Cundict &amp; Sarah his wf.

July 26. Gilbard Ludlum &amp; Abigail his wf.

Aug. 18. Dan. McKenne.

" " John Loder.

Dec. 6. James McKey.

1762.

Jan. 17. Stephen Norris &amp; his wf. Rebecca.

" " Sarah Nicholl &amp; Bap. adult.

Apr. 11. Catharine, Doc'r Goold's wf.

May 23. Jeremiah Gard &amp; his 3 chn., John, Phebe &amp; Rebecca.

June 13. Moses Lindsly &amp; Trane (?) his wf.

" 27. Hannah &amp; Mary Garrigus, Bap. adults.

" " Josiah Beman &amp; Huldah his wf.

July 25. Sarah, Ephraim Howard's wf.

Sept. 19. Silas Condict.

" 26. Charity Pitney.

Nov. 7. Letitia, Stephen Munson's wf., Bap. adult.

" " Susannah, Caleb Munson's wf., Bap. adult.

(To be continued.)



(Continued from page 29.)

## BAPTISMS.

—:O:—

1751.

- Sept. 22. William Nanne, child Rachel.  
 Oct. 6. William Lose & wf., twins. Susanna & Jane.  
 " 6. Peter Staggs on wf's. accompt., ch. Sarah.  
 " 20. Hur Orsborn on wf's. accompt., ch. —  
 " 27. John Lose, Jun'r. on wf's. accompt., ch. Phebe.  
 Nov. 11. Suse, wf. of Joseph Johnes, chn. Bap., Named, I think, Joseph, William & John.  
 " 14. Jesse Reves at Rockaway, Daughter, name Denson,  
 " 18. Daniel Wick & wf., ch. Jane.  
 Dec. 15. Philip Condit & wf., ch. Ezekiel.

1752.

- Jan. 19. Daniel Frost, child, wf's. accompt., Named Susanna.  
 " " Joshua Whitehead, child, wf's. accompt., Named Caleb.  
 Mar. 8. John Robards, ch. —  
 " 15. Thomas Wilkerson & wf, ch. Miriam.  
 " 19. Gideon Rigs & wf., ch. —  
 Apr. 2. Eliacum Sicard & wf., ch. Sarah.  
 " 5. Zophar Freeman & wf., ch. Joanna.  
 " 12. Simeon Hathaway & wf., ch. Miriam.  
 May 9. Thomas Bridge & wf., ch. Pamela.  
 " " Shadrack Howard & wf., chn. Rhode & Isaac.  
 " 24. Benjamin Freman & wf., ch. Sarah.  
 " " Uriah Cutler & wf., ch. Phebe.  
 June 13. Stephen Mahurin & wf., ch. Phebe.  
 " 13. Peter Norris & wf., ch. Kezia.  
 " 24. William Brown & wf., ch. Ezra.  
 July 7. Junia Lindley, ch. Charity.  
 " " John Lindley & wf., Joanna, ch. Hanah.  
 Sept. 24. Jonathan Reve, Household—wf. Elizabeth, chn. Samuel, Martha, Nathan, John.  
 " " Robard Arnolds on wf's. accompt., ch. Elizabeth.  
 Oct. 14. Isaia Wines & wf., ch. Ebenezar.  
 " " Abraham Hathaway, Jun., ch. Martha.  
 " " Jeremiah Johnson on wf's. accompt., ch. Comfort.  
 " " Zophar Gildersleeve & wf., ch. Ezekiel.

- Oct. 14. John Burrel, ch. Unice.  
 Nov. 5. Ruth, wf. of Jacob Smith, ch. Humi.  
 " 26. Thomas Coe, ch. Mary.  
 Dec. 3. Caleb Lindsley, ch. John.  
 " 10. Matthew Fairchild, and wf. ch. Jonathan.

1753.

- Jan. 14. Richard Wood, ch. Richard.  
 " 21. Capt. Joseph Stiles & wf., ch. Comfort.  
 " " Benjamin Coe & wf., ch. Peter.  
 " " Henry Gardiner & wf., ch. Joanna.  
 Feb. 18. Jabish Bears & wf., ch. Daniel.  
 " 25. David Ogden on wf's. accompt., ch. —  
 Apr. 8. Samuel Day, twins, Samuel & Abraham.  
 May 14. Solloman Munson & wf., ch. Martha.  
 June 17. Philip Cundit & wf., ch. Philip.  
 " 17. John Allen & wf., ch. Daniel.  
 " " Benjamin Halsey & wf., ch. Ezra.  
 " " Joseph Tompkins on wf's. accompt., ch. —  
 July 8. John Perkhurst & wf., ch. John.  
 " 29. Jude is Servant of Deacon Prudden, ch. Tabitha.  
 Aug. 25. Eliacum Suads wf., ch. Samuel.  
 " 29. Sarah, wf. of James Frost, son John & 2 Servants chn., Peg & Ame.  
 Sept. 9. Gideon Riggs & wf., ch. Gideon.  
 " " Benj. Pierson & wf. had ye negro chn. bap. Peg & Lewis.  
 " 23. Philip Hathaway, Adult.  
 " 30. Peter Dickerson & wf., ch. Jesse.  
 " 30. Abel Lion on wf's. accompt., ch. Jacob.  
 Oct. 21. Jonathan Reeve & wf., ch. Mary.  
 " 27. William Nanne & wf., ch. Daniel.  
 Nov. 2. John Fford & wf., chn. Penelope & Jacob.  
 " " Junia Lindley, ch. Ephraim.  
 " 18. Nathaniel Stilwell, Jun. & wf., ch. Martha.  
 Dec. 29. Henery Primrose & wf., ch. Phebe.

1754.

- Jan. 20. Abraham Hathaway, ch. Richard.  
 " " Jonathan Woods on wf's. accompt., ch. Samuel.  
 " " Joshua Whitehead on wf's. accompt., ch. Timothy.  
 " 27. Samuel Munson, ch. Elizabeth.  
 " " Stephen Conklin & wf., ch. Ruth.  
 Feb. 24. Samuel Arnold, Adult, & his chn. Jacob & John.

(To be continued.)

(Continued from page 30.)

## MARRIAGES.

1763.

—:O:—

- Jan. 5. Solloman Boyle & Sarah Alling, wido.  
 " 9. Ebenezer Haultbut, & Sarah Nichol.  
 Feb. 6. Peter Prudden & Rhoda Cundict.  
 " 8. Philip Lindsley & Mary McFeran.  
 Mar. 16. Silas Cundict & Abigail Byram.  
 " 20. Eliphalet Clark & Wido. Rebecca Stockbridge.  
 " 23. Nicholas Carter & Sarah Easton.  
 " " Boys Prudden & Elizabeth Baldwin.  
 " 24. Benoni Thomas & Wido. Elizabeth Bates.  
 " 31 Jacob Faugerson & Abigail Mills.  
 Apr. 3. Amos Wade & Elizabeth Jewel, both of Connecticut Farmes.  
 " 17. Abraham Drake & Anne Young, both of Succasunny.  
 " " Uriah Cutler & Wido. Sarah Whitehead.  
 July 13. Abial Fairchild & Esther Gard.  
 Aug. 18. Henry Clark, Jun., Widower & Sibbel Loring, wido.  
 " 24. Nathaniel Morris & Hopestill Wood  
 Sep. 11. John Cooper & Magdalen Boyle.  
 Nov. 6. John Hathaway & Jemima Extell.  
 " 7. Peter Dickerson & Wido., Sarah Oharrow,  
 " 9. Larence Cumming & Lea Hall.  
 Nov. 23. Jacob Frase, of New Providence, & Elizabeth McFeran.  
 Dec. 19. Gilman Freman & Mary Nicholl.  
 " 20. Caleb Fairchild & Phebe Gard.  
 " 22. Seth Babbit & Jemima Lindsley.  
 " " David Case, of Roxbury & Mary Dickerson.  
 " 29. Benj'n Silvester & Hannah Stillwell, both of Mendham.
- 1764.
- Jan. 5. Libeus Dod & Mary Baldwin.  
 " " Ebenzer Cook & Elizabeth Dod, all of Mendham stood up together.  
 " " Now married 284 couple."  
 " 8. Alexander Aikman & Elizabeth Lewis,  
 " 12. John Roy & Abigail Morris.  
 " " Thomas Miller & Bathiah Post.  
 " 18. Ebenezer Byram & Lydia Guiring.  
 " " Joseph Lefollet & Lydia Carter, all of Mendham.

- Feb. 9. Charles Millen & Abigail Davis, both of Mendham.  
 Mar. 7. Thomas Kent & Wido. Sarah Fanger.  
 " 21. Nathaniel Peck & Mary Condict.  
 " 26. Moses Wilkerson & Phebe Orsborn.  
 Apr. 8. Ephriam Lyon & Hannah Morris.  
 May 29. Zephaniah Burt & Hannah Axtel.  
 June 13. John Laporte & Naomi Day.  
 " 26. Jabish Baldwin & Eunice Carter, both of Mendham.  
 Aug. 14. Nehemiah Stanborough & Mary Minthorn.  
 " 22. Isaac Woodruff & Mary Leonard, both of Mendham.  
 Sept. 23. Josiah Hall & Abigail Johnson.  
 Oct. 3. Hugh Catter & Elizabeth Southard.  
 " 4. Daniel Trowbridge & Sarah Ludlum.  
 " 18. Nathaniel Cundict & Abigail Wines.  
 " 23. Joseph Clark & Mary Baldwin.  
 " 31. Onessimus Whitehead & Rebecca Cundict.  
 Dec. 6. Abel Tompkins & Elizabeth Bridge.  
 " 13. Joseph Winget & Wido. Sarah Freman.  
 " 20. Zebedee Wood & Mary Carson.
- 1765.
- Jan. 19. David Lewis & Mary Rude, both of Ringwood.  
 " 22. Benoni Hathaway & Ruth Ludlam.  
 Feb. 3. Ephraim Hayward & Jehoaddan Burrell.  
 Mar. 28. Icabod Cermichael & Phebe Clark.  
 Apr. 15. Robart Hinds & Sarah Lindsley.  
 May 14. Jonathan Stark & Margaret Ball.  
 June 10. John Redman & Hannah Cutler.  
 Sept. 1. Zenas Cundit & Phebe Johnson.  
 Oct. 10. James Brookfield & Deborah Rayner.  
 " 25. Nathaniel Mather & Mary Whitehead.  
 Nov. 19. Henry Dow Trip & Zerujah Kenny.  
 Dec. 3. Shubael Trowbridge & Mary Bayles.  
 " 4. Andrew Wade & Martha Riggs.  
 " 10. Jonas Gobill & Ruth Fairchild.  
 " 11. Henry Gobill & Lydia Conger.  
 " 22. Samuel Wright & Mary Walker.  
 " 24. Nathaniel Armstrong & Rachael Lyon.

(To be Continued.)

(Continued from page 31.)

## BILL OF MORTALITY.

—:0:—

1773.

- Jan. 16. Elizabeth, daughter of Stephen Arnold, aet. 1, Putrid sore throat.  
 " 17. Ezekiel, son of Stephen Arnold, aet. 2, Putrid sore throat.  
 " 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Widow Case, aet. 2.  
 " 25. Rhoda Casterline, aet. 20, Phrenzy.  
 " 25. Child of Robert Youngs, jun., aet. 4.  
 Feb. 1. Rebekah, wife of William Verguson,\* aet. 30, Consumption.  
 " 2. Solomon Southard, aet. 37, Consumption.  
 " 10. Child of John Arnold,  
 " 11. Shadrach, son of Daniel Howard, aet. 10, Consumption.  
 " 17. Rachel, wife of Abraham Ludlow, aet. 29, Consumption.  
 " 18. Joshua Ball, aet. 50, Consumption.  
 " 22. Child of Ichabod Blacklidge, aet. 4.  
 " 23. Charles, son of Silas Howell, aet. 1.  
 " 26. Flora, servant of Col. Ford,  
 Mar. 9. John Bridge, aet. 30, Consumption.  
 Apr. Child of William Hulberts, aet. 11.  
 June Child of Barnabas Winds.  
 " Dol, Servant of Deacon Burnet, aet. 9, Mortification in her hip.  
 " Child of Carter.  
 July 13. Abijah, son of Widow Cheever, aet. 1, Consumption.  
 " 18. Rachel, daughter of Jacob Ball, aet. 1, Worms.  
 " 25. Child of Ralph Bridge,  
 " 26. Child of John Gard, aet. 1.  
 Aug. Child of Amariah Parker.  
 Sept. 6. Child of Jonathan Benjamin.  
 " 17. David Reynolds,  
 " 24. Elizabeth, daughter of Gilbert Ludlow, aet. 1.  
 " 28. Hannah, Widow of Daniel Smith, aet. 58, Consumption.  
 Oct. 29. John, son of William Cherry, † aet. 3, Inflammatory Fever.  
 Nov. 7. Child of Mockridge.  
 " 7. Bethiah, Widow of Thomas Wood,\* aet. 74, Old age.  
 Dec. 1. Matthias Hoppen, aet. 68, Fever.  
 " 14. Rhoda, daughter of Peter Prudden, aet. 8, Putrid sore throat.

1774.

- Jan. 7. Edward Griffin, son of Timothy Mills, jun., aet. 3, Fever.  
 " 14. Mary, Wife of Ezekiel Day, aet. 29, Consumption.  
 Feb. 7. William, son of David Youngs, aet. 2.  
 Mar. 12. Sally, daughter of Frederick King, aet. 6, Fever.  
 Apr. 11. Samuel Rolfe, aet. 70, Asthma.  
 " 11. Child of Elisha Johnson, †  
 " 15. Creed Ludlow, aet. 53, Small-Pox.  
 " 24. Nathan, son of Peter Norris, jun., aet. 2, Hives.  
 " 25. Thankful, wife of Joseph Cathcart, aet. 66, Decay of Nature.  
 " 28. Stephen Arnold, aet. 14, Consumption.  
 May 14. Anna, daughter of Joseph Lindsley, aet. 3, Fever.  
 " 28. John, son of Aaron Pierson and Mary, aet. 28, Accidental.  
 " 30. Servant boy of Ebenezer Howell, aet. 15, Drowned.  
 " 30. Lydia, daughter of Hezekiah Stibbens, aet. 4, Fever.  
 July 14. Peter Condict, aet. 30, Sudden.  
 " 24. Child of David Douglass, Fever.  
 Aug 24. Kezia Ball,\* aet. 27, Consumption.  
 " 25. Deborah, wife of Stephen Conkling, aet. 49, Rupture.  
 Sept. Child of Reeves Lozaw,  
 " 21. Mary, widow of John Johnson,\* aet. 91, Old-age.  
 " 14. Mary, wife of William Arnold, aet. 38, Consumption.  
 " 26. Rachel, wife of Benjamin Freeman, aet. 60, Epilepsy.  
 " 27. A child of George Phillips,  
 Oct. 16. A child of Dennis Combs,  
 " 24. Anne, wife of Joseph Benway, aet. 30, Consumption.  
 Nov. 5. Benjamin, son of widow Southard, aet. 2, Sore throat.  
 " 9. A child of Abraham Talmage.  
 " 14. James, son of James Brookfield, aet. 4, Inflammatory fever.  
 " 27. A child of Peter Hill.  
 1775.  
 Jan. 15. A child of Elijah Holloway.  
 " A child of Benjamin Prudden.  
 Feb. 8. David Rattan,\* aet. 75, Old-age.  
 " A child of Zerah Rolfe.

(To be continued.)



*(Continued from page 32.)*

## TRUSTEES' BOOK.

The Trustees appointed Stephen Conklin & Samuel Tuthill, Esq., a committee to hire out the sd. House for the year ensuing & to Repair the fence round the Burying yard — agreed that Silas Condite take the further trouble to call on such of the Inhabitants as have hitherto neglected to discharge their subscription for a Parsonage to pay the same or give their notes for the same & also to require such as are Indebted by note &c. to pay their Interests that are due or Renew their obligation & to make Return of the names of such as may Refuse to comply herewith at the next meeting the Trustees agree to accept a note of £5., 10, from Deacon Lum against Thomas Coe & discharge his subscription & settle with sd. Lum the over plus that the sd. note is more than sd. subscription at a future time.

September 16, 1777, the Trustees met (and being Informed by the Rev'd Mr. Johnes that upon the Death of Joseph Stiles, Esq., one of the Trustees, Jonathan Stiles, Esq. was elected in his Room, & that Benjamin Lindsley, Esq., & Jonathan Ford were Elected in the Room of Henry Primrose & Benjamin Baleys who had resigned on account of Infirmary & that John Mills was Elected instead of Benjamin Coe who had removed out of the Parish) present, Mr. Conklin, Mr. Tuthill, Mr. Stiles, Mr. Mills.

Agreed that a copy of the Charter be made out & delivered to the Elders of the church. Also agreed that Mr. Conklin, Mr. Tuthill, Mr. Lindsly & Mr. Stiles or any two of them wait upon some of the Docts. of the Hospital in Morristown & apply for a resignation of the meeting house and if obtained then to apply to the Commanding Officer at this post to remove the troops thence & at their discretion to proceed further in cleansing and refitting the House for Public Worship & to make report of their progress in the premises at their next meeting.

April 27, 1778, the Trustees met at Mr. Johnes, present Mr. Conklin, Mr. Lindsly, Mr. Stiles, Mr. Ford, Mr. Mills & Mr. Condict. The former president Mr. Primrose, having Resigned the Board proceeded to the choyce of another when Silas Condict was duly Elected president.

Agreed that the Rever'd Mr. Johnes be requested to employ some persons who understands the Business to alter the method of Ringing the Bell from that in which it now swings to that of setting it up in Ringing and that the Board will defray the expenses thereof.

Agreed that Mr. Stiles, Mr. Mills & Mr. Ford be a committee to complete the parsonage fence & to collect the subscript'n therefor & Report to the Board at their next meeting.

Agreed that Mr. Stiles do by writing or otherways call on such of the Inhabitants who have not paid their subscrip'n for purchasing a Parsonage, and to acquaint them that a further neglect of paying the same will be deemed a refusal to pay.

Agreed that Mr. Tuthill & Mr. Condict or either of them do Settle accounts with the Rev'd Mr. Johnes, & make Report to the Board at the meeting.

July 13th, 1778, the Trustees met at Doct. Tuthills, present, Mr. Conklin, Mr. Tuthill, Mr. Stiles, Mr. Lindsley, Mr. Mills & the President agreed that Mr. Tuthill, Mr. Stiles & Mr. Mills be a committee to wait on Doct. Draper & inform him of the Law of this State Relative to Billeting of Soldiers, & that the committee or either of them be Impowered to prosecute such Person or Persons who may take possession of the meeting house or other property of the Trustees contrary to the said Law, & that they make report what they have done in the premises to this Board at their next meeting.

Mr. Condict Reported that he had settled accounts with Mr. Johnes Respecting his Salary from a former Settlement in the year 1769 untill the year 1775 inclusive and made an even Balance.

*(To be continued.)*

WANTED.—To learn the parentage of Mr. THOMAS MILLER, and of MARGARET, his wife. They resided at New Vernon, Morris county and were the parents of James, John, Thomas, & Isaac Miller. Their son Isaac married 1768, Joanna, daughter of Benjamin Halsey, and was the father of Halsey, Joseph and Silas Miller, and of Mr. Jacob Mann & Mrs. Kitchell Bridge. E. F. H.

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOL. I.

JUNE, 1880.

NO. 6.

(Printed with the approval of Session.)

## THE RECORD

Will be printed and published monthly at Morristown, N. J. Terms, 50 cents per annum in advance; 75 cents after June.

Subscriptions will be received at the book-stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or through the mail, and may begin with the first number. ALL COMMUNICATIONS should be addressed to the

### EDITOR OF THE RECORD,

Lock box 44. Morristown, N. J.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

—:O:—

(The following articles are taken from the Feb. and Dec., 1851, Nos. of *The Presbyterian Magazine*, edited by C. VanRensselaer. —Editor of RECORD.)

## WASHINGTON AT THE COMMUNION TABLE IN MORRISTOWN, NEW JERSEY.

The Rev. Dr. Cox, of Brooklyn, New York, first gave to the public the circumstances attending this interesting event, which he received from Dr. Hillyer, who had it from the lips of Rev. Dr. Timothy Johnes himself; the latter being the pastor of the church at Morristown at the time.

"While the American army under the command of Washington, lay encamped in the environs of Morristown, New Jersey, it occurred that the service of the communion, then observed semi-annually only, was to be administered in the Presbyterian church of that village. In a morning of the previous week, the General, after his accustomed inspection of the camp, visited the house of the Rev. Dr. Johnes, then pastor of that church, and after the usual preliminaries, thus accosted him: "Doctor, I understand that the Lord's Supper is to be celebrated

with you next Sunday. I would learn if it accords with the canons of your church to admit communicants of another denomination?" The Doctor rejoined, 'most certainly; ours is not the Presbyterian table, General, but the Lord's Table; and we hence give the Lord's invitation to all his followers, of whatever name.' The General replied, 'I am glad of it; that is as it ought to be; but as I was not quite sure of the fact, I thought I would ascertain it from yourself, as I propose to join with you on that occasion. Though a member of the Church of England, I have no exclusive partialities.'

The Doctor reassured him of a cordial welcome, and the General was found seated with the communicants the next Sabbath."

†Having been recently at Morristown, we obtained additional evidence of the truth of Dr. Cox's anecdote. The Rev. James Richards, D.D., the present pastor of the 1st Presbyterian church, and son of the venerable Dr. Richards who succeeded Dr. Johnes in 1794, says that he has often heard his father relate the circumstance, who had himself heard it from Dr. Johnes. The Rev. Albert Barnes, formerly pastor of the same church, also says that he has never had any doubt on the subject. We may give the evidence in detail hereafter.

In the February number of the *Presbyterian Magazine* we gave some historical incidents connecting the memory of Washington, in a somewhat interesting manner, with the Presbyterian church. Among the incidents mentioned, was the fact that the only time Washington was known to partake of the Lord's Supper, after the commencement of his public career, was in the Presbyterian Church, in Morristown, N. J. Shortly after the publication of the article referred to, we received a letter from our friend, the Rev. *Nicholas Chevalier*, of Christianburgh, Va., who stated that in a



visit at Dr. Johnes' at Morristown, some years since, he was informed by that venerable man, who was a son of the Rev. Dr. Johnes, that he had often heard his father say, that the religious services of the Church were held, not in the *meeting-house*, but in an *orchard* not far from the parsonage. In order to ascertain more fully the facts of the case, we addressed a letter to the Rev. O. L. Kirtland, pastor of the Second Presbyterian Church, at Morristown, who was the more competent to answer the inquiries, from the circumstance that he had himself married into the family of the Rev. Dr. Johnes. The following is Mr. Kirtland's reply:

*Rev. and Dear Brother :*

\* \* \* \* \* Touching the religious services in the orchard, and the communion there attended by Washington, the information which you speak of as received from the Rev. Mr. Chevalier was substantially correct. The father of Mrs. Kirtland was the son of the Rev. Dr. Timothy Johnes—lived with him, and took care of him in his old age, and till his death—remained in the homestead of his father, and died there in his 83d year, Nov. 1836. Mrs. Kirtland was born in the same house, and never had her home elsewhere till a short time since. She recollects very distinctly that she was accustomed to hear her father speak of the fact that the religious services of the congregation were conducted in the orchard, in the rear of the house, whilst Washington was here during the Revolutionary War. This was one of the familiar facts often repeated during her early years. She has no doubt, that a part of the familiar subject of the conversation of her father with the family, and with visitors, was, that the communion which General Washington attended was held in the orchard.

In the orchard there is a natural basin several feet deep, and a few rods in diameter. The basin was formerly considerably deeper than at present, having been partly filled in the process of tilling ever since the Revolution. Mrs. Kirtland recollects that her father used to say, that when the people assembled for worship, they occupied the bottom of that basin for their place of meeting. The minister stood on one side

of the basin, so as to be elevated above his congregation. The whole field inclines towards the morning and mid-day sun. The rising grounds in the rear would, to a great extent, shield the congregation from the usual winds of winter. Indeed, the basin was formerly so deep, that the wind from any direction, would mainly pass over them.

A brother of Mrs. Kirtland, several years older than herself, and other members of the family, tell me that their recollections are distinct, and in harmony with hers, touching the meetings in the orchard, the communion, and the presence of Washington there.

John B. Johnes, M. D., now living in this place, and over sixty years of age, grandson of the old minister, and cousin of Mrs. Kirtland, recollects it as the familiar talk of his father, and also of his uncle, Mrs. Kirtland's father, that the religious services, whilst Washington was here, were in that orchard.

Mrs. Scofield, wife of one of our lawyers, and grand-daughter of a Mrs. Ford, whose name has been handed down to us fragrant with piety, informs me that her grandmother used to tell her about attending the meetings in the orchard. On one occasion, when the old lady was present, *Washington was there sitting in his camp chair, brought in for the occasion. During the service, a woman came into the congregation with a child in her arms ; - Washington arose from his chair and gave it to the woman with the child.*

I think a large amount of similar testimony may be obtained, making the proof of the meetings in the orchard, of the communion, and of the attendance of Washington there, about as strong as tradition could make it.

You wished to know *why* they should and *how* they could meet in the open air in the winter. Tradition says that there was a vast amount of sickness and suffering in the army, that the small-pox prevailed fearfully, and that the *Presbyterian* and Baptist churches, and court-house were occupied as *hospitals*—the father of Mrs. Kirtland having, the latter part of the time, the supervision of the hospitals—so that there was no place for the meeting of the congregation, except in the open air.



We should not forget that the soldiers of the Revolution, and the good people who lived here at that time, were more hardy than this generation. Trembling, as they were, all winter, with the fear of an attack from the British, their house of worship occupied with poor, sick, dying and dead men, (for tradition says that numbers of dead men would be found under the seats in the morning *i. e.* before the arrangements for their care had been perfected by my wife's father) it is by no means incredible that the pious souls of such a race should meet in such a basin as Providence had made for them, to pay their homage to the Most High, and to commemorate the love of the Redeemer, even in winter. We forget the character of the people, and of the times, if we suppose that there were not those who would think very little of the cold, if they could, in such circumstances, enjoy a season of religious worship, even in the open air. Those now living here, who have heard their fathers and grandfathers describe, as eye-witnesses of, and partners in, the sufferings of the times, would think that a season of worship in such circumstances, must have been sought as a relief from sufferings, to which many of them were constantly subject.

You will excuse me for departing from the subject of your inquiries to state a fact.

Soon after I came to Morristown, in 1837, I think, I visited my native place, and met there an old man, bowed down with age, leaning tremblingly upon the top of his staff. His name was Cook. In my early childhood, he had been the physician in my father's family. As the old man met me, he said, "You are located in Morristown, are you?" "Yes sir." "I was there too," said the Doctor, "once; I was under Washington in the Army of the Revolution. It was hard times then—hard times. There was a time when all our rations were but a single *gill of wheat a day*. Washington used to come round and look into our tents, and he looked so *kind*, and he said so tenderly, 'Men, can you bear it?' 'Yes, General, yes, we can,' was the reply; 'If you wish us to *act*, give us the word, and we are ready.'"

This single fact has done more to reveal to me the secret of that power, by which Washington maintained such influence over the army, and kept them together through

such severe and protracted sufferings, than anything else that I have known. "He came to our tents, and looked so kind," &c.

I fancy that he felt the influence of those meetings in the orchard, when he went to sympathize with his men—perhaps had lately been at the communion table, when he made such an impression upon the old Doctor of my native place.

Your inquiries have pushed me out on a train of inquiry, for which I am much obliged to you. I don't know but the results will render me as loquacious about matters appertaining to the Revolution, as the old soldiers to whom I listened in my boyhood.

Very respectfully yours,

O. L. KIRTLAND.

#### DATES IN OUR EARLY CHURCH HISTORY WORTH REMEMBERING.

—:O:—

Sept. 21, 1733.—Permission granted by the Synod of Philadelphia "to erect themselves into a separate congregation." The separation from the church in Hanover had *already* taken place. The appeal had been to the "lot," and although the lot had fallen out against the people of West Hanover (Morristown), they would not abide by it, and so withdrew to form a separate church.

Sept. 24, 1735.—Application made to the Synod for the ministerial services of Mr. John Cleverly, who however was never installed. He ministered to the church for a time but no record of his labors was left.

May 29, 1738.—The trouble with the mother church at Hanover finally settled by a commission of Synod.

Aug. 13, 1742.—Rev. Timothy Johnes began work.

Feb. 9, 1743.—He was installed.

Sept. 17, 1794.—He died, his pastorate covering a period of 52 years.

*Special attention* is called to extracts from the Trustees' Book in this number of the RECORD and in that for May. They will be found to contain valuable historical data relating to the presence of the Revolutionary army in Morristown.

*(Continued from page 36.)*

## HALF-WAY MEMBERS.

—:O:—

1762.

- Nov. 7. Dorcas, Zebede Brown's wife.  
 " 14. Isaac Pierson & Rhoda his wf. Bap. adult.  
 " " Wilby Clark & Sarah his Wf.  
 Dec. 26. Prudence, Joseph King's wf.

1763.

- Feb. 13. Jacob Ford, Junr. & Theodosia his wf.  
 Mar. 12. Ebenezer Coe & Eunice his wf.  
 May 1. Joseph Lindsley & Anne his wf.  
 " 8. Edward Byram & Phebe his wf.  
 July 10. Ebenezer Condict & Huldah his wf.

1764.

- July 1. Dan'l Cermicael & Huldah his wf.  
 " 22. Thomas Millar & Bathiah his wf.  
 " 29. Nathan Turner & Phebe his wf.  
 Aug. 5. Rhoda, Peter Prudden's wf.  
 " " Mary, wf. of Soln. Southard.  
 " " Boys Prudden & Elizabeth his wf.  
 " 31. Larence Cummin & Leah his wf.  
 Sept. 16. Augustin Bayles & Kezia his wf.  
 " 23. Jarzel Turner & Sarah his wf.  
 Oct. 19. Wickey Ludlamb.  
 " 27. Elizabeth Bridge.  
 " " Susannah Tichenor.  
 " " Anne Freman.  
 Nov. 1. Peter Price, adult.  
 " " Hannah, wf. of John Roggers.  
 " 4. Josiah Crane, adult.  
 " 15. Joshua Whitehead.  
 Apr. 14. Sam. Allwood & — his wf.

1766.

- Feb. 23. Frederick King & Mary King his wf.  
 Mar. 10. Phebe, wf. of Jabish Cundict.  
 " 23. Jabez Campfield, Doctr. & Sarah his wf.  
 June 22. Phebe, wf. of Zenas Cundict.  
 Nov. 9. Ruth, wf. of Benoni Hathaway, Bap. and both renewed ye covenant.

1767.

- Feb. 1. John Mintonye & Susanna his wf.  
 Mar. 8. Hannah, wf. of John Hathaway.  
 " 15. Mary, wf. of David Ogden.  
 Aug. 16. Moses Pierson & Anne his wf.  
 Sept. 6. Mary, wf. of Ezek. Day.  
 Dec. 6. Rachel, Malcolm McCourry's wf.

1768.

- Mar. 9. Sam'l S. Johnes & Sarah his wife, my children.  
 July 26. Eunice, Jon. Ford's wf.  
 " " Phebe, Sam. Hain's wf.  
 Aug. 28. Silas Howell & Hannah his wf.

1769.

- June 25. Rebekah, wf. of Jonathan Tichenor.  
 " 29. Kezia, wf. of Josh. Winget.

1770.

- Jan. 22. Perkins Byram & Hannah his wf.  
 Feb. 11. Peter Cundict & Anne his wf.  
 May 4. Lindsley Burnet & Elizabeth his wf.  
 " 6. Martha, wf. of Richard Johnson.  
 " " Phebe, wf. of Jacob Palmer.  
 Nov. 29. David Wheeler, entered covenant & Bap. & Hannah his wf.

1771.

- May 3. Joseph Pierson, Junr. & Mercy his wf.  
 July 5. Abraham Talmadge & Phebe his wf. Bap. & entered covenant.  
 " 14. Rhoda, wf. of Daniel Kenny.  
 " 21. Kezia Ball.  
 " " Rachael, wf. of Jabish Ropes (?).  
 Aug. 4. Catharine, wf. of Wm. Walton.  
 " 11. John Millar & Mary his wf.  
 " 25. Wm. Gray & Hannah his wf.  
 May 5. Sam'l Pierson & Rebecah his wf.  
 Sept. 3. Martha, wf. of Shadrach Hathaway.  
 " 22. Mary Chever, Bap. adult. on sick bed.  
 Oct. 6. Thom. Lashly & wf. by certificate.

1772.

- Feb. 21. John Bridge & Hannah his wf.  
 " 23. David Youngs & Jane his wf.  
 Apr. 26. Silas Stiles & Sarah his wf.  
 May 3. James Smith & Mehitabel his wf.  
 June 14. James Gillespie & Jane his wf.  
 Aug. 23. Usual Coe & Mary his wf.  
 " 30. Matthias Burnet, Junr. and Phebe his wf.  
 Sept. 4. William Charlot & Sarah his wf.  
 Oct. 15. Abijah Chever & Sarah his wf.  
 Nov. 15. Esther, wf. of John Jacks.  
 " 20. Abraham Ludlam, Bap. adult & Rachael his wf., renewed covenant.

*(To be continued.)*



(Continued from page 37.)

## BAPTISMS.

—:O:—

1754.

- Feb. 24. Mary, wf. of Samuel Hudson, Jun.,  
chn. Zervia & Abraham.
- Apr. 1. Deacon Samuel Tuttle & wf., ch.  
Elizabeth.
- " " Shadrack Halward & wf., ch. Eunice.
- " 14. Samuel Bailey & wf., ch. Jonah.
- " " Shadrack Hathaway & wf., ch. Bette.
- " 21. John Marsh & wf., ch. John.
- May 5. Solloman Munson & wf., twins  
Abraham & Sarah.
- June 9. John Losey, Jun., on wf's Accompt,  
ch. Elizabeth.
- July 5. Phebe Cole, ch. Adoniram.
- " 21. Joseph Edmister & wf., ch. Ledia.
- Aug. 4. Junia Lindley, ch. Sarah.
- " " David Gauden & wf., ch., Jeremiah.
- " 10. Benj. Freeman & wf., ch. Benjamin.
- " 25. Sam'l Arnold & wf., ch. Hannah.
- " " John Robards & wf., ch. Eunice.
- Sept. 1. Benj. Hathaway, Jun., ch. Letitia.
- " 22. Robard Arnold & wf., ch. Nathan,  
born Aug. 17, 1754.
- Nov. 3. Daniel Freeman, on wf. accompt,  
ch. Daniel.
- " " Isaiah Wines & wf., ch. Deborah.
- " " Thomas Coe & wf., ch. Sarah.
- " 10. Joseph Whitehead, on wf's accompt,  
ch. Deborah.
- " 17. Richard Wood, ch. Hannah.
- Dec. 1. John Fford & wf., ch. Hannah.
- " 22. Daniel Howard & wf., ch. Abigail.
- " 30. Josiah Pierson & wf., Household  
of chn., Mary, Joseph, David,  
Jonathan.

1755.

- Jan. 3. Jonathan Stiles & wf. Joanna, ch.  
Timothy.
- " 5. Stephen Mahurin & wf., ch. Priscilla.
- " 19. Uriah Cutler & wf., ch. Phebe.
- " 28. Zophar Gildersleeve & wf., ch. Asa.
- Feb. 9. Gideon Riggs & wf., ch. Junia.
- " 16. Jeremiah Johnson, on wf. accompt,  
ch. Ruth.
- " " Jemima Stuard, ch. John.
- " 29. Benj. Coe & wf., ch. Patience.
- Mar. 9. John Cole, Bap. and with his wf.  
had ye household, viz., John,  
Joseph, Phebe & Hannah.

- Mar. 16. Samuel Day & wf., ch. Jarerd.
- " 23. Timothy Mills & wf., ch. Mary.
- " " Benj. Halsey & wf., ch. Joseph.
- " " Peter Norris & wf., ch. John.
- " 30. Matthew Fairchild & wf., ch. Theodosia.
- Apr. 6. Flora, my negro ch., born March  
12, 1755.
- " 21. Peter Dikerson & wf., ch. John.
- " " James Frost & wf., ch. Sarah.
- " " her negro ch. at ye same time,  
Hanna.
- May 4. Samuel Hudson's wido., ch. Samuel.
- " 12. Margaret Sorden, Bap. & her ch.  
Susanna.
- June 1. Daniel Wick & wf., had ye negro  
chn., bap., Jo & Luis.
- " 8. Humi Whitehead, adult.
- " 15. Jabish Bears & wf., ch. —
- " " Phineas Fairchild & wf., chn.,  
Stephen, born Nov. 30, 1753.  
Abigail, born Dec. 24, 1754.
- " 22. John Jonson & wf., ch. Lidia.
- " " Henry Gardiner & wf., ch. Daniel.
- " 29. Isaac Tuttle, on wf. accompt, ch.  
Cissel.
- Aug. 3. Abraham Hathaway & wf., ch.  
Abraham.
- " " Mary Shipman, 2 chn., — & Mary.
- " 10. Susanna, Joseph Johnes' wf., ch.  
Sarah.
- " 30. John Lose, ch. Jane.
- Sept 14. Jonathan Reeve & wf., ch. Jonathan.
- " 28. Jemima Stuard, ch. Mary.
- Oct. 13. John Perkhurst & wf., twins, Jemima & Eunice.
- " 19. Daniel Wick & wf., ch. John.
- " 26. Jonathan Stiles & wf., ch. Jonathan.
- " " Ellizabeth, Ebenezar Mott's wf., ch.  
Sarah.
- Nov. 2. William Brown, ch. Zuba.
- " " David Ogden, on wf. accompt, ch.  
Eunice.
- " 9. Charles Howell & wf., ch. John.
- Dec. 1. Jonathan Wood, ch. Joanna.
- " 15. John Marsh & wf., ch. Joseph.
- 1756.
- Jan. 18. Solloman Munson & wf., ch. Usual.
- " 25. Jnnia Lindley & wf., ch. Mary.
- " " Benj. Shipman & wf., ch. Charity.
- " " Hur Orsborn's wf., on her own accompt, ch. Abraham.
- Feb. 15. Samuel Munson & wf., ch. Catharine.

(To be continued.)



(Continued from page 38.)

## MARRIAGES.

—:O:—

1766.

- Jan. 7. David Gardiner & Abigail Peck.  
 " 29. Gershom Johnson & Mary Ann Trobridge.  
 Feb. 20. Abram Lyon & Phebe Ede, both of Mendham,  
 Apr. 6. Peter Marserau & Rebecah Lake of Staten Island.  
 Aug. 14. Daniel Bishop & Lois Burnet.  
 " 31. Samuel Martin & Hannah Moor.  
 Sept. 17. Hezekiah Stibins & Susanna Tichenor.  
 Nov. 19. Joseph Lyon & Rachael Crane of Lyon's Farms.  
 " 25. Aaron Pierson & Mary Howell.  
 Dec. 3. John Cole & Nelle Freeman.  
 " " Jotham Burt & Phebe Cole.  
 " 4. Richard Edwards & Rachel Gildersleeve.  
 " 14. Enos Ward & Mehitabel Burnet.  
 " 21. Daniel Talmadge, Baskingridge, & Lois Allen, Rockaway.  
 " " Macolm McCoury & Rachael Freeman.  
 " 24. Jonas Philips & Phebe Arnold.  
 1767.  
 Jan. 1. Robert Young & Elizabeth Morris.  
 " 7. Henry Axtel & Phebe Day.  
 " 8. Nathan Hathaway & Rebecca Gard.  
 " 15. John Wortman, of German Town, & Sarah Howard.  
 " 21. Artemas Day of Mendham, & Bethany Axtel.  
 Mar. 3. Thomas Riggs of Baskingridge, & Rhoda Tuttle of this town.  
 " 23. Samuel Stevens Johnes & Sarah Wheeler.  
 May 6. Benj. Forger of Sussex, & Anna Mather.  
 " 11. John Leferty & Elizabeth Johnes.  
 June 4. Jonathan Tichenor & Rebecca Stratten.  
 " 15. Timothy Loce & Hannah Moore.  
 July 29. Richard Rigens & Lois Jillet.  
 Dec. 24. John Clutter & Ruth Wade, Mendum.  
 1768.  
 Jan. 19. Thomas Barlow & Rebecca Davis, Sucasunney.

- " 21. Sam. Roberts & Elizabeth Ogden, wido.  
 " " Doctr. Oliver Barnet & Elizabeth Ogden, all of Barnards Town.  
 Feb. 18. Nathan Reeve & Ruth Goble.  
 Mar. 28. Josiah Crane & Abigail Hathaway.  
 " 29. Usual Kitchel & Hannah Tuttle, both of Hanover.  
 Apr. 10. William Farguson & Rebecca Stockbridge.  
 " 26. Icabod Blacklidge & Susanna Woodruff.  
 May 11. Isaac Morris & Rebecca Hathaway.  
 Aug. 4. Robert Cirk-Patrick & Elizabeth Guiering, Mendum.  
 " 11. Matthias Howard & Lois Hathaway.  
 " 22. Silas Tompkins & Rachel Chever.  
 Sept. 14. Joshua Winget & Kezia Hall.  
 " 20. Joseph Sanderson & Hannah Loree.  
 " 21. Isaac Miller & Joannah Halsey.  
 Oct. 12. Jonathan Dickerson & Mary Coe.  
 " 13. Thomas McCullion & Anne Johnson.  
 Nov. 3. Squire Lum & Phebe Ward.  
 " 10. John Mills & Cleo Wines.  
 " " James Loree & Anne Armstrong.  
 " 24. John Youngs & Hannah Mitchel.  
 " " Aaron Willis & Joannah Lyon.  
 " 30. Jacob Farmer & Phebe Lyon.  
 Dec. 1. Silas Stiles & Sarah Ayres.  
 " 6. Abraham Talmadge & Phebe Fairchild.  
 " 14. Lewis Core & Jane Drake.  
 " 21. Abraham Davenport & Eve Snieder, both of Pequannock.  
 " 26. William Laine & Kezia Mather.  
 1769.  
 Jan. 19. Usual Tompkins & Martha Reeve.  
 " 24. Jonathan Benjamin & Elizabeth Hinds.  
 " 25. Alexander Drake & Phebe Cook, Mendham.  
 " 30. John Breis, Jun. & Hannah Gildersleeve.  
 Feb. 8. Isaac Ayres & Joannah Coe.  
 " 14. Caleb Chadwick & Susannah Loey(?)  
 " 15. Azariah Breis & Susannah Gildersleeve.  
 " 16. Peter Norris & Phebe Ludlum.  
 Mar. 8. Perkins Byram & Hannah Raynor.  
 " Richard Johnson & Martha Raynor, Married up to this date 392.

(To be continued.)

(Continued from page 39.)

## BILL OF MORTALITY.

1775.  
 Mar. 5. Wife of James M'Bride, aet. 32, consumption.  
 " 16. Isaac Whitehead, aet. 16, Pleurisy.  
 " 22. A child of Doct. Timothy Johnes, Epileptic-fits.  
 " 30. Widow of Samuel Godden, aet. 73, old age.  
 Apr. 17. — Hamilton, executed.  
 " 21. Widow Brown, aet. 80, old age.  
 " 22. John Loree, aet. 63, pleurisy.  
 " 23. Child of Nathan Turner.  
 May 3. Ezekiel Cheever, aet. 64, consumption.  
 " 8. David Wheeler, aet. 27, pleurisy.  
 " 9. Child of David Treadwell.  
 " 11. Joannah, wife of Abraham Gilbert, aet. 24, consumption.  
 " 26. Thomas Bridge, aet. 29, consumption.  
 June 11. Thomas Cleverly, aet. 65, consumption.  
 " " Mary, daughter of Peter Norris, Jun., aet. 1, consumption.  
 July " Matthew, son of Moses Lindsly.  
 " " Joseph, son of Samuel Allwood, aet. 2, rheumatism.  
 " " Child of Abraham Hathaway.  
 " 27. Elizabeth, wife of William Hamilton, aet. 18, child bed.  
 " " Child of William Hamilton, still born.  
 Aug. 10. Matthew Ball's wife's child.  
 " 18. Sarah, daughter of Jacob Whitehead, convulsion fits.  
 " " Child of Abraham Day.  
 " 20. Cornelius, son of Reuben Holloway,† aet. 16, drowned.  
 " 27. Child of William Leonard.  
 Sept. 1. Child of Abraham Canfield.  
 " " Child of David Douglass, still born.  
 " 13. Mabel, daughter of David Fairchild, aet. 1, fits.  
 " 10. Child of Matthias Howard.  
 " 16. Child of Matthias Howard.  
 " 18. Child of Nathaniel Armstrong, still born.  
 " 20. Mary, daughter of Nathaniel Llhomedieu, aet. 1.  
 " 24. Rhoda Woodruff, aet. 10, fever.  
 " 26. Child of Jonathan Starke.  
 " " Child of Seudars.  
 " 29. Child of John Bloomfield, aet. 4.  
 Oct. 4. Phebe, wf. of Samuel Bayles, aet 45  
 " 11. Philip, son of Philip Hathaway, aet. 2.  
 " 23. Elder Ezra Hallsey,\* aet. 48, putrid fever.  
 " 26. Child of Matthias Howard.  
 Nov. 8. John, son of John Pool, whooping-cough.  
 " 20. Simeon Hathaway, son of Joseph Beers, fits.  
 " " Robert Tompkins,† aet. 18, nervous fever.  
 " 22. Huldah Griffin, aet. 22.  
 " 26. Ezra, son of John Pool, aet. 7, inflammatory fever.  
 " 27. Phœbe, daughter of Nathaniel Armstrong, aet. 2, whooping cough.  
 Dec. 20. Child of Stephen Arnold, hives.  
 " 22. Lydia Seward,\* aet. 40, consumption.  
 1776.  
 Jan. 8. Catharine, wife of Daniel Tichenor,\* aet. 40, consumption.  
 " 15. Euphemia, wife of William Cherry,\*† aet. 27, consumption.  
 Feb. 7. James M'Bride, aet. 35, apoplexy.  
 " — Child of Elijah Holloway.  
 " — Child of David Fairchild.  
 " — Mrs. Farber, aet. 104, old age.  
 " 26. Sarah, daughter of Daniel Tichenor, aet. 19, consumption.  
 Mar. — Child of Caleb Munson.  
 " — David Treadwell, aet. 30, accidental.  
 " — Phœbe, daughter of Peter Prudden, aet. 3, epileptic fits.  
 Apr. — Eunice, wife of Joseph King, Jun., aet. 30, intermittent Fever.  
 " 9. Nathaniel, son of Daniel Carmichael, worms.  
 " 15. Abraham, son of Joseph Pierson, aet. 18, consumption.  
 " 23. Ezra, son of John Mills, inflammatory fever.  
 " 24. Oliver, son of Doc. Timothy Johnes, epileptic fits.  
 May 4. John Johnson, aet. 70, inflammation in his head.  
 " — Wife of Foster Williams, aet. 45, fever.  
 July 2. Child of David Gardner.  
 " 7. Joseph, son of Henry Gardner, aet. 19, drowned.  
 (To be Continued.)



(Continued from page 40.)

## TRUSTEES' BOOK.

—:O:—

August 31, 1779. the Trustees met at Mr. Alexander Carmichael's; present Mr. Stiles, Mr. Lindsley, Mr. Mills and the president. Moore Furman, Esq., D. Q. M. G. of this State applied to the Board for liberty to erect a Store house for the use of the continent on the Parsonage lot between Mr. Carmichaels and Doct. Tuthills, the Board having considered the proposal made by Mr. Furman agreed thereto, and agreed that the President in behalf of the Board of Trustees do enter into and sign an article of agreement with Joseph Lewis or the assistant Q. M. at this post for the time being describing the land to be occupied by the said D.Q.M.G. for the use of continent and the conditions on which the same is let, agreed that Mr. Carmichael be employed to hire the manure made and left on the green or commons near the meetinghouse property heaped up in order to be removed onto the parsonage lot.

April 16, 1781, the Trustees met at the request of the president at his House, all present but Doct. Tuthill, and agreed that Mr. Timothy Johnes be requested by the president to employ some proper person to clean out the Ditches in the parsonage meadow and that the Board will defray the expense thereof. The Trustees then proceeded to settle accounts with Mr. Condict as Clerk and Treasurer of the Board, and found a balance due to Board of one hundred and forty pounds, the most of which appeared to have been received by the said Mr. Condict in continental Money in its depreciated State and was by him Loaned to the continent the first day of March, 1780, the Loaning of which the Board approved of and agreed not to call for or demand the same until it is paid by the Continental Loan office and the certificate which includes the same with other monies be and remain in the hands of Mr. Condict at the risk of the Board he paying the interest as often as the same is Received from the Loan office.

The Trustees then settled accounts, Mr. Stiles for his expence and time in going to Philadelphia by order of the Board and found due to him the sum of three pounds, thirteen shilling and three pence.

The Trustees agreed to draw a petition to the surveyors of the Roads to meet at William Templetons on Tuesday the 8th day of may next, to in order to Lay out a Road to the parsonage wood Lot.

the Board adjourned to fryday next, two o'clock, to meet at Capt. Arnolds.

April 20, 1781, The Trustees met pursuant to adjournment at Captn. Arnolds, all present but Mr. Ford. In persuance of a former agreement the Trustees executed a deed of conveyance to Alexander Carmichael for a small lot of land adjoining to the sd. Carmichaels, one acre Lot whereon he now dwells dated the 15th of May, 1776. The consideration money paid by the said Carmichael £3., 12., 0. John Huntington applied to the Board to discharge a debt of £7 principal said to be due from Simon Huntington, Deceased, to Samuel Huntington, and also a debt said to be due from the sd. Simon to to Sarah Winters of the sum of £3., 10., 0. After deliberating on the matter the Board agreed to discharge on the same being proven to be Justly due and that as soon as a sufficiency of money shall be Received for the use or Rent of a certain House which was built by the said Simon Huntington on the parish Lands.

(To be continued.)

## THE LOT.

One of the first acts of the young pastor Johnes was to remind his people of the sin they had committed in the matter of the lot cast a few years before. This "account" is the first in a list embracing nearly two hundred names of those who "confessed" for very various sins during his pastorate.

We copy as follows: "*An account for Public Confession.* A public confession at the settlement of the ch. for a transgression Relating to a Lot Cast with Reference to the Setling of a house for Public Worship between Hanover & this town. Ye Persons that confessed are Joseph Coe, John Lindley, Jun., Joseph Prudden, Matthew Lum, Uriah Cutler, Stephen Freman, Peter Cundit, Jacob Fford, Joseph Howard, Benj. Bailey, Philip Cundit, Benjamin Coe, Ebenezar Mahurin, Samuel Nutman, Timothy Peck, Cornelius Arstin, Solomon Munson, Caleb Fairchild, Joseph Coe, Zachariah Fairchild, Joseph Tichenor."



# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOL. I.

JULY, 1880.

NO. 7.

(Printed with the approval of Session.)

## THE RECORD

Will be printed and published monthly at Morristown, N. J. Terms, 50 cents per annum in advance; 75 cents after June.

Subscriptions will be received at the book-stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or through the mail, and may begin with the first number. ALL COMMUNICATIONS should be addressed to the

### EDITOR OF THE RECORD,

Lock box 44. Morristown, N. J.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

—:O:—

(The following is the thirteenth of a series of articles entitled *Glances at the Past*, written for *The Presbyterian*, and appearing in that paper Oct 3, 1846. No one now in the office of *The Presbyterian* is able to say who K. H., the author, is.—Ed. of RECORD.)

### GLANCES AT THE PAST.—NO. XIII.

Whippany, New Jersey, was formed into a township in 1700, and included Hanover. It was settled about 1685 from East Hampton, Long Island, and from old England and New England. Forges were established at an early period, and among the active settlers were the Tutties from England, near Tweed, Joseph and Abraham Kitchel and Francis Lindsly, also from England. The congregation originally included Morristown, Madison, Parsippany, Hanover and Chatham. Three acres and a half were given by John Richards, a schoolmaster, on which, in 1718, a meeting house was built, and which is now used for a grave yard.

The first minister was the Rev. Nathaniel Hubbel, who graduated at Yale in 1723, and was settled as pastor of Hanover and Westfield in 1727. He retained the pastoral charge of Westfield till 1746, when he was succeeded by the Rev. Nathaniel Tucker, a

native of Milton, Massachusetts, and a graduate of Harvard University. He was ordained by New York Presbytery April 9, 1747, and died in December, 1748. He was succeeded by the Rev. John Grant, who died in 1759.

In 1730, the Rev. John Nutman settled at Hanover. He graduated at Yale in 1727, and he appeared in Synod in 1733, to seek relief, his congregation having divided into East and West Hanover. West Hanover desired to stand by itself, and a resort had been had to the casting of lots to decide their action. The Synod heard all the papers in the case, and resolved that West Hanover ought to unite, at least for a time, either with Baskingridge or East Hanover; they also disapproved of the casting of lots. Mr. Nutman represented that he could not remain, if the breach were not healed, and the Synod therefore exhorted the Presbytery of East Jersey to travail with the two parties to effect a reconciliation. They had leave to dismiss Mr. Nutman if there were no other way of bringing them together. The next year President Dickinson brought up the affair again, inquiring whether they, having cast the lot, and so appealed to God for a decision, were not bound to abide by the issue of the lot. By the lot, it was decided they should remain united, and the Synod blamed them for their profane disregard of the ordering of the Lord in the fall of the lot; and declared that they were bound to abide by the lot, however presumptuous they had been in using it. All measures were unavailing; united they would not be, and Mr. Nutman remained pastor of East Hanover until 1745.

In September, 1735, West Hanover applied to the Synod to ordain Mr. Cleverly, and the Synod referred the business to the Presbytery of Philadelphia. In May, 1736,

the people pressed the Presbytery to proceed, and they were directed to appoint a day, and give the Presbytery notice that they might, on the spot, attend properly to the business. In August, 1737, the congregation were excused for having made no appointment, and the Presbytery resolved to set out the next day for West Hanover. On their journey, the brethren stopped at Captain Hart's, in Hopewell, New Jersey, and took on trials as a candidate "a young man, John Guild, who had offered in April." At West Hanover, objections were made to Mr. Cleverly, but the Presbytery did not judge him unfit for the ministry; nevertheless, they would not ordain him in opposition to a part of the people, and they gave him leave to go and seek some other field of labour. They then wrote to the rector of Yale College to send on a minister, giving as a reason, that "they knew no other way to supply them."

In May, 1738, the Synod finding the difficulties still existing, appointed a large committee to meet and make a final adjustment. On the 26th of July, Andrews of Philadelphia, Gilbert Tennent of New Brunswick, William Tennent, of Freehold, John Cross, of Baskingridge, Cowell of Trenton, and Treat of Abington, met, and Gilbert Tennent preached from Ezek. xi. 19, "I will give them one heart." The result was, that Hanover and Mr. Nutman acknowledged they did not need the help of West Hanover in maintaining the gospel, and the two congregations expressed their entire satisfaction in the judgment of the committee that no further attempts should be made to merge them in one.

The Rev. Jacob Green was born at Malden, Massachusetts, January 22, 1722, and was educated at Harvard University. He was converted under the ministry of Gilbert Tennent, during his journey through New England; he came with Whitefield to New Jersey, and studied divinity with President Dickinson. He was installed by the Presbytery of New York, pastor of Hanover in November, 1746. In 1755, the old meeting house was deserted, and one built at Hanover Neck, and one at Parsippany. In 1757, Mr. Green gave up the charge of Parsippany. Previously, in 1748, a portion of the congregation separated and formed the

church of South Hanover; they dropped that name for Bottle Hill, and now the name is Madison. Mr. Green was elected Vice-President of New Jersey College in 1758, and for a season was at the head of that Institution. He was also a member of the Provincial Congress during the trying times of the revolution, and is said to have prepared an able series of papers on the currency. Toward the close of his life, he with several other ministers of New York Presbytery, withdrew and formed Morris County Presbytery—one reason for this was their unwillingness to refuse admission to the ministry to those who had not enjoyed a liberal education.

There were three revivals at Hanover under his ministry; there was a remarkable one in 1790, in the midst of which he died on the 24th of May. This was so noiseless that the neighboring ministers did not know of it till they came to his funeral, and so powerful that after his death, thirty persons the gleanings of the harvest, came to his son to seek spiritual direction and to lament that they had not turned at their pastor's reproof while he was yet with them. His death was so sudden, that his son, then settled over the Second Presbyterian church, Philadelphia, did not receive the tidings in time to attend the funeral. When preaching, after this mournful bereavement, Dr. Green addressed the younger members of the congregation, the men of his own age, most unexpectedly to him they rose in their seats and stood up to receive the word of life.

Mr. Green married the daughter of the Rev. John Pierson, of Woodbridge, New Jersey. He was an active, devout man, and did much to enstamp on the community a high moral and religious character. His venerable son has occupied a distinguished place in the history of our church for nearly sixty years, and one of his grandsons is the respected and useful pastor at Bedford, New York.

The West Hanover congregation is now Morristown. The first pastor was the Rev. Timothy Johnes, who graduated at Yale in 1737, and commenced his labors at Morristown in August, 1742. He was ordained by the Presbytery of New York, February 9, 1743, and he died September 15, 1794. He was born May 24, 1717, but in what country



does not appear.\* Few men laboured more zealously or more successfully than Dr. Johnes. He was asked by Gen. Washington on the approach of a sacramental season, if the rules of the Presbyterian Church admitted of such a thing as receiving to the Lord's table a pious person of the Episcopal persuasion. The General assigned as a reason for the inquiry, his desire to partake of the ordinance with Dr. Johnes's congregation. He was assured that the word of God was the rule of the Presbyterian church, and that therefore every pious person was heartily invited and welcomed to join in obedience to the Saviour's command. The army then lay in the neighborhood; disease, want and death prevailed in the camp, and there was a recklessness about the soldiery that was truly horrible. Washington turned from these things, so mournful and discouraging, and sought comfort under his responsibilities and anxieties at the foot of the cross.

The South Hanover congregation had for their first pastor the Rev. Azariah Horton, a native of New England, but whose parents removed in his childhood to New Jersey. He graduated at Yale in 1735, and on being licensed, received a call to a promising parish in Long Island. Dickinson, Burr and Pemberton had been appointed by the Scottish Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, to select missionaries, and to direct their labors among the heathen. They selected Mr. Horton, and prevailed on him to relinquish the call, and devote himself to the Indians on the east of Long Island.

He was ordained by New York Presbytery in 1740 or '41, and his labours at the outset were greatly blessed, and he soon baptized thirty-five Indians. He had little or no success during the remainder of his stay, being sadly annoyed by the Separates. He abandoned the mission in 1752, but the fruits of his labours remain to this day in two Indian churches, one at Poosepatuck, three miles south-west of Moriches, and a larger one at Shinnecock, two miles west of Southampton. These churches are independent in their organization, and had, until 1812, a succession of Indian pastors in the Rev. Samson Occum, a Mohegan, Peter, John

and Paul Cuffee, of the Shinnecock tribe. Mr. Horton was the pastor of South Hanover from 1752 till his death, March 27, 1777, at the age of 62.

South Hanover was supplied till the close of the war by the Rev. Aaron Richards, who had been obliged to remove, on account of the nearness of the British army, from his charge at Rahway. The Rev. Ebenezer Bradford graduated at Nassau Hall in 1773, and was licensed by New York Presbytery in 1775. A request was made to the Synod by his Presbytery in 1775, for leave to ordain him as an evangelist, and the Synod left the matter to the discretion of the Presbytery. He was ordained before 1777, probably as pastor of South Hanover. He was settled there in 1781, when he withdrew with his father-in-law, the Rev. Jacob Grear,† and Messrs. Tuttle and Grover, and formed Morris County Presbytery. He left New Jersey before 1784, and settled at Rowley, Massachusetts, where he died. Two of his sons entered the ministry, the Rev. Dr. John M. Bradford, of Albany, and the Rev. James Bradford, of Sheffield, Massachusetts. The late Judge Ebenezer G. Bradford, of York and Lancaster, was also his son.

The Rev. Alexander Miller was his successor at South Hanover. He graduated at Nassau Hall in 1764, was licensed by New York Presbytery in 1768, and was ordained in 1771. He was directed to spend six or eight Sabbaths among the settlements on the Hudson, and we find him applying for aid for the church in Schenectady, and the Synod directed him to supply every fifth Sabbath among the vacancies around that city. Tradition reports him to have been a frequent supply at Albany, and to have made himself sadly unpopular by stopping the clerk in the midst of the psalm, with an intimation that *a little of such singing was enough*; the said veritable authority avouching that there was abundance of reason from the style of the singing to justify Mr. Miller in his opinion of it. He was installed pastor of South Hanover in 1784, and in 1794 was principal of Hackensack Academy. He presided at the opening of Albany Presbytery in 1802, when the Presbyteries of Columbia and Oneida had been set off, and he appears to have resided without charge in Columbia Presbytery from 1809 to 1819. K. H.

[\*Born at Southampton, L. I.—ED. RECORD.]

[†"Green"—ED. RECORD.]



(Continued from page 44.)  
 HALF-WAY MEMBERS.

—:O:—

1773.  
 Jan. 10. Hannah, wf. of David Phillips.  
 " 24. Silas Ayrs & Mary his wf.  
 Feb. 28. Deborah, David Day's wf.  
 Apr. 1. Joseph Bears & Miriam his wf.  
 June 27. John Gwinnup & Rachel his wf.  
 July 18. Joseph Lewis & Anne his wf.  
 " " David Moor & Bathiah his wf.  
 " " Calvin Extel & Mary his wf.  
 " " Hannah, wf. of Timo. Loce.  
 Dec. 14. Elizabeth, wf. of Jacob Arnold.
1774.  
 Jan. 2. Mary, wf. of Isaac (?) Ayrs.  
 Feb. 6. Timo. Mills, Junr. & Anne his wf.  
 May 22. Jno. Milborn & Mary his wf.  
 June 16. Aaron Pierson & Mary his wf.  
 " " James Humes & Agnish or Ann his wf.  
 July 17. Elias Hedges & Mary his wf.  
 Aug. 14. David Dalglish & Jane his wf.  
 " 28. Abraham Gilbard & Joanna his wf.  
 Sept. 18. Isaac (?) Morris & Rebecca his wf.  
 " " Elizabeth, Rob't Young's wf., on her accont.  
 Dec. 27. Abigail, wf. of David Garrigus.
1775.  
 Jan. 10. Ezek. Crane. Bap. Eunice his, re-new cov.  
 " " Sam'l Baldwin & Rhoda his wf.  
 " 15. Daniel Smith & Joanna his wf.  
 June 29. Abel Tompkins.  
 " " Rachel, wf. of Uriah Allen.  
 July 9. Mary, wf. of Demas Ford.  
 " " Sarah Chever, adult.  
 " 20. Abrahm Day & Sarah his wf.  
 " 30. Doctr. Bern Budd.  
 Aug. 3. Eunice, wf. of Jno Primrose.  
 " " Hannah, wf. of Ephraim Lyon.  
 " 31. Mary, Matt. Ball's wf.  
 " " Joseph Cook & Kezia his wf.  
 May 4. Jonathan Ogden & Abigail his wf.  
 " 4. Sam Freeman & Sarah his wf.
1776.  
 Feb. 11. Nathan Guiering & Abigail his wf.  
 " 18. Zippora Conger & Bap.  
 Mar. 24. Jabez Beach & Anne his wf.  
 Apr. 14. Robert Rolfe, Bap. adult.  
 " " Mary, wf. of David Hoppen.  
 May 5. Mary, wf. of Moses Wick & Bap.  
 June 2. Jonathan & Mary Hallick of South-old.  
 " 23. Elizabeth, wf. of Thomas Pierson.
- June 30. Phebe, wf. of James Bullen.  
 July 28. Phebe, wf. of Abr. Hathaway.  
 " " Lidia, wido. of Will Crane.  
 Aug. 11. Elizabeth, wf. of Barzillai Orsborn.  
 Nov. 3. Phebe, wf. of Jeduthan Day.
1777.  
 Aug. 28. Ezra Halsey & Sarah his wf.  
 Sept. 21. John Beach consort of Sarah Chever in cov. before.  
 Oct. 19. Sarah, wf. of Silas Gildersleeve.  
 " 30. Nathaniel Thompson & his sister.  
 " " Phebe, wf. of Jno. McCaulin.  
 Nov. 6. Mary, wido. of Abraham Hathaway.  
 Dec. 21. Leah, wido. of John Suttan.
1778.  
 Apr. 5. Abijah Cutler & Dinah his wf.  
 " 26. John Arnold & his wf.  
 May 10. Abigail, wf. of Jedediah Osborn.  
 Aug. 2. Mary, wf. of Daniel Freeman, Junr.  
 Nov. 15. Esther, wido. of Rob. Day.
1779.  
 Apr. 25. Luther Extel & wf.  
 Oct. 17. Abner Condict.  
 " " John Lyon & wf. Rachel.  
 Nov. 25. Timo. Stiles & Damaris his wf.  
 Feb. 13. Phebe, wf. of John Kenny.  
 June 25. Nathaniel Broadwell & wf. Joanna.  
 Aug. 13. Stephen Conkling, Junr., his wf. Rachel.
- Sept. 10. Mary, wf. of Ichabod Spinnage.  
 " 17. Abijah Fairchild & wf. Sarah.  
 Oct. 1. Joseph Marsh & wf. Elizabeth.  
 " 25. Jane, wf. of Doctr. Lewis Dunham.
1780.  
 Apr. 5. Joseph Byram & Esther his wf.  
 June 24. Wm. Satterly & Elizabeth his wf.
1781.  
 Jan. 1. Jesse Cutler & Elizabeth his wf.
1782.  
 Mar. 24. John Dickerson & Grace his wf.  
 May 3. Eph. Lindsley's wf. Martha.  
 " " Elizabeth, David Walker's wf.  
 " " Thomas Keen or Kein & wf.  
 " 5. Jacob Emery & Elizabeth his wf.  
 " 26. John Lindsly, Junr. & Sarah his wf.  
 June 2. Daniel Freeman, Jr. & Mary before.  
 " 23. Caleb Edy & Esther his wf., who was baptized.
- July 22. Sarah, wf. of Sam'l Seward.  
 Sept. 15. George Marsh & Catharine his wf.  
 Oct. 10. Cornelius Loce & Mary his wf.  
 Oct. 20. Henry Clark & Mary his wf.  
 Nov. 3. Peter Hill & Charity his wf.  
 " " Ichabod Badgly & Sarah his wf.

(To be continued.)

(Continued from page 45.)

## BAPTISMS.

—:O:—

1756.

- April 4. Henry Primrose & wf., child Abigail.  
 " " Elijah Pierson & wf., ch. Sarah.  
 " " Demas Lindly & wf., ch. Zenas.  
 " 22. Philip Conduit & wf., ch. Hannah.  
 " 26. John Pitney & wf., ch. Comfort.  
 " " Christopher Woods & wf., ch. Sarah, born Jan. 15, 1756.  
 May 16. Doc. Sam'l Tuthil & wf., ch. Jane.  
 " " Philip Hathaway & wf. ch., Shadrack.  
 June 27. David Gauden & wf., ch. Hopestill.  
 July 11. Stephen Freeman & wf., ch. John.  
 Aug. 1. John Fford & wf., ch. Mahlon.  
 " " Moses Prudden & wf., ch. Abigail.  
 " " Abel Lyon on wf.'s accompt, ch. John.  
 " 15. Dan'l Freeman & wf., ch. Elizabeth.  
 Sept. 12. Gideon Riggs & wf., ch. Abraham, I think.  
 " 15. Gilbard Heady & wf., ch. Abraham.  
 " 19. Lorance Decker, ch. Josia, I think.  
 " " Wido. Rebecah Woods, ch. Phebe.  
 Oct. 3. David Beeman & wf., ch. Josiah.  
 " 10. John Cole & wf., ch. David.  
 Nov. 5. Sarah, wf. of John Hermon, Household—Abigail, Hannah, Lucretia Price & John.  
 " 21. Benjamin Woodruff & wf., ch. Joseph.  
 Dec. 5. John Lindly & wf., ch. Joanna.  
 " 8. Benjn. Freeman & wf., ch. Samuel.  
 " 15. Ebenezer Stiles & wf., ch. Rebecca.  
 1757.  
 Jan. 16. Robard Arnold & wf., ch. Ziba, born Nov. 12, 1756.  
 " 16. Benjn. Hathaway, Jr's wf., ch. Mary.  
 " 23. Jonathan Reeves & wf., ch. Rachel.  
 " 30. James Frost's wf., negro ch. Antony.  
 Feb. 6. Thomas Throop & wf., child Thomas, I think.  
 Mar. 21. Abraham Hathaway & wf., ch. Sarah.  
 " " John Burrel & wf., ch. Jedediah.  
 " " Shadrack Howard & wf., ch. Rebecca.

- Apr. 24. Uriah Cutler & wf., ch. Jesse.  
 " " Peter Dickerson & wf., ch. Ester.  
 " " Demas Lindley & wf., ch. Daniel.  
 " 17. John Robond (?) & wf., ch. Elizabeth.  
 " " Philip Hathaway & wf., ch. Bathia.  
 May 1. Deborah, wf. of Benjn. Bailey & ch. Phebe.  
 " " Benjn. Prudden & wf., ch. Eunice.  
 " " Stephen Hedges & wf., ch. Ame.  
 " " Phineas Fairchild & wf., ch. Deborah, born Feb. 22, 1757.  
 " " Phebe, Dan. Dickin's wf., ch. Mary.  
 " 15. Timo. Mills & wf., ch. Timothy.  
 " " Zophor Gildersleeve & wf., ch. Elijah.  
 " " Junia Lindsley & wf., ch. Ruth.  
 June 6. Benjn. Coe & wf., ch. Rachel.  
 July 3. Thomas Tuttle & wf., ch. Jacob.  
 " " Henry Gardiner & wf., ch. Joseph.  
 " 10. Adoniram Prudden & wf., ch. Sarah.  
 " 24. Sam'l Arnold & wf., ch. Samuel.  
 Aug. 7. Moses Prudden & wf., ch. Joanna.  
 " 21. John Marsh & wf., ch. Ephraim.  
 " " Dan'l Howard & wf., ch. Simeon.  
 " " John Lose, on wf.'s accompt, chn. Abigail & Hanna.  
 Oct. 3. Jabish Beers & wf., ch. Nathaniel.  
 " 16. Joseph Edmister & wf., ch. Joseph.  
 Nov. 6. Peter Norris & wf., ch. Ebenezer.  
 " 15. Charles Howell & wf., ch. Samuel.  
 1758.  
 Jan. 1. John Fford & wf., ch. Chilion.  
 " " Benjn. Pierson & wf., ch. Hannah.  
 " " Eleazar Hathaway's wf., ch. Zophar.  
 " 8. Tunis Spear of Rockaway, ch. Abraham.  
 " " Sam'l Shipman & wf., ch. Elizabeth.  
 " 15. Sollomon Munson & wf., ch. Joshua.  
 " " Elijah Pierson & wf., ch. Benjn.  
 " " Benjn. Prudden & wf., ch. Rachel.  
 " 22. Daniel Freeman & wf., ch. Phebe.  
 Feb. 5. Jonathan Wood & wf., Jerusha.  
 " 26. Sam'l Day & wf., ch. Jehial.  
 Mar. 12. Stephen Hodges & wf., ch. Nathan, I think.  
 " 19. Sarah Allen, wido., household—Amos, Elizabeth & Jonah.  
 Apr. 16. David Gauden & wf., ch. John.  
 " 23. Christopher Wood & wf. ch. Elizabeth, born Mar. 17, 1758.

(To be continued.)



(Continued from page 46.)

## MARRIAGES.

—:O:—

1769.  
 Mar 30. David Moore & Bathiah Cutler.  
 Apr. 12. Isaac Southard & Rachel Goble.  
 " " Asher Smith & Eunice Lum.  
 " 20. George Lefollet & Jemima Mint-horn, Mendham.  
 " " Abner Wines & Kezia Pierson.  
 " 23. Joseph Benway & Ann Freeman.  
 May 22. Samuel Pierson & Rebecca Garri-gas.  
 " 25. David Wheeler & Hannah Youngs.  
 June 1. Elias Hedges & Mary Ludlam.  
 " 7. Samuel Suttin & Easter Suttin.  
 " 15. Silas Flint & Mary Clark.  
 " 20. Aaron Lilly & Tamson French.  
 July 6. Devid Day & Deborah Halsey.  
 " 9. Daniel Lawrance & Charity Mills, Succasuney.  
 Aug. 31. Zenas Baldwin, of Sussex, & Dorcas Younglove.  
 Oct. 25. Isaac Prudden & Hannah Lum.  
 " 29. Matthew Rue & Lidia Adams, widow, both of Hunterdon.  
 Nov. 13. Matthew Jennings & Ursula Coe.  
 " 15. Moses Gard & Sarah Lyon.  
 Dec. 6. David Raynor & Elizabeth Lindsley  
 " 10. John Ludlam & Sarah Headley.  
 " 14. Jacob Gard & Sarah Hathaway.  
 1770.  
 Jan. 10. John Prudden & Abigail Riggs.  
 " 24. Stephen Arnold & Phebe Guiering.  
 " Samuel Loree & Mary Reeve.  
 Mar. 8. Joseph Guierin, & Martha Fauger-son, of Mendham.  
 " 11. Jabish Rogers & Rachel Lee.  
 " 19. Samuel Carter & Susanna Frost.  
 July 16. Nathan Hall & Susanna Halbert.  
 Aug. 29. Ursula Coe & Mary Burnet.  
 Sept. 23. John Adams & Agnish Bloys wido, both of Woodbridge.  
 " I think, Ezek. Crane & Eunice Hay-ward.  
 Oct. 1. Jacob Arnold & Elizabeth Tuthill.  
 " 9. Nathaniel Burt & Rebecah Throop.  
 " 11. Morris Sharphenstine & Catharine Miller.  
 " 8. Daniel Extell, of Mendham, & Ruth Tuttle.  
 Nov. 14. Joseph Youngs & Izabel Berry.  
 " 27. Joseph Beers & Miriam Hathaway.
- Dec. 27. Isaac Ayers & Mary Cooper.  
 " " Stephen Cooper & Mary Swaine.  
 1771.  
 Jan. 9. Matthias Burnet & Phebe Brook-fied.  
 Mar. 5. John Suttin & Leah Balden.  
 " 12. Benjamin Woodruff & Phebe Pier-son.  
 May 1. Joseph Lefollet, widower, & Phebe Gobil.  
 " 9. James Gillispie & Jane Marsh.  
 " 13. William Stubs & Mary Headly.  
 " 15. William Hayward & Servia Hudson.  
 " 26. Robert Arnold & Mary Pierson.  
 June 4. John Day, of Newark Mountains, & Mary Ludlam, of ye town.  
 " 17. John Allison & Catarine Mitchel, both of Brookland Forge.  
 July 4. Joshua Lambart & Anne Johnson.  
 Aug. 19. Aaron Lindsly & Abigail Halsey.  
 Sept. 3. Elijah Freeman & Hannah Smith.  
 Oct. 6. Benjamin Casterline & Ruth Mather  
 " 9. David Moureson & Elizabeth Hyler.  
 " 20. Job Hathaway & Lydia Johnson.  
 Nov. 7. Calvin Axtel & Mary Mills.  
 " 20. Herrick Benjamin & Joanna Wood-ruff.  
 Dec. 4. William Crane & Lydia Edmister, 450 married.  
 " 12. Patrick McGill & Lucretia Harmon.  
 " " Thomas Axtell & Mary Tuttle.  
 " 19. Jacob Hall & Damoras Moore.  
 " 23. Stephen Fairchild & Salome Tomp-kins.  
 " " Silas Ayres & Mary Byram.  
 " 26. Epenetus Beach & Hannah Ayrs.  
 " 30. Usual Tompkins Susannah Benja-min.  
 (The slippers worn by Miss Ben-jamin upon the occasion of her marriage, are upon exhibition at Washington's Headquarters. Ed. of RECORD.)  
 1772.  
 Jan. 13. Gershom Hathaway & Sarah Free-man.  
 Jan. 30. Aaron Gobil & Charity Lindsley.  
 Feb. 26. Timothy Stiles & Anna Carter.  
 Apr. 9. David Jefferes (?) & Sarah Winings.  
 May 6. Abraham Gibbard & Joanna Free-man.  
 " 16. Joseph Casterling & Susannah Lyon.  
 (To be continued.)



(Continued from page 47.)

## BILL OF MORTALITY.

1776.  
 July 18. Silas, son of David Day, aet. 5, dysentery.  
 " — Norris, son of widow Stewart,† aet. 5, dysentery.  
 " 26. Jonathan, son of Nathan Reeve, aet. 5, dysentery.  
 " 28. Juba, servant of Nathan Reeve, aet. 2, dysentery.  
 " 29. David Anderson, aet. 24, dysentery.  
 " " Abraham Gilbert, aet. 28, dysentery.  
 Aug. 1. Eleanor, widow of Richard Easton,\* aet. 78, old-age.  
 " " Phoebe, daughter of Nathan Reeve, aet. 4, dysentery.  
 " 7. Nathan, son of Nathan Reeve, aet. 2.  
 " " Joseph Hathaway, aet. 48, dysentery.  
 " 8. Joseph Condit,\* aet. 48, fever.  
 " 11. Samuel, son of Nathan Reeve, aet. 1, dysentery.  
 " 16. William Howard, aet. 27, dysentery.  
 " — Squire Lum, aet. 32, putrid-fever.  
 " — Ephraim Lyon, aet. 36, dysentery.  
 " 20. Isaac, son of Isaac Prudden, aet. 1.  
 " — Amos, son of Waitstill Munson, aet. 20, dysentery.  
 " 25. Phoebe, daughter of widow Howard, aet. 1, dysentery.  
 " 26. Bethuel, son of Samuel Baldwin, aet. 2, dysentery.  
 " — Child of Hezekiah Broadwell.  
 " 28. Zophar Gildersleve,\* aet. 70, old-age.  
 " 29. Eunice, daughter of Jedidiah Gregory, aet. 1, dysentery.  
 Sept. 2. Jabez Lambert, aet. 14, consumption  
 " 11. Child of David Hoppen.  
 " 12. Child of David Hoppen.  
 " " Phillis, servant of Eleazer Hathaway, aet. 24, dysentery.  
 " " Servant child of Eleazer Hathaway, dysentery.  
 " 15. Child of Jesse Smith.  
 " " Julia, daughter of George Phillips.  
 " 18. Widow of Matthias Hoppen, aet. 68, fever.  
 " " Kezia Prudden, aet. 30, dysentery.  
 " 19. Child of Nathan Guering.  
 " 24. Peter Wetzel, aet. 18, consumption.  
 " 26. Abigail, daughter of Moses Prudden, aet. 12, dysentery.  
 " 27. Deacon Joseph Prudden,\* aet. 84.  
 " 29. Nancy, daughter of Moses Prudden, aet. 1, dysentery.  
 " " Ruth, daughter of Moses Prudden, aet. 10.  
 " 30. Child of Benjamin Clark.  
 Oct. 5. Sarah, daughter of Elijah Brown, aet. 13, dysentery.  
 " " Child of Stephen Fairchild,†  
 " 6. John Leconte, son of Joseph Lewis, aet. 1, teething.  
 " 12. Joshua Whitehead, jun., aet. 30, fever.  
 " 14. Hannah, widow of Elder Ezra Hallsey,\* aet. 49, consumption.  
 " 16. Walter Irving, aet. 20, consumption.  
 " 19. Hannah Hathaway, aet. 17, dysentery.  
 " 21. Child of Jabez Condict.  
 " " Catharine, daughter of Moses Johnson, aet. 4, fever.  
 " 23. Elizabeth, daughter of Moses Pier-son, aet. 10, fever.  
 " 26. Hannah, wife of Isaac Prudden,\* aet. 33, dysentery.  
 " " Lydia, daughter of Nathan Turner, aet. 8, dysentery.  
 " 28. Child of David Fithian.  
 Nov. 4. Child of Constant Cooper.  
 " 5. Susanna, widow of Samuel Sweasy,\* aet. 80, pleurisy.  
 " 6. Isaac Tuttle, aet. 55, pleurisy.  
 " 20. Rhoda, daughter of Moses Johnson, aet. 17, fever.  
 " 21. Ephraim Gard, aet. 40, dysentery.  
 " 29. Elizabeth, wife of Jeremiah Gard, sen., aet. 60, dysentery.  
 Dec. 1. Wife of Daniel Burnet, aet. 35, consumption.  
 " 2. Joseph Stiles, Esq., aet. 70, fever.  
 " 5. Child of Daniel Burnet.  
 " 16. Elizabeth, widow of Benj. Hathaway, Esq., aet. 67, remitting-fever.  
 " " Robert, son of Uzal Tompkins, aet. 1, consumption.  
 " " Child of Joseph Riggs.  
 " 17. Servant child of Peter Pruden, billious fever.  
 " 20. Rachel, wife of Benjamin Coe,\* aet. 58, pleurisy.  
 " " Servant child of Jonathan Ford.  
 " " Servant man of Jonathan Ford, aet. 29, pleurisy.

(To be Continued.)

*(Continued from page 48.)*

## TRUSTEES' BOOK.

—:O:—

The Trustees then appointed Doct. Tuthill and Mr. Lindsly a committee, to settle and collect the moneys Due for the use or Rent of the said House, and to hire out the said House for the future untill the further order of this Board; Mr. Condict having declined serving any longer as Clerk of the Board, the Trustees unanimously choose Mr. Mills to be Clerk, and agreed that Mr. Condict deliver the money and obligations for money, with the Book to the said Clerk.

Nov. 20, 1781. The Trustees met at Jacob Arnold's, at the Request of the President, all present, and agreed to call for the money due on the Subscription for purchasing a parsonage, and if paid Before the first day of may next to be taken in State money (if offer'd) Allowing the Exchange of two for one, the Trustees appointed Mr. Tuthill, Mr. Ford & Mr. Mills to settle with Mr. Johnes, his Sallary, and charge for Ditching the parsonage meddow. And appointed Mr. Lindsly & Mr. Stiles to settle with Thos. Kinney on Acc't of a piece of Land the Trustees Bought of said Kinney. Trustees settled with Justice Lindsly for Repairing the Burrying yard fence and found Due to him thirty-three Shillings.

May 14, 1782. At a meeting of the Trustees at Mr. Johnes, present Mr. Conkling, Mr. Tuthill, Mr. Lindsly and Mr. Mills; Agreed & appointed Mr. Tuthill & Mr. Lindsly a committee to call on Mr. Ferman, Q. M. & request him to remove the continental building on the parsonage land adjoining the house built by Mr. Huntington, Dec.

Agreed that Mr. Johnes should employ some of the silversmiths to make a vessel for the use of the communion table, & this Bord will pay for the Same (the workmanship only), and that Mr. Johnes employ some person to Ditch the parsonage meddow & this Bord pay for the Same.

May 25, 1782. at a meeting of the Trustees on Morristown green, present Mr. Condict, Mr. Tuthill, Mr. Lindsly, Mr. Stiles & Mr. Mills. Agreed & Bought the Continental Buildings on the parsonage Land adjoining the house Built by Mr. Huntington, Dec. for the use of the parish for the sum

of £23. the trustees then agreed with the Q. Ms. Obale & Ferman by Leaving it to men for the Rent to be allowed for the house Built by Mr. Huntington while in publick use for the term of two years & nine Months, which expired in June 1781, for which Rent is to be allowed £9 per year. the trustees appointed Mr. Mills to call on Col. Obale & Mr. Ferman to Settle the purchase of Said Buildings & Rent of said house and Receive the Ballance if to be had.

April 25, 1783.—At a meeting of the Trustees at Morristown, all present but Mr. Condict, agreed and ordered the Clerk to Call on those persons Indebted to this Bord by note to pay at Least the Interest that is Due and that within three months or Depend on being prosecuted in Law.

The Trustees then appointed Mr. Conkling, Mr. Tuttle, Mr. Lindsly, Mr. Ford & Mr. Mills or any three of them to attend Vandue Next tuesday & to purchase (if they think proper) the Continental house on the parsonage Land for the use of the parish in behalf of the Trustees—and to See to the Settling of the Rent due to the Trustees for the use of the Land where Said house Stands.

May 23, 1783.—Trustees met at Morristown at the Request of the president, all present, Appointed Mr. Frederick King to employ some person to Ring the Bell & take care of the Clock.

The Trustees then appointed Mr. Tuttle & Mr. Mills or either of them to Settle with Mr. Johnes Respecting his Sallary from the year 1774, and to Draw a List of the Delinquents of the Rates and Subscriptions due for Sallary from that time and present a copy of Such deficiency to Each of the Parish collectors, and Desire them to Request the people thus behind to pay their deficiencies or give Notes for the Same. And that the Said Committee at a proper time lay before the Congregation the debt due for the repairs of the meeting house, Ringing the Bell &c., and fall on such meashures as the parish Shall approve for Discharging the same, and that the Said Committee take meashures to discharge the arrears, Either by applying the debts now due or by a new Subscription as shall appear most agreeable to the parish.

*(To be continued.)*



# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOL. I.

AUGUST, 1880.

NO. 8.

(Printed with the approval of Session.)

## THE RECORD

Will be printed and published monthly at Morristown, N. J. Terms, 50 cents per annum in advance; 75 cents after June.

Subscriptions will be received at the book-stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or through the mail, and may begin with the first number. ALL COMMUNICATIONS should be addressed to the

### EDITOR OF THE RECORD,

Lock box 44. Morristown, N. J.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

—:O:—

(From New York Observer, January 29th, 1880.)

## WASHINGTON'S COMMUNION

It is well known that Gen. Washington professed the Christian religion, and it is in evidence that he was a praying man, habitually kneeling in secret prayer, and sometimes with the Bible open before him while he was on his knees.

It is also in evidence that while the army was at Morristown, he requested of the pastor of the Presbyterian church, Dr. Johnes, the privilege of partaking of the Lord's Supper with the church at its regular communion. His request was cheerfully granted by Dr. Johnes, who said to the General: "We give the Lord's invitation to all his followers of whatever name."

A lady, an adopted daughter of Washington, and his wife's granddaughter, having lived in his family for twenty years, states in a letter to Mr. Sparks, that on communion Sundays the General was in the habit of leaving the church with her, before the communion, and the carriage was sent back for Mrs. Washington, who remained to commune.

Bishop White states in a letter to Rev. Mr. Parker that Washington habitually at-

tended church during his Presidency, with Mrs. Washington, who was regularly a communicant. From which remark it is fairly inferred that Washington himself was not.

Perhaps other testimony may be adduced to throw more light on the subject. It seems probable that in early life the Father of his Country was a communicant, but that in later years he neglected his duty and privilege in this respect.

PHILO.

## Sextons of the First Church.

There are probably few, if any, churches in the land in which the sextons have served longer or more faithfully than in our own church. The names of those who filled that office previous to the year 1784 are unknown. Under date of Nov. 23, 1784, mention is made in the Trustees' Book of Nathan Howell, but in such a way as to lead to the inference that he was already filling the position.

The list is as follows;

Nathan Howell, 1784 to June 21, 1790.

William Cherry, June 21, 1790, to Sept. 12, 1818.

Moses Cherry, son of Wm., Sept. 13, 1818 to Nov. 7, 1841.

Sevalon Mulford, Nov. 6, 1841 to July 29, 1865.

Francis L. Whitehead, Aug. 19, 1865 to —

The "Bill of Mortality" begins in this number its mournful record of that terrible year, 1777. Gen. Washington's army encamped here in January of that year. Small-pox soon made its appearance with fatal effects. Sixty-eight were swept away by it in the parish alone, not counting those who died in the army. Good pastor Johnes attended in that one year over 200 funerals, more than half of which resulted from malignant diseases.



NEWARK, N. J., Box 202,  
June 28, 1880.

In the RECORD of July, 1880, is the following in relation to an article in the *Pres'n* of Oct. 3, 1846: "No one now in the office of the *Pres'n* is able to say who K. H., the author, is." He was the Rev. Richard Webster, then, and till his death, the pastor of the *Pres'n* church of Mauch Chunk, Pa., the finals of which, inverted, he used for his signature.

WM. P. VAIL.

ORANGE, N. J., July 3, 1880.

*Rev'd. Rufus S. Green:*

MY DEAR SIR: I am greatly obliged to you for the RECORD. I have been prompted by the last No. to send you some notes upon its historical glances,

'Are there any memorials of Doct. Tuthill who is named as a Trustee of the Morris-town church, or any in Morris to whom you can refer me for information concerning him? I had no knowledge of such a man till I read the minutes of Trustees in your publication. You are doing a worthy thing in getting your early records in printed form. We ought to do it in Orange.

Very truly, STEPHEN WICKES.

# NOTES ON "GLANCES AT THE PAST,"

IN THE RECORD, VOL. I, NO. 7.,

BY DR. WICKES.

The Tuttlés, Kitchels and Lindsleys came from Eng., first to the N. Haven & Conn. colony and migrated thence to N. Jersey.

Joseph Tuttle was in Newark before 1738, removed to Hanover, d. 1789, a. 91. His will names Joseph, John, David and g. son Sam'l, son of Joseph (Conger's genealogies.)

Timothy Tuttle was of Hanover, 1755. Will names Dan'l, Thomas, Isaac, Stephen, Abraham, Mary, Joanna, Ibid, Timothy, Joseph & Stephen Tuttle, "all of Newark," gave rec't to Exec'rs Apr. 9, 1725, for legacy from their "honored father, Stephen Tuttle, of Woodbridge."

Robert Kitchel left Eng. in the first ship that ever anchored in New Haven bay. He & his son Samuel were two of the 41 associates from Milford who signed the "Fundamental agreement" in 1667, which document the 23 associates from Branford had signed the year previous. They each rec'd their home lots in the town of Newark.

Samuel (by his second wife, Grace Pierson,

sister of Abraham), had Abraham, who, in 1714, sold land in Newark, deed signed also by his wife Sarah. He was in Hanover in 1722. Was a deacon in the church there when he died, 1741, a. 62. Wife d. 1745; both buried in Whippany. (Conger, Stearns, *et aliis*.)

Francis Linle, (Lindly, Lindsly,) an associate in Newark, from Milford 1667, was a son of John of Guilford Conn. 1650. At Branford had Deborah in 1656, & Ruth, 1658, also sons John, Ebenezer, Benj., Jos., & Jonathan. (Conger.)

In 1699 gave lands to son John, 1703-4 to Benj., Joseph, Jonathan & Ebenezer. In the deeds he is "of Newark in the Prov. of East Jersey," and his sons therein described as of the same place. John in 1711-12 signed an agreement with John Baldwin, both "of Newark," Mar. 1726-7. John Lindsley "of Hanover in the County of Hunterdon," &c., "carpenter," conveyed to Sam'l & John Harrison "of Newark," lands therein.

Joseph migrated to Whippany, was bur'd there in 1753.

Jonathan was in Hanover in 1726.

Benj. & Ebenezer were of Orange and owned lands given by their father in 1704. Were bur'd here and their descendants are here.

The forge in Whippany was built "about 1710," (Pres. Tuttle.) As Francis had a child 1656, he must have been at least 69 when he gave lands in 1704 and 75 when the forge was started.

There was no other Francis than this one. As John removed to Hanover after 1712 and his brothers then or subsequently, he is probably the Lindsley named in the "Glances" of K. H.

Rev. Jno. Nutman was eldest son of James, Esq., from Edinburgh by 2nd wife Sarah, dau. of Rev'd John Prudden. James d. Mar. 8, 1739, a. 77 (Conger.)

Rev'd Jno. had a dau. Hannah, 2d wife of Jonathan Sergeant of Newark, who had Jonathan Dickinson Sergeant, the father of Hons. John, Thomas and Elihu Spencer Sergeant and Sarah, wife of Sam'l Miller, D.D. (Hatfield's Elizabeth p. 353.) Hatfield in his History furnishes notices of Rev'd Nath'l Hubbel and Rev. Jno. Cleverly.

In History of Long Island by N. S. Prime (Robt. Carter, 1845,) p. 104, s. 99. Will be found a very full record of Rev'd Azariah Horton prior to his migration to S. Hanover as 1st pastor when he served 25 years and d. 1777.

# REPRESENTATIVES OF MORRIS COUNTY IN THE STATE LEGISLATURE.

The act setting off the County of Morris from Hunterdon was passed March 15, 1738-9, and the act setting off Sussex County from Morris June 8, 1753, but neither county was represented in the Colonial Legislature until the 22d and last, which met in 1772, when Jacob Ford and William Winds represented Morris County, and Thomas Van Horne, (and after his death Joseph Barton) and Nathaniel Pettit represented Sussex.

May 22d, 1756 in the minutes of the Assembly it appears that several petitions were presented to the House from the County of Morris signed by 190 hands setting forth "the Hardships they labour under by having no members allowed to Represent them in General Assembly; praying the Legislature to Grant them the usual privileges as the other counties Enjoy in being represented by two members in General Assembly for the future, which were read and ordered a second Reading."

By the First State Constitution adopted July 2, 1776, each county elected annually one member of the Legislative Council and three members of Assembly, the first election to be on the second Tuesday of August, and afterwards on the second Tuesday of October, and to convene the second Tuesday after election.

The members from Morris for each Legislature and the time of assembling are as follows:

1st Legislature, 1776, Aug. 27.

Council, Silas Condict.

Assembly, Jacob Drake,

Ellis Cook,

William Woodhull.

2d Legislature, 1777, Oct. 28.

Council, Silas Condict.

Assembly, Jacob Drake,

Ellis Cook,

William Woodhull.

3d Legislature, 1778, Oct. 27.

Council, Silas Condict.

Assembly, Jacob Drake,

Abraham Kitchel,

David Thompson.

4th Legislature, 1779, Oct. 26.

Council, Silas Condict.

Assembly, Abraham Kitchel,

Ellis Cook,

Alexander Carmichael.

5th Legislature, 1780, Oct. 24.

Council, Silas Condict.

Assembly, William Winds,

John Carle,

Eleazer Lindsley.

6th Legislature, 1781, Oct. 23.

Council, John Carle,

Assembly, Ellis Cook,

Aaron Kitchel,

John Starke.

7th Legislature, 1782, Oct. 22.

Council, John Carle.

Assembly, Ellis Cook,

Aaron Kitchel,

John Starke.

8th Legislature, 1783, Oct. 28.

Council, John Carle.

Assembly, Ellis Cook,

John Starke,

Jonathan Dickerson.

9th Legislature, 1784, Oct. 26.

Council, John Carle,

Assembly, Ellis Cook,

Aaron Kitchel,

Jacob Arnold.

10th Legislature, 1785, Oct. 25.

Council, John Cleves Symmes.

Assembly, Ellis Cook,

John Starke,

Jacob Arnold.

11th Legislature, 1786, Oct. 24.

Council, Abraham Kitchel.

Assembly, Ellis Cook,

John Starke,

Aaron Kitchel.

12th Legislature, 1787, Oct. 23.

Council, Abraham Kitchel.

Assembly, Ellis Cook,

Aaron Kitchel,

John Starke.

13th Legislature, 1788, Oct. 28.

Council, Abraham Kitchel.

Assembly, Ellis Cook,

John Starke,

Aaron Kitchel.

14th Legislature, 1789, Oct. 27. at Perth

Amboy.

Council, William Woodhull.

Assembly, Ellis Cook,

Aaron Kitchel,

Jacob Arnold.

(To be continued.)



(Continued from page 52.)

## HALF-WAY MEMBERS.

1783.  
 May 15. Zenas Condict & Hannah his wf.  
 " " Isaac Lyon & Rebekah his wf.  
 July 8. Aaron Howell, Junr., & Phebe his wf.  
 Aug. 17. Theophilus Hathaway's wf. Phebe,  
 Sept. 18. Phebe Stockbridge.  
 Nov. 23. Joseph Halsey & Jerusha his wf.  
 1784.  
 Apr. 18. Mary wf. of Wm. Locy.  
 " 29. Abigail wf. of Abraham Munson.  
 June 20. George Gwinnup & wf. Margaret.  
 Sept. 19. Benj. Pierson & Abigail his wf.  
 " 26. David Reeve & Martha his wf.  
 Nov. 18. Aaron Marsh & Nance his wf.  
 1785.  
 Jan. 20. Ben Woodruff & Patience his wf.  
 Apr. 3. Isaac Woolley & Hannah his wf.  
 " 28. Isaac Conckling & Comfort his wf.  
 May 1. Keziah Fairchild and her sister.  
 " " Jemima Fairchild.  
 " 22. David Tuttle & Phebe his wf.  
 Apr. 26. Paul Lee & Eunice his wf.  
 Nov. 4. Isaac Walker.  
 " 27. Dayton Talmadge & Charity his wf.  
 Dec. 8. Dan'l Pierson & Prudence his wf.  
 " 18. Moses Esty & wf. Anna.  
 " 29. Jacob Ball, bap. adult., & Mary his wf.  
 " 30. Hannah, Asa Beach's wf.  
 1786.  
 Jan. 19. Dan Phenix & Anna his wf.  
 " 29. Doc. Timo. Jones' wf. Abigail.  
 Mar. 30. Rob Arnold, Jun. & Mary his wf.  
 " " David & Bathia Pierson.  
 " " John Conkling & Elizabeth his wife.  
 " " Elizabeth, wf. of Jonathan Hayward.  
 Apr. 16. John Oliver.  
 July 2. Hannah, Cap. S. Howell's wf.  
 " 31. Martha, George Emmel's wf.  
 Sept. 3. Zebidiah Orsborn.  
 " 17. Gideon Riggs & Rachel his wf.  
 Nov. 10. Phebe wf. of John Kirkpatrick.  
 " 19. Elizabeth wf. of Peter Fairchild.  
 Dec. 3. Phebe, wf. of William Wick.  
 1787.  
 Feb. 9. Nathaniel Bears & Ame his wf.  
 May 6. Abr. Tunis Schenck & Phebe his wf.  
 June 17. James Vance & Amy his wf.  
 Nov. 25. Isaac Lindsly & Phebe his wf.

1788.  
 Feb. 24. David Lindsly & Tapena his wf.  
 May 2. Benj. Freeman, Jun. & Elizabeth his wf., with her child.  
 July 6. Jno. Wilson & Mary his wf.  
 " " Jno. Sprout and Mary his wf.  
 Sept. 5. Caleb Tuttle & Mary his wf.  
 Oct. 19. Samuel Tuttle & Rebeka his wf.  
 1789.  
 Feb. 27. Stephen Burnet's wf.  
 June 2. Catharine, wf. of Jacob Reed.  
 1790.  
 Feb. 17. Asanath (?) wf. of Steph. Burnet.  
 (See above Feb. 27, '89.—ED.)  
 July 26. Joseph Godden & Eunice his wf.  
 Aug. 23. Mary, wf. of Moses Sturge.  
 Sept. 20. Larence Wilson & Jane his wf.  
 " " Thomas Johnson.  
 Oct. 4. John Alwood.  
 " 11. Abraham Core & bap., and Jane his wf.  
 " 17. Elizabeth, wf. of James Pitney,  
 " 25. Moses Johnson & Hulda his wf.  
 1791.  
 Jan. 3. Bethuel Hayward & Temperance his wf.  
 May 23. Will Hamilton & Nelle his wf.  
 July 2. Abraham Munson.  
 Sept. 11. Abraham Conkling & Jemima his wf.  
 Oct. 6. Gabriel Ford & Francis Goldo his wf.

## WHO CAN TELL.

The date of death or removal from town of the following persons:

NAME.	DATE OF JOINING CHURCH.
Jonathan Reeve,	Sept. 24, 1752.
Susanna, wf. of Joseph Jones,	June 27, 1753.
Stephen Freeman, Jr.,	Nov. 3, 1753.
Sarah, wf. of Abraham Ludlam,	Sept. 1, 1754.
Sarah, wf. of Samuel Munson,	" " "
Abigail, wf. of John Robards,	Apr. 11, 1756.
Stephen Mahurin,	July 3, 1757.
Timothy Riggs,	Sept. 4, "
Sarah, wf. of Timothy Peck,	" 3, "
Abigail, wf. of Isaac Pain,	Jan. 5, 1759.
Widow Rebecca Stockbridge,	" " "
Rachel, wf. of Uriah Cutler,	Sept. 6, 1761.
Widow Abigail Gilbard,	" " "
Sarah, wf. of Wm. Goodwin,	" " "
Stephen Munson,	Nov. 7, 1762.
Mary, wf. of Moses Prudden,	Sept. 2, 1764.
Ame, wf. of Joseph Lindsly,	" " "

(Continued from page 53.)

## BAPTISMS.

—:O:—

1758.  
 June 18. Lorange Decker, child Job.  
 " 25. Benjn. Halsey & wf., ch. Ruth.  
 " " Isaac Tuttle & wf., ch. Isaac.  
 " " Philip Hathaway & wf., ch. Mary.  
 July 2. Thomas Coe & wf., ch. Stephen,  
 " 10. Seth Mahurin & wf. two youngest  
 children, Bap. Rockaway.  
 Aug. 6. Joseph Pierson & wf., ch. Abraham.  
 " " Wido. Zervia Wines, ch. Loruham.  
 " " Thomas Throop's wf., ch. Abigail.  
 " 13. Thomas Wilkerson on wf.'s ac-  
 compt., ch. Mary.  
 " " Wm. Goodwin on wf.'s accompt.,  
 chn. Nance, Margere, Seth,  
 John.  
 " 20. John Lindsly & wf., ch. John.  
 " " William Akeman & wf., ch. Jane.  
 " 27. Henry Primrose & wf., ch. James.  
 Sept. 17. Stephen Conkling & wf., ch. Mary.  
 " " Zophar Freeman & wf., ch. David.  
 " 24. Capn. Daniel Tuttle on wf.'s ac-  
 compt., ch. Mary.  
 Oct. 8. William Brown & wf., ch. Uriah.  
 " 29. Matthias Burnet & wf., ch. Phebe.  
 " " Rob Arnold & wf., ch. Silvanus,  
 born Sept. 21, 1758.  
 " " John Cole & wf., ch. Daniel.  
 Nov. 12. Matthew Fairchild & wf., ch. Re-  
 becca.  
 Dec. 31. Joshua Ball & wf., ch. Phebe.  
 " " Thomas Tuttle & wf., ch. Caleb.  
 1759.  
 Jan. 5. Rebecca Stockbridge, ch. Phebe,  
 her youngest.  
 " 21. John Mitchel & wf., ch. Benj., born  
 Nov. 22, 1758.  
 Feb. 4. Abraham Hathaway & wf., ch.  
 Jemima.  
 " 18. Abigail wf. of Constant Cooper,  
 adult.  
 " " Phebe Wheler, adult.  
 " 25. Thomas Brandon & wf. Martha,  
 two chn., William & Mary Ann.  
 " " Junia Lindsly, ch. Rachel.  
 Mar. 11. Tim. Mills & wf., ch. Phebe.  
 " 25. Moses Johnson & wf., chn. Mary &  
 Eunice.  
 Apr. 15. Moses Prudden & wf., ch. Phebe.  
 " " James Frost, negro ch. Tubal.  
 Apr. 22. Benj. Coe & wf., ch. Jane.  
 " " Henry Gardiner & wf., ch. Ruth.  
 " " Sam'l Bayles, Junr. & wf., ch.  
 Jemima.  
 " 29. Daniel Wick & wf., ch. William &  
 servant ch. Hagar.  
 " " Phineas Fairchild & wf., ch. Sarah,  
 Born Feb. 22, 1759.  
 May 8. Daniel Morris & wf., ch. Sarah.  
 " 12. Wid. Elizabeth Mott, ch. Ebenezar.  
 " 20. James Miller & wf., ch. Eleazar.  
 June 10. Joshua Geering, dult., & ch. Nance.  
 " " Seth Mahurin & wf., ch. Othiniel.  
 " " David Beeman & wf., ch. —  
 " " Ephraim Burrel & wf., ch. —  
 " 11. Jonathan Reeve & wf., ch. Jona-  
 than.  
 " 24. Doc. Sam'l Tuthil & wf., ch. Sarah.  
 July 8. Petr. Dickerson & wf., ch. Nance.  
 " 15. Joshua Whitehead on wf.'s ac-  
 compt., twins, Samuel &  
 Isaac.  
 " 29. Deac. Matt. Lum & wf., ch. Sarah.  
 " " John Hunterdon & wf., ch. Symon.  
 Aug. 5. Abraham Campfield on wf.'s ac-  
 count, ch. Israel.  
 " " Willm. Bates & wf., ch. Martha.  
 Aug. 12. John Pierson & wf., ch. Mary.  
 " 19. Agnish ye wf. of Stepn. Lyon, chn.  
 Joseph & David.  
 Sept. 2. John Fford, ch. John.  
 " 9. Jashesh Bears & wf., ch. John.  
 Oct. 1. John Robards & wf., ch. Silas.  
 " " Eleazer Hathaway & wf., ch. Theo-  
 philus.  
 " 7. Benjn. Bayles, Jun. & wf., ch. Ro-  
 bard.  
 " " Benj. Hathaway & wf., ch. Hannah.  
 " " Sam. Shipman & wf., ch. Phebe.  
 " " Moses Johnson & wf., ch. Rhoda.  
 " 14. The wid. of Charles Howell, ch.  
 Mary, born July 28, 1759.  
 " " Shadrack Howard & wf., ch.  
 Bethuel.  
 " " Adoniram Prudden & wf., ch. Elijah.  
 " 21. Capt. Dan'l Tuttle & wf., ch.  
 Daniel.  
 " " John Burrell & wf., ch. Jemima.  
 " " Peter Norris & wf., ch. Mary.  
 " 28. Thomas Marigold on wf.'s accompt,  
 ch. Samuel.  
 Nov. 4. Job Lorain on wf.'s accompt., chn.  
 Sarah & Job.  
 (To be Continued.)



(Continued from page 54.)

## MARRIAGES.

—:O:—

1772.

- June 4. Icabod Johnson & Rhoda Headly.  
 " 25. Joseph Cathcart & Thankful Huntington.  
 Aug. 2. Joseph Lewis & Anne S. Johnes.  
 Sept. 8. Benjamin Suythard & Joanna Shaw.  
 " 20. Luke Devour, of Pepper Cotton & Elizabeth Masters, both of Harduston.  
 Oct. 4. John Cook & Jane Peer, both of Pequannock.  
 " 15. Daniel Baldwin & Margaret Wilson of Parsepaning.  
 " 22. John Lyon & Theodosia Fairchild.  
 " 25. Abraham Hudson & Abigail Hayward.  
 Nov. 4. John Wheler & Charity Stiles.  
 " 23. Asahel Shipman & Electa Riggs  
 Dec. 3. John Perkhurst & Letitia Hathaway.  
 " 8. James Eddy & Miriam Wilkerson.  
 " " Moses Allen & Elisabeth Turner.  
 " 13. Jacob Johnson & Anne Veal.  
 " 21. Daniel Hall & Sarah Lace.  
 1773.  
 Jan. 18. Ralph Bridge & Catherine Rogers.  
 " 24. Silas Hathaway & Prudence Baldwin, of Rockaway, both.  
 " 25. Humphry Davenport & Elizabeth Erwin, of Pequannock, both.  
 Feb. 1. James Young, of Morris Co., and Elizabeth Lowraine, of Somersett.  
 " 17. Asher Fairchild & Martha Howell.  
 " 25. James Bullen & Phebe Primrose.  
 " " Caleb Howell & Rebecca Stiles.  
 Mar. 18. David Garrigas & Abigail Loce.  
 " 21. James Cooper, of Roxbury & Mary Winnings, of this town.  
 " 23. Seth Gregory & Ruth Pierson,  
 April 22. Nathaniel Thompson & Hannah Pierson.  
 May 30. Benj. Freman, Junr., & Elizabeth Carter.  
 June 24. William Dote & Margeret Serren.  
 July 4. William Verguson & Jerusha Knapp.  
 Aug. 15. John Ward & Pamela Bridge.  
 " 16. William Ketchen & Eunice Roberts.  
 Sept. 5. Thomas Combs & Mary Johnson.

- Sept. 8. Jonathan Fairchild & Sarah Howell.  
 Nov. 1. Dennis Comes, of Woodbridge, & Eunice Johnson.  
 " 21. Uriah Allen & Rachel Coe.  
 " 22. Samuel Cob & Sarah Southard, both of Rockaway, false marriage—another husband.  
 Nov. 22. Josiah Ayrs, of Baskenridge & Clymene Conkling.  
 " 28. Daniel Smith & Joanna Gardiner.  
 Dec. 26. Samuel Morris & Joanna Woodruff.  
 1774.  
 Jan. 2. Job Allen & Mary Minton, of Rockaway, both.  
 " 26. Ephraim Castemore & Mary Whitehead.  
 " 27. Aaron Crane & Mary Hathaway.  
 " 30. John Pierson, of Rockaway, & Sarah Garragas.  
 " " Benj. Prudden & Eunice Baldwin.  
 Feb. 21. Abiel Wheeler & Sarah Dalrimple. Rockaway.  
 " 22. Ephraim Youngs & Phebe Cutler.  
 Mar. 7. Abraham Peer & Susanna Johnson, Rockaway.  
 " 9. Benj. Bridge & Elizabeth Hathaway.  
 " 13. Timothy Ward & Thankful Smith.  
 Apr. 19. Jesse Smith & Eunice Tingley.  
 May 16. Joshua Badger & Mary Hathaway, daughter of Philip.  
 " 20. William Bayles & Hannah Halsey.  
 June 15. Jonathan Ogden & Abigail Gardner.  
 July 9. Samuel Merritt & Anna Garrigas.  
 " 10. Jabez Beach & Anne Ayrs.  
 " 20. Aaron Howell & Abigail Crane, widow.  
 " 25. Zerah Rolfe & Sibil Keen.  
 " 31. David Lee & Eunice Carter.  
 Aug. 1. Samuel Freeman & Sarah Crane.  
 " 28. Jacob Whitehead & Elizabeth Arnold.  
 Sept. 7. Abraham Day & Sarah Coe.  
 " 19. John Crane & Mary O'Harah.  
 Oct. 2. George King & Esther Dickenson.  
 " 17. Jeduthan Day & Phebe Wines.  
 " 25. Ezra Halsey & Sarah Johnson.  
 Nov. 2. Samuel Squire & Rhoda Kitchel.  
 " 29. Dan'l Prince Crane & Phebe Burnet  
 531 married.  
 " 23. Col. Joseph Tuttle & Widow Isabel Drake.

(To be continued.)

(Continued from page 55.)

## BILL OF MORTALITY,

1776.

- Dec. 20. Captain Zenas Conduct,\* aet. 37, phrenzy.
- " 21. George, servant of Peter Prudden, aet. 40, bilious fever.
- " " Zervia, wife of Capt. Samuel Day,\* aet. 56, fever.
- " 25. Isaac Brookfield,†\* aet. 23, consumption.
- " 30. James Gillespie, aet. 36, camp-fever.
- " " Francis Casterline, aet. 68, black-jandice.
- " " Cæsar, servant of Ebenezer Conduct, aet. 20, fever.
- " 31. Rev. John Cleverly,\* aet. 81, consumption.

1777.

- Jan. 2. A child of Capt. Zenas Conduct.
- " 3. Ezekeiël Day,\* aet. 33, consumption.
- " 4. Jerujah, wife of Henry Dow Trip, aet. 32, consumption.
- " 5. Son of John Miller, aet. 19.
- " 7. Benjamin, son of John Brookfield, Esq.,† aet. 15, fever.
- " 11. Charity, widow of Benjamin Shipman,\* aet. 81, old age.
- " " Moses Prudden,\* aet. 45, cholic.
- " " Col. Jacob Ford, Jun., aet. 39, peripneumony. (Born Feb. 19, 1738. Ed.)
- " " Martha, widow of Joshua Ball, aet. 55, small pox.
- " " John Gwinup, aet. 28, fractured skull.
- " 16. Peter, servant of Doct. Jabez Campfield,\* aet. 76, old age.
- " 19. Col. Jacob Ford, Sen.,\* aet. 73, fever. (Born Apr. 13, 1704. Ed.)
- " " Stephen Moore, aet. 39, consumption.
- " 20. Cæsar, servant of Zachariah Fairchild, St. Vitus's dance.
- " 21. Phoebe, wife of Benjamin Woodruff, aet. 36, consumption.
- " 22. Esther, wife of Abiel Fairchild, aet. 35, consumption.
- " 23. William Budd, aet. 45, inflammatory fever.
- " 24. Gershom Hathaway, aet. 57, small-pox.
- " " Nathaniel Lhomedieu, aet. 48, inflammatory fever.

- Jan. 31. Widow of Nathaniel Lhomedieu, aet. 45, child-bed.
- " " Ebenezer Winds, aet. 25, small-pox.
- Feb. 1. David, son of James Losey, aet. 21, dysentery.
- " 3. Sarah, wife of John Ward,† aet. 27, dysentery.
- " " Frank, servant of Capt. Hallsey, fever.
- " 3. Abraham, son of Uzal Tompkins,† aet. 2, fever.
- " 4. Silas Hallsey,\* aet. 73, fever.
- " 6. Mary, widow of Thomas Bridge, aet. 70, fever.
- " 7. Child of Mr. Kemper.
- " " Mary, daughter of Matthias Burnet, aet. 3, dysentery.
- " " Tom, servant of Deacon Burnet, aet. 70, pleurisy.
- " 9. Richard Kinney, aet. 60, fever.
- " 11. Isaac Whitehead,\* aet. 77, pleurisy.
- " 16. Anna, daughter of Matthias Burnet, aet. 1, dysentery.
- " 17. Jonathan Wilkison, aet. 38, putrid fever.
- " " Joseph, son of Shubal Pitney, aet. 18, fever.
- " " Elizabeth Whitehead, aet. 21, consumption.
- " " Samuel, son of Eleazer Hathaway, aet. 13, small pox.
- " 20. Eleazer Hathaway,\* aet. 46, small pox.
- " " Benoni, son of Eleazer Hathaway, aet. 5, small pox.
- " " John, son of Eleazer Hathaway, aet. 1, small pox.
- " " Servant Child of Eleazer Hathaway, aet. 2, small pox.
- " " Child of Henry Dow Trip.
- " " Joseph, son of Peter Norris, Jun., fits.
- " " Sarah, wife of Constant Cooper, aet. 35, consumption.
- " 21. Abraham Pierson,\* aet. 70, pleurisy.
- " 22. Mary, wife of Peter Metarr, aet. 42, small pox.
- " 23. Robert, son of David Godden, aet. 6, dysentery.
- " 24. Wife of Nicholas Comesaur, aet. 50, small pox.
- " 25. Phoebe, daughter of Waitstill Munson, aet. 19, small pox.

(To be continued.)



*(Continued from page 56.)*

## TRUSTEES' BOOK.

—:O:—

Feb'y 9, 1784, at a meeting of the Trustees at Mr. Johnes's, present Mr. Conduct, Mr. Conkling, Mr. Lindsly, Mr. Ford and Mr. Mills, agreed that the board cieling of the meeting house over head be Taken Down and a wall of Lime be put in its Stead and that the Side Cieling be painted. Also agreed that the Burying ground be put in fence with Boards, and appointed Mr. Lindsly & Mr. Mills a committee to doo the Same or Employ proper persons to do it. Also agreed to Draw Subscriptions to pay for the same.

Feb. 17, 1784.—Trustees met at the Minister's house, all present, agreed to Reconsider the matter of walling the meeting house overhead, and agreed to have the cieling overhead taken down and put up in a better manner and be painted. And ordered Mr. Fraderick King to pay to Samuel Huntington the Sum of Seven pounds and to Sara Winters the Sum of three pounds ten shillings of the parish money it being for Debts Due from Simon Huntington Dec. Mr. Mills Reported that he had Settled with Mr. Johnes Respecting his Sallary from a former Settlement in the year 1775 to the year 1780 Inclusive and found due to him for Said Six years Sallary £107,5,2 and that he had Delivered Lists of the Delinquents to the parish collectors according to order.

Trustees appointed Mr. Ford to provide and Set out 100 appletrees on the parsonage Land and this Bord will pay for the Same.

April 30, 1784.—Trustees met at the request of the president at Richard Johnsons, present Mr. Conduct, Mr. Tuttle, Mr. Lindsly & Mr. Mills. Agreed, and ordered Mr. Mills to prosecute in behalf of the Trustees those persons indebted on Subscriptions for purchasing a parsonage. Likewise those indebted to the parish by note.

Aug. 18, 1784.—Trustees met by the Request of the President at Mr. Johnes, present Mr. Conduct, Mr. Conkling, Mr. Lindsly, Mr. Ford & Mr. Mills. Agreed to give Jonathan Ford an order on Capt. James Keen for the Sum of £3, 6, 8 of the parish money due to the Trustees from sd. Keen it being for 100 appletrees. The Trustees appointed Mr. Con-

dict & Mr. Mills a committee to Settle with Mr. Fraderick King for the Repairs of the meeting house, Ringing the Bell, &c., and to pay the Ballance by giving order on those persons indebted to the parish by note or Subscription. Likewise to settle with Mr. Johnes Respecting his Sallary.

Nov. 23, 1784.—At a meeting of the Trustees at the house of the minister, present Mr. Conduct, Mr. Conkling, Mr. Tuthill, Mr. & Lindsly Mr. Mills. Agreed and appointed Nathan Howell, Fraderick King & William Johnes to take care of the Steple, to guard it against the weather by Applying Sheet Lead, painted cloath, &c., as they Shall think best & this bord will pay for the same. the Trustees then at the Request of Mr. Nathan Howell agreed to Say what price he should have for Diging graves and Tolling the Bell for funerals, which was for Children under ten years old to be Seven Shillings & Six pence and for grown persons Eleven Shillings and three pence—the Bord then adjourned to 1st day of Dec. next to meet at this place at o'clock.

Dec. 1, 1784.—Trustees met pursuant to adjournment, all present but Mr. Ford. Agreed and appointed Deacon Allen to call on the Delinquents in Mr. Johnes' Sallary and urge them to pay of their arears or give notes for the Same, & that he shall make abatements at his Discretion and this Bord will pay him for his Services. Then agreed to purchase of Capt. Silas Howell the Land that Lies Common, Adjasant to his house for the purpose of Enlarging the publick parade and appointed Mr. Conduct & Mr. Tuthill a Committee to Compleet the Buisness with Capt. Howell to take a Deed & pay him for the Same, the Sum of £25, 0, with the obligations in the hands of the Trustees the property of the parish. Then agreed to give of four years Interest on the obligations in the hands of the Trustees the property of the parish Such as have Layne through the Late War.

*(To be continued.)*

We are indebted to Hon. Edmund D. Halsey, Esq., for the valuable list begun on the third page of this number of the RECORD, of the Representatives of Morris County in the State Legislature. The list will be continued to the present time.

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOL. I.

SEPTEMBER, 1880.

NO. 9.

*(Printed with the approval of Session.)*

## THE RECORD

Will be printed and published monthly at Morristown, N. J. Terms, 50 cents per annum in advance; 75 cents after June.

Subscriptions will be received at the book-stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or through the mail, and may begin with the first number. ALL COMMUNICATIONS should be addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD,

Lock box 44. Morristown, N. J.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

—:O:—

We again solicit the aid of our friends in correcting any mistakes or supplying any omissions in either of our lists, especially in the list of members which begins in the present number of the RECORD. Few can appreciate the amount of labor necessary to make this roll complete. First, the Sessional Books were read from the beginning of our church-history, and the names of members admitted to church-fellowship copied chronologically. Then for convenience of reference an alphabetical roll was needed. After this the Sessional Books were again read, and dismissions &c. noted. Then followed the great task of gathering some 3,000 names of persons deceased, not including those in "the Bill of Mortality." From these it was necessary to cull the names of the members of the church, that the dates of their death might be entered opposite their names in the membership-roll. Then followed the same work with the books of Evergreen Cemetery. It would be impossible to give one unfamiliar with this kind of work any adequate idea of the hundred sources of confusion which have furnished constant perplexity in the prosecution of this labor. We have done the best we could. It would be too much to

expect that no mistakes have been made. It has also been impossible to fill all the blanks. For the rest we must rely upon our friends. Bring out the old Bibles, the old diaries, the old family-trees, and give to THE RECORD in this good work of saving local history all the aid possible. If you have not time and patience to read them, hand them over to us. We will be responsible for their safe return.

Under Dr. Johnes's pastorate there were three lists of members.

1st. Of those whom he found in full communion when he came here in 1742, together with those who came afterwards from other churches.

This list is found on pages 12, 20 and 28.

2nd. Of the Half-Way Members, pages 28, 36, 44, 52 and 60.

Many of these half-way members became at a later date full members; and hence their names will appear again in the list which follows.

3rd. Of those who united with the church by the profession of their faith. This list begins on page 68 of the present issue.

## WHO CAN TELL

The date of death or removal from town of the following persons:

	Joined the Church.
Sarah, w. of Abr. Ludlow,	Sept. 1, 1754.
Sarah, w. of Sam'l Munson,	" " "
Abigail, w. of John Robards,	Apr. 11, 1756.
Timothy Riggs,	Sept. 4, 1757.
Sarah, w. of Timo. Peck,	" 3, "
Abigail, w. of Isaac Pain,	Jan. 5, 1759.
Wid. Rebecca Stockbridge,	" " "
Rachel, w. of Uriah Cutler,	Sept. 6, 1761.
Wid. Abigail Gilbard,	" " "
Stephen Munson,	Nov. 7, 1762.
Mary, w. of Moses Prudden,	Sept. 2, 1764.
Jane, w. of Joseph Lindsley,	" " "



THE COLLEGE OF NEW JERSEY.

Or, as it is more popularly known, Princeton College, was chartered in 1746 by John Hamilton, acting governor of the colony. Rev. Jonathan Dickinson, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Elizabethtown, was its first President. At his death, Oct. 7, 1747, the students were removed from Elizabethtown to Newark, and placed under the care of Rev. Aaron Burr, who was chosen to succeed Mr. Dickinson as President. In 1757 the institution, then numbering about seventy students, was removed to Princeton.

Gov. Belcher made at this time a "generous donation of his library of books, with other valuable ornaments" to the College. Grateful for his liberality the trustees desired to name their first building, erected in 1757, in his honor. This honor was declined by the Governor; but the suggestion was added that it be called *Nassau Hall*, "to express the honor we retain in this remote part of the globe, to the immortal memory of the glorious King *William* the third, who was a branch of the illustrious House of Nassau; and who, under God, was the great deliverer of the British nation from those two monstrous furies, *Papery and Slavery*," &c. In accordance with this suggestion the Trustees resolved "that in all time to come," the building should be called *Nassau Hall*.

Princeton has received many munificent gifts. We doubt, however, if any have been more timely and helpful than the following which we copy from the last page of our earliest Records, and which shows the deep interest of the early inhabitants of this community in the cause of education.

SUBSCRIPTION FOR PRINCETON COLLEGE.

Morristown, Jan. 5th, 1769, the Trustees of the College of New-jersey having represented to the Presbyteries, that the interest of their capital was inadequate to the annual necessary expences of the College, The Presbyteries considering the necessity and importance of the object, are uniting their indeavours to increase said capital. And our Presbytery, viz., of New-york, the 18th of October agreed to open a subscription to exert ourselves on that head, which motion the members of our Ch. Session notwithstanding the publick expence now lying on them, do, both encourage it them-

selves, and recommend it to others—The subscription is as followeth—We whose names are under written do promise to pay or cause to be paid to the Treasurer of the College and to the use and benefit of the College the several sums affixed to our names Proc., &c.

Rev'd Tim. Johnes	£ 9. 0. 0
Jacob Ford, Esq'r	21. 0. 0
Dea. Matthias Burnet	9. 0. 0
Cap. Tim. Mills	6. 0. 0
Elder Daniel Lindsley	3. 0. 0
Abr. Ogden, Esq'r	3. 0. 0
Elder Jno. Lindsley	3. 0. 0
Joseph Wood	6. 0. 0
Henry Gardiner	0. 16. 0
Nathan Reeve	3. 0. 0
John Ayres, Esq'r	9. 0. 0
Thomas Kenney	3. 0. 0
Will'm DeHart, Esq'r	3. 0. 0
Thomas Morrell	4. 10. 0
Jonas Phillips	4. 10. 0
Isaac Pierson	3. 0. 0
Jonathan Cheever	1. 0. 0
Peter Conduct	2. 11. 0
Peter Prudden	2. 11. 0
Moses Prudden	2. 11. 0
Joseph Prudden	2. 11. 0
Benjamin Pierson	9. 0. 0
Samuel Tuthill, Esq'r	3. 0. 0
Silas Conduct	3. 0. 0
Ezra Halsey, elder	12. 0. 0
Samuel Robarts	3. 0. 0
Augustine Bayles	3. 0. 0
Wid. Phebe Wood	3. 0. 0
Jonathan Stiles, Esq'r	1. 15. 0
Cap. Benjamin Halsey	0. 10. 0

140. 5. 0 Proc.

BENJAM'N LINDSLEY.

April 27, 1873. The Elders being met, Mr. Sergeant, the Treasurer of ye College receit for £140 Proc. was seen and acknowledged by the Elders and the overplush was allowed for incidental charges, testafied in behalf of ye Rest by JACOB FFORD.

Sept. 29, 1787. Then presented to the Trustees of Nassau Hall for the education of poor and pious youth as followeth, viz:  
 Caleb Russell, Esq. 22 dol. & 45 ninetieths  
 Joseph Lewis, Esq. 11 " & 5 "  
 Silas Conduct, Esq. 42 " & 1 "  
 Icabod Cooper, 1 " & 1 "  
 Dea. Gilbert Allen, 1 " & 80 "  
 Phillip Lindsley, 3 " & 66 "  
 Jonathan Dickerson, Esq., 16 dol. & 12 "  
 Col. Benoni Hathaway, 3 " & 30 "  
 John Mills, 9 " & 2 "

£ 41. 3. 9

For which they received the thanks of the Board of Trustees.

Test, TIMO. JOHNES.

*(Continued from page 59.)*

# REPRESENTATIVES OF MORRIS COUNTY IN THE STATE LEGISLATURE.

15th Legislature, 1790, Oct. 26, at Burlington.

Council, William Woodhull.

Assembly, Ellis Cook,

Aaron Kitchel,

Jacob Arnold.

16th Legislature, 1791, Oct. 25.

Council, Ellis Cook.

Assembly, Silas Conduct,

John Starke,

Hiram Smith.

17th Legislature, 1792, Oct. 23.

Council, Ellis Cook.

Assembly, Silas Conduct, (speaker).

Hiram Smith

John Wurts.

18th Legislature, 1793, Oct. 22.

Council, Abraham Kitchel.

Assembly, Silas Conduct, (speaker).

Aaron Kitchel,

David Welsh.

19th Legislature, 1794, Oct. 28.

Council, Abraham Kitchel.

Assembly, Silas Conduct, (speaker).

Aaron Kitchel,

David Welsh.

20th Legislature, 1795, Oct. 27.

Council, Ellis Cook.

Assembly, John Starke,

David Thomson,

John Debow.

21st Legislature, 1796, Oct. 25.

Council, Abraham Kitchel.

Assembly, Silas Conduct,

David Welsh,

John Cobb.

22d Legislature, 1797, Oct. 24.

Council, Abraham Kitchel.

Assembly, Silas Conduct, (speaker).

David Welsh,

Aaron Kitchel.

23d Legislature, 1798, Oct. 23.

Council, Abraham Kitchel.

Assembly, Silas Conduct,

William Corwin,

Cornelius Voorheese.

24th Legislature, 1799, Oct. 22.

Council, Abraham Kitchel.

Assembly, William Corwin,

24th Assembly Cornelius Voorheese,  
William Campfield.

25th Legislature, 1800, Oct. 28.

Council, Abraham Kitchel.

Assembly, Cornelius Voorheese,

Silas Conduct,

David Welsh.

26th Legislature, 1801, Oct. 27.

Council, David Welsh.

Assembly, Aaron Kitchel,

William Corwin.

27th Legislature, 1802, Oct. 26.

Council, David Welsh.

Assembly, Aaron Kitchel,

William Corwin,

Jonathan Ogden.

28th Legislature, 1803, Oct. 25.

Council, David Welsh.

Assembly, Aaron Kitchel,

William Corwin,

Jonathan Ogden.

29th Legislature, 1804, Oct. 23.

Council, David Welsh.

Assembly, Aaron Kitchel,

Jonathan Ogden,

Jesse Upson.

30th Legislature, 1805, Oct. 22.

Council, David Welsh.

Assembly, Jesse Upson,

Lewis Conduct,

George Tucker.

31st Legislature, 1806, Oct. 28.

Council, David Welsh.

Assembly, Lewis Conduct,

Jesse Upson,

Nicholas Neighbour.

32d Legislature, 1807, Oct. 27.

Council, Benjamin Ludlow.

Assembly, Lewis Conduct,

Nicholas Neighbour,

Stephen Dod.

33d Legislature, 1808, Oct. 25.

Council, Benjamin Ludlow.

Assembly, Lewis Conduct, (speaker).

Nicholas Neighbour,

Stephen Dod.

34th Legislature, 1809, Oct. 24.

Council, Benjamin Ludlow.

Assembly, Aaron Kitchel,

Lewis Conduct, (speaker).

Stephen Dod.

*(To be continued.)*



## MEMBERS.

"THE NAMES AND NUMBER OF THE PERSONS ADMITTED TO FULL COMMUNION BY MY SELFE SINCE MY ORDINATION—WITH THE TIME OF THEIR ADMITION."

TIMO. JOHNES.

—:O:—

<i>Names.</i>	<i>When Received.</i>	<i>When Dismissed or Died.</i>
Benjamin Hathaway, Doc.	June 26, 1743	April 21, 1762, aet. 63.
Samuel Bailey	" " "	
John Perkis	" " "	
Mary Perkis (Ben.)	" " "	" Moved away."
Hannah Lindley (Da. of John Jr.)	" " "	
Elizabeth Johnes my Consort	" " "	Sept. 19, 1748, aet. 31.
Elizabeth Headley (Thomas)	Dec. 28, "	
James Tompkins	Feb. 24, 1744	" Moved away."
Sarah Fairchild (Mathew).	Apr. 27, "	Jan. 6, 1750, aet. 32 y. 10 m.
Abraham Pierson	Aug. 31, "	Feb. 21, 1777, aet. 70.
Peter Norris	" " "	" Moved away."
Eleanor Easton (Richard)	" " "	Aug. 1, 1776, aet. 78.
Jude, servant of Dea. Prudden.	" " "	
Deborah Fairchild (Zachariah)	" " "	Suspended May 27, 1765.
Zachariah Fairchild	Nov. 2, "	Suspended May 27, 1765.
Isaac Whitehead, Sr.	" " "	Feb. 11, 1777, aet. 77.
Mary Pierson (Abraham)	" " "	Oct. 2, 1784, aet. 72.
Deborah Allerton (Thomas)	" " "	" Moved away."
Thomas Alerton	Jan. 11, 1745	Susp. June 29, 1752.
Sarah Freman (Stephen)	" " "	" Moved away."
Jacob Allerton	May 10, "	" "
David Chitester	July 5, "	" "
Abigail his sister	" " "	" "
Rachel Stiles (John)	" " "	" "
Rachel Samson (Samuel)	Sept. 6, "	" "
David Gauden	Mrch 7, 1746	
Isaiah Wines (Winds)	" " "	Died Oct. 3, 1757.
Susanna Frost (John)	Oct. 24, "	
Phebe Baileys (Sam'l)	May 1, 1747	
Tabitha Frost (Daniel)	July 10, "	March 28, 1788, aet. 75.
Elisabeth Mott (Ebenezar)	Sept. 25, "	" Moved."
Joseph Wood	Apr. 3, 1748	"
Hannah Wood (Joseph)	" " "	Oct. 3, 1768, aet. 49.
Joseph Tichenor	Sept. 2 1749	
Anne Holloway	" " "	" Moved."
Samuel Hudson	May 25, 1750	"
— Hudson (Samuel)	" " "	"
Thomas Wilkerson	Feb. 17, 1751	" Moved." March 11, 1783, aet. 75.
Hannah Wilkerson (Thos.)	Oct. 6, "	"
Daniel Lindley	July 7, 1752	Aug. 14, 1777, aet. 76 y. 6 m.
Grace Lindley (Daniel)	" " "	Sept. 12, 1777, " 68 y. 6 m.
Jonathan Reeve	Sept. 24, "	[aet. 70,
Zophar Gildersleeve	Oct. 15, "	Susp. Dec, 13, 1771, Died Aug. 28, 1776.
Mary Gildersleeve (Zophar)	" " "	
Susannah Jones (Joseph)	June 27, 1753	
Elizabeth Day (Samuel)	Aug. 29, "	Apr. 22, 1761, aet. 46.
Stephen Freeman, Junr.	Nov. 3, "	

(To be continued.)

*(Continued from page 61.)*

## BAPTISMS.

—:O:—

1759.

- Nov. 11. Gideon Riggs & wf., ch. Rachel.  
 " " John Lose, on wf.'s accmpt, ch. Anne.  
 " 18. John Perkhurt & wf., ch. Daniel.  
 " " Zophar Gildersleeve & wf., ch. John.  
 " 25. Sam'l Lorain & wf., household—Joanna, Moses & Samuel.  
 " " James Losey, on wf.'s accmpt, household—Sarah, David, Phebe, Joanna.  
 Dec. 9. Stephen Freeman & wf., ch. Jehiel.  
 1760.  
 Jan. 3. Ebenezer Stiles & wf., ch. Hannah.  
 " 13. Benj. Pierson & wf., ch. Patience.  
 Born Nov. 24, 1758.  
 Feb. 10. Benj. Lindsly & wf., ch. Phebe.  
 " 21. John Hunterdon & wf., ch. Gildard.  
 March 2. Benj. Halsey's ch. Sarah.  
 " 16. David Gauden & wf., ch. Providence.  
 " 23. Stephen Lyon, on wf.'s accmpt, ch. John.  
 April 13. Jonathan Wood, on wf.'s accmpt, ch. Joseph.  
 " 20. Stephen Hedges & wf., ch. Mary.  
 May 5. Benj. Prudden & wf., ch. Joseph.  
 " 11. Demas Lindsly & wf., ch. Joseph.  
 " 25. Rhoda Wheeler, adult. } Sisters.  
 " Sarah Wheeler, " }  
 " Daniel Howard & wf., ch. Jonathan.  
 " " Essacar Huntington & wf., ch. Lydia.  
 " " James Keen & wf., ch. Sibbel.  
 June 8. Isaac Pain & wf., ch. John.  
 " 15. Philip Hathaway & wf., ch. Abigail.  
 " 22. Elizabeth Kenny, adult, and on her accmpt 2 children, John and Jabish, which she had by Thomas Kenny.  
 " " Joseph Morris, on wf.'s accmpt, ch. Jonathan Ford.  
 " " John Cole & wf., ch. Sarah.  
 " 29. Elizabeth, wf. of Wm. Loyd, ch. William.  
 July 13. Sam'l Bayles, Jun., and wf., ch. Elias.

- July 20. David Fairchild & wf., ch. Abijah.  
 Aug. 10. Dan'l Coe & wf., ch. Daniel.  
 " " Bette Lyon, wid., ch. Jedidiah.  
 " 24. Joseph Person & wf., ch. Rachel.  
 " " Isaac Tuttle, on wf.'s accmpt, ch. Daniel.  
 " 31. Juniah Lindsly & wf., ch. Junia.  
 Now of males Bap., 348; of females, 354; total, 702; superiority of females, 6.  
 Sept. 5. Sarah, Philip Price's wf., adult.  
 " " Philip Price & wf., Household, Isaac, Philip, Samuel & Sarah.  
 Oct. 24. Samuel Arnold & wf., ch. Phebe.  
 Nov. 2. John Lindsly & wf., ch. David.  
 " 12. Humi, wf. of Dan. Camel, ch. Daniel.  
 Dec. 14. Christopher Woods & wf., ch. Rachel, born Sept. 15, 1760.  
 1761.  
 Jan. 4. Zophar Freeman & wf., ch. Phebe.  
 " 18. Silas Day & wf., ch. Rebecca.  
 " 25. James Miller & wf., ch. Ichabod.  
 " " Eleazar Lindsly & wf., ch. Samuel.  
 " " Thomas Coe & wf., ch. Betse.  
 " " Thomas Throop & wf., ch. William.  
 " " Constant Cooper, on his wf.'s accmpt, ch. David.  
 Feb. 5. Alexander Kermicle & wf., ch. John.  
 " 15. Alexander Ralston & wf., ch. James.  
 M'rch 1. Samuel Mills & wf., ch. Daniel.  
 " " Elijah Person & wf., ch. Jane.  
 " 22. Sam. Lose or Lore & wf., ch. Elizabeth.  
 " " Job Lore, on his wf.'s accmpt, ch. Hannah.  
 " 29. Joseph Youngs, on his wf. Sarah's accmpt, ch. Joanna.  
 " " David Fairchild & wf., ch. Rhoda.  
 " " Wm. Akeman, on wf.'s accmpt, ch. Hannah.  
 Apr. 19. Benjamin Coe & wf., ch. Elizabeth.  
 " " John Ford & wf., ch. David.  
 " " Daniel Morris & wf., ch. Phebe.  
 " " Joseph Stiles, Junr. & wf., ch. George.  
 May 13. Cap. Dan. Tuttle, on wf.'s accmpt, ch. William.  
 " " Rob. Arnold & wf., ch. Betse.  
 " " Benjamin Lindsly & wf., ch. Joseph.  
 Born April 1, 1761.  
 " 10. Philip Price & wf., ch. Edward.  
 (To be continued.)



(Continued from page 62.)

## MARRIAGES.

—:O:—

1774.

Dec. 8. Jedidiah Orsborn &amp; Abigail Stockbridge.

" " Bezaleel Orsborn &amp; Elizabeth Hill.

" 11. Daniel Freman &amp; Mary Pollard.

" 28. Jonathan Pierson &amp; Sarah Ferver.

1775.

Jan. 2. Abijah Cutler &amp; Dinah Lee.

" 5. William Hamilton &amp; Elizabeth Rogers.

" 7. David Tredwell &amp; Anne Loce.

" 12. Simeon Hayward Eunice Rogers.

" 24. George Mills &amp; Mary Freeman.

" 26. Peter Ferver &amp; Susanna Guierin.

Feb. 1. Nathan Guierin &amp; Abigail Conger.

" 27. Philip Morris &amp; Mary Flint, widow.

Mar. 2. Roberd Roff &amp; Phebe Cooper.

" 26. Benjamin Coe &amp; Margaret Beegle.

" " Josiah Tingley &amp; Diademia Hazel.

" " John Lyon &amp; Rachel Reeve.

" 30. David Pierson &amp; Bathiah Hallock.

July 24. Silas Gildersleeve &amp; Sarah Woodruff.

Aug. 3. John Tuttle, Jun., &amp; Mary Pitney.

" 10. Joseph Canliffe &amp; Phebe Ayres.

Sept. 3. Joseph Miller &amp; Mary Johnson.

" " David Lawrence &amp; Mary Burnet.

" " Samuel Broadwell &amp; Mary Lindsley.

" 7. David Fithen (?) &amp; Phebe Mills.

Oct. 22. James Youngs &amp; Ruth Halsey.

Nov. 8. Samuel Minthorn &amp; Margaret Crane.

" 14. Benjamin Fowler &amp; Mary Cammel, widow.

" 22. Jonathan Stiles, Jun., &amp; Sarah Tutthill.

Dec. 31. John Harporee &amp; Elizabeth Easton.

1776.

Jan. 10. Clement Wood &amp; Sarah Canfield.

Feb. 21. Rev. Jos. Grover &amp; Sarah Howell.

" 26. Nathan Arnold &amp; Eliz Freman.

" 28. Joseph Hallsey &amp; Jerusha Wood.

Mar. 20. John Beach &amp; Sarah Chever.

Apr. 4. Richard Southerd &amp; Phebe Prudden.

" 6. John Knowland &amp; Mary Curtain.

May 2. Stephen Conkling &amp; Abigail Mitchel.

" 6. Daniel Tichenor &amp; Anne Conduct.

" 26. Hugh McConnell &amp; Susanna Dillruple.

May 30. Nehemiah Mills &amp; Amy Hedges.

July 24. Amos Young & Sarah Mott, } Han-  
" " Joseph Kitchell and Jane } over.  
Young.

" 28. John Tucker &amp; Anne Treadwell.

Nov. 28. John Crane &amp; Catharine Davis.

1777.

Jan. 27. John Holden & Hannah }  
Allibe. } Sol-Feb. 6. Will. McCormick & } diers.  
Dranna Gramer. }Mar. 27. Jacob Longhals & Martha } Soldier.  
Rhoderick. }

Apr. 10. Codstant Cooper &amp; Phebe Vanderhoof.

" 11. Cap'n Jonas Simmons &amp; Elizabeth Kenny.

" 13. John Beach &amp; Jane Akeman.

" 14. Abraham Day &amp; Deborah Wines.

" 15. William Rogan, soldier, and Sarah Greer.

May 4. Doc. Lewis Dunham &amp; Jane Tutthill.

" 5. Benjamin Freeman &amp; widow Esther Marsh.

" 18. Matthew Rainer &amp; Lotte Masschalk.

" " David Walker &amp; Elizabeth Ludlam.

" " Robert Day &amp; Esther Wines, widow.

" 22. Keley Cutter &amp; Hannah Marsh.

July 3. Ephraim Lindsley &amp; Martha Gobell.

" " Nathaniel Coleman &amp; Nancy Evans Smart.

" 10. James Gardiner, soldier, and Nance Burn.

Aug. 13. Ezra Brown &amp; Nance Guiering.

" 23. John Pipes &amp; Mary Morris.

Sept. 4. David Moor &amp; Rachel Haden.

596 married to ye date.

Nov. 18. Sussex (?) Negro of Mr. Phenix &amp; Mary, negro of Mr. Doty by their master's consent.

" 20. Vinson Guerin &amp; Azuba Brown.

" 25. Nicholas Comesay &amp; Miriam Smith.

Dec. 11. Silvanus Loree &amp; Hannah Loree.

" 17. Zophar Hathaway &amp; Elenor Carter.

1778.

Jan. 1. Samuel Frost &amp; widow Sarah Tuttle.

" 4. Peter Meter &amp; widow Abigail Hathaway.

" 4. Wm. Hambleton &amp; Bette Hathaway.

(To be continued.)

*(Continued from page 63.)*

## BILL OF MORTALITY,

1777.

Feb. 26. Waitstill Munson, aet. 47, small pox.

" " Samuel, son of Waitstill Munson, aet. 17, small pox.

" 27. Moses, son of Waitstill, Munson, aet. 4, small pox.

" " James Brookfield,\* aet. 35, small pox.

" 28. Sarah, daughter of Joseph Youngs, aet. 4, putrid fever.

" " Ned, servant of Joseph Youngs, aet. 12, fever.

Mch. 1. Sarah, wife of John Scott, aet. 76, fever.

" " Widow Isabella Drake,\* aet. 67, small pox.

" 2. Phoebe, wife of Jeduthun Day, aet. 27, fever.

" 3. Jonathan Carter, aet. 45, small pox.

" 4. Massey, wife of Jonathan Carter, aet. 41, small pox.

" 5. Child of Jonathan Carter, aet. —, small pox.

" " Jonathan Hinds, aet. 44, small pox.

" 10. Abel Tomkins, aet. 36, inflammatory fever.

" 20. Elizabeth, daughter of Dr. Timothy Johnes, aet. 4, putrid fever.

" 23. Shadrach Hildreth, aet. 19, putrid fever.

" 24. Dorcas, wife of Zebedee Brown, aet. 50, child-bed fever.

" " Ebenezer Howell, aet. 66, small pox.

" 25. Captain Samuel Day, aet. 63, small pox.

" " Child of Squire Lum, aet. 2, fever.

" 26. Abigail, widow of Silas Hallsey,\* aet. 60, fever.

" " Child of Matthew Jennings, aet. —, small pox.

" 30. Wife of Benjamin Freeman, aet. 60, small pox.

Apr. 2. Child of Joseph Wood, aet. —.

" " Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Norris, Jun., aet. —, small pox.

" 3. Colonel Ebenezer Condict, aet. 41, small pox.

Apr. 5. Phoebe, wife of Nathan Turner, aet. 35, small pox.

" " Child of Nathan Turner, aet. —, small pox.

" 7. Jabez Beers, aet. 55, small pox.

" " Susanna, daughter of Hezekiah Stibbens, aet. 2, small pox.

" 8. Anne, wife of Caleb Fairchild, Esq.\* aet. 86, fever.

" " Andrew Joline Whitehead, aet. 45, small pox.

" 9. Silas, son of Jeduthun Day, aet. —, small pox.

" 10. Lois, wife of Daniel Bishop,\* aet. 36, small pox.

" 14. Ezra Fairchild, aet. 43, small pox.

" " Hannah, wife of Epenetus Beach, aet. 31, small pox.

" " Daniel Gard,\* aet. 70, sudden.

" " Mary, daughter of Epenetus Beach, aet. 1, small pox.

" 16. David Ogden, aet. 65, small pox.

" 29. John Ayres, Esq.\* aet. 57, small pox.

" 20. William, son of Joseph Youngs, aet. 20, putrid fever.

" " Abigail Conkling, aet. 35, consumption.

" 21. Peter Prudden,\* aet. 55, small pox.

" 23. Mehitable, Relict of Benjamin Campfield, aet. 62, putrid fever.

" 24. Child of David Gardner, aet. —, fits.

" " Abraham, son of Epenetus Beach, aet. —, small pox.

" 28. Ruth, wife of Seth Gregory, aet. 42, small pox.

" 30. Phoebe, wife of Ichabod Cooper,\* aet. 32, small pox.

" " Sarah, daughter of Peter Ayres, aet. —, small pox,

" " Child of Capt. John Lindsley, aet. —, small pox.

" " Child of Demas Ford, aet. —, small pox.

May 3. Rebeckah Turner, aet. 20, small pox.

" " Caleb Fairchild, Esq.\* aet. 84, small pox.

" 6. Rebeckah, daughter of Hur Osborn, aet. 15, small pox.

" 13. Lydia, widow of William Crane, aet. 23, small pox.

*(To be continued.)*



*(Continued from page 64.)*

## TRUSTEES' BOOK.

March 23, 1785. Trustees met at the Request of the President at Capt. Howell's all present Deacon Allen Reported that he had called on the Delinquents in Mr. Johnes Sallary according to the Directions of the Trustees and had taken Notes to the amount of £140, 18, 6 and had received cash to the amount of £1, 6, 3 and that he had spent in doing said Business 9 1-2 days for which Service he charges 7 s. per day amounting to £3, 6, 6—the Trustees then proceeded to take a Deed of Capt. Silas Howell for a Small Lot of Land for the purpose of Enlarging the Publick parade on the Green and paid him the Consideration the Sum of £25, 0 by an order on James Keen for the Sum of £20, 0, 0, and an order on Benoni Hatheway for £5, 0, 0—and Likewise gave an order to sd. Silas Howell for £4, 7, 0—due to him for Paying Timothy Humbervil for Ringing the Bell &c., the above sums to be paid out of the money belonging to the parish, due from said Capt. Keen & Col. Hatheway.

June 30, 1785.—Trustees met at the Request of of the President at Capt Howell's present: Mr. Condit, Mr. Conkling, Mr. Lindsly and Mr. Mills.

Mr. Condit and Mr. Mills Reported that they had Settled with the Rev. Doct. Johnes respecting his Sallary as follows:

Settlement by Doct. Johnes & Committe of Trustees.

Agreeable to appointment of the Trustees Mr. Condit and Mr. Mills waited on Doctor Johnes and Delivered the notes obtained of the parishoners amounting to £141, 13, 3, having gone through the Rates and Subscriptions of the Doctor's Sallary for the Several years of 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782 & 1783 their appeared to be Due to the Doctor £19, 11, 1 agreeable to his offer to the Trustees the Doctor made an abatement of a half years Sallary, viz. £60 We then Revised the five first years of the said time and Canceled of the poor & Such as appeared too high in the Rate £24, 0, 1 including the Notes of the widow Coe Solomon Brown Ashael Henmon and Stephen Person there then Remained of Said gratuity £16, 8, 10 which at the Request

of the Committe the Doctor agreed to Take out of the four Remaining years Viz. 1780, 1781, 1782 and 1783 by Canceling or abateing Such as he Should Judge most Needy or unable to pay, and finally to take the Rates and Subscriptions of the Said Several years and to Discharge the parish from any Further Demands for his Sallary for any time previous to the Sallary for the year 1784 as witness our hands this 26 day of March, 1785.

TIMO. JOHNES

SILAS CONDUCT

JOHN MILLS

Trustees agreed that Mr. Johnes Should Employ Some person to clear out the Ditches in the Parsonage medow and this Bord will pay for the same. The Trustees Likewise ordered Mr. Mills to pay the old paper money in his hands belonging to the parish to Mr. Frederick King for the purpose of Repairing the meeting house Ringing the Bell &c.

Jan. 10, 1787.—Trustees met at the Request of the President at the house of Daniel Hallsey. Present Mr. Condit, Mr. Conkling, Mr. Lindsly, Mr. Ford and Mr Mills—Trustees appointed Mr. Mills to give orders to Mr. Nathan Howell on James Smith contribution Treashurer Quarterly for his Salary for Ringing the bell &c., at the rate of Seven pounds per year—And that he should Likewise give to Jeduthan Day an order on Said Treasurer for the Sum of £0, 17, 6 for service done to the clock Some years ago—Trustees appointed Mr. Condit and Mr. Mills a Committe to Settle with Mr. Johnes Respecting his Salary and Present a list of the Delinquents to Deacon Allen and Desire him to call on them to Discharge the Same and this Bord will pay him for his Services and if Deacon Allen refuse the Committe do Employ some other person—

Trustees Appointed Mr. Lindsly and Mr. Ford a Committe to Repair the Meeting House to put the cieling in order and paint the Same—

Trustees Appointed Mr. Condit to Draw a Subscription for the purpose of raising a Revenue in Publick Securities for the Benefit of the parish. Agreed that Mr. Ford Should take of the Chestnut timber on the Parsonage wood Lot So far as the other Timber is Cut and Account to this Bord for the Same.

*(To be continued.)*

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOL. I.

OCTOBER, 1880.

NO. 10.

(Printed with the approval of Session.)

## THE RECORD

Will be printed and published monthly at Morristown, N. J. Terms, 50 cents per annum in advance; 75 cents after June.

Subscriptions will be received at the book-stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or through the mail, and may begin with the first number. ALL COMMUNICATIONS should be addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD,

Lock box 44. Morristown, N. J.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

—:O:—

Below will be found a sermon of the Rev. Timothy Johnes, D.D.; the first, we believe, which has appeared in print. It is, as will be seen, a skeleton. His sermons were never written in full. To aid our readers we annex

### A KEY TO CONTRACTIONS.

Wo—Who.  
Wll—Will.  
Wn—When.  
Y'—This.  
Wh—Out—Without.  
Wy—Why.  
Sll—Shall.  
Wt—What.  
Wld—Would.  
Ym—Them.  
Yr—Their—There.  
Yt—That.  
Yr—Your.  
Yos—Thou.  
Yee—Thee.  
Ny—They.  
Yee—Thee.  
Ye—The.  
Sld—Should.  
Wh—With.  
Yn—Than.  
Ym—Selves—Themselves.

Doc—Doctrine.

Ev—Every.

W—Were. Ws—Was.

F—For.

Sa—Said.

Yt—Fore—Therefore.

L—Lord.

X—Christ. Xns—Christians.

SERMON BY REV. TIMO. JOHNES, D.D.

PREACHED AUG. 27, 1775.

Joshua 7:18.—And he brought his household man by man; and Achan ye son of Carmi, ye son Zabdi, ye son of Zerah of ye tribe of Judah, was taken.

Doc. yt secret sins make way for open and awful punishments.

1. Show wt is meant by secret sins.
2. Whence men seek secrecy for yr sins.
3. Ye great absurdity of so doing.
4. Prove ye doc.

1. Not only such sins as men especially conceal, but such as ny wld not commit if ny could not flatur ym selves ny sld conceal—ye hope and prospect of secrecy is ye great temptation to it, together wth wicked propensities of ye heart such as secret neglect of duty in ye closet—of publick worship—or living in infidelity and not having God in all yr thoughts; and yet wld not be content wthout some form or appearance of religion—a man wld not live wthout Family Prayer, under a visi-profession if his conduct ws open before all—such, also, as theft and lying—as Annanias—such, also as family quarrels and contentions in ye house—such, also, as fornication and adultery—ye eye of ye adulterer waits for twilight, saying, no eye sll see me and ye morn ing is to ym as ye shadow of death—if one know ym ny are in ye terror of ye shadow of death—Job 24, 15:17. So all soul Idolatry could not be practiced if known,



it is an affront to suspect ym of it—Ezekiel 8:12. Son of man hast yos seen wt ye antients of ye house of Israel do in ye dark ev man in ye house of his imagery for ny say, ye Lord seeth us not—so ny set up Idols in yr heart—such, also, as flying from duty—as Jonah.

2. When men seek secrecy f yr sins because ny are Atheists, and I don't believe yr are any greater Atheists in ye world yn ys yt habitually practice secret sins, if I had beheld ye sun or moon etc., I sld have denied ye God yt is above—Job 31, 26:28. And ny say how doth God know—Psa. 73:11 and 139, 9:10 If I take ye wings of ye morning—ye fear of man.

From ye odious nature of sin it cannot bear ye light—every one yt doeth evil—Jno. 3:20—especially some sins such as theft and lying—all kinds of uncleanness—indeed such is ye vile nature of sin yt men must be amazingly hard and impious yt do not in some way cover its malignity and palliate it—Adam's fig-leaf.

3. Ye great absurdity of secrecy in sin.

1. God created all—nothing can be hid—sll ye thing framed say of him yt made it, he hath no understanding—Isa. 29:16.

2. Upholds all.

3. Governs all—He rules by his power—for ever, his eyes behold ye nations, let not ye rebellious exalt ymselves—Psa. 66:7.

4. He has his scouts and witnesses alway at hand—conscience, I mean—and if our heart condemn, &c.

5. God knows our thoughts yt are more secret yn actions—Psa. 139:2. Yos understandest my thoughts afar off.

6. God has discovered his knowledge of ye most secret actions—Achan—David's adultery—"yos didst it secretly, but, I will do it before all Israel and before ye sun"—So Daniel calls him the revealer of secrets—2:28.

7. He is to be the final Judge of all nations, ytfere must be acquainted wth all secrets—so he wll Judge the secrets of men by Jesus Christ, and bring every secret thing into judgement—Ecc. 12:14.

4. Prove ye doc. yt secret sins make way for open and awful judgements—

1. Because secret sins pave ye way to apostasy—sins do not rise to greatest height at once, especially under a good

education or faithful ministry—like the cloud Elijah saw.

2. God has threatened it and his word sll not fall to ye ground—and be sure yt sin wll find you out—Num. 32:23—an adequate punishment.

3. From ye nature of sin—ye designs of Satan—sin is but ye fuel for a dreadful flame like fire under ground yt anon bursts forth wth terrible noise and destruction.

4. From example—strongest of evidence—so Achan discovered to all Israel and destruction to himself—wy did he not fly the lot? Joseph's br.: Gehazi secretly told a lie ws openly struck with inveterate leprosy. I have read of one Bassus, a murderer, wo fancied ye chimney birds chattered out ye sentence—"Bassus killed a man," so confessed—and ye know ye case of David's adultery. Because yr is a day appointed to discover and judge secret sins and villanies, Luke 8, 17. Nothing but wt sll be made known. Some yr fore sll rise to shame and everlasting contempt. Psa. 90, 8, yos hast set our iniquities before yee, our secret sins in ye light of yr countenance.

Imp.—see how this sld caution us against all sin and secret yt leads to others. God beholds! and with detestation every secret sin, puts his patience to great trial, endures wth much longsuffering ye vessels of wrath, registers all and one day wll make you see. I will set ym in order before yee. Psa. 50, 21, Yea, make all ye world see for he wll make known the hidden council of ye heart. How dreadful the case of open sinners yt declare yr sin as Sodom and seek not a cover—drunkards, profane swearers, Sabbath breakers, ungodly yt glory in yr shame.

Wonderful patience of God yt bears wth such a world of wickedness, secret and open, wonder ye world stands, tis for X sake: w' if not yt ye Lord had left us a remnant we had been as Sodom. Isa. 1, 9.

How strong ye subject recommends virtue, probity and sincerity, ye great guards against secret and open sins; certainty of a judgment day; some men's sins are open before, others follow after.

Exhort Xns to live near to God and duty; keep conscience clean and tender; sinners to awaken to repentance; you think no danger; always in danger out of X.

*(Continued from page 67.)*

# REPRESENTATIVES OF MORRIS COUNTY IN THE STATE LEGISLATURE.

—:O:—

## 35th Legislature, 1810, Oct. 23.

Council, Benjamin Ludlow.

Assembly, Stephen Dod.

Jeptha B. Munn,

Nicholas Mandeville.

## 36th Legislature, 1811, Oct. 22.

Council, Benjamin Ludlow.

Assembly, Stephen Dod.

Jeptha B. Munn,

Mahlon Dickerson.

## 37th Legislature, 1812, Oct. 27.

Council, Benjamin Ludlow.

Assembly, Stephen Dod,

Jeptha B. Munn,

Mahlon Dickerson.

## 38th Legislature, 1813, Oct. 26.

Council, Benjamin Ludlow.

Assembly, Mahlon Dickerson.

Leonard Neighbour,

Nicholas Mandeville.

## 39th Legislature, 1814, Oct. 25.

Council, Benjamin Ludlow.

Assembly, Jeptha B. Munn.

David Thompson, Jr.

Nicholas Mandeville.

By act of Legislature approved Feb'y 10, 1815, (P. L. 11) Morris County was allowed four representatives in the Assembly instead of three.

## 40th Legislature, 1815, Oct. 24.

Council, Jesse Upson.

Assembly, David Thompson, Jr.

Nicholas Mandeville,

Benjamin Condit,

Ezekiel Kitchell.

## 41st Legislature, 1816, Oct. 22.

Council, Jesse Upson.

Assembly, David Thompson, Jr.

Ezekiel Kitchell,

Samuel Halliday,

Benjamin Condit.

## 42d Legislature, 1817, Oct. 28.

Council, Jesse Upson.

Assembly, David Thompson, Jr.

Samuel Halliday,

John S. Darcy,

Benjamin McCurry.

## 43d Legislature, 1818, Oct. 27.

Council, Jesse Upson, (Vice President.)

Assembly, David Thompson, Jr., (Speaker.)

Samuel Halliday,

John S. Darcy,

William Brittin.

## 44th Legislature, 1819, Oct. 26.

Council, Jesse Upson, (Vice President.)

William Brittin,

Benjamin Condit,

David Thompson, Jr.,

(Speaker.)

Silas Cook.

## 45th Legislature, 1820, Oct. 24.

Council, Jesse Upson, (Vice President.)

Assembly, David Thompson, Jr., (Speaker.)

William Monro,

Silas Cook,

Benjamin Smith.

## 46th Legislature, 1821, Oct. 26.

Council, Jesse Upson, (Vice President.)

Assembly, David Thompson, Jr., (Speaker.)

William Brittin,

Benjamin McCurry,

William Monro.

## 47th Legislature, 1822, Oct. 22.

Council, Jesse Upson, (Vice President.)

Assembly, William Brittin, David Thompson, Jr., (Speaker.)

Ebenezer F. Smith,

Benjamin McCurry.

## 48th Legislature, 1823, Oct. 28.

Council, Silas Cook.

Assembly, George K. Drake,

William Brittin,

William Monro,

Ebenezer F. Smith.

## 49th Legislature, 1824, Oct. 26.

Council, Silas Cook.

Assembly, William Brittin,

Benjamin McCurry,

George K. Drake,

John Scott.

(To be continued.)



(Continued from page 68.)

## MEMBERS.

[The third column on this page is the work of the RECORD. Information which will lead to the correction of any mistake, or the filling of any blank, will be thankfully received.—ED.]

<i>Names.</i>	<i>When Received.</i>	<i>When Dismissed or Died.</i>
Phebe Mills (Timothy) . . .	July 2, 1754	May 4, 1808, aet. 86.
Sarah Ludlam (Abraham) . .	Sept. 1, "	" " "
Sarah Munson (Samuel) . . .	" " "	" Moved away."
Matthias Burnet . . . . .	July 7, 1755	Oct. 18, 1783, aet. 60.
Stephen Conklin . . . . .	" " "	Sept. 8, 1791, aet. 70.
Hannah Halsey (Ezra) . . .	" " "	Oct. 26, 1776, aet. 33.
Rebecca Primrose (Henry) . .	" " "	Sept. 13, 1798, aet. 80.
Abigail Robards (John) . . .	April 11, 1756	" " "
Abigail Johnson (John) . . .	July 4, "	June 4, 1793, aet. 85.
Stephen Mahurin . . . . .	" 3, 1757	" " "
Mary Burnet (Matthias) . . .	" " "	Dec. 24, 1782, aet. 59.
Timothy Riggs . . . . .	Sept. 4, "	" Moved away."
Kezia Johnes, my consort . . .	" " "	Nov. 2, 1794, aet. 79.
Sarah Peck (Timothy) . . . .	" 3, 1758	" " "
Abigail Pain (Isaac) . . . . .	Jan. 5, 1759	" Moved."
Rebeckah Stockbridge, wido. .	" " "	" " "
Hannah Lindley (Junia) . . .	Aug. 19, "	Dec. 8, 1779, aet. 38.
Rachel Cutler (Uriah) . . . .	Sept. 6, 1761	" " "
Abigail Gilbard wido. . . . .	" " "	" " "
Sarah Goodwin (William) . . .	" " "	" Moved away."
Elizabeth Reeve, wido. . . . .	Nov. 1, "	March 12, 1768, aet. 46.
Stephen Munson . . . . .	Nov. 7, 1762	" Moved away."
Caleb Munson . . . . .	" " "	Feb. 25, 1815, aet. 80.
Dorcas Easton . . . . .	" " "	Sept. 23, 1784, aet. 58.
Gilbard Allen . . . . .	Mch. 4, 1763	Jan. 6, 1816, aet. 80.
Elizabeth Allen (Gilbard) . . .	" " "	Jan. 10, 1816, aet. 79.
These, the sweet fruites of yt wonderful effusion of God's ador- able Grace, began on our Sacra- mental Day, July 1, 1764.		
Shadrack Howard . . . . .	Sept. 2, 1764	Oct. 21, 1789, aet. 65.
Silas Condict . . . . .	" " "	Sept. 6, 1801, aet. 63.
Joseph Prudden, Junr. . . . .	" " "	March, 20, 1816, aet. 87.
Moses Prudden . . . . .	" " "	Jan. 11, 1777, aet. 45.
Mary Prudden (Moses) . . . .	" " "	" " "
Joseph Lindsly . . . . .	" " "	Oct. 8, 1822, aet. 87.
Anne Lindsly (Joseph) . . . .	" " "	" " "
Nathaniel Peck . . . . .	Nov. 1, "	March 28, 1782, aet. 40.
Mary Peck (Nathaniel) . . . .	" " "	Oct. 25, 1821, aet. 78.
Joseph Condict . . . . .	" " "	Aug. 8, 1776, aet. 48.
Zophar Freman . . . . .	" " "	Dec. 15, 1810, aet. 83.
Eleazar Hathaway . . . . .	" " "	Feb. 20, 1777, aet. 46.
David Fairchild . . . . .	" " "	Sept. 1, 1807, aet. 73.
Jabez Condict . . . . .	" " "	Nov. 22, 1804, aet. 65 y., 9 m., 14 d.
Boys Prudden . . . . .	" " "	" Moved."
Isaac Prudden . . . . .	" " "	June 22, 1798, aet. 60.
John Prudden . . . . .	" " "	" Moved."

(To be continued.)

(Continued from page 69.)

## BAPTISMS.

—:O:—

- 1761.
- June 7. Henery Gardiner & wf., ch. John.  
 " 14. Thomas Tuttle & wf., ch. Silvanus.  
 " 21. Absolam Bedell & wf., ch. David.  
 " " Jonathan Hathaway & wf., ch. Nathaniel.  
 " " Robard McCalve, on his wife's accmpt, ch. Mary.
- July 5. Abraham Campfield & wf., ch. Hannah.  
 " 12. Samuel Tuthill, Esq., & wf., ch. Theodorus.  
 " " Eleazar Hathaway & wf., ch. Betse.  
 " 26. Gilbard Ludlum & wf., Household—Ezekiel, Ziba & Stephen.
- Aug. 2. Moses Prudden & wf., ch. Mary.  
 " 17. Gilbard Allen & wf. Elizabeth, adult, & ch. Abigail.  
 " " Timothy Mills & wf., ch. Sarah.  
 " " Joseph Cundit & wf., chn. Zenas and Rebecca.  
 " " Nathaniel Cundit & wf., ch. Benjamin.  
 " 30. Stephen Conkling & wf., ch. Isaac.
- Sept. 6. Abraham Hathaway & wf., ch. Thomas.
- Oct. 11. John Mitchell & wf., ch. Luce, Born Sept. 4, 1761.  
 " 18. { Tophat Byram, twins Rebecca & Elizabeth.  
           George McKenne, ch. Archibald.  
 Sussex County. { Laurance Decker, ch. Eunice.  
                       Daniel McKenne, ch. Hannah.  
                       Philip Bovee, ch. Philip.  
                       John Loder, ch. John.
- Nov. 1. Benj. Hathaway & wf., ch. Abigail.  
 " 22. Joshua Ball, on wf.'s accmpt, ch. Jemima.  
 " " John Lose, Jun., on wf.'s accmpt, ch. Stephen.  
 " 29. William Brown & wf., ch. Phebe.
- Dec. 6. James McKey, ch. Robard.  
 " 20. Ebenezer Stiles & wf., ch. Daniel.  
 " " Shadrack Howard & wf., ch. Seruah.  
 " 27. John Perkhurst & wf., ch. Ruth.  
 " " Joseph Cundict & wf., ch. Jemima.
- 1762.
- Jan. 1. David Gauden & wf., ch. William.  
 " 17. Moses Johnson & wf., ch. Ruth.  
 " " Sary Nichols, adult.  
 " " Stephen Norris & wf., Household Shadrack, Born Mar. 28, 1756, Bethuel Born Oct. 26, 1758, Libeus & Thaddeus Born Feb. 23, 1760.
- Feb. 7. James Keen & wf., ch. Elizabeth.  
 " 14. Matt'w Fairchild & wf., ch. Mehitabel.  
 " " Philip Hathaway & wf., ch. David.
- March 7. Sarah Freeman, Wid., ch. Stephen.  
 " " Silas Day & wf., ch. Jonathan.  
 " " Humi Cammel, on her accmpt, ch. Catharine.  
 " 28. Jabish Bears & wf., ch. Henry.
- Apr. 5. Stephen Lyon, on wf. accmpt, ch. Mary.  
 " 11. Doc. Goold on wf.'s accmpt ch. Ame Bruister.  
 " " Peter Norris & wf., ch. Ziba.
- May 2. Gilbard Ludlam, ch. Abigail.  
 " 16. Solloman Munson & wf., ch. Ezekiel.  
 " 23. Jeremiah Gard's Household—John, Phebe, Rebecca, Cornelius, Moses, Timothy, Daniel, Alexander.  
 " " Daniel Tichenor & wf., ch. Joseph.  
 " 30. Stephen Norris & wf., ch. Rhoda.
- June 6. Zophar Gildersleeve & wf., ch. Mary.  
 " " Joshua Whitehead & wf., chn. Puah and Patience.  
 " 13. Sam'l Bayles & wf., ch. Augustin.  
 " " Moses Lindsly & wf., ch. Eunice.  
 " 27. Hannah & Mary Garrigas, adults.  
 " " John Cole & wf., ch. Masey.  
 " " Stephen Hedges & wf., ch. Ruth.  
 " " Josiah Beman & wf., ch. Abijah.
- July 16. Will Goodwin's wf. had an adopted ch. Phebe Coles, ch. name Philip.  
 " " Gilbard Allen & wf., ch. Kezia.  
 " 25. Sam'l Shipman & wf., ch., Stephen.  
 " " Ephraim Howard, on wf.'s accmpt, Household—Joseph, Ephraim, Caleb.
- Aug. 1. Joseph Pierson & wf., ch. Abigail.  
 " 13. Thomas Throope & wf., ch. Isaac-Bacon-George.

(To be continued.)



(Continued from page 70.)

## MARRIAGES.

—:O:—

1778.

- Jan. 6. James Howell & Union Conkling.  
 " 8. Simeon Broadwell & Rachel Linds-  
 ly.  
 " 18. John Pumoroy & Elizabeth Beegle.  
 Feb. 11. David Mott & Widow Mary Manson.  
 " 13. John Bastedo & Nance Wade, of  
 Mendum.  
 " 16. Phenix Ayrs, of Woodbridge, &  
 Hannah Rolfe.  
 " 18. John Runyon & Mary Concling.  
 Mar. 12. Enoch Goble & Mary Cooper.  
 " 25. Samuel Wook & Rebekah Munson.  
 Apr. 22. John Milburn & Nancy Fielding.  
 " 23. David Leonard & Phebe Lum.  
 May 4. Ebenezer Stiles & Widow Abigail  
 Goble.  
 " 7. Stephen Conklin, Jun., & Rachel  
 Lindsley.  
 " 11. Edward Mills & Phebe Byram.  
 " 14. Enos free negro & Elizabeth also  
 free.  
 " 19. Nathan Reeve & Joannah Day,  
 Widow.  
 " 24. Matthew Lum & Hannah Leonard.  
 " 27. Daniel Riggs & Rhodah Conduct.  
 June 1. Cuffe Negro & Cate Negro.  
 " 10. Abner Conduct and Martha Leon-  
 ard.  
 " 10. Luther Extell & Hannah Conduct.  
 " 21. Ichabod Cooper & Hannah Lyon,  
 Widow.  
 " 22. John Paine & Elizabeth Peterson.  
 July 5. James Bampffield & Elizabeth Clark-  
 son.  
 " 8. Benjamin Woodruff & Patience  
 Lum.  
 " " Isaac Prudden & Sarah Keen.  
 Aug. 1. Job Brown a Soldier & Ellizabeth  
 Hopkins.  
 Sept. 20. Rubin Cooper of Virginia, Ser-  
 geant, & Elizabeth Cady.  
 " 24. John Van Cort & Mary Prudden.  
 Oct. 12. John Stevenson & Widow Rachel  
 Gwinnup.  
 " 21. John Kenny & Phebe Arnold.  
 Nov. 1. Elis Bower of Mendam & Martha  
 Butler.  
 " 2. Jeremiah Guard & Mary Ball.  
 " 4. Usual Crane & Sarah Pierson.

- Dec. 2. Nathaniel Broadwell & Joanna  
 Lindsley.  
 " " Joseph Tuttle & Esther Parkhurst.  
 " 3. George Thorborn Soldier & Nancy  
 Kenny, late Nancy McGowen,  
 Widow.  
 " 31. William Bowen & Lucrecia Loce.  
 1779.  
 Jan. 5. John Eddy & Mary Ward.  
 " 6. Timothy Stiles & Damaris Crane.  
 " 27. Stephen Whitaker & Ruth Conk-  
 ling.  
 Feb. 8. Zenas Conduct & Hannah Pierson.  
 March 15. Jeduthan Day & Anne Carns.  
 " 29. Benjamin Conger & Phebe Arm-  
 strong.  
 " 5. William Cheever & Catharine  
 Freeman.  
 April 11. William Davis & Ruth Gardiner.  
 " 12. Nathan Tompkins & Phebe  
 Morris.  
 " 20. David Tarbill & Phebe Riggs.  
 " 28. Thomas Johnson & Eunice Ray-  
 ner.  
 May 9. James Ford & Elizabeth Odill.  
 June 3. Joseph Locy & Jerujah Kenny.  
 " 27. James Smith & Charity Pitney.  
 July 4. Samuel Allen & Hannah Beach.  
 " 5. Isaac Lyon & Rebekah Conduct.  
 " 27. Daniel Jones & Abigail Pollard.  
 Aug. 1. Zebedee Brown & Widow Han-  
 nah Loring.  
 " 29. Jacob Doren & Mary Dun, Bed-  
 minster.  
 Sept. 16. Jonathan Whitaker & Mary  
 Mitchell.  
 Oct. 8. Abijah Fairchild & Sarah Howell.  
 Nov. 1. Stephen Brown & Phebe Wil-  
 liams.  
 " 3. Joseph Marsh & Elizabeth Lum.  
 " " Gideon Riggs, Jun., & Rachel  
 Minthorn.  
 " 11. Samuel Morrison & Mary John-  
 son.  
 " 15. George Marsh & Catharine  
 Younges.  
 " 24. Timothy Gobil & Rebekah Morris  
 Dec. 1. Caleb Tuttle & Mary Fairchild.  
 " 8. Cap'n Joseph Williams & Mary  
 Gard, Wid.  
 " 12. Frederick Hill molat. sol. Free as  
 he saith & Hannah Coran, Ser.  
 of Sam'l Hopping.

(To be continued.)

(Continued from page 71.)

## BILL OF MORTALITY,

1777.

- May 15. Jerusha, daughter of George Mills, aet. —, Small pox.
- " 18. Rebeckah, wife of Hur Osborn, aet. 60, small pox.
- " " Servant child of Silas Condict, Esq., aet. —, small pox.
- " 20. John Brookfield,† aet. 25, small pox.
- " 21. Deacon, Matthew Lum,\* aet. 70, Fever.
- " 22. Mary, wife of Matthew Ball, aet. 37, fever.
- " " Mary, wife of Daniel Conger,† aet. 46, small pox.
- " 24. Hannah, daughter of Lindsley Burnet, aet. 1, inflammation in the head.
- " 25. Daniel Wick, aet. 65, small pox.
- " " Jacob, son of Hezekiah Stibbens, aet. —, fits.
- " " Child of Daniel Kemper, aet. —, small pox.
- " 26. Augustine Steen, aet. 50, fever.
- " 29. Servant woman of Doct. Jøhnes, aet. 35, consumption.
- " 30. Benjamin, son of Dan Trowbridge,† aet. 12, dysentery.
- June 8. Squire Price, aet. 89, small pox.
- " " Servant girl of Abraham Talmage, aet. 10, small pox.
- " " Abraham Ludlow, aet. 34, consumption.
- " 16. Daniel Howard, aet. 53, pleurisy.
- " 17. Child of Stephen Arnold, aet. —, hives.
- " 21. Phœbe, daughter of Col. Jacob Ford, Jun., aet. 2, dysentery.
- " —. Jacob Tuttle, aet. 23, drowned.
- " 24. Bennui Freeman, aet. 33, epilepsy.
- " 25. Sarah Stagg, aet. 45, consumption.
- " 26. Martha, wife of Andrew Wade, aet. 34, small pox.
- " " Servant Child of George Phillips, aet. —, ———
- " 30. Timothy, son of Benjamin Lindsley, Esq., aet. 4, worms.
- July 2. Elizabeth, daughter of Philip Tucker, aet. 11, small pox.
- " 3. James, son of John Crane, aet. 1, dysentery.

- July 7. Sarah, daughter of John Pool, aet. 1, small pox.
- " 8. Child of Caleb Howell, aet. —, small pox.
- " 10. Joseph Miller, aet. —, small pox.
- " 11. Timothy Pierson, aet. 67, putrid fever.
- " " Child of John Cobb, aet. —, ———
- " 12. Phœbe, daughter of Thomas Miller, aet. 13, small pox.
- " " Charity, daughter of David Muir, aet. 1, dysentery.
- " 13. Anne, daughter of Thomas Miller, aet. 1, small pox.
- " 16. Child of Elias Hedges, aet. —, ———
- " 17. Child of John Harporee, aet. —, ———
- " 18. Susanna, widow of Caleb Tichenor,\* aet. 73, old age.
- " " Sarah, wife of Jacob Garrigues, aet. 57, dysentery.
- " 19. Susannah, widow of John Magee,† aet. 63, dysentery.
- " 20. Hur Osborn, aet. 67, dysentery.
- " 21. A child of James Chadwick, aet. —, dysentery.
- " 22. A child of David Garrigues, aet. —, ———
- " " Peter, servant of Phillip Tucker, aet. 21, consumption.
- " 23. Jarzel Turner,\* aet. 39, fever.
- " " A child of James Smith, aet. —, ———
- " " Epenetus, son of Jabez Beach, aet. 1, small pox.
- " 24. A child of Moses Wilkinson, aet. —, ———
- " 28. A child of Doct. Samuel. Tuthill, aet. —, ———
- " 29. A child of Joseph Gardner, aet. —, small pox.
- " 31. Paul, son of Benjamin Pierson, Jun., aet. 8, dysentery.
- " " Cato, servant of Silas Condict, Esq., aet. 35, nervous fever.
- " " Hannah, widow of Col. Jacob Ford, Sen.,\* aet. 76, dysentery. (Born Nov., 1701.)
- " " A child of Nathan Arnold, aet. —, dysentery.
- " " Indian child of Samuel Roberts, aet. —, dysentery.

(To be continued.)



(Continued from page 72.)

## TRUSTEES' BOOK.

—:O:—

Sept. 20, 1787.—Trustees met at Mr. Johnes; present Mr. Conduct, Mr. Conkling, Mr. Stiles, Mr. Lindsly, Mr. Ford & Mr. Mills, and Agreed to new Shingle the Ends & the South Side of the Ruff of the meeting house, and that Mr. Lindsly & Mr. Ford be a Committe to do the same, and other necessary Repairs to the house, they Likewise Drew a Subscription for the purpose of paying for the same, and that the Subscription formerly Drawn for Repairs of said house & Signed by a Number Should be Null & Void, and that those persons that have paid the Same or any part thereof, more than their part for fencing the Graveyard Shall have Credit towards the present Subscription—the Trustees appointed Deacon Allen to Carry the Subscription through the Congregation for Signers, and this Bord will pay him for the same.

March 25th, 1788.—Trustees met at the Request of the President at the house of Benjamin Freeman. Present Mr. Conduct, Mr. Tuthill, Mr. Lindsly, Mr. Ford & Mr. Mills, Agreed to Sell the Chesut timber on the Parsonage wood-lot at Vendue next Friday, & Sold the Continental Building on the Parsonage Land near the meeting house to John Mills for £2,15s. The Trustees then Agreed unanimously to Resign their appointment as Trustees.

FINIS.

April 24th, 1788.—The Trustees having resigned their Office, the Congregation met this day agreeably to advertizements & elected 1st Silas Conduct, 3rd John Mills, 2nd Jonathan Ford, 4th Benj. Lindsly, 5th Richard Johnson, 6th Joseph Lewis and 7th James Smith, to serve as Trustees.

April 27th, 1788.—The Persons elected on the 24th inst. as Trustees met at Mr. Lewis's viz., Silas Conduct, Jonathan Ford, John Mills, Benj. Lindsly, Richard Johnson, Jos. Lewis & James Smith, and Severally took and Subscribed the Oath of Allegiance, and an Oath of Office as the Law directs before Alex'r Carmichael, Esq. The Trustees Elected Mr. Conduct to serve as President, and Mr. Lewis to serve as Clerk of the Board. The Trustees then assumed the name of THE TRUSTEES

OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH AT MORRISTOWN, & chose as their common Seal, one—the device & impression of which is a Sheaf of Wheat.

The Board appointed Mr. Lindsly & Mr. Smith, a Committee to take care of the house, where Jonath. Brown now lives, and to repair the same.

Ordered that the Ditches on the Parsonage Meadow be again cleared out at the expense of the Parish, that Mr. Lewis superintend the same.

The Board appointed Mr. Lindsly, Mr. Ford, Mr. Mills & Mr. Johnson, a Committee to superintend the Repairs of the Meeting House, & that they proceed to collect the money Subscribed for that purpose, provide materials, &c., as soon as convenient.

Voted that Mr. Mills, Mr. Johnson & Mr. Smith, be a committee to advertise & sell such Timber as is suitable for rails on that part of the parsonage Land where the wood has been cut off, and to pay Mr. Ford out of the money arising from the sales, for getting the rails now lying there.

Some persons having objected to the plan proposed for repairing the church, The Board agreed to call a meeting of the parish to consult & finally conclude in what manner the same should be repaired. Then adjourned.

1788, May 13th.—The Board met at Mr. Lewis's—all present. After some consultation had on the subject of repairs, some calculations made, some proposals rec'd, &c., the Board adjourned to meet at the meeting house, where the people of the parish were convened. The congregation voted that repairs be omitted, & that Justice Lindsly, Major Lindsly & Jos. Lewis, be a committee to make an estimate of the expense of a church to be built of Timber, & that Deacon Prudden & Justice Carmichael, be a committee to make an estimate of the expense of a Brick church, 65 feet long and forty-five feet broad, and that both estimates be laid before the congregation on Thursday, the 29th Inst.

By advice of the Elders & Trustees, the above meeting is put off till Thursday, the 5th of June next.

(To be continued.)

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOL. I.

NOVEMBER, 1880.

NO. 11

(Printed with the approval of Session.)

## THE RECORD

Will be printed and published monthly at Morristown, N. J. Terms, 50 cents per annum in advance; 75 cents after June.

Subscriptions will be received at the book-stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or through the mail, and may begin with the first number. ALL COMMUNICATIONS should be addressed to the

### EDITOR OF THE RECORD,

Lock box 44. Morristown, N. J.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

—:O:—

"Alden's New Jersey Register and United States calendar, for the year of our lord, 1812.

The Thirty-Sixth, till the Fourth of July, of American Independence; with an Ephemeris and various Interesting Articles.

Second Edition, with corrections and additions, Newark, printed by William Tuttle, who, by agreement with rev. mr. Alden is the proprietor of this edition."

(A friend has sent to THE RECORD the above book, for which he will please receive our thanks. Below will be found so much of it as relates to Morris County. [EDITOR.]

### COURTS, &C.

Master and Examiner, Stephen J. Ogden.

Surrogate, David Thompson, jun.

Clerk of County, Edward Condit.

Sheriff, David Mills.

Leg. Council, Benjamin Ludlow.

Assembly, Stephen Dodd,

Jeptha B. Munn,

Mahlon Dickerson.

Attornies and Counsellors at law ;

Gabriel H. Ford, Charles Russell,

Sylvester D. Russell, Stephen J. Ogden,

Hill Runyan, Isaac Blackford.

Isaac H. Williamson, assist. atty. gen.

Militia, Cavalry, . . . . . 246

Artillery, . . . . . 87

Infantry, . . . . . 2741

Total in brigade, 3074

Lieut. colonel, Wm. Campfield.

Major, Isaac Campfield.

### MORRIS BRIGADE.

Brigadier-gen., John Darcy.

Lieut. colonels, 1st reg., Silas Axtell,

2nd reg., John Smith,

3rd " Joseph Jackson.

4th " Lemuel Cobb.

Majors, 1st reg., 1st batt., Solomon Bayle.

2nd " Grover Youngs.

2d reg. 1st " Benj. McCowny.

2d " Cadwallader Smith.

3d reg. 1st " William Lee.

2d " Joseph Hurd.

4th reg. 1st " Samuel Cobb.

2d " Daniel Farrand.

Judges of the common pleas, with time of their appointment :

23 Nov., 1808. William Woodhull, William

Munro, Jesse Upson, Benj. Smith.

25 Nov., 1809. David Welsh.

### JUSTICES OF THE PEACE.

2 Dec., 1807. Lot Dixon, David L. Bates.

23 Nov., 1808. William Woodhull, William

Munro, Jesse Upson, Nicholas Mande-

ville. Richard Johnson, Nicholas Em-

mons, Benj. Condit, Dan Hurd, Wil-

liam Corwin, Benj. Lampson, Ezekiel

Kitchell, Philip Schuyler, John Kelso,

Henry Cooper, jun.

25 Nov., 1809. David Welsh, Nicholas

Neighbour, Ebenezer Coe, William

Spencer, Benj. Pierson.

1 Nov., 1810. David Pier, Daniel Hopping,

19 Nov., 1811. Thomas Vanwinkle, Benj.

Smith, Isaac Lindsley, Benj. Beach,

Preserve Riggs, Peter Smith, Thomas

Parrot.



## NOTARIES PUBLIC.

David Miller, Cornelius Voorheis.

## POST OFFICERS AND MASTERS.

Chatham, Samuel Crane.

Chester, J. D. Gardiner.

Hanover, Cornelius Voorheis.

Mendham, Daniel Dodd.

Morristown, Henry King.

New Vernon, Jonathan Miller.

Rockaway, Joseph Jackson.

Suckasunna, James Hinchman.

Washington, David Miller.

## NEWSPAPERS.

The Morris-Town Herald, pub. Tuesday  
by Henry P. Russell.

Palladium of Liberty, pub. Thursday  
by Jacob Mann.

## MEDICAL SOCIETY OF NEW JERSEY.

Vice-President, Lewis Condict.

## MINISTERS.

Presbyterian, Hanover, Aaron Condict.

Mendham, Amzi Armstrong.

Morris, Samuel Fisher.

Rockaway, Barnabas King.

Baptist, Morris, vacant.

## MORRIS COUNTY PRESBYTERY.

Stephen Grover, Caldwell.

——— Phelps, Parsippany.

Without a pastoral charge,

Abel Jackson, res. Bloomfield.

## Congregational.

Chester and Schooley's Mountain, Stephen  
Overton.

## MORRIS ACADEMY.

*Trustees:*

John Doughty, president.

Samuel Fisher, first director.

William Canfield, second do.

Sylvester D. Russell, third do.

Daniel Phoenix, treasurer.

Lewis Condict, secretary.

*Instructors:*

Henry Mills, principal

James Whelpley, assistant.

Orland Whelpley, assistant.

## A BOARDING SCHOOL

For young ladies is conducted by

Esther Scribner,

Elizabeth Scribner.

Ann Scribner.

## CHATHAM ACADEMY.

*Trustees:*

Matthew LaRue Perrine, president.

William Spencer, Jephtha B. Munn,

Eliphalet Miller, Elijah Ward,

David Brown, Cornelius Meeker,

Enoch W. Jackson, preceptor.

## MASONIC.

Cincinnati lodge, Hanover.

## WASHINGTON TURNPIKE,

*Directors:*

David Welch, president.

John Doughty, treasurer.

Sylvester D. Russell, Wm. McCullough.

Nicholas Neighbour, Henry Dusenbery.

Jared Haines, John Bruteman.

The length of this turnpike from Morris  
to Easton is 40 miles, 59 chains and 20 links.

## MORRIS TURNPIKE.

*Directors:*

Gabriel H. Ford, president.

Elias B. Dayton, treasurer.

Jeremiah Ballard, secretary.

Aaron Ogden, Robinson Thomas,

Christopher Robert, Jonas Wade.

Isaac H. Williamson, John Gustin.

## MORRIS LIBRARY COMPANY.

*Officers:*

William Campfield, president.

Mahlon Ford, vice-president.

Jabez Campfield, librarian.

Israel Canfield, treasurer.

Sylvester D. Russell, secretary.

## MORRIS AQUEDUCT.

*Officers:*

Lewis Condict, president.

William Canfield, vice-president.

Daniel Pierson, director.

William Johnes, vice-director.

Charles Russell, treasurer.

William Beach, accountant.

Henry King, clerk.

## SOUTH HANOVER LIBRARY.

Was instituted 1st Aug., 1803, and contains  
180 volumes.

*Trustees:*

William Thompson President and treasurer.

Elias Thompson, Lewis Carter.

Elijah Ward, Jacob Bound,

Cyrus Bruen, librarian.

## MEMBER OF CONGRESS.

Lewis Condict.

*(Continued from page 75.)*

# REPRESENTATIVES OF MORRIS COUNTY IN THE STATE LEGISLATURE.

—:O:—

50th Legislature, 1825, Oct. 25.

Council, Silas Cook.

Assembly, George K. Drake, (Speaker.)

Ebenezer F. Smith,

Joseph Dickerson,

Ephraim Marsh.

51st Legislature, 1826, Oct. 24.

Council, Silas Cook.

Assembly, George K. Drake, (Speaker.)

Ephraim Marsh,

Joseph Dickerson,

John D. Jackson.

52d Legislature, 1827, Oct. 23.

Council, Silas Cook, (Vice President.)

Assembly, Ephraim Marsh,

David Mills,

Stephen Thompson,

Walter Kirkpatrick.

53d Legislature, 1828, Oct. 28.

Council, Edward Conduct.

Assembly, William Monro,

Joseph Jackson,

Charles Hillard,

John Hancock.

54th Legislature, 1829, Oct. 27.

Council, Edward Conduct.

Assembly, William Monro,

John Hancock,

Joseph Jackson,

Charles Hillard. ●

55th Legislature, 1830, Oct. 26.

Council, Edward Conduct.

Assembly, William Monro,

Joseph Jackson,

Charles Hillard,

John Hancock.

56th Legislature, 1831, Oct. 25.

Council, James Wood.

Assembly, Elijah Ward,

Thomas Muir,

Leonard Neighbour,

James Cook.

57th Legislature, 1832, Oct. 23.

Council, James Wood.

Assembly, William Brittin,

Samuel Beach,

Jacob W. Miller,

Joseph Smith,

58th Legislature, 1833, Oct. 22.

Council, Mahlon Dickerson.

Assembly, Joseph Dickerson, Jr.

Thomas Muir,

Henry Hillard,

Silas Lindsley.

59th Legislature, 1834, Oct. 23.

Council, William Monro.

Assembly, Joseph Dickerson, Jr.

Henry Hillard,

Thomas Muir,

Silas Lindsley.

60th Legislature, 1835, Oct. 27.

Council, Jephtha B. Munn.

Assembly, Henry Hillard,

Isaac Quimby,

James Cook,

John D. Jackson.

61st Legislature, 1836, Oct. 25.

Council, Jephtha B. Munn, (Vice President.)

Assembly, John A. Bleeker,

William Dellicker,

Alexander Dickerson,

William Logan.

62d Legislature, 1837, Oct. 24.

Council, William Brittin.

Assembly, Lewis Conduct, (Speaker.)

Silas Tuttle,

Robert C. Stephens,

Ezekiel B. Gaines.

63d Legislature, 1838, Oct. 23.

Council, William Brittin.

Assembly, Lewis Conduct, (Speaker.)

Ezekiel B. Gaines,

Silas Tuttle,

Robert C. Stephens.

64th Legislature, 1839, Oct. 22.

Council, Jacob W. Miller.

Assembly, Abraham Brittin,

Ebenezer F. Smith,

Jacob Weise,

Paul B. De Bow.

65th Legislature, 1840, Oct. 27.

Council, James Wood.

Assembly, Abraham Brittin,

Ebenezer F. Smith,

Paul B. De Bow,

James W. Drake.

*(To be continued.)*



(Continued from page 76.)

## MEMBERS.

[The third column on this page is the work of the RECORD. Information which will lead to the correction of any mistake, or the filling of any blank, will be thankfully received.—ED.]

<i>Names.</i>	<i>When Received.</i>	<i>When Dismissed or Died.</i>
Silas Halsey, Junr.	Nov. 1, 1764	" Moved."
Jedidiah Mills	" " "	Feb. 1, 1820, aet. 75 y., 8 m.
Sarah Mills (Jedidiah)	" " "	Aug. 15, 1784, aet. 35.
John Mills	" " "	Sept. 24, 1837, aet. 91.
Jonathan Tichenor	" " "	" Moved."
Nathan Reeve,	" " "	
Daniel Bishop	" " "	
Isaac Soverill	" " "	" Moved away."
Ichabod Cermichael	" " "	
Crowel Wilkerson	" " "	
Peter Price	" " "	" Moved away."
Naptali Byram	" " "	
Mary Dikins, wido.	" " "	May 20, 1769, aet. 70.
Sarah Ayrs, (John)	" " "	" Moved away."
Lydia Hathaway (Jonathan)	" " "	
Phebe Gobil (Ezekiel)	" " "	
Abigail Peck	" " "	(Later Mrs. David Gardner.)
Elizabeth Keen (James)	" " "	
Hannah Rogers (John)	" " "	March 22, 1788, aet. 52.
Huldah Cundict (Ebenezer)	" " "	(Later Mrs. Geo. Philips.)
Abigail Cundict (Silas)	" " "	Jan. 14, 1823, aet. 80.
Agnish Bedle (Dan.)	" " "	" Moved."
Phebe Pierson (Benjamin)	" " "	July 6, 1799, aet. 63.
Hannah Cutler	" " "	" Moved away."
Susannah Allen	" " "	" " "
Abigail Bates	" " "	" " "
Rebecca Stockbridge	" " "	
Silas Hains	" 25, "	" Moved away."
Samuel Oliver	Dec. 1, "	Suspended July 1, 1782.
Sarah Oliver (Samuel)	" " "	July 18, 1786, aet. 53.
Moses Munson	" " "	" Moved away."
Susan Easton (John)	" 16, "	
Job Lorain	Jan. 6, 1765	" Moved."
Jarzel Turner	" " "	July 23, 1777, aet. 39.
Zenas Condict	" " "	Dec. 20, 1776, aet. 37.
Joshua Winget	" " "	" Moved away."
Stephen Arnold	" " "	" " "
Wick. Ludlam	" " "	" " "
Garret Miller	" " "	" " "
Patience Miller (Garret)	" " "	" " "
Abigail Goble (Simeon)	" " "	
Elizabeth Miller (James)	" " "	
Phebe Miller (Zophar Freeman)	" " "	Sept. 28, 1789, aet. 54.
Mary Lindsley (Phil.)	" " "	" Moved."
Lois Burnet	" " "	
Sarah Lindsley	" " "	

(To be continued.)

(Continued from page 77.)

## BAPTISMS.

—:O:—

- 1762.
- Aug. 22. Eleazer Lindsley & wf., ch. Anne.  
 " 29 Benjamin Woodruff & wf., ch. Benjamin.
- Sept. 12. Essaker Huntington's ch. Zervia.  
 " " Benj'n Halsey & wf., Negro ch. Pompe.
- " 19. Nathaniel Conduct, ch. Sarah.  
 " " Silas Conduct, ch. Elizabeth.
- " " Jonathan Wood's wf. on her own accompt., ch. Ruth.
- " 26. John Lindsly & wf., ch. Sarah.  
 " " Jedediah Gregory & wf., ch. Ebenezer.
- " " Isaac Tuttle on wf.'s accompt, ch. Sarah.
- " " Sarah, wf. of John Pitney, ch. Mary.
- " " Thomas Kenny on wf.'s accompt., ch. Abraham.
- " " Shuball Pitney's wf. on her own accompt., chn. James & Joseph.
- Oct. 3. James Loce on wf.'s accompt, ch. Abigail.
- " 24. Henry Primrose & wf., ch. Rebecca.
- " 31. Junia Lindsly & wf., Rhoda.
- " " James Millar & wf., ch. Enoch.
- " " Jno. Burrel on wf.'s accompt, ch. Hannah.
- Nov. 7. Lititia, Stephen Munson's wf., adult.
- " " Susanna, Caleb Munson's wf., adult.
- " " Stephen Munson & wf., Family, Hannah, Solloman, Sarah, Ruth.
- " " Caleb Munson & wf., Family, Ruth & Joseph.
- " " Dorcas, Zebide Brown & wf., Family chn. Experience, Hannah, Jabish.
- " 14. Isaac Person & Rhoda his wf., adult, chil'n Jacob & Tapena.
- " " Wilby Clark & wf., ch. John McKey.
- " " Job Lorain on wf.'s accompt, ch. Elizabeth.
- " 28. John Ayrs & wf., ch. Samuel Bayles.
- " " Thomas Coe & wf., ch. Jerud.
- " " Alexander Carmichael & wf., ch. Elizabeth.
- Dec. 8. Dan'l Howard & wf., ch. Shadrack.
- Dec. 26. Joseph King's wf. on her accompt, ch. Prudence.
- 1763.
- Jan. 16. Moses Lindsly & wf., ch. Daniel.
- " 30. Doc. Barn. Budd on wf. accompt, ch. John Cozens.
- " " Dan'l Morris, Jun. & wf., ch. Timothy.
- " " Benj. Lindsly & wf., ch. Jonathan, born Dec. 26, 1762.
- Feb. 6. David Fairchild & wf., ch. Phebe.
- " 13. Jacob Ford & wf., ch. Timothy.
- " 27. Cap. Tuttle on wf. accompt, daugh'r Cecil.
- Mar. 5. Joseph Stites, Jun. & wf., ch. Benjamin, born Jan. 9, 1763.
- " 12. Ebenezer Coe & wf., ch. Hannah.
- " 27. Sam'l Arnold & wf., ch. Anne.
- Apr. 28. Mattania Lyon & wf., ch. Hannah.
- May 1. Joseph Lindsly & wf., ch'n Bathiah & Grace.
- " 8. Nathaniel L'hommedou & wf., ch. Timothy.
- " " Edward Byram & wf., ch. Sarah.
- June 5. Henry Gardiner & wf., ch. Rachel.
- " " Moses Prudden & wf., ch. Samuel.
- " " Jonathan Hathaway & wf., ch. Sarah.
- July 10. Ebenezer Conduct & wf., ch. Abigail.
- July 17. Deac. Matt'w Lum & wf., ch. Matthew.
- " " Abraham Campfield & wf., ch. Isaac.
- " " Zebedee Brown on wf.'s accompt, ch. Mary.
- " 31. John Lose on wf.'s accompt, ch. Cornelus.
- Aug. 7. Joseph Youngs & wf., ch. Catura.
- " 14. Ebenezer Hathaway & wf., ch. Samuel.
- " 21. Samuel Mills & wf., ch. Sarah.
- Nov. 4. Constant Cooper on his wf.'s accompt, ch. Mehetabel.
- Oct. 2. Stephen Lyon on his wf.'s accompt, ch. Ezekiel.
- " 9. Benj. Pierson & wf., ch. David.
- " " Zophar Freeman & wf., ch. Stephen.
- " " Phineas Fairchild & wf., chil'n Mary, born June 12, 1761; Timothy, born July 22, 1763.
- No. of males, 442; females, 448.
- Whole No. 890; superiority of females, 6.
- (To be continued.)



(Continued from page 78.)

## MARRIAGES.

—:O:—

1779.  
Dec. 16. John Stevenson, of Philadelphia & Anne Merrill, of Mor-Town.  
" 22. Benj. Pierson, Jun. & Abigail Condict.  
" 23. Andrew Durham, of Baskenridge & Jane Pierson.
1780.  
Jan. 5. William Gregory, Corporal of Major Anderson Regiment & Jemima Burrell.  
" 13. Isaac Headley, widower and Catharine Clark, widow.  
" 24. Fulkerd Fulkerdson & Sarah Schellenger, both of Roxbury.  
" 31. John Carner, of 6 Pen. Reg. & Margaret Packers.  
" " Christopher Breackin & Mary Briant.
- March 6. Lawrence Brennan, Serj. 7 Mar'd Reg. & Catharine Claney, of ye 1 Mor Brigade.  
" 21. James Right & Jane Woodrough of Cap. Harmon Stout 10 Pen. Regiment.  
" " David Irwin & Catharine Munson.
- April 5. Griffith Davis & Sarah Conaway, both in the army.  
" 9. Michael Conner & Sarah Hamilton.  
" 18. Eliezer Miller & Hannah Mills.
- May 3. Abraham Munson & Abigail Allen.  
" 11. Allen McLane, a soldier & Mary Robinson.  
" 14. John McCarrall, a soldier of 10 Pen. Reg. & Kezia Clark.  
" 20. { Thomas Brown, a soldier & Elizabeth Nicholson.  
" " { Patrick Rogers & Peggy Brien, Camp folks.  
" 21. Elijah Pollock, a soldier & Catharine Grear, Camp folks.  
" 24. Matthew Dorham, a soldier & Mary Davis, from the Camp.
- June 13. Silas Jennings & Loruhamah Wines.  
" 25. David Youngs & Catharine Bears.
- July 23. Caleb Ball & Lois Gordon, Wid.  
" 25. Samuel Sewerd & Elizabeth Keen.
- July 28. William McMullen, soldier & Jemima Guirin.  
Aug. 12. John Smith Waggoner & Margaret Wilson, Camp woman.  
" 15. { Joseph Morgan & Mary Crossman.  
" " { John Dickerson & Grace Lindsly.  
Sept. 21. Jacob Whitehead & Mary Lyon—Continental.  
Oct. 1. Elemuel Bowers & Sarah Mills.  
" 12. Jeremiah Rogers & Hannah Lambert.  
" 15. William Shippen, Master of Musick & Lucretia UMBERFIELD.  
" 31. Paul Lee & Eunice Lindsly.  
" " Israel Lee & Bethia Lindsly.
- Nov. 14. David Reeve & Martha Bates.  
" 21. Jonathan Johnson & Zipporah Conger.  
" 29. Bethuel Hayward & Temperance Brown.
- Dec. 4. James Pitney & Elizabeth Carmichael.
1781.  
Jan. 10. William Lawrence & Catharine Slover.  
" 29. Samuel Loree & Sarah Price.  
Feb. 15. Henry Clark & Mary Smith.  
Mar. 5. Jerud Day & Mary Gildersleeve.  
Apr. 5. Timothy Mills & Abigail Ludlam.  
" 18. Peter Hill, Jun. & Charity Badgley.  
" " Ichabod Badgley & Sarah Hathaway.
- July 11. Alexander Gard, son of Jeremiah, & Hannah Keen, daughter of Cap. Keen.  
Sept. 5. Robert Twiman & Sarah Odel.  
Oct. 1. Major Joseph Lindsly & Mary Gardiner.  
" 17. Joseph Shipman & Sarah Pool.
- Nov. 15. Chatfield Tuttle & Deborah Carman.  
" 25. James Cook & Phebe Condict.
- Dec. 13. Col. Jacob Drake & Esther King.  
" 30. James Griffith & Desire Easton.  
To this Date Married 726.
1782.  
Jan. 13. Armstrong Jones & Lea Suttan.  
" 24. John Bolton, soldier 2d Jer. Reg. Jonathan Holms Cap'n, & Catharine Devins.  
(To be continued.)

(Continued from page 79.)  
BILL OF MORTALITY.

- 1777.
- Aug. 1. Mary, wife of Philip Tucker, aet. 36, small pox.
- " 5. A child of Ephraim Howard.
- " 6. Zachariah Fairchild,\* aet. 77, dysentery.
- " 7. A child of Amos Prudden, aet. —, dysentery.
- " 8. A child of Ichabod Carmichael, aet. —, dysentery.
- " " Elizabeth, daughter of Jonathan Ogden, aet. 2, dysentery.
- " " Aron, son of Abraham Talmage,† aet. 4, dysentery.
- " " Child of Zebedee Brown, aet. —, dysentery.
- " " Simeon Goble,† aet. 51, consumption.
- " 9. Child of Paul Farber.
- " 10. Hannah, wife of Nathaniel Thompson, aet. 24, dysentery.
- " 16. Elder, Daniel Lindsley,\* aet. 77, dysentery.
- " " Nathan Arnold, aet. 23, dysentery.
- " 21. John Burwell, aet. 70, dysentery.
- " " Cæsar, servant of Captain Keen, aet. 35, dysentery.
- " 26 John Stevens, aet. 60, dysentery.
- " —. Henry, son of Joseph Johnson, aet. 1, dysentery.
- " 28. Child of Mr. Banker.
- " 30. Cato, servant of Captain Keen, aet. 5, dysentery.
- Sept. 5. Seth, son of David Godden, aet. 2, worms.
- " 9. Child of Gilbert Ludlow.
- " " Joel Loree, aet. 25, colic.
- " 11. Hannah Duyckinck, aet. 17, consumption.
- " 12. John Suttan, aet. 28, dysentery.
- " " Child of Willits Simmons, aet. —, canker.
- " 14. Grace, wibow of Elder, Daniel Lindsley,\* aet. 68, dysentery.
- " " Timothy Mills, Jun. aet. 30, consumption.
- " 15. Elizabeth, daughter of John Day, aet. 3, dysentery.
- " 20. David, son of John Day, aet. 1, fits.
- " 21. Child of Ralph Bridge.
- " 29. Philip Hathaway, aet. 46, fever.
- " " Epenetus Beach, aet. 38, putrid fever.
- Oct. 3. Ruth, wife of Nathan Reeve, aet. 30, consumption.
- " 11. Ruth, daughter of Moses Johnson, aet. 16, putrid fever.
- " " Daniel Parkhurst, aet. 18, consumption.
- " 13. Rachael, wife of Joseph Williams, aet. 34, consumption.
- " 16. Benjamin Tomkins, aet. 35, putrid fever.
- " 19. Child of Abner Winds.
- Nov. 6. Child of Mr. Robertson.
- " 13. Philip Tucker, aet. 41, consumption.
- " 27. Abigail, widow of Joseph Edmister, aet. 50, consumption.
- " 29. Abraham, son of Timothy Stiles, aet. —, convulsion-fits.
- Dec. 14. Doct. Bern Budd, aet. 39, putrid fever.
- " 16. Mary, wife of Jacob Freeman, aet. 23, child-bed.
- " " A child of Jacob Freeman.
- 1778.
- Jan. 5. Major Joseph Morris, aet. 46, gunshot wound.
- " " Isaac, son of Nathaniel Armstrong, aet. 1, fever.
- " 6. A child of Morsecholick, aet. —, fever.
- " 6. Rachel, daughter of Ichabod Cooper, aet. 2, scald.
- " 8. A child of Howell Osborn.
- " 16. George Gordon, aet. 81, old-age.
- Feb. 2. Hannah Burnet,\* aet. 81, old-age.
- Mar. 17. Huldah, daughter of John Arnold, aet. 2, consumption.
- Apr. 12. Abigail, wife of Abraham Hudson, aet. 25, putrid-fever.
- May 22. Kezia, wife of Capt. Joseph Beach, aet. 46, fever.
- June 11. A child of Capt. John Lindsley.
- " 26. A child of Enoch Conger.
- July 17. Susanna, wife of Philip Castener,\* aet. 51, fever.
- Aug. 2. Sarah, wife of John Arnold, aet. 33, consumption.
- " 9. Abijah Cutler, aet. 31, consumption.
- " 10. William, son of David Godden, aet. 16, dysentery.
- Sept. 4. Benjamin, son of Uzal Coe, aet. 1, worms.

(To be continued.)



(Continued from page 80.)

# TRUSTEES' BOOK.

June 5th, 1788.—The congregation met agreeably to the adjournment & notice,—& after some consultation & debate about Building a new, or repairing the old church. Voted that a new church be built—& the votes being taken there appeared to be a considerable majority for building it of Timber.

The Trustees then convened at Mr. Smith's—all present. Voted that Deacon Allen & Mr. Johnson carry a Subscription through the parish to get a sufficient sum for erecting a new meeting-house, 65 feet long, 50 feet wide & and 25 feet high, to be inclosed with shingles.

Voted that the Clerk draw orders on the receiver of collections (Jas. Smith) for thirty-five shillings in favor of the Sexton (Nathan Howell) for his services quarterly. Voted that no Book be purchased for the purpose of keeping accounts for the parish.

Board adjourned.

At a meeting of the Trustees at Jos. Lewis's, the 23d Sept. 1788.—Present Mr. Mills, Mr. Lindsly, Mr. Johnson, Mr. Smith & Lewis. Voted that a fence (of post & 3 rails) be made on the parsonage from Mrs. Hambletons spring to the corner of the Rev. Doct. Johnes's lot, on the bank of the ditch.

That the timber for s'd fence be taken from the parsonage wood lot. That Mr. Lewis get the work done at the expense of the Trustees.

Board adjourned.

Oct. 14th, 1788.—The Board met at Mr. Smith's—all present. Voted that the president & Mr. Mills, be a committee to settle acc'ts with Rev. Doct. Johnes.

That Justice Lindsly & Mr. Ford be a committee to superintend the business of repairing the old meeting House (in a temporary way) so as to answer the purpose until a new House be built.

Board adjourned.

Dec. 3d, 1789.—The Board met at Mr. Lewis's.—Present the president, Mr. Lindsly, Mr. Ford, Mr. Johnson & Mr. Lewis. The minutes of some of the last meetings of the Board were read. Mr. Lewis who was appointed (the 23d of Sept. '88), to get a ditch

cleared, & fence made on the parsonage lot, reported that he had got the business done & had p'd Geo. Kelly, 22.6 and William Johnes 21. for the ditching, & had paid to Will Johnes, 25.5 for the fencing. Ordered that the same be allowed.

Mr. President from the committee appointed (14th Oct. '88) to settle accts with the Rev. Doct. Johnes, reported that Mr. Mills and himself had proceeded in the settlement, but after having gone thro' the Doct. suggested some difficulties about it & to prevent it he was willing to accept the tax bills or duplicates and subscriptions (made for his salary) as they now stand and would take the whole risk of collecting it and the losses that may be sustained thereon in full for the present & all preceding years salary and discharge the parish therefrom, provided the Trustees will appoint some person or persons who shall at the expense of the parish go thro' the same & use their endeavors to obtain the cash or notes of the several subscribers or persons taxed & deliver the same to him. On motion whether the doctors proposal be agreed to, it passed in the affirmative—and thereupon Deacon Allen & Mr. Johnson were appointed to go to every person within the parish and indebted either on the subscriptions or duplicates (except Thomas Miller who for his service in making the assessments is to be discharged from the taxes laid on him) for the salary aforesaid—& after they shall have performed the business & delivered the money or notes by them collected to the Rev. Dr. Johnes or his order, they shall receive of the parish a reasonable compensation for their trouble.

Deacon Allen & Mr. Johnson who were appointed (in June, 1788) to carry subscriptions thro' the parish to get a sufficient sum subscribed for building a new meeting house—reported that they had presented the subscriptions to the greatest part of the people of this parish—they then laid the subscriptions before the Board. It appeared that there was a sufficient sum subscribed for inclosing a house of timber according to the estimate heretofore made, whereupon the Board agreed to lay the same before the parish at their first meeting, and that Mr. President wait on the Rev. Doct. Johnes, and request him to appoint a day of meeting for that purpose, and to preach a sermon on the occasion.

(To be continued.)

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOL. 1.

DECEMBER, 1880.

NO. 12

(Printed with the approval of Session.)

## THE RECORD

Will be printed and published monthly at Morristown, N. J. Terms, 50 cents per annum in advance; 75 cents after June.

Subscriptions will be received at the book-stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or through the mail, and may begin with the first number. ALL COMMUNICATIONS should be addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD,

Lock box 44. Morristown, N. J.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

—:O:—

## INDEX TO VOL. I.

Aid Sought,	65.
Baptisms, List of, 6, 13, 21, 29, 37, 45, 53, 61, 69, 77, 85, 93.	
Bill of Mortality, 23, 31, 39, 47, 55, 63, 71, 79, 87, 95.	
Burials previous to July 3, 1768,	15.
Charter,	3.
College of New Jersey, Subscriptions to,	66.
Communications, 2, 8, 19, 27, 40, 58.	
Dates worth Remembering,	43.
Errata,	17.
First Presbytery,	17.
First Synod,	17.
Ford, Hon. Gabriel H., Extract from Diary of,	19.
Genealog. Chart of Tuthills and Kents,	25.
Glances at the Past,	49.
Hanover, Extract from Hist. Sketch of Presbyterian Church of,	11.
Half-way Covenant,	90.
Johnes, Rev. Timothy, Sermon of,	73.
Kind Words,	90, 96.
Lot, List of those who Confessed for Casting,	48.
Marriages, List of, 7, 14, 22, 30, 38, 46, 54, 62, 70, 78, 86, 94.	
Members, List of Original, and of those who joined from other churches,	12, 20, 28.

Members, Half-way,	28, 36, 44, 52, 60.
Members, List of, who joined on profession,	68, 76, 84, 92.
Morris County Formed,	24.
Morris County in 1812,	81.
Names of Frequent Occurrences,	10.
Orthography,	10.
Pastors, List of,	3.
Plan for Collecting Current Expenses,	26.
Prospectus,	1.
Report to Presbytery,	25.
Representatives of Morris County in Legislature,	59, 67, 75, 83, 91.
Revolutionary Army in Morristown,	43.
Ruling Elders Chosen,	25.
Ruling Elders, List of,	34.
Scribners,	8, 24.
Sextons, List of,	57.
Small Pox,	57.
Synod of Philadelphia, Extract from Minutes of,	18, 27, 33.
Trustees' Book, 16, 24, 32, 40, 48, 56, 64, 72, 80, 88, 96.	
Trustees Re-elected,	25.
Wanted,	10.
Washington at Communion Table in Morristown,	41, 57.
Who Can Tell?	8, 10, 33, 60, 65.

—:O:—

Vol. I. of THE RECORD is complete. The twelve numbers are a priceless contribution to local and genealogical history. With their successors they will prove invaluable to all who care for the history of our town and county.

NEW YORK, Nov. 17, 1880.

Rev. Rufus S. Green :

MY DEAR SIR: The eleven numbers of THE RECORD, received only two days ago, have afforded me a great deal of pleasure. Please find enclosed one dollar for another year. Fifty cents is entirely too cheap for so valuable a publication.

J. H. WALLACE, Ed. Wallace's Monthly.



We advise our readers carefully to preserve the files of THE RECORD, as they will grow in value as the years fly.—*Democratic Banner*.

The history of the "First Church" is so thoroughly interwoven and identified with the early history of Morris County that THE RECORD can but prove highly interesting to our citizens generally.—*Chronicle, Jan. 24th, 1880.*

Other old churches would do well to collect and preserve their histories in the same form, even if the publication were continued only for a single year.—*N. Y. Observer, Jan. 29th, 1880.*

It contains much valuable information, and must be of great value as a reference in the future.—*Ferseyman, Jan. 23d, 1880.*

See also page 96. These are but samples of the kind words THE RECORD has received from many sources.

Notwithstanding some generous gifts, for which we desire again to express our thanks, THE RECORD has not paid expenses for the year. It has fallen behind about twenty dollars. Who will help make up this deficiency?

THE RECORD will be published monthly during 1881. Terms 50 cents in advance, 75 cents after June. Please send in your subscriptions at once.

Vol. I. complete can be had for seventy-five cents.

#### HALF-WAY COVENANT.

*Editor of the Record:*

Some of your readers, doubtless, desire information concerning the list of "Half-Way Members," found in THE RECORD, from time to time. Dr. Johnes' caption is as follows: "The Names and Number of Persons that have renewed their cov. or taken their Baptismal Vows upon themselves." (Record, p. 28.)

None but the children of church members were regarded, by the early churches of New England, as proper subjects of baptism. Baptized children were considered members of the church, and entitled, at a proper age,

if irreproachable, to partake of the Lord's Supper. Certain civil privileges, also, were confined to church members.

The children of the second generation, however, it was found, were much addicted to unsanctified and worldly habits of life, such as unfitted them for full membership in the church. Others, by reason of the awe with which the sacrament of the Lord's Supper was regarded, refraining from the ordinance, until the later period of life. All such were denied the privilege of presenting their offspring to God in baptism. A large number of children were thus growing up unbaptized, and fears were seriously entertained that, in some places, the church would consequently become extinct.

To remedy this evil, it was proposed to recognize a qualified church membership in all baptized persons, even after coming to maturity, on their consenting to assume publicly the engagements made by their parents for them when baptized, and this without any profession of Christian experience, or conversion, binding themselves simply to live a Christian life, but not to partake of the Lord's Supper; in consequence of this qualified membership they were to have their children duly baptized. This proposition, after considerable discussion and much opposition, was sanctioned, by the Synod of elders and messengers from all the churches of Massachusetts that met in 1662, at Boston, in the words following:

"Church members who were admitted in minority, understanding the doctrine of faith, and publicly professing their assent thereto, not scandalous in life, and solemnly owning the covenant before the church, wherein they give up themselves and children to the Lord, and subject themselves to the government of Christ in the church—their children are to be baptized."

This obtained the name of "the half-way covenant;" was introduced partially into the other New England Colonies, and found its way into other churches by emigrants from New England. It became a fruitful cause of contention and bitter alienation, and was the means of filling many of the churches with unconverted members, leading at length to great corruption of doctrine. It has long since been entirely abandoned.

E. F. HATFIELD.

*(Continued from page 83.)*REPRESENTATIVES OF MORRIS COUNTY  
IN THE STATE LEGISLATURE.

—:O:—

66th Legislature, 1841, Oct. 26.

Council, James Wood.

Assembly, James W. Drake,  
Samuel B. Halsey,  
William Stephens,  
Thomas C. Willis.

67th Legislature, 1842, Oct. 25.

Council, Ezekiel B. Gaines.

Assembly, Sam'l B. Halsey, (speaker.)  
William Stephens,  
David T. Cooper,  
James Clark.

68th Legislature, 1843, Oct. 24.

Council, John H. Stansborough.

Assembly, James Clark,  
John M. Losey,  
Samuel Willet,  
George Vail.

69th Legislature, 1845, Jan. 14.

Senate, John B. Johnes.

Assembly, Timothy Kitchel,  
Matthias Kitchel,  
Henry Seward,  
George H. Thompson.

70th Legislature, 1846, Jan. 13.

Senate, John B. Johnes.

Assembly, Henry Seward,  
George H. Thompson,  
Matthias Kitchel,  
Calvin Howell.

71st Legislature, 1847, Jan. 12.

Senate, John B. Johnes.

Assembly, Calvin Howell,  
Richard Lewis,  
Charles McFarland,  
Samuel Hilts.

72d Legislature, 1848, Jan. 11.

Senate, Ephraim Marsh.

Assembly, David T. Cooper,  
Samuel VanNess,  
Edward W. Whelpley,  
Andrew J. Smith.

73d Legislature, 1849, Jan. 9.

Senate, Ephraim Marsh, (Pres.)

Assembly, David T. Cooper,  
Samuel VanNess,  
Ed. W. Whelpley, (Speaker)  
Andrew J. Smith.

74th Legislature, 1850, Jan. 8.

Senate, Ephraim Marsh, (Pres.)

Assembly, John L. Kanouse,  
Andrew B. Cobb,  
Freeman Wood,  
George H. Thompson.

75th Legislature, 1851, Jan. 14.

Senate, John A. Bleeker.

Assembly, Cornelius B. Doremus,  
Horace Chamberlain,  
Jonathan P. Bartley,  
Josiah Meeker.

76th Legislature, 1852, Jan. 13.

Senate, John A. Bleeker.

Assembly, John D. Jackson,  
Cornelius S. Dickerson,  
Robert Albright,  
Cornelius B. Doremus.

Hitherto the members of Assembly had been elected on the general ticket; the last legislature provided for election by districts. (P. L. 464.) 1st District: Morris and Chatham; 2d District: Hanover and Pequannoc; 3d District: Rockaway, Jefferson and Roxbury; 4th District: Randolph, Mendham, Chester and Washington.

77th Legislature, 1853, Jan. 13.

Senate, John A. Bleeker.

Assembly, Robert Albright, 1st Dist.  
John L. Kanouse, 2d "  
John D. Jackson, 3d "  
Cor. S. Dickerson, 4th "

78th Legislature, 1854, Jan. 10.

Senate, Alexander Robertson.

Assembly, Wm. P. Conkling, 1st Dist.  
Andrew B. Cobb, 2d "  
William Logan, 3d "  
Aaron Pitney, 4th "

79th Legislature, 1855, Jan. 9.

Senate, Alexander Robertson,

Assembly, Wm. P. Conkling, 1st Dist.  
Edward Howell, 2d "  
William Logan, 3d "  
Aaron Pitney, 4th "

80th Legislature, 1856, Jan. 8.

Senate, Alexander Robertson.

Assembly, Wm. M. Muchmore, 1st Dist.  
Edward Howell, 2d "  
William A. Carr, 3d "  
Daniel Budd, 4th "*(To be continued.)*



(Continued from page 84.)

## MEMBERS.

—:O:—

[The third column on this page is the work of the RECORD. Information which will lead to the correction of any mistake, or the filling of any blank, will be thankfully received.—ED.]

<i>Names.</i>	<i>When Received.</i>	<i>When Dismissed or Died.</i>
John Lindsly	March 1, 1765.	Sept. 10, 1784, aet. 56.
Sarah Lindsly (John), later, wife of Benjamin Halsey	" " "	March 29, 1803, aet. 67.
Benj., son of Doc. Hathaway	" " "	
Jonathan Wood	" " "	Susp. July 5, 1782, d. Jan. 2, 1804, aet. 75
Deborah Raynor	" " "	
Phebe Clark, later, wife of Ichabod Carmichael	" " "	
Benjamin Lindsly	May 3, 1765.	Died Nov. 8, 1815, born Feb. 22, 1731
Samuel Mills	" " "	June 17, 1805, aet. 85.
Eleazar Lindsly	" " "	
Caleb Halsey	" " "	" Moved away."
Ezekiel Day	" " "	Jan. 3, 1777, aet. 33.
John Pool	" " "	Dismissed Jan. 21, 1825.
John Cooper	" " "	" Moved away."
Richard Johnson	" " "	Sept. 23, 1825, aet. 77.
Mary Perkhurst (John)	" " "	" Moved."
Eliz. Easton	" " "	
Joanna Coe	" " "	
Cloe Wines	" " "	
Susan. Gildersleeve	" " "	" Moved."
Rachel Gildersleeve	" " "	"
Charity Freeman	" " "	"
Ezra Halsey	July 5, "	Oct. 23, 1775, aet. 48.
Johnathan Stiles	" " "	Oct. 6, 1806, aet. 85.
John Hathaway	" " "	" Moved."
Benjamin Coe, Jun.	" " "	"
Onesimus Whitehead	" " "	July 4, 1814, aet. 72 y. 10 m. and 21 d.
Rebecca Whitehead (Ones.)	" " "	Sept. 3, 1805, aet. 59.
Sarah Lindsly (Benj.)	" " "	Dec. 16, 1811, born Aug. 12, 1738.
Jerusha Cade, later, wife of John Pool	" " "	Dismissed Jan. 21, 1825.
Obadiah Robin, an Indian	" " "	
Elizabeth Prudden (Boice)	Oct. 31, "	
Samuel Roberts	Feb. 28, 1766	Jan. 31, 1802, aet. 85.
Abraham Campfield	" " "	July 29, 1789, aet. 57.
Dan. Tichenor	" " "	" Moved."
Phineas Fairchild	" " "	Nov. 12, 1801, aet. 71.
Ebenezer Coe	" " "	" Moved."
Isaac Ayers	" " "	June 7, 1794, aet. 51.
Silas Gildersleeve	" " "	
Nat. Condict	" " "	" Moved."
Abigail Condict (Nat.)	" " "	"
Patience Pierson (Joseph)	" " "	Dec. 9, 1813, aet. 89.
Rhoda Tuttle	" " "	" Moved away."
Ruth Tuttle	" " "	" "

(To be continued.)

*(Continued from page 85.)*

## BAPTISMS.

1763.

- Oct 30. Sam'l Tuthill, Esq. & wf., ch. Samuel  
 " " Gilbard Ludlam & wf., ch. Hannah.  
 " " Paul Fervor & wf., ch. Amos.  
 Nov. 6. Stephen Conkling & wf., ch. John.  
 " " Robart McCalvin on his wf.'s accompt, ch. Elizabeth.  
 " 13. Increass Mather & wf., ch. Joseph.  
 Dec. 4. John Pierson & wf., ch. Sarah.

1764.

- Jan. 1. John Michel & wf., ch. John, born Oct. 12, 1863.  
 Feb. 8. John Ford & wf., ch. Nathan, Bp. at their own home.  
 Mar. 4. Rob. Arnold & wf., ch. Sarah, born Dec. 24, 1763.  
 " 18. Benj'n Hathaway & wf., ch. Mabel.  
 Apr. 1. Cap'n Timothy Mills & wf., ch. Hannah.  
 " 8. Jabish Bears & wf., ch. Hannah.  
 " " Gilbard Allen & wf., ch. Stephen.  
 May 6. Philip Lindsly & wf., ch. Isaac.  
 " " Jedidiah Gregory & wf., ch. Naomi.  
 " " Joshua Guring & wf., ch. Abraham.  
 " " David Gauden & wf., ch. Mary.  
 " " Stephen Norris & wf., ch. Stephen, born Apr. 6, 1783.  
 " " Wilby Clark, on wf.'s accompt, ch. Mehitable.  
 " 13. Ebenezer Cundict & wf., ch. Byram.  
 " " Shadrach Howard & wf., ch. Silas Day.  
 " 27. Cap'n Benj. Halsey & wf., ch. Benjamin.  
 June 3. Ebenezer Stiles, on his own accompt, ch. Charity.  
 " " Moses Johnson & wf., ch. Naomi.  
 " 14. Moses Tuttle on wf.'s accompt, ch. Simeon.  
 " 17. Elijah Pierson & wf., ch. George.  
 " 24. Job Lorain with his wf., ch. Solomon.  
 July 1. Dan. Tichenor & wf., ch. Daniel.  
 " " Dan. Carmichael & wf., ch. Phebe, born Sept. 3, 1763.  
 " 22. John Cole & wf., ch. Mary.  
 " " Thomas Miller & wf., ch. Phebe.  
 " 29. Mary McMahon, ch. James.  
 " " Nathan Price & wf., ch. Asee.  
 " " Caleb Manson & wf., ch. Mary.

- July 29. Nathan Turner & wf., ch. Benjamin.  
 Aug. 5. Peter Prudden & wf., ch. Peter.  
 " " Boys Prudden & wf., ch. Boys John.  
 " " Sol'n Southard, on wf.'s accompt, ch. Phebe.  
 " 12. Moses Lindsly & wf., ch. Zenas.  
 " 26. Thomas Tuttle & wf., ch. Mehitable  
 " " Ebenezer Lindsly & wf., child'n Mary & Elizabeth.  
 " 31. Larence Cummin & wf., ch. Robard.  
 Sept. 9. Benj. Hathaway & wf., child'n Mary & Sarah.  
 " " Augustus Bayles & wf., adopted ch. + Rebecca Bayles.  
 " 23. Jarzel Turner & wf., Household—Joseph, Elizabeth, Rebecca, Catura, Stephen, Sarah.  
 Oct. 14. Wilky Ludlam, at between 12 & 13, on his own account.  
 " " Joseph Lindsly & wf., ch. Susanna.  
 " 21. James Millar & wf., ch. Sarah.  
 " " Tim. Johnes & wf., Negro child Cato; born Sept. 17, 1764.  
 " 27. Elizabeth Bridge, ch. Sarah.  
 " " Susannah Tichenor, ch. Zuba.  
 " " Anne Freeman, ch. Cornelius.  
 Nov. 1. Peter Price, adult.  
 " " Hannah, wf. of John Rogers & her child'n Eunice, Elizabeth, Phebe & James.  
 " 4. Josiah Crane, adult.  
 " " John Lindsley & wf., ch. Stephen.  
 " " John Lose on wf.'s accompt, ch. Lucretia.  
 " 11. Thomas Coe & wf., ch. Darius.  
 " " Joshua Whitehead & wf., ch. Phebe.  
 " " Joseph Cundict & wf., ch. Timothy.  
 " " Isaac Pierson & wf., ch. Asa.  
 " 24. Mattania Lyon & wf., Stephen Smith.  
 " " Silas Hains, ch. Jemima.  
 " " Sarah, Euben. Halbard's wf. on her own accompt, ch. Mary.  
 " " Benj. Pool on wf.'s account, ch. Sibbel.  
 Dec. 1. Sam'l Oliver & wf., family—Phebe, John, Sarah.  
 " " Moses Munson, family—Catharine, Jemima.  
 " 16. John Easton on wf.'s account, ch. Eunice.  
 " " Peter Dickerson & wf., ch. Peter.  
 " 30. Nathaniel Peck & wf., ch. Phebe.

*(To be continued.)*



*(Continued from page 86.)*

## MARRIAGES.

1782.

Feb. 1. David Lloyd, of Cap. Mead Company & 1st Jer. Reg., & Mercy Hayward.

" 5. Abraham Hudson & Sarah Oharrow.

Apr. 18. George Phillips & Widow Huldah Condict.

May 6. Jacob Casterlin & Eunice Squire.

June 3. Theophilus Hathaway & Phebe Carmichael.

July 7. George Kelle & Anne Ward, a widow.

" 21. Nehemiah Johnson & Sarah Bridge.

" " Amos Sackers, a soldier, & Elizabeth Godden.

Aug. 27. Cornelius Mills & Catherine Looker.

" 29. Joshua Munson & Ruth Wood.

Sept 15. Benj. Holloway & Elizabeth Evolt.

" 30. John Garrigas & Elizabeth Shipman.

Oct. 3. Joseph Gardiner & Martha Lewis.

" 9. Hector & Juda.

Nov. 14. Peter Prudden & Esther Prudden.

Dec. 10. William Marsh & Susanna Lindsly.

" 12. Job Loree & Elizabeth Hull.

1783.

Jan. 2. David Tuthill & Phebe Freeman.

" 7. Abner Fairchild & Theodosia Conger.

" 8. Isaac Walker & Ruth Tompkins.

" 13. Peter Davison & Phebe Roberds.

" 15. Tim. Fairchild & Mehitabel Tuttle.

Feb. 2. Nathaniel Carn & Hannah Dun.

Mar. 4. Thomas Fearels & Kezia Bayles.

" 6. Isaac Mills & Ruth Pain.

" 11. Jacob Ludlam & Margaret Pool.

" 16. Benj'n Prudden & Elizabeth Tompkins.

" 26. Daniel Burnet & Esther Jacks.

Apr. 3. Jacob Reed & Catharine Masters.

May 8. Joseph Lindsly & Sarah Lindsly.

" 11. Elijah Sneden & Sarah Gregory.

July 2. Pharis Doty & Phebe Freeman.

" 3. Joseph Munson & Joanna Johnson.

" " Abraham Godwin & Mary Munson.

Aug. 17. Joseph Force & Elizabeth Bottinghouse.

" 21. Abraham Willis & Rebecca Ludlam.

" 24. John Hines & Elizabeth Prudden.

Sept. 18. Timothy Morris & Malatia Gobil.

Oct. 2. Jacob Simson & Sarah Turner.

" 26. Jnuia Riggs & Jemima Cooper.

Oct. 30. Jesse Saxon & Kezia Allen.

Nov. 5. Thomas Thompson & Anna Catreen Card.

" 6. John Freeman & Esther Larzelere.

" 12. Maj'r Leonard Bleeker & Joanna Abeel.

" 19. Lambert Merrell & Comfort Wheeler.

" 20. Samuel Leonard & Abigail Pierson.

" 24. William Denine & Margaret Templeton.

Dec. 1. William Hulbard & Deborah Fairchild.

" 3. Joseph Prudden, Jun. & Providence Gordon.

" 16. Stephen Turner & Phebe Peck.

" 30. Isaac Garrigus & Phebe Locy.

Married to this date, 779.

1784.

Jan. 7. George Tucker Anne Arnold.

" " Daniel Phoenix & Anne Philips.

" 20. Ephraim Hayward & Phebe Dickerson.

Feb. 17. Jesse Locy & Martha Locy.

Mar. 3. Abijah Sherman & Mary Gregory.

" 4. Capt'n Alexander Thompson & Amelia DeHart.

" 31. Daton Talmage & Charity Stiles.

Apr. 15. Samuel Prudden & Sarah Oliver.

" 29. William Cross & Sarah Lasheleere.

May 9. Daniel Skelly & Catharine Headly.

June 24. David Freeman & Rachel Pierson.

" " Stephen Headfield & Elizabeth Holloway.

July 24. John Christopher Smith & Elizabeth Ward.

" 25. Samuel Richards & Phebe Stockbridge.

Aug. 24. Isaac Conkling & Comfort Pitney.

Sept. 1. Josiah Munson & Rachel Holloway.

Nov. 1. Lebbeus Norris & Elizabeth Hedgelen.

" 8. George Cook & Phebe Totten.

" 11. Lodovicus Kent & Mary Tuthill.

" 18. Joseph Trobridge & Mary Locy.

" 22. Silvanus Tuttle & Mary Brown.

800 to this date.

" 30. Benj. Wilson & Mary Prudden.

Dec. 3. John Conkling & Elizabeth Mills.

" 15. Charles Smith & Cecelia Tuttle.

" 24. Matthew Lum & Hannah Ludlam.

" 26. Daniel Lewis & Elizabeth McCalvey

" 29. David Hurd & Abigail Fairchild.

*(To be continued.)*

(Continued from page 87.)

## BILL OF MORTALITY.

1778.

Sept. 12. Anne, wife of Timothy Stiles,\* aet. 27, consumption.

" 13. Elizabeth, wife of John Macferran,\* aet. 77, old age.

" 29. Mehitabel, wife of James Smith,\* aet. 27, consumption.

Oct. 7. Robert Day, aet. 28, putrid fever.

" 8. A child of William Hamilton.

Nov. 5. Widow Leonard, aet. 75, fever.

" 6. Isaac, son of Robert Arnold, Jun, aet. 5, worms.

" 8. Mary, daughter of David Gardner, aet. 5, consumption.

" 10. Mink, servant of Deacon Burnet, aet. 60, pleurisy.

" 22. John Macferren,\* aet. 80, old age.

Dec. 20. Joanna, daughter of George Mills, whooping-cough.

" 19. Stephen, son of Gilbert Deacon Allen, aet. 15, consumption.

1779.

Jan. 17. William Hulbert, Sen., aet. 76, old age.

" 23. Elizabeth, daughter of Job Loree, aet. 16, nervous fever.

" 28. Tamer, widow of Capt. Solomon Munson,\* aet. 77, old age.

" 29. Joshua Whitehead, aet. 70, consumption.

Feb. 17. Phœbe, wife of Zophar Freeman,\* aet. 54, consumption.

Mar. 20. Servant of Benjamin Pierson, dysentery.

" 28. Wife of Elias Vancourt.

" 29. Jacob Allen,† aet. 77, old age.

Apr. 17. Betsey, wife of William Hamilton, aet. 17, child-bed.

May 1. Child of Christopher Woods.

" 2. Phœbe, wife of Christopher Woods, aet. 43, child-bed.

June 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph Lewis, aet. 2, sudden.

July 22. Hannah, widow of Stephen Freeman,\* aet. 85, old age.

Aug. 4. Ebenezer Norris, aet. 22, mortification in the hip and thigh.

Sept 10. A child of Samuel Broadwell.

" 15. Reuben Cherry, aet. 64, intermittent fever.

" 20. A child of David Gardiner, fits.

Sept. 25. Son of George Mills.

Nov. 3. Rhoda, wife of Jedediah Gregory,\* aet. 42, consumption.

" 4. A child of Marsh.

" 6. A child of James Bamfield.

Dec. 9. Anne, wife of Maj. Joseph Lind-sley,\* aet. 37, consumption.

1780.

Jan. 16. Polly, daughter of John Pool, Sen., aet. 18, consumption.

" 20. Jane, wife of David Youngs, aet. 26, consumption.

" 20. Esther, wife of John Brookfield, Esq.† aet. 60, consumption.

" " A child of Jonathan Carter.

Feb. 15. Charlotte, daughter of John Beach, aet. 1, hives.

Mar. 16. Sarah, wife of Doc. Timothy Johnes, aet. 28, asthma.

" 22. Hannah, wife of George Hall, aet. 28, dropsy of the breast.

" " A child of Daniel Freeman, Jun.

Apr. 12. Nancy, widow of Ezekiel Cheevers, aet. 55, consumption.

" 14. Jonathan Crane, aet. 61, consumption.

" 25. Jacob Johnson, aet. 30, consumption.

May 12. Capt. Peter Dickerson, aet. 54, inflammatory fever.

" 22. William Losey, aet. 85, old age.

June 10. Sarah, daughter of Peter Norris, Jun., fits.

" 28. Rachel, wife of John Lyon, aet. 23, consumption.

July 3. George King, aet. 34, consumption.

" 17. Michael Hoffman, aet. 19, fever.

Aug. 14. Joseph Lacey, aet. 60, consumption.

" 24. Eunice, wife of Benjamin Prudden, aet. 40, putrid fever.

Sept. 15. Henry, son of William Cherry, fever.

" " David Lee, aet. 35, sudden.

Oct. 20. Henry Primrose,\* aet. 70, asthma.

" 27. A child of Doct. Lewis Dunham.

Nov. 18. Wife of Daniel Burnet, aet. 22, dysentery.

Dec. — Phœbe, wife of Asa Beach, aet. 18, consumption.

" — A child of Asa Beach.

" 21. Henry Wick,† aet. 72, pleurisy.

(To be continued.)



(Continued from page 88.)

## TRUSTEES' BOOK.

—:O:—

Mr. Ford reported that the decay of some timber on the parsonage made it necessary to sell or use it to prevent any loss from further decay. Whereupon Mr. Ford & Mr. Johnson be a committee to dispose of the said trees or timber to the best advantage & to report their proceedings.

Mr. Lewis again suggested the necessity of having a book provided for entering the acc'ts of the Trustees. Voted that he provide a suitable book for that purpose.

December 11th, 1789.

At a meeting of the congregation of the first presbyterian church in Morris Town (at the request of the Trustees) on the 11th day of December, 1789, to instruct the Trustees respecting their proceedings in building a new meeting house or appoint a committee to direct the s'd building, & the congregation having met, the Rev. Doct. Johnes preached a sermon on the occasion and then the congregation proceeded to business. Presid't Condict opened the business of the day.

Voted that Deacon Allen serve as Moderator of this meeting. That Joseph Lewis serve as Clerk. A motion was made for appointing a committee to superintend the building a new meeting house, as there was now a sum subscribed sufficient to provide materials, raise & inclose the same. Elder Phillips, Elder Condict & others objected, & alleged the old house would do for a number of years with some repairs—after some desultory debates a vote was taken—whether we should repair the old, or build a new meeting house & there appeared a large majority for building a new house—after one year.

Deacon Prudden, Mr. Kinney and others proposed that a vote should again be taken, whether the house should be built of Brick or of Timber, & the votes being taken there appeared to be a large majority for building of Timber.

The congregation then proceeded to elect a committee to consist of three persons who should employ workmen, provide materials & superintend the said building—and it was agreed that if any of the Trustees were appointed to serve in the commit-

tee their place in the Board of Trustees should be considered as vacant—and the votes being taken by poll there appeared a majority in favor of Moses Estey, Joseph Lewis & Daniel Phoenix, Jun.

A motion was made for some general instructions to be given the committee respecting the size of the building, where it should stand, what it should be inclosed with, &c. The congregation declined giving any instructions at present but empowered the committee to appoint a meeting of the parish at some future time for that purpose—then adjourned.

(To be continued.)

## TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

ROOM 30., FOURTH AUDITOR'S OFFICE,  
WASHINGTON, D. C., Feb. 19, 1880.

*Rev'd Rufus S. Green :*

DEAR SIR: Less than an hour ago, I received by mail from the hands of Rev'd J. C. Rankin, of Baskingridge, a copy of Vol. I., No. 1 of the RECORD. After a careful perusal of the number received I passed it over to Hon. Edwin Salter, who occupies the desk nearest mine for his inspection, thinking he might perhaps like to join me in the remittance as a subscriber, which he voluntarily proposed and at once suggested the names of two or three others in the Treasury Department whom he thought would like to join us. I also had a friend, the grandson of the Rev. Timothy Johnes, whose name heads your "List of Pastors." We called upon them at once and found them as anxious to subscribe as we ourselves were, and have the pleasure herewith to furnish a list of 5 subscribers with remittance of 50 cents each—in all \$2.50 with address of each, and request that we be furnished with copies beginning with No. 1, so that we may be able to preserve the full set for binding and better preservation.

If a similar enterprise were undertaken in every county in the United States, the RECORD would become invaluable and save immense labor and correspondence searching for such information as you propose to give in the RECORD. Every citizen of Morris county and every one whose ancestry dates back to the early days of New Jersey, ought and doubtless will subscribe and find it the best investment they have ever made of so small a sum of money.

Very respectfully your Ob't Serv't,

JOHN J. HAYDEN.

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOL. II.

JANUARY, 1881.

NO. 1.

(Printed with the approval of Session.)

## THE RECORD

Will be printed and published monthly at Morristown, N. J. Terms, 50 cents per annum in advance; 75 cents after June.

Subscriptions will be received at the book-stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or through the mail. All communications should be addressed to the

### EDITOR OF THE RECORD,

Lock box 44. Morristown, N. J.

Vol. I. complete, 75 cents.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

—:O:—

Vol. II. of THE RECORD begins with this number. We hope to give our subscribers old and new historical matter of even more value than during the past year. We would esteem it a favor if our readers would call the attention of their friends to the merits of our little paper. May we also ask for the early renewal of subscriptions?

—:O:—

HARRISBURG, PENN., Oct. 7, 1880.

Dear Sir:

I am very desirous of ascertaining the names of the parents of Eleazér Lindsley, who was born, probably at Morristown, Dec. 7, 1737, was Lieutenant-Colonel of Col. Oliver Spencer's regiment in the continental service, and with all his family removed from Morris County in 1790. He with his wife Mary (Miller) became a half-member of your church, as I learn in the RECORD Jan. 25, 1761.

The information is desired for genealogical purposes alone. If in your power to throw any light on this point, or if you can refer me to any person likely to know the history of the Lindsley family, I would be greatly obliged.

Very respectfully,

EDWARD HERRICK.

## FROM HARPER'S MONTHLY, FEBRUARY, 1859.

From Dr. Thacher's *Journal* and the *New Jersey Gazette*, we learn that "the distinguished gentleman, Don Juan de Miralles," visited the Short Hills on the 19th or 20th of April, 1780, and undoubtedly admired the magnificent prospect there spread out before him. It was then, and it is now, a paradisaical prospect, which, once seen, is not to be forgotten. When Baron Steuben, on the 24th of April, had arranged the grand review of his battalions to the delight of Washington, De la Luzerne and others, and that night, while the fire-works were flashing their beautiful eccentricities in the darkness, and the sounds of music and dancing were heard at O'Hara's, Don Juan de Miralles was tossing with death-fever. Four days afterward he died, and on the 29th of April his funeral took place in a style never imitated or equalled in Morristown since. Dr. Thacher exhausted all his expletive words in expressing his admiration of the scene, and doubtless would have used more if they had been at hand. Hear him:

"I accompanied Dr. Schuyler to headquarters to attend the funeral of M. de Miralles. The deceased was a gentleman of high rank in Spain, and had been about one year a resident with our Congress from the Spanish Court. The corpse was dressed in rich state and exposed to public view, as is customary in Europe. The coffin was most splendid and stately, lined throughout with fine cambric, and covered on the outside with rich black velvet, and ornamented in a superb manner. The top of the coffin was removed to display the pomp and grandeur with which the body was decorated. It was in a splendid full dress, consisting in a scarlet suit, embroidered with rich gold lace,



a three-cornered gold-laced hat, a genteel-cued wig, white silk stockings, large diamond shoe and knee buckles, a profusion of diamond rings decorated the fingers, and from a superb gold watch set with diamonds several rich seals were suspended. His Excellency General Washington, with several other general officers, and members of Congress attended the funeral solemnities and walked as chief mourners. The other officers, of the army, and numerous respectable citizens, formed a splendid procession extending about one mile. The pall-bearers were six field-officers, and the coffin was borne on the shoulders of four officers of the artillery in full uniform. Minute guns were fired during the procession, which greatly increased the solemnity of the occasion. A Spanish priest performed the services at the grave in the Roman Catholic form. The coffin was inclosed in a box of plank, and in all the profusion of pomp and grandeur was deposited in the silent grave, in the common burying ground near the church at Morristown. A guard is placed at the grave lest our soldiers should be tempted to dig for hidden treasure."

This pompous funeral, so pompously described, was quite in contrast with the funeral procession which the previous week entered the same burying ground. The numerous friends and neighbors of Jacob Johnson made a long procession, but his oldest son, Mahlon, who still survives, remembers that there was only one vehicle on wheels at that funeral. Dr. Johnes and the physician led the procession on horseback, and the only wagon present was used to convey the coffin to the graveyard. All the people, men, women and children, either rode on horseback or walked on foot. At the house the pastor drew heavenly consolation for the afflicted from the Word of God, and at the grave dismissed the people by thanking them for their kindness to the dead. And had Dr. Johnes officiated at the funeral of General Washington his services would have been just as simple and unostentatious. These two funerals make no uninteresting features in the social life of Morristown when Washington spent his last winter there.

(Continued from page 91.)

## REPRESENTATIVES OF MORRIS COUNTY IN THE STATE LEGISLATURE.

81st Legislature, 1857, Jan. 13.

Senate,	Andrew B. Cobb.	
Assembly,	Benj. M. Felch,	1st Dist.
	Richard Speer,	2d "
	William A. Carr,	3d "
	Daniel Budd.	4th "

82d Legislature, 1858, Jan. 12.

Senate,	Andrew B. Cobb.	
Assembly,	Benj. M. Felch,	1st Dist.
	Richard Speer,	2d "
	Lyman A. Chandler,	3d "
	John Naughtright.	4th "

83d Legislature, 1859, Jan. 11.

Senate,	Andrew B. Cobb.	
Assembly,	A. H. Stansbrough,	1st Dist.
	James H. Ball,	2d "
	Lyman A. Chandler,	3d "
	John Naughtright.	4th "

84th Legislature, 1860, Jan. 10.

Senate,	Daniel Budd.	
Assembly,	Eugene Ayers,	1st Dist.
	James H. Ball,	2d "
	Nelson H. Drake,	3d "
	Nathan Horton.	4th "

85th Legislature, 1861, Jan. 8.

Senate,	Daniel Budd.	
Assembly,	William W. Beach,	1st Dist.
	John Hill,	2d "
	Nelson H. Drake,	3d "
	Nathan Horton.	4th "

In 1860 the representation of the county was reduced to three members, and the county was redistricted. (P. L. 532-548.)

1st District, Chatham, Morris, Mendham and Chester.

2d District, Hanover, Pequannock and Rockaway.

3d District, Randolph, Roxbury and Jefferson.

86th Legislature, 1862, Jan. 14.

Senate,	Daniel Budd.	
Assembly,	Jacob Vanatta,	1st Dist.
	John Hill,	2d "
	Nelson H. Drake.	3d "

87th Legislature, 1863, Jan. 13.

Senate,	Lyman A. Chandler.	
Assembly,	Jacob Vanatta,	1st Dist.
	William J. Wood,	2d "
	Jesse Hoffman.	3d "

88th Legislature, 1864, Jan. 12.

Senate,	Lyman A. Chandler.	
Assembly,	Henry C. Sanders,	1st Dist.
	John Bates,	2d "
	Jesse Hoffman.	3d "

89th Legislature, 1865, Jan. 10.

Senate, Lyman A. Chandler.  
 Assembly, Alfred M. Treadwell, 1st Dist.  
 John Bates, 2d "  
 Jesse Hoffman, 3d "

90th Legislature, 1866, Jan. 9.

Senate, George T. Cobb.  
 Assembly, James C. Yawger, 1st Dist.  
 John Hill, Speaker, 2d "  
 Elias M. White, 3d "

91st Legislature, 1867, Jan. 8.

Senate, George T. Cobb.  
 Assembly, James C. Yawger, 1st Dist.  
 Lewis Estler, 2d "  
 Elias M. White, 3d "

In 1867 (P. L. 514) the county was redistricted as follows:

1st Dist., Chatham, Hanover, Morris and Passaic.  
 2d Dist., Pequannoc, Rockaway, Randolph and Jefferson.  
 3d Dist., Roxbury, Washington, Chester and Mendham.

92d Legislature, 1868, Jan. 14.

Senate, George T. Cobb.  
 Assembly, Daniel Coghlan, 1st Dist.  
 George Gage, 2d "  
 Jesse M. Sharp, 3d "

In 1868, (P. L. 1043) county again redistricted:

1st Dist., Passaic, Chatham, Hanover, Morris and Mendham.  
 2d Dist., Jefferson, Rockaway and Boonton.  
 3d Dist., Roxbury, Washington, Chester and Randolph.

93d Legislature, 1869, Jan. 12.

Senate, George T. Cobb.  
 Assembly, Theo. W. Phoenix, 1st Dist.  
 Columbus Beach, 2d "  
 Jesse M. Sharp, 3d "

94th Legislature, 1870, Jan. 10.

Senate, George T. Cobb.  
 Assembly, Theo. W. Phoenix, 1st Dist.  
 Columbus Beach, 2d "  
 Jesse M. Sharp, 3d "

95th Legislature, 1871, Jan. 10.

Senate, Columbus Beach.  
 Assembly, Nathaniel Niles, 1st Dist.  
 Wm. B. Lefevre, 2d "  
 Aug. C. Canfield, 3d "

In 1871, (P. L. 47) County again redistricted:

1st Dist., Chatham, Hanover, Montville and Morris.  
 2d Dist., Boonton, Pequannoc, Rockaway and Jefferson.  
 3d Dist., Passaic, Mendham, Chester Washington, Roxbury and Randolph.

96th Legislature, 1872, Jan. 9.

Senate, Aug. W. Cutler.  
 Assembly, N. Niles, (Speaker,) 1st Dist.  
 Wm. B. Lefevre, 2d "  
 Aug. C. Canfield, 3d "

97th Legislature, 1873, Jan. 14.

Senate, Aug. W. Cutler.  
 Assembly, William H. Howell, 1st Dist.  
 Jacob Z. Budd, 2d "  
 Aug. C. Canfield, 3d "

98th Legislature, 1874, Jan. 13.

Senate, Aug. W. Cutler.  
 Assembly, William H. Howell, 1st Dist.  
 Jacob Z. Budd, 2d "  
 Elias M. Skellenger, 3d "

99th Legislature, 1875, Jan. 12.

Senate, John Hill.  
 Assembly, J. C. Youngblood, 1st Dist.  
 Edmund D. Halsey, 2d "  
 Elias M. Skellenger, 3d "

100th Legislature, 1876, Jan. 10.

Senate, John Hill.  
 Assembly, J. C. Youngblood, 1st Dist.  
 Edmund D. Halsey, 2d "  
 Elias M. Skellenger, 3d "

101st Legislature, 1877, Jan. 9.

Senate, John Hill.  
 Assembly, A. C. VanDuyne, 1st Dist.  
 C. O. Cooper, 2d "  
 C. P. Garrabrant, 3d "

102d Legislature, 1878, Jan. 8.

Senate, Aug. C. Canfield.  
 Assembly, Francis J. Doremus, 1st Dist.  
 C. O. Cooper, 2d "  
 Joshua S. Salmon, 2d "  
 C. P. Garrabrant, 3d "

In 1878, (P. L. 542), the County was redistricted as follows:

1st Dist., Chatham, Passaic, Morris, Mendham and Chester.  
 2d Dist., Boonton, Pequannoc, Rockaway, Montville and Hanover.  
 3d Dist., Washington, Mount Olive, Roxbury, Randolph and Jefferson.

103d Legislature, 1879, Jan. 14.

Senate, Aug. C. Canfield.  
 Assembly, Charles F. Axtell, 1st Dist.  
 James H. Bruen, 2d "  
 H. W. Hunt, 3d "

In 1879, (P. L. 36) the act redistricting the county passed in 1878 was repealed and the districts were left as before that act was passed:

104th Legislature, 1880, Jan. 12.

Senate, Aug. C. Canfield.  
 Assembly, Charles F. Axtell, 1st Dist.  
 James H. Bruen, 2d "  
 Holloway W. Hunt, 3d "

105th Legislature, 1881, Jan. 12.

Senate, James C. Youngblood.  
 Assembly, Wm. C. Johnson, 1st Dist.  
 John F. Post, 2d "  
 Oscar Lindsley, 3d "



(Continued from page 92.)

## MEMBERS.

[The third column on this page is the work of the RECORD. Information which will lead to the correction of any mistake, or the filling of any blank, will be thankfully received.—ED.]

<i>Names.</i>	<i>When Received.</i>	<i>When Dismissed or Died.</i>
Jonathan Hathaway, . . . .	April 27, 1766	Died Aug. 26, 1814 or Feb. 17, 1821.
James Brookfield, . . . .	" " "	Feb. 27, 1777, aet. 35.
Mary Lindsly (Eliezer) . . . .	" " "	
Ruth Serren (James) of Middletown, . . . .	" " "	
Susannah Halbart, . . . .	" " "	
William Vergusen, . . . .	July 4, "	" Moved."
Jonas Philips, . . . .	Sept. 5, "	Dec. 26, 1813, born March 12, 1735.
John Allen, . . . .	July 2, 1767	" Moved."
Frederick King, . . . .	July 5, "	Nov. 11, 1796, aet. 58.
Mary Southard, (Solomon) . . . .	Aug. 25, 1768	
Sarah Loree (Sob) . . . .	Nov. 4, "	" Moved away."
Ichabod Cooper, . . . .	May 4, 1770	Nov. 29, 1809, aet. 68.
Abigail Prudden (John) . . . .	June 28, "	July 17, 1805, aet. 54.
Joseph Riggs, . . . .	Aug. 30, "	" Moved away."
Catharine Tichenor, (Dan.) . . . .	Nov. 2, "	Jan. 8, 1776, aet. 40.
Phebe Arnold (Stephen) . . . .	May 3, 1771	" Moved."
George Phillips, . . . .	Aug. 29, "	July 22, 1784, aet. 52.
Deborah Phillips (George) . . . .	" " "	Jan. 25, 1782, aet. 47.
Phebe Phillips (Jonas), . . . .	" " "	Aug. 2, 1819, aet. 91.
Sarah Tuthill (Doc. Sam'l), . . . .	" " "	Nov. 12, 1811, aet. 80.
Rhoda Prudden (Peter) . . . .	" " "	Apr. 10, 1818, aet. 87.
Daniel Carmichael, . . . .	July 3, 1772	Aug. 24, 1804, aet. 64.
Miriam Wilkerson, . . . .	" " "	
Enos, Serv. of Elder Ezra Halsey, . . . .	" " "	" Moved."
Mehitabel Smith (James), . . . .	Sept. 4, "	Sept. 29, 1778, aet. 27.
Sarah Crane (Jonathan) . . . .	Nov. "	Feb. 3, 1787, aet. 63.
Hannah Norris (Peter) . . . .	July 1, 1773	
Phebe Conduct (Zenas), . . . .	" " "	
Sarah Turner (Jarzel), . . . .	Sept. 2, "	Nov. 4, 1805, aet. 75.
Jonathan Raynor, . . . .	Oct. 10, "	
Tripena Raynor, (Jonathan) . . . .	" " "	
Phebe Budd (Doc. Bern), . . . .	Nov. 5, "	
Kezia Ball, . . . .	Dec. 31, "	Aug. 24, 1774, aet. 27.

"These yt. follow the ingatherings of yt. Divine harvest A. D., 1774; sweet drops of ye morning dew."

Stephen Conklin, Junr., . . . .	May 1, 1774	Aug. 31, 1768, aet. 38.
Jonathan Stiles, Junr., . . . .	July 1, "	
Jeduthan Day, . . . .	" " "	
Samuel Seward . . . .	" " "	" Moved."
Mabel Tuttle (Thomas), . . . .	Sept. 1, "	
Lydia Seward, . . . .	" " "	
William Hamilton, . . . .	" " "	" Moved."
Eunice Prudden, . . . .	" " "	
Deborah Carter, . . . .	" " "	" Moved."
Hannah Conduct, . . . .	" " "	"
Hannah, wf. of Lieu Hathaway, . . . .	" " "	

(To be continued.)

(Continued from page 93.)

## BAPTISMS.

1765.  
 Jan. 4. Joshua Winget, adult.  
 " " Garret Miller & wf., household except oldest son, Mary Elizabeth, Garret, Absolam, Phebe, Sarah.  
 " 27 Joshua Ball on wf.'s account, ch. Joshua.  
 " " Alexander Kermichael & wf., ch. David.  
 " " Ebenezer Coe & wf., ch. Silas.  
 Feb. 10. Jacob Ford, Jun. & wf., ch. Gabriel.  
 " " Benj. Woodruff & wf., ch. Joseph.  
 " 24. David Fairchild & wf., ch. Samuel.  
 March 10. Daniel Cermichael & wf., ch. John born Jan. 23, 1763.  
 " 31. Joseph Stiles & wf., ch. Joseph.  
 Apr. 14. Sam'l Allwood & wf., ch. Mary.  
 " " Benj. Lindsly & wf., ch. Hannah.  
 " " Benj. Coe & wf., negro ch. Bathsheba, born March 23, 1765.  
 " 21. Paul Fervour & wf., ch. Paul.  
 " " Increase Mather & wf., ch. John.  
 " " Jno. Easton on wf.'s account, ch. Susanna.  
 " 28. James Keen & wf., ch. Hannah.  
 " " Cap. Dan. Tuttle on wf.'s account, ch. Catura.  
 May 12. Henry Gardiner & wf., ch. Henry.  
 " " Garret Miller & wf., ch. Samuel.  
 June 9. Jephtha Byram & wf., ch. Eleazar.  
 " " James Chadwick & wf., ch. Hannah.  
 " 30. Joseph Person & wf., ch. Hepsiba.  
 " " Jonathan Hathaway & wf., ch. Timothy.  
 July 5. Onesimus Whitehead, adult.  
 " " Jerusha Cade, adult.  
 " " Robin Indian, adult, name Obadiah.  
 " " John Hathaway, ch. Sarah.  
 " " Onesimus Whitehead & wf., ch. Ezekiel, born May 7, 1765.  
 " 7. Nat. Lhomedau & wf., ch. William.  
 " 21. John Ayrs & wf., ch. Elisha.  
 " " Abraham Campfield & wf., ch. Jacob.  
 Aug. 18. John Laporte on wf.'s account, ch. Cornelus.  
 Sept. 1. Dan. Freeman & wf., ch. John.  
 " 22. Moses Prudden & wf., ch. Abigail.  
 " 29. Stephen Conkling & wf., ch. Abraham.
- Sept. 29. Eleazar Hathaway & wf., ch. Abigail.  
 Oct. 13. Eliphalet Clark on wf.'s account, ch. Eliphalet.  
 Nov. 17. Jonathan Wood & wf., ch. Jonathan Baldwin.  
 " " Joshua Guering & wf., ch. Penina.  
 " " Seth Crowell, Junr. & wf., ch. Hannah.  
 " 21. Sol. Munson, Junr. & wf., ch. Josiah.  
 Dec. 1. Job Lorain & wf., ch. Charity.  
 " " Philip Lindsly & wf., ch. Jacob.  
 " 12. Gil. Ludlam & wf., ch. Daniel.  
 " 22. Timo. Day & wf., Israel.  
 1766.  
 Jan. 19. Doctr. Sam'l Tuthill & wf., ch. Mary.  
 " " Peter Norris on his acc., ch. Hannah.  
 Feb. 2. Wilby Clark & wf., ch. Sarah.  
 " 8. Jarzel Turner & wf., ch. Naomi.  
 " 23. Frederick King & wf., ch. Henry.  
 Mar. 10. Jabish Bears & wf., ch. Elizabeth.  
 " " Nathaniel Cundict & wf., ch. David.  
 " " Zenas Cundict & wf., ch. David.  
 " 23. Jabez Campfield & wf., ch. William.  
 " " Peter Prudden & wf., ch. Rhoda.  
 Apr. 6. Christopher Wood & wf., ch. Freeman, born Sept. 18, 1765.  
 " " Moses Johnson & wf., ch. Hannah.  
 " " John Mitchel & wf., ch. Sarah, born Jan. 4, 1766.  
 " 13. Robard Hinds & wf., ch. Mary.  
 " " Robard McKalvey on wf.'s account, ch. Rebecca.  
 " 20. Ichabod Carmichael & wf., ch. Mary.  
 " " Stephen Norris & wf., ch. Rebecca, born March 15, 1766.  
 " " Robert Arnold & wf., ch. David, born March 18, 1766.  
 " " John Redman & wf., ch. Joseph.  
 May 18. Moses Munson & wf., ch. Eunice.  
 " " Sol. Southard on wf.'s account, ch. Rhoda.  
 " " Jedidiah Mills & wf., ch. Elizabeth.  
 June 15. Gilbard Allen & wf., ch. Elizabeth.  
 " " Samuel Mills & wf., ch. Phebe.  
 " " Zophar Gildersleeve on wf.'s account, ch. Patience.  
 " " Stephen Hedges & wf., ch. John.  
 " " James Chadwick on wf.'s account, ch. Rhoda.

(To be continued.)



(Continued from page 94.)

## MARRIAGES.

1785.

- Jan. 11. John Howell & Phebe Farrand.  
 " 12. David Lindsly & Tapena Pierson.  
 " 13. Doctr. Timothy Johnes & Abigail  
 Juline, daughter of Mr. John  
 Blanchard.  
 " 23. John Prudden & Mary VanCort.  
 Feb. 13. Nathaniel Tingly & Sarah More.  
 " 14. Israel Lum & Patience Pierson.  
 " 9. William Johnes & Anne Brewster,  
 ceremony by Rev. Mr. Roe.  
 " 24. John Oliver & Sarah Prudden.  
 Mar. 6. William Stevenson & Lucy Mitchel.  
 Apr. 7. Johnathan Lindsly & Jemima Stiles.  
 " " Henry Huffman & Lidia Parker.  
 May 26. Henry Willm. DeSaussure & Eliza-  
 beth Ford.  
 June 8. Benjn. Halsey, Esq. & Widow  
 Sarah Lindsly.  
 Oct. 23. John Hayward & Widow Lydia  
 Shipman, both of Rockaway.  
 " 25. Abraham Genung & Hannah John-  
 son.  
 " 27. John Parriot & Salomy Goble.  
 Dec. 14. Cornelius Loce & Anna Hill.

1786.

- Jan. 19. Isaac Lindsly & Phebe Conduct.  
 Feb. 16. Ezekiel Howell & Susannah Hill.  
 Mar. 26. Joseph Lindsly & Phebe Rogers.  
 Apr. 4. Cornelius Bald & Sarah Budd.  
 " 12. James Rogers & Massey Johnson.  
 " 13. Benjamin Marsh & Eunice Easton.  
 " 20. William Courtney & Mary Cham-  
 berlain.  
 " 23. John Sprout & Mary Cermichael.  
 " 25. Rev. Alexander Miller & Elizabeth  
 Ayres.  
 May 9. Benjamin Lamson & Thankful  
 Hathaway.  
 " 16. James Morrison & Sary Primrose.  
 June 16. John Devens & Eunice Wood, wid.  
 Aug. 3. James Cook & Ruth Pierson.  
 " 15. John Allerton & Rhoda Carter.  
 Sep. 24. Loami Casterling & Charlotte  
 Fairchild.  
 Oct. 31. Jacob Canfield & Eunice Munson.  
 Nov. 21. Amos Ward & Susanna Easton.  
 " " Bethuel Pierson & Anne Ogden.  
 Dec. 24. John Cummins & Mary Crane,  
 widow.

1787.

- Jan. 1. Samuel Hill & Susanna Lyon.  
 " 3. Anthony Squire & Sarah Mills.  
 " 8. Joseph Woodman & Anne Larkins.  
 Feb. 7. William Burnet & Hannah Lindsly  
 " 13. Benjamin Hathaway & Phebe Bald-  
 win.  
 " 22. Joseph Still & Martha Gardner.  
 Mar. 2. Jacob Conger & Phebe Johnson.  
 " 12. Francis Phillips & Mary Briant.  
 " 14. Peter Fairchild & Savia Squire.  
 " 25. Moses Johnson, Jun. & Hulda  
 Kenny.  
 Apr. 10. John Sheppard & Sibbel Gardiner.  
 " 15. Nathaniel Heady & Phebe Carmen.  
 " 26. David Halsey & Phebe Fairchild.  
 May 24. John Dorcey & Phebe Johnes, my  
 Grand-daughter.  
 July 5. Zena Mills & Phebe Headly.  
 " 18. Stephen Bunnell & Susanna Pier-  
 son.  
 " 22. William Maniken & Catharine Tar-  
 ney.  
 " 29. John House & Joanna Prudden.  
 Oct. 18. Jacob Lindsly & Abigail Prudden.  
 Nov. 8. Alexander Kirkpatrick & Sarah  
 Mitchel.

1788.

- Jan. 3. Michael Mountz & Margaret Den-  
 men.  
 " 13. Joseph Godden & Eunice Fair-  
 child.  
 " 16. Steven Lindsly & Hannah Crowell.  
 " 27. Isaac Drake & Phebe Mills.  
 " 31. Zenas Lindsly & Rachel Ogden.  
 Feb. 7. Abraham Core & Jane Guierin.  
 " 23. Zebedee Jones, Esq. & Abigail Cur-  
 rey.  
 Mar. 3. Josiah Munson & Ruth Hathaway.  
 " 36. John Lyon & Jemima Smith.  
 Apr. 10. Ichabod Genung & Mary Pierson.  
 " 20. Jonathan Watkins & Susanna Lari-  
 son.  
 May 14. Gabriel Pierson & Ruth Ward.  
 " 15. Daniel Stiles & Elizabeth Brook-  
 field.  
 " 18. Coonrah Esler & Sarah Carns.  
 June 1. Will. Hardy, free negro, & Hannah,  
 Jon. Dickerson's wench.  
 July 28. George Foster Tenney & Sarah  
 Bayles.  
 Aug. 31. Silas Howell & Sarah Potter.  
 Sept. 29. Daniel Smith & Sarah Pierson.

(To be continued.)

(Continued from page 95.)

## BILL OF MORTALITY.

1781.

- Jan. — Andrew Wade, aet 41, consumption.
- " 29. William, son of William Cherry, aet. 2, convulsion-fits.
- " 31. Widow of Samuel Baldwin, aet. 64.
- " " Caroline, wife of Michael Mounts, aet. 26, consumption.
- Feb. 27. Wife of Charles Allen, aet. 90, old age.
- " " Letitia, wife of Amariah Suttan, aet. 47.
- " " Wife of Enos Limas, black woman.
- Mar. 8. Ezekiel Gildersleves, aet. 28, consumption.
- " 11. Huldah, daughter of John Mills, aet. 1, worms.
- " 12. John Primrose, aet. 46, atrophy.
- Apr. — A child of Ralph Bridge.
- " — Sarah, daughter of Henry Dow Trip, aet. 10, tapeworm,
- May 4. A child of Capt. Joseph Beach.
- " 27. Mary, wife of Samuel Morrison, aet. 26, child-bed.
- " — A child of Samuel Morrison.
- June 24. Mary, wife of Joseph Williams, aet. 39, consumption.
- July 10. A child of Capt. John Lindsley.
- " 21. David, son of Daniel Smith, aet. 2, scald.
- Aug. 11. Letitia, wife of Benjamin Bayles,\* aet. 78, consumption.
- Sept. 13. Charles Allen, aet. 106, old-age.
- " 17. Joanna, wife of Jonathan Stiles, Esq., aet. 53, fever.
- " " Abigail, daughter of Ezekiel Day, aet. 9, worms.
- " 18. Phœbe, daughter of Joseph Tuttle, aet. 1.
- " 21. Asher Fairchild, aet. 32, quinsey.
- " 30. Child of George Phillips.
- Oct. 1. Samuel, son of Nathan Reeve, aet. 2, intermittent fever.
- " 8. Asa, son of Uzal Coe, aet. 6, worms.
- " 9. A child of Hubert Duburk, aet. 6, consumption.
- " 23. Wife of Evan Bevan, aet. 24, fever.
- " " Elizabeth, wife of Capt. Jonas Simons.

1782.

- Jan. 13. Mrs. Robertson, of New York, aet. 40, consumption.
- " 14. Child of Captain Jacob Arnold, small pox.
- " 18. Samuel, son of William Cherry, consumption.
- " 20. Ann Margaret, wife of Peter Hill,\* aet. 52, putrid fever.
- " 25. Deborah, wife of George Phillips,\* aet. 47, small pox.
- " 28. Jane, wife of Silas Goble,† aet. 30, consumption.
- " 29. Betsey, daughter of George Phillips, aet. 20, small pox.
- " 30. Mary, widow of Joseph Howard,\* aet. 79, consumption.
- Feb. 1. Elizabeth, widow of Henry Wick, Jun., aet. 36, consumption.
- " 8. Jonathan, son of Simeon Broadwell, aet. 3, small pox.
- " 15. Bethiah, daughter of Abijah Cutler, aet. 3, small pox.
- " 22. Son of Nathaniel Armstrong, aet. 16, small pox.
- " Capt. Augustine Bayles, aet. 46, ulcered leg.
- Mar. 4. A child of Thomas Kane, aet. 8, scald.
- " 11. A child of Amariah Casterline,
- " 12. Shubal Trowbridge,† aet. 42, small pox.
- " 15. Widow of Francis Casterline, aet. 65, fever.
- " 20. A black man, aet. 28, man-slaughter.
- " 25. Gershom, son of Capt. Daniel Gard,† small pox.
- " 30. Nathaniel Peck,\* aet. 39, fever.
- Apr. 10. Mary, daughter of Aaron Pierson, aet. 1, quinsey.
- " 11. Wife of George Badgley, aet. 53, small pox.
- " 24. Mary, wife of Joseph Gardner, aet. 42, consumption.
- " 27. Philip Price, aet. 70, small pox.
- " 30. A child of David Gardner, fits.
- May 1. Jonas Goble,† aet. 37, small pox.
- " 6. John, a foreigner, aet. 50, sudden.
- " 10. John W. Smith, Esq., aet. 42, gout.
- " 16. Thomas Pierson, aet. 45, found dead.
- " 20. Hannah, widow of Elijah Holloway, aet. 42, fever.

(To be continued.)



(Continued from page 96.)

### TRUSTEES' BOOK.

Jan. 25, 1790.—At a meeting of the Parish on the 25th of Jan., 1790, for the purpose of giving Rev. Mr. Collins a call to serve the congregation as an assistant to Rev. Dr. Johnes in the Ministry.

Voted, That Deacon Allen serve as Moderator; That Joseph Lewis serve as Clerk.

Voted, Unanimously that the Rev. Mr. Collins be requested to serve the congregation as an Assistant to the Rev. Dr. Johnes in the Ministry, and that he shall receive beside the use of the House and Parsonage and fire Wood a Salary of one hundred and thirty pounds for the first year and one hundred and forty pounds for the second and one hundred and fifty pounds annually thereafter so long as he shall officiate in the said congregation.

Voted, That the said Salary be raised as the Law directs State Taxes to be raised excepting that three assistants or supervisors should be annually appointed by said parish whose duty it should be to make such abatements and alterations from the strict rules of Law as to them shall seem just and equitable in consideration of the distance of residence of some of the Parishioners from the place of worship, or for particular misfortune or embarrassment of circumstances. And voted that Silas Conduct, Esq., Jonathan Stiles, Esq., and Jonathan Ford be appointed for the above purpose for the first year.

The Moderator presented a paper from the Rev. Dr. Johnes in the words following, viz :

"Whereas, God in his Providence has been pleased to disenable me in a great measure for performing the duties incumbent on a minister for so large a congregation as the one now in my charge, and it appearing necessary for the accommodation and benefit of the congregation that some other person should be employed in the Ministry as an assistant or otherwise, and Providence at present apparently having opened a door for such supply, and it being my desire that peace and harmony with which we have been so long been blessed should continue, and least it should appear burdensome to my people to support more than

one Minister, I do freely relinquish the obligation now subsisting between my people and myself from the time that another minister shall be settled here and his salary commence. Notwithstanding this resignation I am content to assist in the sacred work of the ministry so far as God shall enable me, and it shall be acceptable to the people, and shall entirely submit to the discretion and generosity of my people to make me such compensation for the same as to them shall seem meet."

Voted, That an address containing the thanks of the Society be presented him in the words following, viz :

The congregation sensible of the long and faithful services which the Rev. Dr. Johnes has rendered this congregation by his care and prudence as a minister and the blessings they have been favoured with by means of his administration. Voted, That the thanks of the congregation be presented to the Dr. for such his services and for the friendly and benevolent manner in which he hath been pleased to relinquish the obligation subsisting between him and his people and for his kind offer of future assistance—and that Silas Conduct, Esq., and Deacon Allen wait on him and inform him of this Vote. That the members of the congregation now present will endeavor that a generous compensation shall be annually contributed so long as his assistance and direction shall by a kind providence be continued.

Voted, That the same persons wait on Rev. Mr. Collins, inform him of the determination of the congregation and request his answer.

Voted, That the Trustees hire a house for Rev. Mr. Collins, and that the same be levied on the people in the same tax with the salary.

(To be continued.)

—:O:—

Erratum—Page 86, fourth line from bottom of page, omit "Miller" and read "Phebe Freeman (Zophar.)"

The list of members in this number begins with Jonathan Hathaway. One Jonathan Hathaway died Aug. 26, 1814, aet. 76 years, 7 mos. and 7 days; another of the same name died Feb. 17, 1821, no age being given.

*Who can tell which was the church member!*

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOL. II.

FEBRUARY, 1881.

NO. 2.

(Printed with the approval of Session.)

## THE RECORD

Will be printed and published monthly at Morristown, N. J. Terms, 50 cents per annum in advance; 75 cents after June.

Subscriptions will be received at the book-stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or through the mail. All communications should be addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD,

Lock box 44. Morristown, N. J.

Vol. I. complete, 75 cents.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

—:O:—

With the present number of THE RECORD the list of Dr. Johnes' marriages—947 in all—is completed. It is now put beyond liability of destruction, and made forever accessible for genealogical and other purposes. For a few months we shall discontinue the list until the others have reached it in point of time.

## HISTORICAL SERMON,

No. I.

BY THE

REV. DAVID IRVING, D.D.,

Pastor of the Church,

1855-1865.

PREACHED THANKSGIVING DAY, 1861.

Walk about Zion and go round about her: tell the towers thereof. Mark ye well her bulwarks, consider her palaces; that ye may tell it to the generations following.

—Psalms xlviii. : 12-13.

We appear here to-day at the call of our Governor as citizens. We come at the call of Jehovah as subjects and enter the church as Christians to give thanks for past blessings and present enjoyments. As members of a great confederacy we have much to awaken and perpetuate gratitude. As citizens of this State, in her laws, government and judiciary, we have much to establish confidence, and banish fears. As inhabi-

tants of a place, rich in moral influence and a noble religious ancestry, we have much to foster gratitude and induce us to be conformed to divine precepts that we may shew forth the praise of our God. With hearts touched with the varied marks of divine beneficence the past year in continuing national and civil rights, and in causing the earth to yield her richest stores we turn to consider our own past as a church, that we may adore that superintending Providence, that has preserved and enlarged her, that has been with her in trials, and that has made her the nursery for heaven and for many churches in this and other communities. Let us like the grateful Hebrew walk about our Zion, go around about her and tell the towers thereof. Mark well her bulwarks, consider her palaces that we may tell it to the generation following.

Long before this region became instinct with a civilized and religious life it was the hunting ground of the Indians and the home of the wild beast. \* When these wholly disappeared is as difficult to tell as when the white man first reared his cabin and where. Upward the tide of civilization rolled from Long Island, Elizabeth Town, Newark, until it reached this section in the early part of last century. Prior to this, Hanover, then called Whippany, and embracing the territory now included in the townships of Morris, Chatham and Hanover was settled. In 1685, says the author of the Historical Collections of New Jersey, but on the records of the church book of Hanover we have the following entry by Rev. Jacob Green, its third pastor settled 1746. "About the year 1710, a few friends removed from Newark and Elizabeth Town and settled on

\*The Whippanongs from whom the river received its name, now called Whippany. All kinds of game were abundant in Morris County. Geese, wild duck, pigeons, etc., were particularly abundant along the streams; bears, wolves, panthers, wild cats, etc., were also numerous and destructive.



the West side of Passaic River in that which is now Morris County."

This region then called West Hanover, was surveyed in 1715 to a number of proprietors, and the land on which Morristown is built surveyed in the same year to Joseph Helby, Thomas Stephenson and John Keys, Keys having 2,000 acres and the others 1,250 each. The land now occupied by the park and church belonged to the claim of Keys; that of Helby ran from George W. Johnes' toward Speedwell and southwest to the residence of Mr. Lovell, whilst Stephens' included the farms now owned by Revere, Cooper, etc. These tracts of the first purchasers were not settled by them but were divided and subdivided by smaller purchasers until the thrifty farmer and the hardy mechanic were prosecuting their appropriate vocations on the designated and adjoining lands.

When, where and by whom the first house was reared in Morristown, tradition is silent. It was no doubt soon after the first survey, and was near to the stream of water which still flows in its accustomed channel. There the grist mill, the saw mill and the forge were erected; the two former of vast importance to the wants of a young colony; the latter, owing to the peculiar state of the iron trade in England at that time and the growing necessities of this country, called forth throughout a certain section of the country the resources and capital of many so that this region was known for a long time as the "Old Forges," the ore being brought on horseback from the mines and when converted into iron carried in the same way to market at Newark and Elizabeth Town. Gen. Washington in 1777 remonstrates against the exemption of men engaged in iron manufactories from military duty, except those establishments employed for the public. He says that there are in Morris County alone between 80 and 100 iron works, large and small.—Sparks V. 4, p. 397.

Whilst the improvement of their temporal condition was no doubt a leading motive of the early pioneers to this region, religion was not sacrificed but had a controlling voice in their movements. It was the religious element that led the New Englanders and the Scotch and Irish to this province, whose fundamental condition guar-

anteed the largest liberty of conscience to all settlers; it was here that many came to be freed from spiritual despotism which galled them at home, and to certain localities some repaired to test their favorite scheme of a pure church and a godly government in which power was to be exercised only by those who were members of the church, and where everything in active antagonism with this principle was to be removed. On this basis Newark and a few other towns were founded. Those who came into this region from older settlements where religion was deemed vital to the best interests of the people brought with them the sacred love of liberty and of truth, and the highest regard for religious institutions which was operative here as elsewhere, in honoring the Sabbath and the sanctuary and in regulating social and domestic life.

Almost in immediate connection with the original survey of Morristown, one John Richards, of Whippany, school-master, in the year 1718, in consideration of the love and affection he had for his Christian friends and neighbors gave  $3\frac{1}{2}$  acres "for a meeting house, school house, burying-yard and training field," on part of which a church building was immediately reared and which forms to-day the burying-ground of Whippany. This place of worship was attended for many years by the inhabitants of Morristown, Madison, Parsippany, Hanover and Chatham. This was the first organized church in the county and constitutes what is now called the Hanover church, to whom the Rev. John M. Johnson, a son of this church, ministers. Its first pastor was the Rev. Nathaniel Hubbell, who supplied this congregation in connection with one at Westfield though residing in Hanover. The second pastor was the Rev. John Nutman, ordained and settled in 1730 by the Philadelphia Presbytery.

The first we hear of him is in the synod of Philadelphia in 1733, seeking relief from two grievances, and both occasioned by the acts of the people of West Hanover or Morristown. Soon after his installation a question was mooted by this section of the congregation about organizing a separate society which was strenuously opposed by the Eastern portion. To quiet matters a resort was had to the casting of lots, which re-

sulted against the proposed division. This way of determining the case was opposed by this branch of the congregation so that they would not submit to the decision. (For their action in this matter, though they gained their point, yet the church when organized called them to account. The record is as follows: A public confession at the settlement of this church for a transgression relating to a lot cast with reference to the settling a house for public worship between Hanover and this town; the persons that confessed are Joseph Coe, John Lindsley, Joseph Prudden, Matthew Lum, Uriah Cutler, Stephen Freeman, Peter Condit, Jacob Ford, Joseph Howard, Benj. Bailey, Philip Condit, &c.) The whole affair was carried up to Synod in 1733 who strongly disapproved of the casting of lots, and resolved that in their present circumstances of poverty and weakness it might be very advisable for the people of West Hanover, at least for some time, to join themselves with the congregations of East Hanover and Baskingridge as may be most convenient, until they as well as the said neighboring congregations be more able to subsist of themselves separately. Yet if reunion was impracticable "the Synod judge that the people of West Hanover be left to their liberty to erect themselves into a separate congregation." No doubt knowing the temper and state of feeling in this part of his field of labor this deliverance of Synod was in no way satisfactory to Mr. Nutman, for at the same session of the body he asked for a dismissal from his Presbytery, if this action was enforced of forming a separate congregation, whereupon the Synod earnestly recommended the Presbytery of East New Jersey to travail with the people of West Hanover to effect a reconciliation, and if this was impossible then to dismiss Mr. Nutman upon his application. The next year the matter again came before the Synod in the reading of the minutes when the use of lots was condemned, and yet say they "we are afraid that much sin has been committed by many if not all that people in their profane disregard of said lot, and therefore excite them to reflect upon their past practices in reference thereunto in order to their repentance."

This implied censure in no way healed the breach. There had been too much said and

done, on both sides again to work in concert; so that, independent of the counselings of Synod, this branch of the congregation made application to that body on the following year for the ordination of one who had recently come among them. The Synod referred the matter to the Presbytery of Philadelphia. In May, 1736, the people pressed the Presbytery to proceed in the ordination of Mr. Cleverly, when they directed the congregation to appoint a day and give them due notice that they might attend properly to the business. For some cause no day was designated. So that the Presbytery in August, 1737, met here but found opposition on the part of some of the people to his settlement; in virtue of this state of things they urged him to seek another field of labor and wrote to the rector of Yale College to send a candidate, giving as a reason that "they knew no other way to supply them." This advice was not taken as he remained in Morristown till his death in December, in 1776. He never married. His small property became nearly exhausted toward the close of life and reduced him to hardships. (The church was most likely supplied by him till the settlement of Mr. Johnes.)

The Synod in 1738, finding the difficulties still existing and anxious to bring the case to a final issue, appointed a large committee which met on the 20th of July, at Hanover. The members present were Andrews, of Philadelphia, Gilbert Tennent, of New Brunswick, William Tennent, of Freehold, John Cross, of Baskingridge, Crowell, of Trenton, and Treat, of Abington. An opening sermon was preached by Gilbert Tennent from Ezek. xi: 19, "I will give them one heart." The Eastern part were still anxious for a union if it could be had on reasonable terms; to this the Western portion were however averse and represented according to truth that they were much increased in number, being nearly one-half abler than they were, and the committee finding that they both were better able to support the Gospel, unanimously concluded that there should be two separate societies, and that no further attempts should be made to merge them into one, and in this decision all parties expressed their entire satisfaction.

(To be continued.)



(Continued from page 100.)

## MEMBERS.

[The third column on this page is the work of the RECORD. Information which will lead to the correction of any mistake, or the filling of any blank, will be thankfully received.—ED.]

<i>Names.</i>	<i>When Received.</i>	<i>When Dismissed or Died.</i>
Catharine Beers (Jabish),	Sept. 1, 1774.	Oct. 19, 1801, aet. 77.
Phebe Cooper,	" " "	" " "
Jerusha Wood (Jonathan),	" " "	April 23, 1803, aet. 75.
Philip Conduct, Junr.,	" " "	" " "
Silas Howell,	Nov. 4, "	Suspended.
Hannah Howell (Silas),	" " "	April 26, 1785, aet. 36.
David Hoppen,	" " "	" Moved."
Joseph Pierson, Junr.,	" " "	" " "
Ephraim Youngs,	" " "	Jan. 27, 1794, aet. 44.
James Youngs,	" " "	Sept. 20, 1783, aet. 28.
William Johnes,	" " "	Dec. 8, 1836, aet. 83.
Deborah Wright (Gabriel),	" " "	" " "
Susan Guiering (Joshua),	" " "	Nov. 3, 1820, aet. 82.
Joanna Prudden,	" " "	" " "
Sarah Lum,	" " "	July 10, 1809, aet. 64.
Mary Johnson,	" " "	" Moved."
Deborah Wines,	" " "	" " "
Sarah Keen,	" " "	" " "
Eunice Raynor,	" " "	" " "
Susanna Burwell,	" " "	" Moved."
Seth Crowell,	Dec. 27, "	" " "
Joanna Crowell (Seth.)	" " "	" " "
David Garrigas,	" " "	" Moved."
Ephraim Lindsley,	" " "	March 26, 1824, aet. 71.
Martha Munson (Moses),	" " "	" Moved."
Rachel Gwinnup (John)	" " "	" " "
Deliverance Youngs,	" " "	" Moved."
Laban Ward,	March 2, 1775.	" " "
Hannah Ward (Laban),	" " "	" " "
Isaac Morris,	" " "	" " "
Ezekiel Crane,	" " "	" Moved."
Daniel Beers,	" " "	April 21, 1790, aet. 37.
Azuba Beers (Daniel),	" " "	" Moved."
Widow Sarah Kent,	" " "	" " "
Mary King (Frederick),	" " "	" " "
Phebe Youngs (Ephraim),	" " "	June 3, 1786, aet. 34.
Phebe Riggs,	" " "	" Moved."
Bloom, serv. of Peter Prudden,	" " "	" " "
Barnabus Evens,	May 4, "	April 2, 1802, aet. 72.
Jesse Smith,	" " "	" Moved."
Eunice Smith (Jesse),	" " "	" " "
Matthew Ball,	Aug. 31, "	" " "
Hannah Lyon (Ephraim),	" " "	" Moved."
Mary Hedges (Elias),	July 4, 1776.	" " "
Rachael Prudden, (da. of Benj.)	" " "	" Moved."
William Wick,	Nov. 3, "	" " "
Sally Stiles, (Jonathan),	July 20, 1777.	(Later wf. of Wm. Woodbridge.) Feb.

[4, 1802, aet. 70.

(To be continued.)

(Continued from page 101.)

## BAPTISMS.

- 1766.
- June 22. Zenas Condict, ch. Ebenezer.
- " 29. Cap. Dan. Tuttle on wf's accompt., ch. David.
- " " David Gauden & wf., ch. Joseph.
- " " Absolam Beegle on wf's accompt., ch. Daniel McFeran.
- July 20. Jedidiah Gregory & wf., ch. Seth.
- " 26. Philp Hathaway & wf., chn. Jonathan, Rhoda & Catharine.
- Aug. 3. Joseph Youngs on wf's accompt., 2 negro chn. Robert & Ned.
- " 8. Sam Alwood & wf., sick child bap. at ye house—Joseph.
- " 10. Ben. Hathaway, Lieut. & wf., ch. Benjamin.
- " 17. Cap. Ben. Halsey & wf., negro ch. Cato.
- " 31. John Cole & wf., ch. Lydia.
- " " Boys Prudden & wf., ch. Sarah.
- Sept. 14. Will Halbard, ch. Jotham.
- " " Ebenezar Cundict & wf., ch. Silas.
- " " John Lose on wf's accompt, ch. John.
- " 21. Lieu. John Lindsly & wf., ch. Silas.
- " " Moses Lindsly & wf., ch. Phebe.
- " 27. Cap. Timothy Mills & wf., ch. Zenas.
- " " Sam'l Ward on wf's accompt., ch. Elizabeth, born April 13, 1766.
- " " Benj. Pool & wf., ch. Zuba.
- Oct. 6. Croel Wilkerson on his own account., ch. Anne.
- Nov. 5. Benoni Hathaway & wf., adult, name Ruth & ch. Mary.
- " " Daniel Carmichael & wf., ch. bap. by Mr. Peppard as he saith, born Aug. 6, 1766—Ebenezar.
- " 23. Elijah Pierson & wf., ch. Phebe.
- 1767.
- Jan. 2. James Miller & wf., ch. Mary.
- " " Ebenezar Stiles & wf., ch. Jemima.
- " 11. Jacob Frazey & wf., ch. Henry.
- " " Isaac Pierson & wf., ch. Cyrus.
- " 18. Phineas Fairchild & wf., ch. Ester, born Nov. 20, 1766.
- Feb. 1. John Mintonye & wf., ch. John.
- " " Seth Crowel & wf., ch. Rhoda.
- " 8. Stephen Beach on wf's accompt., ch. Peter.
- " " Caleb Munson & wf., ch. Abigail.
- " " James Brookfield & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born Dec. 4, 1766.
- Mar. 8. John Hathaway & wf., ch. Phebe.
- " 15. John Pierson on own account, ch. Catharine.
- " " David Ogden on wf's accompt., ch. Ester.
- Apr. 5. Onesimus Whitehead & wf., ch. Silas, born Jan. 30, 1766.
- " 26. Thomas Miller & wf., ch. Oliver.
- " " David Fairchild & wf., ch. David.
- " " Ebenezar Coe & wf., ch. Damoras.
- May 10. Dan. Tichenor & wf., ch. Phebe.
- " " Nathaniel Peck & wf., ch. Hannah.
- " 24. Solomon Munson & wf., ch. Gabriel.
- " " Benj. Pierson & wf., ch. Lydia.
- June 7. Daniel Morris, Jun. & wf., ch. Stephen.
- " " Zophar Gildersleeve & wf., ch. Zophar.
- " 13. Nathan Price & wf., ch. John.
- " " Joseph Condict & wf., ch. Usual.
- " " Jonathan Hathaway & wf., ch. Thankful.
- " 21. Abraham Canfield & wf., ch. Abraham.
- " 28. Job Lore & wf., ch. Jemima.
- July 7. John Allen, adult.
- " 19. Moses Prudden & wf., ch. Ruth.
- " 26. Peter Dickenson & wf., ch. Ruth.
- Aug. 2. Eleazer Lindsly & wf., ch. Anne.
- " " Eleazer Hathaway & wf., ch. Eleazer.
- " 16. Moses Prudden & wf., ch. Elizabeth.
- " " Jabish Cundict & wf., ch. Mary.
- " " Daniel Bishop & wf., ch. Mary.
- " 23. Ebenezar Stites & wf., ch. Ebenezar.
- " 30. Samuel Allwood & wf., ch. Samuel.
- " " Benjamin Coe & wf., ch. Titus.
- Sep. 6. Solomon Brown & wf., ch. Solomon.
- " " Ezek. Day & wf., ch. Phebe.
- " " Abel Lyon on wf's accompt., ch. Joseph.
- " 20. Philip Lindsly & wf., ch. Abraham.
- " 27. John Redman & wf., ch. Joseph.
- Oct. 4. Levi Lindsly & wf., ch. Levi.
- " " Frederick King & wf., ch. Sarah.
- " " Dan. Tuttle on wf's accompt., ch. Usual.
- " 6. John Burrel on wf's accompt., ch. Theodocia.

(To be continued.)



(Continued from page 102.)

## MARRIAGES.

1788.

- Oct. 2. Jacob Marsh & Jane Tichenor.  
 Nov. 3. Samuel Ludlam & Sarah Serren.  
 " " Thaddeus Norris & Mary Bishop.  
 Dec. 3. George Pierson & Anne Marsh.

1789.

- Feb. 4. David Coit, (N. York), & Sarah Ogden.  
 " " Joshua Stenback, (N. York), & Mary Wilkerson.  
 " 8. Jacob Brant & Comfort Johnson.  
 " 11. John Halsey & Jemima Bridge.  
 " " Abraham Conkling & Jemima Lindsley.  
 " 14. Henry King & Sharlotte Morrel.  
 April 2. Jacob Clayden & Mary Hambleton.  
 " 5. Samuel Crowell & Anne Squire.  
 June 15. Matthias Williams, of Orange Dale, & Anne Fairchild.  
 July 8. Isaac Hathaway & Mary Kirkpatrick.  
 Sept. 22. Stout Benjamin & Hannah Peck.  
 " 23. Moses Lindsly & Phebe Williams, widow, both of Rockaway.  
 Oct. 4. Daniel Dennis & Mary Wolfe.  
 " 8. John Dunning Wilkerson & Jemima Potter.  
 " " Daniel Mills & Susanna Pierson.  
 " 11. Reuben Brundyge & Hannah Shores.  
 " 15. Stephen Tunis & Mahittable Bishop.  
 " 18. Timothy Pierson & Joanna Tuttle.  
 Nov. 10. William Campfield, Docr., & Hannah Tuthill.  
 Dec. 8. David Wood & Mehitable Fairchild.  
 " 10. Jacob Turner & Naomi Turner.  
 " 24. David, servant of Mr. Faish, & Abigail, servant of Miss Kerney.  
 Dec. 31. George Collis & Naomi Johnson.  
 To this date 906 married.
1790.  
 Jan. 10. John Brian & Mary Howell.  
 Feb. — William & Bella, negro.  
 " 25. Eliazar Byram & Anne Prudden.  
 Mar. 4. Joseph Dickerson & Eunice Pierson.  
 " 7. Phineas Tuttle & Widow Mary Riggs.  
 " 10. Samuel Ford & Elizabeth Reeve.  
 " 18. John Seward & Deborah Conkling.

" 29. Silas Condict, Jun., & Charlotte Ford.

- May 23. Jacob Timbrel & Sarah Stebbins.  
 June 9. William Denman & Elizabeth Aber.  
 " 17. Jephtha Wade & Sarah Allen.  
 July 22. Silas Lindsly & Jane Lindsly.  
 Aug. 8. Elijah Taylor & Jemima Pierson.  
 Oct. 14. John Johnson & Jane Squire.  
 Nov. 22. William Broadwell & Sarah Hathaway.  
 " 30. Ezra Morris & Shearlotte Dalglice.  
 Dec. 25. Samuel Tucker & Patience Layton, Sussex.

1791.

- Jan. 6. Benj. Halbard & ——— Smith.  
 Married to this date 924.  
 Mar. 24. Thomas Guierin & Elizabeth Lindsly.  
 May 1. William Hambleton & Abigail Ludlam.  
 " 22. Joseph Fairchild & Phebe Bayly.  
 Aug. 3. James Linsly & Elizabeth Williams.  
 Sept. 15. David Wheeler & Rhoda Ludlam.  
 " 20. Benj. Halbert & Elizabeth Lindsly, widow.  
 Oct. 10. Jonathan Thomson & Rhoda Pierson, widow.  
 Nov. 10. Nathan Furman from New York, & Phebe Pierson.  
 " 27. Samuel Moore, Rockaway, & Zipora Johnson, widow.

1792.

- Mar. 16. Henry Carr & Elizabeth Hall.  
 Sept. 16. James Coe & Naomi Speese.  
 Oct. 3. Elijah Holloway & Elizabeth Gamble.  
 " 4. Daniel Williams & Elizabeth Deniston.  
 " 16. Samuel Guirin & Fanny Brown.  
 Nov. 13. Theodorus Tuthill & Jane Hancock.  
 " " Silas White Howell & Hannah Arnold.

1793.

- Jan. 1. John Loper & Jane Templeton.  
 Feb. 11. Job Hathaway & Esther Pierson.  
 June 6. George Dalglish & Hannah Ward.  
 Aug. 26. Richard Bowen (?) and Hannah Sanders.  
 Nov. — Aaron Aber & Martha Easton.

1794.

- May 3. Ebenezer Carter & Abigail Maccalvy.  
 " 10. Benger & Elizabeth Horton, widow.

(To be continued.)

(Continued from page 108.)

## BILL OF MORTALITY.

1782.  
 Aug. 11. Josiah, son of Samuel Broadwell,  
 aet. 4, Scald.  
 " 14. Ruth, daughter of widow Peck, aet.  
 14, nervous fever.  
 Sept. 17. Ebenezer, son of James Wilkison,  
 Fits.  
 " 18. Maria, daughter of John Kinney,  
 aet. 2, hives.  
 Oct. 6. Sarah, widow of Philip Price, aet. 65.  
 Nov. 15. Caleb Ball, aet. 54, Consumption.  
 " 24. A child of Moses Wilkison,  
 Dec. 7. Col. Abraham Brasher, aet. 60, ap-  
 oplexy.  
 " 24. Mary, wife of deacon Matthias Bur-  
 net,\* aet. 59, pleurisy.

1783.  
 Jan. 9. Jedidiah Gregory,\* aet. 53, consump-  
 tion.  
 Feb. 18. Rebeckah, wife of Zachariah Allen,  
 aet. 35, decay.  
 " 19. Isaac, son of Robert Arnold, Jun.,  
 aet. 4, worms.  
 " 23. Elizabeth, wife of Moses Estey, aet.  
 23, consumption.  
 Mar. 5. Sarah, daughter of Daniel Gardner,  
 Putrid fever.  
 " 11. Thomas Wilkison,\* aet. 75, con-  
 sumption.  
 " 20. Benjamin Bayles,\* aet. 83, old age.  
 " 22. A child of Jedidah Mills.  
 " 29. William Bishop, aet. 23, consump-  
 tion.  
 " " Robert Goble, Esq.,†\* aet. 83, old  
 age.  
 " 30. Speath's wife.  
 April 6. Phœbe Headley, aet. 20, consump-  
 tion.  
 " 12. Jane, wife of Daniel Kemper, aet.  
 32, child-bed.  
 May 4. Phineas, son of Lindsley Burnet,  
 aet. 11, fits.  
 " 13. Elisha, son of Eliphalet Clark, aet.  
 13, fall from a tree.  
 " 22. John Crane, aet. 35, fever.  
 " 28. A child of Timothy Mills.  
 " 30. Daniel Freeman, aet. 19, drowned.  
 June 1. A child of Nathaniel Sturges, fits.  
 July 4. A child of Aaron Furman.  
 " 6. A child of Jonathan Howard.  
 " 7. William, son of Thomas Mitchel,  
 aet. 1, phrenzy.

July 19. Jeremiah Gard, aet. 66, inward ul-  
 cers.  
 " 22. Sarah, wife of Abraham Canfield,\*  
 aet. 50, hypocondriac affection.  
 Aug. 4. Benjamin Pierson,\* aet. 82, dysen-  
 tery.  
 " " Betty Howard, aet. 53, sudden.  
 " 18. Rebeckah, wife of Samuel Wood,\*  
 aet. 24, consumption.  
 " 27. Aaron, son of Lindsly Burnet, aet.  
 9, fits.  
 " 31. A child of Demas Ford. ✓  
 Sept. 8. Jonathan Pierson,\* aet. 32, con-  
 sumption.  
 " 17. Mary, wife of Demas Ford, aet. 28, -  
 child-bed fever. ✓  
 " 20. James Youngs,\* aet. 28, pleurisy.  
 Oct. 3. Walter, son of Peter Norris, Jun.,  
 aet. 1, whooping-cough.  
 " " A child of Gideon Riggs, Jun.  
 " 4. A child of John Pool, aet. 9.  
 " 12. Hannah, widow of Major Joseph  
 Morris, aet. 43, consumption.  
 " 17. A child of Daniel Hallsey.  
 " 18. Widow D'Hart, mother of Col.  
 D'Hart, aet. 60, fever.  
 " " Deacon Matthias Burnet,\* aet. 60,  
 colic.  
 " 28. A child of David Carter.  
 Nov. 4. A child of Abraham Talmage,† aet.  
 1, whooping-cough.  
 " 15. A child of Silas Ayers.  
 " 15. A child of Ichabod Clark.  
 " 23. Widow (Magdalene) Cook, aet. 67,  
 old age.

1784.  
 Jan. 16. Joanna, daughter of Samuel Wood,  
 aet. 1, consumption.  
 Mar. 9. Naomi, widow of Jacob Allen,†\* aet.  
 70, mortification in the blood.  
 " 24. Wife of James Losey, aet. 50, con-  
 sumption.  
 " 26. A child of John Vançourt.  
 " 27. Andrew Burnet, aet. 22, inflamma-  
 tion in the head.  
 " 28. A child of Isaac Mills.  
 April 1. Phœbe, wife of David Fithian, aet.  
 25, fever.  
 Apr. 24. A child of Ziba Arnold.  
 May 5. Deacon Daniel Walling,†\* aet. 73,  
 sudden.  
 " 20. Aaron Furman, aet. 35, consump-  
 tion.

(To be continued.)



(Continued from page 104.)

### TRUSTEES' BOOK.

Feb. 1, 1790.—At a meeting of the Trustees at the house of Jos. Lewis present, The president Mr. Lindsly, Mr. Ford, Mr. Mills and Mr. Johnson.

In consequence of the vote of the Parish meeting the 25th ult. the Trustees prepared an obligation for the Rev'd Mr. Collins' Salary and house rent in words following—viz.

Whereas on the 25th day of January 1790 at a parish meeting for that purpose appointed, it was unanimously voted that the Rev. Aaron Collins should be employed as a minister of the gospel of the first Presbyterian Church and Congregation in Morristown and that the said Mr. Collins should have besides the use of a house and parsonage and fire wood, as a salary the sum of one hundred and thirty pounds for the first year, and one hundred and forty pounds for the second year, and the sum of one hundred and fifty pounds annually thereafter so long as he shall continue to do the duties of a minister to the said Congregation, and it being also voted that the said salary together with the money for the hire of a house for the said minister, should be raised and levied upon the parishioners by the way of a tax as the law directs the State taxes to be raised excepting that three assistants or supervisors should be annually appointed by the Parish, whose duty it should be to make abatements and alterations from the strict rules of law as to them shall seem just and equitable in consideration of the distance of residence of some of the parishioners from the place of worship or for particular misfortune or embarrassment of circumstances. Therefore we the subscribers sensible of the general utility and vast importance to ourselves and posterity of supporting the gospel, and being desirous that unanimity may subsist and continue, and that the burden of such support may be borne as equitably as possible and hoping jointly to participate in the advantages and blessings of the Gospel ministry, do hereby bind ourselves to pay the sums that shall be so assessed and levied upon us annually to commence from the 1st day of March one

thousand seven hundred & ninety, unto the said Aaron Collins, or to such person or persons as shall by the said parish be appointed to collect or receive the same, and that during the time he shall continue to officiate, and do the duties of a minister to said congregation, and we continue to be members thereof, or until the mode of payment shall be revoked or altered by plurality of voices of the said Parishioners.

In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands this first day of Feb. 1790.

The trustees also proposed a subscription for the Rev. Doct. T. Johnes' salary, in the words following, viz.

Whereas the Rev. Doct T. Johnes in consequence of his being by divine Providence disenabled at least in part of performing the duties of a minister of the Gospel to the people of his charge, and they by his consent and advice having agreed to employ another minister to assist and perform the duties of the Gospel ministry to the said people, and the said Doct. Johnes having generously relinquished the obligation his people were under to pay him his stipulated salary at the same time kindly offering to serve and assist by his counsel & administration, as far as God shall enable him in the sacred work of the ministry. We the subscribers being sensible not only of his past long and faithful services to our Fathers and to us, and the blessing we have thereby enjoyed, but also of the need we still stand in of his pious advice and instructions, do cheerfully agree and promise to pay to the said Doct. T. Johnes or order the sums severally affixed to our names and that from the time the other minister shall commence, annually, so long as the said Doct. Johnes shall continue to render such, his advice and assistance to the said congregation. or until we shall each for himself withdraw this our consent and choice of rewarding virtue.

Witness our hands this 1st day of Feb., 1790.

Voted, That Deacon Allen and Mr. Johnson be requested to go through the Society with the said obligation and subscription and endeavor to get them signed.

(To be continued.)

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOL. II.

MARCH, 1881.

NO. 3.

(Printed with the approval of Session.)

## THE RECORD

Will be printed and published monthly at Morristown, N. J. Terms, 50 cents per annum in advance; 75 cents after June.

Subscriptions will be received at the book-stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or through the mail. All communications should be addressed to the

### EDITOR OF THE RECORD,

Lock box 44. Morristown, N. J.

Vol. I. complete, 75 cents.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

—:O:—

CITIZENS SAVINGS AND LOAN ASSOCIATION.

CLEVELAND, O., Feb. 5th, 1881.

*Rev. R. S. Green:*

MY DEAR SIR:—Would you be kind enough to insert in THE RECORD, an inquiry as to the parentage of Andrew Wade, who married Martha Riggs at Morristown, Dec. 4th, 1765, and also the place where Andrew's parents resided before their removal to Morristown? I would like very much to correspond with any one who is interested in, and can throw any light upon, the Wade Family prior to Andrew's time.

Very truly yours,

J. H. WADE, JR.

Having finished the list of Dr. Johnes' marriages, we give this month two pages, 117 and 118, of Baptisms.

## ERRATA.

Page 107, 2nd column, 21st line from bottom, read 26th instead of 20th.

Page 102, 1788, May 18, Coonrad instead of Coonrah.

Page 102, 1788, July 28, Tennery instead of Tenney.

The order of Baptisms for 1768—May, June, July, May, June—is copied as found on the original record.

(Continued from page 107.)

## HISTORICAL SERMON,

No. I.

BY THE

REV. DAVID IRVING, D.D.,

The way now being open for their organization, and being within the bounds of the Presbytery of New York, which was formed the same year by the union of the Presbyteries of Long Island and East Jersey, we have no doubt that in the fall of 1738, or the beginning of 1739, this church had a name and a place among the Presbyterian churches of the land. As Mr. Cleverly still sojourned in Morristown\*—a name about this time given to the township, the county being laid out in 1738 and named Morris after the Gov., Lewis Morris, and which included the region now covered by Sussex and Warren—he no doubt officiated occasionally or regularly until a pastor was chosen. For a period of four years, that is from the time the Synodical Committee authorized the organization of a church until Aug. 13, 1742, we can find no trace of the state of this Society in any of its ecclesiastical movements. At that time appeared the Rev. Timothy Johnes, a licentiate, who supplied the pulpit for six Sabbaths, and whose ministrations were so satisfactory that the congregation urged him to remain and become their pastor. To this he assented, brought his family, consisting of his wife and two children, and was ordained and installed by the New York Presbytery, Feb. 9, 1743.

Mr. Johnes was of Welsh descent and was born at Southampton, Long Island, May 24th, 1717, and graduated at Yale College in 1737. Mr. Webster in his history of the Presbytery

Rev. Jos. T. Tuttle, D. D., says: "The first time I find Morristown is applied to this place is March 25, 1740, when the county were divided into townships by the Court. This is found in the oldest book of Records in the County Clerk's Office."



rian church, says "of the period between his leaving college and going to Morristown we have seen no notice, except that, in that perilous time when some haply were found fighting against God, those who separated from the First Parish in New Haven worshipped in the house of Mr. Timothy Johnes" From this it would appear that he studied Theology at New Haven. He was no doubt licensed by the congregational body, and came to Morristown by means of the letter of Presbytery to the president of the college or by a subsequent request to the same. Tradition asserts that he labored for a short period on Long Island in some of the vacant churches. With Mr. Johnes this church assumes historic character, shape and life, as from the date of his settlement the church records begin, though for a time the entries of sessional business are meagre, yet they are sufficient to indicate the character of the church in its government and relations. Mr. Barnes in his manual of the church published in 1828, says "it is not known under what form of church government, whether congregational or Presbyterian, the congregation was first organized—as Ruling Elders are mentioned however as early as the year 1747, it is probable it was Presbyterian." But the history of the church as already detailed confirms its Presbyterian origin—the heading of the church records, and the first business transacted by Mr. Johnes prove it. These are as follows: "The affairs as determined by our session of the minister and elders.

1743. Was agreed that the minister's expenses in the service of the churches should be defrayed from church fund." The next entry gives the list of the elders—as constituting the session with the minister (1747,) viz.: Joseph Prudden, Matthew Lum, John Lindsy, Joseph Coe and Jacob Ford, and in 1745 at the first meeting of the synod of New York we find among its members the names of Timothy Johnes, minister, and Joseph Prudden, elder. Yet here we discover that whilst the session transacted all judicial business of which there is a full record, no allusion is made in their meetings to the reception of persons to full communion until 1791 when we have the following decision: "The question was then put

whether the elders shall not with the ministers or either of them be a committee to examine all candidates for church membership which was unanimously agreed to"—from which it may be inferred that they were either examined by the pastor alone as in some Presbyterian churches—or that the examination was conducted before and by the members of the churches—according to the opinion of Mr. Barnes. I prefer the former opinion because there is no hint or trace that the congregation ever participated in this matter, and also from the heading of the list of those thus received, which is as follows, "The names and number of the persons admitted to full communion *by myself*, since my ordination with the time of their admission." This same practice prevailed in the First Church of Newark till 1790.

The strength of the church in numbers and wealth at its first organization cannot now be learned. Rev. Samuel L. Tuttle in his history of the Madison Presbyterian church, another off-shoot of Hanover, a few years later, says, "In or about 1740 a small and very feeble church was organized and established in Morristown." But it would seem from the action of the Committee of Synod as well as from the whole course of procedure of this section of the church that they were able from the beginning to support the gospel. There were 99 in full communion when Mr. Johnes was installed pastor, by no means "a very feeble church," yet small in comparison with the power it has since attained, but by no means to be ranked in those days among the feeble churches in the land. As the records of the old Presbytery of New York are lost we cannot tell who were present to take part in the ordination and installation services of the first pastor of this flock, but it was at that time composed of the following ministers and churches, Dickinson of Elizabeth Town, Pierson of Woodbridge, Aaron Burr of Newark, Nutman of Hanover, Hubbel of Westfield, Horton of Connecticut Farms, Pemberton of New York City, Wilmot of Jamaica, Leonard of Goshen, Pomeroy of Newtown, and F. Horton missionary among the Indians on Long Island, covering territory now occupied by eight Presbyteries and three Synods. The church at Mend-

ham, organized in 1735, received its first pastor a few months after the induction of Mr. Johnes. The only other church in this region was that of Baskingridge, organized in 1733, and at that time supplied by its second pastor. This was however in another county and belonged to another Presbytery. It thus appears that our church was the second in the county that had a settled minister though the third in age. Hanover the mother, born in 1718, and Mendham in 1735.

Among those who welcomed their young pastor to their hearts and homes, and whose descendants are still found on the roll of this church were Prudden, Pierson, Freeman, Condit, Cutler, Mills, Stiles, Johnson and one of the first received into communion with the church was Elizabeth Johnes, wife of the pastor. But the parish of to-day is vastly different from the one that became the home of Timothy Johnes. The village if it might be so named was centred mainly in Water street. In or near it were found the store, the mill, the blacksmith's shop and forge, though Morris street might boast of an occasional hut, and perhaps two or three might be found amidst the clearings of the Green. The forest trees were standing where we now are and what is now the Park could boast of the giant oak, the chestnut and other noble specimens of growth, with which its present shade trees are not to be named. The woods around were visited by the panther and the bear, while wolves in great numbers answered each other from the neighboring hills. The sheep and cattle were brought into pens for the night. Roads were scarcely known. The bridle path or Indian trail was all that conducted the occasional traveler to Mendham, who saw on his way thither a mill, a blacksmith's shop and two dwellings—in three separate clearings. There was scarcely a better path to Baskingridge. There were no postal routes, no newspapers and but few books to instruct and amuse.\* Life was then a reality. In the

new settlement every one had to be busy in order to procure such comforts and necessities as were required. Frugal habits and simple manners distinguished their every day life; and their domestic relations partook more of the patriarchal and less of the commercial, for worldly prosperity had not been sufficient to create that jealous distinction of rank with which we are so often charged as a community. Religion had a moulding influence upon the household, and which from dearth of news often formed the principal topic of converse between neighbors. The Sabbath was rigidly kept; the church was regularly frequented and the minister was highly revered and loved. Into a parish bearing largely the type of New England and with which the new pastor was well acquainted—both on Long Island and Connecticut—did he enter, which he further moulded by his influence, regulated by sound principles and which was blessed more than half of a century by his presence and instructions.

We can only conjecture as to the religious condition of the church at the commencement of his labors. The troubles and contest preceding the organization were in no way congenial to a healthy growth of piety, and after the church was established it was without a settled minister for years—a state of things by no means favorable to the graces of the flock and to their steady increase. Religion throughout the country was at low ebb. This deeply affected many of God's faithful servants and was a subject of lamentation in the church courts, but now better days had arrived. The ministrations of the Tennents and Whitfield were attended with the most remarkable results; a knowledge of which was wafted to the place, and perhaps Mr. Johnes brought with him the spirit of the awakening which might have been deepened at his induction into the pastorate by those who greatly sympathized in that wonderful movement. At the first communion he was privileged to admit to sealing ordinances, Benjamin Hathaway, Samuel Bailey, John Perkis, Mary Perkis, Hannah Lindly and Elizabeth Johnes—an earnest of what God had in store for this people.

(To be continued.)

\*In 1743 the year that Mr. Johnes was installed, Franklin advertised that as the post between Philadelphia and New York had gone once a fortnight that it would from April 13 set out for New York on Thursdays at 3 o'clock in the afternoon till Christmas, and the southern post would be sent every fortnight during the summer. The first periodical published in New Jersey was at Woodbridge in 1758 called the *New American Magazine*.



(Continued from page 108.)

## MEMBERS.

[The third column on this page is the work of the RECORD. Information which will lead to the correction of any mistake, or the filling of any blank, will be thankfully received.—ED.]

<i>Names.</i>	<i>When Received.</i>	<i>When Dismissed or Died.</i>
Jedidiah Gregory, . . . .	Oct. 1776.	Jan. 7, 1783, aet. 53.
Rhoda Gregory (Jedidiah), .	" "	Nov. 3, 1779, aet. 42.
Elizabeth Odell, . . . .	" "	
Elizabeth Lewis (Abraham), .	Dec. 4, "	
Loruhamah Wines, . . . .	Jan. 1, 1778.	" Moved."
Jonathan Pierson, . . . .	Feb. 1, "	Sept. 8, 1783, aet. 32.
Sarah Pierson (Jonathan), .	" " "	" Moved."
Eunice Ford (Jonathan), . .	March 1, "	July 24, 1830, aet. 88 y. 4 m. and 20 d.
Eleanor or Anna Stiles (Timo.)	June 18, "	May 10, 1778, aet. 27.
Brister, negro, . . . .	July 3, "	
Silve, his wf., (bap. by Mr. Lewis),	" " "	
Ruth Youngs, (James), . . .	May 2, 1779.	
Susanna Steward (Lewis), . .	July 4, "	" Moved."
Benjamin Halsey, Esq., . . .	Sept. 3, "	Feb. 19, 1788, aet. 66.
Jonathan Hallock, . . . .	" " "	" Moved."
Mary Hallock (Jonathan), . .	" " "	" "
Anna Ogden, widow, . . . .	Nov. 5, "	
Ebenezer Stiles, . . . .	May 6, 1781.	Nov. 22, 1814, aet. 88.
Samuel Ludlum, Jr., . . . .	Aug. 31, "	
Kezia, Bayles (Capt. Angus), .	" " "	" Moved."
Sarah Wilkerson (James), . .	" " "	Died May — 1819.
Sarah Conner (Michael), . . .	Sept. 18, "	" Moved."
" MEMORABLE 1782."		
Joseph Thornton, . . . .	Jan. 4, 1782.	" Moved."
Jacob Symson, . . . .	" " "	" "
Elizabeth Brown, . . . .	" " "	" "
Abner Wade, . . . .	" " "	" Moved."
Ruth Tompkins, . . . .	" " "	" "
Providence Godden, . . . .	" " "	" "
Jeremiah Stone, . . . .	" " "	" "
Benjamin Holloway, . . . .	" " "	Sept. 16, 1846, aet. 87.
Silas Ayers, . . . .	Feb. 28, "	" Excluded Oct. 3, 1797, died Dec. 29, [1826, aet. 77.]
Abigail Byram, . . . .	" " "	" Moved."
David Dalglish, . . . .	" " "	
Henry Lane, . . . .	" " "	Nov. 18, 1815, aet. 82.
Elizabeth Evolt, . . . .	" " "	
Theophilus Hathaway, . . . .	" " "	1828 or 1830, aet. 75.
Sarah Bayles, . . . .	" " "	Apr. 22, 1789, aet. 80.
Moses Lindsly . . . .	May 3, "	May 7, 1793, aet. 59.
Iransy Lindsly (Moses) . . .	" " "	May 28, 1821, aet. 82.
John Garrigas, . . . .	" " "	" Moved."
Cornelius Locy, Jr., . . . .	" " "	Jan. 17, 1846, aet. 84. [1, 1822, aet. 73.]
Stephen Turner, . . . .	" " "	" Excluded " May 22, 1796, died Aug.
Elizabeth Arnold (Capt.) . .	" " "	May 9, 1803, aet. 50.
Mary Ayers (Silas), . . . .	" " "	Oct. 30, 1819, aet. 64.
Nancy Arnold, . . . .	" " "	" Moved."
Elizabeth Watcuk, . . . .	" " "	" "

(To be continued.)

*(Continued from page 109.)*

## BAPTISMS.

1767.  
 Oct. 25. Jacob Ford & wf., ch. Elizabeth.  
 " " David Woodruff & wf., son, I think  
 ye name Asa.  
 " " Peter Norris & wf., ch. Nicolas.  
 Nov. 1. Moses Johnson & wf., ch. Seth.  
 " " John Allen & wf., ch. Aaron.  
 Dec. 6. Malcolm McCourry & wf., ch.  
 Phebe, born Oct. 18, 1767.  
 " " Mattaniah Lyon & wf., ch. Harvey.  
 " 13. Henry Gardiner & wf., ch. Silas.  
 1768.  
 Jan. 24. Wilby Clark on wf.'s acc., ch.  
 Anne.  
 Feb. 7. Ichabod Carmichael & wf., ch. Re-  
 becca.  
 Mar. 9. Sam'l Stevens Johnes & wf., ch.  
 bap. at his own house; Phebe,  
 born Dec. 26, 1767.  
 " 27. Eliphalet Clark on wf.'s acc., ch.  
 Elizabeth.  
 " " Sam'l Ward on wf.'s acc., ch. Silas,  
 born Oct. 19, 1767.  
 " " Nathaniel Condict & wf., ch. Hiram.  
 Apr. 3. Joseph Lindsly & wf., ch. Squire.  
 " 10. Robert Arnold & wf., ch. Hannah,  
 born Dec. 24th, 1767.  
 " " Jonas Phillips & wf., ch. George.  
 " " Thomas Tuttle & wf., ch. Timothy.  
 " 17. Philip Hathaway & wf., ch. Han-  
 nah.  
 May 1. Jedidiah Gregory & wf., ch. Lois.  
 " " Ebenezer Condict & wf., ch. Phebe.  
 " " Nathan Turner & wf., ch. Jacob.  
 " " Robert Hains & wf., ch. Noah.  
 June 11. David Ogden on wf.'s acc., ch.  
 Sarah.  
 July 10. Doc. Sam. Tuthill & wf., ch. Han-  
 nah.  
 " " Peter Prudden & wf., ch. Joanna.  
 " " John Mitchel & wf., ch. Solomon,  
 born April 15, 1768.  
 " " Jabish Bears & wf., ch. David.  
 " " Jonathan Wood on wf.'s acc., ch.  
 Abraham.  
 July 24. Jonathan Ford on wf.'s acc., ch.  
 Charlotte.  
 " " Sam'l Hains on wf.'s acc., ch. Ste-  
 phen.  
 " " Jedidiah Mills & wf., ch. Abigail.  
 " " James Shadwick on wf.'s acc., ch.  
 Bethanah.  
 May 15. John Lyon on his own acc., ch.  
 Sarah.  
 " " Lieu Ben. Hathaway & wf., ch.  
 Isaac.  
 " " Gilbard Ludlum & wf., ch. Samuel.  
 " " Alexander Carmichael & wf., ch.  
 Huldah.  
 June 5. David Gauden & wf., ch. David.  
 " " Joshua Guering & wf., ch. Phebe.  
 " " Gilbard Allen & wf., ch. Phebe.  
 " " Joshua Whitehead & wf., ch.  
 Jemima.  
 Aug. 4, 1768, bap. 1,168, majority of females,  
 10.  
 Aug. 7. John Metonge & wf., ch. Peter  
 Bruer.  
 " " Jacob Frase & wf., ch. Elizabeth.  
 " 13. Paul Fervor & wf., ch. Anna.  
 " " Hezekiah Stebbins on wf.'s acc.,  
 ch. Sarah.  
 " 21. Widow Anne Pierson, relict of  
 Moses, ch. Kezia.  
 " " Willm. Halbard & wf., ch. Joshua.  
 " " John Lose on wf.'s acc., ch. Mary.  
 " 28. Silas Howell & wf., ch. Hannah.  
 Sept. 11. James Wilkerson & Sarah his wf.,  
 ch. Willm. Burnet.  
 " " Cornelius Woodruff & wf., ch. John.  
 Oct. 9. Dan'l Howard & wf., ch. Abner.  
 " " John Rogers on wf.'s acc., ch.  
 Hannah.  
 " 16. James Brookfield & wf., ch. Silas,  
 born Sept. 16, 1768.  
 " 20. Benj. Lindsly & wf., ch. Jane., born  
 Sept. 15, 1768.  
 " " James Miller & wf., ch. Samuel.  
 " 27. Daniel Carmichael & wf., ch. Daniel,  
 born Sept. 14, 1768.  
 Nov. 13. Ephraim Burrel's wf. on her acc.,  
 ch. Phebe.  
 Dec. 14. John Pool & wf., ch. Ezra.  
 Dec. 25. Lieu. John Lindsly & wf., ch. Henry.  
 " " Christopher Wood & wf., ch. John,  
 born Oct. 4, 1768.  
 1769.  
 Jan. 1. Ezek. Day & wf., ch. Elizabeth.  
 " 15. Nathan Turner & wf., ch. Lydia.  
 " 22. Phineas Fairchild & wf., ch. Char-  
 lotte, born Oct. 10, 1768.  
 " " Zenas Condict & wf., ch. Abigail.  
 Feb. 19. David Woodruff & wf., ch. Demas.  
 " " David Fairchild & wf., ch. Silas.  
 " " Jerzel Turner & wf., ch. Daniel.



- Mar. 5. Jabish Condit & wf., ch. Jonas.  
 " 19. Abraham Canfield & wf., ch. Abner.  
 " " John Pierson & wf., ch. Ruth.  
 " " John Hathaway & wf., ch. Gershom.  
 " 25. Moses Munson & wf., ch. John.  
 " " Seth Crowell, jun., & wf., ch. Mary.  
 Apr. 2. William Verguson & wf., ch. Elizabeth.  
 " " Nathaniel Armstrong and wf., ch. Nathaniel.  
 " 23. Nathaniel Peck & wf., ch. Ruth.  
 May 14. Benj. Pierson, jun. & wf., ch. Paul.  
 " 21. Robard McCalvey, twins on wf's acc., Sarah & Abigail.  
 " " Timo. Johnes & wf., negro child Juba, born March 30, 1769.  
 June 4. Sam Allwood & wf., ch. Jonas.  
 " 25. Moses Prudden & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born May 17, 1769.  
 " " Daniel Tichenor & wf., ch. Jane, born May 4, 1769.  
 " " Jonathan Tichenor & wf., ch. Hannah.  
 " 29. Joshua Winget & wf., ch. Huldah.  
 July 16. Phil. Lindsly & wf., ch. Sarah, born June 15, 1769.  
 " 23. Stephen Conkling & wf., ch. Deborah, born April 17, 1769.  
 " " Joseph Condict & wf., ch. Jeduthan, born April 28, 1769.  
 " " Moses Lindsly & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born June 25, 1769.  
 July 30. Peter Hill & wf., ch. Abigail, born April 8, 1769.  
 Aug. 6. Eleazar Lindsly & wf., ch. Eleazar.  
 " " Stephen Norris & wf., ch. Phebe, born July 1, 1769.  
 " 13. Ichabod Carmichael & wf., ch. Anna, born June 30, 1769.  
 " 26. Dea. Matthias Burnet & wf., negro ch. Dol, born May, 1769.  
 Sept. 3. Elizabeth Easton, ch. Aaron Davis, born March 17, 1769.  
 " 24. Jonathan Hathaway & wf., ch. Phebe, born Aug. 18, 1769.  
 " " Onesimus Whitehead & wf., ch. Huldah, born July 30, 1769.  
 " " John Allen & wf., ch. Jehosheba, born Aug. 31, 1769.  
 Oct. 15. Malcom McCoury & wf., ch. Jane, born Sept. 8, 1769.  
 " 22. Eleazar Hathaway & wf., ch. Mary, born Sept. 12, 1769.  
 Oct. 29. Alexander Johnson, on wife's account, ch. Timothy, born Aug. 20, 1769.  
 Dec. 17. Joseph Lindsley & wf., ch. Jemima, born Nov. 15, 1769.  
 1770.  
 Jan. 14. Moses Johnson & wf., ch. Ebenezer, born Nov. 14, 1769.  
 " " Nathaniel Condict & wf., ch. Isaiah, born Nov. 26, 1769.  
 " 21. Junia Lindsly & wf., ch. Nehemiah, born Dec. 3, 1769.  
 " " Perkins Byram & wf., ch. Eliab, born Dec. 1, 1769.  
 Feb. 11. Peter Condict & wf., ch. Edward, born Nov. 15, 1769.  
 " 25. John Mills & wf., ch. Silas, born Jan. 23, 1770.  
 Mar. 4. Joshua Guerin & wf., ch. Thomas, born Jan. 11, 1770.  
 " 25. Isaac Pierson & wf., ch. Eunice, born Feb. 10, 1770.  
 " " James Keen & wf., ch. Eunice, born Feb. 25, 1770.  
 " " Silas Howell & wf., ch. Silas White, born Feb. 22, 1770.  
 April 1. Eliphalet Clark, on wife's account, ch. Elisha.  
 " " Peter Norris & wf., ch. Aaron.  
 " " Ezekiel Brown & wf., ch. Sarah.  
 " 8. John Lyon, on his own account, ch. Isaac, born Feb. 24, 1770.  
 " " Gilbard Allen & wf., ch. Silas, born Feb. 5, 1770.  
 " " Sam'l Ward, on wife's account, ch. Hannah, born Dec. 29, 1769.  
 " 22. Abraham Campfield & wife, ch. Phebe, born Jan. 5, 1770.  
 " " Thomas Miller & wf., ch. Moses, born Feb. 28, 1770.  
 " 26. Jonathan Ford, on wife's account, ch. John Odell, b. Mar. 13, 1770.  
 May 4. Lindsly Burnet & wf., ch. Joseph Lindsly, born Nov. 26, 1769.  
 " 6. Ichabod Cooper & wf., ch. Moses, born Feb. 15, 1770.  
 " " Richard Johnson & wf., ch. David, born Feb. 3, 1770.  
 " " Phebe, wf., of Jacob Palmer, on her acc., ch. Samuel, b. Nov. 20, 1769.  
 " " Phebe, wf. of Jacob Palmer, on her acc., ch. Samuel, born Nov. 20, 1769.

(To be continued.)

*(Continued from page 111.)*

## BILL OF MORTALITY.

1784.

- June 11. Anne, widow of Jacob Johnson, aet. 31, consumption.  
 " 12. Jacob Allen,† aet. 22, kick from a horse.  
 July 22. George Phillips,\* aet. 52.  
 " 25. Elizabeth, wife of Moses Allen, aet. 29, billous fever.  
 Aug. 1. Phœbe, daughter of George Mills, aet. 1, quinsy.  
 " " Child of Joseph Prudden, Jun.  
 " 9. Rachael, wife of John Stevenson,\* aet. 31, consumption.  
 " 11. Judith, daughter of Aaron Pierson, aet. 16, consumption.  
 " " John, son of Caleb Russell, aet. 2, remitting fever.  
 " 16. Sarah, wife of Capt. Jedidiah Mills,\* aet. 35, remitting fever.  
 " 24. Daniel Brady, aet. 40, inflammatory fever.  
 " 28. Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin Woodruff, aet. 3, sore throat.  
 Sept. 2. Sarah, wife of Joseph Lindsly, Jun., aet. 22, consumption.  
 " " Elizabeth Johnes, daughter of Jos. Lewis, Esq., teething and worms.  
 " " Daphne, servant of Rev. Timothy Johnes, aet. 55, inflammatory fever.  
 " 8. Rachel, wife of Josiah Munson, aet. 18, fever.  
 " " A child of Asa Beach.  
 " 11. Capt. John Lindsley,\* aet. 56, consumption.  
 " 13. Prudence, daughter of John Prudden, aet. 14, fever.  
 " " Abraham Plum, aet. 14, dropsy.  
 " 19. A child of John Tuttle.  
 " 23. Dorcas Easton,\* aet. 58, intermittent fever.  
 " " Philip, son of Abiel Fairchild, aet. 10, fever.  
 " " Sarah, daughter of John Harporee, aet. 3, intermittent fever.  
 " 29. A child of Moses Wilkinson.  
 " 30. Mary, wife of Philip Conduct,\* aet. 72, fever.  
 " " Experience, widow of Benjamin Conger,\* aet. 73, old age.  
 Oct. 2. Mary, wife of Abraham Pierson,\* aet. 72, remitting fever.

- Oct. 2. Mary Pierson,† aet. 25, consumption.  
 " 8. Widow Seward, aet. 60.  
 " 10. Uzal Coe, aet. 37, putrid fever.  
 " " A child of Silas Casterline.  
 Nov. 25. Nathan, son of Nathan Reeve, aet. 2, worms.  
 " " A child of Hubert Duburk, aet. 2, consumption.  
 1785.  
 Jan. 7. Patience, widow of Benjamin Pierson,\* aet. 77, old age.  
 " 9. An illegitimate child, casual.  
 " 15. Sarah, wife of Samuel Mills,\* aet. 61, pleurisy.  
 " 23. Bethiah, wife of Benjamin Hallsey, Esq.,\* aet. 62, consumption.  
 Feb. 8. Bethia, wife of Thomas Miller, aet. 45, consumption.  
 " 21. Jacob, son of Isaac Pruden, putrid fever.  
 Mar. 3. Phœbe, daughter of Peter Norris, Jun., aet. 1, measles.  
 " 4. A child of Samuel Pangborn.  
 Apr. 10. A child of Jedidiah Osborn.  
 " 15. Joanna, wife of Daniel Smith, aet. 33, consumption.  
 " 20. Daniel Frost, aet. 79, diabetes.  
 " 23. A child of John Tuttle.  
 " 27. Hannah, wife Capt. Silas Howell,\* aet. 36, child-bed.  
 " " A child of Joseph Byram.  
 May 1. Daniel Conger, aet. 57, dropsy.  
 " 9. Joseph Pierson, aet. 72, fever.  
 " 17. Rebeckah, wife of Gideon Riggs, aet. 68, fever.  
 " 18. Sarah, daughter of David Muir.  
 " 19. Twins of Amos Prudden.  
 " 20. A child of Ziba Ludlow.  
 " 25. A child of Silas Gildersleve.  
 " 28. A child of William Meeker.  
 June 1. Sarah, daughter of David Brown,† aet. 1, plurisy.  
 " 5. Elder, Timothy Lindsley,\* aet. 57, sudden.  
 " 13. A child of Silas Gildersleve.  
 " 14. James, son of Michael Conner, aet. 2, hives.  
 " 17. Comfort, widow of Joseph Stiles, Esq.,\* aet. 77, consumption.  
 " 21. Elizabeth Phœbe, wife of James Cook, aet. 22, child-bed.  
 July 21. Elizabeth, daughter of Deacon Allen, 19, consumption.  
 " 23. A child of John Lindsley.  
*(To be continued.)*



*(Continued from page 112.)*

## TRUSTEES' BOOK.

A request was made by Mr. Lewis to have a certain plot of ground appropriated for the purpose of making vaults for any families who would chose that method of burying their dead.

Voted, That Mr. Lindsley, Mr. Mills and Mr. Lewis be a committee to examine the ground and conveniences for it, and request the Sexton to dig no more graves within the space chosen by the committee for the said purpose, until he shall receive orders from this board, and that the committee report thereon.

Voted, That Mr. Lindsley and Mr. Mills be a committee to rent a house for the purpose of accommodating the Rev. Mr. Collins.

June 21, 1790.—

\* \* \* \* \*

Mr. President proposed to have a Church Treasurer in the room of Mr. Smith who is absent—whereupon the Board appointed Mr. Mills to serve in that office. Mr. Mills was appointed to settle the accounts of the late Treasurer, and report to the Board. The Board appointed Mr. Cherry to serve as Sexton, and that he be paid five pounds per year by the Treasurer, and be allowed to demand and receive from five shillings to a dollar for digging a grave and tolling the bell at each funeral; and that the Sexton see that the meeting house is properly swept from time to time and be allowed three pounds five shillings to pay for that service with the reserve that Joseph Woodman be allowed to continue to do the business as heretofore.

Voted, That the Treasurer be directed to pay Nathan Howell the balance of his account for services as sexton to this day.

Sept. 6, 1790, at the house of Joseph Lewis. The weekly contributions falling short of the current expenses of ringing the Bell, sweeping the meeting house, &c. Voted that Mr. Lewis wait on the Rev. Doctor Johnes and request him to address the people upon this occasion and request their future attention to this part of their duty and to be more liberal in contributing, and the next succeeding Sabbath be appointed to make a collection for paying

arrears which now amount to about 5 or 6 pounds.

Voted that Jesse Cuttler and Samuel Day be appointed to carry about the collection box in the gallery when contributions are to be made.

Voted, That the Assessor be requested to assess twenty-two pounds ten shillings (in addition to the Rev. Mr. Collins' salary) for the purpose of paying the rent of a house hired for the use of Mr. Collins.

\* \* \* \* \*

Voted, That Messrs. Johnson and Lewis be a committee to superintend the repairs of the fence around the parsonage, make such part of it new as they may think necessary, and erect a fence around a plot of ground on the same sufficient for garden.

Oct. 8, 1790.—At a meeting of the congregation pursuant to advertisements for that purpose.

Resolved, That Deacon Allen serve as Moderator. That Joseph Lewis serve as Clerk.

James Smith having removed and Joseph Lewis having resigned his office as a Trustee, the congregation elected Jonathan Ogden and Jacob Arnold, Esq., to serve as Trustees.

Resolved, That the committee of Direction proceed to provide materials for the new meeting house as soon as convenient. That the house be built seventy feet long and fifty feet broad. That a committee of Council be appointed to give further instructions to the Committee of Directors from time to time as they may think proper.

That Judge Condict, Doct. Johnes, Jr., Doct. Jab. Campfield, Squire Carmichael, Squire Lindsly, Mr. Phillips, Mr. Jonathan Dickerson, Major Lindsly, Deacon Allen, Mr. Johnson, Mr. Mills and Mr. Halsey be a committee for that purpose. That the said committee have leave to add to or take from the length or breadth of the said new meeting house any number of feet not exceeding five. That the said Committee have leave to apply to the Legislature for the privilege of a Lottery to raise a sum of money equal to the expense of building the new meeting house. That the Board of Trustees have leave to purchase a stove for the Rev. Mr. Collins.

*(To be continued.)*

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOL. II.

APRIL, 1881.

NO. 4.

*(Printed with the approval of Session.)*

## THE RECORD

Will be printed and published monthly at Morristown, N. J. Terms, 50 cents per annum in advance; 75 cents after June.

Subscriptions will be received at the book-stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or through the mail. All communications should be addressed to the

### EDITOR OF THE RECORD,

Lock box 44. Morristown, N. J.

Vol. I. complete, 75 cents.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

—:O:—

*(Continued from page 115.)*

### HISTORICAL SERMON,

NO. I.

BY THE

REV. DAVID IRVING, D.D.,

The year previous to his coming to this place, the Presbyterian Church, then in its infancy in this land, had been rent in twain. It consisted at that time of 6 Presbyteries and one Synod, called the Synod of Philadelphia. Its ministry was gathered from different countries, whose early training and habits influenced their views, which, being diverse, interfered to some extent with the general harmony of the body. The points, which had elicited for years the warmest discussion, were strict adherence to Presbyterian order—the examination of candidates for the ministry, and their literary acquirements. Whilst there had been continued friction on these topics the visit of Whitefield brought matters to a crisis. In the great awakening which attended his labors, frequent scenes of fanaticism and extravagance were witnessed, that awoke the displeasure of the more rigid in the Synod, who were not backward to pronounce the whole work a

delusion. Those who warmly favored the revival, were as earnest in its approval. This, with the other matters mentioned, led to a division of the Synod in 1741—the "Old Side," as it was called constituting the Synod of Philadelphia, and the "New Side" the Synod of New York. This church naturally came into connection with the New Side, with many of whose views by reason of association and education Mr. Johnes warmly sympathized.

We are now brought to his active labors in the congregation, in which we are to view him as a man of God, anxious to do good, to build up the waste places and bring his hearers to Christ. Of the style of his preaching but little judgment can be formed, as none of his sermons, as far as we know, were ever printed,\* and but few of his MSS. remain, and scarcely any with us to-day are old enough to remember the style and character of his productions. We have, however, the record of these gathered from a former generation, and published in 1828, as follows: "As a preacher he is said to have been clear, plain, practical and persuasive. His discourses were rather an affectionate appeal to the heart, than profound and elaborate disquisition on abstruse points of theology. He aimed rather to win men to the practice of holiness, than to terrify and denounce them." And, says one yet amongst us, Dr. Lewis Condict, in a vigorous old age, and who was with him a great deal in his last days, "As a preacher he was popular, impressive and earnest, speaking from the heart with affectionate kindness—he seldom failed to reach the hearts of his hearers. His sermons were seldom written out, but consisted of brief notes, on which he enlarged extemporaneously. He dwelt

\*One of his sermons was printed in THE RECORD of October last.—ED.



on the practical duties of Christianity, with fervor and plainness, seldom, if ever, indulging in speculative theology or metaphysics. His favorite authors were Flavel, Baxter, Bunyan and Doddridge. His delivery was natural and unaffected, with animation and earnestness adapted to his subject and sufficient to show that he felt the full force of the truths he uttered.

As a pastor he was much with his people: visiting from house to house, and becoming acquainted with the circumstances of every family. In these interviews, he sought as in the pulpit to bring home the concerns of eternity to the hearts and consciences of each and by his kind words and genial manner he not only inculcated pure sentiments but was instrumental in training many in the ways of sobriety and godliness. He was particular in his attention to the children and youth, collecting them at stated periods in their respective neighborhoods and school houses, hearing recitations in the catechism, explaining its truths and occasionally bestowing upon those whose proficiency was most apparent, some little token of approbation. By his kind attentions he won their hearts and retained them through life. His admonitions became law and as they grew up, they treated him with respect, venerated his presence and loved him for his excellencies. Then the power of the clergy was great and was skillfully used by him. The child scarcely, if ever, heard their pastor disparaged and his instructions contemned and as a consequence, the seed that he scattered and his efforts to benefit were accompanied in due time with God's blessing, so that in his old age he found an entire congregation, whose hearts and minds had been moulded by his ministry, to be largely in unison with his own.

At certain seasons he held regular meetings for young men, giving written questions from the Bible to those who were willing to give written answers, which were publicly read and commented upon by him. The children when catechised always stood up as a mark of respect to the minister.

He was preeminently a lover of peace and a peacemaker. Quick to discern any coldness or contention between neighbors, he was not at ease until the difficulties were removed

in harmony with the laws of affection and concord. He was dignified in deportment, yet easy of access; still no one could trifle with him nor use unbecoming language in his presence. In church discipline he was strict as the many cases left on record abundantly testify, amounting in all to 170. This arose in part from the texture of society and from social usages which led the unwary astray.

He was a man of great system and order, having a time for every duty. His days and hours for study and preparation for the pulpit were understood by his people, as well as his days for visiting and receiving visits. His church records exhibit the name of every member from the commencement to the close of his ministry, as well as marriages, births, baptisms and generally the ages of the children. Says the aged member alluded to and to whom I am greatly indebted for important reminiscences of Dr. Johnes and who has had many opportunities of inquiring as to the time of marriage of parties, &c., "In but one instance have I found a disagreement as to the date of the marriage and that variance was but of a single day, and in that case the widow after much reflection admitted her own mistake and that the record of her minister was correct."

Whilst in all these things he was a model pastor, the same regularity is not apparent in his attendance upon church courts. As the records of the Presbytery are lost we cannot tell how punctual he was in attendance upon its meetings. But those of the Synods of New York and Philadelphia are preserved and we find him often absent. At the first meeting of the Synod of New York after the division, held in Elizabethtown, 1745; he was present, with Joseph Prudden, an elder from this church. In the following year a large number of absentees is recorded, among whom was Timothy Johnes, but with this insertion, "The Synod is informed that most of the absent members were upon their journey to New York to attend the Synod but were prevented through apprehensions of the small pox and other difficulties." In 1747 he is present with Joseph Prudden; absent in the years '48, '49, '51, '52, but present at Philadelphia in 1753; at Newark, 1754 and

'56; absent in 1758, when the two Synods of New York and Philadelphia after a separation of 17 years were happily reunited, after mutual concession had been made. In 1764 he is again present with his faithful elder Joseph Prudden and both are placed on the commission of Synod. In 1768 he is a member with Col. Jacob Ford as elder and is appointed one of a committee to visit Bedford, N. Y., and settle all the differences in the congregation. His last attendance upon the body was in 1779, when he opened the Synod with a sermon, having been moderator the preceding year.

I have not been able to learn the amount of salary promised to the young pastor on his acceptance of the call, or in what way it was to be paid. In those days many of the congregations furnished their ministers with a house and farm or else promised him, in the call, a sum of money to buy a plantation. Thus when Mr. Hubbel was settled at Hanover and Westfield, the congregation gave him as a settlement so many acres of parsonage land in fee simple, while all who chose bound themselves by a covenant to be assessed according to their property. The salaries were often paid in kinds, wheat, Indian corn, hemp and linen yarn being frequently specified in the call. Yea, every imaginable article from "a riddle to a Squire's publishment of a marriage" has been found on the count books of ministers as being received in payment of stipend. Tradition makes the cash part of Mr. Johnes' salary at first to be £20, a trifle over \$50. His table was furnished principally from the parsonage land, which covered the triangular piece of ground bounded by Morris, South and Pine streets and stretching down to the Whippany river. The ploughing, planting of the ground and harvesting of the crops were performed mainly by the farmers of the parish, who also furnished and cut all the wood used, and at their visitations the parishioners carried large supplies for the table, when they were assured of a hearty welcome. "It was a rare occurrence" says one, "in those primitive days that a visitor carried away from the parsonage more good things than he or she brought, while in his social visits in the congregation, with his wife or alone, he scarcely ever returned home empty handed." The first allusion to salary on the

church books is in April 1759, soon after the charter of the church was obtained\* and is as follows: "We inquired into the over-plus money of Mr. Johnes' rates including the year 1757, when it was found that of all past rates only £14, 13 was due to him, and after his demands were answered and the assessor collects from said rates, the remainder should be lodged in the trustees hands." These rates were assessed upon the property or income, and collected by a person or persons appointed by the congregation and this custom continued until the building of the present edifice, which was commenced upon the same plan of assessment. Though we find at times that notes for the rates and subscriptions were put into the Dr.'s hands which he took as an equivalent for salary, making such reduction for the poor as he deemed proper. As the congregation increased in members and wealth additions were made to his salary until it became £150. The dwelling now occupied by Eugene Ayers, in Morris street, was the parsonage, and was either given to Dr. Johnes or was purchased for a small sum which he afterwards enlarged, and to the lot, on which the house stood, other lands bought by him were added. His children were well educated and trained for usefulness, and at his death he left an estate, which at that day was deemed large and valuable. \*

\*See charter in RECORD, Jan. 1880.—ED.  
(To be continued.)

#### Report of First Church to the Presbytery of Morris and Orange, for year ending April 1st, 1881:

Added on Examination,	29
" " Certificate,	22
Present number of Members,	592
Adults baptized,	8
Infants " "	8
Sunday School Membership,	471
Contributed to Home Missions,	\$1,183 00
" " Foreign Missions,	1,581 00
" " Education,	411 00
" " Publication,	40 00
" " Church Erection,	127 00
" " Ministerial Relief,	171 00
" " Freedmen,	112 00
" " Sustentation,	24 00
" " Miscellaneous Objects,	1,053 00
Assessment for General Assembly,	51 75
Raised for Congregational purposes,	9,008 00



(Continued from page 116.)

## MEMBERS.

[The third column on this page is the work of the RECORD. Information which will lead to the correction of any mistake, or the filling of any blank, will be thankfully received.—ED.]

<i>Names.</i>	<i>When Received.</i>	<i>When Dismissed or Died.</i>
Rebecca Pierson (Samuel)	May 3, 1782.	
Elizabeth Shipman	" " "	
Mary Lindsly (Major Joseph)	July 5, "	Apr. 14, 1828, aet. 79.
Mary Ayers (Isaac)	" " "	June 30, 1809, aet. 63.
Rebecca Hambleton (Benj.)	" " "	Dis. to So. Hanover, March 4, 1814.
Sarah Turner	" " "	" Moved."
Sarah Prudden	" " "	
" 320 added to the ch. by my min. to ys. date, with m yt ha come from other chs. 480."		
Eunice Tompkins	Jan. 1, 1783.	" Moved."
Joseph Lewis, Esq., "My Son-in-law"	Feb. 27, "	[1748. Died July 30, 1814, born Dec. 23,
Mary Ward (Samuel)	May 2, "	" Moved."
Mary Tennerly (Michael)	" " "	
Lydia Parker	" " "	" Moved."
Rebecca Wood (Samuel)	Aug. 1, "	Aug. 18, 1783, aet. 24.
Samuel Freeman	Sept. 5, "	Sept. 16, 1833, aet. 80 y. 7 m, and 25 d.
Sarah Freeman (Samuel)	" " "	Feb. 9, 1817, aet. 62.
Damaris Prudden (Amos)	" " "	
Hope Keen (Thomas)	" " "	
Ezra Halsey	Oct. 30, "	" Moved."
Damaris Stiles (Timothy)	" " "	
John Walker	" " "	" Moved."
Hannah Walker (John)	" " "	" [died July 2, 1821, aet. 63.
Sarah Wilkerson	Nov. 2, "	Dis. to Mt. Freedom, June 15, 1820,
Experience Pierson	Aug. 2, 1784	Feb. 15, 1793, aet. 48.
William Cherry	Nov. 5, "	Sept. 2, 1825, aet. 78.
Rachel Cherry (William)	" " "	March 27, 1827, aet. 70.
Elijah Holloway	Jan. 1, 1785.	Feb. 24, 1826, aet. 61 y. 9m. and 9 d.
Philip Lindsley	Mar. 4, "	" Moved."
David Gardiner	" " "	
Abiel Fairchild	Apr. 28, "	Dec. 15, 1789, aet. 50.
Mary Arnold (Ziba)	July 2, "	Apr. 30, 1791, aet. 38.
Benjamin Pierson	" " "	Died Jan. 1, 1792, born Mar. 30, 1736.
Sarah Ross, (Isaac)	" 3, "	" Moved."
Catharine Crain (Moses)	Sept. 4, "	"
Margaret Faugerson (James)	" " "	
Phæbe McGloclin (John)	Nov. 4, "	" Moved."
Silas Brookfield	Dec. 30, "	Excom. Oct. 3, 1797.
Rachael Riggs	" " "	Dis. as Mrs. Woods, Oct. 30, 1810,
Sarah Smith	" " "	" Moved." [to Springfield.
Asa Beach	" " "	"
Anna Humes (James)	" " "	
Thankful Tuttle (Nathaniel)	" " "	
Sarah Howell (Nathan)	April 5, 1786.	Aug. 7, 1813, aet. 81.
Zippora Johnson, widow	" " "	
Joseph Prudden, Jr.,	June 30, "	
Jane Brown, widow	" " "	

(To be continued.)

(Continued from page 118.)

## BAPTISMS.

1770.

- May 13. Sam'l Tuthill, Esq. & wf., ch. Jacob Ford, born April 6, 1770.
- " " Job Loree & wf., ch. John, born March 28, 1770.
- " " David Gardiner, on wf.'s accompt, ch. Lydia, born April 16, 1770. John Mitchel desired record of three children bap., as he saith, in New England, viz: Lydia, born Dec. 14, 1752. Thomas, born June 17, 1754. James, born March 29, 1756.
- May 27. David Cermichael & wf., ch. Bathsheba, born April 16, 1770.
- June 3. Jonas Phillips & wf., ch. Samuel, born April 9, 1770.
- " " Silas Conduct & wf., Negro, ch. John, born March 21, 1770.
- July 1. Jabez Conduct & wf., ch. Moses, born May 21, 1770.
- " " John Redman & wf., ch. Joel, born May 11, 1770.
- " 15. Jacob Frazee & wf., ch. Anne, born June 15, 1770.
- " " Hezekiah Stebins on wf.'s accompt, ch. Lydia, born May 19, 1770.
- " 19. Eldr. John Lindsley & wf., ch. Henry, born July 10, 1770.
- Sept. 16. Jedidiah Gregory & wf., ch.—born Aug. 12, 1770.
- " 30. Henry Gardiner & wf., ch. Catharine, born Aug. 4, 1770.
- Oct. 7. Joseph Pierson & wf., ch. Bethuel, born Sept. 2, 1770.
- " " Ebenezer Coe & wf., ch. Stephen, born Sept. 1, 1770.
- " 14. William Akeman on wf.'s accompt, ch. Rebecca.
- " 28. James Brookfield & wf., ch. James, born Sept. 21, 1770.
- " " Isaac Prudden & wf., ch. Timothy, born Sept. 29, 1770.
- Nov. 2. Joseph Benway on wf.'s accompt, two children, Prudence, born Nov. 11, 1766—Mary, born Feb. 6, 1770.
- " 4. Jonathan Wood & wf., ch. Sarah, born Aug. 23, 1770.
- " " James Miller & wf., ch. Kezia, born Aug. 10, 1770.

PREACHING TOUR IN SUSSEX 2 SABBATHS.  
Nov. 20. PAULEN KILL—Stephen Hagerty, ch. Sarah.

- " " Richard Westbrook's wf., adult, Mary.
- " " WARICK—William Decay & wf., ch. Enos.
- " " John Wissner & wf., ch. Elizabeth.
- " " HARDISTON—At Tim. Lindsley's, Alexander McCulloch, renewed cov. & ch. bap., name Alexander.
- " 25. At Lawrence Decker's, Francis Headly & wf., ch. Susanna.
- " 29. David Wheeler, adult.
- " " David Wheeler & wf., ch. David Young, born March 12, 1770.
- Dec. 9. James McBride on wf.'s accompt, ch. Walter Irwin, born Oct. 8, 1770.
- " " John Rogers on wf.'s accompt, ch. David, born Oct. 25, 1770.
- " " Caleb Munson & wf., ch. Jacob, born Oct. 8, 1770.
- " 23. Cornelius Woodruff & wf., ch. Joab, born Nov. 11, 1770.

1771.

- Jan. 4. Susanna Allen, ch. on own accompt, Jacob, born Nov. 11, 1770.
- " " Margaret, Serv. of Sam'l Robarts, ch. on her own accompt, Cloe, born July 3, 1769.
- Feb. 3. John Prudden & wf., ch. Prudence, born Dec. 16, 1770.
- " 24. Jedidiah Mills & wf., ch. Mary, born Dec. 28, 1770.
- Mar. 17. Benj. Lindsly & wf., ch. Mary, born Feb. 6, 1771.
- " " Nathaniel Armstrong & wf., ch. Silas, born Jan. 12, 1771.
- Joshua Ball's children desired to be registered.
- Kezia, born Sept. 12, 1747. Jacob, born Feb. 24, 1749.
- James, born Sept. 10, 1750. Rachael, born March 19, 1752.
- Mary, born Jan. 23, 1754. Hannah, born Oct. 7, 1756; all baptized by Mr. Green, Phebe, born Oct. 14, 1758; Jemima, born Oct. 14, 1761; Joshua, born Dec. 14, 1764; these bap. by Mr. Johnes. The following my present wife had by her former husband, John Tompkins, & baptized: Jonas, born Aug. 31, 1748; Martha, born May 23, 1752; Enos, born Mar. 26, 1754; John, born Jan. 4, 1771.

Joshua Ball.



1771.  
 Mar. 24. Moses Lindsley & wf., ch. Irane,  
 born Feb. 19, 1771.  
 " " Jonathan Tichenor & wf., ch. Caleb,  
 born Feb. 12, 1771.  
 April 7. David Fairchild & wf., ch. Eunice,  
 born Jan. 1, 1771.  
 " " Moses Prudden & wf., ch. Theodosia,  
 born March 7, 1771.  
 " " Nathaniel Peck & wf., ch. Rachel,  
 born Feb. 20, 1771.  
 " " Zenas Condict & wf., ch. Stephen,  
 born Jan. 16, 1771.  
 " " Lindsly Burnet & wf., ch. Elizabeth,  
 born Dec. 26, 1770.  
 " 11. Icabod Cermichael & wf., ch. Sarah,  
 born Feb. 27, 1771.  
 " 14. John Mitchel & wf., ch. Hezekiah,  
 born Aug. 14, 1770.  
 May 3. Phebe, wf. of Stephen Arnold, bap.  
 at the same time,  
 " " Their son, Ezekiel, was bap., born  
 Dec. 19, 1770.  
 " " Mercy, wf. of Joseph Pierson, Jr.,  
 bap. at the same time,  
 " " Their daughter, Rhoda, bap., born  
 Dec. 3, 1768, and  
 " " Their daughter, Mary, born Feb. 4,  
 1771.  
 May 5. Rebecah, wf. of Sam'l Pierson, adult,  
 born Sep. 2, 1741.  
 " " Sam'l & wf., ch. Joanna, born Feb.  
 18, 1770.  
 " " Moses Munson & wf., ch. Philip,  
 born Mar. 12, 1771.  
 " " Joseph Riggs & wf., ch. Stephen,  
 born Mar. 4, 1771.  
 " " John Hathaway & wf., ch. Ruth,  
 born Mar. 22, 1771.  
 " 12. Solomon Southward on wf.'s ac-  
 count, ch. Mary.  
 " 19. Ebenezer Stiles & wf., ch. Moses,  
 born Apr. 2, 1771.  
 " 26. Gilbard Ludlam & wf., ch. Henry,  
 born Feb. 3, 1771.  
 June 23. Peter Dickenson & wf., ch. Joseph,  
 born Dec. 8, 1770.  
 " " Joshua Winget & wf., ch. Sarah,  
 born Mar. 10, 1771.  
 " " Onesimus Whitehead & wf., ch.  
 Asa, born May 4, 1771.  
 " " Sam'l Ward on wf.'s account, ch.  
 Charity, born Apr. 29, 1771.  
 June 23. James Loce on wf.'s account, ch.  
 Jemima, born Apr. 10, 1771.  
 " 30. Daniel Tichenor & wf., ch. Elizabeth,  
 born May 10, 1771.  
 " " Paul Farber & wf., ch. Hannah,  
 born Nov. 17, 1770.  
 July 5. Phebe, wf. of Abr. Talmage, adult,  
 born May 19, O. S., 1750.  
 " " Abraham Talmage & wf., ch. Aaron,  
 born July 30, 1770.  
 " " Rachel, wf. of Jabez Rodgers, on  
 her account, ch. Ruth, born  
 Jan. 21, 1771.  
 " 15. Nathaniel L'homedau & wf., ch.  
 born May 16, 1771.  
 " " Bois Jno. Prudden & wf., ch. Ga-  
 briel, born Apr. 3, 1771.  
 " " Rhoda, Dan'l Kenny's wf., on her  
 account, Twins, John & Sarah,  
 born Nov. 8, 1770.  
 " 21. Fane, daughter of Kezia Ball, by  
 Francis Redman, Oct. 5, 1770.  
 " 28. Rob. McCaive on wf.'s account, ch.  
 Rachel.  
 Aug. 4. William Walton's wf., Catherine,  
 on her account, ch. Will Pitt,  
 born Feb. 13, 1771.  
 " " John Poole & wf., ch. William,  
 born May 22, 1771.  
 " 11. John Miller & wf., ch. John, born  
 Feb. 18, 1769.  
 " " John Miller & wf., ch. Jean, born  
 April 13, 1771.  
 " 18. David Gauden & wf., ch. Robard,  
 born June 30, 1771.  
 " 25. William Gray & wf., ch. John, his  
 son, by former wife, born May  
 27, 1764, & David, born of his  
 present wife, & that on Oct. 3,  
 1769.  
 Sept. 1. Mattaniah Lyon & wf., ch. Jacob,  
 born July 30, 1771.  
 " 3. Dr. Bern Budd, on wf.'s acct. ch,  
 David, born July 28, 1771.  
 " " Martha, wf. of Shadrach Hathaway,  
 family bap: on her acct. Jacob,  
 born June 20, 1769; Ruth, born  
 Aug. 31, 1767; Abraham, born  
 Apr. 24, 1771.  
 " 14. Sam'l Alwood & wf., ch. Sarah, born  
 Aug. 7, 1771.  
 " 22. Peter Condict & wf., ch. Byram,  
 born Aug. 22, 1771.  
 (To be continued.)

(Continued from page 119.)

## BILL OF MORTALITY.

1785.

- July 26. Thomas, son of James Smith, aet. 7, poisoned by night-shade berries.
- " 27. Ephraim Howard, aet. 46, drowned.
- Aug. 16. Child of Peter Carr.
- " " Child of Abraham Hudson.
- " 18. A Child of Daniel Mackentire.
- " " Phoebe, wife of John Blackman, aet. 30, fever.
- " 20. A child of Moses Allen, aet. 2, dropsy.
- " 22. Eleanor, widow of Richard Verguson,\* aet. 71, consumption.
- " 30. A child of Cornelius Losey.
- Sept. 6. John, son of William Davis, aet. 2, fever.
- " " A child of Jeduthun Day, whooping cough.
- " 13. Peter Schuyler Rusco, aet. 26, fever.
- " 16. Mary, wife of James Carter, aet. 68, consumption.
- " 17. Wife of John Cummings, aet. 35, consumption.
- " 20. Grand-child of Paul Farber.
- " 25. John, son of Stephen Pierson, aet. 14, sudden.
- Oct. 1. Child of widow Zipporah Johnson.
- " 4. Grand-child of William Hulbert.
- " 27. Mary Pierson, daughter of Abraham Munson, fever.
- " " Elizabeth, daughter of Hezekiah Stibbens, aet. 3, fits.
- Nov. 7. A child of Thomas Johnson.
- " 11. A child of Daniel Gardner.
- " 18. Kezia, wife of Michael Miller, aet. 36, consumption.
- " 20. Anne Mackentire, aet. 17.
- " 29. A child of Samuel Allwood.
- Dec. 26. A child of Sylvanus Arnold.
- " 30. Kezia, wife of John Tuttle, aet. 63, fever.
- 1786.
- Jan. 1. Child of Ziba Arnold.
- " " Stephen Cook, aet. 35, sudden.
- " 20. George, son of Jonas Phillips, aet. 18, by the fall of a chimney.
- " " Jack, servant of Israel Canfield, aet. 53, by the fall of a chimney.

- " 23. Gideon Riggs, aet. 73, fever.
- " 27. Samuel Wood, aet. 34, fever.
- Feb. 16. Jemima, daughter of Deacon Allen, aet. 5, worms.
- " 19. Sarah, daughter of Michael Miller, fever.
- " 20. Mary, widow of Robert Goble, Esq.,†\* aet. 85, old age.
- " 25. Mary, daughter of deacon John Ball,† decay.
- Mar. 1. Richard Walker, aet. 73, old age.
- " 2. Isaac, son of Capt. Job Brookfield,† aet. 1, dysentery.
- " 5. A child of Jedidiah Burwell.
- " 21. Elizabeth, widow of Benjamin Hinds, aet. 80, palsy.
- " 30. Phoebe, daughter of Deacon Allen, aet. 18, consumption.
- May 9. Aseneth, wife of Stephen Burnet, consumption.
- " 22. Phoebe, daughter of Joshua Whitehead, aged 19, consumption.
- " " Phoebe, wife of deacon John Ball,†\* aet. 41, consumption.
- " 24. Elisha Johnson,† aet. 51, pleurisy.
- June 3. Phoebe, wife of Ephraim Youngs,\* aet. 34, nervous fever.
- " 16. Rachel, widow of Stephen Arnold, aet. 98, old age.
- July 18. Sarah, wife of Samuel Oliver,\* aet. 53, rupture.
- " 20. Widow of Aaron Furman, aet. 30, consumption.
- Aug. 27. James Searing, aet. 47, tetanus.
- " 30. Phoebe, widow of William Losey, aet. 70, old age.
- Sept. 21. Mary, widow of Francis Casterline, aet. 62, fever.
- " 23. A child of John Pool the third.
- " 28. Child of Wm. Hulbert.
- Oct. 15. Esther, wife of Caleb Edy, aet. 30, jaundice.
- " 27. Sarah, wife of Dan Trowbridge,† aet. 42, asthma.
- Nov. 4. A child of Price Thompson.
- " " Zenas, son of Jessé Muir, aet. 24, remitting fever.
- " 18. Mary, wife of John Vancourt, aet. 26, consumption.
- " 22. Elizabeth, wife of Peter Fairchild, aet. 33, fever.
- Dec. 19. Sharod Fairchild, aet. 22, consumption.

(To be continued.)



(Continued from page 120.)

## TRUSTEES' BOOK.

November 24th, 1790.

The Trustees met at Mr. Lewis', present: the President, Mr. Lindsley, Mr. Ford, Mr. Johnson & Jonathan Ogden attended in consequence of his being appointed instead of Joseph Lewis, who had resigned his seat in the board, & Mr. Ogden being duly sworn, and subscribed the oath as the law directs, took his seat in the board.

Voted that the subscriptions signed for the purpose of building a New Meeting House, dated 15th day of Sept., 1788, be delivered to Joseph Lewis, Moses Esty & Daniel Phoenix, Jr., appointed a Committee of Directors to superintend the said Building—and that the several sums therein subscribed be, & the same are hereby made payable to them.

Voted that Mr. Ogden be & he is hereby appointed Clerk—voted that the Clerk call on such persons as are indebted to the board on note or otherwise, for the interest due on sd. Notes or Obligations, & that he receive the Interest now due, or renew the Obligations, or prosecute for the whole debt as the Clerk shall judge most proper. Voted the President do purchase a stove for the use of the Reverend Mr. Collins, agreeably to the vote of the Parish.

Voted Mr. Johnson be appointed with Mr. Lindsley, in the stead of Mr. Lewis, to take care of the house where Jonathan Brown now lives. Voted that Mr. Lindsley, Mr. Ford & Mr. Johnson be a committee to view the lands proposed by Jonathan Dickerson to be exchanged for a part of the parsonage wood-lot, and report the terms of Mr. Dickerson, & their opinion thereon.

At a meeting of the Trustees on the 11th day of April, 1791, Mr. Condict, Lindsley, Johnson, Mills & Ogden being present. Agreed to continue on the present base of Mr. Duykink to Mr. King for the House the Rev. Mr. Collins now lives in.

17th October, 1791.

The Congregation being met, Mr. Jonathan Ogden & Mr. George Tucker was appointed to collect the present arrear of the last Church Tax, including the Rev. Mr. Collins' salary.

At a meeting of the Trustees on the 6th day of Feb., 1792, the President, Messrs. Lindsley, Mills, Johnson & Ogden being present. The Rev. Mr. Collins wished to know if he could have one & a half acres of the parsonage land adjoining Esquire Carmicals garden, for the purpose of a building spot and garden. Ordered that Mr. Mills pay William Cherry twenty-one shillings & nine pence, for repairs done to the Clock by Christian Bachman.

Resolved a decision on the Rev. Mr. Collins application be postponed. Thomas Miller's account for assessing the Ministers' Tax, presented by John Mills for settlement, postponed to the next meeting of the Trustees, Mr. Mills to give said Miller notice to attend. Resolved all the moneys now due to the Parish on Bonds, Notes or other ways be immediately collected by the Clerk.

At a meeting of the Parish on the 22nd Feb., 1792. Voted that in the room & stead of a Dwelling House an addition be made to the Rev. Mr. Collins' Salary equal to the interest a House proper for a Minister would cost; to be estimated by a committee consisting of Benj. Lindsley, Deacon Alling, Joseph Lindsley, John Britton, Silas Condict, Cornelius Locy & Jonas Phillips. The Trustees wished the Parish to determine on the propriety of selling the Parish land to the Rev. Mr. Collins for building on. And the proprietors of the Academy for a building spot on which to place an Academy.

Voted the Trustees shall act in the business above mentioned as they think proper.

At a meeting of the Trustees on the 22nd, Feb., 1792. The President, Messrs. Lindsley, Ford, Mills, Johnson, Arnold & Ogden being present. A Committee being appointed to inquire if Silas Howel the terms on which he would relinquish his reserve on a piece of land purchased of him by the Trustees, lying directly between the dwelling house of Caleb Russell and the dwelling house of Elisha Ayres, Esq. Report—Silas Howel will quit claim to said land on condition his Note of hand in the hands of the Trustees, & his subscription for the new Meeting House be canceled. The Trustees agreed to accept the same.

(To be continued.)

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOL. II.

MAY, 1881.

NO. 5.

*(Printed with the approval of Session.)*

## THE RECORD

Will be printed and published monthly at Morristown, N. J. Terms, 50 cents per annum in advance; 75 cents after June.

Subscriptions will be received at the book-stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or through the mail. All communications should be addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD,

Lock box 44. Morristown, N. J.

Vol. I. complete, 75 cents.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

—:O:—

*(Continued from page 123.)*

## HISTORICAL SERMON—No 1.

By REV. DAVID IRVING, D.D.

As to the benevolence of the church in matters pertaining to the well being and furtherance of Christ's Kingdom, but little can be gathered. At the time of Mr. Johnes' installation David Brainard was preaching to the Stockbridge Indians, and in 1744 he came to the Forks of the Delaware, and in 1745 he visited the Indians at Crosswicks, near Freehold of this State. He was in that day the missionary of the church, and of the monies collected in 1745 in connection with his mission, I find in his life the sum of £1, 5 credited to Morristown. This was the first Foreign Mission collection ever made by this congregation.

The only other record is of sums contributed to Princeton College.\* This institution commenced its operations in Elizabethtown in 1746, under Jonathan Dickinson—removed to Newark in 1747, and was under the control of Aaron Burr, and was then removed to Princeton in 1757. In 1769, Dr. Rodgers was appointed by Synod to visit the churches in Morris county, but in January of the same year the session of this church determined, notwithstanding, the public expense now lying on them to exert

themselves in behalf of the college, and collected the sum of £140—of which Dr. Johnes gave £9, and Jacob Ford £21. In 1787, the sum of £41 3s. 9d. was sent for the education of poor and pious youth in the college.

The first church edifice was no doubt reared some time before the coming of Mr. Johnes. We judge that this was so from the fact that prior to his induction there were no less than nine public confessions. It was a wooden building nearly square and stood a few rods east from this structure on land given by Benjamin Hathaway and Jonathan Lindsly for a parsonage and burial ground. On this land the house already mentioned and occupied for many years by Dr. Johnes was reared and the land enlarged by purchase by order of trustees in 1762. It was stated by some of those who seceded from Hanover that when the frame was raised, a small platform of boards, with a chair and small table served for a pulpit and the congregation were seated on the sills and on other timbers. The congregation slowly increased—at the First Communion six were added and in the next 21 years 67 were admitted to full communion on profession and more by certificate—from which we infer that the growth of the country was not rapid—among this number was Kezia Ludlow second wife of the pastor. At this time the taste and ability of the congregation were somewhat improved. The barn-like church did not suit them with its shingled sides and its plain exterior. After considerable discussion, the trustees granted permission on January 24, 1764, to the congregation to erect a steeple, and also agreed that Col. Ford should have the care, management and oversight of its erection which he accepted—a tower with a spire was raised to an elevation of about 125 feet, at the west end of the building and a bell hung



—the same bell which still summons the people to the house of God. The traditional history of this bell is that it was presented to the church at Morristown by the King of Great Britain. It has on it the impress of the British Crown and the name of the makers, "Lister & Pack of London,—fecit." The vane of this steeple decorated the spire of the old Academy of New Vernon.

In the year 1771, (Sept. 7) "the trustees, Henry Primrose, Benjamin Bayles, Benjamin Cox, Samuel Roberts, Joseph Stiles, Samuel Tuthill and Stephen Conkling, in consideration of £5 and also for and in consideration that the Justices and Freeholders of Morris county, and successors do constantly and continually keep full and in passable repair that part of the hereafter mentioned Lott of land commonly called the Gully (a portion of the present 'Green') containing one acre strict measure for the sole use and purpose of a Court House, Gaol," etc. This deed specifies "that if the Court House aforesaid shall be removed to any other place then this indenture and everything herein contained to be void and title to the aforesaid lot of land to revert to said Henry Primrose," etc. When the present Court House was built, the land reverted to the church. But the whole now embraced in the park was sold by the trustees in 1816 to certain parties for \$1,600, and in virtue of this sale, the land occupied by the Court House became according to the deed a part of the "Green."

By the revivals of 1764 and 1774, the church was greatly enlarged, so that room could scarcely be had for the congregation in the old square building—on the latter year the trustees agreed that the Society might enlarge the meeting house at their discretion—whereupon the timbers running lengthwise were sawn asunder in the centre and the western half moved about 25 feet and the space built up to conform with the old parts—a spacious gallery was raised on the front and each end—the pulpit high and cup like in the centre of the north side, the main entrance door on the S. side in front of the pulpit. Two other entrances, one at each end were provided, and thus in this building the first pastor of Morristown began and ended his labors.

Such was the church and the minister, but ere we can complete the whole, we must glance at the congregation. The Sabbath was the great day of the week—the sermon the principal event and chief topic of converse. There were two services on the Sabbath, with an hour intermission. In winter there were no means of warming the old church, yet from all parts of the parish, embracing a much larger circumference than at present, they came—many on foot, especially the boys and the men—and the rest on horseback. Sometimes in carts with a sheaf of straw laid across for a seat. Before the Revolution there were very few wagons or carriages—all are warmly clad especially in cloth of domestic manufacture, prepared for the rigors of winter—the females having generally foot stoves. They enter the building and a division made nowhere else in all their social and religious customs at once takes place. The men are seated promiscuously on the W. side of the broad aisle, which serves for a partition, the wives and the little ones on the opposite side—the same distinction holding good in the gallery, and kept up until this house was reared. Access was to the galleries by two stairways, and this part of the building was reserved for the youth and the unmarried. A few overseers of grave character were distributed through the galleries to preserve order, and which seems to have been necessary in those days. As there were no pews claimed as private property the front seats were generally filled by the old. The services begin—the prayer is offered—the Psalm or Hymn read. Watts' was alone used in those days and continued until supplanted by the "Church Psalmody." When the pastor sits down, up rises the Psalm setter as was his title in those days, and standing at the foot of the pulpit commences the tune—when the first line is sung, the second line is read which was also sung, and thus reading and singing alternately till the end of the Psalm. It was nothing very unusual to have considerable variety both in the music and the sentiment of the line, some forgetting the words and some the tune adapted to the metre of the line.

This part of worship was in due time remedied through the labors and perseverance of the pastor, who as a lover of good

sacred music, was instrumental in organizing singing schools in the parish. He encouraged the young to attend and was often present himself, advising with the teacher in the proper selection of music suitable for the sanctuary. By degrees a great reform was effected. Psalm books were procured. The rising generation could read, which was not true of all their fathers, and in time the lining was discontinued to the joy of the younger, but to the grief and displeasure of some of the older members of the congregation. We have heard that one good man was so incensed at this innovation that he would not come to Communion for years. Improvement in singing led to the formation of a choir, and during the latter part of the ministry of Dr. Johnes, the superiority of the Morristown choir was universally admitted.

For many years this was the only house of worship in Morristown—then the Baptist church was organized. Benedict in his history of the Baptists says, "As early as 1717, (this is a mistake) one David Goble with his family of the Baptist persuasion removed to this place from Charleston, S. C., and some ministers of the same order began to preach at their house; a small company after many years of patient effort were collected as a branch of old Piscataway, which in 1752 was formed into a distinct church." The first building was erected on the lands of the said Goble, about two miles from town and just beyond the brick school house on the road to Baskingridge. In 1770 their first building in the village was erected.

There are many matters of a private and public character with which the name of Dr. Johnes is connected, but I must pass by all and allude to one of historic value, relating to a religious act in the life of Washington. At the commencement of the year 1777, Washington reached Morristown and took winter quarters at the Arnold tavern—scarcely had he arrived before he encountered a new enemy—the small pox. It attacked soldier and citizen so that we find from the Bill of Mortality 68 deaths in this congregation alone from this terrible disease, and during the year from various causes 205 deaths in the parish, exclusive of soldiers. Never in the history of the town has death chained so many to his chariot

wheels as in that year of suffering and sadness. Every public building was seized for the soldiery—the church was a hospital, and often in the morning were the dead found lying in pews. Dr. Johnes, son of the pastor was intrusted with the care of the sick. This state of things compelled the congregation to meet in the open air for divine service. As the time of Communion drew near, which was then observed semi-annually, Washington accosted Mr. Johnes with the inquiry "if membership with the Presbyterian church was required as a term of admission to the ordinance." To which he replied "that all who loved the Lord Jesus were welcome." This pleased and satisfied the General, and on the coming Sabbath in the cold air, he was present with the congregation assembled in the orchard in the rear of the parsonage, and in the natural basin, still found there, he sat down at the table of the Lord, and in the remembrance of redeeming love obtained no doubt relief from the scenes that appalled and the cares that oppressed him. The common opinion is that the Lord's Supper was administered in the church. This is so stated in Spark's life of Washington and by other writers, but the true version is as already given. The church was occupied by invalid troops till the close of the year 1777, if not till some time in 1778, as the records of the trustees show. This was the only time after his entrance upon his public career that Washington is certainly known to have partaken of the Lord's Supper.

We have seen Mr. Johnes in different parts of his ministry, let us look at him at the grave. It is towards the last of October, 1775; the foliage is changed and falling; in the spring, he had stood there in the same spot and deposited the remains, in the open tomb, of a beloved grandchild. Now it is over all that is mortal of a Godly elder that he is deeply moved. The coffin is lowered—he lifts his voice in prayer—of the weeping and afflicted mourners, one is absent, a wayward youth, at that time captain of a company, and seemingly hardened in guilt. For that son earnest petitions are arising to a covenant God, that he would answer the cryings and intense desires of the departed for that erring boy, the prayers that were registered in the court of



heaven for him—that son draws near, he has visited his home and found it desolate—a neighbor has told him of the death of his father, and of the funeral services—he hastens to the grave and unseen by the pastor he listens to the allusion to the prayers that are on high. These words reach his soul and by the Spirit they are instrumental in leading him to Jesus, when he consecrates himself to his service and for his glory.

Thus did God own his labors, in the performance of his official duties at the grave of a friend—let us follow him a few years later to the couch of the invalid—to one who has seen service in the army. He is approaching his end. The ambassador of Christ tells him of deliverance and beseeches him to be reconciled to God. The message thus brought finds a lodgment in his soul, it drives him to the cross, when a change great and marked is apparent to his Quaker wife. This with his death so affects her that she too is touched, and in due time she embraces Christ as her only hope, and publicly professes her faith in Christ in the old church. The faithfulness of the aged pastor impresses itself upon the mind of the orphaned boy, which never lost his power over him. That boy grew to man's estate and for 54 years was a member of this church—and his children's children are members of it to-day—while numbers of his descendants in various parts of the country are connected with the Presbyterian church. In 1783, Mr. Johnes received the degree of D. D. from Yale College, no mean honor in those days. Soon after this he began to feel the infirmities of age, but kept on laboring actively till the year 1791, when Aaron C. Collins was installed as Collegiate pastor, which lasted only for a short time and was in no way fruitful of good.

About this time Dr. Johnes fractured his thigh bone by a fall, which confined him for months to his bed, and made him a cripple for the remainder of his life. After more than a year's confinement he was able to attend public worship. Aided by one or two of his elders he reached the desk where seated on a high cushioned chair he would occasionally address the people. In this condition he preached in 1793, his half century sermon to a crowded assembly, who came from all quarters to hear it. His text

was, "I have fought a good fight, I have finished my course," etc., 2 Tim. 4; 6—8. Of that review of his ministerial labors and their results no trace is found. In the delivery of that discourse he manifested unusual animation, and in the closing prayer he seemed to breathe out his whole soul in fervent petition for the peace, prosperity and salvation of his people. The service closed by singing the 71st Psalm—"God of my childhood and my youth," etc. In reading the 1st verse says an eye-witness, "his voice began to falter and became tremulous. He proceeded with much emotion, whilst the tears trickled over his venerable cheeks, and before he could utter the last line his voice seemed to die away amidst the sobs and tears of the whole assembly."

Seldom did he address his people after this. In the following winter, as he was riding to church on Sabbath morning his sleigh was upset a short distance from his house which broke his other thigh bone. He was carried to his home and never left it till he was removed by the hands of others to the graveyard, where he had so often stood, his body to repose in silence to the resurrection morn. He died Sept. 15, 1794, in the 78th year of his age, and 52d of his pastorate and 54th of his ministry, and his sepulchre is with us unto this day.

His tombstone bears the following inscription "as a Christian few ever discovered more piety—as a minister few labored longer, more zealously, or more successfully than did this minister of Jesus Christ."

He received into communion with the church over 500, baptized 2,827 persons and married 948 couples.

As a people have we not reason to-day to thank God for this church, and as a church have we not reason to bless its great head for such a pastor—so well suited to lead his people to Christ—to preach the great doctrines of redeeming love, and to exemplify in his life so much of what he recommended to others—reason to be thankful for his moulding influence—his strong Christian character by which he guided the young and the old in the ways of truth and righteousness;—and whilst we thus seek to revere the memory of the departed and tell to those who knew them not their virtues and achievements, we desire in the acts to honor not the mere instrument but God the agent. To him be all the glory.

(Continued from page 124.)

## MEMBERS.

[The third column on this page is the work of the RECORD. Information which will lead to the correction of any mistake, or the filling of any blank, will be thankfully received.—ED.]

<i>Names.</i>	<i>When Received.</i>	<i>When Dismissed or Died.</i>
Elizabeth Alwood, . . . .	June 30, 1786.	Oct. 25, 1820, aet. 81.
Sarah Serren, . . . .	" " "	[Country.]
Aaron Riggs, . . . .	" 29, 1787.	Dis. June 12, 1811 to " Western
Sarah Allen, widow, . . . .	Aug. 23, "	Nov. 28, 1789, aet. 92.
Daniel Burnet, . . . .	" 30, "	
Esther Burnet (Daniel), . . . .	" " "	
Elizabeth Eddy (Thomas) . . . .	Nov. 2, "	
Joshua Lambert, . . . .	" " "	Feb. 14, 1803, aet. 73.
Abigail Munson (Abr.), . . . .	" 25, "	Dis. Feb. 11, 1810 to N. Y. State.
Moses Wilkerson, . . . .	July 4, 1788.	" Moved."
Hannah Wilkerson, (Moses) . . . .	" " "	"
Ame Bears (Nathaniel) . . . .	" 6, "	
John Burnet, . . . .	Sept. 15, "	"
Samuel Day, . . . .	" 28, "	Aug. 12, 1796, aet. 44.
Ezekiel Ludlam, . . . .	Nov. 9, "	Dec. 1, 1800, aet. 44.
Joseph Woodman, . . . .	Feb. 27, 1789.	April 4, 1809, aet. 100.
Ann Woodman (Joseph), . . . .	" " "	
Jesse Cutler, . . . .	July 5, "	Sept. 4, 1827, aet. 70 y. 6 m. 14 d.
Mary Broadwell (William) . . . .	Aug. 9, "	June 19, 1790, aet. 25.
Charity Goble (Aaron) . . . .	Sept. 6, "	June 4, 1795, aet. 44.
Martha Johnson (Richard), . . . .	" " "	Nov. 7, 1825, aet. 75.
Nathaniel Bruen, . . . .	" " "	" Moved."
Kezia Pierson, . . . .	" " "	"
Armstrong Johnes, . . . .	Oct. 23, "	April 28, 1790, aet. 34.
Leah Johnes, (Armstrong,) . . . .	" " "	Jan. 30, 1809, aet. 62.
Phineas Chitester, . . . .	" " "	Excom. Sept. 24, 1808.
James Chitester, . . . .	" " "	Excom. July 15, 1807.
Phebe Wick (William,) . . . .	" " "	
John Alwood, . . . .	" " "	" Moved."
Cap. Joseph Halsey, . . . .	Nov. 1, "	May 18, 1811, aet. 56.
Rachael Redman, . . . .	Jan. 3, 1790.	" Moved."
Moses Johnson, Jr., . . . .	" " "	"
Martha Ward, . . . .	" " "	
Phebe Plummer, . . . .	" " "	
Jerusha Halsey, (Cap. Joseph,) . . . .	" 12, "	
Elizabeth Cutler (Jesse) . . . .	" " "	March 4, 1849, aet. 90.
John Arnold, . . . .	" " "	Dec. 14, 1830, aet. 87.
Hannah Johnson, . . . .	" " "	
John Lindsley, . . . .	April 30, "	Excom.
Sarah Lindsly (John), . . . .	" " "	Jan. 11, 1821, aet. 60.
David Lindsly, . . . .	" " "	
Tahpenes Lindsly (David), . . . .	" " "	
William Meeker, . . . .	" " "	" Moved."
Samuel Tuthill, Jr., . . . .	" " "	July 27, 1834, aet. 71.
James Stiles, . . . .	" " "	Dis. April 26, 1813 to Basking Ridge,
Phebe Schenck (Abr.), . . . .	" " "	Dec. 21, 1835, aet. 73.
Eunice Johnson, . . . .	" " "	" Moved."
Ruth Johnson, . . . .	" " "	"

(To be continued.)



(Continued from page 126.)

## BAPTISMS.

1771.

Sep. 22. Mary Chever, bap. adult, on a sick and expectedly dying bed, died Oct. 2, 1771.

" 29. Phineas Fairchild & wf., ch. Jestus, born July 20, 1771.

Oct. 3. Thomas Cheever, bap. adult, and expectedly on dying bed.

" 6. Thomas Lashley & wf., ch. Sarah, born Oct. 15, 1770.

" " Seth Crowell & wf., ch. Silas, born Sept. 4, 1771.

" 13. David Ogden on wf's accompt, ch. Huldah Tapping, born Aug. 22, 1771.

" 29. John Mills & wf., ch. bap. at ye own house, Ruth, born Oct. 3, 1771.

Nov. 17. Joseph Conduct & wf., ch. Cyrus, born Oct. 21, 1771.

" 24 Eleazar Hathaway & wf., ch. Benoni, born Sept. 29, 1771.

Dec. 22. Joseph Lindsley & wf., ch. Anna, born Nov. 23, 1771.

" 29. Sam'l Hains on wf's accompt, twins, Elizabeth & Ruth, born Nov. 9, 1771.

" " Abraham Talmage & wf., ch. Nathan, born Nov. 14, 1771.

1772.

Jan. 6. Nathan Reeve, 2 children, Elizabeth, born Mar. 27, 1770, & Jonathan, born June 29, 1771.

Feb. 2. Philip Lindsley & wf., ch. Israel, born Dec. 18, 1771.

" 9. Benj. Woodruff & wf., ch. Daniel, born Aug. 26, 1770.

" 16. Jonathan Hathaway & wf., ch. Abigail, born Jan. 15, 1772.

" 21. John Bridge & wf., children Jemima, born Nov. 15, 1767; Ketchel, born Sept. 21, 1769.

" 23. David Youngs & wf., ch. William, born Dec. 13, 1771.

" " John Allen & wf., ch. Phebe, born Dec. 14, 1771.

Mar. 1. Silas Howell & wf., ch. Charles, born Jan. 21, 1772.

" 8. Alexander Cermichael & wf., ch. Ann, born Jan. 27, 1772.

" " Lydia, wife of John King, ch. William Turner, born Jan. 14, 1772.

Mar. 8. Benj. Pierson & wf., negro, ch. Cezar, born Oct., 1771.

" 15. Stephen Arnold & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born Feb. 14, 1772.

Apr. 1. Sam'l Pierson & wf., ch. Timothy, born Feb. 24, 1772.

April. 1378. Majority of males—3.

Apr. 12. Jacob Ford, Jr. & wf., ch. Jacob, born Mar. 15, 1772.

Apr. 26. Thomas Millar & wf., ch. Bethiah, born Jan. 23, 1772.

" " Eleazar Lindsley & wf., ch. Jemima, born Jan. 28, 1772.

" " Silas Stiles & wf., ch. William, born Feb. 18, 1772.

" " Nathaniel Conduct & wf., ch. Phebe, born Feb. 28, 1772.

" " Daniel Cermichael & wf., ch. Rebecca, born Jan. 4, 1772.

May 3. James Smith & wf., ch. Hannah, born Feb. 8, 1772.

" " Jabez Conduct & wf., ch. Ira, born Mar. 6, 1772.

" 10. Job Lorain & wf., ch. Martha, born Mar. 1, 1772.

" " Lindsley Burnet & wf., ch. Phineas, born Mar. 18, 1772.

" 17. Peter Prudden & wf., ch. Phebe, born Mar. 20, 1772.

" " David Wheeler & wf., ch. Sarah, born Mar. 1, 1772.

" 31. Abraham Canfield & wf., ch. Anne, born Jan. 20, 1772.

June 7. Ben. Hathaway, Lieut. & wf., ch. Jacob, born Mar. 28, 1772.

" 14. James Gillespie & wf., ch. William, born Feb. 26, 1772.

" 28. John Loce on wf's accompt. 2 children, Abner, born June 28, 1770. Silas, born Mar. 24, 1772.

July 3. Sam'l Robart's servant, ch. Pompe.

" 5. Gilbard Allen & wf., ch. Sarah, born —1772.

" " Jonathan Ford on wf's accompt. ch. Julia, born May 15, 1772.

" 12. Wid. of David Case, ch. Elizabeth, better than a year old.

" " Edward Byram's wf., in his absence, ch. Ebenezar Olden, born June 13, 1772.

Aug. 2. Doc. Bern Budd & wf., ch. William, born — 1772.

(To be continued.)

(Continued from page 127.)

## BILL OF MORTALITY.

1787.

- Jan. 20. A child of Samuel Logan.  
 " " Peter Hill,\* aet. 66, asthma.  
 Feb. 5. Sarah, widow of Jonathan Crane,\*  
 aet. 63, consumption.  
 " 28. Teresa, daughter of Capt. James  
 Rodgers, surfeit.  
 Mar. 16. Widow Biglow, aet. 65, decay.  
 " 18. Widow of Solomon Bates, aet. 97,  
 old age.  
 " 28. A child of Timothy Humpherville,  
 still-born.  
 Apr. 14. A child of Mr. Moles,  
 " 22. Philip Castenor, aet. 66, hurt and  
 fever.  
 May 12. Abraham Allen, son of Jedidiah  
 Osborn, aet. 9, drowned.  
 " 28. Widow of James Searing, aet. 43,  
 consumption.  
 June 2. A child of Benjamin Marsh, still-  
 born.  
 " 9. A child of Vincent Guering,  
 " 26. John Bloomfield, aet. 10, found  
 dead.  
 July 7. Mary, wife of Henry Wick,† aet. 69,  
 palsey.  
 Aug. 14. A child of John Freeman.  
 " 19. Samuel, son of Chatfield Tuttle.  
 " 20. A child of Phinehas Ayres.  
 " 26. A child of John Arnold.  
 Oct. 10. A child of Moses Wilkison.  
 Nov. 4. Joseph Benway, aet. 57, erysipelas.  
 " 7. Capt. Daniel Gard,† aet. 50, apo-  
 plexy.  
 " 14. Seth, son of Moses Johnson, aet.  
 20, consumption.  
 " 26. Wife of Benjamin Hulbert.  
 Dec. Mary, widow of deacon Daniel Wall-  
 ing,† aet. 77, old age.  
 " 11. A child of Caleb Howard.
- 1788.
- Jan. 3. Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph  
 Beers, aet. 1, fever.  
 " 12. Phœbe, daughter of deacon John  
 Ball,† fits.  
 " 28. Wife of James Carven, aet. 40, found  
 dead.  
 " 29. Widow Hyler, aet. 70, decay.  
 " 31. Mary, widow of John Armstrong,  
 84, old-age.  
 Feb. 8. Ebenezer, son of Jedidiah Gregory  
 aet. 25, consumption.

- Feb. 11. Ebenezer Cooper, aet. 70, old-age.  
 " 20. Benjamin Hallsey, Esq.,\* aet. 66,  
 Insanity.  
 " 25. Elizabeth, wife of John Jacob  
 Fæsch, Esq., aet. 36, phrenzy.  
 " 29. Hiram, son of Jacob Casterline, aet.  
 2, fever.  
 Mar. 12. Child of Timothy Goble,†  
 " 22. Hannah, wife of John Rodgers,\* aet.  
 52, remitting-fever.  
 " 25. Alexander Johnson, aet. 66, con-  
 sumption.  
 " 28. Tabitha, widow of Daniel Frost,\*  
 aet. 75, old-age.  
 " A child of David Brown,† fits.  
 " 30. Esther, wife of David Fithian, aet.  
 21, child-bed.  
 Apr. 2. Isaac Searing, aet. 82, old-age.  
 " 26. Cornelia, daughter of Daniel Phœ-  
 nix, jun., aet. 2, scald.  
 May 9. Hannah, daughter of Jacob Ball,  
 aet. 2, sudden.  
 " Sarah, wife of John Crowell, aet. 37,  
 inflammatory-fever.  
 " 21. Daniel, son of Doct. Ebenezer  
 Blachly,† aet. 19, bleeding at  
 the lungs.  
 " 30. Rhoda, wife of Daniel Sturges, aet.  
 22, consumption.  
 June 16. Lewis, son of Lindsley Burnet, aet.  
 5, fits.  
 " 15. Daughter of Jonas Goble,† aet. 10.  
 " 30. Moses Willis, aet. 40, found dead.  
 Aug. 6. Joseph, son of Joseph Lewis, relax.  
 " 26. Mary, widow of Timothy Pierson,  
 aet. 76, fever.  
 " 31. Stephen Conkling, jun.,\* aet. 38,  
 fever.  
 Sep. 5. A child of Samuel Mills, jun., still-  
 born.  
 " 28. Phœbe, wife of Zophar Freeman,\*  
 aet. 54, fever.  
 Nov. 5. Daniel Freeman, aet. 71, arthrax.  
 Dec. 9. Samuel, son of Ephraim Lyon, aet.  
 15, fever.  
 " 27. Rebeckah, wife of Eliphalet Clark,\*  
 aet. 63, fever.
- 1789.
- Jan. 17. Benjamin Freeman, aet. 77, peri-  
 pneumonia.  
 " 25. Esther, wife of Benjamin Freeman,  
 aet. 70, fever.

(To be continued.)



*(Continued from page 128.)*

## TRUSTEES' BOOK.

At a meeting of the congregation of the First Presbyterian Church, at Morris Town, the 15th day of March, A.D., 1792.

Voted that Jonathan Dickerson serve as Moderator; that Joseph Lewis serve as Clerk.

A letter was presented by Silas Condit, Esq., signed by Jacob Arnold, dated Feb. 25, 1792. On motion whether the said letter shall be read, it passed in the affirmative, and is in the words following: "Gent'n., I know not who to direct to, but if I understand the Subscription, the Subscriber is at liberty at the end of every year to declare of from Mr. Collins, if so the second year ends next March; I declare of from paying any further Sallery to Mr. Collins as a preacher than two years, and further: if his subsistence as a preacher depends on the trustees to the congregation, I declare off and mean to apply to the Presbytery to silence or discharge said Collins from Morris Congregation as a preacher. This notification I give in behalf of myself and the Congregation. I remain Gent'n. Your humble Serv't, Jacob Arnold.

Silas Condit, Esq., president of Morris Congregation & to the Deacons & Elders of said church."

On motion whether Mr. Arnold was authorized by the Congregation to give the aforesaid notice, and sign said letter in their behalf, it passed in the negative. On motion whether the Congregation approves of the contents of said letter, it passed in the negative. On motion, it is resolved, that this Congregation highly disapprove of the conduct of the said Jacob Arnold, as it directly tends to disunite and disturb the peace of this congregation and that his assuming to act in behalf of this Congregation in a matter of so great importance and that so essentially affects their interests and happiness, without their knowledge or consent & contrary to their desire, is altogether unjustifiable, and that he the said Jacob Arnold be discharged from the office of Trustee to the congregation.

At a meeting of the Trustees at the House of Mr. Mills on the 12th day of May, 1792. Present: the President, Mr. Mills, Mr. Lind-sley, Mr. Johnson & Mr. Ogden attended t the close of the business.

Voted Mr. Mills & Mr. Ogden be appointed to collect Mr. Collins' rate for the present tax.

Voted that Mr. Johnson's acc't in the books of the Trustees be discharged by way of the land sold to the proprietors of the Academy.

At a meeting of the Trustees at the house of Caleb Russel, Esq., 5th day of September, 1792. The President, Mr. Lind-sley, Mr. Ford, Mr. Mills, Mr. Johnson and Mr. Ogden being met, a deed being made out for one hundred feet of land in front and one hundred and thirty feet deep on the hill opposite the Connors land agreeable to a vote of the parish requesting the trustees to act discretionary on this affair, the 22d Feb. 1792—the sd. deed was then signed conveying twenty-nine hundredths of an acre of land to the proprietors of the intended Academy for the sum of thirty pounds Jersey money. Caleb Russell, Esq., gave his obligation for sd. sum. A committee consisting of Mr. Condict, Mr. Johnson and Mr. Ogden was appointed to examine the acct. of the managers of the new Meeting House.

At a meeting of the Parish on 24th Jan. 1793, Dea. Gilbert Alling chosen Moderator, and Isaac Canfield chosen Clerk, Silas Condict, Esq., one of the committee appointed to examine the acct. of the managers of the new meeting house—reported a settlement of sd. accounts.

Resolved, That in order to discharge the debts contracted, on acct. of Building sd. Church and to proceed in further furnishing the same that the sum of twelve hundred pounds be raised this year by subscription.

Resolved, sd. subscription be payable the 1st of April next. Resolved, that Israel Canfield draw the subscription, and that Deacon Alling and George Tucker call on the people of the parish to subscribe on or before the first of March next.

The parish proceeded & chose Joseph Marsh in place of John Mills who declines as manager. Doctor William Canfield, manager in place of Joseph Lewis who declines. Benja. Linds, Esquire, declines serving as manager, whereupon Israel Canfield was chosen manager in his stead. The congregation having been advertised agreeable to law in order to chose a Trustee, Benjamin Pierson was duly elected to that office.

*(To be continued.)*

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOL. II.

JUNE, 1881.

NO. 6.

*(Printed with the approval of Session.)*

## THE RECORD

Will be printed and published monthly at Morristown, N. J. Terms, 50 cents per annum in advance; 75 cents after June.

Subscriptions will be received at the book-stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or through the mail. All communications should be addressed to the

### EDITOR OF THE RECORD,

Lock box 44. Morristown, N. J.

Vol. I. complete, 75 cents.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

—:O:—

*(Continued from page 132.)*

### HISTORICAL SERMON—No. 2.

By REV. DAVID IRVING, D.D.

Preached Thanksgiving Day,  
1862.

In our preceding discourse we traced the history of this church till the death of Dr. Johnes, its first pastor in the year 1794, but prior to this there were two important movements which exerted a great influence upon the after prosperity of this Zion; the one, the visit of Rev. James Richards, resulting in his settlement; the other, the building of the edifice in which we now worship. We have glanced at the exterior and interior of the old building when enlarged and improved in 1774 to meet the growing necessities of the congregation, but as the population of the township increased that structure became too small, and in an attempt to repair it in 1788, those who had been agitating the subject of a new building objected to the plan proposed. Finding the opposition influential, the trustees agreed to call a parish meeting which convened in the church May 13, 1788; there the congregation voted that repairs be omitted and that Justice Lindsly, Major Lindsly and Jos. Lewis be a committee to

make an estimate of the expense of a church to be built of timber, and that Deacon Prudden and Justice Carmichael be a committee to make an estimate of the expense of a brick church 65 feet long and 45 feet broad, and that both estimates be laid before the congregation on June 5th. On that day the congregation assembled, and after consultation and debate the votes were taken, when it was decided by a "considerable majority" that the house should be built of timber. A committee was appointed "to carry a subscription through the parish to get a sufficient sum for erecting a new meeting house 65 feet long, 50 feet wide and 25 feet high to be enclosed with shingles." This committee were successful and reported to the Board of Trustees on the following year, that "there was a sufficient sum subscribed for enclosing a house of timber according to the estimate heretofore made." This was laid before the parish meeting Dec. 11, 1789, when Elder Philip Condict and others opposed the whole movement, alledging that the old house would do for a number of years with some repairs, but to this the majority would not listen, and it was again voted that a new house should be built after one year. Deacon Prudden and those who sympathized with him were still anxious for a brick structure, but were a second time defeated by a large majority. This subject occupied much of the thoughts of the people in their social interviews, both as to the size, shape and location of the building. Before the expiration of the year the parish are assembled to talk over the new enterprise, when the following resolutions are passed:

"That the Committee of Directors proceed to provide materials for the new meeting house as soon as convenient.

"That the house be built 70 feet long and 50 feet broad, with the privilege of adding to



or taking from any number of feet not exceeding five.

"That a committee of council be appointed to give further instructions to the Committee of Directors from time to time as they may think proper, &c.

"That the said committees have leave to apply to the Legislature for the privilege of a lottery to raise a sum of money equal to the expense of building the new meeting house."

If this application was ever made it was refused, as we hear no more about it.\*

The meeting was held Oct. 8, 1790, and in a memorandum book of one of the committee for the purchasing of materials, we have the following entry: "Timber to be all white oak, cut in old moon of Dec., Jan'y or Feb'y, and delivered on the green by the — day of — next, Nov. 1790." Then follows the prices of the posts, girts, plates, beams, rafters, &c.

After various plans had been canvassed the committee decided upon the one adopted—to have the building 75 feet long, 55 wide, the steeple 20 feet square, 9 of which were taken from the main building, leaving an audience room of 66 feet in length. The work was commenced in the spring of 1791. The head carpenter was Major Joseph Lindsly, assisted by Gilbert Allen, both Elders in the church and men of great moral worth and highly beloved by the congregation. The frame was raised on Sept. 20, 1791, and on several successive days. Some 200 men assisted in the work, from which we may form some conception of the amount of timber embraced in this noble edifice, which says one, "for strength, solidity and symmetry of proportion was not excelled by any wooden building of that day in New Jersey."

The first site selected for the building was in the grave yard not far from the old church; this fact is gathered from an ac-

count book of that date, which has been very much mutilated but in which is the following entry:

"William Cherry, Cr.

By one days work done in the grave yard towards the foundation where the house was first ordered to be built, 5, 0"

It was changed chiefly through the agency of Dr. Jabez Canfield, but why, I can find no satisfactory reason? The location has never given satisfaction and several attempts have been made to move the church but without success, and it will no doubt stand where it is until superceded by a new house of worship.

It is very difficult to arrive at any definite conclusion respecting the cost of the building from the different (and seemingly conflicting) statements on the parish records. In Jan'y, 1792, it is "resolved, that in order to discharge the debts contracted on account of building said church and to proceed further finishing the same that the sum of £1,200 or \$3,000 be raised this year by subscription." More than two years after this, a committee of 24 is appointed to go on and finish the building and all that is paid beyond the sums subscribed and received shall be assessed on the pews when sold. On January 1, 1796, another committee is chosen to make an equitable assessment on the parishioners for the purpose of raising £4,000. This subscription list we have seen containing 394 names, and the total sum assessed amounting to £4,496, 8, ranging from £5 to £100; but several demurred to the amount affixed to their names which had to be lowered and several refused, and in twenty cases I find that the assessment on the property was too low and they were taxed higher. The sums thus corrected fell £527 below the £4,000 needed, so that this method failed and the one finally adopted was, after reserving certain seats, appraising the remainder so as to yield \$10,000; at that time the estimated expense of the building on which 5 per cent. was to be paid to meet the minister's salary. On Nov. 26, 1795, the congregation worshipped in this house for the first time, though it was not until several months afterwards that the whole was completed. The pulpit was not finished and furnished until some time in 1796, when this fell as in later times to the ladies who col-

\*We need not however be surprised at this resolution for lotteries were at that time resorted to and for more than half a century previous, to raise funds for particular objects both personal and public. Thus we find in one year lotteries advertised in the New York papers for the following objects: to build a parsonage at Elizabeth Town, another at Turkey, (New Providence,) another at Hanover to buy a parsonage house and land, another at Amwell to finish the Presbyterian church, and another at Newark for completing the church, and among the managers of this we find the name of Col. Jacob Ford. In 1759 we find a scheme for making an addition to and repairing St. John's Church, Elizabeth Town. Tickets to be had of the Rev. Mr. Chandler; another for building Trinity Church, Newark, the highest prize \$1,000.

lected from their own sex the sum of \$125 "for the purpose," as their subscription paper ran—"of dressing the pulpit, getting curtains for the large windows of the meeting house, a new funeral pall, and a gown for the minister." In the following year the walls were whitewashed and "the inside of the church ordered to be a light blue." Gradually the whole was finished at a cost considerably over \$10,000. We have heard the sum stated at \$12,000.

This for the times was a great undertaking. Commenced soon after the close of the protracted war with Great Britain when taxes were heavy and must be paid; when the country was burdened with debt; paper money the only currency; nearly every farm mortgaged and when creditors ran from their debtors, afraid of the Continental money, when a silver dollar was scarcely seen, and gold was if anything rarer—yet steadily was the work prosecuted in the midst of the most trying discouragements while the willingness of the people to be taxed nearly \$10,000 for the purpose of defraying the expenditure, shows a noble spirit; and the readiness with which so many came forward—over 360 persons in all to contribute to the undertaking, reveals the fact that more were willing to share and bear the burdens of the sanctuary than at present. The communicants at that time numbered but little more than half of the subscribers as scarcely 40 pews were reserved for sacramental days, and only the name of one person now living is on that long list, telling us of death's doings in 64 years, and showing us how one generation goeth and another cometh.

The house commenced in 1791; consecrated in 1795, completed in 1797; still stands as firmly and compactly as when first erected. Twice has it been struck with lightning, oft has its lofty spire creaked in the wintry blast, against it have the storms of Heaven beat, but all have been in vain to injure and destroy. It still points in all its massive grandeur to Heaven, and though the work of a former it may well be the pride of the present generation, and should be cherished by us as a spot hallowed by the sweetest memories and as the grand achievement of a noble ancestry.

Twice has it been renovated to corres-

pond with the demands of the age; the first time in 1841, when the floor was raised and the ceiling lowered, the high backed and square pews reduced in size, and other corresponding improvements at a cost of some \$3,000; the second time in 1859, when a thorough alteration was made in both the interior and exterior at an expense of some \$6,000. The church can boast of three pulpits; the first small in size and high in position, remained till 1819. When the church was thoroughly painted and cleaned at a cost of \$817, then the old pulpit was removed and given to the church at Newfoundland, and another more modern in style was built which cost nearly \$300, and which was enlarged by two new panels in 1841. The present pulpit was erected last year at much less expense than the former and is in every way to be preferred.

The first pastor of the new church was Rev. James Richards; the old edifice which stood 60 years and was taken down in 1797, could boast of but one pastor—this of many; both were built in troublous times and in the midst of much that was oppressing; both were erected by men of a former generation; both have been blessed to the good of hundreds of souls, who are now in glory and have been of incalculable benefit to this region of country. Our fathers may have wept when they saw their old shepherd removed and the house in which he had so long led them to the green pastures and the still waters of the gospel; some may have wept when they thought of the glory of the former in 1764 and 1774, the years of the right hand of the Most High, but in this we can truly say that "the glory of this latter house is greater than the former."

The building of the new church was the development of a new life and the introduction of a new order of things. The Revolutionary war gave new views to the country, higher conceptions of its future which brought the different States into one grand union, and under one and the same constitution. This had a great influence upon the different Christian organizations of the land, making all in time independent of the civil power and sweeping away every vestige of colonial law that interfered with the religious rights of the people. Under the influence of this, hopeful progress and expan-



sion came to our ecclesiastical body, which in 1786 determined to form a constitution adapted to the state of the Presbyterian church in America, to form four Synods and a General Assembly composed of delegates from the several Presbyteries, so that whilst delegates from different States were in session at Philadelphia framing a constitution, ours was formed and being discussed in the lower judicatories, and was adopted and went into operation near the same time as that of the United States.\* With something of this expansive feeling was our own church building contemplated; at first in 1787 the old house 30x50 was good enough, then a new structure 65x45 was needed in 1788 which was enlarged to 65x50 in 1789, which grew to 70x50 in 1790, and when the frame was raised in 1791 assumed its present proportions 75x55.

As Dr. Johnes had come from Long Island to mould and consolidate this church in its infancy; so from the same place came Richards in its transition and formative state with all the energies and vigor of youth around it to direct its interest, control the energies of its members, guide their impulses and lead their heaven born tendencies to God and truth. Like Johnes he was also of Welsh descent, and was born at New Canaan, Ct., Oct. 29, 1767. In his early years he suffered much from bodily weakness, but gave at that same time great evidence of fine intellectual powers. Reared in a Christian home, strong religious impressions were made in the buddings of youth upon his heart, which were never afterwards effaced. In his 19th year he became thoroughly awakened to his condition as a sinner and soon afterwards publicly consecrated himself to God, and united with the Congregational church in Stanford. The reigning desire of his heart was now to live for God in the work of the ministry and who opened up a way for his young servant to enter upon a preparatory course of study, which though interrupted by serious sickness was assiduously prosecuted until his licensure in 1793 when he com-

menced the active duties of the ministry; first laboring at Ballston, N. Y., and then supplying two small congregations on Long Island.

Soon after the dismissal of Mr. Collins, a parish meeting was called for the especial purpose of consultation, prayer and inquiry as to the best mode of supplying the pulpit, which resulted in the appointment of a discreet and influential member of the church to take such measures as his judgment would approve to obtain a suitable pastor for the church. In the discharge of their trust he was led to consult several ministers and was finally led to Dr. Buel, the early and constant friend of Dr. Johnes and his college companion, who directed him to young Richards then laboring in the adjoining parish, who listened on the Sabbath to his pulpit ministrations and with which the commissioner was so well satisfied that he invited him to visit Morristown, which he did, bringing with him the highest testimonials from Dr. Buel who was well known to the congregation, and who wrote: "the man who on a thorough acquaintance with James Richards does not love him, cannot himself be deserving the love of any man." He not only preached to the people with great satisfaction but also to the aged pastor in his own dwelling that he might judge of his fitness, and to both with such acceptance, that on the 21st of July, 1794, a call was made and put in to his hands the same day, in which he was to receive \$440 salary in quarterly payments, the use of the parsonage and fire wood. This was in due time accepted by him, and on the 1st of May, 1795,\* he was ordained and installed pastor of the church by the Presbytery of New York. Dr. McWhorter, of Newark, preached the ordination sermon from Acts 20: 24. Dr. Rogers, of New York, presided; Mr. Austin, of Elizabeth gave the charge to the people.

*(To be continued.)*

\*And here we may remark on the authority of Chief Justice Tilghman that in determining the structure of our national government the framers of the United States constitution borrowed very much of the form of our republic from that form of church government found in the constitution of the Presbyterian church of Scotland.

\*The two following facts are of interest in connection with this date: George O'Hara advertised that his stage would commence running from Morristown to Powles Hook (Jersey City), on first Monday of April, 1795, twice a week for 9 shillings, and one penny a pound for all baggage above 7 lbs., way passengers 4 d a mile. Morristown post office was the only one in the county in 1795. In it letters were advertised for persons at Bedminster, Mendham, Baskingridge, Bottle Hill (Madison), New Market, Flanders, Hanover, Bound Brook, Franklin, Mt. Hope, Pompton, Ramapough.

(Continued from page 133.)

## MEMBERS.

[The third column on this page is the work of the RECORD. Information which will lead to the correction of any mistake, or the filling of any blank, will be thankfully received.—ED.]

<i>Names.</i>	<i>When Received.</i>	<i>When Dismissed or Died.</i>
Jonathan Johnson,	July 2, 1790.	"Moved."
Phebe Johnson, (Jonathan,)	" " "	"
Sarah Meeker, (William,)	" " "	"
Ephraim Muir,	" " "	Died in 1821.
Abraham T. Schenck,	Nov. 5, "	Feb. 12, 1830, aet. 63 y. 6 m. and 19 d.
Bathsheba Carmichael (Dan.,)	" " "	Aug. 30, 1803, aet. 62.
Rhoda Pierson, (wid. of Isaac,)	" " "	"
Ame Byram, (16 yrs. old,)	" " "	Dis. Nov. 26 to 3rd Ch., Newark.
Elizabeth Burnet, (Lindsley,)	June 26, 1791.	"
Phebe Burnet, (Matthias,)	" " "	Dec. 10, 1828, aet. 78.
Burnet, (Ralph,)	July 4, "	"
Jacob Pierson,	Nov. 6, "	Excom. Dec. 16, 1816,
Jacob Ball,	" " "	Nov. 26, 1808, aet. 60.
Mary Ball, (Jacob,)	" " "	May 14, 1833, aet. 81.
Phebe Lindsley, (Isaac,)	" " "	"

[This completes the list of those who united with the church upon profession of their faith, during the pastorate of Rev. Dr. Johnes, 424 in all. Add to these 179, who "were in full communion when the ch. was first collected and founded, together with the number of those that came since from other churches," (RECORD, p. 12), and we have the total number of 603 communicants under Dr. Johnes' pastorate of half a century. Besides these, is a list of 589 "half-way" members, found on pages 28, 36, 44, 52, and 60, of THE RECORD.—ED.]

## REV. AARON C. COLLINS, COLLEAGUE OF REV. DR. JOHNES.

Bethuel Hayward,	Jan. 3, 1791.	
Temperance Hayward, (Bethuel,)	" " "	
William Hamilton,	May 23, "	
Hamilton, (William)	" " "	
Abraham Munson,	July 2, "	
Abraham Conkling,	Sept. 11, "	
Jemima Conkling, (Abraham,)	" " "	
Gabriel Ford,	Oct. 6, "	
Frances Gold-Ford, (Gabriel,)	" " "	
Charlotte Ford Condict, (Silas, Jr,)	Dec. " "	Died March 6, 1850, born Dec. 8, 1776.
Jeptha Wade,	Jan. 2, 1792.	
Wade, (Jeptha,)	" " "	
Matthias Crane, from 1st ch., N. Y.,	" " "	Dis. Jan. 7, 1825, to Union Town, Pa.
Jane Crane, (Matthias,)	" " "	
Henry Vail,	June 1, "	Nov. 12, 1832, aet. 79.
Phebe Vail, (Henry,)	" " "	March 28, 1814, aet. 56.
Damaris Hall, (Jacob,)	" " "	
Pruda Marsh, (Joseph,)	" 3, "	Died Feb., 1821.
Enoch Miller,	" " "	
Sally Miller,	" " "	
Sarah Clark, (Enoch,)	" " "	
Joseph Marsh,	Sept. 2, "	Excom. Oct. 3, 1797.
Abigail Mills, (Timothy,)	" " "	
Anna Losey, (Cornelius,)	" " "	

(To be continued.)



*(Continued from page 134.)*

## BAPTISMS.

1772.

- Aug. 23. Elder John Lindsley & wf., ch. Phebe, born July 7, 1772.
- " " Nathaniel Morris on wf's account, ch. Elizabeth, born July 28, 1772.
- " " Usual Coe & wf., ch. Matthias, born July 30, 1771.
- " 30. Henry Gardiner & wf., ch. Esther, born July 20, 1772.
- " " Matthias Burnet, Jr., & wf., ch.—
- Sept. 4. Sarah, wf. of William Charlot, adult.
- " " Wm. Charlot & wf., ch. Stephen, born Feb. 16, 1772.
- " 6. James Miller on wf's acct., ch. Elizabeth, born Aug. 20, 1772.
- Oct. 4. Joshua Guering & wf., ch. Aram, born July 2, 1772.
- " 11. John Redman & wf., ch. Rachael, born Sept. 10, 1772.
- " 15. Abijah Cheever, adult.
- " " Abijah Cheever & wf., ch. Abijah, born Aug. 10, 1772.
- " 25. Geo. Phillips & wf., ch. Ruth, born Sept. 28, 1772.
- " " Isaac Pierson & wf., ch. Phebe, born Sept. 3, 1772.
- " " Ezekial Day & wf., ch. Abigail, born Sept. 1, 1772.
- " " John Prudden's wf., husband absent, ch. Anne, born Sept. 15, '72.
- Nov. 15. Jonas Phillips & wf., ch. Mary, born Sept. 18, 1772.
- " " Jedidiah Gregory & wf., ch. Mabel, born Oct. 6, 1772.
- " " Peter Norris & wf., ch. David, born Sept. 18, 1772.
- " " Jno. Jacks on wf's acct., children, Wm., born May 8, 1770, Lidia, born Oct. 23, 1772.
- " 20. Abraham Ludlam bap. and with his wf. had ye family bap. John, born Mch. 15, 1762, Sarah, born Aug. 21, 1763, Abigail, born Dec. 4, 1766.
- Dec. 6. Moses Johnson & wf., ch. Catharine, born Sept. 12, 1772.
- " " Wm. Charlot & wf., ch. Aaron, born Oct. 20, 1772.

Dec. 6. Benoni Hathaway & wf., ch. Silas, born Oct. 26, 1772.

" 13. Ichabod Carmichael & wf., ch. Phebe, born Oct. 24, 1772.

" " Hezekiah Stebbins on wf's acct., ch. Hannah, born Oct. 11, 1772.

1773.

Jan. 10. David Phillips on wf's acct., ch. Jonathan, born Oct. 24, 1772.

" 17. Doc. Goold, ch., at wf's request & grandmother presenting, was bap. name, Wm. Budd.

" 24. Zenas Condict & wf., ch. Sarah, born Nov. 2, 1772.

" " Caleb Munson & wf., ch. Silas, born Dec. 23, 1772.

" " Silas Ayers & wf., child Abigail, born Nov. 28, 1772.

" " Zebedee Brown on wf's account, ch. John Thompson, born Nov. 24, 1772.

" 31. Moses Prudden & wf., ch. Moses, born Dec. 17, 1772.

Feb. 14. Moses Lindsley & wf., ch. Sarah, born Jan. 10, 1773.

" " Richard Johnson & wf., ch. Hannah, born Jan. 8, 1773.

" 28. David Day on wf's acct., ch. Silas, born Oct. 9, 1770.

" " Ichabod Cooper on wf's acct., ch. Samuel, born Jan. 15, 1773.

Mch. 21. James Brookfield & wf., ch. John, born Feb. 13, 1773.

" " James McBride on wf's account, ch. Mountrose Irwin, born Jan. 9, 1773.

" " Jonathan Tichenor & wf., ch. David, born Feb. 6, 1773.

" " Joseph Pierson, Jun. & wf., ch. Ezekiel, born Jan. 17, 1773.

Apr. 1. Peter Condict & wf., ch. Lewis, born Mch. 3, 1773.

" " Joseph Bears & wf., children Silas, born Apr. 23, 1771, Hannah, born Feb. 8, 1773.

" 11. Dr. Timothy Johnes & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born Jan. 13, 1773.

" " Thomas Tuttle & wf., ch. Ebenezer, born Feb. 22, 1773.

" " Sam'l Allwood & wf., ch. Joseph, born Feb. 16, 1773.

" " Widow of Solomon Southard, ch. Benjamin, born Feb. 14, 1773.

*(To be continued.)*

*(Continued from page 135.)*

## BILL OF MORTALITY.

1789.  
 Jan. 30. Child of Ziba Ludlow.  
 Mar. 2. Mary, daughter of David Freeman, worms, aet. 1.  
 " 22. Esther, wife of Joseph Tuttle,\* consumption, aet. 36.  
 April 3. Lucinda Lee, daughter of Ephraim Youngs, meazles, aet. 1.  
 " 22. Sarah, widow of Solomon Boyles,\* old age, aet. 80.  
 " 23. Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Kinney, Esq., dropsy of the breast, aet. 53.  
 " 24. A child of Luther Axtell.  
 May 30. Samuel, son of Daniel Coleman.  
 June 7. Ephraim, son of John Suttan, dropsy, aet. 17.  
 " 9. Mary, widow of Michal Tennery,\* fever, aet. 41.  
 July 6. A child of Reuben Woods, still-born.  
 " 24. Esther, wife of William Johnes, consumption, aet. 21.  
 " 29. Abraham Canfield,\* tabes, aet. 57.  
 Aug. 5. Phinehas Ayres, drowned, aet. 38.  
 " " John Lyon, drowned, aet. 40.  
 " 13. A child of Abraham Hudson.  
 " 15. Daughter of John Powers, fever, aet. 20.  
 " 15. Joseph Youngs, obstruction in the bladder, aet. 57.  
 " 18. Herrick Benjamin, old age, aet. 70.  
 Sept. 3. Child of John Morris.  
 Oct. 4. Richard, son of Zenas Mills, consumption.  
 " 12. Sarah, daughter of Richard Johnson, fever, aet. 3.  
 " 21. Shadrach Howard,\* fever, aet. 65.  
 Nov. 1. Child of Benjamin Thomson.  
 " 16. Child of Vincent Guering.  
 " 19. Jonathan Elmer, son of Jonathan Dickerson, lingering decay, aet. 8.  
 " " Child of Thomas Johnson.  
 " 24. William, son of Joseph Marsh, colic, aet. 1.  
 " 28. Widow Sarah Allen,\* old age, aet. 92.  
 " 30. Hannah, widow of Jonathan Lindsey, old age, aet. 77.  
 Dec. 1. Widow Stillwell, old age, aet. 87.  
 " 15. Abiel Fairchild,\* consumption, aet. 50.  
 1790.  
 Jan. 13. Ruben Cooper, fever, aet. 32.  
 Jan. 24. Hannah, widow of John Burwell, carbuncle, aet. 65.  
 Feb. 7. David Godden,\* dropsy, aet. 66.  
 " 18. Joanna, daughter of Abraham Gilbert, phrenzy, aet. 15.  
 Mar. 6. Robert M'Calvey, inflamed brain, aet. 66.  
 " 17. Cyrus, son of David Freeman, fever and ague, aet. 3.  
 Apr. — John Crowell,\* hasty consumption, aet. 45.  
 " 3. Child of Joseph Shipman.  
 " 21. Daniel Beers,\* drowned, aet. 37.  
 " 28. Armstrong Johnes,\* consumption, aet. 34.  
 May 2. Sam'l Pierson, consumption, aet. 42.  
 " 10. Hubert Duburk, dropsy, aet. 52.  
 " 11. Stephen Smith Lyon, sudden, aet. 26.  
 " 21. Deborah, wife of David Day, consumption, aet. 43.  
 " 22. George Riddles, consumption, aet. 38.  
 June 4. Rachel, daughter of widow Conkling, worms, aet. 5.  
 " 5. Matthew Fairchild, nervous fever, aet. 69.  
 " 12. Thomas Guering, fever, aet. 77.  
 " 19. Mary, wife of William Broadwell,\* consumption, aet. 25.  
 July 1. Sophia Burk, consumption, aet. 23.  
 " 6. Margaret, wife of Michael Mounts, consumption, aet. 25.  
 " 24. A child of Isaac Mills, still-born.  
 Aug. 9. A child of James Stiles, fits.  
 " 24. Isaac Pierson, dropsey of the breast, aet. 53.  
 Sept. 9. Daughter of Peter Carr, consumption, aet. 13.  
 " " Servant child of Benjamin Freeman, fits.  
 " 16. Hannah, daughter of Jacob Casterline, fits.  
 " 21. An illegitimate child, found dead.  
 " 25. Elizabeth, daughter of John M'-Collom, consumption, aet. 2.  
 Oct. 7. A child of Solomon Brown.  
 " 14. Huldah, daughter of Benjamin Pierson, consumption, aet. 3.  
 Dec. 25. Hannah, wife of Timothy Peck,\* dropsey, aet. 79.  
 " 31. A child of Daniel Nixon, aet. 3.  
 1791.  
 Jan. 8. A child of Nathan Reeve.  
 " 25. Mary, daughter of Simeon Broadwell, sudden, aet. 1.  
*(To be continued.)*



(Continued from page 136.)

# TRUSTEES' BOOK.

At a meeting of the Trustees at the house of George O'Hara, the 28th Jan'y, 1793, the President, Mr. Lindsley, Mr. Mills, Mr. Ogden, and Benjamin Pierson attended in consequence of his being elected—who, being duly sworn and subscribed the oath as the Law directs took his seat in the board.

Joseph Munson applied for a piece adjoining the lands of Sam'l Morrison and James Pitney. Voted, Mr. Munson shall have the Refusal of a building spot at sixty pounds per acre. Mr. Munson, satisfied with the conditions, a committee consisting of Mr. Condit and Mr. Mills be appointed to survey sd. land and make out a Deed.

At a parish meeting held at the meeting house, 2nd Sept., 1793,

Resolved that the confession made by the Rev'd. Aaron C. Collins before the association, be read.

Whereas, the Rev. Mr. Collins has requested to be discharged from this Church and congregation as their pastor, and at the same time submitted to them to fix the period when his salary should terminate, and the church and Congregation having maturely considered the same, Resolved that they agree to his proposition for a separation from him as their pastor. Resolved, that the Trustees take charge of the parsonage & that they settle with Mr. Collins with respect to that part thereof which contains the nursery of mulberry trees agreeable to justice at their discretion. Resolved, that Silas Condit, Jacob Arnold, Caleb Russell, Gilbert Alling, Joseph Prudden, Benj. Lindsley, Jonas Phillips, Jonathan Stiles, Joseph Lewis, Matthias Crain, Dr. Wm. Campfield & Timothy Johnes, Jr., be a committee to ascertain and settle with Mr. Collins the arrears of salary that may be due to him.

Resolved, that the Deacons & Elders of this church be a committee for supplying the pulpit—that the said committee be authorized to employ any person duly qualified to preach the Gospel whether as Supplies or Candidates for any time not more than three months, & in order that such service be duly rewarded, the said Committee are directed to prepare and present a subscription to the parishioners of this Con-

gregation for the purpose of raising the sum of one hundred pounds or thereabouts to be appropriated for the payment of such supplies or Candidates, including the service already performed by the Rev. Mr. Baldwin, & if the sum so raised should not be all expended as above directed previous to the settlement of another minister in this Congregation—that such remaining sum shall be disposed of as the Congregation shall hereafter direct, & the sd. Committee are directed to keep an accurate account of their receipts and disbursements & lay the same before the Congregation whenever thereunto required, and, whereas it becomes us as professing Christians always to take notes of & wisely improve the dispensations of Divine Providence & as it is abundantly evident that God is now frowning on us as a Congregation, not only in permitting our pastor to conduct unbecoming his character and profession, but also in suspending those divine influences which are absolutely necessary to the being & continuance of Christian Love and Unity, the lamentable consequences of which obviously appear in the recent divisions & animosities that take place among us, with this view of our situation and in the same measure sensible of our guilt and vileness, our lukewarmness, sloth & want of Zeal in the cause of Religion, and of the justice of God in his dealings with us, and of our entire dependence on him for every degree of grace, wisdom and prudence; we think it proper and do agree to set apart the ~~next~~ day of this        as a day of humiliation, fasting and prayer to Almighty God that he would pour out his Spirit upon us and grant us that penitent & forgiving temper of mind that may dispose us to peace and union and that he would direct us in the path of duty in our future endeavours for the settlement of the ministry and perpetuating the Ordinances of the Gospel among us.

(To be continued.)

The part of the second historical sermon by Rev. Dr. Irving, published in this number of THE RECORD, will be especially interesting in its account of the building of the present edifice in which the First church worship. The frame was raised Sept. 20, 1791.

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOL. II.

JULY, 1881.

NO. 7.

*(Printed with the approval of Session.)*

## THE RECORD

Will be printed and published monthly at Morristown, N. J. Terms, 50 cents per annum in advance; 75 cents after June.

Subscriptions will be received at the book-stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or through the mail. All communications should be addressed to the

### EDITOR OF THE RECORD,

Lock box 44. Morristown, N. J.

Vol. I. complete, 75 cents.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

—:O:—

*(Continued from page 140.)*

### HISTORICAL SERMON—No. 2.

By REV. DAVID IRVING, D.D.

Between the period of his call and his induction into the pastoral office, the aged and faithful shepherd was gathered to his fathers—his last hours cheered with the thought of his flock again united under one whom Providence had sent to heal the breaches occasioned by the misconduct of Mr. Collins. "The unanimity and cordiality in the settlement of Mr. Richards was as the balm of Gilead to his wounded spirit." Mr. Richards was paid for his services as a supply till September 12th, when his salary commenced, and from that time to this, this has been the close of the fiscal year of the parish.

This congregation was at that time the largest and most influential in the whole of this region. It had outgrown in strength the mother and the younger members of the same family; so that it was a post of great responsibility to the young licentiate, and owing to its peculiar state, one requiring great tact, prudence and discretion, but he proved himself equal to the task and more than met the expectations of the flock.

In alluding to the state of things, at his settlement in a letter to Dr. Condict in 1840, he says: "your fathers differ greatly in opinion and for a time were strongly opposed to each other in feeling, but they judged it best not to divide but to make sacrifices and endeavor to harmonize; their endeavors were successful; they were harmonized; peace and brotherly love became the order of the day and with some slight exceptions have marked the course of things in the congregation for almost half a century." Whilst thus seeking to unite the people to each other, he was instant in season and out of season in striving to make them better acquainted with the Lord Jesus. He was abundant in labors. "I had," says he, "the sick and afflicted to visit, the dead to bury, the wandering to look after, the captious and uneasy to soothe, besides schools to catechise, and lectures to preach and prayer meetings to attend; altogether creating a vast amount of labor, independent of regular family visitations and preparing for the pulpit." Besides these he had social calls to make and receive, and duties at times outside of his congregation to occupy his attention and time, but in his movements among his people and especially among the more spiritual and devoted, he sought to derive instruction and subjects for his pulpit ministrations. The doctrinal, practical and experimental were thus blended both to his own and the profit of those who listened to his preaching. Immediate fruits among the impenitent were not so perceptible as among the members of the church. Harmony with each other was more speedily seen than harmony between the wicked and God. Only three were added to the communion of the church during the first two years of his ministry, but in the two following years God poured his spirit upon his labors and 75 were added.



This revival occurred in the spring of 1797, and took the congregation by surprise; few were looking for it and when it came the members evidently were unprepared for such manifestations of divine favor. As the result of this awakening about 100 united in this and the succeeding year; of the fruits of that revival but two remain, Phebe Burnet, widow of John Burnet, and Lewis Mills, the one received on March 5th, 1797, and the other May 1st, 1797. Once and again did God manifest his revival power during his pastorate, comforting and strengthening saints and bringing many aliens into the family of heaven. Whilst thus blessed at home, and highly revered by his people, his influence over the surrounding congregations was great, as well as extending over the church at large. In the year 1801 he received the degree of Master of Arts from Princeton College, and in 1805, at the age of 37, was chosen Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church. We can find no trace of anything published by him whilst here, but in 1816 he preached in this church a discourse entitled "This world is not our rest," which was afterwards printed. He was ever ready to assist others by ministerial labor and sought in this way to extend the Kingdom of the Messiah. One plan pursued by him and some of his brethren was to meet together in private or in school houses, in places lying between their churches and hold union meetings in some afternoon of the week, which were occasions of interest to the people and a means of mutual profit; another plan adopted in his day and for years afterwards was with some other minister to make preaching tours among the mountains or sparsely settled regions, now occupied by the Presbyteries of Passaic, Rockaway and Newton, and there proclaim Christ and him crucified to many destitute families or feeble struggling churches. In one of these excursions he met Dr. Griffin and spent the night with him in pleasant and profitable conversation. Part of this conference is detailed by Dr. Stearns, in which matters experimental and doctrinal are discussed, and doubts proposed and dissipated. On the atonement, Griffin unburdened his heart and spoke of his difficulty in apprehending Christ as a proper substitute, whereupon

Richards disclosed to him a distressing conflict which he had formerly upon that point and which was quieted by a transporting view of Heb. 7: 26, "For such an high priest became us who is holy, harmless, undefiled, separate from sinners and made higher than the Heavens." At this the agitation of Griffin's mind became relieved and he fell asleep, "when I awoke," he adds, "that same glorious High Priest was before me, just as he is expressed in Heb. 7: 26." The influence upon the character of such men by these conversations and the influence of labors such as they put forth beyond the limits of their own charges for the spiritual well being of others, eternity only can disclose. Their flocks were willing to be unsupplied an occasional Sabbath that their pastors might break the bread of life to those deprived of the stated means of grace, and they did not suffer in consequence. "They that water shall themselves be watered." Revivals here and there have been traced to these self denying but pleasant labors.

The old church building was vacated in Nov. 1795, and was soon afterwards taken down and sold in lots. And as truth must be spoken a large part of it was converted into a distillery and cider mill, and which, in Water street, did their work of mischief in those times of ignorance for many years. That church in which the sainted Johnes so long preached, where Drs. Buel, of Long Island, and Rogers of New York, and McWhorter of Newark, proclaimed the words of life: where the voice of Green, and Darby, and Elmer, and Caldwell, and others was occasionally heard warning men of sin and pleading with them to be reconciled to God; those walls that echoed back the praises of those, now at rest, and everything about it hallowed with the most joyous remembrances; where sweet communion with the unseen was enjoyed, and solemn vows made; that building converted to such an use must have been trying to those who had been blessed in the privileges there possessed and who were attached to it by the sweetest and holiest memories.

The new edifice was first occupied on Nov. 26, 1795, the sermon preached by Mr. Richards, but from what text I have not been able to discover. On the 18th of Feb. 1796, the seats of the new church were sold and

the old plan of rating and collecting was discontinued; several of the pews on the first floor were large square pews, and were appraised considerably higher than the single pews, (four of them at £120 each), the number of the pews in the main audience room was 101; in the gallery 57. The number of the pews since the alteration is 126 in the former and 57 in the latter besides the reserved seats for the choir. The principal seats in the body of the church ranged in value from \$70 to \$87; on which 5 per cent. was assessed to meet the current expenses of the congregation; 8 pews were reserved for the poor and some for the deaf. The number purchasing or renting pews or parts of pews was 158, who paid the sum of \$533.35. The expenses of 1797 were for "salary \$440, sweeping the church \$15, sexton \$15, cake for wood cutters \$19, printing \$2, cyder \$5.62." The salary continued the same till 1804, when it was increased to \$565, with certain privileges, the current expenses for that year were \$605.

Among matters of note and that peculiarly belong to the annals of the church we may mention the spinning and wood frolicks, as they were called. The spinning visit was collecting together the various amounts of linen, thread, yarn, and cloth, proportioned to the "gude" wife's ability or generosity. The thread was woven into cloth for the use and comfort of the pastor and his family, and as it was not always of the same texture and size, it sometimes puzzled the weaver to make the cloth and finish it alike. The wood frolick brought together the greater part of the congregation, the ladies preparing supper at the parsonage, which was heartily enjoyed by those who were busy during the day in bringing together the years supply of fuel for their minister, which averaged about 40 cords. We find the amounts expended by the parish for these frolicks in 1797, to be for cake and cider, \$25.62; 1798, bread and beef, \$18.94; in 1799, 1 cwt. of flour and 200 lbs. of beef, \$10.83. Besides these remunerative tokens, his own heart was oft refreshed and his family benefitted, by numerous acts of kindness performed by his people.

During his ministry here, politics largely agitated the public mind, and as in later

times sectional animosity was bitter if not unscrupulous. As an instance of this in our own State we find that Thomas Paine, a strong partisan of Jefferson, wished to ride in the public stage from Trenton to New York, but the proprietors of both stages were Federalists and refused with strong oaths to give a seat to an infidel. If not carried to such an extreme in this region, parties were as decided, zealous, and prejudiced as in any other part of the State, and were as jealous of pulpit interference as at the present day; hence its utterances were watched and faithfully scanned on fast days or occasions on which allusion was in any way made to public men or matters of State. On one of the fast days held during the administration of John Adams, a sermon suited to the times was preached by Mr. R., with which but little if any fault was found by the congregation. A few years later, Mr. R. preached again on a similar occasion, during Mr. Jefferson's administration, which gave great offence to one of the political parties as seemingly reflecting upon their men and measures. Sectional feeling was at once aroused and could only be allayed by some of the leaders waiting upon Mr. R., acquainting him with the facts and if need be require a retraction. The committee called upon the preacher; to their statements and grievances he politely listened, when he replied that they had approved of all that he had said. This they denied, he then told them that owing to a pressure of other matters upon him, he was unable to prepare a sermon, he therefore found that upon a perusal of the discourse preached a few years previous, that it was well suited to the present times; with it then no fault was found, but commendation was bestowed upon it, he had therefore repeated it as it was written and this was the only thing which they could blame. They saw the MS. and knew that it was the old sermon. Perceiving that they were caught, the committee soon retired and the matter was at once hushed. Here as elsewhere Mr. Richards showed that discretion and tact for which he was famed, a prudence that characterized all his movements among this people and that made him a wise counsellor, a strong leader, a faithful pastor and a true friend, so that he was regarded a



model minister, throughout this region and the church at large.

Except some slight friction in his pastorate, like the one alluded to, Mr. R. lived in the affections of his people, they treated him with respect and esteemed him highly for his work's sake. His charge was laborious but pleasant, of the relation in after years, he thus speaks: "Never was a minister more happy with his people than I with mine during the 15 years I spent among you. I can truly say that if there be a spot on earth to which my mind turns with more than ordinary affection it is that where I was ordained to the work of the gospel ministry." Of one thing he felt that he had ground to complain, and that was of an inadequate support. His salary as we have seen was \$440 per annum, with certain perquisites. Immediately on his marriage he purchased a lot of the church in South street, consisting of half an acre for \$300, on which he erected the house now occupied by Mr. George King, afterwards he purchased 1 1-2 acres for \$200 and enlarged the grounds attached to it. Some of the congregation lent him money, which he paid when convenient. His salary was increased in 1804 to \$565 per annum. But this was inadequate to meet the growing necessities of his family. For a time he kept boarders, which added largely to his cares and against which some of his warm friends demurred. To relieve him of this burden and pay him a salary more in proportion to the ability of the congregation and his just claims a parish meeting was called in 1808. To this measure some were opposed, as they could not see why the minister could not live on his salary, which was more than many received; others were in favor of the movement, but thought it was ill-timed. These two combined carried their motion for delay over those who were anxious for immediate action. The matter was postponed till the next parish meeting; they met, talked and separated without coming to any result. Again they met and did the same. This was a severe trial to the pastor and preyed upon his mind. But rising above the trials and the mortification attached to it, he devoted himself with greater energy to his work, believing that God would make all things plain. Thus laboring, an application was

made to him to become the successor of Dr. Griffin, as pastor of the First Church of Newark. This call, after a painful conflict, he accepted. When it was too late the congregation increased his salary to \$1,000, yet hoping that it might with other considerations brought before him, so influence his action as to make it favorable to his remaining. Two formal memorials were addressed to him, one sent from a meeting of 71 ladies, which did honor to both pastor and people, but all were unavailing, he had gone too far to draw back, yet he was heard to say that had he known in time the strength and tenderness of affection of his people, he would never have accepted the call. At the spring meeting of the Presbytery, 1809, his pastoral relation with this congregation was dissolved, when he immediately entered upon his new field of labor. Mr. Richard's ministry here continued nearly 14 years. During that time there were admitted to the communion of the church on examination, 214; and on certificate, 29; baptisms, 444. Of these and now living members of this church, are only Phebe Burnet, Lewis Mills, Catharine, widow of David Mills, Silas Johnson, Rhoda, widow of Simeon Cory, Rebecca Beers, wife of Wm. Enslee, and Phebe Mills, widow of D.C. Dusenberry. The elders who were in office at the time of his installation were Gilbert Allen, Joseph Lindsley, Philip Condict, Jonas Phillips, Caleb Munson, Philip Lindsly, Ezra Halsey, Isaac Prudden, Samuel Freeman, Jesse Cutler, Matthias Crane, Joseph Pruden. These were reduced in 1805 to seven, when the bench of elders was increased by the ordination of Henry Vail, David Lindsly, Zophar Freeman, James Stephenson, Sept. 11, 1805. These have all gone, reunited no doubt to their beloved pastors, Johnes and Richards, in the realms of purity. Of the number of communicants at his installation we cannot learn from the manner in which the books were kept, three months after his departure, a new roll was made and there were 298 in full communion.

Mr. Richards was dismissed by Presbytery April 26, 1809; moved to Newark May 17th. Soon after this Mr. Fisher was invited to preach as a candidate, having a short time before been introduced to the people by Mr. Richards, which he did with such acceptance that on the 29th of May, an unanimous call was presented to him by the congregation which he accepted and was installed pastor Aug. 9th, 1809.

(To be continued.)

(Continued from page 141.)

## MEMBERS.

[The third column on this page is the work of the RECORD. Information which will lead to the correction of any mistake, or the filling of any blank, will be thankfully received.—ED.]

## PASTORATE OF REV. JAMES RICHARDS.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>When Received.</i>	<i>When Dismissed or Died.</i>
Hannah Kinney (Abraham), . . .	Feb'y 1795.	
Phebe Kinney (John), . . .	" "	
Katey Emmick, (widow,) . . .	July 3, "	
Esther Scott (John), . . .	" "	
Anna Phoenix (Daniel), . . .	July 1, 1796.	
Anna Beach (Jabez), . . .	" " "	Dismissed Apr. 19, 1815 to N. Y. City.
Martha Lindsly (Ephraim), . . .	" " "	
Phebe Hathaway (Abrm.), . . .	" " "	
Polly Conduct (Edward), . . .	" " "	
Joanna Munson (Joseph), . . .	" 24, "	
Eunice Marsh (Benj.), . . .	Nov. 6, "	March 27, 1823, aet. 60 y. 1 m. and 5 d.
Rhoda Lindsly (Dan'l), . . .	" " "	
Sarah Losey (John), . . .	" " "	
Esther Munson (Jacob), . . .	" " "	Died 1820.
Abigail Lee (Wm), . . .	" " "	Dismissed May 28, 1840.
Jane Wilson (Lawrence), . . .	" " "	
Phebe Hathaway (Theophilus), . . .	" " "	
Polly Lyon, . . .	" " "	
Sally DeCamp, . . .	" " "	
Abigail Charlot, . . .	" " "	
Abigail Ayers, . . .	" " "	Feb. 18, 1812, aet. 39 y. 2 m. 22 d.
Polly Ayers, . . .	" " "	
Patty Shipman, . . .	" " "	
Edward Conduct, . . .	" " "	Died Dec. 1, 1855, born Nov. 15, 1769.
Stephen Jones Wheeler, . . .	" " "	Dismissed Apr. 3, 1826, to Hanover.
Jonas Alwood, . . .	" " "	Dis. Jan. 26, 1841 to 2d P. ch. Mor-
Stephen Wood, . . .	" " "	[ristown, died Dec. 25, 1841, aet. 71.
Ruth Pierson, (Gabriel), . . .	" " "	Dis. Jan. 26, 1841, 2d P. ch., Morristown.
Gabriel Pierson, . . .	Dec. 1, "	" " " "
David Pierson, . . .	Jan. 1, 1797.	Died Mar. 22, 1824, born Aug. 29, 1763.
Abigail Pierson (David), . . .	" " "	Died Apr. 4, 1842, born Jan. 13, 1769.
Jeduthan Conduct, . . .	" " "	April 8, 1833, aet. 64.
Hannah Conduct (Jed), . . .	" " "	Sept. 6, 1837, aet. 63.
Theodocia Conduct (Uzal), . . .	" " "	
Anna Byram (Eleazar), . . .	" " "	Later Mrs. Henry Vail,
Esther Prudden (Peter), . . .	" " "	Dec. 10, 1827, aet. 65.
Rachel Bond (Nath'l), . . .	" " "	
Hannah Lum (Matthew), . . .	" " "	
Betsey Ward, . . .	" " "	Dis. Apr. 26, 1813, to Hanover.
Sally Ball, . . .	" " "	Dis. Jan. 26, 1841, 2d P. ch., Morris-
Abigail Conduct Whitehead, (Abner), . . .	" " "	[ristown, died Mar. 27, 1848, aet. 67.
Rachel Roff, . . .	" " "	
Nancy Bowen, . . .	" " "	Disciplined Dec. 19, 1803.
Betsey McClure, . . .	" " "	
Rachel Arnold, . . .	" " "	
Polly Trowbridge, . . .	" " "	
Nancy Douglass, . . .	" " "	Dis. June 15, 1820 to Mt. Freedom.

(To be continued.)



(Continued from page 142.)

## BAPTISMS.

1773.

Apr. 11. Nathaniel Armstrong & wf., ch. Phebe, born Feb. 9, 1773.

" 25. Nathaniel Peck & wf., ch. Mary, born March 11, 1773.

" 29. Cornelius Woodruff & wf., ch.

May 2. Christopher Wood & wf., ch. Phebe, born Sept. 3, 1772.

" " Phineas Fairchild & wf., ch. Sarah, born Feb. 26, 1773.

" 9. Gilbard Ludlam & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born Nov. 26, 1772.

" " Daniel Bishop & wf., ch. Ruth, born March 29, 1773.

" 23. Usual Coe & wf., ch. Phebe, born April 8, 1773.

" 30. James Wilkerson & wf., ch. Mary, born March 28, 1772.

" " Isaac Prudden & wf., ch. Daniel, born April 19, 1773.

" " Moses Munson & wf., ch. Solomon, born April 18, 1773.

June 13. Daniel Tichenor & wf., ch. Jacob, born April 8, 1773.

" " John Hathaway & wf., ch. Henry, born May 8, 1773.

June 27. John Winnup & wf., ch. Jabez, born April 22, 1773.

" " Howell Orsborn & wf., ch. Rhoda, born Nov. 8, 1772.

July 1. Peter Norris & wf., chn., by Bevens, Moses, born Dec 6, 1760, and Evan, born Dec. 22, 1763.

" 18. Joseph Lewis & wf., ch. Stevens Johnes, born May 27, 1773.

" " David Moor & wf., chn. Rachel, born April 29, 1771; Phebe, born Aug. 10, 1772.

" " Timo. Loce on wf's acct., chn. Anne, born March 25, 1768; Stephen, born July 9, 1769; Silas Sayre, born April 25, 1773.

" " Calvin Extel & wf., ch. Timothy, born Sept. 11, 1772.

" 25. Capn. Peter Dickerson & wf., ch. William, born June 18, 1773.

" " Andrew Whitehead & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born June 2, 1773.

" " Jedidiah Mills & wf., ch. John, born June 24, 1773.

Aug. 8. John Jacks on wf's acct., ch. John Reed, born June 2, 1773.

" 15. David Day's wife in absence of her husband, ch. David, born July 7, 1773.

" " John Pool & wf., ch. Silas, born July 6, 1773.

" " Wm. Gray on wf's acct., ch. Elizabeth, born Dec. 7, 1772.

" 22. David Woodruff & wf., ch. David, born June 29, 1773.

Sep. 5. John Mills & wf., ch. David, born Aug. 6, 1773.

" " Nathan Turner & wf., chn. Silas, born April 26, 1771; Phebe, born July 17, 1773.

" " John Rogers on wf's acct., ch. Jabish, born July 13, 1773.

" 12. Eliphalet Lyon & wf., ch. James, born Aug. 4, 1773.

" 19. Benj. Lindsley & wf., ch. Timothy, born Aug. 13, 1773.

" 26. Philip Hathaway & wf., ch. Philip, born Aug. 20, 1773.

" " Lindsley Burnet & wf., ch. Aaron, born Aug. 15, 1773.

Oct. 3. Eleazar Hathaway & wf., ch. Stephen, born Aug. 23, 1773.

" 10. Jonathan Raynor & wf., ch. Parnela, born Aug. 1, 1773.

" " Silas Condict & wf., a negro child, Cezar, born Aug. 18, 1773.

" 17. Onesimus Whitehead & wf., ch. Isaac, born Aug. 29, 1773.

" 30. Abner Wines' ch. on Timo. Person's & wf's acct., grand parents, Elizabeth, born Jan. 18, 1770.

" " Capn. James Keen & wf., ch. Jane, born Sept. 28, 1773.

Nov. 5. Jane Burnet, ch. Mehitabel, born Aug. 22, 1773.

" 21. Boyce Jno. Prudden & wf., ch. Silas, born Oct. 10, 1773.

" " Stephen Arnold & wf., ch. Naomi, born Oct. 13, 1773.

" 18. James Gillespie & wf., ch. John Marsh, born Oct. 8, 1773.

" 28. James Smith & wf., ch. Sarah, born Oct. 12, 1773.

" " Daniel Carmichael & wf., ch. Abigail, born Oct. 14, 1773.

Dec. 14. Jacob Arnold on wf's acct., ch. Hannah, born July 29, 1772.

(To be continued.)

(Continued from page 143.)

## BILL OF MORTALITY.

1791.

Jan. 30. William, son of Doct. Ebenezer Blachly,† bleeding at the lungs, aet. 23.

Feb. 1. Mary, wife of Elijah Brown, old-age, aet. 61.

" 23. A child of Samuel Leonard, still-born.

Mar. 6. Mahlon, son of Zenas Mills, whooping-cough.

" 17. Elizabeth, widow of Rev. John Walton,†\* consumption, aet. 49.

Apr. 4. Mariah, daughter of James Pitney, small-pox, aet. 3.

" 5. A child of William Davis, whooping-cough, aet. 2.

" 18. Silas, son of Zophar Freeman, Jun., Whooping-cough, aet. 1.

" 23. Nancy, daughter of Samuel Prudden, small-pox, aet. 7.

" " Anthony, son of William Ford, small-pox, aet. 8.

" 24. Baldwin, son of David Wood, small-pox.

" " Benjamin Sylvester, small-pox, aet. 16.

" 30. Mary, wife of Ziba Arnold,\* consumption, aet. 38.

May 14. A child of Vincent Guering.

" 16. William, son of Timothy Humpherville, sudden, aet. 8.

" 22. Elias, son of Peter Prudden, whooping-cough.

" 26. A child of Stephen Ludlow, still-born.

June 26. Deacon Jonas Goble,†\* decay, aet. 84.

July 7. Silas Stiles, son of James Pitney, dysentery.

" 14. A child of David P. Tuttle.

" 17. James, son of James Louhhead,† bleeding, aet. 10.

Aug. 16. William, son of John Bryan, worms and fits.

Sept. 5. Thomas M'Speldon, consumption, aet. 34.

" 6. A child of Elijah Taylor, still-born.

" 9. Stephen Conkling,\* fever, aet. 70.

" 12. Isaac Conkling, remitting-fever, aet. 30.

Sept. 24. Harvah, son of Mattaniah Lyon, consumption, aet. 23.

Oct. 3. Sarah, daughter of Stephen Norris, nervous-fever, aet. 20.

" 20. Thomas Doughty, Esq., old-age, aet. 73.

1792.

Jan. 3. Benjamin Pierson,\* consumption, aet. 55.

" 5. John Pool, pleurisy, aet. 69.

" 14. Keziah, daughter of Abraham Munson, fever.

" 16. Elizabeth, wife of Henry Howell, consumption, aet. 45.

" 18. Wife of Simeon Hathaway, fever, aet. 24.

" 20. Abraham Pierson, pleurisy, aet. 57.

" 22. Child of Ichabod Badgley.

" 27. Lydia, widow of David Trowbridge,†\* old-age, aet. 76.

" 28. Elizabeth, wife of Daniel Stiles, consumption, aet. 25.

Feb. 5. James, son of William Meeker, burn, aet. 3.

" 15. Wife of Abraham Lyon, fever, aet. 40.

" 23. David Muir, colic, aet. 52.

" " Child of John T. Howell, still-born.

Apr. 12. Elizabeth, daughter of Theophilus Hathaway, scarlet-fever, aet. 9.

" 13. Servant child of Frederick King, Quinsey, aet. 1.

May 25. Sarah, widow of Samuel Stevens Johnes, consumption, aet. 46.

June 20. Rebeckah, wife of Timothy Humpherville, consumption, aet. 39.

July 10. Child of Matthias Ward.

Sept. 3. Daniel Stiles, bilious-colic, aet. 30.

" 10. Servant woman of Joseph Morgan, consumption, aet. 30.

" 19. Child of Anthony Cazatt.

" 21. Hannah, wife of Zebedee Brown, old-age, aet. 77.

" 24. Timothy Goble,† accidental, aet. 34.

Dec. 15. Phoebe, daughter of Ichabod Cooper, hives, aet. 3.

" 16. Benjamin, son of Thomas Mitchell, putrid-fever, aet. 3.

1793.

Jan. 1. Child of Daniel Guering.

" 19. Child of James Chidester, sudden.

Feb. 5. Sarah, widow of Joseph Hathaway, consumption, aet. 58.

(To be continued.)



*(Continued from page 144.)*

## TRUSTEES' BOOK.

At a meeting of the Trustees at Mr. Crain's on the 10th of Sept., 1793—present, the President, Mr. Lindsley, Mr. Mills, Mr. Pierson, Mr. Ogden.

Mr. Condict informed the Board Mr. Collins offered his right to the Mulberry nursery, provided the Congregation would pay up his salary to the time affixed by the committee immediately. This gratuity Mr. Collins considers as some acknowledgment of the many inconveniences and great difficulties he has been the means of involving this society in. The trustees having taken into consideration said offer, agree to postpone the determination to a subsequent meeting.

At a meeting of the Trustees at Mr. Mill's house, 23d Sept., 1793. Mr. Condict, Mr. Lindsley, Mr. Mills, Mr. Pierson and Mr. Ogden being present. Rev. Mr. Collins made a present to the Trustees for the use of the congregation his right to the Mulberry Nursery.

Voted Mr. Mills & Mr. Ogden be a committee to settle with the Rev. Mr. Collins his accounts with the congregation.

Voted the Trustees shall discharge Mr. Collins, obligation in favour of Phineas Fairchild and such other debts agt. Mr. Collins, not to exceed the sum due from the congregation to Mr. Collins, and that the committee procure and advance to Mr. Collins near the amount probably due him after the above payments are made, and that the Trustees obligate as a body to pay the moneys which may be advanced. Voted Mr. Mills and Mr. Lindsley be a committee to take care of the parsonage and sell the mulberry trees.

At a meeting of the Trustees at Mr. Mills' house the 7th of Nov., 1793. The President, Mr. Lindsley, Mr. Mills and Mr. Ogden being met.

Voted that Mr. Lindsley and Mr. Pierson be a committee to sell the old wood lying down on the parsonage lot.

Voted that the stove be sold which was purchased for Mr. Collins.

At a meeting of the congregation 25th of Dec., 1793, Deacon Alling, Moderator and Israel Canfield, Clk.; Eliza Holloway, John

Oliver and Silas Alling be appointed choristers.

At a meeting of the Trustees at the house of George O'Hara, Jan. 28th, 1794. Present, Mr. Condict, Mr. Lindsley, Mr. Mills, Mr. Ogden. Benj. Pierson appeared and was sworn agreeable to law. Joseph Munson applied for a piece of land adjoining the lands of James Pitney and Sam'l Morrison. Voted Mr. Munson should have the refusal of a building spot at sixty pounds per acre.

At a meeting of the Trustees 3d of March, 1794, at Mr. Mills' house, the Pres. Mr. Lindsley, Mr. Mills, Mr. Pierson and Mr. Ogden being present. Mr. Mills was appointed to collect the arrears of taxes due on Mr. Collins' salary and take up Mr. Collins' bond in favor of Phineas Fairchild—that Mr. Mills will inform delinquents they must be sued immediately in case of non-payment as the congregation is in needy circumstances. Mr. Lindsley & Mr. Pierson, a committee appointed for that purpose, report they have agreed with Jonathan Dickerson for two shillings and six pence per cord for old tops of trees lying on the parsonage lot. Voted the committee appointed to take care of the Mulberry Nursery shall advertise in Elizabethtown & Newark papers, to sell trees at ten shillings per hundred, the leaves remaining on the trees unsold to be sold also at public vendue trees not to be sold after the first of May.

At a meeting of the Trustees at the Court House, 22d of April, 1794, Mr. Lindsley, Mr. Mills, Mr. Ogden & Mr. Pierson present. Voted the parsonage lot in town be hired out by vendue until the 1st of Nov. next, that Mr. Mills & Mr. Ogden be a committee to superintend this business.

*(To be continued.)*

The roll of membership begins this month with the pastorate of Rev. James Richards. The Historical Sermon of Rev. Dr. Irving covers the whole period of his ministry in this church. He was pastor here about fourteen years, and was obliged to leave on account of insufficiency of salary. His predecessor, the Rev. Mr. Collins, the colleague of Rev. Dr. Johnes, will be found in the Trustees' Book to have had trouble of another sort.

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOL. II.

AUGUST, 1881.

NO. 8.

*(Printed with the approval of Session.)*

## THE RECORD

Will be printed and published monthly at Morristown, N. J. Terms, 50 cents per annum in advance; 75 cents after June.

Subscriptions will be received at the book-stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or through the mail. All communications should be addressed to the

### EDITOR OF THE RECORD,

Lock box 44. Morristown, N. J.

Vol. I. complete, 75 cents.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

—:O:—

*(Continued from page 148.)*

### HISTORICAL SERMON—No. 2.

By REV. DAVID IRVING, D.D.

Jonathan Fisher who held a commission of Lieutenant in the Revolutionary army, was taken sick in the performance of his duties and died of camp fever in this town in March, 1777, and three months before the birth of Samuel Fisher, the successor of Mr. Richards. His remains are entombed in the grave yard. He was a man of ardent piety and his last moments were spent in prayer for his family and his country. Of his four sons three became ministers of the gospel. Mr. Fisher was born in Sunderland, Mass., June 30, 1777, received his collegiate education at Williams College, graduated in 1799, and was appointed tutor, which office he filled for some time. (His first public performance was delivering an eulogy on George Washington, Jan. 8th, 1800. A few days after his predecessor, Mr. R., delivered a sermon and eulogy on the same in this church.) Mr. Fisher was ordained to the ministry Nov. 1, 1805, and was settled over the Congregational Church of Wilton, Connecticut, when he was called to this church as already stated and installed pastor by the

Presbytery of New York, which was divided in Nov. of the same year into two Presbyteries, the one retaining the old name and the other known as the Presbytery of Jersey; the first meeting of this new Presbytery was held in this church, April 24, 1810.

The salary promised to Mr. Fisher in the call was \$1,000. The pew rents according to the old assessment yielded only \$566. A vote was passed by the parish that the trustees should assess the deficiency in proportion to the original appraisal, which was rescinded at the next meeting. The fund owned by the church at this time was nearly \$6,000, besides real estate in town lots and wood land which were occasionally sold to meet current expenses, until all disappeared, so that the church owns now no property to trouble and restrain our liberality, and thanks to an overruling Providence and the short sighted policy of our fathers, we have nothing but the parsonage house and lot and the grave yard to keep in repair. As the funds dwindled away the assessment had to be increased to meet the deficiencies until it is now more than treble the amount imposed at the first sale of the pews, yet not as high as upon pews in other churches of the same size throughout our country.

Mr. Fisher was a man of fervent piety, untiring industry, and of strong practical sense. There was a directness in his efforts that did not always win the active co-operation of those who differed from him. His aim was to do good to the souls of men and bring them under the control of the noblest principles. In the first year of his pastorate seven were received into the church on profession and eleven by certificate; in 1813, twenty-four were admitted to sealing ordinances on confession and nine by letter. In October, 1812, he reported to Presbytery a membership of 325, and in 1813, 346. Dur-



ing the years 1811-12 he took a census of the village and township, and found the number of males to be 466, females 511, blacks 134—total 1,111. Inhabitants out of the village, males 1,018, females 1,020, blacks 68—total, 2,106, in all 3,217. Number of baptized persons in village 152, in the country 378—total of 530. Church members in the village 102, in the parish out of the village 206—total 308.

Political excitement was very high during the latter part of his ministry; he was a decided federalist, while the larger part of his congregation belonged to the opposite party, who watched for an unwise word in sermons and in prayers. Umbrage was taken to two discourses preached in 1812, as censuring those in authority, introducing political discussion into the pulpit, and stirring up strife without profit. To show the groundlessness of the charge, he printed the sermons, together with an address, in which he vindicates his course and nobly defends himself against certain unrighteous assaults. Says he, "when called to bear testimony against vice, in any shape or form whatever—no frowns, no flatteries, no promises nor threatenings shall ever deter me. Earth and hell combined shall never silence my voice till it is silenced in death." He then meets the accusation that he was an enemy to his country, and that he was haughty and imperious, and of feeling above the congregation. Both were unjust as he feelingly and ably declared; but it is only another evidence of what party spirit and prejudice will seize upon in times of great political excitement to injure one who occupies a prominent position in his honest differences from them. There is nothing in them of a partizan character, though he does not spare the infidel, the vicious, the Sabbath breaker, the profane swearer, the gambler, the intemperate, the duelist, the murderer who are in the National Council, who walk with impunity the floor of Congress and who are seated on the bench of justice; whilst thus condemned by one part of his congregation for any allusion to national topics, he was upheld by the mass of his people in all his ministerial duties, and over such his influence and preaching were not in vain. His congregation was very large, covering a large territory and

embracing 500 families, and though all did not attend the sanctuary, yet in case of marriages and deaths these families wished to be considered as under his pastoral charge. These, together with twenty-seven families of other denominations, he visited during his pastorate. He was a laborious minister and was active in everything that promoted the well-being of his people and the prosperity of the town, but all was in vain to allay the opposition against him, and finding that this crippled his usefulness, he sought in the early part of 1814 a dissolution of his pastoral relation. At a parish meeting held on Feb. 15, the following question was put to the house: "Does this congregation wish their minister to join with them requesting Presbytery to dismiss him from his present charge?" It was decided in the negative by 19 majority. He applied however to Presbytery for a dissolution of the relation and was dismissed by that body on April 27, 1814. The last person received into the communion of the church was an aged woman, who had 37 years before attended his father in his last illness.

From his private records we have the following items: value of presents received during his pastorate from his people, \$917.37; marriages 86, marriage fees, \$276.10; deaths from Sept. 5, 1809 to May 1, 1814, 279. There were added to the church in the same time 65 on profession and 32 by certificate. In 1812, Stephen Young, Jacob Pierson, Lewis Mills, Peter A. Johnson and Frances Johnes, were ordained and added to the bench of Elders, and here I may record it as a singular fact that only one of the ninety-seven admitted to the church under Mr. Fisher's ministry is at present connected with it.

The congregation was supplied by Messrs. Chandler, How, Gildersleeve, Clark, Córdit, McDowell from the beginning of May till the coming of the latter in October, the society having on Sept. 29, 1814, made out a call to Mr. McDowell.

Wm. A. McDowell, was born at Lamington, N. J., in May 1789; received part of his classical education at Elizabethtown, where he was taught by Mr. Henry Mills, a son of this church and afterwards professor in the Theological Seminary, Auburn; graduated

in Princeton College in 1809, and became a tutor in the same the following year; studying Theology under the direction of the President of the college, Dr. Samuel Stanhope Smith. Owing to failure of health he had for a season to abandon his studies but resumed them in 1812, when he entered the Theological Seminary of Princeton and was a member of its first class. On the following year he was licensed by the Presbytery of New Brunswick, and ordained and installed pastor of the church of Bound Brook by the same, on Dec. 22, 1815. This relation was dissolved on the ensuing October and on the 13th of December, he was inducted into the pastoral office here by the Presbytery of Jersey. His ministry was from the first characterized by great acceptableness and usefulness. He was a faithful pastor, entering largely into the sufferings of his people and was full of tenderness and sympathy. His sermons were simple, rich in Evangelical instruction and delivered with fervor and unction. He was diligent in family visitation and in dealing with the consciences of his people. God soon set the seal of his approval upon his labors, and ere the first year of his pastorate closed 42 united with the church on confession. The first indication of God's converting presence was in his weekly Bible class from which a large number were savingly brought to a knowledge of Jesus. On the following year a still larger number swelled the communion roll, and his heart was often cheered by seeing one and another coming out from the world and allying themselves with the cause of Christ. A blessing to his people they in turn did not forget him, but remembered his wants and cheered his heart and home by memorials of their regard. Among such evidences we have the following resolutions passed at a parish meeting Sept. 1816: Resolved, that the Trustees be instructed to inquire whether the salary of our minister for the last year has been sufficient for his support and make report to some future meeting. On the report of the Trustees they were empowered by the meeting to present to the pastor in addition to his salary for the past year the sum of \$250—and here I would say that among all the charges brought against this people, a lack of gen-

erous support to the pastor has never reached my ear.

At the meeting to which I have already referred it was also voted that the sexton's salary should be increased to \$60 per annum, and that he should be denied the privilege of pasturing cattle of any kind in the graveyard. On Jan'y 1, 1816, the society through its Trustees sold to certain parties chiefly belonging to the congregation for the sum of \$1,500 all of that part of the parish land called Morristown Green to remain as a common forever, subject to certain restrictions and exceptions; two of which were as far as we are concerned the building of a lecture room and a church; as the former has been located, the latter is a right which belongs to us and which we may be called upon to excise at some future period.

Permission was also given to the Trustees and others who would assist them to build a lecture room, which was completed in 1819 under the management and supervision of Mr. John Mills, who took much interest in the work, and who expended in its completion more than was subscribed; the balance was afterwards paid him. About the same time the church was thoroughly cleaned and painted at an expense of \$817. The Trustees were also requested to employ a chorister at such salary as can be agreed on, not to exceed \$50.

In 1816, a Sabbath school in connection with this church was established. Before this a few active friends met, on Sabbath to instruct the colored people, which may be considered as the first movement in this section of planting that institution which God has so much honored and blessed to both teacher and scholar. This school was first under the superintendence of one or two devoted ladies assisted by an efficient corps of teachers, among whom I find the names of Mills, Condit, Johnson, Johnes, Schenck, etc., all ladies. Several of whom are with us unto this day and some have fallen asleep.

Whilst 1820 and '21 were years of comparative drought, God again remembered his heritage and appeared in a most glorious manner. Yea in a way that he had never done before. The whole congregation was moved in the spring of 1822; the church became crowded to overflowing and benches



were brought in to accommodate the people. At one communion nearly 100 were added to the church, from the aged sire to the youth of fourteen; thirty were baptized, the scene was overwhelming, few refrained from tears. A Scotch clergyman who was present, said afterwards to the pastor, "Ah my brother, I stood it very, very well, until I saw your youthful hand come down on the bald head of that old man and then I could refrain no longer but burst into tears." As the fruits of this revival there were received in 1822-3 over 160. Whilst abundant in labors, serious inroads began at length to be made upon the pastor's health. At the age of twelve he had suffered severely from small pox, and from that time never was robust and vigorous; but in the fall of 1822 he was threatened with a pulmonary complaint, so that he was obliged to go South and spend the winter at Charleston. He returned in the spring much improved, but soon his strength failed. At this juncture a call came to him from the Presbyterian church of Charleston, S.C., and being benefitted by his former sojourn there he felt it a duty to ask for a dissolution of the pastoral relation which was reluctantly granted and a very feeling and touching address was presented to him by the congregation. On the 8th of October, 1823, he ceased to be pastor, but his love for his charge did not here end. This was a place dear to his heart, and in his last sickness he came back to place himself under the care of Dr. Johnes, his former physician, and in whom he had special confidence; but he had only been here a few days when he breathed his last on the 17th of September, 1851.

Under his ministry the church was more highly blessed than under any of its pastors, if we regard the additions that were made to its strength. During his pastorate of nearly nine years, 271 were admitted on profession of their faith and 46 by letter, 317 in all. There were no elders ordained during his ministry, but of those afterwards set apart to that office were five, who joined the church under his ministry.

Besides the improvement and changes in the edifice already referred to, we may mention the introduction of stoves and lamps in 1822. The former innovation was very much resisted by a few as leading to

effeminacy. Their fathers and mothers had faithfully attended the sanctuary without any such comforts, being satisfied with the smell of fire from the foot stoves. One good man affirmed that they had always trusted Providence for keeping warm and should do so still; opposition was slight however and stoves and lamps were soon fixtures in the church, at an expense of \$254. Previous to this when the church was lighted, which was but seldom, it was done by candles taken by different members of the congregation. Opposition to stoves was on a par with the repugnance of many to insuring the church, which was deemed a wanton disregard of God's Providence and an act that boded no good. These wood stoves continued till 1835, when they were found insufficient for warming the building; coal stoves were then substituted and were used until the furnaces were introduced. The lamps remained until 1842, when others were purchased sufficient to give a fine light over the whole church. These were rendered useless by the introduction of gas.

We have now grouped together the leading characteristics and acts of the first four pastors of this church—Johnes, Richards, Fisher and McDowell. We have seen the blessings that attended their labors and their influence upon this community, during their pastorate of nearly 80 years, but they have finished their earthly course; first Johnes went up, then Richards, then McDowell and lastly Fisher. Before them and after them came one and another whom they knew here and who constitute their joy and crown of rejoicing; of the 424 added to the church by Johnes, all have died. Few, very few remain of the ingatherings of Richards and Fisher, and the member that tarry with us of those brought to Christ under McDowell, is rapidly diminishing. A few years more and the last will be gathered of the 974, that professed their faith in Christ under their united pastorate. Still their influence upon this church and community will never die. May we who remain be not slothful but followers of them who through faith and patience inherit the promises.

We are now brought with one exception to consider a living ministry and your patience, with the time already expended require that on these I should dwell briefly and a further reason is that some of you are better acquainted with them than I am.

*(To be continued.)*

(Continued from page 149.)

## MEMBERS.

[The third column on this page is the work of the RECORD. Information which will lead to the correction of any mistake, or the filling of any blank, will be thankfully received.—ED.]

<i>Names.</i>	<i>When Received.</i>	<i>When Dismissed or Died.</i>
Huldah Byram, . . . .	Jan. 1, 1797.	Died Oct. 18, 1860, born Nov. 19, 1779.
Ezekiel Conduct, . . . .	" " "	"
Abner Pierson, . . . .	" " "	"
Lot Hamilton, . . . .	" " "	"
Polly Peck, . . . .	" " "	"
Ruth Smith (widow), . . . .	" " "	Apr. 22, 1818, aet. 86.
Timothy Tuthill, . . . .	Mar. 5, "	Jan. 26, 1841 to 2nd P. ch. Morristown.
Joanna Tuthill, (Tim.), . . . .	" " "	" " " " " " "
Abraham Ball, . . . .	" " "	"
Lydia Hathaway, . . . .	" " "	"
Chloe Pierson, (Timothy), . . . .	" " "	Jan. 29, 1816, aet. 40.
Eunice Casterline, (Jacob), . . . .	" " "	"
Uzal Conduct, . . . .	" " "	"
Timothy Prudden, . . . .	" " "	Feb. 2nd, 1802, aet. 32.
Phebe Wood, . . . .	" " "	Oct. 29, 1820, aet. 77.
Sarah Peck, . . . .	" " "	"
Phebe Freeman, . . . .	" " "	(Married Abram Ball.)
Rheuma Smith, . . . .	" " "	"
Polly Ayers, . . . .	" " "	"
Stephen Charlot, . . . .	" " "	"
Rachel Charlot. (Stephen), . . . .	" " "	"
Mary Johnson, . . . .	" " "	"
David Easton, . . . .	May 13, "	"
Isaac Headly, . . . .	" " "	"
Lydia Baldwin, (Silas), . . . .	" " "	"
Eunice Fairchild, . . . .	" " "	"
Mary Bollin, . . . .	" " "	"
Phebe Alwood, (John), . . . .	" " "	Jan. 27th, 1850, aet. 71.
Phebe Codnor, (Robt. N.), . . . .	May 13, "	"
Daniel Prudden, . . . .	" " "	May 22, 1817 to Ohio.
John Burnet, . . . .	" " "	Died June 6, 1857, born Mar. 7, 1778.
Joseph Prudden, . . . .	" " "	"
Elizabeth Pierson, . . . .	Sept. 24, "	"
Mary Armstrong, . . . .	" " "	"
Martha Aber, (Aaron), . . . .	" " "	"
Jonathan Johnson, . . . .	" " "	"
Eleazer Byram, . . . .	" " "	"
Daniel Lindly, . . . .	" " "	May 17, 1815, aet. 52.
Benjamin Coe, . . . .	" " "	"
Lewis Mills, . . . .	" " "	Jan. 26, 1841 to 2nd P. ch. Morristown.
Moses Prudden, . . . .	Jan. 9, 1798.	Diciplined, April 19, 1815.
Hannah Sutton, . . . .	" " "	"
Polly Prudden, (Timo.) . . . .	Mar. 4, "	"
Lydia Peck, . . . .	May 4, "	"
Theodosia Halsey, (Henry), . . . .	" " "	(Rec'd from church at So. Hanover.)
John Smith, (from Colwell) . . . .	July 1, "	Apr. 23, 1855, aet. 92.
Polly Philips, . . . .	" " "	"
Mary McCarl, (David), . . . .	Sept. " "	"

(To be continued.)



*(Continued from page 150.)*

## BAPTISMS.

1774.

- Jan. 2. Isaac Ayres & wf., ch. Sam'l, born Oct. 29, 1773.
- " 9. John Allen & wf., ch. Abigail, born Nov. 13, 1773.
- " 16. Silas Howell & wf., ch. David, born Dec. 10, 1773.
- " 23. Jonathan Hathaway & wf., ch. Jonathan, born Dec. 21, 1773.
- Feb. 6. Seth Crowel, Jr., & wf., ch. Moses, born Jan. 1, 1774.
- " " Jabez Condict & wf., ch. Ezekiel, born Dec. 20, 1773.
- " " Timo. Mills, Jr. & wf., ch. Jacob, born Aug. 29, 1773.
- " 20. Job. Loree & wf., ch. Josiah, born Dec. 30, 1773.
- " " Matthias Burnet & wf., ch. Mary, born Dec. 22, 1773.
- " 27. Abraham Talmage & wf., ch. Anne, born Jan. 13, 1774.
- Mar. 13. David Fairchild & wf., ch., bap. by Mr. Horton, Mabel.
- Apr. 29. John Mitchel & wf., ch. Joseph, born Jan. 22, 1774.
- May 22. Abraham Canfield & wf., ch. David Sealy, born Feb. 24, 1774.
- " " John Milborn & wf., ch. Abigail, born March 10th, 1774.
- " " Johnathan Ford on wf's acct., ch. Charles, born April 9th, 1774.
- " " Thomas Miller & wf., ch. Joseph, born April 5th, 1774.
- " " John Pierson on wf's acct., ch. Esther, born Jan. 21st, 1774.
- " 29. Gilbard Allen & wf., ch., baptized by Mr. Kennedy, Hannah, born March 31st, 1774.
- June 5. Alexander Carmichael & wf., ch. Keturah, born March 28th, 1774.
- " " Aaron Pierson & wf., children, Judith, born Sept. 22d, 1768; Ebenezer Howell, born Feb. 10th, 1771; Charlotte, born Feb. 20th, 1774.
- " " James Hume & wf., ch. Adam, born March 31st, 1774.
- " 19. Silas Ayres & wf., ch. Ebenezer, born May 11th, 1774.
- " " Jacob Frase & wf., ch. Phebe, born May 7th, 1774.

- June 26. Eleazer Lindsley & wf., ch. Micajah, born May 23rd, 1774.
- July 9. David Youngs & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born May 18th, 1774.
- " " Sam'l Pierson & wf., ch. Silas, born May 30th, 1774.
- " 17. Elias Hedges & wf., family, Elias, born Feb. 14th, 1770; Ludlam, born Oct. 4th, 1771; David, born Nov. 24th, 1773.
- Aug. 14. David Dalglish & wf., ch. Anna, born Dec. 14th, 1771.
- " " David Gardiner on wf's acct., ch. Mary, born July 9th, 1774.
- " 21. Cap. John Lindsley & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born July 10th, 1774.
- " " Jedidiah Gregory & wf., ch. Eunice, born July 8th, 1774.
- " 28. Henry Gardiner & wf., ch. Abigail, born July 8th, 1774.
- " " Abraham Gibbard & wf., ch. Phebe, born July 18th, 1773.
- Sept. 1. Deborah Carter, adult.
- " " Phebe Cooper, "
- " " William Hamilton, adult.
- " 18. Robert Youngs, Jun. on wf's acct., ch. Hannah, born June 2nd, 1773.
- " " Jacob Arnold on wf's acct., ch. Samuel, born Aug. 8th, 1774.
- " " Isaac Morris and wf., children, Jacob, born Jan. 17th, 1769; Benjamin, born Feb. 20th, 1774.
- " " Ichabod Carmichael & wf., ch. Stephen, born July 24th, 1774.
- " " John Prudden & wf., ch. Phebe, born Aug. 15th, 1774.
- Oct. 16. David Phillips on wf's acct., ch. Catharine, born June 19th, 1774.
- " 23. Isaac Pierson & wf., ch. Jacob, born Aug. 28th, 1774.
- " " James Eddy on wf's acct., ch. Hannah, born Sept. 20th, 1774.
- " " John Redman & wf., ch. Barnabas, born Sept. 25th, 1774.
- " 30. Josiah Broadwell & wf., ch. Josiah, born Sept. 14th, 1774.
- Nov. 4. David Hoppen, family, Jeremiah, born Aug. 9th, 1764; Stephen, " Feb. 25th, 1766; Ezekiel, " Feb. 6th, 1768; Ananias, " Apr. 6th, 1770; Moses, born Oct. 6th, 1773.

*(To be continued.)*

(Continued from page 151.)

## BILL OF MORTALITY.

1793.  
 Feb. 15. Experience Pierson,\* consumption, aet. 48.  
 Mar. 12. Rolfe, son of widow Hannah Ayres, Colic, aet. 12.  
 " 18. Samuel Minton, consumption, aet. 37.  
 Apr. 2. Nathan, son of Joseph Guering, scarlet-fever, aet. 6.  
 " 3. Thomas Kinney, Esq., gout in his breast, aet. 62.  
 May 7. Moses Lindsley,\* consumption, aet. 59.  
 " 10. Cyrus Maxson, son of Stout Benjamin, scarlet-fever, aet. 3.  
 " 12. Sarah, servant of Alex. Carmichael, Esq., consumption, aet. 14.  
 " 17. Cornelia, daughter of Abraham T. Schenck, scarlet fever, aet. 5.  
 June. 4. Abigail, widow of John Johnson,\* sudden, aet. 85.  
 " 11. Joanna, daughter of Abraham T. Schenck, scarlet fever, aet. 2.  
 " 15. Doctor Abraham Howell, consumption, aet. 22.  
 " 16. Child of James Stiles, sudden.  
 July 1. Hannah, daughter of Capt. Ezra Brown, consumption, aet. 15.  
 " 12. Daniel, son of Nathaniel Mathers, putrid fever, aet. 11.  
 " 17. Hannah, widow of Phinehas Ayres, consumption, aet. 45.  
 " 22. Abigail, widow of Thomas Troup, dropsy, aet. 60.  
 " 27. Child of Thomas Jenkins, fits.  
 " 31. Marcia, daughter of Silas Condict, Jun., scarlet fever.  
 Aug. 4. Child of Vincent Guering.  
 " 22. Abby, daughter of Jacob Conger, consumption, aet. 6.  
 " 29. Sarah, widow of Daniel Freeman, dysentery, aet. 71.  
 Sept. 10. Sarah Tuthill, daughter of Rodolphus Kent, scarlet fever, aet. 6.  
 " " An illegitimate child.  
 " 13. Stephen Pierson, decay, aet. 57.  
 " 15. David Douglas,\* consumption, aet. 48.  
 Oct. 1. William, son of Stephen Charlotte, decay, aet. 2.  
 " " Cato, servant of Peter Prudden, billious fever, aet. 19.  
 Oct. 16. Charles, son of Joshua Munson, fever, aet. 4.  
 Nov. 2. Child of Jonathan Dickerson, fits.  
 " 3. Eleazer, son of James Miller, consumption, aet. 35.  
 " 16. Nathaniel Peck, son of Stephen Turner, scald, aet. 7.  
 " 28. Margaret, wife of Thomas Cody, dropsy, aet. 22.  
 Dec. 9. Robert Arnold, lingering decay, aet. 73.  
 " 31. Servant child of Doct. Abraham Canfield, aet. 1.  
 1794.  
 Jan. 3. A child of Anthony Cazatt.  
 " 9. Silas Armstrong, a hurt and fever, aet. 23.  
 " 27. Ephraim Youngs,\* drowned, aet. 44.  
 Feb. 4. Mattaniah Lyon,\* decay, aet. 69.  
 " 10. Cyrus, son of Samuel Mills, Jun., third day ague.  
 " 15. Joseph, son of James Swift, dropsy, aet. 13.  
 " 17. Hannah Pierson, consumption, aet. 65.  
 Mar. 3. Jane, widow of John Hodges, old age, aet. 90.  
 Apr. 12. A child of Caleb Russell, Esq.  
 " 25. George Badgley, colic, 68.  
 " " A Child of Isaac Noe,† aet. 2.  
 May 11. A child of Zebulon Suttent,† aet. 2.  
 " 24. Mary, wife of John Bryan, consumption, aet. 27.  
 June 1. Richard Crooks, drowned, aet. 32.  
 " " A child of James Stiles, fits.  
 " 7. Isaac Ayres,\* consumption, aet. 51.  
 " 13. Eliza Ann, daughter of Daniel Pierson, dysentery, aet. 1.  
 July 5. Widow of Thomas Coe, fever, aet. 69.  
 " " Jane, servant of Alexander Carmichael, Esq., consumption, aet. 8.  
 " 9. Benjamin, son of Benjamin Pierson, dysentery.  
 " 29. Peggy, daughter of Jep, a black man, dysentery, aet. 6.  
 Aug. 12. A child of Henry Badgley, dysentery.  
 " 19. Silas, son of James Ford, dysentery, aet. 4.  
 " 22. Jane, widow of Samuel Rolfe, old age, aet. 83.  
 (To be continued.)



(Continued from page 152.)

# TRUSTEES' BOOK.

At a meeting of the congregation of the first presbyterian Church of Morris-Town for the purpose of determining whether they should give Mr. James Richards a call to become the pasture of this parrish, or to invite him to preach here a longer time upon tryal, and also for the purpose of entering into some resolution respecting the compleating the new meeting house, and for other purposes held July 21st, 1794.

After singing a psalm and prayer by Deacon Alling, the congregation appointed as moderator Deacon Alling; Tobias Bodinot & Mahlon Dickerson, Clerk.

It being moved a pole should be taken in voting for Mr. Richards, a pole was accordingly taken by which it was agreed that a call should be preferred to him to become the pasture of this parish, one hundred and forty-two votes being taken for the call and two for inviting him to preach here a longer time upon tryal. Voted that presbytery be requested to write to the congregation of Sagg harbour on Long Island to solicit them to relinquish a part of the time which Mr. Richards is engaged to them, in order that he may return the sooner to this place.

Voted that the sum of four hundred and forty dollars a year be paid to Mr. Richards in regular quarterly payments, that he have the use of the Parsonage, belonging to this Parish (except a small part planted with a nursery of mulberry trees before Col. DeHart's door) and to be found fire wood so soon as he shall keep house, while he shall continue to do the duty of a preacher of this congregation.

Voted that Mr. Richards be supported in this congregation by a tax to be raised by an obligation for that purpose in the words following, viz :

Whereas on the 21st day of July, 1794, at a Parish meeting of the first presbyterian Church and congregation in Morris-Town duly noticed for that purpose, it was voted that a call be preferred to Mr. James Richards to take on him the pastoral charge of the said Church and congregation, and that as a compensation during the time, that he continue to do the duties of his office as a minister or pasture to the said congregation he shall be paid at the rate of four hundred

and forty dollars per annum in quarterly payments, with the use of the parsonage lands near the meeting house, excepting the small lot that contains the nursery of mulberry trees, and it being also voted that the said salary should be raised and levied by the parishioners by way of tax as the law directs the state taxes to be raised, excepting that four assistants or supervisors annually chosen to assist the assessor whose duty it shall be to make such abatements on the tax of individuals as to them shall seem just and equitable in consideration of their being in debt or any particular misfortune or embarrasment of circumstances.

Therefore we the subscribers sensible of the general utility and importance to ourselves and posterity of supporting the Gospel and being desirous that unanimity may subsist, and that the burden of such support may be borne as equitable as possible and hoping jointly to participate in the blessings and advantages of the gospel ministry, do hereby bind ourselves to pay the sums that shall be assessed and levied upon us annually to the said Mr. James Richards or to such person or persons as shall be appointed to collect the same, to commence from the time Mr. Richards shall return to supply the said congregation, and to be paid quarter yearly during the time he shall continue to do the duties of a minister to them, and we continue members of the said congregation, or until this mode of payment shall be revoked or altered by a majority of the said parishioners, provided that any subscribers may within three months after the expiration of any year erase his name by applying to the Clerk of the Trustees, whose duty it shall be to keep this obligation. In witness whereof we have hereunto subscribed our names this 22d day of July, 1794.

(To be continued.)

NOTE FROM A MS. OF THE REV. JOSEPH F. TUTTLE, D.D.—Rev. Baker Johnson some years ago conversed with a Mr. Shipman (father of lawyer S. of Belvidere) whose father aided in building the first house in Morristown, somewhere on the stream. It was in 1727 as Mr. J. thinks Mr. S. stated. This was the same year that Hackett put up the first house in Hackettstown.

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102: 18.

VOL. II.

SEPTEMBER, 1881.

NO. 9.

*(Printed with the approval of Session.)*

## THE RECORD

Will be printed and published monthly at Morristown, N. J. Terms, 50 cents per annum in advance; 75 cents after June.

Subscriptions will be received at the book-stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or through the mail. All communications should be addressed to the

### EDITOR OF THE RECORD,

Lock box 44. Morristown, N. J.

Vol. I. complete, 75 cents.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

—:O:—

*(Continued from page 156.)*

### HISTORICAL SERMON—No. 2.

By REV. DAVID IRVING, D.D.

Hitherto there has been a short period between the removal of one pastor and the calling of another, but from the time of Mr. McDowell's dismissal to the settlement of his successor was a period of 14 months. Mr. Barnes, receiving a call Nov. 29, 1824, was ordained and installed Feb. 8, 1825, by the Presbytery of Elizabethtown, then but recently organized, being a part of the old Presbytery of Jersey. In the interval Rev. W. J. Hamilton's services had been sought by the congregation, who were anxious to "hire" him for two years, which he declined and soon after he became the successor of Dr. Richards, of Newark. Then the Rev. Darius O. Griswold was called which call he accepted and afterwards declined. But the church was not wholly vacant it being supplied by Prof. Bush for several months and who was the means of introducing the Rev. Albert Barnes to the congregation. This was Mr. B.'s first charge, and to his Master's work here he consecrated all his powers. His sermons were close, pungent, discriminating and pointed, making no compromises

with sin and fearlessly uttered. There was a practicalness about many of them that met the inquiries of the timid and doubting whose cases he would gather up in their interviews with him, con over in his study, and from the pulpit, the minister's throne, would he utter truths suited to their individual wants. He would also lay bare the hypocrisy and sins of many, who individually felt that he was the man of whom the preacher was speaking. One of the self-convicted ones came to him with the inquiry who had been speaking to him about her, and then indignantly repelling the charge by saying, "she would not have cared if they had told the truth."

The greatest commotion was excited in the early part of his ministry by his decided and unflinching course on Temperance. That great work was beginning to occupy the thoughts of many. Here he found drinking customs in vogue, and distilleries dotted all over the parish. Few places needed reforming more, said Dr. Fisher in a Fast Day sermon preached in 1812. "In the guilt of this loathsome vice intemperance, this congregation is deeply involved for such is its awful prevalence in some of our borders that if the destroying angel were to pass over, for the purpose of separating the infected from the sound we have reason to fear that very few would escape," and then in a foot note says this is peculiarly applicable to a distant limb of the congregation. Mr. Barnes found with the limits of his pastoral charge 19 places where ardent spirits were made and 20 where they were sold. To arrest the evils that are ever associated with this vice and remove if possible the curse from the community he early called the attention of his people to the subject by a series of sermons in which he appealed to their reason, conscience and religion, and



sought to lead them to an abandonment of social drinking usages, and of the places where intoxicating drinks were manufactured and sold. Some engaged in the traffic were first indignant at his interference and radical measures, and after listening to his discourse, determined never again to be present to listen to another, but at the time for the delivery of the next sermon they were in their places anxious to hear what he would say, and at last so convinced were they of the injury that they were doing to the morals of the place and the happiness of families that soon 17 of the distilleries were closed, and not long after his departure the fires of the other two went out. One has, however, lately been commenced in a neighborhood that suffered formerly very much from intemperance, but it is not under my pastoral charge, still I hope that it will soon be converted into something more meet for man's wants and those of the community.

Here also was commenced that system of early rising and literary labor, resulting in good to the church and pecuniary benefit to the author, and that has been kept up with but little intermission ever since. Sabbath Schools demanded not only a new kind of literature, but of comments upon the Word of God. To meet the want with reference to the latter Mr. Barnes commenced the preparation of a commentary on the Gospels which at once became popular, and which has been followed by several others upon different portions of the Word of God. These studies were a great aid to his pulpit ministrations, and were regarded by him as a side work, occupying his time from 4 till 9 A. M. These publications are all of a popular cast.

Here also was preached and published the sermon called "The Way of Salvation," which was greatly instrumental in his being called to the First Church of Philadelphia, and which from its statements in regard to certain doctrines led to discussion, opposition, censure, trial and a temporary suspension of his ministerial duties.

When Mr. Barnes came to Morristown there was only one other church in this region the Baptist, organized in 1752, but which had frequently to struggle for an existence, not having attained to the strength

that it now possesses. In 1826 the Methodist church was organized which soon advanced with great rapidity and has made its impress upon a large portion of this community. Its first edifice was built in 1827, and the present structure in 1841. (In the great revival of 1827-8 over 200 joined the society on probation.) According to last report it has 310 members, 40 probationers and a property worth \$16,000. Besides this two other churches of this connection have sprung up at Green Village and New Vernon with a joint membership of 80 and 33 probationers.

In Jan. 1, 1827 the Episcopalians were organized into a church which took the name of St. Peter's. This edifice was consecrated in 1828, and its first Rector was the Rev. Benjamin Holmes. It was recently enlarged and improved under its present Rector and contains at present a membership of 112. An offshoot from this afterwards took place owing to certain theological tendencies on the part of its minister, which was organized into the Church of the Redeemer and contains a membership of 41.

During Mr. Barnes' ministry this building was crowded every pew being taken and from the great revival which occurred while he was here and to which on a former occasion I have fully alluded, the church was greatly strengthened. It was more powerful and extensive than any that has ever occurred in the history of this place, and then as in the revival under McDowell this church reached a membership that it has never possessed since and never will again, owing to the number of churches covering the territory then occupied solely by it.

Mr. Barnes' power while here lay in the pulpit and not in social and pastoral visiting, and in this he differed from the former pastors. His pulpit ability, ministerial faithfulness and success directed the attention of other churches to him, so that a committee from the First Church of Philadelphia, came to hear him, the sermon to which I have alluded, was circulated in that congregation and as a result a call was in due time extended to him. When that call came before the Presbytery of Philadelphia it was resisted by some on the ground of his sermon containing doctrinal errors, this was overruled and the commissioners al-

lowed to prosecute the call. Mr. Barnes' removal was opposed strongly by the whole congregation before the Presbytery, but believing it to be his duty to resign his charge, the congregation gave way, and at a second meeting of the Presbytery June 8, 1830, Mr. Barnes' was dismissed to the Presbytery of Philadelphia. The occurrences before that body, the Synod of Philadelphia and the General Assembly in connection with the sermon "the Way of Salvation" are matters of history and do not belong to the history of this church. The sermon as here delivered, was designed says the author to bring together the leading doctrines of the Bible respecting God's way of saving men, "And is an outline of the way of salvation by the gospel." By a singular oversight the great doctrine of justification of faith is not alluded to in this "way," while there are to say the least unguarded expressions respecting other doctrines that were sufficient to provoke controversy and awaken suspicions on the part of a strong portion of the church who clung to old measures and a distinctive and well understood phraseology.

No man has left his impress upon this congregation more than Mr. Barnes, he came here in his youthful vigor, and God largely owned his labors, and few ministers have had a more attached people, who loved him for his excellencies, revered him for his piety and have followed his after life with undeviating interest. 296 were admitted to the church, of these 228 were on profession and 68 by certificate. On Oct. 1, 1826 Timothy Tucker, William Enslee, Geo. K. Drake, Frederic King, Jonathan Thompson and Jonathan Oliver were ordained elders, then the session consisted of 14.

There was after Mr. Barnes' removal, a long interval before another pastor was settled; one and another had been listened to as candidates, but no pastor was obtained till Dec. 26, 1831, when the Rev. Mr. Hoover was called. He commenced his labors Jan. 20, and was installed pastor Feb. 8, 1832. In the performance of his duties he had the sympathy of his people and God did not leave himself without a witness among them. Several were added to the communion during the first year of his ministry and in the Spring of the ensuing year a greater interest in divine things was manifested on

Morris Plains, Christians there were revived, prayer was more earnest, and on the labors of the pastor in that district God poured out his Spirit. Several were awakened and brought to Jesus. The school house was crowded and many could not gain admittance. When the work was seemingly arrested a day of fasting and prayer was appointed which gave a new stimulus to the interest and those who were halting and doubting soon gave decided evidence of conversion. The opposition of the infidel gave way and he acknowledged Jesus to be his hope and Saviour, and the youth fled for refuge to the same deliverer and rejoiced in the tokens of redeeming love. Some of these have done a good work in that neighborhood. Other sections that had scarcely been moved were visited with God's gracious smiles the latter part of the following Winter and Spring. Before this the church was in a cold state. Worldly conformity was seen, and earnest, living piety was lacking. This the pastor and a few others saw and lamented, it was brought before the session and the church, when special meetings for prayers and special visitation were determined on. The parish was districted and 34 directors were appointed, who went two and two. This was blessed to some and soon signs of awakening were seen, and a succession of religious services were commenced in the month of February, in which he was assisted by neighboring pastors and which continued for some time. In Reed and Mattheson's visit to the American churches we have the following minute with reference to this place. "In the morning, says Mr. R., I worshipped at the Presbyterian church. The avenues and green were animated by the little groups hastening to the house of God. Some 60 light wagons stood about the green and church fence which had already delivered their charge. The people were all before the time. The exercises were well and piously conducted. Mr. Hoover read his sermon, but he read it with tears. It was on the duty of parents to their children and made a good impression. It was adapted to this end, for it was excellent in composition and in feeling. The people did not show much interest in the singing nor all the interest in the prayer



which I expected, but on the whole it was perhaps the best time of both pastor and people, for they were still surrounded by the effects and influence of a revival which had lasted most of the winter." As the fruits of this gracious refreshing 52 were added during the year 1834. Of this work Mr. H., says, "the very air seemed laden with awful influence. It seemed to me as if some mighty presence hung down from heaven penetrating all, oppressing all, and I was often afraid to move or speak lest I should say or do something wrong." This church was at the time the largest in the State of New Jersey according to its report to the General Assembly.

On June 26, 1833, Mr. Hoover assisted in the organization of a church at New Vernon, drawn mainly from this society, 30 were dismissed that year from this church and several during the next two years. That enterprise received material aid in the erection of their building, from this church. On March 1, 1836, the pastor sent to a parish meeting a letter giving reasons why he wished a dissolution of the pastoral relation. These were such as to induce the congregation to accede to his proposal, but from their regard for him they continued his salary some time longer. On Sept. 9, 1832, Stephen A. Prudden, Jonathan D. Marvin, John B. Johnes, John R. Freeman, Jonathan Pierson, Sylvester Whitehead and John W. Cortelyou were added to the bench of elders. On April 7, 1836, John B. Johnes and Jonathan Thompson resigned their seats in the Session. The funds of the church were reduced at this time to \$2,000, besides certain real estate, the principal having been used, with the interest to meet as the occasion demanded the deficiency upon the pews. At the meeting in which this statement was made, it was also unanimously decided to make the salary \$1,200 for reasons forcibly presented in a written report to the parish.

A call was presented to the Rev. James W. Adams, of Syracuse which he declined, and on Dec. 19, 1836, the same was extended to Rev. O. L. Kirtland which he accepted and entered on his labors Jan. 13, 1837, and was installed by the Presbytery of Elizabethtown, March 23, 1837. This year

a corrected list of members was made and the number found to be in actual communion at that time and reported to the next Assembly was 453. The year 1837 was one of vital moment to the Presbyterian church. The acts of the assembly were to be approved or condemned according to the standpoint taken in regard to them, as at that meeting "the plan of union" was repealed and certain Synods excinded. This led in the following year to a division of the church at large into two bodies, both claiming the same name and rights. On that year the representatives of our Presbytery adhered to the Old School. The Synod of New Jersey met that fall in this church and did the same, though the Presbyteries of Newark and Montrose cast in their lot with the New School. The decision of Presbytery and Synod caused this church to remain in connection with the Old School though there was naturally much sympathy with those who became identified with the measures and acts of the other portion in which were Richards, Fisher and Barnes the former leaders of this pulpit.

During the latter part of Mr. Kirtland's pastorate another division took place that had a more immediate bearing upon the interests of the town and church. Owing to causes to which I need not here allude, a portion of the congregation felt it to be their duty to withdraw and erect a second church, and the present tasteful edifice in South street is an evidence of the spirit by which they were swayed. Party feeling ran high and much was said and done that was neither for the glory of God nor the honor of religion. Amidst the excitement attending upon such a measure two things are at present matters of rejoicing, the one that the house was built and the church organized, the other that the bitterness of feeling has been removed and something truer and nobler is reigning. The present pastors are strangers to all that then occurred; and whilst I can speak of the unanimity and cordiality that has ever existed on our part, I can also testify to the good feeling on the part of my flock towards those who thus felt it a duty to go out and build.

(To be continued.)

(Continued from page 157.)

## MEMBERS.

[The third column on this page is the work of the RECORD. Information which will lead to the correction of any mistake, or the filling of any blank, will be thankfully received.—ED.]

<i>Names.</i>	<i>When Received.</i>	<i>When Dismissed or Died.</i>
Mehetabel Conduct (Ebenezer),	1799.	
Nathaniel Littell,	"	(Rec'd from New Providence.)
— Littell, (Nathaniel),	"	"
Ebenezer Fairchild,	May 4, 1800.	(Rec'd from Mendham.)
Phebe Fairchild (Ebenezer),	" " "	" " "
Theodocia Ford, (wid. of Jacob, Jr., dau. of Rev. Timothy Johnes, D.D.)	" " "	[13, 1741. Died Aug. 31, 1824, born Sept.
Simeon Cory,	Oct. 30, "	June 25, 1847, aet. 73.
Elizabeth Holbert,	June 1801.	
Isaac Hinds,	Oct. 30, "	Dis. March 4, 1814 to Rockaway.
Martha Hinds (Isaac),	" " "	" " " " " died [Feb. 13, 1835, aet. 69.
Abraham Hedges,	Mar. 7, 1802.	Died Sept. 27, 1830, born July 7, [1768, at Bridgehampton, L. I.
Phebe Hedges (Abraham)	" " "	Died Mar. 18, 1830, born Dec. 11, 1768.
Susanna W. Riggs,	July 11, "	Dis. Dec. 26, 1810, Md. Wm. F. [Lazzalere.
Rachel Dady, (widow),	Sept. 6, "	
Kezia Sexton (Jesse),	" " "	Aug. 3, 1832, aet. 71.
Hannah Lindsley, (Stephen)	" " "	March 11, 1809, aet. 44.
Phebe Mills, (Samuel)	" " "	June 2, 1837, aet. 76.
Zophar Freeman, Jr.,	" " "	Dis. Aug. 26, 1825 to Chatham.
Briant Swain,	Nov. 27, "	
Mary Freeman (Zophar, Jr.)	" " "	Dis. Aug. 26, 1825 to Chatham.
Mahlon Johnson,	Feb. 25, 1803.	Dec. 20, 1857, aet. 82 y. 1 m. and 15 d.
Sally Johnson (Mahlon),	Mar. 14, "	(Rec'd from Parsippany.)
Sarah Tuthill (Ebenezer),	Apr. 29, "	" " Chester.
Eunice Johnson,	July 3, "	
Sarah O'Conner,	" " "	
Elizabeth Enslee,	" " "	
Phebe Turner (Stephen),	" " "	Nov. 6, 1848, aet. 84.
Sally Ferris,	" " "	Dis. Jan. 26, 1841 to 2d P. ch. Mor- [ristown.
Sarah Stiles, (Silas),	Sept. 4, "	
Eunice Canfield (Jacob),	" " "	March 3, 1810, aet. 44.
Mary Day (John),	" " "	April 7, 1818, aet. 68, [York.
Nancy Guerin, (Jonas),	" " "	Dis. Nov. 2, 1813 to Western New
Sara Enslee,	" " "	Aug. 26, 1825 to Westfield, died [Oct. 20, 1849, aet. 79.
Samuel Arnold (son of John),	" " "	Died Jan. 18, 1832.
Elizabeth Taylor (Isaac),	" " "	
Zilpah Jackson,	" " "	
Elizabeth Cutler (Joseph),	" " "	Dis. March 4, 1814 to 1st ch. Newark
Matsy Conduct (Lewis)	" " "	Died Jan. 27, 1846, born Dec. 9, 1782.
Mary Garrigus,	" " "	
Anna Enslee,	" " "	July 17, 1806, aet. 37.
Abigail Talmadge (Abraham),	" " "	

(To be continued.)



(Continued from page 158.)

## BAPTISMS.

1774.

- Nov. 4. Deborah, the wife of Gabriel Wright on her acct., had her family baptised, Jonathan, born Nov. 13, 1766; Sarah, born Jan 15th, 1770; David, born March 31, 1772; Anna, born April 5, 1774.
- " 6. Nathaniel L'homedau & wf., ch. Mary, born Sept. 11, 1774.
- " " Moses Johnson & wf., ch. Timothy, born Sept. 7, 1774.
- " " James Miller & wf., ch. Jane, born Sept. 3, 1774.
- " " Calvin Extell & wf., ch. Anne, born Sept. 29, 1774.
- " 27. Philip Lindsley & wf., ch. Mary, born Oct. 16, 1774.
- Dec. 18. Joseph Riggs & wf., ch. Cyrus, born Oct. 15, 1774.
- " 27. David Garrigus & wf., ch. Sarah, born April 21, 1774.

1775.

- Jan. 10. Ezek. Crane, adult.
- " " Ezek. Crane & wf., ch. Shadrack born May 24, 1773.
- " " Samuel Baldwin & wf., family, Phebe, born Sept. 25, 1768; Silas, born March 3, 1771; Bethuel, born Aug. 18, 1774.
- " 15. Zenas Conduct & wf., ch. Samuel, born Nov. 6, 1774.
- " " Daniel Smith & wf., ch. David, born Oct. 17, 1774.
- Feb. 5. Peter Norris & wf., ch. Abraham, born Nov. 20, 1774.
- " 19. Moses Lindsley & wf., ch. Matthew, born Jan. 10, 1775.
- Mar. 2. Laban Ward & wf., family, Ebenezer, born July 31, 1756; Joshua, " Dec. 27, 1758; Elizabeth, " Sept. 21, 1763; Matthias Hoppen, born April 30, 1766.
- " " Ephraim Youngs & wf., ch. ——— born Nov. 28, 1774.
- " " Bloom, servant of Peter Prudden, adult.
- " " Peter Prudden & wf., with yr. servant Bloom, her child Cato, born Dec. 18, 1774.
- " 12. Lindsley Burnet & wf., ch. Phebe, born Nov. 21, 1774.

- Mar. 12. Ezekiel Day & wf., ch. John, born Jan. 15, 1775.
- " 19. Richard Johnson & wf., ch. Eunice, born Jan. 23, 1775.
- " 26. Joshua Winget & wf., ch. Anne, born Jan. 24, 1775.
- Apr. 2. Joseph Lewis & wf., ch. John Le-Conte, born March 5, 1775.
- " 6. Nathan Reeve, two chn. bap. at his own house, Phebe, born Sept. 6, 1772; Nathan, born Dec. 16, 1773.
- " " Nathan Reeve, at the same time 2 negro chn., James, born June 25, 1772; Zuba, born Aug. 22, 1774.
- " 18. John Hunt on wf. Mary's acct., ch. Mary, born April 11, 1775.
- " 23. Usual Coe & wf., ch. Asa, born Jan. 25, 1775.
- " " Benj. Pierson, Senr. & wf., negro ch. Lucas, born March 25, 1775.
- " " Isaac Prudden & wf., ch. Isaac, born April 4, 1775.
- May 4. Jonathan Ogden & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born Jan. 3, 1775.
- " " Samuel Freman & wf., Mary, born Sept. 10, 1774.
- " " Jesse Smith & wf., ch. bap., adult Eunice & yr. ch. Nathaniel, born Jan. 26, 1775.
- " " Barnabus Evens, adult.
- " 7. Moses Munson & wf., ch. Martha, born March, 1775.
- " 14. James Keen & wf., ch. Mary, born April 17, 1775.
- " 28. Abraham Gilbard, ch. Joanna, born April 25, 1775.
- " " John Hathaway & wf., ch. Calvin, born May 1, 1775.
- " " Joseph Bears & wf., ch. Simeon Hathaway, born May 2, 1775.
- " " Hezekiah Stebbins on wf's acct., ch. Susanna, born Jan. 17, 1775.
- " 4. Col. Jacob Ford, Jun. & wf., ch. Phebe, born May 3, 1775.
- " " Jonathan Tichenor & wf., ch. Sarah, born April 26, 1775.
- Jun. 11. Jonathan Rainer & wf., ch. Cyrenius, born May 18, 1775.
- " 18. Howel Orsborn & wf., ch. Jonathan, born April 25, 1775.
- " " Ebenezer Coe & wf., ch. Phebe, born May 8, 1775.

(To be continued.)

*(Continued from page 159.)*

## BILL OF MORTALITY,

1794.  
 Aug. 23. Rebeckah, widow of Matthew Fairchild, dysentery, aet. 73.  
 " " Hannah, daughter of Maj. Lemuel Minton,† dysentery.  
 " 26. Josiah, son of Simeon Broadwell, Esq., dysentery, aet. 2.  
 " 30. Isaac Garrigues, fever, aet. 31.  
 Sept. 2. William Morgan, decay, aet. 40.  
 " 9. William, son of William Meeker, fever, aet. 10.  
 " 17. Rev. Timothy Johnes, D. D.\* dysentery, aet. 78.  
 " 21. Daniel, son of Ezekiel Howell,† dysentery, aet. 4.  
 " 24. Rachel, wife of Henry Gardner, consumption, aet. 64.  
 " 28. Jesse, son of John Enslee, decay.  
 Oct. 9. Thomas Lee, son of widow Youngs, scarlet fever, aet. 1.  
 " " Jacob, son of Aaron Goble,† dysentery, aet. 9.  
 " 14. Doct. Jonathan Cheever, consumption, aet. 50.  
 " 18. Sarah, daughter of Edward Carey, dysentery, aet. 21.  
 " 21. Amzi, son of Jeduthun Day, fever, aet. 7.  
 Nov. 2. Kezia, Widow of the Rev. Doct. Johnes,\* decay, aet. 79.  
 " 4. A child of Jonathan Dickerson,  
 Dec. 1. Samuel Loree, sudden, aet. 36.  
 " 9. Widow Squire,†\* old age, aet. 81.  
 " 23. Julia, wife of Silas Dickerson, dropsy, aet. 22.  
 " 26. Sarah, wife of Joseph Shipman, burn, aet. 37.  
 " 30. Robert Clark, dropsy, aet. 57.  
 1795.  
 Jan. 2. Reuben Gildersleve, decay, aet. 66.  
 " 11. A child of John Casterline,  
 " 12. Mehitable, wife of Thomas Tuttle,\* consumption, aet. 62.  
 " 22. A child of Aaron Whitehead, fits.  
 Feb. 5. Uriah Cutler,\* fever, aet. 86.  
 " 6. Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham Willis, inflammatory fever, aet. 11.  
 " 24. David, son of Capt. Silas Howell, consumption, aet. 21.  
 " 26. Elijah Pierson, dropsy, aet. 66.  
 " 27. A child of Moses Crane,  
 Mar. 5. Christopher Lindsnor, fever, 89.  
 " 11. Major Lemuel Minton,† fever, aet. 38.  
 " 22. Anna, widow of David Ogden,\* fever, aet. 77.  
 " 25. Jeduthun, son of Silas Allen, white swelling.  
 Apr. 26. Sally, wife of Daniel Guerin, consumption, aet. 26.  
 " 29. Servant child of Silas Conduct, Jun., rickets, aet. 1.  
 May 8. Henry, son of William Kirk, fever, aet. 5.  
 " 10. Anna, wife of Samuel Crowel,†\* putrid fever, aet. 27.  
 " 13. A child of John Green.  
 " 26. Thomas Jones, pleurisy, aet. 36.  
 " " Lydia, widow of John Howard, palsy, aet. 70.  
 " 24. Sally, daughter of George Noble, died in liquor. aet. 7.  
 June 4. Charity, wife of Aaron Goble,\* consumption, aet. 44.  
 " 11. John Brookfield, Esq.,†\* apoplexy, aet. 80.  
 " 14. Charity, daughter of John Enslee, decay, aet. 1.  
 July 14. Jane, widow of Thomas Guering, old age, aet. 85.  
 " " Nathan, son of Whitehead Guering, scarlet fever, aet. 1.  
 " 18. Elizabeth, wife of Samuel Roberts,\* asthma, aet. 71.  
 " 29. Child of James Chidester, aet. 2.  
 Aug. 6. Samuel, son of Isaac Prudden, dysentery, aet. 4.  
 " Jeduthun, son of John Crowell, dysentery, aet. 16.  
 " 6. Servant girl of Elijah Pierson, consumption.  
 " 22. Phoebe, wife of Edward Mills, dysentery, aet. 37.  
 " 31. Child of Joseph Ludlow.  
 Sept. 4. Sarah, daughter of Silas Lindsley, worms, aet. 1.  
 " 7. Charles, son of Zenas Lindsley, dysentery.  
 " " Servant child of Silas Conduct, Jun., hives, aet. 3.  
 " 19. Abigail, daughter of Isaac Garrigues, consumption, aet. 1.  
 " 21. Hannah, daughter of Ichabod Cooper, dysentery, aet. 3.  
 (*To be continued.*)



*(Continued from page 160.)*

## TRUSTEES' BOOK.

Voted that Deacon Joseph Pruden and Mr. Jonas Philops be a committee to wait upon Mr. Richards this evening, and inform him of the resolutions of this society respecting him.

Voted that the Elders & Trustees sign the call in behalf of the Congregation to be given to Mr. Richards.

Voted that Messrs. Joseph Lewis, Jonas Stiles, Jonas Philops & Lindley Burnet be directed to circulate the obligation for raising the salary of Mr. Richards & also the subscription for raising money to finish the new meeting house.

Voted that the obligation dated the 28th of March, 1794, for the support of the ministry be null and void.

Voted that the managers of the new meeting house be directed to procede to the plastering, glazing and putting in seats this season—and that Silas Condit, Esq., Mr. Benja. Lindsley, Mr. Jos. Lewis, Dr. Johnes, Mr. Richard Johnson, Mr. George Tucker, Major Kinney, Mr. Jonathan Ogden & Caleb Russell, Esq., be a committee to confer with the managers respecting the same.

Oct. 21, 1794. At Mr. Crain's house. Present, the President, Mr. Lindley, Mr. Mills, Mr. Johnson, Mr. Ogden & Mr. Pierson.

Voted that Mr. Mills be directed to call on the delinquents of Mr. Collin's salary or tax & request them to confess Judgment, in case of refusal to prosecute for the same.

Nov. 19, 1794. Parish meeting. Alex'r Carmichal, Esqr., was chosen Moderator & Jonathan Ogden, Clerk.

Voted Mr. Thomas Miller be appointed to make the tax for Mr. Richard's salary the present year.

Voted that Jonathan Stiles, Esqr., Lindley Burnet, Jonas Philops & Alex'r Carmichal, Esqr., be appointed supervisors agreeably to the obligation for raising & levying Mr. Richard's salary.

Voted Mr. Richard Johnson be appointed to circulate throughoughly through the Congregation the obligation & receive seven shilling per day for his services from the Trustees.

Voted Messrs. Joseph Lewis, Jonathan

Stiles, Jonas Philops, Esqr., Ezra Halsey & Lindley Burnet be appointed collectors of Mr. Richard's salary.

Voted that Mr. Lewis, Mr. Lindsley, Mr. Mills be appointed to attend the vendue for furnishing materials for the new meeting house, vendue this day two weeks at the Court House, 2 o'clock P. M.

Jan. 5, 1795. Voted that a vendue to sell the Mulberry Nursery be held on the premises on the first day of April next. (The following were purchasers: Geo. O'Hara, Seley, Campfield, Johnathan Ford, Dr. Jabez Campfield, William Jones, Silas Condit, Esqr., Henry Howell, Ebenezer Stiles, Aaron Pierson, John Veal, Benj. Lindley, Benj. Pierson, Jos. Lewis, Esqr., John Mills, Nathaniel Bull, Gilbert Alling, Joseph Beers, Isaac Wolley, Jos. Johnson. The amount realized was \$37.99.)

April 1, 1795. Ordered that William Cherry be directed to take charge of the parsonage lot & to inform those who owns swine that gits into sd. lot to keep them out or ring and yoke them, in case of non-compliance that he kill them after, notis if they again trespass, & that he proceed according to law, that he pound horses or cattle in case they trespass contrary to law.

April 8, 1795. Parish meeting. Deacon Alling, Moderator; Israel Canfield, Clerk.

Voted that Benjamin Holloway be appointed to call on the parishoners with the subscription for the new meeting house, and inform the people that unless a sum sufficient be previously signed, the parrish propose at the next parish meeting to direct the managers to finish the house & sell the seats to reimburse themselves, & that the parrish meet for that purpose on Wednesday, two weeks from this 8th day of April, 1795.

*(To be continued.)*

## AN OLD ADVERTISEMENT.

## LEATHER BREECHES,

A very neat assortment, made in the Newest Fashion, to be sold by the subscriber in Morris-Town, opposite the New Grist Mill, on the lowest terms for cash, iron or grain. He also makes up other People's Leather.

Nov. 5, 1782. *MOSES ESTEV.*

New Jersey Journal, Nov. 6, 1782.

Chatham, printed by Shepard Kollock.

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOL. II.

OCTOBER, 1881.

NO. 10

*(Printed with the approval of Session.)*

## THE RECORD

Will be printed and published monthly at Morristown, N. J. Terms, 50 cents per annum in advance; 75 cents after June.

Subscriptions will be received at the book-stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or through the mail. All communications should be addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD,

Lock box 44. Morristown, N. J.

Vol. I. complete, 75 cents.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

—:O:—

*(Continued from page 164.)*

HISTORICAL. SERMON—No. 2.

By REV. DAVID IRVING, D.D.

We are brethren possessing the same name, the same faith and belonging to the same great family, and as such should labor for the same end in harmony and in love. It has been to me a matter of regret that the church did not divide before. Besides, Morris township was larger in population in 1810 than in 1830, the church was much larger in regard to attendance and in membership in 1820 than in 1840, and everything demanded that a new enterprise should be started. Had the spirit that reared this building been manifested in church extension in later times, Presbyterianism would be much more influential in the community than it now is, but self more than God's glory kept together a large hive, so that when God saw that they would not swarm he permitted another spirit to enter and thus drive them apart. For the result we thank God. Mr. K. went out with the colony, when those that remained called the Rev. A. H. Dumont, D. D., which call he accepted and was installed January 17, 1841. His ministry was exercised under trying

circumstances. There was much excitement in the community, the congregation was greatly reduced, pew rents were inadequate to meet the expenditures, and a few had liberally to meet the deficiencies, but it was done, a large salary was given, the church building thoroughly repaired, and other large sums contributed that at least showed a willing mind and a desire to perpetuate the old prestige of the church. In one of the old papers of the town we have the following respecting Mr. D.'s ministry: "The lover of oratory could have no greater treat nor the intellectual man a richer repast than in listening to those productions so replete with admirable reasoning and beautiful imagery. It is true he was no visitor but his deficiency in this respect was by no means owing to any want of colloquial talent or natural aversion to the delights of social intercourse, but he seemed to prefer the retirement of his study and the uninterrupted enjoyment of his peculiar pursuits to everything else." During his ministry of four and a half years 53 were added on examination and 58 by letter. On Sept. 21, 1843, Ezra Mills was ordained elder. In Mr. D. sent in his resignation, and in due time he was loosed from his pastoral charge. On Sept. 1, 1845, a call was made and presented to Rev. Jonathan B. Conduct—it was not accepted. On the ensuing November a call was given to Alex'r R. Thompson, licentiate, which he accepted and was ordained, and installed by the Presbytery of Elizabethtown, Jan. 14, 1848, the Rev. Dr. Broadhead, of Brooklyn, preached the sermon. On May 3d of the same year Ira C. Whitehead was ordained Ruling Elder. Measures were taken this year for the erection of a parsonage house, which was finished in 1847, and has been occupied since by the successive pastors. Owing to



certain difficulties arising respecting church Psalmody Mr. Thompson felt constrained in the month of June to tender his resignation, and to his request the congregation reluctantly assented, and his pastoral connection with this church was dissolved by Presbytery July 28, 1847; 31 were added to the communion roll, 10 by examination and 21 by certificate.

The Rev. James Richards, of Penn Yan, was the next pastor, being inducted into that office by Presbytery Dec. 28, 1847. This installation was fruitful in pleasant associations. Dr. Magie acquainted with his father, the former pastor of this church, delivered a solemn charge to the pastor in which he alluded to the bright constellation of ministers that constituted the Presbytery when he entered it in his youth and then said: "Among all, I say it with the earnestness of thorough conviction, there is not one to whom my mind reverts with a deeper and more filial reverence than to James Richards. He was so wise, so judicious, so prudent. His counsel in those days was as if a man inquired at the oracle of God. Everywhere, in the pulpit, the lecture room, the parlor and the market place, he was the same upright, dignified, consistent Christian minister. You will oft be reminded of your honored sire as you go in and out among this people. The aged pilgrim here will live to speak of his preaching, his prayers, and his counsel, and they will thank God for one who bears his name and fills his place. May his mantle fall on you and your heart be imbued with a double portion of his spirit." How this was realized, his walk, conversation and deportment you well know. The rumors that arose and the painful recollections that followed, together with the tedious trial of Presbytery are all fresh in your minds and need not be enlarged upon; as a preacher he was popular, earnest and vehement; in social intercourse he was affable and winning. The last sermon he preached was instrumental in the conversion of a young man who was a few months ago called from our midst, just after he had finished his theological course and had commenced preaching the gospel of the Son of God. He resigned his pastoral charge in July, 1851, having, during his ministry, received

in to fellowship of the church 13 on examination and 40 by certificate.

On Dec. 16, 1851, the Rev. John H. Townley was installed pastor by Presbytery, the Rev. Dr. Murray preaching the sermon. Mr. Townley had for several years been pastor of the church at Hackettstown, where he was beloved and where God had blessed his ministrations. He came here at a trying time, yet by his holy walk and conversation, his devotedness to his master's service, his untiring zeal and his faithful exhibition of the truth, he commended himself to many hearts, winning their esteem, confidence and affection. God blessed his labors. He brought with him the seeds of that disease that closed his ministry on earth and that cut him off in the strength of his days, but to the last he sought to preach the unsearchable riches of Christ, and he only yielded when he was unable to declare the message of God, and on the 5th of Feb. 1855, he was gathered to his fathers, the second pastor that died sustaining this relation to this church.

Mr. Townley was born at Westfield, Essex County, N. J., on March, 1818, was a graduate of the College of N. Jersey and of the Theological Seminary, Princeton, after which he accepted a call to the Presbyterian Church of Hackettstown and then to the First Church of Morristown. His funeral services took place on Feb. 8, 1855. Dr. Murray preached the sermon on the text, "God so loved the world," &c., a text selected by the deceased that the gospel might again be preached to his people over his remains. Of him the Session have recorded "that as a pastor his qualities of mind and heart, and his excellencies of life and character have made him a rich blessing to this church and congregation." During his three years pastorate 85 were received into communion with the church, 35 on examination and 50 by certificate.

On Nov. 5, 1855, the present pastor was inducted into the pastoral office, the Rev. Chas. K. Imbrie, of Jersey City, preached the sermon. During these official relations the word preached has not been in vain. There has been an actual gain to the church of about 80. In this period 176 have been added, the larger portion on confession of their faith. The church edifice has been

thoroughly renovated, which, with the payment of an old debt, has amounted to 17,000. Four active elders have been added to the other excellent body of men that constituted the session, Messrs. Stevenson, Olyphant, Davis and Little. The benevolence of the church has largely expanded so there is not a church in the state in proportion to its ability that has contributed more for the spread of the gospel than this during the last four years.

A few brief reflections and I have done.  
(1) When the First Church edifice was reared there were no buildings around the park, no streets except Water street, leading to it, the park was a forest and the roads to Baskingridge and Mendham were principally the Indian trail. Hanover was the only church organized in the county—now there are 11 in the township. Then the Province had no newspaper, no printing press and scarcely a decent road. There was no regular mail in the state—a weekly mail between Philadelphia and New York in Summer and bimonthly in Winter, and these were only Provincial towns. The Jerseys could boast of no newspaper, and no printing press—now they are counted by thousands in our country.

(2) When the church was organized there were only two in the whole county, embracing at the time the counties of Sussex and Warren and Morris, containing a population of some 4,000 inhabitants. Now, in Morris county alone we have 48 churches, 24 Presbyterian, 13 Methodist, 5 Episcopal, 2 Reformed Dutch, 1 Congregational, and 1 Lutheran—then the membership did not exceed 300. Now there are 6,000 communicants, then there were only 10 churches in the State, now there are about 850 evangelical churches with a membership of about 100,000.

(3) When the first pastor was called to the pastorate in 1742, there were 54 Presbyterian ministers in the United States, now there are 6,254.

(4) When a minister was wanted to supply the pulpit, this congregation knew not where to look. The Presbytery therefore wrote to the Rector of Yale College if he knew of a minister to send him thither—we had then no college in the Province and no Theological Seminary, but were dependent

on Foreign ministers or those educated in New England. Now we have hundreds of candidates. More than a 100 colleges and nearly 40 Theological Seminaries in the land under Presbyterian influence. Then there was no associated effort for the spread of the gospel or assisting the feeble. In our branch of the church alone over \$3,000,000 were expended last year for the support of the gospel at home and abroad.

If these indicate progress throughout our land there are also healthful indications of spirituality in our own branch; there is more piety in the churches and fewer cases requiring discipline, now than a hundred years ago. There were 170 public confessions for various gross sins during Dr. Johnes' minister. The number was also great under Dr. Richards. There are, again, more professors in proportion to the population now than formerly. In the 520 families alluded to by Dr. Fisher there were only 308 professing christians; now we have over 1,300 members in the town churches, besides those that belong to the churches in New Vernon and Green Village.

Another cheering sign is that of those who unite with the church, more are from the young than formerly. Then again there is more active benevolence and less bitter party political spirit, than in the days of Richards and Fisher, and also less intemperance.

Then, as a church we have had no sympathy with the ultraisms of the day, either on the right hand or on the left, in politics, religion or moral reforms. This church has pursued a steady onward course from the beginning. Fanaticism has never crept into the pulpit or the pew; it received a healthful direction in its infancy, and from that it has never swerved. May the same noble conservatism mark its after history—what that future is we cannot now tell. Soon our pilgrimage will end and our relation to this church cease. Let us live nobly for heaven, cherish the privileges bequeathed to us by our fathers—adhere to their principles as they were based upon God's word, and never forsake the faith that bears the impress of heaven, but bequeath it unsullied to our children, that, thus standing between the past and the future, we may look back to the one with gratitude, and forward to the other with budding hope and joyous anticipation.



*(Continued from page 166.)*

## BAPTISMS.

- Jun. 23. Paul, Ferver & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born March 16, 1775.
- " " James Wilkerson on wf's acc., ch. John, born Aug. 29, 1774.
- " 29. Abel Tompkins & wf., household, Phebe, born Feb. 6, 1766; Mary, born Aug. 23, 1768; Anne, born Sept. 23, 1770; Jacob, born Aug. 17, 1772.
- " " Uriah Allen on wf's acc., ch. Aaron, born Feb. 24, 1774.
- July 6. Daniel Tichenor & wf., ch. Timothy, born Jan. 16, 1775.
- " 9. Sarah Chever, adult.
- " " Demas Ford & wf., ch. Anne, born May 20, 1775.
- " 20. Abraham Day & wf., ch. Isaac, born May 29, 1775.
- " 23. Benoni Hathaway & wf., ch. David, born June 25, 1775.
- " " Moses Prudden & wf., ch. Nance, born June 23, 1775.
- " 30. Doc. Bern Budd & wf., ch. Mary, born May 13, 1775.
- " " John Crowell & wf., chn, William, born Dec. 21, 1772; Luther, born Feb. 3, 1774.
- Aug. 3. Eunice, wf. of John Primrose, on her acc., family—Jacob, born Jan. 1, 1764; James, born Sept. 3, 1766; Sarah, born Oct. 21, 1769; Henry, born Dec. 3, 1772; Abigail, born June 29, 1774.
- " " Hannah, wf. of Ephraim Lyon, on her account, family—Rebecca, born Sept. 3, 1764; Isaac, born Nov. 20, 1766; Ezekiel, born Feb. 17, 1769; Samuel, born Nov. 23, 1773; Mary, born March 12, 1775.
- " 13. John Gwinnup & wf., ch. Sarah, born June 29, 1775.
- " " Icabod Cooper & wf., ch. Rachel, born July 8, 1775.
- " " John Pool & wf., ch. John, born June 27, 1775.
- " 20. Job Loree & wf., ch. Mary, born July 8, 1775.
- " " Elias Hedges & wf., ch. Sarah, born July 9, 1775.
- Aug. 20. Joseph Pierson, junr. & wf., ch. Hephzibah, born July 12, 1775.
- " " Roberd Youngs on wf's acc., ch. Joseph, born July 3, 1775.
- " 27. Wido. of David Wheler, ch. Stevens Johnes, born July 15, 1775.
- " " Nathaniel Peek & wf., ch. Tirzah, born July 21, 1775.
- " 31. Joseph Cook & wf., family—Elizabeth, born Aug. 21, 1769; Mary, born Feb. 7, 1772; Abraham, born Aug. 11, 1774.
- " " Matthew Ball & wf., family, Mary Hathaway, born Feb. 1, 1762; Abigail Hathaway, born Feb. 3, 1764; Jonathan Hathaway, born May 6, 1766; Jonas Ball, born Dec. 2, '71; Sarah Ball, born May 8, '74.
- Sept. 7. George Phillips & wf., ch. Jonas, born July 2, '75; also his negro chn., Cato, born Dec. 5, 1768; Surreen, born April 24, '70; & Silve, born Jan. 3, '73.
- " 17. David Godden & wf., ch. Seth, born Aug. 1, '75.
- " " Eleazar Hathaway & wf., ch. John, born Aug. 16, '75.
- " " Onesimus Whitehead & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born July 8, '75.
- " 24. James Smith & wf., ch. Mehetabel, born Aug. 13, '75.
- " " Daniel Bishop & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born Feb. 22, '75.
- Oct. 1. Lieut. Benj. Hathaway & wf., ch. Joseph, born July 20, '75.
- " " Dan Carmichael & wf., twins, Silas & Nathaniel, born July 26, '75.
- " 15. Silas Howell & wf., ch. Phebe, born Sept. 10, '75.
- " " John Mills & wf., ch. Ezra, born Sept. 12, '75.
- " 22. Benj. Lindsley & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born Sept. 5, '75.
- " 29. Stephen Arnold & wf., ch. Phebe, born Sept. 24, '75.
- Nov. 5. Jabez Condict & wf., ch. Martha, born Sept. 20, '75.
- Dec. 10. James Brookfield & wf., ch. Mary, born Oct. 27, '75.
- " 17. David Day, on wf's acc., ch. Elizabeth, born Nov. 12, '75.

1776.

Jan. 14. Timo. Mills & wf., ch. Timothy, born Nov. 7, '75.

" 21. Samuel Freman & wf., ch. Phibe, born Nov. 27, '75.

" 28. Matthias Burnet & wf., ch. Anna, born Dec. 12, '75.

Feb. 11. Nathan Guiering & Abigail, adult, & yr. son Levi, born Nov. 6, '75.

" 18. Seth Crowell & wf., ch. Esther, born Dec. 31, '75.

" " Zippora Conger, adult.

Mar. 3. Samuel Allwood & wf., ch. Henry, born Oct. 11, '75.

" 24. Jabez Beach & wf., ch. Epenetus, born Nov. 15, '75.

Apr. 14. Robert Rolfe, adult, & with his wf., ch. Mary, born Jan. 5, '76.

" " David Hopper & wf., ch. Phebe, born Dec. 3, '75.

" 21. Jedidiah Mills & wf., ch. Ruth, born March 8, '76.

" " Capt. Benj. Halsey & wf., negro ch. Sharper, born Dec. 25, '75.

" " Doc. Timo. Johnes & wf., sick ch. bap. at ye house, name Oliver, born April 15, '75.

May 5. Moses Wick's wf. Mary on her acc., ch. Anne born Feb. 15, 1776.

" " Ezra Fairchild & wf., ch. Ebenezer, born Jan. 18, 1776.

" 12. Lindsley Burnet & wf., ch. Hannah born March 20, 1776.

" " James Hume & wf., ch. John, born Jan. 9, 1776.

" 26. Daniel Phenix & wf., Elizabeth Platt, yr ch. Elizabeth, born April 23, 1776.

" " Silas Conduct & wf., negro ch. Zenas, born April 7, 1776.

June 2. Abel Tompkins & wf., ch. John, born April 11, 1776.

" " Jonathan Hallick & wf., chn. Mary, born Nov. 10, 1770, and Martha, born May 2, 1775.

" " Dan. Wick on wf's acc., negro chn. Harry, born —, 1769; Tabitha, born March, 1764, and Antony, born March, 1776.

" 16. Abraham Talmage & wf., ch. David, born May 7, 1776.

" " Ichabod Carmichael & wf., ch. Ichabod, born May 11, 1776.

June 16. Shadrach Hathaway, on wf's acc., ch. Jane, born May 1, 1776.

" 23. Gilbert Allen & wf., ch. Anne, born April 29, 1776.

" " Elizabeth, wf. of Thomas Pierson on her acc., family—Susannah, born Aug. 8, 1763; Abigail, born Feb. 14, 1766; Esther, born March 16, 1771; Jemima, born June 21, 1773; Kezia, born Dec. 23, 1775.

" " James Eddy on wf's acc., ch. John, born April 20, 1776.

" 30. James Bullen on wf's acc., ch. John Paimrose, born July 28, 1774.

July 7. David Garrigas & wf., ch. Jephtha, born June 7, 1776.

" 21. John Milborn & wf., ch. Lidia, born Jan. 5, 1776.

" 26. Nathan Reeve, ch. Samnel, born July 7, 1775.

" 27. James McMullon & Jane, ch. Jane, born July 11, 1775.

" 28. Abm. Hathaway on wf's acc., chn. John, born April 14, 1779; and Abner, born Oct. 11, 1775.

" " Alexander Cermichael & wf., ch. Richard Mongomory, born June 22, 1776.

" " Wm. Pierson & wf., ch. Anne, born June 8, 1776.

" " Mary, widow of Will Crane, ch. Mary, born Sept. 20, 1764.

Aug. 4. Moses Lindsley & wf., ch. William, born June 30, 1776.

" " Jonathan Ford on wf's acc., ch. Catharine, born June 18, 1776.

" " John Allen & wf., ch. Silas, born June 26, 1776.

" 8. Joshua Guiering & wf., ch. Parne, born May 27, 1776.

" 11. Barzillai Orsborn on wf's acc., ch. Barzillai, born Aug. 27, 1775.

" 18. Jesse Smith & wf., ch. Sarah, born June 14, 1776.

" 25. David Youngs & wf., ch. Bathiah, born July 10, 1776.

Sept. 1. George Phillips & wf., negro ch. Gillis.

" 15. David Moor & wf., ch. Loammi, born April 12, '76.

Oct. 6. Jacob Arnold, on wf's acc., ch. Sarah, born Aug. 7, '76.



- Oct. 6. Isaac Morris & wf., ch. John, born Aug. 31, '76.
- " " Joseph Bears & wf., ch. Cloe, born Sept. 12, '76.
- " " Jacob Frazy & wf., ch. Hannah, born Aug. 18, '76.
- " 13. David Woodruff & wf., ch. Aaron.
- " " Thomas Miller & wf., ch. Anne, born June 5, '76.
- " 27. Christopher Wood & wf., ch. Terresse, born Nov. 26, '75.
- " " Nathaniel Condict & wf., ch. Rhoda, born Aug. 25, '76.
- Nov. 3. Jeduthan Day & wf., ch. Silas, born July 29, '76.
- " " Daniel Smith & wf., ch. Joseph Gardiner, born Sept. 17, '76.
- " 17. John Primrose, on wf's acc., ch. Phebe, born Oct. 10, '76.
- " 24. Capt. James Keen & wf., ch. Dorcas, born Sept. 30, '76; also a negro ch. Pompey, now about 5 years old.
- 1777.
- Feb. 16. Isaac Ayrs & wf., ch. Mary, born Oct. 19, '76.
- " " Silas Ayrs & wf., ch. Sarah, born Nov. 28, '76.
- Apr. 16. John Mills & wf., ch. Phebe, born March 22, '77.
- May 4. Joseph Lewis & wf. ch. Elizabeth, born Feb. 12, '77.
- " 25. Lewis Steward & wf., ch. Lewis, born Dec. 3, '76.
- June 1. Col. Eleazar Lindsley & wf., ch. Sarah, born June 8, '76.
- July 3. Nathan Guering & wf., ch. David Conger, born Dec. 24, '76.
- " " Nathaniel Armstrong & wf., ch. Isaac, born Feb. 23, '77.
- " 6. Walter Buchaman & Ally Camel, his wf., ch. Walter, born June 4, '77.
- " 7. John Harparee & wf., ch. Dorcas, born Dec. 22, '76.
- " 10. Joseph Riggs & wf., ch. Daniel, born Dec. 22, '76.
- " " Andrew Wade, ch. Gideon, born Aug. 11, '76.
- " 20. Jonathan Stiles & wf., ch. Jacob, born May 22, '77.
- " " Jonathan Ogden & wf., ch. Samuel, born May 3, '77.
- July 20. Stephen Simson, on his acc., ch. Elizabeth, born May 25, '77.
- " 27. Samuel Freman & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born May—'77.
- Aug. 10. George Phillips & wf., ch. Deborah, born June 29, '77.
- " 18. Daniel Kemper & wf., ch. Sophia Cornelia, born Aug. 14, '77.
- " 28. Ezra Halsey & wf., ch. Ezra, born July 15, 1776.
- Sept. 21. John Beach & wf., ch. Jonathan, born Oct. 12, 1776.
- " " Ezekiel Crane & wf., ch. Abigail, born July 20, 1777.
- " 29. Henry Ross & wf., ch. Phebe, born Jan. 19, 1777.
- Oct. 19. Howell Orsborn & wf., ch. Sarah, born April 28, 1777.
- " " Silas Gildersleeve & wf., ch. Phebe, born Oct. 22, 1776.
- " " Samuel Pierson & wf., ch. Stephen, born March 10, 1777.
- " 26. Job Loree & wf., ch. Jane, born July 28, 1777.
- " " Samuel Ward on wf's acc., ch. Phebe, born Sept. 24, 1777.
- " 30. Nathaniel Thompson, chn. Samuel, born Jan. 26, 1774; Jeremiah Pierson, born May 18, 1775.
- " " John McLaulin on wf's acc., chn. Hugh, born Oct. 20, 1774; Rachel, born Dec. 18, 1776.
- Nov. 2. Onesimus Whitehead & wf., ch. Hannah, born Aug. 29, 1777.
- " " David Douglass & wf., ch. Israel, born Sept. 14, 1777.
- " " Jonathan Hallock, ch. Matthew, born Feb. 23, 1777.
- " 12. Doc. Timo. Johnes & wf., ch. Maria, born Oct. 29, 1777.
- " 16. Abr. Hathaway on wf's acc., ch. Esther, born Oct. 17, 1777.
- " " Aaron Crane's widow., ch. Damaris, born Aug. 9, 1776.
- Dec. 4. Abm. Lewis on wf's acc., ch. Elizabeth Dodridge, born April 23, 1771.
- " " Samuel Alwood & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born Oct. 7, 1777.
- " 14. Benj. Archer & Charity his wf., ch. Philip Pain, born Aug. 15, 1777.
- " 21. Leah, wido, of Jno Sutton, household—John, born July 14, 1770;

- Ephraim, born March 17, 1772 ;  
Hannah, born Nov. 14, 1773 ;  
Mary, born Oct. 7, 1775.
- 1778.
- Jan. 8. Usual Coe & wf., ch. Benjamin,  
born April 8, 1777.
- " " Deac. Matthias Burnet & wf., ne-  
gro ch. Cesar, born May, 1776.
- " 11. Capt. Silas Howell & wf., ch. Har-  
riot, born Nov. 23, '77.
- " 15. Wido. of Moses Prudden, ch. Daniel,  
born Aug. 5, '77.
- " 18. Joseph Pierson, Junr., & wf., ch.  
Joseph, born Nov. 24, '77.
- " 25. Jabez Conduct & wf., ch. Phebe,  
born Sept. 16, '77.
- Feb. 1. Robert Towt (Todd, ed.) & Sarah,  
his wf., ch. Cornelia Hardecker,  
born Dec. 26, '77.
- " " Jonathan Pierson & wf., ch. Eliza-  
beth, born Nov. 16, '77.
- " 8. Robert Rolph & wf., ch. Rachel,  
born Nov. 16, '77.
- Mar. 1. Benj. Lindsley, Esq., & wf., ch.  
Latta, born Jan. 18, '78.
- " 30. Daniel Phenix & wf., Elizabeth  
Platt, ch. Alexander, born Feb.  
28, '78.
- Apr. 5. Abijah Cutler & wf., ch. Joseph  
born Oct. 16, '75.
- " 22. Nathaniel Peck & wf., ch. Lydia,  
born March 4, '78.
- " 26. James Humes & wf., ch. James, born  
Feb. 21, '78.
- " " Jesse Smith & wf., ch. Jacob, born  
March 12, '78.
- " " John Arnold & wf., ch. Cloe, born  
April 24, '74.
- May 3. Lindsly Burnet & wf., twins, Mat-  
thias & Mary, born March 8, '78.
- " " Matthias Burnet, Junr., & wf., ch.  
John, born March 7, '78.
- " " Stephen Arnold & wf., ch. Jacob,  
born Jan. 14, '78.
- " " Jedidiah Orsborn, on wf's acc., ch.  
Abraham Allen, born Nov. 4,  
1777.
- " 17. David Fairchild & wf., ch. Silas,  
born Oct. 3, '77.
- June 4. Moses Munson & wf., ch. Mary, born  
June 30, '77.
- " 7. Richard Johnson & wf., ch. Silas,  
born April 21, '78.
- June 14. Elias Hedges & wf., ch. Ruth, born  
May 3, '78.
- " " David Douglass & wf., ch., adopted,  
Samuel Ludlam, (son of Wick  
Ludlam) born Aug. 27, '75.
- " 18. Anner or Elenor, wf. of Timo. Stiles,  
adult, with her chn., Mary, born  
April 4, '73 ; Hannah, born Oct.  
30, '74.
- " 28. James Smith, on wf's acc., ch.  
Thomas, born May 30, '74.
- " " Shadrach Hathaway's wido., ch.  
Shadrach, born Jan. 13, '77.
- July 27. Col. Henry & Cornelia Remson, ch.  
Cataline, born June 27, '78.
- Aug. 2. Capt James Keen & wf., ch. Joseph  
Ayres, born July 1, '78.
- " " David Garrigas & wf., ch. David,  
born June 30, '78.
- " " Mary, wf. of Daniel Freman, Junr.,  
adult, born Feb. 17, '75, and her  
household, James, born March  
13, '75 ; Hannah, born March 2,  
1778.
- " 13. Joseph Lewis & wf., ch. Jacob, born  
Sunday morn., Aug. 9, '78.
- Sept. 6. Demas Ford & wf., ch. Lewis, born  
Aug. 4, '78.
- " " Ichabod Carmichael & wf., ch. Alex-  
ander, born July 30, '78.
- " " Jonathan Rainor & wf., ch. Eunice,  
born July 14, 1778.
- " " Ephraim Youngs & wf., ch. Bathiah,  
born Aug. 8, 1778.
- " " Dinah, wido. of Abijah Cutler, ch.  
Bathiah, born Aug. 8, 1778.
- " 13. Naphtali Byram & wf., family—  
Abigail, born March 3, 1771 ;  
Anne, born Nov. 17, 1774 ;  
Ebenezer, born April 9, 1778.
- " " John Day on wf's acc., ch. Sidney,  
born Aug. 6, 1778.
- Oct. 4. Amos Prudden & Damaris his wf.,  
twins Sarah & Mary, born July  
9, 1778.
- " " Counciller Silas Conduct & wf., ne-  
gro ch. Cato, born July 18, 1778.
- " 18. Jacob Frazee & wf., ch. Jacob, born  
Aug. 6, 1778.
- " " David & Martha Burnet, ch. Mary  
Dickerson, born Sept. 5, 1778.
- " " Daniel Smith & wf., ch. Daniel, born  
Aug. 31, 1778.



- Nov. 15. Asahel Hinman & wf., ch. Samuel, born Sept. 2, 1778.
- " " Esther, wido. of Rob. Day, ch. Roberd, born Aug. 13, 1778.
- " 22. James Youngs & wf., ch. Samuel, born Oct. 22, 1778.
- 1779.
- Jan. 3. Col. Benoni Hathaway & wf., ch. Jabez, born Nov. 20, 1778.
- " 24. John Prudden & wf., ch. Anne, born Oct. 6, 1778.
- " " John Pool & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born Nov. 30, 1778.
- " 31. David Day & wf., ch. Sarah, born Dec. 29, 1778.
- " " Nathaniel Armstrong & wf., ch. Rhoda, born Dec. 13, 1778.
- " " Nathan Guerin & wf., ch. Roberd, born Dec. 9, 1778.
- Feb. 21. Daniel Carmichael & wf., ch. Ruth, born Dec. 27, 1778.
- " " Joseph Beers & wf., ch. Phebe, born Jan. 12, 1779.
- " 28. John Beach & wf., ch. Charlotte, born Jan. 2, 1779.
- " " John Primrose on wf's acc., ch. Anne, born Nov. 30, 1778.
- Mar. 4. Thomas Miller & wf., twins Jonathan & David, born Dec. 25, 1778.
- " 21. David Ogden on wf's acc., ch. David, born Nov. 4, 1778.
- " Moses Wick on wf's acc., ch. Jane, born Oct. 10, 1778.
- " " John Allen & wf., ch. Hannah, born Feb. 5, 1779.
- Apr. 11. Deac. Allen & wf., ch. Timothy, born Dec. 26, 1778.
- " " Alexander Carmichael & wf., ch. Charles, born Feb. 27, 1779.
- " " Jonathan Ford on wf's acc., ch. Apollos, born Feb. 28, 1779.
- " " Daniel Tichenor & wf., ch. Jerud, born Feb. 28, 1779.
- " " Silas Ayrs & wf., ch. Mary King, born March 2, 1779.
- " " Thomas Pierson & wf., servant ch. John, born March 1, 1779.
- " " Matthew Rainer & wf., ch. Cornelius, born Nov. 23, 1778.
- " " John Harporee & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born Feb. 4, 1779.
- " 25. Luther Extel & wf., son, March, 1779.
- May 2. Jonathan Wilkerson on wf's acc., ch. Matthias.
- " Ichabod Cooper & wf., ch. Ephraim, born May 4, 1779.
- June 27. George Phillips & wf., ch. Phebe, born May 15, '79.
- " " Benj. Prudden & wf., ch. John Stevens, born May 8, '79.
- " " Jonathan Hallock & wf., ch. Jonathan, born May 7, '79.
- July 4. Ebenezer Stiles & wf., chn. bap. by Simon Gobill, names, Abner Gobill, born June 27, '65; Luther Gobill, born May 24, '70; Calvin Gobill, born March 6, 1773.
- " 18. Isaac Pierson & wf., ch. John, born May 16, '79.
- " 22. John Mills & wf., ch. Hulda, born June 25, '79.
- Aug. 1. Jonathan Ogden & wf., ch. Oliver, Wayne, born July 5, '79.
- " 8. Isaac Ayrs & wf., ch. Anne, born July 8, '79.
- " 29. Levi Lindsly & wf., ch. Benjamin, born July 13, '79.
- " " Eunice, late Prudden, now Rowley, ch. Hannah, born Feb. 7, '79.
- Oct. 13. John Stevenson on wf's acc., ch. John, born Aug. 1, '79.
- " 17. Jer. Bird, on wf. Eliz. acc., ch. Freeman, born Jan. 18, '79.
- " " Isaac Morris & wf., ch. Robert, born Sept. 2, '79.
- " " John Lyon & wf., ch. Mary, born April 18, '78.
- " " Abner Condict & wf., ch. Rhoda, born July 22, '79.
- " 24. Daniel Kemper & Jane, his wf., ch. Daniel Darby, born Aug. 30, '79.
- " 27. Daniel Phenix & wf., ch. Sidney, born Oct. 7, '79.
- " 31. James Bampffield & wf., twins, Rebekah & Jemima, born Sept. 5, 1779.
- " " Jonathan Hathaway & wf., ch. Lydia, born Sept. 25, '79.
- " " Joseph Tuttle, on wf's acc., ch. Phebe, born—'79.
- " " Joseph Riggs & wf., ch. Rebekah, born Sept. 6, '79.
- " " Usual Coe & wf., ch. Benjamin, born Sept. 5, 1779.
- (To be continued.)

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOL. II.

NOVEMBER, 1881.

NO. 11

(Printed with the approval of Session.)

## THE RECORD

Will be printed and published monthly at Morristown, N. J. Terms, 50 cents per annum in advance; 75 cents after June.

Subscriptions will be received at the book-stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or through the mail. All communications should be addressed to the

### EDITOR OF THE RECORD,

Lock box 44. Morristown, N. J.

Vol. I. complete, 75 cents.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

(Continued from page 176.)

## BAPTISMS.

- Oct. 31. Boys Pruden & wf., ch. Bethuel, born Aug. 10, 1779.
- " " Sussex Negro on wf's acc., with her Mrs. Doughty, ch. Sarah, born Sept. 7, 1779.
- Nov. 3. Jedidiah Gregory, motherless infant Jedidiah, born Nov. 1, '79.
- " 5. David Muire, on wf's acc., ch. Araunah, born March 28, '78.
- " 25. Lewis Nichol & wf., ch. Lewis, born Oct. 24, '79.
- " " Timothy Stiles & wf., ch. Phebe, born Sept. 28, '79.
- Dec. 9. Samuel Allwood & wf., ch. Phebe, born Oct. 25, '79.
- " 26. Jabish Condict & wf., ch. Abigail, born Oct. 10, '79.
- 1780.
- Jan. 23. David Youngs, ch. David, born Jan. 9, '80.
- " 30. Jonathan Pierson & wf., ch. Kezia, born Oct. 2, '79.
- " " Stephen Arnold & wf., ch. Thomas, born Nov. 29, '79.
- Feb. 6. Onesimus Whitehead & wf., ch. Abner, born Oct. 22, '79.

- Feb. 6. Naphtali Byram & wf., ch. Hul-dah, born Nov. 19, '79.
- " " Samuel Pierson & wf., ch. Isaac, born Dec. 23, '79.
- " 13. Abram. Hathaway on wf's acc., ch. Ruth, born Dec. 24, '79.
- " " John Kenny, junr. on wf's acc., ch. Harriot, born Nov. 14, '79.
- " " Abraham Talmage & wf., ch. Hannah, born Dec. 4, '79.
- " 20. Capt. Silas Howell & wf., ch. Mary, born Nov. 22, '79.
- " " Roberd Rolfe & wf., ch. Henry, born Oct. 18, '79.
- Mar. 19. Jonathan Stiles, junr. & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born Jan. 26, '80.
- " " Capt. Jacob Arnold on wf's acc., ch. Gitty, born Nov. 29, '79.
- April 2. Ichabod Carmichael & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born Jan. 30, '80.
- " 9. Ezekiel Crane & wf., ch. Silas, born Jan. 30, '80.
- " " Jabish Beach & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born Jan. 9, '80.
- " " Elias Hedges & wf., ch. Anne, born Jan. 29, '80.
- " 12. Caleb Munson & wf., ch. Caleb, born Jan. 4, '80.
- " " Moses Munson & wf., ch. Tamar, born Jan. 16, '80.
- " 23. Joseph Lewis & wf., ch. Timothy, born March 10, '80.
- " " Reuben Wood & wf., ch. Zenas, born Sept. 26, '79.
- " 30. David Dalglish & wf., ch. Timothy, born March 13, '80.
- " " Daniel Smith & wf., ch. David, born Feb. 19, '80.
- May 7. Col. Jno. & Catharine Nelson, ch. Gertrude, born April 25, '80.
- " 9. Walter Buchanan & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born April 11, '80.



- May 14. Matthias Burnet & wf., ch. Esther,  
born March 5, '80.
- " 15. William Carr, a soldier, & wf., ch.  
Sarah, born Jan. 27, '80.
- " 21. James Humes & wf., ch. William,  
born March 10, '80.
- " " Joseph Pierson, Junr., & wf., ch.  
Phebe, born April 6, '80.
- " " James Youngs & wf., ch. Hannah,  
born April 13, '80.
- " 25. Jedidiah Orsborn, on wf's acc., ch.  
Isaac, born Sept. 21, '79.
- " 28. Benj. Archer & wf., ch. William,  
born March 21, '79.
- June. 4. Nathan Reeve & wf., ch. Samuel,  
born Oct. 26, '79.
- " 18. John Lyon & wf., ch. Rachel, born  
Feb. 10, '80.
- " 25. Nathaniel Peck & wf., ch. Sarah  
born May 6, '80.
- " " Andrew Wade & wf., ch. Rachel,  
born Feb. 10, '80.
- " " Nathaniel Broadwell & wf., ch. John,  
born Aug. 23, '79.
- " " Joshua Guerin & wf., ch. Susanna.  
born March 25, '80.
- July 2. John Hathaway & wf., ch. Jemima,  
born March 12, '80.
- " " Sam Day, on wf's acc., ch. Phebe,  
born Oct. 22, '79.
- " " Abraham Day & wf., ch. William  
Windes, born March 10, '80.
- " " Lindsly Burnet & wf., ch. William,  
born March 9, '80.
- " 9. Samuel Freman & wf., ch. Stephen,  
born May 2, '80.
- " " Calvin Extel & wf., ch. Philip Lind-  
sley, born Dec. 3, '79.
- " 21. Col. Henry & Cornelia Remson, ch.  
Cornelius, born June 18, '80.
- Aug. 6. Wido. of Philip Hathaway, ch. Phil-  
lip, born May 22, '77.
- " 13. Nathaniel Armstrong & wf., ch.  
Samuel born Aug. 21, 1779.
- " " Stephen Conkling, Junr., & wf., ch.  
Sarah, born Sept. 14, '79.
- " 17. Moses Lindsly & wf., ch. Rhoda,  
born July 7, '80.
- " " Nathan Guerin & wf., ch. Jabesh,  
born July 23, '80.
- " 20. Daniel Bears & wf., ch. Triphena,  
born July 27, '80.
- " 27. John Day, on wf's acc., ch. Abraham,  
born July 24, '80.
- Sept. 10. Richard Johnson, Esqr., & wf., ch.  
Paul, born Aug. 6, '80.
- " " Ichabod Spinnage & wf., ch. John  
Pierson, born Dec. 25, '79.
- " 17. Abijah Fairchild & wf., ch. William,  
born July 24, '80.
- " " David Tarbill, on wf's acc., ch.  
Martha, born May 14, '80.
- Oct. 1. Joseph Marsh & wf., ch. Martha,  
born July 23, '80.
- " 8. James Eddy, on wf's acc., ch. Phebe,  
born Aug. 13, '80.
- " 25. Doctr. Lewis Dunham, on wf's acc.,  
chn. Mary & John.
- " 26. James Ford, on wf's acc., nephew,  
adopted Samuel Moor, born  
March—'73.
- " " Peter Parcel, on wf's acc., ch. Sarah,  
born Nov. 26, '79.
- Dec. 21. Corporal John Smith & wf., from  
camp, recommended by yr.  
Capt., ch. Ann, born Jan. 12, '80.
- " " Edward Blake, soldier, recommend-  
ed by his Capt., & wf., ch. Ed-  
ward, born Oct. 29, '80.
- 1781.
- Jan. 14. Robert Towt & wf., ch. Margaret,  
born Oct. 4, '80.
- " " Ichabod Cooper & wf., ch. Daniel,  
born Nov. 20, '80.
- " 28. Isaac Prudden & wf., ch. Isaac, born  
Oct. 16, '80.
- " " Matthew Rainer & wf., ch. Hannah,  
born Dec. 20, '80.
- Feb. 7. Daniel & Elizabeth Phenix, ch.  
Rebekah, born Jan. 17, '81.
- " " Doc. Tuthill & wf., negro, ch. Pero,  
born Jan. 18, '79.
- Mar. 18. Alexander Carmichael & wf., ch.  
Mary, born Dec. 29, '80.
- " " David Garrigas & wf., ch. Stephen,  
born Dec. 1, '80.
- " " John Pool & wf., ch. Phebe, born  
Jan. 28, '81.
- Apr. 1. Enos Limus, negro ch. Adam, born  
Feb. 6, '81.
- " 8. John Beach & wf., ch. Harriot,  
born Jan. 9, '81.
- " 15. Joseph Byram & wf., chn. John  
Reed, born Jan. 14, '79; and  
Ebenezar Alden, born Feb. 3,  
'81.
- " 29. David Fairchild & wf., ch. Lewis,  
born Feb. 12, '81.

- Apr. 29. David Porter, on wf's acc., ch. John, born March 14, '81.
- May 3. John Aller & wf., ch. Rachel, born March 12, '81.
- " 13. Elder Jno, Lindsley & wf., ch. Azariah, born March 28, '81.
- " " Jonathan Ford, on wf's acc., ch. Catharine, born March 25, '81.
- " " Joseph Bears & wf., ch. Jabez, born March 25, '81.
- " 20. Aaron Pierson & wf., ch. Mary, born, March 26, '81.
- " 27. Luther Extel & wf., ch. Phillip, born Feb. 10, '81.
- " 3. Deac. Gilbard Allen & wf., ch. Jemima, born March 18, '81.
- June 10. Isaac Pierson & wf., ch. Abraham, born March 6, '81.
- " " Ephraim Youngs & wf., ch. Abijah, born May 2, '81.
- " 12. Stephen Arnold & wf., ch. Sarah, born April 5, '81.
- " 24. Wm. Satterly & wf., ch. David, born May 3, '81.
- July 1. Silas Ayrs & wf., ch. Hannah, born May 12, '81.
- " 8. Jacob Frazy & wf., ch. Isaac, born Feb. 21, '81.
- " 22. Jeduthan Day & wf., ch. Phebe, born Dec. 22, '80.
- Aug. 15. Charity, wido. of Jno. Wheeler, chn. Susanna, born Dec. 8, '76; and Elizabeth, born March 18, '79.
- Sept. 2. Wido. Bette Dobbin, ch. Elizabeth.
- Aug. 31. Samuel Ludlam, Jun'r, bap. and joined ye. ch. in full, adult.
- Sept. 17. Elizabeth, Rich Watcuk's wf., adult, and 2 chn. Maty Kent, born Oct. 15, '69; and Elias, born Aug. 22, '76.
- " " Sarah, wf. of Michael Conner, adult & ch. Elizabeth, born Feb. 1, '81.
- " 23. Jesse Cutler & wf., ch. Abijah, born Aug. 13, '81.
- " " Ichabod Carmichael & wf., ch. Hannah, born Aug. 5, '81.
- Oct. 7. Wido. of Nathaniel Condict, ch. Abigail.
- " 14. Ichabod Spinnage & wf., ch. Isaac Watts, born Aug. 21, '81.
- " " Silas Gildersleeve & wf., ch. John, born Aug. 16, '81.
- " " John Mills & wf., ch. Jonas, born Sept. 13, '81.
- Oct. 21. John Harparee & wf., ch. Sarah, born Sept. 29, '81.
- " " Roberd Rolfe & wf., ch. Samuel, born Sept. 5, '81.
- Nov. 1. Joseph Pruden & wf., ch. Joanna, born Sept. 25, '81.
- " " David Day on wf's acc., ch. Joseph, born April 28, '81.
- " " Loruham, ye wido. of Silas Jennings, ch. Phebe, born Sept. 6, '81.
- " 19. Nicholas Carter & wf., family—Silas, born July 9, '65; Elenor, born May 18, '67; Sarah, born Aug. 1, '69; Elizabeth, born Jan. 5, '73; Rhoda, born April 13, '77; and Nicholas, born Dec. 25, '80.
- " 21. Abraham Talmage & wf., ch. Joseph, born Oct. 17, '81.
- " " Joseph Tuttle on wf's acc., ch. William, born Aug. 19, '81.
- " 22. Of 2,016 bap. a majority of males 6.
- " 29. Capt. Jacob Arnold on wf's acc., ch. Jacob, born Sept. 21, '81.
- Dec. 2. Jabez Beach & wf., ch. Phebe, born Oct. 14, '81.
- " 13. Jonathan Ogden & wf., ch. Stephen, born Nov. 13, '81.
- " " John Prudden & wf., ch. John, born Nov. 11, '80.
- " 23. Jonathan Hallock & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born Nov. 2, '81.
- " 27. Samuel & Mary Teresa Flemin, ch. Sam'l Dunham, born Nov. 3, '81.
- 1782.
- Jan. 3. Anthony & Mary Blecker, ch. Elizabeth DeHart, born Aug. 2, '81.
- " " David Ogden on wf's acc., ch. John, born Oct. 30, '81.
- " 4. Jeremiah Stone, adult, & chn. Lewis, born Dec. 28, '77; & Silas, born Feb. 8, '81.
- " 19. Dan. & Jane Kemper, ch. Ann Gertrude Miller, born Aug. 4, '81.
- Feb. 3. Abner Condict & wf., ch. Rebekah, born Dec. 7, '81.
- " 28. Naptali Byram & wf., ch. Susanna, born Jan. 22, '82.
- " " Henry Lane, adult.
- Mar. 24. John Dickerson & wf., ch. Joseph Lindsley, born Oct. 7, '81.



- April 7. Jonathan Johnson, on wf's acc., ch. William, born Oct. 22, '81.
- " " Abner Wade & wf., ch. Abigail Morehouse, born March 3, '82.
- " 14. Timothy Stiles & wf., ch. Sarah, born Feb. 6, '82.
- " 21. Usual Coe & wf., ch. Rachel, born Nov. 16, '81.
- " " Matthias Burnet, Junr., & wf., ch. Anne, born Jan. 16, '82.
- " 25. Jon. Stiles, Junr., & wf., ch. Gitty, born March 20, '82.
- " 28. Capt. Silas Howell & wf., ch. Sarah, born March 1, '82.
- " " Capt. Dan. Tuttle & wf., ch. John Alexander, born Dec. 24, '81.
- " " Jonathan Raynor & wf., ch. Prudence, born Feb. 3, '82.
- May 3. Ephraim Lindsly & wf., family, Sarah, born June 20, '78; Hiram, born Feb. 27, '80; David, born March 10, '82.
- " " David Walker's wf., Elizabeth, adult, & on her acc., ch. Richard, born Aug. 7, '75.
- " 5. Jedidiah Mills & wf., ch. Sarah, born March 27, '82.
- " " Abijah Fairchild & wf., ch. Catharine, born March 6, '82.
- " " Samuel Allwood & wf., ch. Stephen, born Jan. 5, '82.
- " " Abram. Hathaway, on wf's acc., ch. Peter Dickerson, born Mar. 17, 1782.
- " " Larence Dowling, on wf's acc., ch. Elizabeth, born Jan. 3, '81.
- " " Jacob Emery, adult, & wf., chn. Jonathan, born July 29, '79; & Joanna, born March 12, '82.
- " 19. David Muir, on wf's acc., ch. Josiah, born July 6, '80.
- " 22. Ruben Wood & wf., ch. Stephen, born Dec. 19, '81.
- " 26. John Lindsly, Junr., & wf., ch. Anne, born Oct. 30, '81.
- " " Nathan Reeve & wf., ch. Nathan, born Jan. 3, '82.
- " 29. Jno. Kenny on wf's acc., ch. Maria, born Dec. 13, '81.
- June 2. Daniel Freman, Junr., & wf., ch. Phebe, born Dec. 31, '81.
- " 9. Abr. Day & wf., ch. Abraham, born March 23, '82.
- June 16. Elias Hedges on wf's acc., ch. David, born April 10, '82.
- " 23. Isaac Ayers & wf., ch. Stephen Cooper, born May 16, '82.
- " " Caleb Edy & wf., adult Esther, their ch. also Timothy, born March 4, '81.
- " 30. James Wilkerson on wf's acc., ch. Ebenezer, born April 25, '82.
- July 5. Widow Deborah Brookfield, ch. Sarah, born April 3, '82.
- " " Ben. Hamilton's wf., Rebekah, adult, & on her acc., ch. Lot, born April 29, '81.
- " 7. Major Joseph Lindsly & wf., ch. Phebe, born Feb. 11, '82.
- " 16. Joseph Pierson, Junr., ch. Abigail, born April 13, '82.
- " 21. Samuel Seward & wf., ch. Sarah, born Sept. 22, '82.
- " 28. Caleb Russel & wf., chn. Henry Pierson, born March 25, '80. & John, born June 7, '82.
- " " Jabez Condit & wf., ch. Zenas, born May 20, '82.
- " " Daniel & Elizabeth Phoenix, ch. Jinnett, born July 15, '82.
- Aug. 1. Capt. John Stevenson on wf's acc., ch. Elizabeth, born June 9, '82.
- " 4. Nath'l Broadwell & wf., ch. Sarah, born Nov. 17, '81.
- " 11. Richard Johnson & wf., ch. Peter, born June 27, '82.
- " 18. James Humes & wf., ch. Samuel, born March 16, '82.
- " " Nathan Guerin & wf., ch. Mary, born July 18, '82.
- " 25. Isaac Prudden & wf., ch. James, born July 29, '82.
- Sept. 2. David Burnet, & wf., ch. Ann, born July 18, '82.
- " 12. Doc. Lewis Dunham on wf's acc., ch. George Tuthill, born March 22, '82; also a negro ch. Harry, born May, '76.
- " 15. George Marsh & wf., ch. Sarah, born July 3, '82.
- " 22. James Youngs & wf., ch. Sarah, born Aug. 2, '82.
- " " John Day, on wf's acc., ch. William, born Aug. 18, '82.
- " 29. Silvanus Arnold, on wf's acc., ch. Anne.

- Oct. 6. Samuel Pierson & wf., ch. Mary, born Sept. 9, '82.
- " 10. Cornelius Loce & wf., family; Phebe, born May 14, '68; Aaron, born April 12, '70; Mary, born Nov. 2, '72; Daniel, born Nov. 30, '75; Charity, born Aug. 18, '78; and James, born Nov. 3, '81.
- " 11. John Loce, on wf's acc., chn. Leticia, born March 3, '74, David and Sarah, born March 13, '77; and granddaughter Naomi, born April 21, '73.
- " 12. Hezekiah Stebbins, on wf's acc., ch. Elizabeth, born Feb. 22, '80.
- " 13. Onesimus Whitehead & wf., ch. Ruth, born Aug. 22, '82.
- " 19. James Ford, on wf's acc., ch. Sarah, born Sept. 12, '82.
- " 20. Demas Ford, on wf's acc., ch. Sarah, born Oct. 25, '81.
- " 26. Henry Clark & wf., ch. John, born Dec. 6, '81.
- " 27. Jed. Orsborn, on wf's acc., ch. Mary, born Sept. 3, '82.
- " 28. Deac. Jno. Hunterdon & wf., ch. John, born Nov. 2, '79.
- " 29. Daniel Clark & wf., Han., chn. Icabod, born July 13, '75; Hannah, born Jan. 16, '78; Phebe, born March 22, '81.
- " 23. Shon-gum. John Dean, on wf's acc., chn. Matthias, born Oct. 2, '72; Aaron, born Oct. 22, '74; William, born Feb. 7, '76; Mary, born June 9, '78; Daniel, born Dec. 23, '81.
- Nov. 3. Peter Hill & wf., ch. Rachel, born June 4, '82.
- " 4. Samuel Day & wf., ch. Susanna, born Feb. 6, '82.
- " 5. Ichabod Badgley & wf., ch. Lydia, born Jan. 23, '82.
- " 10. Jonathan Pierson & wf., ch. Sarah, born Dec. 1, '81.
- " 24. David Hoppen & wf., chn. David, born Feb. 25, '78; & Matthias, born Jan. 31, '82.
- " 27. Col. Henry Remsen & wf., ch. William, born Sept. 25, '82.
- Dec. 15. Matthew Rainer & wf., ch. David, born Nov. 4, '82.
- " 16. Joseph Marsh & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born Oct. 7, '82.
- 1783.
- Jan. 1. Eunice Tompkins, adult.
- Jan. 5. Col. Benoni Hathaway & wf., ch. Ruth, born Nov. 15, '82.
- " 6. Ichabod Cooper & wf., ch. David, born Dec. 5, '82.
- " 7. Joseph Riggs & wf., ch. Hannah, born Sept. 3, '82.
- " 26. Stephen Conkling, junr., & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born Sept. 15, '82.
- " 27. Armstrong Jones on wf's acc., ch. John Sutton, born Nov. 11, '82.
- Mar. 16. Wil. Saturly & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born Jan. 15, '83.
- " 11. Lydia Parker on her acc., chn. Moses Johnston, born Aug. 20, 1771; David Johnson, born Oct. 30, '73; Jacob Johnson, born April 22, '76; Morris Johnson, born May 15, '79.
- " 26. David Garrigas & wf., ch. Hannah, born Jan. 26, '83.
- " 27. David Dalglish & wf., ch. David, born Dec. 28, '81.
- " 30. John Pool & wf., ch. Luther, born Feb. 1, '83.
- April 6. David Tarbill & wf., ch. David, born Jan. 25, '83.
- " 7. Sarah, wf. of Michal Conner on her acc., ch. James, born Jan. 16, '83.
- " 12. Daniel Kemper & wf., ch. Thomas Wair, born April 11, '83.
- " 27. Daniel Smith & wf., ch. William, born Feb. 2, '83.
- May 2. Capt. Jacob Arnold on wf's acc., ch. Abm. Brasher, born March 29, '83.
- " 4. Gilbert Thornton on wf's acc., chn. Mary, born Jan. 30, '77; Phineas, born July 1, '79; Ann, born Nov. 17, '81.
- " 5. Michael Tannery on wf's acc., chn. Jno. Merry, born Sept. 13, '69; Mary, born Sept. 1, '71; Michael, born Sept. 3, '75; Joseph, born June 26, '79.
- " 11. Moses Crane & wf., ch. Phebe, born Feb. 28, '83.
- " 12. Joseph Byram & wf., ch. Rulatte, born Feb. 28, '83.
- " 13. Aaron Riggs on wf's acc., ch. Susanna Wood, born March 2, '83.
- " 14. Caleb Edy & wf., ch. David, born Feb. 1, '83.
- " 18. Nathaniel Armstrong & wf., ch. Hannah, born March 10, '83.



- June 1. Richard Watcuk on wf's acc., ch. Francis, born April 29, '83.
- " " David Day on wf's acc., ch. Anna, born Jan. 28, '83.
- May 15. Zenas Condict & wf., chn. Joseph, born Nov. 25, '79; Angelina, born Oct. 15, '81.
- " " Isaac Lyon on wf's acc., chn. Mat-taniah, born Dec. 12, '80; Cy-rus, born March 29, '83.
- July 8. Aaron Jowell, Junr., adult, with Phebe his wf., who had been christened before, ch. Catharine, born March 22, '83.
- " 13. Samuel Seward & wf., ch. Ruth, born May 9, '83.
- Aug. 1. Sam. Wood on wf. Rebekah's acc., family, Jerusha, born June 27, '78; Phebe, born Aug. 21, '80; Jehannah, born Feb. 1, '83.
- " 17. Theophilus Hathaway & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born March 24, '83.
- " " Abr. Wade & wf., ch. Noah Beach, born June 23, '83.
- " 31. Lindsly Burnet & wf., ch. Lewis, born June 15, '83.
- " " Silas Ayrs & wf., ch. Huldah, born July 17, '83.
- Sept. 5. Jonathan Ford, on wf's acc., ch. Henry, born Aug. 4, '83.
- " " Thomas Keen, on wf's acc., chn. Roberd, born May—'78, David, born April 10, '80.
- " 7. Jeduthan Day & wf., ch. Silas, born July 23, '83.
- " " Benj. Hambleton & wf., ch. Phebe, born July 20, '83.
- " 18. Luther Extel & wf., twins, Luther & Lucretia, born July 20, '83.
- " " Phebe Stockbridge, ch. Eliab, born Dec. 19, '75.
- " 21. Icabod Carmichael & wf., ch. John, born June 25, '83.
- Oct. 5. Benj. Holloway & wf., ch. David, born Aug. 17, '83.
- " 12. Robert Rolfe & wf., ch. Sears, born Aug. 18, '83.
- " " Mrs. Doughty had two servant chn. bap., Sussanna Sussex, born Oct. 9, '81; & David Sussex, born Sept. 14, '83.
- " 20. Christopher Banker, on wf's acc., ch. Will. Stevens Smith, born Jan. 31, '83.
- Oct. 26. Joseph Lindsly & wf., ch. Joseph, born Aug. 13, '83.
- " " John Lindsly & wf., ch. Mary, born Aug. 30, '83.
- " 31. John Walker & wf., chn. Anne, born Sept. 7, '80; Oliver, born July 11, '82.
- Nov. 16. John Garrigas & wf., ch. Mary, born Aug. 27, '83.
- " 23. Capt. Ezek. Crane & wf., ch. Ann, born July 14, '83.
- " " Joseph Halsey & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born Sept. 12, '83.
- " 27. Joseph Tuttle, on wf's acc., ch.——— born Oct. 27, '83.
- " " Jonathan Stiles, Esq., & wf., negro, ch. Phillis, born Oct. 16, '81.
- Dec. 11. Boys Prudden & wf., ch. Rhoda, born May 17, '82.
- 1784.
- Jan. 18. James Wilkerson on wf's acc., ch. Elizabeth, born Nov. 13, '83.
- " 24. John Mills & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born Dec. 21, '83.
- " 29. Ruben Wood on wf's acc., ch. Phebe, born Sept. 11, '83.
- " " Jesse Smith & wf., ch. Phebe, born Oct. 20, '83.
- Feb. 1. Joseph Lewis & wf., ch. Elizabeth Johnes, born Dec. 25, '83.
- " " Naptali Byram & wf., ch. Silas Condict, born Nov. 24, '83.
- " 8. Capt. Jabez Beach & wf., ch. Cy-rus, born Dec. 7, '83.
- " " Stephen Arnold & wf., ch. Susanna Reve, born Sept. 15, '83.
- " 15. Timo. Stiles & wf., ch. Jonathan Tuttle, born Dec. 24, '83.
- " 22. Job Loree & wf., ch. Experience, born Dec. 31, '83.
- Mar. 14. Sarah, wido. of Jonathan Pierson, ch. Jonathan, Jan. 25, '84.
- April 5. Jacob Emery & wf., ch. Experience, born Jan. 29, '84.
- " 18. David Raynor & wf., ch. Naomi, born Feb. 3, '84.
- " " Wil. Locy on wf's acc., ch. Barnabas, born Nov. 20, '83.
- " " Matthias Burnet & wf., ch. Mary, born Jan. 22, '84.
- " 25. Ichabod Badgly & wf., ch. Charity, born Nov. 24, '83.
- " 29. Abraham Munson on wf's acc., chn. Stephen, born March 14, '81; Elizabeth, born Dec. 15, '82.

- May 2. Nathaniel Broadwell & wf., ch. Ira, born March 20, '84.
- " 9. Dea. John Prudden & w., ch. Gideon, born Feb. 24, '84.
- " 16. Elias Hedges on wf's acc., ch. Mary, born March 14, '84.
- " " Isaac Prudden & wf., ch. Jacob, born April 9, '84.
- " " Zenas Conduct & wf., ch. Paul Pier-son, born Feb. 29, '84.
- " " Peter Hill & wf., ch. Daniel, born Sept. 11, '83.
- " 30. Samuel Morrison & wf., ch. Catharine Maria, born March 4, '84.
- " " Richard Johnson & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born April 1, '84.
- " " Jonathan Hallock & wf., ch. William, born April 25, '84.
- June 10. Abm. Hathaway, on wf's acc., ch. Augustine Bayles, born May 2, '84.
- " " George Gwinnup & wf., ch. John, March 17, '84.
- " 24. John Stevenson, on wf's acc., ch. John, born May 1, '84.
- " 27. Alex. Cermichael & wf., ch. Sophia, born May 6, '84.
- " " Abijah Fairchild & wf., ch. Gabriel, born May 21, '84.
- " " Caleb Russell & wf., ch. Charles, born May 9, '84.
- July 2. Mat. Rayner & wf., ch. Hannah, born April 12, '84.
- " " Silvanus Arnold, on wf's acc., ch. Joanna, born May 17, '84.
- " 25. Armstrong Jones & wf., ch. Catherine, born June 14, '84.
- Aug. 15. Joseph Beers & wf., ch. Samuel, born July 1, '84.
- " " John Walker & wf., ch. John Wood, born June 11, '84.
- " 29. Nathan Guerin & wf., ch. Isaac Whitehead, born July 19, '84.
- " " John Day, on wf's acc., ch. Barnabas, born April 21, '84.
- " " Sam. Wines, on wf's acc., ch. Ebenezer, born April 21, '84.
- Sept 19. Benj. Pierson, Jun'r & wf., chn. Ebenezer Conduct, born Dec. 26, '80; Mary Armstrong, born Dec. 30, '83.
- " " Jos. Pierson, Jun'r, ch. Amos, born July 2, '84.
- Sept. 26. Ephraim Lindsly & wf., ch. Ruth, born June 27, '84.
- " " David Reeve & wf., chn. Abraham, born Sept. 9, '81; Daniel, born May 10, '84.
- Oct. 3. Abner Conduct & wf., ch. Silas Haines, born July 29, '84.
- " 10. Henry Clark & wf., ch. Massa, born Oct. 17, '83.
- " 24. Wido. of Usual Coe, ch. Mary Lindsly, born Aug. 17, '84.
- " 27. James Ford, on wf's acc., ch. William BdeU, born Oct. 6, '84.
- " 31. Abr. Talmage & wf., ch. David, born Sept. 17, '84.
- Nov. 7. William Cherry & wf., chn. Ruben, born Nov. 4, '68; Euphemia, born Sept. 28, '83.
- " 18. Thomas Kein's wf., ch. Bartholemew, born Oct. 8, '83.
- " " Aaron Marsh & wf., family, Samuel, born May 7, '68; Israel, born Feb. 11, '71; Anne, born March 8, '80; David, born Dec. 18, '82.
- " 28. Amos Prudden & wf., ch. Jabesh, born Oct. 8, '84.
- " " Peter Hill & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born Sept. 3, '84.
- " 30. Nathan Reeve & wf., ch. Ezekiel, born Aug. 16, '84.
- Dec. 12. George Marsh & wf., ch. William Youngs, born Sept. 1, '84.
- 1785.
- Jan. 9. Joseph Riggs & wf., ch. Eunice, born Oct. 9, '84.
- " " Cornelius Locy & wf., ch. Benjamin, born Sept. 1, '84.
- " " Stephen Conkling & wf., ch. Rachel, born Oct. 30, '84.
- " 16. Abraham Day & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born July 31, '84.
- " 20. Silas Ayers & wf., ch. Huldah, born Sept. 1, '84.
- " " Benj. Woodruff & wf., family, James, born Jan. 30, '72; Charles, born Jan. 18, '74; Phineas Lyman, born May 10, '76; Hannah, born May 17, '79; Benjamin, born July 31, '83.
- Feb. 6. Abr. Munson on wf's acc., ch. Mary Pierson.
- " 13. David Burnet & wf., ch. Foster, born Dec. 16, '84.



- Feb. 20. Caleb Edy & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born Dec. 9, '84.  
Bap'd, 2273; majority of males, 19.
- " 27. Samuel Day & wf., ch. Samuel, born Nov. 5, '84.
- " " Samuel Freman & wf., ch. Luis, born Dec. 8, '84.
- Mar. 4. David Gardiner & wf.; ch. Timo. Peck, born Dec. 26, '84.
- Apr. 3. Isaac Woolley & wf., ch. Williams, born Dec. 13, '84.
- " 17. John Pool & wf., ch. Jerusha, born Feb. 3, '85.
- " " George Tucker & wf., ch. William, born Jan. 25, '85.
- " 25. Jesse Cutler & wf., ch. David, born March 10, '85.
- " " James Farguson & wf., ch. Daniel, born March 15, '85.
- " " Samuel Pierson & wf., ch. Samuel, born March 22, '85.
- " 28. Abiel Fairchild, family, Jemima, born June 25, '69; Kezia, born April 29, '67; Rebekah, born Sept. 28, '71; Noah, born Nov. 22, '73; Hannah, born Jan. 8, 1780.
- " " John Ensly, on wf's acc., ch. Jno. Scudder, born Feb. 11, '85.
- " " Isaac Conkling & wf., ch. Sarah, born Nov. 25, '84.
- May 1. Theophilus Hathaway & wf., ch. Benoni, born March 21, '85.
- " 19. John Kenny, Junr., on wf's acc., ch. Elizabeth, born March 1, '85.
- " 22. David Tuttle & wf., ch. Isaac, born Jan. 18, '84.
- June 5. Eld. Jos. Lindsly & wf., ch. Ira, born April 21, '85.
- " " Capt. Silas Howell, ch. Charles, born April 12, '85.
- " 26. Ephraim Youngs & wf., ch. Phebe, born May 13, '85.
- " " Aaron Allen & wf., ch. Phebe, born April 11, '85.
- " " Stephen Arnold & wf., ch. Hannah, born March 26, '85.
- " " Samuel & Mary Ann Wilkerson, ch. Baxter, born Jan. 6, '85.
- " 2. Ziba Arnold, on wf's acc., fam., Elizabeth, born July 30, '71; Sam., born April 20, '75; Mary, born April 11, '78; Rachel, born Dec. 18, '80.
- " 3. Isaac Ayrs & wf., ch. Enos, born May 17, '85.
- July 10. Michael Conner, on wf's acc., ch. James, born June 16, '85.
- " 31. Isaac Ross, on wf's acc., ch. Elizabeth, born——, '83.
- Aug. 3. Silas Condict, Esqr., & wf., grand ch. Elizabeth Phebe, born Dec. 9, '82; at same time, negro, ch. Chloe, born Jan. 28, '82.
- Aug. 17. Zip. wido. of Jonathan Johnson, ch. Jonathan, born June——, '85.
- Sept. 9. David Dalglish & wf., ch. John, born Aug. 22, '83.
- " 18. David Garrigas & wf., ch. Silas, born Aug. 18, '85.
- " 25. Icabod Cooper & wf., ch. Lewis, born Aug. 16, '85.
- Oct. 9. Capt. Joseph Halsey & wf., ch. Maria, born Sept. 2, '85.
- " 26. Paul Lee & wf., family, Anna, born Aug. 23, '81; Daniel, May 31, '83; Phebe, born Sept. 28, '85.
- Nov. 4. Joanna Prudden, ch. Ruth, born Nov. 17, '84.
- " " Isaac Walker, adult, & wf., ch. James, born Dec. 14, '84.
- " 6. Joseph Lewis & wf., ch. Anna, born Oct. 4, '85.
- " 10. Michael Miller on wf's acc., chn. Michael, born Aug. 25, '82; Sarah, born Aug. 28, '85.
- " " Rodolphus Kent & wf., ch. Catharine, born Oct. 9, '85.
- " " Samuel Tuthill & wf., negro ch. Violet, born March 15.
- " 20. Icabod Badgly & wf., ch. Timothy, born Oct. 11, '85.
- " 27. Benj. Holloway & wf., ch. Moses, born Oct. 12, '85.
- " " Dayton Talmage & wf., ch. Esther Case, born Aug. 29, '85.
- Dec. 8. Daniel Pierson & wf., ch. Clarissa, born Sept. 19, '85.
- " 14. Peter Hill & wf., ch. Aaron, born Oct. 18, '85.
- " 18. Moses Esty & wf., ch. David, born Oct. 21, '85.
- " 25. Capt. Jabez Beach & wf., ch. Sarah, born Oct. 26, '85.
- " " William Cherry & wf., ch. Phebe, born Nov. 23, '85.
- " 30. The names and ages of Jacob and Mary Ball, and baptized, Phebe, born Sept. 11, '70; Abraham, born Sept. 22, '74; Sarah, born July 5, '77; Isaac, born Aug. 17, '83.
- " " Asa Beach, adult, born Aug. 6, '61.
- " " Asa & Hannah Beach, family, John Kenny, born Jan. 23, '79; Henry, born March 17, '82.

(To be continued.)

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOL. II.

DECEMBER, 1881.

NO. 12

(Printed with the approval of Session.)

## THE RECORD

Will be printed and published monthly at Morristown, N. J. Terms, 50 cents per annum in advance; 75 cents after June.

Subscriptions will be received at the book-stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or through the mail. All communications should be addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD,

Lock box 44, Morristown, N. J.

Vol. I. complete, 75 cents.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

—:O:—

VALE !

The Presbytery of Morris and Orange met in the First Church Chapel Tuesday, Oct. 11, 1881, and voted to dissolve the pastoral relation then existing between the Rev. Rufus Smith Green and the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J., the dissolution to take effect after the following Sunday. Mr. G. resigns his charge to assume the pastorate of the La Fayette St. Church of Buffalo, N. Y., whither he removes Oct. 19th, 1881. To meet engagements with the subscribers to *The Record* he continues its publication to the end of the year, issuing the last two numbers in advance. He sincerely regrets that he can not carry forward the work now fairly under way. He hopes that some one may be found to continue it.

For the kindly interest of his readers he desires to express his hearty thanks.

That their names may be found upon The Record of the Book of Life is his earnest prayer.

## THE SIXTEENTH PASTORATE

Of the First Church, that of Rev. R. S. Green, began June 17, 1877, and closed Oct. 19, 1881. During this time there have been added to the church on examination, 57; by certificate from other churches, 77; total, 134; 18 adults and 35 children have been baptized, 22 marriages have been solemnized, 103 funerals have been attended.

The contributions of the church for the same time have been :

For Foreign Missions,	\$6,205
" Home Missions,	4,500
" Education,	4,149
" Church Erection,	1,010
" Ministerial Relief,	564
" Freedmen,	457
" Sustentation,	303
" Publication,	157
" Miscellaneous Objects,	5,225

Total, \$22,570  
Congregational Expenses about \$31,000

Total, \$53,570

## OMITTED

Inadvertently from the List of Members of the Church the name of Martha Emmell, (George.) Mrs. Emmell was born Nov. 12, 1760, united with the Church Sept. 1st, 1786, and died Feb. 23d, 1845.

## THE RECORD

Has been published from its commencement at the office of the *True Democratic Banner* of this city. To the Messrs. Vogt, editors, our thanks are due for uniform courtesy.

The records of the church members, baptisms, marriages and deaths are now completed through the pastorate of the Rev. Timothy Johnes, D.D. The Trustees Book has also reached the same date.



(Continued from page 184.)

## BAPTISMS.

1786.

- Jan. 1. John Lindsly & wf., ch. John, born Nov. 20, '85.
- " " John Garrigas & wf., twins Thankful & Anna, born Oct. 19, '85.
- " 19. Daniel Phoenix & wf., ch. Cornelia, born Nov. 8, '85.
- " 29. Doc. Timo. Johnes & wf., John Blanchard, born Dec. 1, '85.
- Feb. 19. Isaac Prudden & wf., ch. Hannah, born Jan. 1, '86.
- " 26. Robert Rolph & wf., ch. Robert, born Nov. 27, '85.
- " " Isaac Pierson & wf., Mary, ch. Eliza Miller, born Dec. 26, '85.
- " " David Tuttle & wf., ch. Sarah, born Dec. 19, '85.
- Mar. 19. Jacob Emery & wf., ch. Nathan, born Feb. 8, '86.
- " " Jonathan Hallock & wf., ch. Joanna, born Feb. 25, '86.
- " 26. Benj. Woodruff & wf., ch. Obadiah Lum, born Nov. 1, '85.
- " " David Pierson & wf., family—David, born July 24, '76; Silas, born Aug. 20, '78; Elias, born Jan. 14, '81; John, born May 27, '83; Phebe, born April 12, '85.
- " 30. Robert Arnold, Jun. & wf., family—Hannah, born Nov. 21, '71; Abraham, born Oct. 15, '76; Elizabeth, born May 2, '82; Nathan, born Sept. 9, '84.
- " " John Conkling & wf., ch. Deborah, born April 21, '85.
- " " Jonathan Hayward on wf's acc., family—Daniel, born Jan. 28, '80; Nathan, May 3, '84.
- April 6. Luther Exell & wf., ch. Mary, born Feb. 7, '86.
- " " David Tarbill & wf., ch. Rebekah, born Feb. 23, '86.
- " " John Oliver & wf., ch. Abigail, born Jan. 4, '86.
- " 9. Daniel Freeman, Junr. & wf., ch. Carolina, born Feb. 6, '86.
- " 16. Jonathan Dickerson & wf., ch. John, born March 10, '86.
- " 23. John Mills & wf., ch. Henry, born March 12, '86.
- Apr. 30. Samuel Seward & wf., ch. Ann-julina, born March 6, '86.
- " " Asa Beach & wf., ch. Sarah, born March 7, '86.
- " 5. Boys Prudden & wf., ch. Luce, born March 6, '86.
- May 7. Jacob Ball & wf., ch. Hannah, born March 17, '86.
- " 14. Isaac Woolley & wf., ch. David, born March 25, '86.
- June 4. Nap. Byram & wf., ch. Sarah, born April 18, '86.
- " " Zenas Condict & wf., ch. Phebe, born March 26, '86.
- " " Joseph Marsh & wf., ch. Sarah, born April 4, '86.
- " 18. Samuel Freman & wf., ch. John Ross, born April 6, '86.
- " " Jonathan Dickerson & wf., family desired to be recorded as followeth: Mahlon, born April 17, '70; Silas, born Oct. 3, '71; Mary, born Sept. 8, '78; Jonathan Elmer, born Sept. 8, '81; Aaron, born Sept. 10, '83; baptized by different ministers; John, born March 10, '86; the cast bap. by myself, (see April 16, '86, above; Ed.)
- " " Henry Clark & wf., ch. Jane, born Jan. 12, '86.
- " 30. Sarah Serren, adult.
- " " Joseph Prudden & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born Jan. 10, '86.
- July 2. Capt. Silas Howell & wf., ch. Susannah, born May 6, '86.
- " " Nathaniel Broadwell & wf., ch. Lindsly, born May 14, '86.
- " " David Day & wf., ch. Benjamin, born Nov. 23, '86 (?)
- " 9. Abijah Fairchild & wf., ch. John Flavel, born May 18, '86.
- " 30. John Hayward's wf., on her acc., ch. Jonathan, born July 1, '86.
- " " Richard Johnson & wf., ch. Sarah, born June 18, '86.
- " " Nathaniel Armstrong & wf., ch. John, born June 21, '86.
- Bap. to this date, 2392.
- Aug. 20. Elizabeth Arnold's grand-ch. Catharine, born Jan. 13, '83.
- Sept. 1. George Emmel on wf's acc., ch. Susanna, born Oct. 12, '83; Elizabeth, born Feb. 29, '86.

- Sept. 3. Jedidiah Osborh & wf., ch. Jacob, born July 16, '86.
- " 17. Gideon Riggs & wf., chn. Sarah, born Dec. 3, '80; Ashbel, born March 9, '86.
- " " Abr. Talmage & wf., ch. John, born June 23, '86.
- " " Silvanus Arnold on wf's acc., ch. Lewis, born Feb. 16, '86.
- " 24. Caleb Russell & wf., ch. Robert Morris, born July 30, '86.
- Oct. 8. Dea. Jos. Prudden & wf., ch. Jane, born Aug. 17, '86.
- " " Jno. Prudden & wf., ch. Aaron Riggs, born July 29, '86.
- " " Nathan Guierin & wf., ch. Phebe, born Aug. 30, '86.
- " 22. Benj. Pierson & wf., ch. Elijah, born Aug. 31, '86.
- " 27. Nap. Tuttle & wf., her niece Mary Post, born Oct. 25, '86.
- " 29. David Reeve & wf., ch. David Hallock, born Aug. 28, '86.
- " " John Harporee & wf., ch. Hannah, born Sept. 2, '86.
- Nov. 10. John Kirkpatrick on wf's acc., ch. Hannah, born Sept. 30.
- " 15. Elizabeth wf. of Peter Fairchild, ch. Hannah, born Oct. 26, '86.
- " 30. Abner Conduct & wf., ch. Anna, born Sept. 26, '86.
- Dec. 3. Wil. Wick & wf., ch. Daniel, born Sept. 10, '86.
- " 17. George Tucker & wf., ch. John, born Oct. 14, '86.
- " 17. Stephen Conkling & wf., ch. Stephen, born Oct. 27, '86.
- 1787.
- Jan. 15. George Gwinop & wf., ch. Samuel, born Jan. 31, '86.
- " " Armstrong Jones & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born Sept. 3, '86.
- Feb. 2. Stephen Turner & wf., ch. Nathaniel Peck, born Nov. 11, '86.
- " 4. Abr. Day & wf., ch. Isaac, born Nov. 12, '86.
- " " Joseph Bears & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born Dec. 27, '86.
- " " Nathaniel Bears & wf., ch. Jacob, born Oct. 7, '86.
- " " Abr. Hathaway & wf., ch. Abraham, born Sept. 26, '86.
- Mar. 4. Jesse Cutler & wf., ch. Jonathan, born Jan. 7, '87.
- April 1. Matthias Burnet & wf., ch. Rachel, born Jan 17, '87.
- " 4. Silas Ayrs & wf., ch. Silas Conduct, born Feb. 12, '87.
- " 5. Ruben Wood & wf., ch. Israel, born Oct. 16, '86.
- " " Capt. Jacob Arnold, on wf's acc., ch. Jacob, born Sept. 16, '86.
- " 8. Nathan Reeve & wf., ch. William, born Dec. 3, '86.
- " 10. Joseph Tuttle, on wf's acc., twins, Elizabeth and Jacob, born Aug. 26, '86.
- May 6. Maj. Joseph Lindsly & wf., ch. Matthew, born Jan. 27, '87.
- " " Moses Crane & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born Feb. 6, '87.
- " " James Ford & wf., ch. John, born March 23, '87.
- " " Abr. Tunis Schenck & wf., ch. Peter, born Jan. 16, '87.
- " 27. Michael VanCourt, on wf's acc., ch. Elizabeth, born April 3, '87.
- June 10. Rob. Arnold, Junr., ch. Phebe, born May 7, '87.
- " " John Paul & wf., ch. Susanna, born March 1, '87.
- " " Icabod Badgly & wf., ch. Demas, born March 27, '87.
- " 17. James Vance & wf., family, Martha, born Jan. 1, '81; Alexander, born Sept. 9, '82; Rebekah, born March 15, '85.
- " 25. Joseph Pierson & wf., ch. Timothy, born Dec. 24, '86.
- " " Benj. Holloway & wf., ch. Hannah, born Apr. 4, '87.
- " " John Conkling & wf., ch. Sarah Roberts, born May 18, '87.
- July 1. Joseph Byram & wf., ch. Esther, born May 7, '87.
- " 15. Isaac Conkling & wf., ch. Jonathan Dimon, born July 7, '87.
- " 22. Doc. Timo. Johnes & wf., ch. Elizabeth Sophia, born June 14, '87.
- " " David Ogden, on wf's acc., ch. Phebe, born April 7, '87.
- " " Jonathan Rainer & wf., ch. Jonathan, born April 11, '87.
- " 29. Capt. Silas Howell & wf., ch. Stephen, born May 28, '87.
- Aug. 5. Jno. Lindsly, on wf's acc., ch. Ephraim, born June 23, '87.



- Aug. 19. Moses Estey & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born July 8, '87.
- " " Ziba Arnold, on wf's acc., twins. Robert & Jonathan Reeve, born July 2, '87.
- " 26. Peter Hill & wf., ch. Sarah, born July 25, '87.
- " 31. Daniel Burnet's wf., ch. Samuel Jacks, born Dec. 11, '76.
- Sept. 2. John Oliver, ch. Catharine, or Gette born July 5, '87.
- " 30. David Tuttle & wf., ch. Kezia, born Aug. 19, '87; Mr. Miller.
- Oct. 28. David Pierson & wf., ch. Charles, born Sept. 1, '87.
- " " Capt. Jed. Mills, ch. Sarah, born Sept. 22, '87.
- Nov. 2. Capt. Jabez Beach & wf., ch. Ira, born Sept. 16, '87.
- " 11. Jeduthan Day & wf., ch. Amzi, born Sept. 29, '87.
- " " Icabod Cooper & wf., ch. Silas, born Oct. 4, '87.
- " 25. Lambert Merrel, on wf's acc., ch. Anna, born Oct. 16, '87.
- " " Abr. Munson, on wf's acc., ch. Gil. Allen, born Sept. 3, '87.
- " " Isaac Lindsly & wf., ch. Philip, born Dec. 21, '86.
- Dec. 2. Robert Rolfe & wf., ch. Enoch, born Nov. 16, '87.
- Bap. to this date, 2465.
- " 25. Capt. Joseph Halsey & wf., ch. Juliana, born Nov. 18, '87.
- " " Cornelius Locy, ch. Elizabeth, born Sept. 20, '87.
- " " Ephraim Lindsly & wf., ch. ———
- " 30. Samuel Pierson & wf., ch. Ebenezer, born Oct. 3, '87.
- " " James Vance & wf., ch. James, born Nov. 3, '87.
- 1788.
- Feb. 10. Isaac Prudden & wf., ch. Josiah, born Dec. 27, '87.
- " 24. Abner Wade & wf., chn. Dorothy Wells, born Feb. 13, '85; Susanna, born Oct. 21, '97.
- " 25. David Lindsly & wf., ch. Mahlon, born Jan. 3, '88.
- " 29. Daniel Phenix & wf., ch. Jonas Phillips, born Jan. 14, '88.
- Mar. 30. Isaac Walker & wf., ch. Sarah, born Dec. 11, '87.
- April 6. William Cherry & wf., ch. Moses, born Dec. 31, '87.
- " 10. Jonathan Stiles, Junr., on wf's acc., ch. Chilion Ford, born Dec. 17, '87.
- " " Daniel Tuthill & wf., negro ch. Timon, born Mar. 19, '88.
- " 13. Abr. T. Schenck & wf., ch. Cornelia, born Feb. 24, '88.
- May 2. Benj. Freeman & wf., ch. Charles, born Dec. 20, '87.
- " 4. Nathaniel Bears & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born Feb. 25, '88.
- " " John Garrigas & wf., ch. Lidia, born Jan. 4, '88.
- " 18. Sam. Seward & wf., ch. Elizabeth Ayrs, born April 4, '88.
- " 25. Joseph Riggs & wf., ch. Joseph Cook, Mar. 28, '88.
- June 1. Richard Johnson & wf., ch. James, born Mar. 30, '88.
- " " John Hayward, on wf's acc., ch. Deborah, born April 2, '88.
- " " Naphtali, Byram & wf., ch. Anna, born April 21, '88.
- " 8. Luther Extel & wf., ch. Hannah, born April 13, '88.
- " 22. Isaac Woolley & wf., ch. John, born April 29, '88.
- " 26. Josh. Lambert, grandch. Jabez Lambert, born Oct. 3, '81.
- " 29. John Day, on wf's acc., ch. Sarah, born May 8, '88.
- July 4. Moses Wilkerson & wf., family, Hannah, his wf., adult; Phebe, born April 6, '74, Mary, born Mar. 15, '80; Elizabeth, born Dec. 17, '81.
- " " George Emmel, on wf's acc., ch. Phebe, born April 30, '88.
- " 6. John Sprout & Mary, his wf., ch. Margaret, born Jan. 31, '88.
- " " John Wilson & wf., ch. Henry, born April 16, '88.
- " 13. Joseph Lewis & wf., ch. Joseph, born July 8, '88.
- " 20. Benj. Pierson, Junr., & wf., ch. Huldah, born June 11, '88.
- Aug. 3. Jonathan Dickerson & wf., ch. Philemon, born June 26, '88.
- " " Timothy Stiles & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born June 14, '88.
- " " Samuel Freeman & wf., ch. Sarah, born June 9, '88.

- Aug. 17. George Gwinnup & wf., ch. Pamela, born April 21, '88.
- " 31. Caleb Russell & wf., Eliza Pierson, born July 19, '88.
- Sept. 5. Caleb Tuttle & wf., family, Ann, born Sept. 20, '80; Sarah, born Jan. 26, '82; Phebe, born June 6, '83; Jacob, born May 10, '85.
- " 10. David Day, on wf's acc., ch. Ezra Halsey, born April 29, '88.
- " 17. Joseph Marsh & wf., ch. William, born July 11, '88.
- " 21. Jonathan Hallock & wf., ch. Abigail, born Aug. 16, '88.
- " " Zenas Condict & wf., ch. Hannah, born Aug. 17, '88.
- " 28. Jonathan Ogden & wf., ch. Elias, born Aug. 19, '88.
- " " Ephraim Youngs & wf., ch. Lucinda Lee, born July 3, '88.
- " " Gideon Riggs & wf., ch. Calvin, born June 1, '88.
- " " Samuel Day & wf., ch. Ira, born July 21, '88.
- Oct. 5. Aaron Riggs & wf., ch. Mary, born Aug. 14, '88.
- " " Mary, servant of Mr. Doty, on her mistress' acc., as well as on her own, chn. Maria, born June 17, '85; Cretia, born Jan 12, '88.
- " " Wm. Jones & wf., negro ch. Amos, born July 1, '88.
- " 12. Capt. Silas Howell & wf., ch. Lewis, born Aug. 17, '88.
- " " Henry Wil. Desausure's wf., ch. Henry Alexander, born Sept. 15, '88.
- " 19. Samuel Hill & wf., ch. Jonathan, born Dec. 17, '88.
- Nov. 2. Isaac Lindsly & wf., ch. Ebenezer, born Sept. 15, '88.
- " " Stephen Conkling's wido., ch. Benoni, born July 22, '88.
- " 16. Abr. Talmage & wf., ch. Mehitabel, born Sept. 17, '88.
- " " Joseph Beers & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born Sept. 24, '88.
- Dec. 21. George Tucker & wf., ch. George Phillips, born Oct. 29, '88.
- 1789.
- Jan. 4. Silvanus Arnold, on wf's acc., ch. Stephen Harrison, born Oct. 4, '88.
- Feb. 27. Stephen Burnet & wf., ch. Sam. Landson, born Oct. 30, '88.
- Mar. 1. Wm. Wick & wf., ch. Ann, born Jan. 13, '89.
- May 4. Maj. Jos. Lindsly & wf., ch. Mary, born Feb. 20, '89.
- " " John Oliver & wf., ch. Jonathan, born Jan. 25, '89.
- " " Caleb Tuttle & wf., ch. Stephen, born Dec. 31, (?) '89.
- June 14. Jesse Cutler & wf., ch. Lewis, born March 14, '89.
- " " Capt. Jed. Mills & wf., ch. Hannah Hedden, born April 7, '89.
- " " Matthias Burnet & wf., ch. Matthias Lindsly, boan April 26, '89.
- " " Silas Ayres & wf., ch. John, born, March 27, '89.
- " 19. Capt. Ja. Arnold, on wf's acc., ch. Charles, born Sept. 29, '88.
- " 21. Nathaniel Broadwell & wf., ch. Mary, born March 14, '89.
- " 28. Jacob Read, on wf's acc., chn. Thomas, born March 27, '84; Penina, born March 30, '88.
- " " Michel VanCourt, on wf's acc., ch. Elias, born March 7, '89.
- July 4. Doc. Timo. Johnes & wf., ch. Francis Childs, born March 19, '89.
- " " Daniel Pierson & wf., ch. John, Alfred, born May 3, '89.
- " " Moses Estey & wf., ch. Charles, born May 12, '89.
- " 26. Abr. Hathaway on wf's acc., ch. Elizabeth, born Feb. 6, '89.
- " " Joseph Godden & wf., ch. Lewis, born Oct. 30, '88.
- " " John Pool & wf., ch. Rebekah, born June 8, '89.
- Aug. 9. Mary, wf. of Wm. Broadwell, chn. Ebenezar, born Jan. 3, '84; William, born June 20, '86; Baxter, born Jan. 5, '88.
- " 23. Mary, wf. of Moses Sturge, on wf's acc., ch. Walter, born Jan. 24, '89.
- " " Daniel Smith on wf's acc., ch. Joanna, born July 3, '89.
- " 30. David Reeve & wf., ch. Bathia, born May 9, '89.
- Sept. 6. Samuel Hill & wf., ch. Henry, born June 10, '87.
- " " Stephen Turner & wf., ch. Joseph, born ——— 22, '89.



- Sept. 6. Benj. Holloway & wf., ch. William, born July 26, '89.
- Larance Wilson & wf., ch. James, born July 10, '89.
- " 20. Thomas Johnson & wf., family, Zenas, born July 26, '82; Ruth, born April 11, '84; William, born Jan. 7, '87; Daniel, born Jan. 3, '89.
- " 22. David Ogden on wf's acc., ch. George, born Jan. 18, '89.
- " 27. Jno. Ensley on wf's acc., ch. Phebe, born Aug. 11, '89.
- Oct. 4. John Alwood, adult.
- " 11. Joseph Lewis & wf., ch. William Johnes, born Aug. 22, '89.
- " 11. Abr. Coe & wf., ch. Lewis, born Mar. 30, '89.
- " 17. James Pitney on wf's acc., family—  
• Charity, born March 31, '82;  
Catherine, born Feb. 5, '84;  
Joseph Stiles, born June 18, '86;  
Maria, born Aug. 5, '85.
- " 25. Moses Johnson bap. adult, & Hulda, his wf., renewed covenant ch. Joseph, born July 2, '88.
- Nov.—David Larence & wf., ch. Sarah, born March 17, '88.
- " 8. Ichabod Cooper & wf., ch. Phebe, born Sept. 1, '89.
- " 29. Joseph Byram & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born Oct. 12, '89.
- Dec. 6. Jacob Ball & wf., ch. Mary, born Oct. 5, '89.
- " 20. Dea. Jos. Prudden & wf., ch. Joseph, born Oct. 6, '89.
- 1790.
- Jan. 10. James Ford & wf., ch. Silas, born Nov. 27, '89.
- " 17. Robert Arnold & wf., ch. Mary Pierson, born Nov. 15, '89.
- " " Bethuel Hayward & wf., family—  
Darius, born March 17, '83;  
Isaac, born Aug. 15, '85; Rebecka, born May 23, '88.
- " 31. Isaac Prudden & wf., ch. David, born Dec. 1, '89.
- Bap. to this date 2,580.
- Mar. 12. Capt. Joseph Halsey & wf., ch. Joseph, born Jan. 31, '90.
- " " Capt. Jabez Beach & wf., ch. Fanna, born Nov. 24, '89.
- " " Wm. Cherry & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born Oct. 15, '89.
- Mar. 12. John Arnold, chn. Samuel, born Oct. 6, '82; Sarah, born Oct. 5, '85; Abigail, born Jan. 30, '89.
- " " Hannah Johnson, a young woman.
- " 20. Abner Condict & wf., ch. Mary, born Dec. 21, '89.
- " 28. Icabod Badgley & wf., ch. Joanna, born Oct. 30, '89.
- Apr. 4. Dan. Phoenix & wf., ch. Lewis, born Feb. 22, '90.
- " 30. Enuice Johnson, a young woman.
- " " Ruth Johnson, a young woman.
- " " James Stiles, a young man.
- " " Abr. Schenck & wf., ch. David, born Feb. 26, '90.
- " " David Tuttle & wf., ch. Phebe, born March 1, '90.
- May 2. Caleb Russell & wf., ch. Israel, born March 10, '90.
- " " Isaac Woolley & wf., ch. Mary, born Feb. 21, '90.
- " " Nathaniel Beers & wf., ch. Rebekah, born Feb. 12, '90.
- " " Jonathan Raynor & wf., ch. Triphena, born Jan. 2, '90.
- " " Benj. Pierson & wf., ch. Silas, born Jan. 17, '90.
- " " Joseph Pierson & wf., ch. Esther, born Oct. 5, '89.
- " 23. Wm. Hamilton & wf., family, Elizabeth, born April 19, '79; Silas, born Feb. 14, '81; William, born Feb. 20, '83; Sarah, born April 15, '88.
- June 6. Isaac Lyon & wf., ch. Rhoda, born Nov. 20, '89.
- " 13. John Howel, on wf's acc., ch. Rachel.
- " 20. Richard Johnson, ch. John, born April 29, '90.
- " 23. Isaac Canfield on wf's acc., ch. James, Caldwell, born Jan. — '90.
- " 26. John Garrigas & wf., ch. Charity, born Jan. 30, '90.
- " " Jacob Reed, on wf's acc., ch. Mary, born May 20, '90.
- July 2. Jonathan Johnson & wf., chn. Mary, born March 4, '75; David Parkhurst, born July 24, '77; Jonathan, born July 5, '79; Elizabeth born Nov. 10.

- July 2. Will. Meeker & wf., bap., and chn.  
William, born Dec. 8, '84; Sam.,  
born Nov. 12, '86; James, born  
Dec. 6, '88; Henry, born Jan.  
8, '90.
- " " Ephraim Muir, a young man.
- " " Abr. Munson & wf., ch.——
- " 3. Phineas Chitester, family, Phebe,  
born Feb. 21, '81; Melinda,  
born Oct. 27, '83; Stephen,  
born Oct. 7, '85; Ruhamah,  
born Jan. 22, '87; Ame, born  
Mar. 2, '89.
- " 31. Jonathan Hayward on wf's acc., ch.  
Martha, born April 20, '90.
- " " George Foster Tenny on wf's  
acc., ch. John Bayles, born  
June 7, '80.
- Aug. 15. Dea. Allen's adopted ch. John  
Fraser.
- " " Elijah Sneden & wf., ch. Mary, born  
April 28, '90.
- " 22. Aaron Cook Collins, ch. Salle Ann,  
born May 1, '90.
- Sept. 7. Caleb Howell on wf's acc., chn.  
Charles, born Sept. 24, '78;  
William, born Jan. 21, '79;  
Ebenezer, born March 20, '81;  
Daniel, born March 28, '83;  
Deborah, born March 6, '85;  
Anna, born July 21, '87;  
Elizabeth, born Aug. 21, '89.
- " 12. John Conkling & wf., ch. John,  
born Sept. 5, '89.
- " " Abraham Conkling & wf., ch. Anna,  
born July 25, '90.
- " " Joseph Marsh & wf., ch. Henry,  
born Aug. 7, '90.
- " " Samuel Ludlam & wf., ch. Timothy,  
born July 11, '90.
- Oct. 24. John Kenny on wf's acc., ch. Jacob  
Arnold, born Sept. 14, '90.
- " " Moses Sturge on wf's acc., ch.  
Anne, born Sept. 21, '90.
- " " Sam. Day & wf., ch. Mahlon, born  
Aug. 17, '90.
- " 31. Toomas Johnson & wf., ch. Phebe,  
born Sept. 3, '90.
- Nov. 5. George Emmell on wf's acc., ch.  
Mary, born Sept. 18, '90.
- " " Isaac Pierson & wf., ch. Maltby  
Gelstone, born Sept. 8, '90.
- " " Capt. Silas Howell & wf., ch. Anne  
Lewis, born Oct. 6, '90.
- Dec. 19. Gideon Riggs, ch. Henry, born  
Sept. 25, '90.
- 1791.
- Jan. 2. Isaac Lindsly & wf., ch. Fanny,  
born Sept. 2, '90.
- " " Robert Rolfe & wf., ch. Elias, born  
Oct. 12, '90.
- " " Aaron Riggs & wf., ch. Rachel, born  
Oct. 11, '90.
- " 23. Stephen Arnold & wf., ch. Stephen,  
born Sept. 23, '89.
- " " Abraham Talmadge & wf., ch.  
Eunice, born Dec. 2, '90.
- " " Zenas Condict & wf., ch. Elias, born  
Oct. 3, '90.
- " " Wm. Wick & wf., ch. Wm., born  
Dec. 10, '90.
- Bap. to this date 2,777.
- " 30. Gabriel Pierson & wf., chn. Mat-  
thias, born May 1, '89; Enos,  
born Nov. 9, '90.
- Feb. 7. Joseph Lindsly & wf., ch. Rachel,  
born Nov. 24, '90.
- " 28. Ziba Arnold on wf's acc., twins  
Joanna & Gitty, born Nov. 13,  
'90.
- Mar. 4. Wm. Hambleton & wf., ch. Jane,  
born Oct. 9, '90.
- " 10. Caleb Tuttill & wf., ch. Mehitable,  
born Oct. 10, '90.
- April 4. Silas Stiles on wf's acc., ch. Silas  
Stiles, born Dec. 17, '90.
- " 17. David Burnet & wf., ch. Aaron Lee,  
born March 14, '91.
- May 15. Dan. Pierson & wf., ch. William  
Horase, born Feb. 12, '91.
- " " Phineas Chitester & wf., ch. ——
- " " George Tucker & wf., ch. Samuel,  
born Dec. 25, '90.
- " 29. Isaac Ayrs & wf., ch. Isaac, born  
April 11, '91.
- " " William Meeker & wf., ch. ——
- June 15. Rodolphus Kent, on wf's acc., chn.  
Sarah Tuthill, born April 4, '88,  
John Vaness, born Oct. 7, '89.
- " 26. Silas Ayrs & wf., ch. Elias, born  
May 17, '91.
- " " Matthias Burnet, on wf's acc., ch.  
Job Brookfield, born April 27,  
'91.
- July 1. Doc. Timo. Johnes, Jun'r & wf., ch.  
Joanna Nitel, born May 16, '91.
- " 3. Sil. Arnold, on wf's acc., ch. Isaac,  
born April 5, '91.



- July 4. Ralph Burnet, on wf's acc., chn.  
Susanna, born April 18, '80;  
Phebe, born April 25, '84;  
Sarah, born May 15, '86,  
" 5. Aaron Hoell, of N. York, & wf., ch.  
Mary, born Dec. 15, '90.  
" 10. Ephraim Youngs & wf., ch. James  
Pershal, born Oct. 12, '90.  
" " John Wilson & wf., ch. Ezra, born  
March 8, '91.  
" " David Pierson & wf., ch. Lewis,  
born Jan. 7, '91.  
Aug. 7. Cornelus Loce on his acc., ch.  
Lewis, born Feb. 14, '91.  
" " John Dav on wf's acc., ch. Mary,  
born April 15, '91.  
" 14. Sussex Johnes on wf. & Mrs.' acc.,  
(Mr. Doughty), chn. Peter, born  
June, '89; Jane, born May 3, '91.  
" 21. Jno. Oliver & wf., ch. Phebe, born  
May 2, '91.  
Sept. 30. Moses Johnson & wf., ch. Ben.,  
born July 22, '91—Collins.  
" " Benj. Woodruff & wf., ch. John,  
born Oct. 19, '88—Collins.  
Oct. 6. Gabriel Ford & wf., ch. Anna Eliza-  
beth, born July 21, '91.  
" 9. Moses Estey & wf., ch. William,  
born July 9, '91.  
" " Lorange Wilson & wf., ch. Mary,  
born July 17, '91.  
" " Benj. Woodruff & wf., ch. Timothy,  
born March 10, '90.  
" 20. Isaac Prudden & wf., ch. Samuel,  
born Sept. 12, '91.  
" " Benj. Holloway & wf., ch. Elijah,  
born Sept. 19, '91.  
" " George Tenery on wf's acc., ch.  
Mary, born Sept. 5, '91.  
" 6. Samuel Freman & wf., ch. Hulda,  
born Aug. 28, '91.  
1792.  
Jan. 10. Rodolphus Kent on wf's acc., ch.  
David Ford, born Dec. 10, '91.  
July 3. Capt. Arnold on wf's acc., ch. bap.  
at Aaron Pierson's, name Eliza  
Maria, born March 2, '92.  
Sept. 23. Daniel Phoenix & wf., ch. Julia  
Anna, born July 25, '92.  
1793.  
Apr. 10. James Pitney on wf's acc., ch.  
Charles Alex, born Sept. 21, '92.  
Aug. 5. Daniel Pierson & wf., ch. Elizabeth  
Ann, born March 19, '93.  
Also negro chn. Pegg, born Feb. 6,  
'93; Rose, born March 24, '90.  
Aug. 1. James Vance & wf., ch. Mary, born  
Aug. 1, '93—by Mr. Acley. (?)  
Oct. 29. Thomas Johnson, ch. Rhoda, born  
Dec. 5, '92.  
Total baptisms (by Rev. Timothy  
Johnes) 2,827.

(Continued from page 168.)

## TRUSTEES' BOOK.

April 22, 1795. Silas Conduct, Moses Es-  
tey, Benj. Lindsly, Isaac Canfield, Wm. Can-  
field, John Mills, Jonas Philops, Richard  
Johnson, Jonathan Dickerson, Jonathan  
Ogden, Jonathan Stiles, Joseph Lewis, Daniel  
Phoenix, Ezra Halsey, Alex. Carmichael,  
Benj. Holloway, Gilbert Alling, Joseph Pru-  
den, Joseph Halsey, David Lindley, John  
Lindley, Caleb Russell, Abraham T.  
Schenck, and Samuel Oliver appointed un-  
dertakers or managers to finish with the  
advice and consent of the Com. of Council  
the new meeting house.

Oct. 29, 1795. Voted that the money col-  
lected last Sabbath be applyed to the sup-  
port of Missionarys on the frontiers.  
Agreed that no public provisions be made  
for those employ'd in giting wood for Mr.  
Richards.

Jan. 1, 1796. Voted that Mr. Johnson,  
Mr. Ogden and Ezekiel Whitehead be re-  
quested to set with the singers, and lead the  
Tenor & Bass. Committee also appointed  
to raise money by "an equitable assessment  
on the parishioners for the purpose of pay-  
ing for the new meeting house."

Feb. 18, 1796. Com. reported they could  
not raise the money. As worship had al-  
ready begun in the new building (on the  
26th of Nov., 1795), it was resolved that  
the seats be sold for the purpose of re-  
imbursing the undertakers or managers for  
moneys advanced or promised.

Among the regulations of this sale we  
find that seat No. 1 on the East side was to  
be reserved for the minister's family, and on  
the West side for strangers, and No. 31 and  
32 for those hard of hearing and for the  
poor.

That the undertakers affix such a price to  
the remaining seats as will in the whole  
amount to £4,000, the estimated expense of  
said house.

That five per cent. of the valuation be  
assessed upon the pews to pay the minis-  
ter's salary.

Feb. 25, 1796. Parish meeting voted to  
make eight seats free, and fixed the assess-  
ments on the others at sums ranging from  
£29 to £120. The front seats brought the  
higher price.

March 5, 1796. Parish meeting author-  
ized the Trustees to have the old meeting  
house taken down at parish expense.

## MEMBERS

RECEIVED IN THE PASTORATE OF REV'D JAMES RICHARDS, D. D.

<i>Names.</i>	<i>When Received.</i>	<i>Remarks.</i>
Hannah Bailey, wid. of Wm.,	1 Jan., 1804, Conf.	
Timothy Axtell,	" " "	
Stephen Tunis,	" " "	
Timothy Johnes Lewis,	" " "	Died 19 Jan., 1814.
Susan Day, (w. Silas),	4 May, " Cert.	
Sarah Shipman, (w. Sam'l),	6 " " Conf. B.	Died Aug. 1, 1824.
Elizabeth Ludlum, (w. Jonas),	6 " " " B.	Died Jan. 14, 1810.
Betsey Bonnell,	8 July, " "	Died Aug. 21, 1821.
Enos Ayers,	" " "	Dis. April 28, 1815.
Jane Douglas (widow),	" " "	
John McCord,	2 Sept., " "	Dis. Nov. 15, 1832.
Mary McCord, (w. John),	" " "	Dis. Dec. 14, 1826.
Stephen Cooper Ayers,	" " "	
Jabez Mills,	" " "	Dis. Jan. 26, 1841, died at Dover, N.J.
Susan Byram,	" " "	
Hannah Prudden, (d. Isaac and Sarah Keene,)	" " "	[P. Howell. Dis. Nov. 1, 1811, later Mrs. Elias
Patience Woodruff, (w. Benj.)	" " "	
Lydia Guerin,	4 Nov., " "	Later Mrs. Moses Prudden.
Jacob Smith,	1 Mar., 1805, Cert.	Died April 30, 1811. [13, 1855.
Catharine Smith, (w. Jacob),	" " "	Later Mrs. David Mills, died Sept.
David Talmadge,	3 May, " "	
Catharine Talmadge, (w. David,)	" " "	
Jane Tuthill, (w. Theodorus),	1 Sept., " Conf.	
Lois Emer, (w. Levi,)	5 Nov., " "	
Sylva, (servant Benj. Pierson,)	2 Feb., 1806, "	
Samuel Whepley, Rev.	1 July, " Certf.	Dis. Mar. 29, 1813, died July 15, 1817, Princ. Morris Academy,
Silas Johnson, (son of Richard)	3 " " Conf.	Died Nov. 17, 1861.
Richard Horton,	27 " " "	
Samuel DeGrove,	7 Sept. " "	
Hannah Brookfield, (w. John)	31 Oct., " "	Died Jan. 28, 1810.
Jared D. Filer,	2 Jan., 1807, "	
Rebecca Willis, (w. Abraham,)	3 " 1808, "	
Richard Blackman,	" " Cert.	
Mary Blackman, (w. Richard,)	" " "	
John Campfield,	1 May, " "	Died Sept. 25, 1845.
Mary Munson, (widow),	" " Conf.	
Mary Campfield, (w. John),	" " "	
Lydia Halsey, (w. Henry),	" " "	Died Jan. 29, 1871.
Mary Lain, (w. Samuel,)	" " "	Dis. May 22, 1817.
Elizabeth Arnold,	" " "	
Anna Byram,	" " "	
Sarah Lewis, (w. Isaac,)	" " "	Dis. Nov. 11, 1826.
Rhoda Cory, (w. Simeon,)	" " "	Died Sept. 30, 1865.
Amy Byram, (w. Naphthali,)	3 July, " "	Died May 23, 1823.
Phebe Swain, (w. Bryant,)	" " "	Died Nov. 16, 1835.
Hannah Miller, (w. Sam'l,)	" " "	
Comfort Ayers, (w. Stephen C.)	" " "	
Mary Armstrong, (w. William,)	" " "	



Abigail Smith,	3 July, 1808,	Conf.	
Eliza Hoppock,	" "	" "	
Elizabeth Frost,	" "	" "	Dis. Apr. 19, 1810.
William Addison,	" "	" "	
Catharine Addison,(w. William,)	" "	" "	
Mathew G. Lindsley,	" "	" "	Dis. Jan. 6, 1841, died July 23, 1855, aged 68-5-24.
Matthias Pierson	" "	" "	
Philemon Depoe,	" "	" "	Dis. June 22, 1814.
Stephen Young,	" "	" "	Dis. Jan. 6, 1841, died Feb. 10, 1867 aged 93.
Samuel Miller,	18 Aug.,	" Cert.	Dis. Aug. 27, 1813.
Jane Miller, (w. Sam'l,)	" "	" "	" " "
Eliza Woodruff,(da. Rev.Benj.)	" "	" "	Died June 10, 1835.
Mary VanArsdale,	" "	" "	
Desire Ross, (w. Dan'l),	" "	" "	
Peter A. Johnson,	4 Sept.,	" Conf.	For many years a ruling Elder, died Feb. 12, 1854, aged 72.
Moses Sayre,	" "	" "	Dis. Nov. 2, 1825.
Ira Lindsley,	" "	" "	
Josiah Prudden,	" "	" "	Died Dec. 4, 1809.
Loammi Moore,	" "	" "	Died June 25, 1841, crushed by a falling house.
Mary Hoppock,	" "	" "	
Hannah Jane Wick,	" "	" "	
Rebecca Beers,	" "	" "	Dis. Mar. 1, 1842.
Huldah Beers,	" "	" "	Dis. Jan. 6, 1841.
Joanna Dickerson,	" "	" "	
Eliza Russell,(w.Sylvester D.)	" "	" "	Died May 25, 1843.
Hannah Benjamin (w. Stout,)	" "	" "	Died April 11, 1839.
Elizabeth Godden,	" "	" "	
Ichabod Miller,	" "	" "	Died Sept. 26, 1816.
Enos Pierson,	" "	" "	Died Feb. 28, 1816.
Lewis Cutler,	4 Aug.,	" "	
Abigail Vail,	6 Nov.,	" "	
Sarah Lewis,	" "	" "	
Charlotte Tuttle,	" "	" "	Dis. Jan. 6, 1841.
John Ayers,	" "	" "	
Joel Jones,	" "	" "	
Francis Jones,	" "	" "	
Hannah Wooley, (widow),	" "	" "	
Mariah Halsey,	" "	" "	Later Mrs. Charles Burnet, dis. May 3, 1816, and again dis. June 8, 1841.
Sarah Ann Ford,	" "	" "	Died Feb. 2, 1830.
Harvey Goble,	" "	" "	
Tunis Hoppock,	" "	" "	
Jonathan Oliver	" "	" "	
Susannah Conger,	" "	" "	
Moses Fairchild,	" "	" "	Died June 26, 1829.
Wealthy Fairchild,(w.Moses),	" "	" Cert.	
Isaac Lewis,	" "	" "	

Clarissa Pierson,	1 Jan., 1809,	Conf.	Dis. April 22, 1814, died in 1863, at Cincinnati, Ohio.
Elizabeth Lum,	"	"	Died March 29, 1813.
Abigail Harris,	"	"	
Mary Post, (w. Joseph,)	"	"	
Elizabeth Freeman, (w. Benj.,)	"	"	Dis. Jan. 3, 1813.
Nathan Hedges,	"	"	Dis. Aug. 27, 1825.
Hannah Ruttan,	"	"	
Mary Wooley,	"	"	
Susan Wade,	"	"	Dis. Oct. 24, 1809.
Phebe Vail,	"	"	Died Oct. 5, 1847.
Caroline Richards, (w. Rev. James,)	"	"	Dis. March 29, 1813.
Charlotte B. Arden, (w. Thos.)	"	Cert.	
Abigail Mills, (w. David),	5 Mar.,	Conf.	Died Aug. 13, 1816.
Phebe Mills,	"	"	Dis. Dec. 4, 1838, as Mrs. Daniel C. Dusenberre, died Mar. 3, 1870
Phebe Pierson	"	"	Dis. Apr. 15, 1823,
Silas C. Ayers,	"	"	
Albert Ogden Pierson,	"	"	Died Oct. 14, 1862.
Betsey Campbell,	"	Cert.	
Timothy Drake,	7 May,	Conf.	
Mary Pierson,	24 June,	"	
John Ray,	"	"	Dis. Oct. 30, 1810.
Sarah Ray, (w. John),	"	"	" "

Dr. Richards was dismissed April 26, 1809. His successor, Rev. Samuel Fisher, D. D., was settled in July or August, 1809. It will be noticed that there are recorded above, the admission of four persons, apparently uniting with the church after Dr. Richards was dismissed. They were admitted in the time between the two pastorates of Dr. Richards and Dr. Fisher; but are recorded here so as to preserve the continuity of the registry. When the RECORD again introduces the admissions to the church it will begin with those admitted in Dr. Fisher's time.

## BAPTISMS.

THE RECORD for December, 1881, completed the list of Baptisms, as found in the Register of Rev. Dr. Timothy Johnes, which comes down to 29 October, 1793. For two years previous to this latter date, the Rev. Aaron C. Collins was colleague pastor with Dr. Johnes, and the second Register, apparently begun by Mr. Collins, continues some names for the years 1792 and 1793, which were not recorded by Dr. Johnes. In resuming the publication, therefore, we go back to the date, at which the two Registers begin to diverge and include, thereafter, all the names appearing in both.

Mr. Collins was dismissed 2d Sept. 1793, and Dr. Johnes died 17 Sept., 1794. These facts, probably, account for the lack of a record of Baptisms in 1794.

The Rev. Dr. James Richards was install-

ed 1 May, 1795, and the Baptisms after this last date belong to his Pastorate.

1791.

- |      |                                                            |
|------|------------------------------------------------------------|
| Nov. | Joseph Byram & wife, child Joseph, born Sept. 30, 1791.    |
| Dec. | Benjamin Pierson & wife, child Mahlon, born Oct. 21, 1791. |
|      | Abraham Schenk & wife, child Joanna, born Oct. 27, 1791.   |
|      | Boas Prudden & wf., child Huldah, born June 15, 1789.      |

1792.

JOHNES.

- |          |                                                                     |
|----------|---------------------------------------------------------------------|
| Jan. 10. | Rodolphus Kent on wf.'s acc., child David Ford, born Dec. 10, 1791. |
| 19.      | Silas Conduct, Junr. & wf., ch. Ebenezer, born July 22, 1791.       |
| 29.      | Bethuel Howard & wf., ch. Shadrack, born Oct. 27, 1791.             |



- Feb'y 5. Nath'l Broadwell & wf., ch. Julia, born Dec. 16, 1791.  
 12. Calib Russell & wf., ch. William, born Dec. 1, 1791.  
 19 James Stiles & wf., ch. ———, born ———  
 26. Isaac Wolly & wf., ch. Harriet, born Jan. 17, 1792.  
 Jesse Cutler & wf., ch. ———, born ———
- Mar. 2. ——— Godden & wf., ch. Elizabeth, born Feb. 7, 1791.  
 Jephtha Wade & wf., ch. ———, born ———.
- April 1. Joseph Beers & wf., ch. Abegail, born February 29, 1792.  
 Abrah. Hathaway & wf., ch. ———, (son), born Sept. 23, 1791.  
 8. Nathanael Beers & wf., ch. Nathanael, born Jan. 31, 1792.  
 22. Aaron C. Collins & wf., ch. Love Lee, (da.), born Feb. 19, 1792.  
 Jonathan Ogden & wf., ch. Charles, born Mar. 10, 1792.  
 Abram Conkling & wf., ch. Maria, born Jan. 14, 1792.
- May 13. Mrs. Howard, wid. of Jona. Howard, ch. Anna, born Feb'y 20, 1792.
- June 5. Kennery Veal.  
 Damaras, wf. of Jacob Hall.  
 John Garrigus & wf., ch. John, born Feb. 7, 1792.  
 John Hall & wf., ch. Kata, aged 15 years on Feb. 14, 1792.  
 John Hall & wf., ch. Ruth, aged 13 years on Aug. 5, 1792.  
 John Hall & wf., ch. Josiah, aged 10 years on Feb. 15, 1792.  
 John Hall & wf., ch. Caleb, aged 7 years on Aug. 18, 1792.  
 John Hall & wf., ch. Nancy, aged 4 years on Feb. 19, 1792.  
 John Hall & wf., ch. Elizabeth, aged 1 year on Oct. 5, 1792.
10. Abnor Condict & wf., ch. Philip, born Mar. 4, 1792.
- July 3. Capt. Arnold on wf.'s acc., baptised at Aaron Pierson's, name Eliza Maria, born March 2, 1792, (Johnes.)  
 15. Ichabod Cooper & wf., ch. Huldah, born Jan. 6, 1792.
- July 15. Joseph Halsey & wf., ch. Benjamin Foster, born June 10, 1792.
- Aug. 24. Timothy Mills & wf., ch. Nancy, aged 10 on Dec. 31, 1792.  
 Timothy Mills & wf., ch. Sally, aged 8 on Aug. 7, 1792.  
 Timothy Mills & wf., ch. Pheby, aged 5 on May 10, 1792.  
 Timothy Mills & wf., ch. Abigail, aged 3 on Mar. 8, 1792.  
 Timothy Mills & wf., ch., Betsey, aged 1 on Nov. 9, 1792.
- Sept. 2. Richard Johnson & wf., ch. Phebe, born July 17, 1792.  
 Catharine Reed, wf. of Jacob Reed, ch. Richard, born April 29, 1792.
- " 23. Daniel Phoenix & wf., ch. Julia Anna, born July 25, 1792.  
 Ephraim Youngs & wf., ch. Thomas Lee, born September 28, 1792.
- 1793.
- Jan. 6. George Emmell & wf., ch. George Alexander, born Dec. 2, 1792.
- Mar. 17. William Wick & wf., ch. Lemuel Justus, born Jan. 22, 1793.  
 Silas Condict, Junr. & wf., ch. Martia, born Dec. 27, 1792.  
 Jacob Ball & wf., ch. Electa, born Jan. 3, 1793.  
 William Hambleton & wf., ch. Benjamin, born Dec. 27, 1792.  
 Robert Rolfe & wf., ch. Charles, born Oct. 18, 1792.  
 William Meeker & wf., ch. Phebe, born Oct. 31, 1792.  
 Jeduthan Day & wf., ch. Anna, born Jan. 12, 1792.
- April 10. James Pitney on wf.'s acc., ch. Charles Alex, born Sept. 21, 1792.
- Aug. 5. Daniel Pierson & wf., ch. Elizabeth Ann, born March 19, 1793.  
 Also negro children, Pegg, born Feb. 6, 1793, and Rose, born March, 24, 1790.  
 James Vance & wf., ch. Mary, born Aug. 1, 1793. (By Mr. Acley?)
- Oct. 29. Thomas Johnson, ch. Rhoda, born Dec. 5, 1792.  
 Total Baptisms (by Rev. Timothy Johnes) 2,827.

## BAPTISMS.

## BAPTISMS IN PASTORATE OF REV. JAMES RICHARDS.

1795.

- May 9. Benjamin Holloway, ch. Jacob.  
 " 31. John Kinney, on wf's acc., children Mariah and George.  
 June 7. Elijah Holloway, ch. Gilbert.  
 July 3. Timothy Stiles, on wf's acc., ch. Timothy.  
 Jacob Hall, on wf's acc., ch. Isaac, born Dec. 1793.  
 " 5. John Oliver, on wf's acc., ch. Anne.  
 Jeduthan Day, ch. Elizabeth.  
 Aug. 23. George Emmell, on wf's acc., ch. Martha, born June 2, 1793.  
 Sept. 4. Bethuel Howard, ch. Solomon Brown, born April 23, 1794.  
 Phineas Chidester, ch. Sarah.  
 George Tucker, ch. Jacob.  
 Oct. 29. Daniel Phenix, on wf's acc., ch. John Doughty.

1796.

- Jan. 10. Elijah Holloway, ch. Richard.  
 " 29. Mark Walton, on wf's acc., ch. Clarissa, born Aug. 9, 1793.  
 " 31. Isaac Pruden, ch. Keen, born Dec. 2, 1795.

- Feb. 28. James Chidester, ch. Stephen Ogden, born Dec. 5, 1795.

- " 29. Joseph Marsh, on wf's acc., ch. Peggy.

- Mar. 10. Silvanus Arnold, on wf's acc., ch. Lydia, born Oct. 9, 1795.

- " 12. Silas Ayres, on wf's acc., ch. David.

- April 3. Benjamin Pierson, on wf's acc., ch. Julian.

- " 16. Abraham Schenck, ch. John, born March 1, 1796.

- June 5. William Jones, ch. Charles Alexander, born March 30, 1796.

- " 12. Matthias Crane, ch. Hannah Johnson, born 1796.

- July 1. Ephraim Lindsly, ch. Abby.  
 Jabez Beach, on wf's acc., ch. Hannah.

17. Robert Rolfe, on wf's acc., ch. Phebe, born March 11th, 1795.  
 Bethuel Hayward, ch. Silas, born May 31, 1796.

24. Jacob Piersons, ch. Phebe, born May 4, 1796.

- Aug. 14. Abraham Hathaway, on wf's acc., ch. Jesse.

- Sept. 12. Joseph Munson, on wf's acc., ch. Samuel, together with these which follow: Jabez, Rebekah, Anna, Ira, Abraham, Godwin, children of the above Joseph Munson, and baptised an infant.

- Sept. 25. Bethuel Howard, ch. Silas, born 1796.

- Nov. 2. James Richards, ch. Anna, bap. by Rev. Aaron Conduct, born Sept. 21, 1796.

6. Nathaniel Beers, ch. David, born 1796.

- Benjamin Holloway, ch. Polly, born 1796.

- Dec. 1. Gabriel Pierson, ch. Sarah.

8. Mark Walton, on wf's acc., ch. James Youngs, born 1796.

- Mark Walton, on wf's acc., ch. Ruth Halsey, born 1796.

18. Jacob Munson, on wf's acc., ch. Lewis.

- Jacob Munson, on wf's acc., ch. Marian.

21. Reuben Wood, on wf's acc., ch. Martha, born 1795.

1797.

- Feb. 5. Abner Conduct, on wf's acc., ch. Abner, born 1796.

- Nathaniel Bond, on wf's acc., ch. John.

- April Joseph Halsey, ch. Schuyler.

- May 12. Edward Conduct, ch. Eliza, born Sept. 17, 1795.

28. Uzal Conduct, ch. Moses, born Nov. 1792.

- Uzal Conduct, ch. Betsy, born Aug. 1794.

- Uzal Conduct, ch. Jemima, born May 1, 1797.

- July 9. Jeduthan Conduct, ch. Sally Conduct, born Dec. 22, 1794.

- J. Conduct, ch. Electa Conduct, born May 14, 1797.

16. John Oliver, on wf's acc., ch. Samuel Oliver, born May, 1797.

- Amos Ward, on wf's acc., ch. Nancy Ward, born May 28, 1797.

- Dan'l Lindsley, on wf's acc., ch. Elias, born May 26, 1797.

26. Jacob Reed, on wf's acc., ch. William Reed, born May 25, 1797.



- July 26. Benj. March, on wf's acc., children.  
 Aug. 6. Stephen Charlot, ch. Joannah Charlot, born May 29, 1794.  
 Stephen Charlot, ch. Aaron Charlot, born Dec. 5, 1796.  
 McFarland, on acc. Stephen Charlot and his wife, ch. Joppha Matilda, born March 11, 1795.  
 13. Theophilus Hathaway, ch. Samuel, born June 21, 1797.  
 Sept. 17. Aaron Riggs, ch. Phebe, born June 25, 1797.  
 22. William Jones, ch. Joseph Lewis, born 1797.  
 Jacob Hall, on wf's acc., ch. Joseph, born April 1796.  
 George Emmell, on wf's acc., cn. Sophia, born July 27, 1797.  
 Jacob Caterline, on wf's acc., ch. Polly Caterline.  
 Jacob Caterline, on wf's acc., ch. Charles Caterline.  
 Jacob Caterline, on wf's acc., ch. Francis Caterline.  
 24. Susser Blackman, on acc. his wf. Mary, ch. Anne.  
 Oct. 6. Isaac Pruden, ch. Peter, born Sept. 2d, 1797.  
 Widow Mary Armstrong, ch. Silas Armstrong, born April 21, 1792.  
 Amos Pruden, ch. Sally Pruden, born Dec. 15, 1791.  
 Amos Pruden, ch. Amos Pruden, Feb. 16, 1794.  
 Nov. 5. Eleazer Byram, ch. Phebe, born Jan. 26, 1791.  
 Eleazer Byram, ch. Harriet, born Dec. 23, 1792.  
 Eleazer Byram, ch. Clarissa, born Aug. 19, 1795.  
 David Easton, ch. Phebe, born July 13, 1794.  
 David Easton, ch. Susan, born April 23, 1796.  
 David Pierson, Jr., ch. Stephen Harris, born Sept. 29, 1797.  
 Timothy Tuthill, children, on acc., Tim. Tuthill.  
 14. Mat. Lum, on wfs. acc., ch. David, born Oct. 11, 1785.  
 Mat. Lum, on wfs. acc., ch. Henry, born Aug. 8, 1787.  
 Mat. Lum, on wf's acc., ch. Sally, born Dec. 12, 1789.  
 Nov. 14. Mat. Lum. on wf's acc., ch. born Nov. 1, 1795.  
 Dec. 21. Baptised in January or February last:  
 Albert, son of David Pierson, born Jan. 10, 1791.  
 Benjamin Thompson, son of David Pierson, born Sept. 21, 1793.  
 Jonathan, son of David Pierson, born Oct. 2, 1795.  
 1798.  
 Jan. 7. Job Pierson, ch. Mehitable, born Dec. 1797.  
 14. Nathaniel Bond, on wf's acc., ch. —, born Dec. 1797.  
 21. John Howard, on wf's acc., ch. Abner Pierson, born Dec. 1797.  
 Feb. 4. Jacob Caterline, on wf's acc., ch. Jacob, born 1797.  
 Benj. Marsh, on wf's acc., ch. Elisha, born Dec. 6, 1797.  
 Mar. 10. Timothy Pruden, ch. Daniel Owen, born Sept. 23, 1792.  
 Timothy Pruden, ch. Ira Pruden, born Nov. 27, 1794.  
 Timothy Pruden, ch. Sally, born May 6, 1797.  
 April 1. Silas Condict, Jr., on wf's acc., ch. Julia.  
 15. Abraham Conklin, on wf's acc., ch. Richard.  
 James Chidester, ch. Joanna Chidester, born Feb. 19, 1798.  
 29. Eleazer Byram, ch. Peter Pruden, born Feb. 26, 1798.  
 May 4. Aaron Aber, on wf's acc., ch. Hannah, born July 27, 1794.  
 Aaron Abor, on wf's acc., ch. Timothy Jones, born April 14, 1797.  
 Lawrence Wilson, on wf's acc., ch. Ester.  
 Lawrence Wilson, on wf's acc., ch. Henry Runyon.  
 Daniel Pierson, ch. Alexander, born April 20, 1798. Baptised by Doctor Rodgers.  
 June 3. Benj. Pierson, on wf's acc., ch. Jane, born Feb. 27, 1798.  
 Jeduthan Day, ch. Christian DeWint, born April 28, 1798.  
 June 10. Matthias Crane, ch. Josiah Ferris.  
 17. Jephtha Wade, ch. Silas Allen, born Sept. 4, 1797.

- June 17. George Tucker, ch. Charles Tucker, born May, 1798.
29. Jacob Hall, on wf.'s acct., ch. Timothy Hall, born April, 1798.
- Silas Baldin, on wf.'s acct., ch. Phebe.
- Silas Baldwin, on wf.'s acct., ch. —
- Silas Baldwin, on wf.'s acct., ch. —
- July 1. Benj. Holloway, ch. Lott, born 1798.
- John Kinney, on wf.'s acct., ch. Marian, born 1798.
15. Edward Conduct, ch. John, born 1798.
- Aug. 5. Bethuel Howard, ch. Sarah, born 1798.
12. Jesse Cutler, ch. Phebe, born July, 1798.
30. Moses Pruden, ch. Mary Pruden, born March 21, 1793.
- Moses Pruden, ch. Matilda Pruden, born May 2, 1797.
- Oct. 4. — Garrigus, ch. Isaac, Aug. 28, 1798.
- Silas Piersons, on wf.'s acct., ch. Phebe Piersons, born 1798.
- 1799.
- Jan. 4. Lawrence Wilson, on wf.'s acct., ch. Joseph Wilson, born 1798.
12. Silas Ayers, on wf.'s acct., ch. Lewis Ayres, born 1798.
- Feb. 24. David Easton, ch. Betsey Easton, born —
- March 1. Jabez Beach, on wf.'s acct., ch. Mary Ann Beach, born Nov. 22, 1798.
- April 4. Timothy Prudden, ch. Ezra Prudden, born January 8, 1799.
- John P. Bollin, on wf.'s acct., ch. Sally Ann, born 1799.
- May 3. Wm. Jones, ch. Elizabeth Caroline, born Mar. 23, 1799.
- Abm. Schenck, ch. Eliza Schenck, born Jan. 4, 1799.
5. Nath'l Little, ch. David Colwell.
- June 30. Usual Conduct, James Harvey Conduct, born 1799.
- Joseph Marsh, on wf.'s acct., ch. Jane Marsh, born May 1799.
- July 14. James Stiles, ch. Polly Cooper.
- James Stiles, ch. Aaron Abor.
- July 11. Matthias Crane, ch. John Crane, born 1799.
28. Wm. Stiles, on wf.'s acct., ch. Eliza Stiles, born Feb. 1799.
- Aug. 1. Henry Halsey, on wf.'s acct., ch. —, born March, 1799.
30. Silas Conduct, Jr., on wf.'s acct., ch. Sidney Conduct, born July 1, 1799.
- Mahitabel, the wife of Ebenezer Conduct.
- Ebenezer Conduct, on wf.'s acct., ch. Ann Maria, born Feb. 12, 1799.
- Ebenezer Conduct, on wf.'s acct., ch. Wickliff, born Jan. 2, 1796.
- Ebenezer Conduct, on wf.'s acct., ch. Hannah, born Dec. 27, 1797.
- Wm. Lee, on wf.'s acct., ch. Isaac Byram, born Mar. 14, 1792.
- Wm. Lee, on wf.'s acct., Henry Perin, born Sept. 20, 1795.
- Wm. Lee, on wf.'s acct., ch. Lucinda Young, July 30, 1797.
- Wm. Lee, on wf.'s acct., Susanna Washbourn, born Oct. 4, 1793.
- Wm. Lee, on wf.'s acct., ch. Joseph Cutler, born Apr. 29, 1799.
- Sept. 22. Dan'l Pruden, ch. Huldý, born 1799.
- Stephen Charlott, ch. Luther Charlott, born 1799.
- Nov. 1. Abm. Kinney, on wf.'s acct., ch. Wm. Augustus Burnett, born Sept., 1799.
- Moses Prudden, on his own acct., ch. Charles Morris, born Sept. 13, 1799.
- Wm. Bedell, on wf.'s acct., ch. Juli, born Sept. 8, 1799.
- Ebenezer Byram, ch. Sukky Ann, born Sept. 13, 1799.
- Dec. 22. John Day, ch. Elizabeth Day, born Nov., 1799.
- 1800.
- Jan. 28. Silas Pierson, on wf.'s acct., ch. Cornelia Dixon, born Nov. 29, 1799.
- May 11. Ebenezer Conduct, on wf.'s acct., ch. Phebe Conduct, born 1800.
- June 1. John Burnett, ch. Brookfield Burnett, born 1800.
8. Benj. Holloway, ch. Julian Holloway, born 1800.



- June 8. Elijah Holloway, ch. Anna Holloway, born 1800.  
19. George Emmell, on wf's acc., ch. Silas Brookfield, born 1800.
- July 6. Joseph Halsey, ch. Alfred, born May 17, 1800.
- Aug. 24. George Tucker, ch. Lewis, born June 24, 1800.  
Jacob Caterline, on wf's acc., ch. Betsy, born 1800.
- Oct. 12. John Oliver, on wf's acc., ch. Primrose, born 1800.
- Dec. 29. Loammi Moore, on wf's acc., ch. Sally Ann, born Oct. 1800.  
1801.
- April 5. Silas Pierson, on wf's acc., ch. Jane Pierson, born Feb. 1801.  
12. John Smith, on wf's acc., ch. Mahitabel Smith, born 1801.  
19. Daniel Lindsly, ch. William Lindsly, born Feb. 1801.  
Daniel Prudden, ch. Archibald Prudden.
- May 1. Joseph Goddin, on wf's acc., ch. Amzi Goddin.  
Joseph Goddin, on wf's acc., ch. Ezra Fairchild.  
Dan'l Phenix, on wf's acc., ch. Sarah Amelia, born Aug. 29, 1800.  
Wm. Johnes, ch. Aaron Pierson Jones, born March 23, 1801.  
Benj. Marsh, on wf's acc., ch. Charles Marsh, born Nov. 30, 1800.  
Timothy Prudden, ch. Timothy Prudden, born 1801.
17. Bethuel Howard, ch. Betsy Howard, born Jan. 21, 1801.
31. James Stephenson, ch. Martha Washington, born Apr. 10, 1801.
- June 3. Nath'l Beers, ch. Caty Ann Beers, born 1800.  
Jacob Piersons, ch. Polly Piersons, born Feb. 25, 1799.  
Jacob Piersons, ch. Jonathan Piersons, ch. April 13, 1801.
21. Wm. Lee, on wf's acc., ch. William Lee, born April 21, 1801.
- Sept. 4. Usual Conduct, ch. Mary Conduct, born July 22, 1801.  
Wm. Stiles, on wf's acct., ch. James Smith, born Oct. 29, 1800.  
Wm. Bedell, on wf's acct., ch. Harriott Bedell, born July 23,
- Sept. 4. Simeon Corey, ch. James Corey, born 1801.
12. Rev. James Richards, ch. James Henry, Bap. by Rev. Asa Hillier, born Sept. 6, 1801.
30. Jesse Cutler, ch. James Richards, born Sept., 1801.
- Nov. 15. Ezekial Conduct, ch. Minerva Conduct, born Sept. 30, 1801.
- Dec. 13. Amos Ward, on wf's acct., ch. Lewis Ward, born Oct., 1801.  
H. P. Bollin, on wf's acct., ch. Henry Primrose, born 1801.  
1802.
- Jan. 3. Lawrence Wilson, on wf's acct., ch. Eliza Wilson, born 1801.
- Mar. 7. Abm. Conklin, on wf's acct., ch. Zeba Conklin, born 1802.
21. John Burnett, ch. Samuel Crane Burnett, born Feb., 1802.
31. Isaac Hinds, ch. Hannah Hinds, born Nov. 13, 1789.  
Isaac Hinds, ch. Mary Hinds, born Aug. 15, 1791.  
Isaac Hinds, ch. Elizabeth Hinds, born May 22, 1793.  
Isaac Hinds, ch. Sarah Hinds, born Jan. 24, 1795.  
Isaac Hinds, ch. Jerusha Hinds, born July 21, 1797.  
Isaac Hinds, ch. Hetty Hinds, born Sept. 5, 1799.  
Isaac Hinds, ch. Ezra Hinds, born Sept. 21, 1801.
- April 25. Matt Crane, ch. Alletta Mary Crane, born 1802.
- May 2. — Enslee, (widow), on acct., ch. Ester, born May 11, 1793.  
Wm. Enslee, on wf's acct., ch. Phebe Enslee, born Feb. 21, 1802.
9. Abm. Hedges, ch. Julia Ford, born Oct. 10, 1797.  
Abm. Hedges, ch. Unice, born Feb. 2, 1800.
- July 11. Loammi Moore, on wf's acct., ch. Naphthali Byram, born June 23, 1802.  
John Garrigus, ch. Samuel Garrigus, born Jan. 26, 1802.
- Sept. 3. Abm. Hedges, ch. Sarah Hedges, born July 7, 1802.
- Sept. 26. Jonathan Conduct, ch. Cyrus Conduct, born Aug. 22, 1802.

## BAPTISMS.

## BAPTISMS IN PASTORATE OF REV. JAMES RICHARDS.

1802.

Sept. 26. Stephen Pierson, ch. Samuel Pierson, born Aug. 13, 1802.

Eleazer Byram, ch. Lewis Byram, Aug. 6, 1802.

Nov. 20. Silas Conduct, on wf's acc., ch. Marcia Conduct, born Aug. 28, 1802.

25. George Tucker, ch. Henry Tucker, born Oct. 3, 1802.

Ebenezer Conduct, on wf's acc., ch. Sarah Conduct, born Oct. 11, 1802.

28. Joseph Halsey, ch. Seymour Halsey, born Oct. 8, 1802.

Dec. 2. Zophar Freeman, ch. Peter Freeman, born Jan. 30, 1792.

Zophar Freeman, ch. Lewis Freeman, born April 13, 1794.

Zophar Freeman, ch. Joanna Freeman, born Oct. 7, 1797.

Zophar Freeman, ch. Phebe Freeman, born Dec. 3, 1799.

Zophar Freeman, ch. Elias Freeman, born Sept. 7, 1802.

Stephen Lindsly, on wf's acc., ch. Anna Lindsly, born Aug. 20, 1798.

Stephen Lindsly, on wf's acc., ch. Moses Lindsly, born Aug. 28, 1790.

Stephen Lindsly, on wf's acc., ch. Seth Lindsly, born Aug. 28, 1792.

Stephen Lindsly, on wf's acc., ch. Phebe Lindsly, born March 26, 1795.

Stephen Lindsly, on wf's acc., ch. David Lindsly, born March 9, 1801.

Sam'l Mills, on wf's acc., ch. Mary Mills, born April 27, 1790.

Sam'l Mills, on wf's acc., ch. Sarah Mills, born Oct. 27, 1791.

Sam'l Mills, on wf's acc., ch. Anna Mills, born Feb. 18, 1798.

Jeptha Wade, on wf's acc., ch. Keziah, born Aug. 6, 1800.

1803.

Jan. 16. David Pierson, ch. Mary Ann Pierson, born Nov. 6, 1802.

Mar. 4. Dan'l Phenix, on wf's acc., ch. Dan'l Alexander, born Nov. 14, 1803, by Mr. Aaron Conduct.

21. James Richards, ch. Henry Smith Richards, born Dec. 6, 1803, by Mr. Aaron Conduct.

27. Nath'l Beers, ch. Hannah Beers, born 1802.

April 24. John Day, on wf's acc., ch. Lavina Day, born 1802.

29. Abm. T. Schenck, ch. Margaret Schenck, born Feb. 7, 1803.

Simeon Corey, ch. Phebe Corey, born March, 1803.

May 1. Wm. Lee, on wf's acct., ch. Cyrus Lee, born Feb., 1803.

Baptized about this time Elizabeth, daughter of Ezekiel Conduct, born Oct. 26, 1802.

2. Wm. Jones, ch. Wm. Jones, born 1803.

June 12. Bethuel Howard, ch. Bethuel Howard, born 1803.

July 1. Dan'l Lindsly, ch. Francis Lindsly, born May 3, 1803.

Aug. 7. Benjamin Piersons, on wf's acct., ch. Caroline Piersons, born 1803.

Jacob Caterline, on wf's acct., ch. Charles Stephens, born 1803.

14. Isaac Hinds, ch. Stephen Hinds, born 1803.

Sept. 4. Wm. Enslee, on wf's acct., ch. Mary Owen Enslee, born July 29, 1803.

20. Jonas Guering, on wf's acct., ch. Joseph Guering, born May 17, 1802.

Nov. 4. Widow Archibald Ferris, ch. Phebe Ferris, born 1800.

John Burnet, ch. Sarah Burnet, born July, 1803.

Joseph Cutler, on wf's acct., ch. Silas Conduct Cutler, born Jan. 13, 1802.

Joseph Cutler, on wf's acct., ch. Abigail Sophia Cutler, born June, 1803.

Jacob Canfield, on wf's acct., ch. Lindsly Canfield, born 1800.

Jacob Canfield, on wf's acct. ch. Hannah Little Canfield, born 1803.



- Dec. 21. Bryant Swain, ch. Jacob Smith Swain, born Apr. 20, 1793.  
Bryant Swain, ch. Matthias Swain, born Dec. 24, 1794.  
Bryant Swain, ch. David Arnold, born June 12, 1797.  
Bryant Swain, ch. Richard, born Apr. 19, 1799.  
Bryant Swain, ch. Mahlon, born Jan. 3, 1803.  
Jonas Alwood, ch. Elizabeth, born Sept., 1800.
30. Usual Conduct, ch. Eleanor Conduct, born Oct. 2, 1803.
- 1804.
- Jan. 19. Stephen Turner, on wf's acct., ch. Ruth Turner, born Jan. 3, 1794.  
Stephen Turner, on wf's acct., ch. Ira Turner, born July 8th, 1796.  
Stephen Turner, on wf's acct., ch. Jarzel Turner, born Mar. 24, 1800.
- Apr. 1. Mahlon Johnson, ch. Baker Johnson, born Oct. 23, 1803.
- May 4. Joseph Godden, on wf's acct., ch. Robert Godden, born Oct. 19, 1803.
- May 4. John Smith, ch. Jacob Socrates, born Feb. 22, 1804.
29. Wm. Jones, ch. Harriot Jones, born March 24, 1804.
- June 24. Isaac Conkling, on wf's acc. ch. Joseph Lindsley, born 1804.
- July 6. Wm. Bedell, on wf's acc., ch. John Sutton, born Feb. 14, 1804.  
Wm. Stiles, on wf's acc., ch. John Primrose, born Aug. 28, 1803.  
Sam'l Shipman, on wf's acc., ch. Mary Stephens, born Dec. 1799.  
Geo. Emmell, on wf's acc., ch. Cornelia Ann, born May 18, 1804.  
Timothy Decamp, on wf's acc., ch. Eliza Decamp, born Oct. 4, 1803.  
James Stephenson, on wf's acc., ch. Richard Wilson, born April 19, 1804.
- July 8. Abm. Ball, ch. Jacob Ball, born — George Templeton, on wf's acc., ch. Albert Bonaparte, born 1804.
- July 19. Timothy Axtel, ch. Jehiel Freeman, born Sept. 23, 1795.  
Timothy Axtel, ch. John, born May 23, 1797.  
Timothy Axtel, ch. Charles, born Nov. 30, 1798.  
Timothy Axtel, ch. Sarah, born Sept. 1, 1800.  
Timothy Axtel, ch. Stephen, born March, 12, 1803.
- Aug. 19. Silas Conduct, on wf's acc., ch. Henry Ford, born 1804.
26. Ezekiel Conduct, ch. Bethsheba, born 1804.
31. David Pierson, ch. Charles born July 21, 1804.  
Jonas Ludlow, on wf's acc., ch. David W., born Dec. 25, 1795.  
Jonas Ludlow, on wf's acc., ch. Charles, born Aug. 15, 1797.  
Jonas Ludlow, on wf's acc., ch. Eliza Russell, born July 11, 1799.
- Sept. 2. Jonas Guering, on wf's acc., ch. Affy Guering, born April 23, 1804.  
Mark Walton, on wf's acc., ch. Charles, born 1804.
- Oct. 7. Loammi Moore, on wf's acc., ch. Susan Mariah, born July 22, 1804.
21. John Dayton, on wf's acc., ch. Julian Kitchell Day, born 1804.
- Nov. 4. Wm. Enslee, on wf's acc., ch. Elizabeth Scudder, born 1804.
- 1805.
- BY REV. MR. FINLEY.
- Feb. 24. Amos Ward, on wf's acc., ch. Susan Wood, born 1804.
- Mar. 1. Simeon Corey, ch. Anna, born Dec. 5, 1804.  
George Tucker, ch. Mary Anna, born Nov. 12, 1804.  
Moses Prudden, ch. Phebe, born Oct. 5, 1804.
17. John Keyes, ch. Mary Ogden, born Feb. 7, 1805.  
Ebenezer Conduct, on wf's acct., ch. Mehitabel, born Feb. 10, 1805.
- Apr. 15. Elijah Holloway, ch. Henry Holloway, born Feb. 2, 1805.

- May 3. Zophar Freeman, ch. Mary Freeman, born March 3, 1805.
- June 16. Malon Johnson, ch. Alfred Johnson, born Apr. 5, 1805.
30. Wm. Lee, on wf.'s acct., ch. Anner Lee, born May 19, 1805.
- July 5. Stephen Pierson, ch. Anor Pierson, born Apr. 1, 1805.
- Aug. 30. Dan'l Phenix, on wf.'s acct., ch. Henrietta Phoenix, born May 1805.
- Timothy DeCamp, on wf.'s acct., ch. Lewis Allen DeCamp, born May, 1805.
- Sept. 12. Silas Day, on wf.'s acct., ch. Amzi Day, born July, 1805.
- Widow Jane Tuthill, ch. Margaret Elizabeth, born Dec. 25, 1799.
- Nov. 3. Loamni Moore, on wf.'s acct., ch. Phebe Bethiah, born Aug. 27, 1805.
5. Levi Emes, on wf.'s acct., ch. Silas Gregory, born July 11, 1795.
- Levi Emes, ch. John Odel, born Dec. 9, 1796.
- Levi Emes, ch. Rhoda Ann, born Mar. 16, 1799.
- Levi Emes, ch. Louisa Elizabeth, born Feb. 3, 1801.
8. Silas Piersons, on wf.'s acct., ch. Sally Margaret, born Aug. 22, 1805.
- Briant Swain, ch. Chilion, born 1805.
- Dec. 1. Jeduthan Conduct, ch. Uzal Conduct, born 1805.
- 1806.
- Jan. 4. Lewis Conduct, on wf.'s acct., ch. Silas Conduct, born 1805.
5. Wm. Bedell, on wf.'s acct., ch. Henry Bedell, born 1805.
- Feb. 23. David Talmage, ch. Phebe Vanness, born Dec. 24, 1805.
- Mar. 26. John McCord, ch. Margaret, born Aug. 29, 1794.
- John McCord, ch. Joseph, born May 30, 1797.
- John McCord, ch. James, born Mar. 19, 1800.
- John McCord, ch. Samuel, born July 18, 1803.
- John McCord, ch. William, born Dec. 31, 1805.
- May 11. Silas Conduct, ch. Silas Byram born Dec. 1805.
- June 8. David Pierson, Sr., ch. Ira, born April 26, 1806.
- Abner Whitehead, on wf's acc., ch. Jabez Conduct, born Mar. 26, 1806.
- July 5. Rev. James Richards, ch. Edward Conres, by Mr. Perrine, born Mar. 26, 1806.
- Edward Conduct, ch. (a son), by Mr. Perrine, born 1806.
27. Baptised Richard Horton, aged 22 years, on a sick bed.
- Sept 7. Baptised Samuel DeGrove, aged 21 years.
- Oct. 5. Mahlon Johnson, ch. Susannah, born Aug. 26, 1806.
19. Wm. Enslee, on wf's acc., ch. Rachel, born 1806.
31. Timothy DeCamp, on wf's acc., ch. James Hughes, born Aug. 28, 1806.
- Nov. 13. Stephen Tunis, ch. Dan'l Bishop, born Feb. 20, 1794.
- Stephen Tunis, ch. Jane, born April 17, 1796.
- Stephen Tunis, ch. Mary, born Oct. 1, 1798.
- Stephen Tunis, ch. Matilda, born Sept. 2, 1800.
- Stephen Tunis, ch. Penina, born April 1, 1804.
- Simeon Corey, ch. Axtel Corey, born 1806.
- 1807.
- Feb. 28. Abm. Hedges, ch. James Henry, born Oct. 12, 1806.
- Apr. 19. George Templeton, on wf's acc., ch. Mary Caroline, born Sept. 24, 1805.
- May 13. Sam'l Halliday, ch. (a son), born 1807.
24. Stephen Pierson ch. Stephen, born Mar. 17, 1807.
30. Loammi Moore, on wf's acc., ch. Phebe Bethiah, born April 13, 1807.
- June 14. Wm. Lee, on wf's acc., ch. Phebe, born April 24, 1807.
- July 3. Wm. Jones, ch. William, born Sept. 30, 1806.
- Moses Prudden, ch. Hiram Lind-sly, born April 16, 1807.



- July 3. Zophar Freeman, ch. Elizabeth, born —, —.  
Breese, ch. Louisa, born Aug. 25, 1803.
- July 3 — Breese, ch. Sylvester W., born Aug. 11, 1805.
- Oct. 11. Wm. Bedell, on wf.'s acct., ch. Phebe, born July 30th, 1807.
- Dec. 20. Abner Whitehead, ch. (a son), born 1807,  
27. George Templeton, on wf.'s acct., ch. George William, born 1807.  
1808.
- Jan. 1. Jabez Mills, ch. Caroline Conkling, born Sept. 24, 1807.  
3. Rebecca Willis, wife of Abm. Willis.  
31. David Talmage, ch. James Richards, born Dec. 10, 1807.
- Mar. 4. Rev. Sam'l Whelpley, ch. Melancton.  
Rev. Sam'l Whelpley, ch. Sam'l Waldo.  
Rev. Sam'l Whelpley, ch. Algeron Sidney.  
Rev. Sam'l Whelpley, ch. Albert Ogden.  
Rev. Sam'l Whelpley, ch. William Oscar.  
Rev. Sam'l Whelpley, ch. Parmenio.
- Mar. 27. Richard Blackman, ch. Mariah, born Nov. 13, 1806.
- Apr. 30. Mahlon Johnson, ch. Elizabeth Ann, born Feb. 16, 1808.
- May 1. Wm. Enslee, on wf.'s acct., ch. Henry Roff, born Mar. 18, 1808.  
Sam'l Roff, on wf.'s acct., ch. Marianna, born June 1806.  
Mary Campfield, wife of John Campfield.  
Mary Lain, wife of Sam'l Lain.  
Lydia Halsey, wife of Henry Halsey.  
19. Fanny Ann Miller, on account of her grandmother Elizabeth Miller, born April 3, 1800.  
29. John McCord, ch. Elizabeth, born 1808,
- July 3. Hannah Miller, wife of Sam'l Miller.  
Comfort Ayres, wife of Stephen C. Ayres.
- July 3. Elizabeth Frost.  
Eliza Hoppock.  
Philemon Depoe.  
17. Rev. John Reyes, ch. Wm. Mulford, born May 4, 1808.
- Aug. 2. Benj. Holloway, on wf.'s acct., ch. John, born July, 1807.  
14. Sam'l Miller, ch. Jane Williams, born May 8, 1808.
- Aug. 25. Sam'l Lain, on wf.'s acct., ch. Richard, born Sept. 15, 1798.  
Sam'l Lain, on wf.'s acct., ch. Sarah, born July 10, 1800.  
Samuel Lain, on wf.'s acct., ch. Jacob, born April 14, 1802.  
Sam'l Lain, on wf.'s acct., ch. Marianna, born April 12, 1804.  
Sam'l Lain, on wf.'s acct., ch. Samuel, born Jan. 26, 1808.  
Sam'l Lain, on wf.'s acct., ch. James; born Feb. 12, 1806.
- Sept. 4. Joanna Dickerson, an adult.  
Mary Hoppoc, an adult.  
8. Silas Johnson, ch. Sarah Louisa, born Sept. 8, 1808.  
Peter A. Johnson, ch. Julia Ann, born Oct. 16, 1807.  
Sylvester D. Russell, on wf.'s acct., ch. Anna Lucretia.  
Sylvester D. Russell, on wf.'s acct., ch. Francis Antoinette.  
Sylvester D. Russell, on wf.'s acct., ch. Robert Morris.
18. David Piersons, ch. Lewis, born Aug. 14, 1808.
- Oct. 9. Loammi Moore, ch. Henry Southard, born 1808.
- Nov. 4. Dan'l Lindsley, ch. Cornelia Ann, born Aug. 18, 1808.  
Jacob Campfield, on wf.'s acct., ch. Ira Day.  
Jacob Campfield, on wf.'s acct., ch. Phebe Piersons, born 1808.
- Dec. 25. Sam'l Holliday, ch. —, born 1808.  
1809.
- Jan. 1. Susan Wade, an adult.  
Hannah Rutan, an adult.  
Phebe Vail, an adult.  
11. Stephen Youngs, ch. Ephraim, born July 28, 1799.  
Stephen Youngs, ch. Benjamin Franklin, born July 14, 1801.

## BAPTISMS.

## BAPTISMS IN PASTORATE OF REV. JAMES RICHARDS.

1809.

- Jan. 11. Stephen Youngs. ch. Eliza Seers, born Apr. 27, 1803.  
 Stephen Youngs. ch. Phebe Cutler, born Apr. 16, 1805.  
 Stephen Youngs, ch. Juliann, born Feb. 11, 1808.  
 Wm. Addison, ch. Sally Ann, born Dec. 17, 1804.  
 Wm. Addison, ch. John Montgomery, born Mar. 15, 1808.  
 26. John Day, on wf's acc., ch. Mary Byram, born 1808.  
 Mar. 3. Stephen C. Ayers, ch. Elizabeth Lyon, born 1808.  
 24. Moses Seers, ch. Keziah, born April 27, 1799.  
 Moses Seers, ch. Moses, born Mar. 1, 1801.  
 Moses Seers, ch. Oliver, born Dec. 21, 1803.  
 Moses Seers, ch. Joseph, born Sept. 4, 1805.  
 Moses Seers, ch. Benjamin, born Dec. 18, 1807.  
 April 30. Stephen Piersons, ch. Phebe,  
 May 5. Samuel Roff, on wf's acc., ch. Charles, born Dec. 4, 1808.  
 Dan'l. Phoenix, on wf's acc., ch. Elizabeth Waldron, born June 22, 1807.  
 Stout Benjamin, ch. Nathaniel Tenk, born 1795.  
 Stout Benjamin, ch. Mary, born June, 1797.  
 Stout Benjamin, ch. Timothy, born Sept 1799.  
 Stout Benjamin, ch. Lewis Condict, born Feb. 1807.  
 David Mills, on wf's acc., ch. Huldah Maria, born April 25, 1800.  
 David Mills, on wf's acc., ch. Sarah Eliza, born Dec. 17, 1801.  
 David Mills, on wf's acc., ch. Cornelia, born Oct. 26, 1803.  
 David Mills, on wf's acc., ch. Phebe Ann, born June 5, 1805.  
 May 7. Hannah Rutan, ch. Manning, about 5 years of age.  
 Wm. Lee, on wf's acc., ch. Mary, born Mar. 5, 1809.

May 7. Timothy Drake, adult, about 20 years of age.

14. Wm. Bedell, on wf's acc., child Mary, born Mar. 13, 1809.

Elijah Holloway, ch. Cephas, about 1½ years old.

Abraham Ball, 3 children baptised.

Whole number of baptisms by Mr. Richards, 444.

## MARRIAGES.

BY REV. JAMES RICHARDS, D.D.

1795.

June 18. Jacob Piersons to Jane Burnett.

20. Henry Blackman to Belinda Camfield.

21. John Arnold to Hannah Eddy.

28. John Hill to Rebekah Goble.

Aug. 17. Mons'r. Le Breton to Harriet Butler at Rahway.

28. Aaron Freeman to Betsy Butler.

Sept. 6. Joseph Lord to Euphemia Hyler.

Oct. 28. John Brookfield to Hannah Allen.

29. Joseph Garner to Sarah Bonnel.

Nov. 10. Silas Pruden to Rebekah Carmicle.

19. Ara Broadwell to Phebe Munson.

24. Andrew Charles to Sally.

26. Barnet Doty to Elizabeth Sutton.

Dec. 20. Joseph Scot to Betsy Bishop.

28. Moses Force to Sarah Wood.

1796.

Feb. 12. John McCloud to Patience Decker.

May 26. Ezra Post to Abigail Minthorn, both of Morristown.

June 9. Silas Guering to Sally Bowers, both of Morristown.

Aug. 20. Zebedee Wood, of Mendham, to Sally Lindsly, of Morristown.

Oct. 2. Sealy Camfield to Polly Dickerson, both of Morristown.

31. John Harris, of Newborough, to Phebe Post, of Morristown.

Nov. 12. David Y. Wheeler to Caty Baker, both of Hanover.

16. Jonas Smith, of Roxbury, to Nancy Losier, of Morristown.

23. John Hinchman to Deborah Luker, both of Morristown.

24. James Coree, of Mendham, to the widow Ruth Goble, of Morris.

Dec. 7. Ebenezer Howard, of Hanover, to Phebe Willis, of Morristown.

8. Sylvester Halsey and Abigail Cook, both of Hanover.



Dec. 28. John Mills and Sally Prudden, both of Morristown.

1797.

Feb. 16. Philip Easton to Sally Alwood, both of Morristown.

Mar. 1. Jonathan Miller, of Baskingridge, to Polly Hedges, of Westfield.

23. Jacob Hathaway to Betsy Lyon, both of Morristown.

Apr. 11. Charles Leyton, of Baskingridge, to Nancy Allen, of Morristown, Josiah Lorin, of Mendham, to Phebe Bower, of Long Island.

May 28. Wm. Shelley, of Hanover, to Jemima Pruden, of Morristown.

July 26. John Primrose Bollin to Polly Lion, both of Morristown.

Aug. 6. David Halsey to Anna Whitehead, both of Hanover.

Oct. 4. Silas Mills to Irene Lindsley, both of Morristown.

Nov. 3. Ebenezer Byram Ayres to Abigail Byram, both of Morristown.

18. Mahlon Johnson to Sally Baker, both of Hanover.

Dec. 3. Timothy Garner, of New York, to Betsy Pierson, of Morristown.

7. Joseph Coleman to Ruth Mills, both of Morristown.

25. Sam'l Lain to Mary Decker, both of Hanover.

1798.

Jan. 4. Joshua Guering, of Somerset Co., to Mary Arnold, of Morristown.

18. Abner Hathaway to Hannah Kirkpatrick, both of Morristown.

Feb. 22. Cyrus Condict to Phebe Piersons, both of Mendham.

27. Patrick Brown, township of Hardwick, in Sussex Co., to Betsy Freeman, of Morris township.

Mar. 1. Henry Primrose to Jane Baley, both of Barnardstown, Somerset Co.

15. Ebenezer Hathaway, of Hanover, to Chloe Arnold, of Morristown.

17. Wm. Bedells to Hannah Sutton, both of Morristown.

31. Frazier Stephens, of Morristown, to Mary Shipman, of Hanover.

Apr. 2. Jacob Ricky, of Barnardstown, Somerset Co., to Parnell Geering, of Morristown.

Apr. 28. Wm. Stiles to Mary Bollin, both of Morristown.

May 1. Dan'l Prudden to Phebe Prudden, both of Morristown.

12. John Bryan, of Albany, to Huldah Carmicle, of Morristown.

16. Rev. Robert Finley, of Baskingridge, to Easter Colwell, of Newark.

June 5. John F. Ellis to Maria Willocks, both of New York.

June 23. Josephus Guard, of Hanover, to Sally Goble, of Morristown.

28. Moses Johnson, of Hanover, to Elizabeth Pierson, of Morristown.

July 29. John Steward, Moreland township, Philadelphia Co., Penn., to Anna Douglas, of Morristown.

Oct. 25. Dan'l Prudden to Elizabeth Freeman, both of Morristown.

Dec. 12. Thomas Day, of Barnetstown, Somerset Co., to Phebe Ward, of Morristown.

20. Jonas Alwood to Rachel Arnold, both of Morristown.

26. Charles Ford to Rachel Burris, both of Hanover.

30. Jonas Meeker, of Wantage, Sussex Co., to Elizabeth Miller, of Morristown.

1799.

Jan. 10. Ezekiel Crane to Hannah Stebens, both of Morristown.

12. John Day to Polly Ayres, both of Morristown.

John Blackman to Sarah Blackwoman.

Feb. 12. Thomas Miller to Margaret Gordon, both of Morristown.

Mar. 30. Loammi Moore to Huldah Byram, both of Morristown.

John Burnet to Phebe Freeman, both of Morristown.

May 15. Robert Codner to Phebe Chidester, both of Morristown.

June 15. Wm. Loveridge, of Mendham, to Widow Caty Youngs, of Morristown.

July 14. Ezekiel Right to Phebe Potter, both of Essex.

16. Bethuel Prudden to Sally DeCamp, both of Morristown.

- Aug. 4. Nathaniel Little to Elizabeth Youngs, both of Pequannock.
- Oct. 12. Caleb Ward, of Newark, Essex Co., to Nancy Hathaway, of Morristown.
30. Robert James Gillaspie to Abigail Charlotte, both of Morristown.
- Nov. 24. William Dickerson to Keziah Sturges, both of Morristown.
- Dec. 15. James Baker, Hanover, Morris Co., to Elizabeth Price, of Morristown.
17. Wm. Goble to Hannah Price, both of Morristown.
- Wm. Goble to Hannah Tompkins, both of Morristown.\*
25. John Seers, of Bedminster, Somerset Co., to Margaret Taylor, of Morristown.
- 1800.
- Feb. 12. Abraham Ball to Phebe Clerk, both of Hanover township, Morris Co.
- Mar. 2. John Veal to Lecta Goble, both of Morristown.
22. Ebenezer Byram to Polly Little, both of Morristown.
- Mar. 29. Albert Ogden to Margaret Wood, both of Morristown.
- April 13. Joseph Cutler to Elizabeth Cook both of Morristown.
19. Pompey Blackman to ———
20. Benjamin Halsey to Jerusha Wood, both of Morristown.
- May 3. David Carmicle to Jane Silcoat, both of Morristown.
4. David Miller, town of Hanover, Morris Co., to Eliza Wheeler, of Morristown.
10. Archibald Ferris to Sally Mills, of Morristown, by Rev. Rob. Finley.\*
11. Jonathan Tomkins to Nancy Lindsley, both of Morristown.
29. James Leiddle, of Sussex Co., to Hannah Camfield, of Morristown, by Rev. Mr. Sloan.\*
- July 6. Amos Rogers to Jane Loree, both of Mendham, Morris Co.
- Sept. 4. Stephen Freeman to Betsy Harpree, both of Morristown.
8. John French to Rebecca Ensley, both of Morristown, by Rev. Mr. Armstrong.\*
- Oct. 11. Joseph Deming, of Mendham, to Polly Trobridge, of Morristown.
- Nov. 3. John Arnold, near this town, to Phebe Larey, of N. Y. State, by Rev. Amsay Armstrong.\*
8. Sylvester Russell to Elizabeth Stiles, both of Morristown.
- Dec. 9. Abraham Richards, of N. Y. City, to Sarah Arnold, of Morristown, by Rev. Asa Hillyer.\*
- 1801.
- Jan. 3. Dan'l Potter to Betsy Drew, both of Springfield, Essex Co.
- Isaac Pierson to Hannah Ayers, both of Whatnug, by Rev. John J. Carle.\*
- Mar. 22. William Douglas to Charity Ward, both of Morristown.
- April 20. William Robinson, of New York City, to Eliza Faesch, of Morristown.
- May 21. Sam'l Williams, of Calwell township, Essex Co., to Huldah Whitehead, Morris Co.
- June 3. Stephen Piersons, Hanover Township, Morris Co., to Phebe Beer, of Morristown.
6. John Ryly to Saloma Coe, both of Upper Bethel Township, Northampton Co., Penn.
- July 4. Stephen Veal to Bethia Youngs, both of Hanover, Morris Co.
11. Alexander Muckle Wrath to Rhoda Condict, both of Mendham Township.
- Aug. 15. James Prudden to Sally Halsey, by Rev. Mr. Benedict.\*
- Sept. 20. Charles H. Morrel to Anna B. Lewis, both of Morristown.
- Oct. 11. Micah Hawkins, of Brookhaven, Suffolk Co., N. Y., to Lettey Lindsley, of Morristown.
- Nov. 14. Stephen Freeman, of Morristown, to Ester Burnett, of Hanover, Morris Co.
25. Isaac McCombs to Catherine Bagley, both of New York City.
30. Elias Piersons to Hannah Armstrong, both of Morristown.
- Dec. 8. Moses Phillips, of Goshen, Wallkill township, Orange Co., N. Y., to Harriot Kinney, of Morristown.



- Dec. 26. Samuel Cooper to Hannah Freeman, by Rev. Sam'l. Whelpley, all of M.\*  
John Brown to Phebe Piersons, both of Morristown.
- 1802.
- Jan. 27. James Ely, of Calwell township, Essex Co., to Phebe Carmicle, of Morristown.
- Feb. 13. John Howell, to Polly DePoe, both of Morristown.
16. Thomas Whitnack, of M., to Sarah Breeze, of B. Ridge, by Rev. Mr. Finley.\*
- Feb. 20. James Wood to Elizabeth Meeker, both of Morristown.
22. Jacob Lawrence, of Roxbury Township, to Jane Geering, of Morristown.
- Mar. 5. Elias Squire, of Springfield Township, Essex Co., to Charlotte Robinson, of Morristown.
29. Israel Munson, of Sussex Co., to Nancy Conger, of Morristown.
- April 1. David Johnson to Phebe Badgly, both of Morristown.
3. Benj. Humphreyville to Hannah Dalrymple, by Rev. Mr. Blackwell.\*
- May 8. Jacob Allen to Polly Minton, both of Morristown.
16. John Thomas Bently, of New York, to Phebe Sturges, of Morristown.
- June 5. Isaac Howel, of Jefferson, Cayuga Co., N. Y., to Rhoda Piersons, of Morristown.
- Hiram Lindsley to Phebe Wood, both of Morristown.
- July 18. Benjamin Leek to Dinah Brown, both of Mendham Township.
- Aug. 12. David Cooper to Susanna Hinds, both of Morristown.
29. Jedediah Gregory to Elizabeth Marsh, both of Morristown.
- Sept. 8. John Broadwell to Phebe Lindsly, both of Morristown.
25. Hiram Quimby to Polly Baldin, both of Orangedale, Essex Co.
- Nov. 21. James G. Conway to Elizabeth Easton, both of Morristown.
25. Azael Broadwell, of New York, to Ruth Hathaway, of Morristown.
- Nov. 29. Jared Russell to Gertrude Arnold, both of Morristown.
- Dec. 4. James Munroe to Elizabeth Munson, both of Morristown.
- Timothy DeCamp to Jane Hughes, both of Morristown.
18. George Templeton to Sarah Ball, both of Hanover Township.
- 1803.
- Feb. 10. David Lindsly to Charity Guard, both of Morristown.
26. Foster Day, of Hanover township, to Susanna Smith, of Roxbury Township.
- Mar. 14. Jarzel Allen to Polly (Mary) Piersons, both of Morristown.
19. Henry Berry to Nancy Ayres, both of Pequannoc Township.
- Isaac Gaston to Annie Hedges, both of Morristown.
20. David Townly, of New York City, to Mary Marsh, of Morristown.
21. John Brown to Sarah Hall, both of Barnardstown, Somerset Co.
24. Dan'l Cockran to Susanna Hedges, both of Morristown.
- Mar. 26. Jonathan Hathaway, of Hanover township, to Sarah Prudden, of Morristown.
- April 3. Joseph Smith, of Pequannoc township, to Polly Caterline, of Hanover Township.
10. Jonathan Lindsly to Hannah Rodgers, both of Morristown.
21. Jonathan Miller to Ruth Lindsly, both of Morristown.
30. Drake Ludley to Sarah Morris, both of Morristown.
- May 5. Grover Youngs to Mary Burnett, both of Hanover.
7. Sam'l Holiday, of Newburg, Orange Co., N. Y., to Anna Byram, of Morristown.
14. Elias Howel, of Hanover Township, to Rebeca Tucker, Township of Newark, Essex Co.
- June 2. Timothy Johnson to Sally Johnson, both of Littletown, by Rev. Mr. Perine.\*
12. David Kitchell, of Hanover township, to Rebekah Norris, of Morristown.

- July 10. —, blackman of Joseph Prudden, to Hannah, blackwoman of Jabez Canfield, both of Morristown.
19. Stephen C. Bonnell, of Chatham township, to Sarah Simpson, of Springfield township, Essex Co.
20. Nathan Arnold to Huldah Mills, both of Morristown.
- Aug. 9. Samuel Day to Jane Beach, both of Morristown.
14. Archippus Parish, of Bergen township, Bergen Co., to Phebe Miller, of Morristown.
16. Timothy Douglas, of Morristown, to Ann Peer, of Pequannock township.
24. Thomas Foster, of Hanover township, to Jerusha Hayden, of Morristown.
- Sept. 11. Joseph Byly to Jane Doty, both of Morristown.
16. David Douglas, of Savannah, Ga., to Elizabeth Piersons, of Newark township, Essex Co., N. J.
- Sept. 18. Silas Johnson, of Morristown, to Sarah Stansbury, of Scotch Plains.\*
20. Jabez Mills, of Morristown, to Hannah Coe, of Succasunna, by Rev. L. Fordham.\*
- Nov. 4. Charles Russell to Ann Barkins, of Morristown.
15. Jacob Mitchel, of Pompton township, to Mary Goble, of Morristown.
23. Peter Bockoven to — Riggs, both of Morristown.
- Dec. 13. Samuel Kilpatrick, of Morristown, to Mary Hazel, of Chester township.
- 22d. Moses Allen to Sarah Lindsley, both of Morristown.
30. Ezekiel Reeve, of Morristown, to Mary Youngs, of Hanover.
- 1807.
- Jan. 3. David Fairchild, of Morristown, to Nancy Loper, of Hanover township.
- \*Feb. 5. Ephraim Fairchild to Gitty Oliver, both of Morristown.
- \*Jan. 29. Lewis Freeman, of Morristown, to Electa Voorhees, of Hanover, by Rev. John McDowell, at Elizabethtown, N. J.\*
- Feb. 6. Joseph Blackman, servant of Oliver Woodward, to Judah Blackwoman, servant of Elizabeth Kinney.
19. John Lindsly, Jr., to Martha Tomkins, both of Morristown.
- Mar. or Apr. Hiram Prudden, of Morristown, to Eliza Ball, of Newark, by Rev. Mr. Williams.\*
- Apr. 5. George Murray, of Newark township, Essex Co., to Abigail Piersons, of M'town.
- May 2. Isaac Johnson to Unice Vail, both of Hanover township.
6. Thos. B. Van Horne, of Scotch Plains, to Sophia Carmichael, of Morristown, by Rev. Wm. Van Horne.\*
16. Rocier Lum to Rebecca Condict, both of Morristown.
20. Wm. O. Ford, of Hanover township, to Sarah Martin, of Chatham township.
- Sam'l DeHart to Betsy Cherry, both of Morristown, by Rev. Sam'l Whelpley.\*
30. Stephen Mills, of Morristown, to Experience Loree, of Mendham township.
- June 20. Aaron Boylan, of Bernard, Somerset Co., to Phebe Breeze, of Morristown.
- July 17. Thomas Martin to Sally Little, both of Morristown.
19. Jared Kitchell, of Hanover township, to Sarah Freeman, of Morristown.\*
- Aug. 6. Lewis Prudden to Mary Baird, both of Morristown.
- Aug. 6. Abraham Stage to Jane Mitchel, both of Pompton, Morris Co.
- Oct. 10. Robert M. Bedell to Keziah Goble, both of Morristown.
- Jesse Johnson, of Frankfort, Sussex Co., to Elizabeth Loree, of Mendham township.
- Dec. 10. John Armstrong to Rhoda Norris, both of Morristown.
17. Charles Freeman to Harriet Beach, both of Morristown.
26. Jacob Arnold to Sarah Nixon, both of Morristown.
- 1808.
- Jan. 16. Ashbel Tuttle to Harriet Halsey, both of Morristown.



- Feb. 7. John R. Freeman, of Morristown, to Rachel Pierson of Chatham.  
 17. Hiram Lindsly to Abigail Oliver, both of Morristown.  
 Joseph Wheeler, of ————— to Nancy Douglas, of Hanover township.  
 Apr. 14. Elias Howell to Hannah Prudden, both of Hanover township.\*  
 May 3. Col. Joseph Jackson to Mrs. Electa Dickerson, by Rev. J. Richards, at Stanhope, N. J.\*  
 12. James Stevens, of Mendham township, to Sarah Tompkins, of Morristown.  
 July 31. Jabez West to Rachel Whitehead, both of Morristown, by Rev. M. L. R. Perine, at Bottle Hill.\*  
 Sept. 6. Hezekiah Hurlbut to Elizabeth Martin, both of Morristown.\*  
 17. Wm. Reeve, of Morristown, to Hannah Bryant, of Morris Plains, N. J.\*

1809.

- Jan. 19. Lewis Mills, of Morristown, to Mary A. Pierson, of Chatham, N. J., by J. Richards.  
 21. Timothy J. Lewis, of Morristown, to A. L. Perine, Long Hill, N.J., by Rev. Mr. Finley.  
 Wm. Tucker to Phebe Canfield, of Hanover, N. J., by J. Richards.  
 Mar. 8. James Willis to Elizabeth Dickerson, of Morris Plains, N. J., by J. Richards.  
 Apr. 3. Wm. Dalrymple to Susannah Crilly, all of Morristown, by J. Richards.

## BILL OF MORTALITY

*Continued from page 167 of "The Record" September, 1881.*

1795.

- Sept. 26. Jacob, son of Zenas Lindsley, dysentery, aet. 7.  
 27. George, son of Zenas Lindsley, dysentery, aet. 3.  
 Oct. 1. Lewis, son of David Pierson, Sr., dysentery, aet. 5.  
 4. Electa, daughter of Stephen Ludlow, fever.  
 15. Israel Penier, nervous fever, aet. 53.

- William Henry, dysentery, aet. 22.  
 Charlotte, daughter of David M. Carle, fever, aet. 1.  
 20. Rachel, daughter of George Mills, dysentery, aet. 1.  
 21. Samuel Ludlow, old age, aet. 77.  
 Nov. 2. Hiram Howard, fever, aet. 40.  
 4. Phebe, daughter of John Enslee, dysentery, aet. 6.  
 6. Child of Joseph Byram.  
 7. Seth, daughter of Elijah Sneden, hives, aet. 3.  
 19. Child of John Casterline.  
 Dec. 22. Elizabeth, widow of Robert Arnold, fever, aet. 70.  
 26. Child of Vincent Guering.  
 1796.  
 Jan. 3. Esther, daughter of Abraham Hathaway, drowned, aet. 18.  
 3. Servant girl of Geo. O. Hara, fever, aet. 10.  
 15. Aaron, son of Elisha Rolfe, consumption, aet. 25.  
 Feb. 2. Maria, daughter of Maj. John Kinney, hives, aet. 3.  
 3. Eliphalet Clark, old age, aet. 86.  
 Mar. 11. Daniel Owen, sudden, aet. 50.  
 Apr. 2. Sylvanus Arnold, consumption, aet. 38.  
 5. Frederick King, Esq., wound and fever, aet. 58.  
 12. Abigail, daughter of Edward and Mary Condict, diarrhoea, aet. 2.  
 May 15. Child of Widow Arnold.  
 June 6. Hannah Tunis, daughter of George Mitchel, consumption, aet. 3.  
 27. Child of Maj. Clement Wood.  
 July 28. Mary, daughter of David Conger, fits.  
 31. Child of Silas Ayres.  
 Aug. 12. Samuel Day, dysentery, aet. 44.  
 Sept. 9. Silas, son of David Pierson, Sen., inflammatory fever, aet. 18.  
 15. John, son of William Templeton, consumption, aet. 21.  
 18. Child of David P. Tuttle.  
 Mary, wife of Doct. Ebenezer Blachley, an enlarged liver, aet. 57.  
 Oct. 1. Servant child of Gabriel H. Ford, Esq.  
 Nov. 22. Henry Gardner, dropsy, aet. 72.  
 23. Mary, wife of Jeremiah Pierson, consumption, aet. 22.

## MARRIAGES.

BY REV. JAMES RICHARDS, D.D.

1803

- July 2. Thomas B. Whitman, of Hanover township, to Anna Garrigus, of Hanover township.
4. Sylvanus Jessup, of New York, City, to Margaret Stanbury, of Morristown.
5. Isaac Prudden to Nancy Miller, both of Morristown.
6. Barnabus Winds to Phebe Howard, both of Hanover township.
23. David Osborne to Lydia Peck, both of Hanover township.
- Aug. 27. Ezekiel Lyon to Nancy Stillwell, both of Hanover township.
- Sept. 3. Ezekiel Day, of Morristown, to Elizabeth Mooney, of Baskingridge, by Rev. R. Finley.\*
15. Sam'l Camp, of Springfield, N. J., to Mary Burnett, of Hanover township.
24. Jacob Allen, of Coldwell township, Essex Co., to Hannah Whitehead, of Mendham township, Morris Co.
- Andrew Meeker to Peggy Shipman.\*
- Andrew Meeker to Margaret Parker, both of Hanover township.
- Nov. 2. Silas Day, of Morristown, to Susan Breese of Baskingridge, by Rev. R. Finley.\*
17. Josiah Muir to Mary Tucker, both of Morristown.
- Dec. 2. Phillip Wicker, of New York City, to Catharine Bell, of Hanover township.
11. Mons. Carney to Susanna Dougherty, both of Morris County.
19. Israel Canfield to Rachel Wetmore, both of Morristown.

1804.

- Jan. 7. Benj. Hathaway, of Morris Plains, to Mahalah Bitenger, of Mendham, by Rev. R. Finley.\*
12. Sylvanus Piersons, of Mendham township, to Betsy Inkle, of Hanover township.
14. Frederick Alsover to Jerusha Halsey, both of Hanover township.

- Jan. 15. Jason Hix to Rachel Lafever both of Mendham township.
17. Sam'l Wright to Phebe Casterline, both of Byram township, Sussex Co.
- Joseph Harriman, of Pequannock township, to Abigail Clark, of Hanover township.
- Feb. 10. Silas Carmichael to Nancy Lum. (†see below.)\*
13. Edward Kimble to Caty Canfield, both of Morristown.
14. Joseph Talmage to Catharine Beers, both of Mendham township.
16. †Silas Carmichael, of Hanover township, to Nancy Lum, of Morristown.
22. Luther Spelman to Anna Vail, both of Hanover township.
- Mar. 4. Kitchel Bridge to Susan Day, both of Morristown, by Rev. S. Whelpley.\*
10. Charles Carmichael to Temperance Blachley, both of Morristown.
24. Joseph Hinds to Hannah Youngs, both of Morristown.
- Apr. 12. John Prudden, of Morristown, to Lucinda Halsey, of Hanover.
- May 3. Sam'l Roffe, of Morristown, to Sarah Mills, of Mendham.
- June 16. George Dixon to Elizabeth Bryant, both of Morristown.
- John P. Losey to Sarah Woods, both of Hanover township.
- July 7. Harry Halsey, blackman of John Halsey, to Rose Ford, blackwoman of Mahlon Ford, both of Morristown.
25. Sylvanus Lorin, of Minyink township, Orange Co., N. Y., to Phebe Tuttle, a widow, of Mendham township, Morris Co., N. J.
- Aug. 25. John Henry Wonderly to Mary Sweeny, both of New York.
- Sept. 5. Robert McCleanen, of Hanover township, to Lydia Shores, of Mendham township.
6. Abijah Youngs to Harriet Cook both of Hanover township.
29. John Harrison to Betsy Day, both of Morristown.



- Sept. 29. Paris, servant of Richard Kimble, to Abigail, servant to Joseph Lewis, both of Morristown.
- Sept. 29. York, servant of Jonathan Ogden, to Mercy, servant of Richard Kimball, both of Morristown.  
Cato, servant man of Richard Kimble, to Zilpah, servant woman of Lewis Condict, both of Morristown.
- Oct. 20. Abraham Johnson to Jane Price, both of Hanover township.
- Dec. 13. Wm. F. Larzelere to Susannah Woods Riggs, both of Morristown.
15. James Cooper to Elizabeth Shipman, both of Morristown.
23. Jacob, servant man of Gen'l Doughty, to Jane, servant woman of Elizabeth DeHart, both of Morristown.
30. Joseph Guard, of Hanover township to Phebe Norris, of Morristown.
- 1805.
- Jan. 2. Elisha Piersons to Sarah Norris, both of Morristown.
13. Samuel McCurdy, of Mendham township to Alice Steward, of Morristown.
- Feb. 21. Joseph Garner to Caroline M. Freeman, both of Morristown.  
Abner Whitehead to Abigail Condict, both of Morristown.
- Mar. 17. Dennis Dalrymple to Sarah Marsh, both of Morristown.
22. Henry Lindsley to Abigail Mills, both of Morristown.
- April 6. Brister, servantman of Abigail Condict, to Dinah, servant woman of Samuel Ford.
7. Obadiah Hedden, of Newark township, Essex Co., to Sarah Miller, of Morristown.
13. Martin Cameron to Frances Gray, both of Hanover township.
17. Silas Broadwell to Sally Byram, both of Morristown, by Rev. Mr. Perine.\*
20. Jacob Chamberlain to Mary Conklin Halsey, both of Morristown.
- June 8. Cuff, servantman of Matthias Meeker, to Sayre, servant woman of Daniel Phenix.
27. Samuel Beach, of Pequannock, to Jane Hoff, of Pequannoc, Morris Co.
- July 22. William Hyar to Nancy Bowen, both of Morristown.
24. Gideon Humphreys, of New York city, to Mary Bradley, of the same place.
28. Moses Cherry, aged 17, to Nancy Badgley, aged 17, both of Morristown,\* married at Springfield, N. J., by Rev. Mr. Williams.
- Aug. 9. John Piersons to Hannah Freeman, both of Morristown.
- Sept. 18. Ebenezer Pierson, of Morristown, to Phebe Day, of the same place.
- Dec. 8. Clement Cary, of Mendham township, to Phebe Jennings, of Roxbury.
- 1806.
- Jan. 1. David Kitchel, of Hanover township, Puah Whitehead, of Mendham township.
9. Lewis Lorin to Phebe Fithin, both of Mendham township.
17. David Mann, of Newark township, Essex Co., to Phebe Youngs, of Morristown.
25. Jeremiah Mott, of Elizabeth township, Essex Co., to Mary Hand, of Morristown.
29. Wm. Lawrence, of Warwick, Orange Co., N.Y., to Rhoda Lindsey, of Morris township, N. J.
- Feb. 22. Peter Blackman to Phillis Blackwoman, servants of Isaac Canfield, of Morris township.
- Apr. 8. William Osborne, of New York City, to Hannah Ayres, of Morristown.
- May 1. Ezra Brown, of Randolph township, Bethiah Piersons, of Morristown.
31. Halsey Guerin, of Morristown, to Ann Stephens, of Mendham township.  
Thomas Gold, of Colwell township, Essex Co., to Eliza Ayres, of Bernardstown, S. Co.
- June 14. Peter A. Johnson to Elizabeth Mills, both of Morristown.
28. Stephen Prudden to Nancy Guerin, both of Morristown.

## BILL OF MORTALITY.

1796.

Nov. 25. Daniel, son of Henry Gardner, phrenzy, aet. 41.

Dec. 1. Child of Calvin Sayre, decay.

13. James Carven, decay, aet. 49.

21. Mary Ann, daughter of Barnabas Tuttle, inflammation in the head, aet. 1.

29. Sarah, widow of Uriah Cutler, old age, aet. 76.

1797.

Jan. 6. Eliab Clark, consumption, aet. 21.

28. Child of Abraham Conkling, fits.

29. Nancy, daughter of Capt. James Rodgers, consumption, aet. 3.

Feb. 7. Hannah, widow of Amos Stark, colic, aet. 70.

James O. Hara, consumption, aet. 36.

18. Lydia, wife of Abraham Ludlow, child-bed, aet. 33.

27. Lemuel Pierson, old age, aet. 80.

Mar. 16. Fanny Phoenix, consumption, aet. 41.

Apr. 7. Child of Jedidiah Osborn, fever, aet. 3.

9. Martha, daughter of Abraham Ludlow, fits.

May 14. Josiah, son of Elijah Taylor, small pox.

June 19. Jacob Riggs, dysentery, aet. 34.

July 9. Child of Joseph Ludlow, fits.

23. Henry, son of Capt. James Rodgers, thrush, aet. 1.

Aug. 1. Naomi, wife of Moses Johnson, consumption, aet. 65.

4. Child of John Casterline.

Sept. 12. Jarzel, son of Jacob Turner, dysentery, aet. 6.

23. Daniel, son of Ephraim Hulbert, dysentery, aet. 14.

28. Phœbe, daughter of David Freeman, accidental, aet. 2.

Oct. 1. Rachel, servant child of Ebenezer Stiles, rickets.

5. Benjamin, son of David Day, dysentery, aet. 12.

8. Hannah, daughter of Samuel Shipman, dysentery, aet. 3.

27. Rhoda, widow of John Sturges, fever, aet. 57.

Timothy Peck, old age, aet. 88.

Nov. 2. Lois, widow of Alexander Johnson,\* cancer, aet. 68.

16. Thomas Stillwell, old age, aet. 84.

17. Abraham Munson, phrenzy, aet. 43.

Dec. 3. Wife of John Pernell, consumption, aet. 46.

4. A child of Patrick Cammel, fits.

8. Daniel, son of Widow Zipporah Moore, hives, aet. 3.

9. A child of Jube Ford, worms, aet. 2.

13. Samuel, son of David Fairchild, Jr. fever, aet. 3.

14. Wife of Benjamin Dooly,†\* consumption, aet. 36.

17. Child of Vincent Guering.

1798.

Jan. 13. John, son of Isaac Miller, fits.

18. George, son of George Mitchel, hives, aet. 1.

21. Abraham Ludlow, killed in a well, aet. 43.

Feb. 4. Rebeckah, wife of William Woodruff, sudden, aet. 47.

8. Electa, daughter of Wm. Denman,†\* consumption, aet. 17.

Abraham Ogden, Esq., apoplexy, aet. 55.

Mar. 9. William Hulbert, Jr., consumption, aet. 34.

11. Robert Brown, apoplexy, aet. 56.

28. John Enslee, pleurisy, aet. 57.

Apr. 12. Kezia, daughter of Moses Sayre, sudden.

17. Rachel, wife of Zenas Lindsley, dropsy, aet. 31 y. 3 mo. 13 d.

May 13. Jacob Garrigues, fever, aet. 82.

17. A child of John Hill.†

22. Pompey, servant of Benj. Pierson, convulsions, aet. 48.

June 19. Rachel, wife of Francis McCarty, consumption, aet. 40.

6. Mary, wife of Frazy Stevens, child-bed, aet. 19.

21. Jacob, son of Bethuel Pierson, fits.

22. Elder Isaac Pruden,\* fever, aet. 60.

July 6. Aaron, son of Simeon Broadwell, Esq., fall from a tree, aet. 10.

9. A child of Elijah Holloway.

22. Archibald Parrit, son of Thomas Cobb, inflammatory fever, aet. 4.

Aug. 6. Sarah, wife of John Mitchel, fever, aet. 66.

18. Sarah, wid. of Capt. Peter Dicker-son, fever, aet. 69.



- Aug. 22. Elias Hedges, dropsy of the brain, aet. 52.  
 30. Daniel, son of Samuel Crowel,† dysentery, aet. 1.
- Sept. 13. Rebeckah, widow of Henry Primrose,\* fever, aet. 80.  
 17. Lucretia, wife of William Bowen, child-bed. aet. 35.  
 22. Elisha Ayres, Esq., consumption, aet. 33.  
 25. A child of Samuel Ludlow, decay, aet. 1.  
 29. Gideon Arhart, yellow fever, aet. 23.
- Oct. 1. John Marsh, yellow fever, aet. 44. 8 m. 15 d.  
 21. Mary, wife of Enoch Goble, consumption, aet. 52.
- Nov. 12. David P. Tuttle, drowned, aet. 43.  
 15. Peter Prudden, son of Elezer Byram, mortification.  
 19. John Dennis, son of Widow Ayres, consumption, aet. 7 mos.  
 24. Jonathan, son of Simeon Broadwell, Esq., inflammatory fever, aet. 15.  
 27. A child of John Mabee.†
- Dec. 2. Abner Canfield, consumption, aet. 29.
- 1799.
- Jan. 1. A child of Ichabod Clark.  
 6. George, son of Samuel Mills, Jr., quinsy, aet. 3.  
 29. George Kelly, burn, aet. 60.  
 30. Henry, son Doct. Wm. Leddle,† sudden, aet. 22.
- Feb. 20. Lemuel, son of Nathan Willson,† scald, aet. 3.  
 A child of Abraham Lyon.
- Mar. 1. Rebeckah, wife of Silas Prudden, consumption, aet. 27.  
 7. Daniel Carmichael, Jr., pleurisy, aet. 30.  
 9. Elisha Rolfe, Jr., consumption, aet. 23.  
 17. Sarah, wife of Maj. Clement Wood, consumption, aet. 40.  
 20. Servant child of Doct. Johnes, epileptic fits, aet. 1.  
 21. Wife of Abraham Lyon, consumption, aet. 39.  
 24. Jack, servant of Joseph Johnson, old age, aet. 75.  
 26. William, son of Capt. Benj. Holloway, accidental, aet. 9.
- Apr. 2. Ruth, daughter of Timothy Tucker, hives, aet. 3.  
 3. John Woodruff,† accidental, aet. 24.  
 17. Samuel Ward,† decay, aet. 75.  
 Isaac Wooley, accidental, aet. 39.  
 19. Abigail, widow of Wm. Johnes,† old age, aet. 87.
- May 3. Mary, daughter of Jonathan Hathaway, Jr.†  
 10. Sarah, widow of Shadrack Howard, fever, aet. 72.  
 11. A child of John Hill.†  
 16. Catharine, daughter of Benjamin Hulbert, Jr., nervous fever, aet. 4.  
 29. John Jacob Faesch, Esq., dropsy. born in Canton of Basil, came to America in 1764.
- June 9. Servant child of Doct. Campfield, rickets.  
 10. Elizabeth, widow of John Marsh, old age, aet. 76.  
 20. Mary Simpson, consumption, aet. 45.
- July 6. Phebe, widow of Benj. Pierson,\* rupture, aet. 63.
- Aug. 22. A child of Michael Pierce.†  
 25. Stephen, son of Nathaniel Tingley,† worms, aet. 2.
- Sept. 1. A child of Byram Ayres, thrush.  
 8. David Hallsey, yellow fever, aet. 43.  
 10. Patrick Dadey, consumption, aet. 51.  
 22. Amos Prudden,\* yellow fever, aet. 54.
- Nov. 6. Sally, daughter of Capt. James Rogers, thrush, aet. 1.  
 18. John Mitchel, old age, aet. 70.
- Dec. 27. Jacob F. Tuthill, son of Sam'l. Tuthill, Esq., dysentery, aet. 29.  
 28. Jack, servant of Gabriel H. Ford, Esq., found dead, aet. 70.
- 1800.
- Jan. 13. Widow of Christopher Lindsnor, old age, aet. 94.  
 14. Timothy Humphreville, sudden, aet. 54.  
 28. Lydia, daughter of Dan. Trowbridge,† consumption, aet. 26.
- Feb. 20. Catharine, wife of David Fairchild, Sen., consumption, aet. 65.
- Mar. 5. Jube, servant of Jonathan Ford, consumption, aet. 40.  
 8. Child of James Stiles, fits.  
 26. Belinda, servant of Doctor Campfield, consumption, aet. 29.

Mar. 28.	Cornelia Dixon, daughter of Silas Pierson, sudden.	1801.	
30.	Benjamin, servant of Jonathan Ford, consumption, aet. 2.	Jan. 8.	A child of Silas Guering.
April 4.	Sylvester, son of Charles Ford, hives.	30.	Moses Force, consumption, aet. 27.
11.	John O'Neil, sudden, aet. 65.	Feb. 1.	Sarah, wife of Gabriel Meeker, consumption, aet. 60.
16.	Servant child of Silas Conduct, Esq. epilepsy.	4.	Henry White, old age, aet. 98.
18.	Ruth, wife of Col. Benoni Hathaway, decay, aet. 57.	12.	A child of Matthias Crane, sudden.
20.	A child of Cuff, a blackman.	Mar. 2.	John Wallis, son of George Mitchel, decay.
May 23.	Aaron Howell,†* old age, aet. 93.	7.	Michael Conner, inflammatory fever, aet. 49.
28.	Rachel, wid. of Ephraim Goble,†* sudden, aet. 58.	11.	Zenas Lindsley, pleurisy, aet. 36.
June 5.	John Scott, old age, aet. 87.	14.	Joline, daughter of Samuel Leonard, inflammatory fever.
18.	Wife of Joseph Holdren, dysentery, aet. 23.	18.	John, son of Augustine Trowbridge, fever, aet. 2.
July 9.	Jemimah, wife of Jonathan Lindsley, decay, aet. 34.	30.	Jasper Langsley, pleurisy, aet. 42.
18.	Widow Chloe Adams, consumption, aet. 42.	31.	Reuben Woods, pleurisy, aet. 57.
27.	Richard Montgomery Carmichael, yellow fever, aet. 24.	April 19.	Wife of Elisha Bedell, dropsy, aet. 54.
28.	Jude, servant of Seth Gregory, decay, aet. 45.	26.	Shuah, daughter of Matthew Lum, Sen., whooping cough.
	Phoebe, daughter of Silas Pierson, dysentery, aet. 2.	30.	Archibald Ferris, born Sept. 10, 1780, peripneumony, aet. 21.
31.	William Wickham, son of Capt. Wm. Tuttle, born Jan. 4, 1789, dysentery, aet. 11.	May 4.	Eliza, daughter of Benjamin Pierson, fever.
Aug. 7.	Deborah, daughter of John Brookfield,† dysentery.	5.	Mary, wife of Thomas Osborn,†* apoplexy, aet. 43.
15.	Theodocia, wife of Henry Hallsey, consumption, aet. 34.	8.	Miranda, daughter of Jacob and Catharine Smith, whooping cough, aet. 2 y. 8 mos. 26 d.
28.	Mary, daughter of Jeduthan Gardner, dysentery, aet. 8.	10.	Caty, daughter of William A. Fabricius, worms, aet. 3.
Sept. 12.	Nathaniel Tingley,†* leprosy, aet. 67.	13.	Matthew Rayner, consumption, aet. 49.
22.	Ann, servant of Doct. Tuthill, consumption, aet. 45.	23.	John Ferris, son of Amos Ward, fits, aet. 1.
Oct. 2.	Belinda, servant of General Doughty, scrofula, aet. 26.	26.	Servant child of Matthias Crane, consumption, aet. 1.
20.	Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel Alwood, dysentery, aet. 22.	June 6.	A child of Bryant Swain.
	John Merrick, consumption, aet. 65.	16.	Col. William D'Hart, consumption, aet. 54, born Dec. 7, 1746.
19.	Col. Chilion Ford, cholera, aet. 42 y. 9 mos. 23 d.	20.	Servant boy of Doctor Abraham Canfield, consumption, aet. 14.
Nov. 24.	John, son of Nathaniel Tingley,† sciatic, aet. 14.	July 1.	Aaron Kitchel, son of Joseph Lindsley, Jun., drowned, aet. 4.
25.	James Wilkison, rheumatism, aet. 65.	3.	A child of John Edwards.
28.	John Beers, drowned, aet. 41.	July 12.	Servant child of Silas Conduct, Jun., rickets, aet. 1.
Dec. 1.	Ezekiel Ludlow,* fever, aet. 44.	30.	Lewis, son of Samuel Mills, Jun., a hurt and fever, aet. 1.
		Aug. 4.	Rhoda, daughter of Moses Sayre, whooping cough, aet. 7.



- Sept. 16. Silas Conduct, Esq.,\* born March 7, 1738, cholera, aet. 64.  
 22. Charity, widow of Capt. Daniel Gard, consumption, aet. 52.  
 26. John T. Howell, consumption, aet. 46.
- Oct. 1. Abraham Brasher, son of Col. Arnold, yellow fever, aet. 18.  
 9. Albert, son of Rev. Samuel Whelpley, dysentery, aet. 2 y. 9 mos.  
 12. Edward, son of Rev. Samuel Whelpley, dysentery, aet. 8 mo. 3 d.  
 James, son of Rev. James Richards, born Sept. 6, 1801, whooping cough.  
 19. Catharine, widow of Jabez Beers,\* consumption, aet. 77.  
 21. Sucky Ann, daughter of Elezer Byram, whooping cough, aet. 2.  
 25. Abigail Troup, consumption, aet. 44.
- Nov. 6. David Pierson, Sen., colic, aet. 47.  
 9. Martha, wife of Joseph Still, consumption, aet. 34.  
 11. Gilbert Ludlow, fever, aet. 74.  
 12. Phinehas Fairchild,\* gravel, aet. 71.  
 25. A child of Joseph Post.  
 30. Jacob, son of Henry Vail, putrid fever, aet. 21, 3 months and 16 days.
- Dec. 2. David, son of Joseph Parker, phrenzy, aet. 21.  
 3. A child of Elijah Holloway, whooping cough, aet. 2.  
 2. Phoebe, wife of Jonathan Winings Harris,\* consumption, aet. 38.  
 12. Enoch Conger, decay, aet. 59.  
 23. Elder Philip Conduct,\* old age, aet. 92, 8 mos.
- 1802.
- Jan. 10. Timothy, son of Ebenezer Johnson, whooping cough,  
 29. Zophar Hathaway, phrenzy, aet. 45.  
 31. Samuel Robarts,\* sudden, aet. 86.
- Feb. 1. Aaron Goble,† decay, aet. 51.  
 2. Timothy Pruden,\* apoplexy, aet. 32.  
 5. A child of Joseph Dickerson.  
 4. Sarah, wife of Jonathan Stiles, Esq.,\* consumption, aet. 70.  
 10. A child of Timothy Pierson.  
 20. John Vail,† measles, aet. 47.
- Mar. 3. Mary Shute, measles, aet. 35.
- Mar. 8. A child of Bethuel Howard, measles, aet. 9.  
 Eunice, widow of John Scott,\* formerly wife of Stephen Moore, fever, aet. 60.  
 9. Samuel Cooper, measles, aet. 22.  
 19. Cato, servant of Benjamin Pierson, measles, aet. 8.  
 25. Sarah, daughter of Capt. Solomon Munson, consumption, aet. 48.
- April 2. Barnabas Evans,\* fever, aet. 72.  
 10. Joseph Tuttle, palsy, aet. 49.
- May 5. Sarah, daughter of Davis Vail, hives, aet. 6 months and 7 days; removed from Baptist yard.  
 12. Phoebe, wife of Kitchel Bridge, consumption, aet. 22.  
 17. Elizabeth, widow of Creed Ludlow, fever, aet. 47.  
 24. Jedocia, daughter of David Brown,†\* consumption, aet. 24.
- June 1. Susanna, widow of George Kelly, found dead, aet. 60.
- July 25. Ezra, son of Isaac Hinds, measles.
- Aug. 5. Elizabeth, wife of John Hill,† child-bed, aet. 35.  
 6. Charles, son of Samuel Ayres, dysentery.  
 7. William Bayles, dysentery, aet. 59.  
 Zophar, son of George Mills, dropsy in the head, aet. 13.
- Sept. 9. Joseph, son of Nathan Minton,† scarlet fever, aet. 10.  
 Isaac, son of Nathan Minton,† dysentery, aet. 4.  
 10. Lydia, wife of Jonathan Hathaway,\* dropsy, aet. 66.  
 12. Dick, servant of Jonathan Ford, dropsy, aet. 60.
- Oct. 4. Mary, daughter of Jacob Canfield, sore throat, aet. 1.  
 7. A child of Jonathan Smith, hives, aet. 2.  
 10. A child of Jacob Goble,† quinsy.  
 24. Cyrus, son of Jeduthun Conduct, decay.
- Dec. 7. John Edwards, rupture, aet. 45.  
 Jane Ann, daughter of George Pierson, fits.  
 9. Phillis, servant of Jonas Phillips, old age, aet. 75.  
 17. Harriot, widow of Col. Chileon Ford, nervous fever, aet. 31.  
 18. Philip Post, consumption, aet. 57.

1802.		May	9. Elizabeth, w. Col. Jacob Arnold,* consumption, aet. 50.
Dec. 24.	Elias. s. of Daniel Lindley, phrenzy, aet. 6.		19. Harriot, d. David Pierson, Jun., scarlet fever, aet. 3.
1803.			26. Nathaniel Armstrong, Jun., con- sumption, aet. 34 y., 3 m., 20 d.
Jan. 2.	Aaron Pierson, aet. 57 yrs., 3 mos., 18 days.	June	4. Henry Allen, decay, aet. 71.
	11. Antoinette Regnaudot, w. T. L. Mesle, child-bed fever, aet. 26.		30. Jane, wid. Daniel Wick, old age, aet. 85.
	21. Julia, d. Daniel Tunis, sudden.	July	2. Servant child of Matthias Meeker aet. 1.
	21. Charles, s. Stephen Hayden, decay.	Aug.	3. Levisa, d. Whitehead Guering, putrid fever, aet. 7.
	22. Gideon Howell†, asthma, aet. 75.		12. Matilda Dove, convulsions, aet. 15.
	23. Aaron Pierson, colic, aet. 56.		20. Delia, d. Capt. James Rodgers, diarrhea.
	23. Jane, d. Silas White Howell, drop- sy in the head, aet. 5.		24. Lydia, d. Stout Benjamin, swell- ing of the spleen, aet. 1.
	24. Moses Johnson, phrenzy, aet. 72.		24. Mary, wid. William Hulbert, drop- sy, aet. 78.
	28. Timothy, s. Eliakim Smith, scro- fula, aet. 1.		30. Bathsheba, w. Daniel Carmichael,* decay, aet. 62.
	28. Sarah, serv. Joseph Lewis, Esq., child-bed, aet. 26.		31. Jeremiah Kirk, fever, aet. 16.
	31. Sam'l Cooke 2d, s. Capt. David Ford, scarlet fever, aet. 2 y., 6 m., 5 d.	Sept.	23. John Lawson, suicide, aet. 50.
Feb. 1.	Sally, d. Daniel Guering,† whoop- ing cough, aet. 1.		28. Abraham, s. Bethuel Pierson, scar- let fever, aet. 14.
	8. Capt. Solomon Munson, palsy, aet. 78.		28. Catharine, d. Tho. L. Ogden, Esq., quinsy, aet. 2.
	14. Joshua Lambert,* old age, aet. 73.	Oct.	23. Sarah, wid. Gideon Howell,†* palsy, aet. 71.
	17. Stephen, s. Deacon John Ball†, scarlet fever, aet. 1.		27. Rachel, d. Henry Minton,† fever.
	Phoebe, w. Hiram Lindsley, con- sumption, aet. 22 y. 6 m.		30. Hannah, w. John Losey, inflam- matory fever, aet. 70.
	20. Sarah Amelia, d. Major Daniel and Anna Phœnix, scarlet fever, aet. 2 y., 6 m., 10 d.	Nov.	13. Joanna, d. Isaac Miller, Jun., fits. Benjamin Hulbert,† consumption, aet. 70.
Mar. 4.	Capt. Timothy Mills,* fever, aet. 85.		20. Henry, s. David Fairchild, Jun., fever.
	17. Child of David Johnson.	Dec.	1. Child of Jonathan Winings, con- vulsions.
	20. Wm. Gay, s. Gabriel H. Ford, Esq., scarlet fever, aet. 4.		7. Philip Losey, pleurisy, aet. 53.
	25. Phoebe, d. Jeduthun Day, con- sumption, aet. 22.		19. Rachel, w. Wm. Martin, child-bed. removed from Baptist yard, aet. 37.
	30. Sarah, wid. Benjamin Halsey, Esq., formerly w. Capt. John Lind- sley, fever, aet. 67.		20. Charlotte Johnes, aet. 81 y., 7 m., 17 d.
	31. Nathan Howell,* fever, aet. 74.		25. Eliza, w. Doctor Wm. Hampton,†* consumption, aet. 22.
	31. Child of Benj. Pierson.		27. William S., s. Wm. Johnes, decay.
April 8.	Parnel, d. Abraham Beach, peri- pneumony, aet. 15.	1804.	
	22. Margaret, serv. Maj. Mahlon Ford, sudden, aet. 8.	Jan.	2. Jonathan Wood, decay,* aet. 75.
	23. Jerusha, w. Jonathan Wood,* fever, aet. 75.		18. Dorothy, w. Jonathan Stiles, Esq., a hurt and fever, aet. 68.
May 6.	Child of David P. Tuttle, aet. 6.		



- 1804.
- Feb. 20. Kezia, d. James Miller, consumption, aet. 34.
- Mar. 5. Massey, w. Wm. Bowen, polypus, aet. 48.
7. A child of Jedediah Gregory.
- Joseph Winget,\*† old age, aet. 83.
25. Lewis, s. Edward Condict, convulsions, aet. 1.
28. A child of Stephen Pierson, still born.
- April 18. John, s. Abraham Shipman, pleurisy, aet. 30.
19. Child of James Stiles, fits.
- Stephen Beach,\*† decay, aet. 81.
- May 3. Lydia, d. Timothy Tucker, consumption, aet. 3.
9. Anne Vashti, d. Bethuel Pierson, pleurisy, aet. 5.
13. Charles Morris, s. Moses Prudden, decay, aet. 5.
13. Jacob, s. Elias Parshals,† hives, aet. 2.
24. Widow of Robert M'Calvey, old age, aet. 80.
- June 5. Keziah, w. Joseph Gard,† consumption, aet. 48.
10. Nathaniel Sturges, s. John T. Bentley, fever, aet. 1.
12. Margaret, w. Sylvanus Johnson, consumption, aet. 38.
- July 6. Mary, d. Jacob Ball, consumption, aet. 14.
9. John Day, Esq., consumption, aet. 43.
- Aug. 2. Elijah Brown, sciatica, aet. 78.
4. Sarah, wid. Isaac Whitehead, old age, aet. 104.
8. Jonathan Benjamin, decay, aet. 58.
10. David Seely, s. David Wood, putrid fever.
24. Phœbe, wid. Nathanael Tingley,†\* intermittent fever, aet. 66.
24. Daniel Carmichael\*, consumption, aet. 64.
- Sept. 16. Charlotte, d. Wm. Martin, scald, removed from Baptist yard, aet. 4.
25. Phœbe, wid. Col. Ebenezer H. Pierson, consumption, aet. 35.
- Oct. 1. Col. Reuben Ferris,†\* a fall from a young horse, aet. 72.
5. Joseph Fairchild,† fever, aet. 80.
11. Jacob Minton, Esq.,†\* consumption, aet. 79.
- Nov. 22. Jacob Reed, fever, aet. 54.
22. Jabez Condict,\* dropsy of the brain, aet. 65 y., 9 m., 12 d.
23. Jemima, wid. Israel Penier, decay, aet. 46.
- Dec. 1. Susanna, d. of George Emmel, consumption, aet. 21.
6. Eliakim Smith, consumption, aet. 30.
26. Cæsar, a free blackman, old age, aet. 85.
26. Sarah, d. James Losey, cancer, aet. 50.
- 1805.
- Jan. 9. Thomas Lee,\* decay, aet. 76.
24. Monsieur Delisle Dupres, sudden, aet. 38.
- Charity, wid. Daniel Owen,†\* consumption, aet. 76.
25. James, s. John Brookfield,† inflammatory fever, aet. 1.
28. An illegitimate child, decay.
- Feb. 9. James, s. Thomas Cobb, inflammatory fever.
- March 4. William Woodruff, sudden, aet. 56.
29. Cæsar, serv. Doct. Samuel Tut-hill, old age, aet. 70.
- April 8. Child of David Cooper, still born.
9. Child of Ezekiel Day, sudden.
14. John Morris, sore leg, aet. 52.
19. Doctor Ebenezer Blachly,† dropsy, aet. 69.
27. Mehitabel Cobb, d. John Smith, scarlet fever, aet. 4 y., 6 m., 3d.
- May 11. Zeruiah, w. Peter Fairchild,† inflammatory fever, aet. 39.
24. Jacob, s. Stephen Ogden, consumption, aet. 19.
- June 8. John Drewer, epilepsy, aet. 50.
8. Caleb Russell, Esq., born 4th June, 1749, palsy, aet. 56.
10. Ruth, w. James Cory, dropsy, aet. 60.
17. Samuel Mills,\* fever, aet. 85.
24. Phillis, serv. Gabriel H. Ford, Esq., dropsy, aet. 80.
- July 7. Sarah, serv. Maj. Daniel Phoenix, colic, aet. 26.
11. Child of William Dickerson, still born.
17. Abigail, w. John Prudden,\* consumption, aet. 54.
18. Rhoda, d. Jacob Garrigues, dropsy, aet. 9.

- 1805.
- July 26. Silas Howard, consumption, aet. 41.
- Aug. 3. James, s. Rev. James C. Richards, born 3d March, 1805, dysentery.
13. John Carvin, fever, aet. 15.
16. Theodorus Tuthill, consumption, aet. 44.
21. Child of Cuff, a blackman, decay.
24. Child of James Cooper, still born.
28. Servant child of Capt. Israel Canfield.
29. Israel, s. Jacob Turner, thrush.
29. Davis Youngs, s. Stephen Vail, hives, removed from Baptist yard, aet. 1 y., 6 m., 24 d.
- Sept. 2. Henry Wick, s. Capt. Wm. Tuttle, born 29th Oct., 1804, diarrhoea.
3. Rebeckah, w. Onesimus Whitehead,\* dysentery, aet. 59.
15. Abraham, s. Abraham Clark,† convulsions, aet. 2.
16. Jane, wid. Elijah Pierson, decay, aet. 72.
21. Alexander Hamilton, s. Nathaniel Bull, decay, aet. 1.
27. Daniel B. Fletcher, yellow fever, aet. 29.
- Oct. 2. Silas S., s. Doct. Lewis & Martha Condict, born June 25, 1803, Whooping cough, aet. 2.
3. Child of David Conger, fits.
5. William Robarts, fever, aet. 85.
9. Cæsar Dumaine Gachet, sudden, aet. 25.
9. Charles, s. Stout Benjamin, decay.
27. Nancy, w. Capt. Ezra Brown, dysentery, aet. 47.
28. Louise Dovillard Vanschalkwic, w. Vincent Boisaubin Beauplan, child-bed, aet. 33.
- Nov. 1. Pamela, d. of Gideon R. Drake, aet. 1.
4. Sarah, wid. of Jarzel Turner,\* pleurisy, aet. 75.
28. Nancy, d. of Thomas Watson, hives, aet. 5.
- Dec. 10. Charity, w. of Stephen Ogden, consumption, aet. 46.
12. Mary, d. of John Brookfield,† thrush.
15. Thomas Johnson, colic, aet. 53.
19. Deborah, wid. of William Hulbert, Jun., consumption, aet. 41.
21. Stephen Munson, pleurisy in the head, aet. 25.
- Dec. 23. Servant child of General John Doughty.
24. Lois, w. of Levi Emes, rose cancer, aet. 37.
27. Susanna, serv. of John Doughty, Esq., child-bed, aet. 24.
30. Samuel Morrison,\* sudden, aet. 52.
- 1806.
- Jan. 9. Alfred, s. of Capt. James Rodgers, teething.
14. Child of Cuff, a black man, decay, aet. 1.
15. Elizabeth Jones, consumption, aet. 19.
16. Mary, wid. of Jacob Minton, Esq.†\* fever, aet. 77.
16. Elijah Sneden, decay, aet. 52.
25. Sarah, w. of Jabez Campfield, Esq., dropsy of the breast, aet. 65.
30. George, s. of George Schroepel, drowned, aet. 11.
31. An illegitimate child, found dead.
- Feb. 15. Joseph Ludlow, consumption, aet. 53.
- Mar. 2. Rachel, wid. of Enoch Goble,† debility, aet. 39.
3. Child of William Thomas, sudden, aet. 3.
6. Eliza, d. of David Freeman, inflammation in the head, aet. 4.
10. John Hinds,†\* diabetes, aet. 74.
17. Samuel, s. of Nathanael Tingley,† pleurisy, aet. 17.
18. Cæsar, serv. of Jonas Phillips, old age, aet. 75.
19. David Byram, s. of Sam'l. and Sarah Holliday, fever, aet. 7 m. 17 d.
27. Eunice Darling, dropsy of the brain, aet. 18.
- April 2. Widow of William Roberts, old age, aet. 90.
3. Servant child of wid. Mary Pierson, teething.
4. Jabez Ogden, consumption, aet. 13.
4. Lafford, serv. of George Tucker, Esq., pleurisy, aet. 21.
11. Pompey, serv. of Col. Ebenezer H. Pierson, dropsy, aet. 75.
14. Phebe Cook, aet. 19 y. 6 d.
28. Child of David Pierson, Sen., fits.
30. Joshua Munson, s. of Benj. Beach, Esq., pleurisy, aet. 20.



- 1806.
- May 10. Phebe Bethiah, d. of Loammi Moore, quinsy.  
William Boyd,† old age, aet. 80.
- June 2. Child of James Stiles, fits.  
13. William Wheeler, nervous fever, aet. 35.  
15. Phebe, w. of Doct. Wm. Leddle,†\* polypus, aet. 61.  
22. Jacob Ford, s. of Joseph and Annie Lewis, Esq., consumption, aet. 29.  
27. Rebeckah, w. of Abraham Hyer, consumption, aet. 30.  
28. Silas, s. of Daniel Guering, quinsy.
- July 2. Abigail, wid. of Joseph Fairchild,†\* old age, aet. 77.  
3. Violet, serv. of wid. Condict, sudden, aet. 62.  
12. George, s. of James Patten, accident, aet. 1.  
12. Rachel, d. of Jacob Garrigues, dropsy, aet. 13.  
17. Anne Enslee,\* consumption, aet. 37.  
27. Rebeckah, d. of Wm. Hulbert, dropsy, aet. 12.  
Reuben Tharp,†\* consumption, aet. 60.
- Aug. 3. Thomas, serv. of Timothy Fairchild, dropsy of the breast, aet. 61.  
6. Mary, d. of Jonathan Winings, dysentery, aet. 1.  
12. Rhoda, w. of Capt. Job Brookfield,†\* dyspepsy, aet. 50.  
15. Richard Horton, consumption, aet. 22.
- Sept. 20. Isaac Tomkins,† apoplexy, aet. 53.  
24. Child of Elias Howell, sprew.  
29. Sarah, w. of Timothy Johnson, consumption, aet. 23.  
29. Mary, w. of Samuel Oliver,\* dropsy, aet. 69.
- Oct. 6. Jonathan Stiles, Esq., old age, aet. 85.  
8. Christiana Hoffman, wid. of Samuel Morrison, consumption, aet. 53.  
17. A child of Jonathan Hathaway, Jun.,† whooping cough.  
26. Phoebe, d. of widow Ferris, born Sept. 27, 1801, inflammation in the head, aet. 5.  
George O'Hara, consumption, aet. 53.
- Nov. 2. James Thompson, apoplexy, aet. 60.  
12. Nicholas Comissau, old age, aet. 90.  
20. Servant child of Daniel Pierson.
- Dec. 2. Edward William, s. of Timothy J. Lewis, convulsions.  
4. Lydia, w. of William Tarney, consumption, aet. 52.  
4. Child of Nathan Arnold.  
10. Child of John P. Clark, fits.  
23. Keziah, wid. of John Morris, fever, aet. 52.  
24. Joshua Gordon, sudden, aet. 40.  
24. Joseph Prudden, Jun., sudden, aet. 37.  
25. Servant child of widow Dewint, whooping cough, aet. 2.
- 1807.
- Jan. 2. Sally, w. of Drake Ludlow, pleurisy, aet. 23.  
3. Joanna, d. of Deacon Joseph and Esther Prudden, consumption, aet. 25.  
10. Colonel Silas Dickerson, born Oct. 3, 1771, killed by a nailing machine at Stanhope, N. J., aet. 35.  
11. David Hathaway, inflammatory fever, aet. 31.
- Jan. 13. Child of Stephen Hayden, decay.  
14. Child of Lewis Hughs, convulsions.  
15. Eliza, d. of Timothy Allen, dropsy, of the brain, aet. 2.  
30. Isaac, s. of widow Mary Ayers, killed by the fall of a log, aet. 16.  
31. Isaac Miller, killed by a waggon, aet. 50.
- Feb. 2. Child of Peter Fairchild.  
16. Elizabeth, wid. of David Hathaway, insanity, aet. 27.  
17. Servant child of Joseph Lewis, Esq., dropsy, aet. 2.  
21. Jonathan Bigelow, inflammation in the head, aet. 52.
- Mar. 27. Keziah Gard, consumption, aet. 45.
- April 2. Child of Widow Gordon.  
3. Mary, wid. of Elias Hedges, consumption, aet. 54.  
16. Phebe Cook, consumption, aet. 19.  
18. Mary Harden, fever, aet. 31.  
18. Sylvanus Johnson, consumption, aet. 61.
- May 31. Jane, wid. of William Brown, old age, aet. 84.

1807.		Dec. 12. John McCarter, Esq., jaundice, aet. 54y. 5m. 4d.
June 7. Priscilla Price,† consumption, aet. 20.		23. Child of Jack Conduct, consumption, aet. 6.
10. Child of Thomas Mann, convulsions.		1808.
21. Child of Captain David Congar.	Jan. 20. Child of William Atwood.	
22. John Johnson, consumption. aet. 39.	21. Stephen Ogden, consumption, aet. 58.	
28. Child of Abraham Hedges.	25. Alexander Carmichael, Esq., dropsy of the breast, aet. 74.	
29. Phebe, w. of Stephen Hayden, insanity, aet. 26.	Feb. 17. Charles Ogden, consumption, aet. 30.	
July 3. Servant child of widow Conduct, convulsions, aet. 2.	19. Jemima, d. of Peter Prudden, consumption, aet. 19.	
9. Child of Mary Hardin, fits.	Mar. 4. Widow Phebe Leonard, decay, aet. 60.	
20. Catharine, d. of widow Johnes, consumption, aet. 23.	11. Child of Joseph Wares, convulsions.	
24. Nanny, serv. of Capt. I. Canfield, dropsy, aet. 66.	11. Cato, serv. of William Johnes, aet. 51.	
Aug. 2. Servant child of Sylvester D. Russell, Esq., decay, aet. 6.	18. Child of Abraham Hyer.	
Aug. 9. Rhoda, w. of William Stilwell, pleurisy, aet. 51.	24. Frank, serv. of Capt. Benj. Holloway, pleurisy, aet. 24.	
9. Nathan Reeve, decay, aet. 62.	25. Servant child of Daniel Pierson.	
12. Mary Clifton, consumption, aet. 23.	29. Elizabeth, wid. of Lemuel Pierson,* consumption, aet. 81.	
23. Leah, w. of Timothy Druer, influenza, aet. 48.	31. Gabriel Meeker, decay, aet. 61.	
Sept. 1. David Fairchild,* consumption, aet. 73.	April 3. Aaron Deacon, consumption, aet. 54.	
15. Julianna, d. of Joseph Halsey, Esq., consumption, aet. 19.	4. Joshua Guerin, old age, aet. 70y. 7m.	
17. Anna, w. of George Tucker & d. of Sam'l Arnold, consumption, aet. 44y. 7m. 17d.	8. Mary, w. of Moses Sturges, consumption, aet. 41.	
19. Child of Abraham Johnson, scald, aet. 1.	17. Child of James Monroe, fever, aet. 1.	
19. Sophia, w. of Timothy J. Lewis, fever, aet. 21.	24. Child of William Marsh.	
Oct. 8. William Templeton, Jun., killed by the fall of a bridge, aet. 28.	May 2. Jack Conduct, dropsy, aet. 38.	
10. Child of John Brookfield.	4. Phebe, wid. of Capt. Timothy Mills,* old age, aet. 86.	
11. John Frost, fever, aet. 32.	9. Thankful, wid. of Ralph Tucker, aet. 75y. 5m. 3d.	
12. Child of William Dickerson, convulsions.	10. John, s. of Edward Conduct, Esq., fall from a horse, aet. 10.	
14. Chloe, servant of widow Conduct, bleeding at the lungs, aet. 28.	June 1. Hannah, wid. of Junia Lindsley, old age, aet. 80.	
20. George Tucker,* consumption, aet. 45y. 8m. 9d.	5. Matthew Lum, s. of Silas Carmichael, hives, aet. 1.	
26. Flora, servant of Jonathan Ford, aet. 37.	8. William B. Delaplaine, gout, aet. 50.	
29. William Denniston, sudden, aet. 71.	10. Davis Youngs, second s. of Stephen Vail, hives, removed from Baptist yard, aet. 2y. 8m. 10d.	
30. Rebekah, w. of Elias P. Howell, consumption, aet. 40.	18. Child of Robert N. Codner.	
Nov. 3. Child of John Craft, hives, aet. 1.	23. Sally Crane, w. of Dennis Dalrymple, fever, aet. 22.	



1808.  
 July 18. Rachel, wid. of Daniel Howard, sudden, aet. 81.  
 Aug. 4. Child of John Till, aet. 2.  
 25. Alexander, s. of John Campfield, convulsions, aet. 5.  
 Sept. 19. Simeon, s. of Silas Broadwell, fever, aet. 3.  
 25. Child of Thomas Watson.  
 " Child of William Dickerson.  
 Oct. 13. Mary, w. of John H. Wonderly, childbed, aet. 33.  
 14. Robert Morris, s. of S. D. Russell, Esq.  
 Nov. 10. Thomas Robbins, decay, aet. 52.  
 23. Servant child of widow Dewint, aet. 1.  
 29. Jacob Ball,\* accidental, aet. 60.  
 Dec. 7. Amy, w. of Abraham Hudson, Jun., consumption, aet. 29.  
 7. Child of Peter Bockoven.  
 29. Servant girl of Charles T. Day, sudden, aet. 8.  
 1809.  
 Jan. 3. Servant woman of Major Isaac Canfield, aet. 24.  
 3. Child of Henry Lindsley, fever, aet. 1.  
 4. Child of Abraham Hedges.  
 12. Grandchild of Joshua Wilson.  
 21. Child of Silas Conduct, infantile weakness.  
 24. Servant child of Doct. Wm. Campfield, hives.  
 28. Charles Russell, s. of Nathaniel Bull, fever, aet. 1.  
 30. Leah, wid. of Armstrong Johnes,\* consumption, aet. 62.  
 Feb. 7. Aphia, wid. of Abraham Pierson, fever, aet. 68.  
 9. Sophia, d. of Maj. David & Abigail Mills, consumption, aet. 17. 5m.  
 11. Grandchild of Cato Hallsey.  
 28. Elizabeth, wid. of Timothy Humphreville, apoplexy, aet. 55.  
 28. Joseph Marsh, apoplexy, aet. 53.  
 Mar. 1. Amzi, s. of Silas Day, fever, aet. 3.  
 7. Child of Enoch Miller.  
 20. Sophia, w. of Jacob Tingler, consumption, aet. 44.  
 24. David M'Carl, decay, aet. 50.  
 25. Child of John Crane, sudden.  
 29. Elizabeth, wid. of Benjamin Halbert,\* old age, aet. 80.

- April 4. Child of Jabez Mills.  
 4. Joseph Woodman,\* old age, aet. 100.  
 11. Hannah, w. of Stephen Lindsley,\* consumption, aet. 44.  
 15. Nancy, w. of Jacob Losey, childbed, aet. 37.

### TRUSTEES' BOOK.

[Continued from page 192, vol. II., Dec., 1881. As heretofore \*\*\* will indicate where portions of the original are not transcribed; and a [ ] will inclose all words or marks not found in the original. The spelling and the use of capitals will also conform strictly to the original minutes. And it may be well to remember that those who inscribed these minutes lived before the days of our bondage to an arbitrary system of spelling; a system which is often as absurd as it is etymologically false, a great barrier in the education of every child and a disgrace to the English language. In punctuation some liberty will be taken, since the original pointing is mainly limited to the period and the dash; a paucity which would needlessly obscure the meaning for a reader whose eyes are accustomed only to a modern page.]

PARISH MEETING, March 5, 1796. Proposed and agreed that the former persons who were appointed as choristers be a committee to elect the leading singers to fill the reserved seats for the singers. The chief of the seats were this day struck off. Agreed that the trustees may rent any of the seats on which no bid is or shall be made by the first day of April next, on condition that the same be occupied only for the purpose of decent public worship; and that the rent be not less than the proportion of the sallery attached to such seat at the time and the Interest of the money at which the seat was appraised, unless the person hiring the same hath previously contributed and paid towards the expense of building the house, and in that case the interest of the same so paid shall be abated from the Interest of the appraisal; and that the Trustees reserve the right of selling at the expiration of any year when opportunity may offer for that purpose; and enter in the sd. book the number of the seat, to whom

entered, at what rate, and the salary arising thereon; and that the year of renting and salary generally to begin on September the 12th, \* \* \* Agreed that the seats No. 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 28, 29, &c., to 53 inclusive be reserved on sacramental days for the communicants.

PARISH MEETING, March 23, 1796. Agreed that after the 1st of April the Trustees may dispose of any of the seats which are not at that time sold at the appraisal.

Voted that Amos Pruden be appointed to carry around the subscription for the Minister's salary, and to collect the same and pay it to the Treasurer.

Voted that John Mills and Jonathan Ogden be appointed to collect and receive the moneys due on Mr. Collin's salary.

Voted that the undertakers continue to superintend the finishing of the meeting house, and that they may do it by contract if necessary.

Voted that Mr. Crain be appointed an agent for the purpose of Superintending the fences of the parrish ground and burying Ground, and keep them in repair, and keep an account of the Said superintendence to be Settled with him by the Trustees.

Voted that Nathan Howell, Ephraim Lindsley and Usual Condict be appointed to collect in the galleries in the parts where they sit.

PARISH MEETING, 8 Ap'l, 1796. Deacon Alling, moderator; William Campfield, clerk.

Voted that so much of a former vote be resinded as respects the power given the Trustees to rent out the seats unsold at the salary appraised on them and the Interest of the appraisal; and that the Trustees have the power of renting out the Seats unsold to the best advantage and not under the sum of the Salary appraised on them, with a reserve that they may be sold at any time when a purchaser applies; and if any person applies to rent a Seat, who has transferred his property in the books of the parish, he shall pay the Interest of that transfer: that Israel Canfield, Joseph Halsey and William Campfield be managers to dispose of the overplus on the Seats sold, to finishing of the House; the pulpit first to be finished:—that the former vote respecting the old meeting house be resinded, and

that the Trustees dispose of the same to the best advantage.

Voted that after one month from this time, the ballance due on the sale of the Seats be held good for the present undertakers, after paying the former undertakers the ballance due them.

Voted that the whole of the year salary be paid Mr. Richards of the year when he was absent some time.

TRUSTEE MEETING, 25 June, 1796. At Mr. Mill's house. Present all the Trustees.

Voted that the report of the Committee appointed to Settle with Mr. Collins, stating the sum of one hundred and twenty-four pounds due to him on the first day of September, Seventeen hundred and ninety-three, with the interest thereon, be accepted.

Ordered that the Trustees pay the above sum to the discharge of Phineas Fairchild's bond ag't Mr. Collins.

PARISH MEETING, 4 July, 1796. Richard Johnson, Moderator; Jonat'n Ogden, clk.—

Voted the second sale of seats of delinquents be postponed to the 15 day of Aug't. next.

Voted the reserv'd seat near the pulpit be appraised and sold by the Trustees.

Voted that the parrish Treasurer affix one person at each of the meeting house doors, and pay them not to exceed 6d each Sabbath during three months, for the purpose of keeping dogs out of the Meeting house.

Voted that the proprietors of the pews No. 2, 3, 4 and 5 be allowed to raise the flowers equal with No. 1, at their own expence.

Voted that Mr. Philops be requested to put in windows in the corner pews No. 4 and 5, agreeable to a vote of a former Parish meeting.

PARRISH MEETING, 29 Aug't, 1796. Alexander Carmichael, Moderator; William Campfield, Clerk.

Voted that the sale of the Seats of delinquent purchasers be postponed to September 12 next, and that the seat of every person, or part thereof, that is not settled on that day be exposed to public sale on that



day at 3 o'clock afternoon, agreeable to the articles of Sale.

MEETING OF THE TRUSTEES, at Mr. Mills house, 20 Sept., 1796. Present all the Trustees. Mr. Condict, from the Committee appointed for that purpose—Reported that George Emmil and Silas Brookfield are willing to purchase the lotts inclosed in front of their respective lands the same width as Alex'r Carmichael dore yard—that Mr. Jones is not willing to Submit the settling the line of his land and parsonage to Arbitration, but will releas to the Trustees what is south of the road and west of the shop, provided they will releas to him the lands on the north side of the road.

Voted that Mr. Emmil & Brookfield have the lands afforesaid at one hundred and forty pounds pr. Acre; and that Mr. Condict and Mr. Mills be appointed to agree with Messers. Emmil and Brookfield, survey sd. Lands, and prepare deeds, &c.

Voted that the parrish Treasurer inform the delinquents of Mr. Richards salery, by letter or otherwise, that, on neglect or refusal of spedy payment, the sd. Sallery delinquents shall be immediately prosecuted by reason of Mr. Richards necesituious circumstances.

Voted that Mr. Johnson, Mr. Mills and Mr. Ogden be a committee of Accounts—there being a number of old Acc'ts unsettled by delays of the accountants therefore.

Resolved that all such Acct's shall not draw Interest untill a settlement of the same.

TRUSTEE MEETING, 18th October, 1796, at Esquire Lindsleys; present, the President, Mr. Lindsley, Mr. Johnson and Mr. Pierson.

Voted that Mr. Mills and Mr. Pierson be appointed to call on the executors of the late Rev'd Doct'r Jones for a settlement respecting a certificate or money said to have ben given to the sd. Dr. Johnes for the parsonage fence destroyed by the army in the late war; and if a settlement is not obtained to the Satisfaction of the sd. Committee, that they shall proceed to take the testimony of Jonat'n Stiles, Esquire, agreeably to law for perfectuating Testimony, &c.

The President presented a Deed for a small lott of Land to George Emmell which

was signed and Sealed by the members present, and ordered that the Clerk deliver it and secure the money.

PARRISH MEETING, 4 Nov., 1796. Deacon Alling, Moderator; William Campfield, clerk.

Voted that the reconsideration of the vote at a former parrish meeting respecting Raising the flowers of the pews No. 2, 3, 4 and 5, which were to be taken up this day, be postponed unto friday of next weak.

PARRISH MEETING, 8 Nov., 1796. Jonathan Mills, Moderator; Mahlon Dickerson, Clk.

Voted that it be recommended to the proprietors of the pews No. 2, 3, 4 and 5 to lower the floors of their sd. pews as low as they were when originally sold by the parrish, from which they have lately raised them."

MEETING OF THE TRUSTEES, at Mr. Fords, the 8th day of Nov., 1796. Present, Mr. Lindsley, Mr. Ford, Mr. Mills, Mr. Johnson, Mr. Ogden and Mr. Pierson.

Voted that Mr. Johnson read a Notis to the Congregation the next Sabbath in the words following, viz.: that the members of this Congregation, who have receipts for Sallery pd. to Mr. Richards, will pleas to deliver the same to the parrish Treasurer, in the course of the present weak; by request of the Trustees.

Voted that Mr. Johnson call on the Treasurer and Mr. Richards for a state of the arrears of Sallery due Mr. Richards, and report the same to the Trustees at their next meeting.

PARRISH MEETING, 10th day of Jan'y, 1797. Alexander Carmichael, moderator; and Joseph Lewis, clerk. Resolved that the vote passed the 4th day of July last, requesting the Parrish treasurer to adadopt measures to keep the dogs out of the meeting house, be continued until the further order of the parrish."

MEETING OF THE TRUSTEES, 19 Jan'y, 1797, at Mr. Condict's House. Present all the Trustees.

"Voted that the Committee appointed to call on Mr. Jones be instructed to inform him (provided Mr. Jones refuses to pay the order drawn by the Trustees in favor of B. Lindsley,) that the committee will be under the necessity of prosecuting for the same, and that sd. committee offer to leave the demand of the Trustees, respecting the land said to be in the inclosure of Wm. Jones and belonging to the parrish, also the rails burnt by the Army and paid for to Rev'd Doctor Jones, to Arbitration.

"Voted that Matthias Crain, Usual Condict and Zenus Lindsley be appointed to collect in the Gallery.

[PARRISH MEETING, 25 May, 1797. Deacon Alling-chosen Moderator, and Matthias Crain, Clerk.

Voted that the large windows each side of the pulpit be fixed so that they may be raised when they are wanted, and that a committee of three be appointed to fix the above windows, and all the other windows in the house to be raised also at their discretion, and that Alexander Carmichael, George Tucker and Deacon Alling be the committee to superintend said business.

Voted that the same committee attend to stoping the leaks about the house and repairing the upper part of the steeple.

Voted that Col. Hathaway be appointed to superintend whitewashing the meeting house.

Voted that Alexander Carmichael, Dr. Wm. Campfield, and Moses Estey be appointed to proceed to paint the inside of the meeting house, and that it be a light sky blue.

Voted that the contributions for sweeping the meeting House and ringing the bell be discontinued, and that the parrish Treasurer for the minister's salary be directed to pay the above expenses, quarter yearly, out of the funds collected from the rents of the seats and pews, and that he settle with the late Treasurer and receive what money remains in his hands.

[TRUSTEES,] 19 June, 1797. At the meeting House. Present, the President, Mr. Mills, Mr. Ogden and Mr. Pierson.

Voted that the president do assign to Capt. Joseph Halsey obligations belonging

to the Congregation in the hands of Dr. William Campfield, to the amount of his demand against the parrish, on account of finishing the meeting House."

Voted that [1] Hyer be prosecuted in behalf of the Congregation on account of his injuring the ball on the steeple by shooting a ball through it, and that John Mills and Jonathan Ogden be a committee to prosecute sd. Hyer to effect.

9 Dec., 1797. At a meeting of the Trustees at Mr. John Mills' house, this 9th day of December, 1797, present, the President, Mr. Lindsley.[2]

[TRUSTEES,] Dec. 23, 1797, Trustees met at George O'Haras, all present; and in consequence of agreements made prior to this meeting, they executed a Deed to Daniel Phoenix for a small lott of Land in front of his lot now occupied by Wm. Tuttle; also a deed to Benja. Lindsley for a small lott near the Grave yard, and sd. Lindsley executed a Deed to the Trustees for a part of the grave yard. The President rec'd the consideration money from Mr. Phoenix, viz.: ten dollars and fifty cents—10 dls. 50 cts.

[TRUSTEES, Feb. 8, 1798.] The trustees met at George O'Haras house this 8th day of feb'y, 1798. All present except the President.

Voted that Mr. Mills publish the lotts for sale in the Morris paper that were lately surveyed of the parsonage for building lotts.

Voted that Mr. Tucker make a box suitable to keep the pall in, and that the saxton be requested to keep sd. pall in the meeting house.

Voted that Dr. Wm. Campfield and Alexander Carmichael be appointed to settle the several accts. respecting painting, whitewashing, and sundry other accounts relating to finishing the meeting house.

Voted that the Treasurer Credit Mr. Russell one dollar for printing letters Circulated in the Congregation.

Voted that the Trustees proceede and sell the seats of Delinquents, agreeable to a resolution of the parrish the 18th day of feb'y, 1796.

Voted that Esq'r Lewis be appointed to

[1] A blank was left for the first name and never filled in.

[2] A blank of half a dozen lines follows,



collect the arrears of Mr. Richards' Sallery, enclunding that due on the last year rented seats; and that Mr. Johnson be appointed to attend on the part of the Trustees in case of prosecutions.

[PARISH, Feb. 13, 1798.] Parish meeting held at the meeting house the 13th day of feb'y, 1798. Deacon Alling, moderator.

"Voted that the seats or pews now unsold and not Rented shall be Rented at vendue on tuesday of next weak, 3 o'clock P. M., until the 12 day of September next; and that on the first Monday in September annually, the seats or pews that are then unsold be Rented at vendue for the succeeding year, with reserve that if any person shall offer to buy any of sd. seats, the persons that rented them shall give them up and pay the rent for the time they posses them, unless they will buy them themselves; and this mode to continue untill the Congregation shall other wise direct.

[TRUSTEES,] 15th may, 1798. Trustees met at the house of George Oharra; present Mr. Condict, Mr. Lindsly, Mr. Ford, Mr. Mills, Mr. Johnson and Mr. Ogden. The trustees present Signed a Deed to Israel Canfield for a lot of Land in front of Elisha Ayers' house and adjoining Jon'n Ogden, for 375 Dollars. Also Jonathan Ogden took a Deed of Trustees for a Lot of Land, dated Jan'y last; said lot joind his house lot and George Oharra's lot. Said Ogden gave his note for Seventy Dollars.

[TRUSTEES,] 24th may, 1798. Meeting Trustees at Mr. Oharras; all present except Mr. Mills. Executed a Deed to Loammi More for Lot No. 1, containing 64 hundredths of an acre, amounting to 192 Dollars; also appointed Mr. Mills, Mr. Johnson and Mr. Ogden a Committee to Settle accmpts with Mr. Condict and others; and to meet at the house of Capt. Canfield on tuesday.

[TRUSTEES, 18 June, 1798.] Meeting of the Trustees at Mr. O'Haras house 18 June, 1798; present Mr. Ford, Mr. Mills, Mr. Johnson, Mr. Ogden and Mr. Pierson. Voted that Mr. Ogden obtaine advice from Aaron Ogden, Esq'r, on the business of Samuel Tuttle, Esq'r, Ag't Silas Howell and Peter McKee Ag't Silas Howell, executions and

sherriff sale of lands sold by the trustees to Israel Canfield and Jonathan Ogden.

PARRISH MEETING, 5th Sep'r, 1798. Gilbert Allen, Moderator; and Matthias Crane, Clerk. Silas Condict gave notice to the meeting that he resigned his office as Trustee in the Congregation.

Voted that the Trustees advertize for the Election of a Trustee, agreeable to Law, at the next parish meeting.

Voted that the Seats and pews that are unsold be rented by the Trustees at their discretion for the ensuing year ending the 12th of September, 1799, provided that if any person appears to purchase, the person renting Shall give up the Seat and pay rent for no longer time than he possesses the Seat.

TRUSTEE MEETING, 12 Sep'r, 1798, at the house of George Oharra; present, Jon'n Ford, Jno. Mills, Rich'd Johnson, Jon'n Ogden and Benj'n Person. Voted that John Mills Settle accounts with Jonathan Stiles with him, or if they cant agree, then to appoint men to Settle the same. Silas Condict, late president of the Trustees, attended and delivered to Jon'n Ford, President pro tem., the bonds, Deeds and other papers, with the Seal belonging to the Corporation.

PARISH MEETING, 19th Oct., 1798. Deacon Allin, Moderater; Joseph Lewis, Clerk. Benjamin Lindsly resigned his office as Trustee to the Congregation. The Congregation then proceeded to choose George Tucker and Daniel Lindsly Trustees in the room of Silas Condict and Benjamin Lindsly.

[TRUSTEES, 21 Dec., 1798.] At a meeting of the Trustees at Mr. Ford's house this 21st of Dec'r, '98; present, Mr. Ford president pro tem., Mr. Mills, Mr. Johnson, Mr. Ogden, Mr. Pierson, also Mr. George Tucker and Mr. Daniel Lindley who were lately elected trustees and quallified agreeably to law before Joseph Lewis, Esq., the 19th day of Dec'r instant.

Voted that the burying yard fence be repaired, and that Mr. George Tucker be appointed to cut and draw the logs, for bords and posts for sd. fence, from the parsonage.

Voted that the chesnut timber not wanted for the above fence, nor any other parrish purpose, be sold at public vendue, meaning such trees as are decaying and injuring the young groth; that Mr. Johnson and Mr. Tucker superintend the above vendue.

Voted that the meeting house be inclosed with a decent pale fence of chesnut timber, together with a faleing on the oute side; and that Mr. Tucker be appointed to cut and draw the timber for the same.

Voted that Jonathan Ogden settle with and pay Wm. Cherry his account for repairs done to the clock when in the old Meeting house.

Voted that Mr. Mills and Mr. Johnson be a committee to settle the accounts of the parrish with Joseph Lewis, Esquire; and that they make report to the trustees at their next meeting.

MEETING OF THE TRUSTEES, the 13th day of Ap'l, 1799, at the house of George O-Hara; all present.

Voted that Mr. Mills and Mr. Tucker be a committee to settle the Meeting house acc'ts with the managers of the new meeting house.

Voted that the burying yard be fenced with a frame fence; the boards be put up and down, or picket fassion. [3]

Voted that the Clerk draw an order on William Tuttle, in favour of Mr. Richards, for twelve pounds, ten shillings, being his half the interest on lands belonging to the parsonage and sold by the trustees.

Voted that Mr. Ford, Mr. Mills and Mr. Lindley be a committee to superintend the laying out the burying yard with Mr. Condict, and stake oute the same.

[TRUSTEES, April 20, 1799.] The Board met at Esquire Tuttles [?], the 20 Ap'l, 1799, all present. Mr. Ogden, appointed to settle and pay Wm. Cherry his acct. for repairing the Clock when in the old meeting, reported that he has paid Wm. Cherry thirty shillings and 4d for the above repairs, including four shillings sd. Cherry paid Moses Force for mending the clock of a late date, and produced his receipt.

Voted that Mr. Ford, Mr. Johnson and Mr. Tucker be a committee to attend the fenceing of the burying yard and git it done.

by the great or Job, or by the day, at their discretion.

Voted that Mr. Mills, Mr. Johnson and Mr. Pierson be a committee to Call on Coll. Hathaway for security for the money he owes the congregation.

Voted that Mr. Ford be directed to pay Joseph Marsh for mending a sash in the meeting house, broken in by the wind.

Voted that Mr. Lindley git the candlesticks and bason belonging to the Congregation cleaned, and charge the Trustees.

[PARISH MEETING, May 3, 1799.] At a Parrish Meeting held the 3d day of May, 1799; Major John Kenney, moderator, and Capt. Joseph Halsey, cl'k.

Voted that the Trustees be directed to credit, on the bonds of Jonathan Ogden and Israel Canfield, the amount of the Sherriffs sales on the lands purchased by sd. Ogden and Canfield of the Trustees, on the south side of the green.

Voted that the Trustees shall not call for the old tax due to Mr. Collins, nor refuse the money if any should be offered.

Voted that Usual Condict and Jaduthan Condict be request to take charge of, and prevent as much may be, disorderly and ill-behaved boys siting on the stares, from playing and making disturbance in time of public servis.

PARRISH MEETING, 3d September, 1799. Deacon Allin chosen moderator, and Matthias Crane, Cl'k.

Voted that that the Trustees be directed to continue same mode of renting the seats and pews that remained unsold, that was adopted the last year, until the further order of the Congregation.

Voted that the Trustees be requested to apply to the proprietors of the Steple school house, or such of them as may be conveniently found, and request them to move oute of the burying yard sd. house; that in case sd. proprietors neglect or refuse to take measures for this purpose, so as to have sd. house mooved, as affore said, by the fifteenth Instant, in that case the Trustees are directed to dispose of sd. house at Public vendue, the product to remain in the hands of the Trustees without Interest, to be applyed to the benefit of the Town whenever they choose to apply it to the use of

[3] In a duplicate report of this meeting the word *fashion* is spelled "facion."



building another school house ; and, if the Town see proper to remove the sd. house, the Trustees are directed to point out the ground on which sd. house may stand.

[TRUSTEES, Sept. 17, 1799.] Meeting of the Trustees at the house of George O'Hara, 17 September, 1799, all present.

Voted that the c,l,k advertise the Steple School house to be sold at the public vendue on the first day of October next, at four o'clock P. M.; if not taken oute of the burying yard before that day; that Mr. Mills and Mr. Ogden be a committee to attend the vendue and give six months credit.

Mr. Lindley, who was appointed, reported that he had mended the parsonage fence with Coll. Hathaway to assist him, who charged two shillings and Mr. Lindley two shillings.

[TRUSTEES —.] Trustees paid Mr. Tucker eleven shillings and 3 d. on order of Mr. Crain on David Freeman.

[TRUSTEES —.] The Trustees present, viz: Mr. Mills, Mr. Johnson, Mr. Ogden, Mr. Tucker and Mr. Lindley; and appointed Mr. Mills to collect the money due to Trustees from Israel Canfield. Mr. Lindley appointed to call on Mr. Timo. Tuttle and Mr. Wm. Tuttle and request them to attend a meeting of the Trustees at Mr. Tucker's house on friday next, 4 o'clock P. M.

[Trustees —.] The Trustees met at Mr. Ford's House; all present, except Mr. Lindley. Voted that Mr. Ford furnish Iron hooks and put them in to the burying yard fence, to hitch horses, and place them Six feet distance, from near Cherrie's house to the Huntington sellar. Gave Mr. Tucker to collect Jos. Johnson's note of fifteen shillings and 1d. Voted that Mr. Richards have the old wood left at Dr. Condicts house, at a price that Mr. Mills shall agree on with Mr. Richards.

Voted that Jonathan Ogden pay Wm. Cherry his account for repaireing a shath in the New Meeting house.

[TRUSTEES, Dec. 23, 1799.] Meeting of the Trustees at Mr. Lindley's house, 23 day Dec'r, 1799, all present. Voted that the Saxton be directed to cleane the steps of the meeting house from snow, so that the steps before the oute side doors are free from

snow on sunday mornings; and that Cherry be paid by the Trustees for sd. servis.

[TRUSTEES, 30 Dec., 1799.] Meeting of the Trustees at Mr. Mill's house, 30 Dec., 1799; all present, except Mr. Pierson.

Voted that Mesers. Mills and Ogden be a committee to sell the saddles, had of Benja. Holloway, at their discretion; and that the above named committee be directed to enquire where the lime is, said to belong to the congregation, and make report at the next meeting of Trustees.

[TRUSTEES, 6 Jan., 1800.] Meeting of the Trustees at the house of Jonathan Ogden, the 6th day Jan'y, 1800; present, all except Mr. Ford. Voted that Mr. Mills and Mr. Johnson be a committee to Settle with Mr. Lewis as parrish Treasurer.

Voted that Mr. Tucker have a Note of hand agt. Joseph Young, dec't, dated 14 day of March, '87, for 20s. proc., to be charged if he recovers it, and to prosecute in case of refusal to pay.

[TRUSTEES, 13 Jan., 1800.] The Trustees met at Mr. Johnson's house this 13 day of Jan'y, 1800; all present except Mr. Ford. Voted that Mr. Mills, Mr. Johnson and Mr. Pierson be a committee to settle the accounts with the Trustees and Israel Canfield, and all other accounts that appear to them nessasary in connection with said Canfield's acct., in point of settlement with him.

Voted that Jno. Ogden call on Coll. Hathaway respecting his obligation to the Trustees, and report at the next meeting of the Trustees, which will be at Mr. Ford's house on Monday next at Early candle light.

PARRISH MEETING, 28 day Jan'y, 1800. Deacon Alling, moderator; and Mr. Jos. Halsey, clerk.

Voted that the Trustees, with the Treasurer, be directed to pay to Mr. Richards, instead of his firewood for one year, eighty-seven dollars and fifty cents, or such other sum as shall be sufficient to purchase thirty-nine cords of good fire wood, delivered at his house, one-half to be hickory; and the year to begin the 12 day of September next

Sold at public vendue this day, after parish meeting, two women's saddles; one to Ebenezer Stiles for ten dollars and ten cents; the other to Benja. Pierson for ten dollars and four cents, payable in three months with interest from this day.

[TRUSTEES, 18, Feb., 1800.] Meeting Trustees at Mr. Crain's house, the 18th day Feb'y, 1800, Mr. Mills, Mr. Ogden, Mr. Tucker and Mr. Lindley, present. Voted that Matthias Craine have one-third of pew No. 13, at thirty-four pounds, thirteen shillings and 4d.

[TRUSTEES, 31 March, 1800.] Meeting of Trustees at Mr. Mill's house, 31 day March, 1800, all present.

Elijah Snethen applied for a building lot in the hollow, near the Academy, adjoining Dr. Tuttle. The Trustees agreed to take 100<sup>l</sup> York money; to which Mr. Snethen agreed, and also to maintain the fence around said premises as others have agreed with the Trustees. Voted that Mr. Mills and Mr. Johnson be a committee to attend to the unfinished business respecting the sold Seats. Voted that Mr. Tucker and Mr. Pierson be a committee to collect from Gabriel Ford, Esqr., the sum due for a lather [ladder?] belonging to the Parrish, at their Discretion. Voted that Mr. Mills and Mr. Ogden convers with Mr. Woodmen, and obtain his consent to give up the sweeping of the meeting house; and in that case to give Wm. Cherry the work to doe. Voted that Mr. Ford be, and he is, unanimously appointed President of this body of Trustees.

TRUSTEES, 8 May, 1800.] Meeting of Trustees at George O. Hara's house, this 8th day of May, 1800. Mr. Ford Mr. Mills, Mr. Ogden, Mr. Pierson and Mr. Lindley met and executed a Deed to Elijah Snethen, for a lot of Land, to build on, adjoining Dr. Tuthill, for the consideration of one hundred pounds York money; sd. Snethen gave a Mortgage for security.

[TRUSTEES, 2 Jan., 1801.] Meeting of the Trustees at the Court house, 2d day Jany, 1801; present all the Trustees. Voted that the Clerk collect the money due from Ebenezer Stiles to the Parrish and pay the same to George Tucker.

Voted that John Rogers be allowed two pounds, nineteen shillings and sixpence for

shaveing shingles for New Meeting house and raising, including Interest on sd. account.

[TRUSTEES, 12 Jan., 1801.] Meeting Trustees at Mr. Mill's house, 12th day Jany, 1801; Mr. Pierson absent.

Voted the Clerk be directed to write to Loami More or his security, requesting the Immediate payment of his Interest.

Voted that the President git the Morgages belonging to the Parrish acknowledged and recorded.

[TRUSTEES, 9 June, 1801.] Meeting Trustees at Mr. Crain's house, 9th day of June, 1801; present, the President, Mr. Mills, Mr. Johnson, Mr. Ogden, Mr. Pierson, Mr. Lindley.

Voted that the burying yard fence be whitewashed; and that Wm. Cherry be paid twenty-eight shillings for whitewashing, and the Trustees find him lime and allum.

[TRUSTEES, 4 Sept., 1801.] Meeting of the Trustees, 4th day Sept., 1801; all present. Voted that Mr. Mills take care of the burying yard fence and mend the same if needed.

Voted that Wm. Cherry, the sexton, be allowed two dollars for cleaning the meeting house of goos dung and the meeting house steps of human dung and goos dung sundry times.

Voted that Mr. Mills and Mr. Lindley be a committee to enquire into the business of dirtying the meeting house with goos dung, &c.; and prosecute, if sd. committee think proper.

Voted that Mr. Ogden be directed to pay the above two dollars on account of cleaning the meeting house as above directed.

[PARISH, 26 Oct., 1801.] Parrish meeting, at the Meeting house, 26 Oct., 1801. Doctor Tim'o Johnes, Moderator; Silas Conduct, clk. Voted that the trustees pay Mr. Richards, instead of his firewood for one year, the sum of eighty dollars; the year to end the 12 day of Sept., 1802.

TRUSTEES, 9-17 Nov., 1801.] Meeting Trustees, at Mr. Johnson's in Morris Town, 9th day Novr., 1801; all present. Adjourned til to-morrow, two of the clock P. M. Met agreeable to adjournment; the president and Mr. Tucker absent. Adjourned to meet on the 17 Insant, at this place, at two of the



clock P. M. The Trustees all met except Mr. Tucker.

Mr. Mills, one of the committee appointed for that purpose, reported that Mr. Crain declined taking the pew heretofore agreed on with Mr. Crane.

Voted that Mr. Mills, Mr. Ogden and Mr. Lindley be a committee to sell a building lot, near the meeting house, at public vendue. Voted that the aforesaid committee be directed to sell, at public vendue, part of the wood on the parsonage, in small lots at their discretion.

[TRUSTEES, 17 Dec., 1801.] Meeting of Trustees, 17 Dec'r, 1801, at Mr. Mills house; all present, except Mr. Pierson.

The committee appointed for that purpose reported that they had sold the lot of Land North of the meeting house, which contains forty-eight hundredths of an acre, to Mr. Pierson, for four hundred and eleven dollars; and that they had sold the timber on thirty-three half acre lots, which amounted to three hundred and forty-five dollars and 93 cents, as follows: [Here follow the designations of the thirty-three lots, with the name of purchaser and amount paid, ranging from \$5.61 to \$15.90 each.]

Voted that Mr. Mills and Mr. Ogden be a committee to make a statement of the accounts and obligations belonging to the congregation.

[Parish, 10 March, 1802.] At a Parrish meeting, 10 march, 1802. Deacon Alling, Moderator; and Jos. Lewis, Esqr., Clerk.

The meeting considering the necessity of raising money to pay the arrears due to sundry persons for building the church, and to raise enough to compleat it, Voted that the Trustees be authorised to sell the seats by vendue, at such price as they can obtain, not less than one-half the original price and subject to the payment of the original Sallery; that the first Vendue be held on the 24th instant. On motion of Mr. Carmichael, Voted that Alexander Carmichael, Joseph Lewis and Dan'l Phoenix be a committee to examine the trustees Accounts, and report a state of the Debts, funds and property of the Congregation.

[TRUSTEES, 2 April, 1802.] 2 April, 1802.

Trustees met at Benjamin Lindsleys, all present but Mr. Johnson and Mr. Person, and executed a deed to Benj'n Lindsley for a small Lot of Land near the meeting house, Containing 16 hundredths of an acre, for 325 dollars; and took a bond and Mortgage for the same.

[PARISH, 3 Sept., 1802.] At a Parish Meeting, held this 3rd of Sept'r, 1802, David Lindsly was appointed Moderator and Joseph Halsey, Clerk.

Voted that the Trustees pay to Mr. Richards eighty dollars in lieu of firewood for the ensuing year, to commence the twelfth instant.

Voted that the committee appointed to examine the state of the funds of the Parish and make report to the parish be dismissed from their appointment.

Voted that the Trustees make a report annually to the parish, at a parish meeting in September, of the property, debts and funds belonging to the parish.

Voted that the Venitian blinds which are put to one of the windows of the meeting House be taken away.

Voted that the pew belonging to Doctor Wm. Campfield, which has been raised, be put down to its former situation; and that the President of the Trustees wait on Doct'r Campfield and request him to put it in its former situation.

[TRUSTEES, 17 Nov. 1802.] Mr. Mills and Mr. Lindley of the committee appointed the 17 Nov'r 1801, to sell wood on the parsonage land, report that in addition to what was sold the 25 Nov'r, 1801, they have sold on the 17 Nov'r, 1802, twenty small lots to the amount of 173 Dls. 20 cts.

[TRUSTEES, 29 Dec. 1802.] Meeting Trustees at Mr. Johnson's house, 29 Day Dec'r, 1802; all present. Voted that Mr. Mills on the part of the Trustees settle Joseph Marsh's Account with him, and make report at the next meeting of the Trustees.

Voted that Mr. Mills attend to settling Gen'l Doughties account with the parrish, and make report at the next meeting of the Trustees.

Voted that the President call on Isaac Pierson and secure the payment of his Note

to the Trustees in such way as he shall deem proper.

[TRUSTEES, 29 Oct. 1802.] Meeting Trustees 29 Oct'r 1803, [1] at Mr. Johnson's house; present Mr. Ford, Mr. Mills, Mr. Johnson, Mr. Tucker and Mr. Lindley. Voted that the parsonage land lying between the meeting house and Israel Canfields cyder works, from the grave yard fence to the public road that leads from the Court house to Mr. Rineharts tavern, be sold at public vendue. Voted that John Mills and Dan'l Lindley be a committee to advertise and sell the same.

[TRUSTEES, 19 Nov. 1802.] 19 Nov'r 1803, [1] at a meeting of the Trustees at Mr. Johnsons house, all present except Mr. Pierson; Mr. Mills and Mr. Lindley reported that they had sold the parsonage land between the meeting house and Israel Canfields cyder works, containing sixty four hundreths of an acre, to James Stephenson for one hundred and forty four dollars, and presented the deed for signing.

[TRUSTEES, 5 Jan, 1803.] At a meeting of the Trustees at Mr. Johnson's house the 5 Day of Jan'y, 1803, Mr. Mills, Mr. Johnson, Mr. Ogden, Mr. Pierson and Mr. Lindley present. Mr. Mills, of the committee appointed to settle with Gen'l Doughty, reported that his account against the parrish for scaffelling [scaffolding?] poles was settled at three pounds, four shillings and 3d. Voted that the treasurer be directed to prosecute all delinquents in arrears with the parrish on account of Sallery after two years become due; that the Clerk furnish the Treasurer with a copy of the forgoeing resolution.

[TRUSTEES, 24 March, 1803.] At a meeting of the Trustees at Mr. Johnson's house this 24 day of March, 1803; all present. Voted that widow Day have the refusal of a lot of parrish ground adjoining the Accademy lot, for one hundred pounds until monday next. Recompence Stanbury applied for a lot of parrish land; the Trustees agreed with him, for seventy pounds, for a lot adjoining one he now owns and occupies. Mr. Mills and Mr. Lindley appointed, and they are hereby instructed, to collect the money for which wood was sold

at vendue, agreeably to the articles of said vendue, and prosecute if nessasary. Mr. Johnson and Mr. Tucker appointed to take care of and see that no wood, or other property, belonging to the parrish, be taken of the parrish land after the 1st day of April next; and that if wood heretofore sold at vendue and not taken of agreeably to articles of vendue by the 1st day of April, said committee are hereby directed to sell said wood immediately at vendue for the benefit of the Congregation.

[TRUSTEES, 1 April, 1803.] At a meeting of the Trustees at Mr. Johnson's house, 1st April, 1803; all present & executed a Deed to Recompence Stanbury for the lot he applied for the 24 last month, for seventy pounds; also a deed to Nancy Day for a lot adjoining the Accademy and Elija Sneathen, for one hundred pounds. Voted that Mr. Johnson be directed to write to Richard Meeker requireing payment for arrears of Sallery due on a seat he owns in the church; also a Note of hand in the possession of the Trustees against him. Voted that Mr. Mills be directed to furnish Mrs. Day her deed and receive her bond and morgage; also to make oute R. Stanberries deed and receive his bond and morgage.

Voted that Mr. Mills and Mr. Johnson be a committee to Settle with the Treasurer, and lay before the trustees a list of those Names supposed bad debts; and make report if practicable at the next meeting of the Trustees. Voted that the book of transfers and register be kept by Mr. Johnson; that he be requested to make all entries nessasary and proper to be made in said book. Mr. Mills is appointed to keep the book of Accounts; to make all charges and entries proper to be made in said book.

[TRUSTEES, 25 June 1803.] At a meeting of the Trustees at Mr. Johnson's house, the 25 June, 1803; all present but the President.

Mr. Johnson and Mr. Lindley are appointed to repair the fence between the parrish and Wm. Johnes, and all other fence partition between the parrish and others. Voted that the Saxton be, and he is here by, directed to demand and to receive for the use of the takel belonging to the Congregation, fifty cents per day, meaning each and every day until returned, or for any part of said

[1] The position and dates of these two entries are as given above. It seems probable that the Clerk put "1803" inadvertently for 1802, when he inscribed the minutes after the entry of Dec. 29, having omitted them in their proper order.



takel; that the Saxton report in writing to Mr. Johnson the several accounts due, or that may become due, by virtue of this order. Voted that Mr. Daniel Pierson pay one dollar and fifty cents for the use of said takel, which Mr. Pierson agreed to. Mr. Johnson is hereby directed to call on and collect from those persons charged as above & not paid to the Saxton. Voted that Mr. Mills collect all or any money due to the Congregation, not secured by mortgage, and put it out at his discretion for the use of the parrish, to be had if wanted by the 1st of October next. Voted that Mr. Johnson be directed to receive the principal only of the Note of hand ag't Wm. Meeker and the Sallery due on his seat in the Church, in full satisfaction of any demand against said Meeker. Voted that Mr. Mills and Mr. Johnson repair the steeple and clock.

[TRUSTEES, 27 Aug., 1803.] Meeting of the Trustees at Rich'd Johnson's House, 27 Aug., 1803; all present. Voted that John Mills, Rich'd Johnson and Daniel Lindley or any two of them, be a committee to prevent, by legal means, the turn pike company or any person or persons breaking ground on the green belonging to the parish for the purpose of making a turn pike road.

Voted that the President be directed to receive a Mortgage from James Stephenson for the one now in his keeping against Ebenezer C. Pierson in favor of the Trustees for

[PARISH, 2 Sept., 1803.] At A parrish meeting held in the Church the 2d Day of September, 1803; Gilbert Alling, Moderator, and Joseph Halsey, Clerk. Voted that the Minister be paid ninety dollars in lieu of his fire wood for one year next ensuing. A statement of the parrish funds was laid before the Congregation.

[TRUSTEES, 13 Sept., 1803.] At a meeting of the Trustees at Richard Johnson's house, 13 September, 1803; the President, Mr. Mills, Mr. Johnson, Mr. Ogden, Mr. Tucker, and Mr. Lindley, Present.

Voted that Mr. Mills and Mr. Johnson be a committee to call on John and Abraham Kinney's, or on Abraham's Agent, for the moneys due to the parrish from them; that on neglect or refusal on the part of the said Kinnes, or either of them, of the payment of

the said arrears, said committee are hereby directed to procede and collect the money by prosecution and by the sale of there pew; & that the committee report there proceedings at the next meeting of the Trustees.

[PARISH, 1 Dec, 1803.] At a meeting of the Congregation on the 1st day of December, 1803; Deacon Alling, moderator, and Joseph Lewis, Clerk, the moderator gave notice that the business in part was to agree about raising, or increasing, Mr. Richard's Sallery, and after some conversation, Resolved, that there be an addition to Mr. Richards present sallery of one hundred and twenty five dollars annually, from the 12th day of September last; and that the parrish Treasurer be directed to pay to him in advance all the surplus sallery money on hand; and if there be any yet uncollected, that was due the 12th day of September last, that he pay the whole to him as soon as collected: That the Trustees be directed to sue all delinquents whose sallery may remain unpaid for three months after the sallery for one year shall become due.

That the Trustees be requested to paint the church as early next spring as they can with convenience, & that they repaire the clock and put one or more faces to it; also that the Trustees be authorised & requested to provide two branch candle sticks to each window below, & two for the desk in front of the pulpit, & one for each pillar; and that they provide as many candels for each evening meeting as may be nessasary.

[TRUSTEES, 21 Jan. 1804.] At a meeting of the Trustees at Esquire Johnson's house, 21 Jan'y, 1804, Mr. Ford the President, Mr. Mills, Mr. Johnson, Mr. Ogden, and Mr. Lindley present.

Voted that six years interest be allowed on Jonathan Browns account.

[TRUSTEES, 23 April, 1804.] At a meeting of the Trustees at Esq'r Johnson's house, the 23 April, 1804, all present.

Esq'r Johnson reported that he had received thirty dollars & sixty three cents in full of Wm. Meekers Note of hand to the Trustees. Voted that Mr. Mills collect the small debts due to the parrish before the first of October next. Voted that Messers Mills & Ogden be a committee to settle the accounts of the Trustees with Individuals.

[TRUSTEES, 31 Aug., 1804.] Meeting of the Trustees at the house of Rich'd Johnson, Esq'r., this 31st of August, 1804; Mr. Ford the President only absent.

Voted that Esq'r Johnson employ some proper person to reparaire the clock. Voted that Mr. Mills be appointed to purchase the whitelead and oils to paint the meeting house. Voted that Mrs. Woolley have the refusal of two lots of ground situate between the Stanbury house and Lewis Mills's house, for one hundred and forty pounds, York money.

[PARISH, 19 Sept, 1804.] At a Parrish meeting held at the meeting house the 19 September, 1804, Deacon Alling was appointed Moderator and Henry Mills, c,l,k.

On motion, voted that the Minister be supplied with wood in the same manner as last year. Resolved that Mr. Jaduthan Condict and Mr. Usual Condict be authorised and directed to prevent all disorderly behaviour in the galleries and on the stairs, during public worship; and more particularly to prevent young people from disturbing the congregation by moving down stairs before the blessing is pronounced.

Also resolved that Mr. Richards be requested to publish the foregoing resolution on the next Sabath.

Resolved that Richard Johnson, Esquire, Dr. Lewis Condict, and Joseph Lewis, Esquire, be a committee to superintend the singing in the church; who are authorised to appoint Chorristers, point out proper tunes to be sung, and generally to do all things necessary for the promotion of harmony in the singing and with the singers.

[TRUSTEES, 8 oct. 1804.] At a meeting of the Trustees, at the house of Richard Johnson, Esquire, this 8th day of October, 1804, all present. Voted that Mr. Mills and Mr.

Johnson be a committee to sell at public vendue those seats and pews which are delinquent in the payment of sallery, for the purpose of paying the same, agreeable to a resolution of the parrish, of the 18th of february, 1796, viz. \* \* \* \* [Nos 2, and half of 13 in the gallery, with 14 and half of 53 on lower floor, the names of their owners being mentioned.] Voted that Mr. Mills, Mr. Johnson, and Mr. Tucker be a committee to superintend painting the meeting house, and put one face to the clock; also to erect two or more hors blocks near the church.

Voted that Mr. Pierson be directed to collect from Ga. H. Ford, Esq'r, money to the amount of a lather [ladder?] he borrowed belonging to the Congregation.

Voted that Mess'rs Mills and Johnson be directed to call on Dr. Canfield for the books and papers belonging to the Congregation.

[REPORT OF A COMMITTEE.] Mr. Mills and Mr. Johnson, the committee appointed to sell forfeited seats, reported that they had given public notice, on the preceeding sabath, of a parrish meeting for the purpose of seling a number of forfeited seats, and that they had put up advertisements in 6 diferent places, describeing the particular seats to be sold & who were the owners; & according thereto, on the 2 day of Nov. 1804, they had sold at public vendue the seats & pews hereafter named, viz: \* \* \* \* \* [Here follows a description of same pews mentioned under last entry, with the prices and names of purchasers. In the gallery No. 2 sold to John Smith for \$7.50; half of 13 to Joseph Beer's, for \$9: on main floor, 14 sold to George Tucker, in behalf of "Jonas Philops," for \$8; and half of 53, to David Hedges for \$12.]

[MEMORANDUM, 27 DEC., 1804.] EXPENSE OF PAINTING MEETING HOUSE, 1804.

40 Gls. of oil, at 10,	£20. 0. 0
28 $\frac{3}{4}$ Do. of Do. 10-6,	15. 1. 10
13l. of whitelead, 1456 @ $\frac{1}{2}$ ,	84.18. 8
<hr/>	
N. York price,	120. 0. 6
Expense of giting to Morristown,	3.15. 9
<hr/>	
2 $\frac{1}{2}$ Gls. of oil of J. Dixon at 13,	£123.16.9
	1. 9.3

[Supplement to THE RECORD for November, 1883.—To be bound with Vols. I and II.]



5 brushes, 16,	16. 0
1 qt. Sps. turpentine 2-6 lamback 3,	5. 6
Jonatn. Ford, s acct.	11. 0
Jesse Cutler acct.,	1. 4. 0
Benja. Hallows,	10. 0
Benoni Hathaway,	1. 4. 0
David Hathaway,	11. 1. 10
Wm. Woolley,	19. 8. 5
James Cooper,	14. 15. 9
Stephen Ayers,	15. 0
John Mills acct. about	4. 12. 0
Richard Johnson,	15. 0. 0
	<hr/>
	70. 3. 6
Work at the Steple,	12. 0. 0
	<hr/>

£207. 9. 0

27 Dec., 1804, the committee for painting the meeting house Report that they had painted the oute side of the house twice over, & had painted some of the inside, & had expended in doeing the same about four hundred and 90 dollars, & in Ironing the frame of the steeple about thirty dollars.

painting the house,	490 dollars.
Ironing the Steeple,	30
	<hr/>
	\$520

[Trustees, 29 April, 1805.] Meeting of the Trustees at Esquire Johnson's house, 29 Apl., 1805; all present except Mr. Johnson.

On application of Wm. Cherry, the Saxton, Voted that he receive from the treasurer for his services for ringing the bell and sweeping the meeting house, thirty-five dollars pr. annum, after this date.

Voted that Snethens Mortgage be exchanged for one from Stephen Pierson, provided that Mr. Mills shall be satisfied that no encumbrance has been done or made by said Snethen respecting sd. premises. Voted that Mr. Ford attend to clearing oute the old ditches on the parsonage lands and pay for the same.

[PARISH, 12 Sept. 1805.] At a Parrish meeting held at the meeting house, 12 Sept. 1805; Alexander Carmichall, Moderator, & Jo's Halsey, Clerk. Voted that Jaduthan Condit, Jaduthan Day, Moses Pruden & Elija Holloway be, and they are hereby, appointed to take charge of the galleries & of the stairs, in order to prevent disturbance & disorderly behaviour on the Sabeth.

[PARISH, 4 Sept. 1806.] At a Parrish meeting held at the Church on the 4 September, 1806; Gilbert Allen, Moderator, and

John McCarter, Clerk. Voted that the parrish pay to the Minister Ninety dollars in lieu of his fire wood for the ensuing year, commenceing the 12 Instant. A statement of the parrish funds were red to the parrish.

[TRUSTEES, 15 Feb., 1806.] At a meeting of the Trustees, at Grover Coes, 15 Sept'r, 1806; Present Mr. Mills, Mr. Johnson, Mr. Ogden, Mr. Tucker, Mr. Lindley.

Voted that the trustees sell two acres of the low lands belonging to the parrish, adjoining lands of Mr. Richards; & that Mr. Mills, Mr. Johnson and Mr. Lindley be a committee to advetise & sell the same at Public vendue.

[TRUSTEES, 26 Feb., 1807.] At a meeting of the Trustees at the house of George Tucker on 26 day of feby, 1807; present Jonathan Ford, John Mills, Jonathan Ogden, George Tucker, Benj'a Pierson, Richard Johnson, & Dan'l Lindley.

Voted that the Trustees pay Henry Lindley twenty nine shillings & sixpence, & Deacon Jos. Pruden the money due him on the meeting house books with interest from the year 98. Said Lindleys demand is also on the meeting house books; and that John

Mills collect the money due from John Lindley on sd. books.

Voted that \* be prosecuted for the arrears of sallery due the parish on his Seat.

Voted that Mr. Mills, the parrish treasurer, be directed to collect arrears due to the Parrish, by prosecution or otherwise immediately.

[TRUSTEES, 12 March, 1807.] At a meeting of Trustees on 12th March, 1807, at Grover Coes, all present except Mr. Johnson and Mr. Tucker. Voted that the delinquents of Sallery, who are more than a year & a half in arrears on their pews & Seats, be prosecuted for the same by the treasurer, agreeably to a resolution of the parrish of the 18 of february, 1796. [Then follows a list of five "delinquents," three of whom are described as "Dect." or deceased, and three of the pews were in the gallery.]

[TRUSTEES, 29 May, 1807.] Meeting of Trustees, all present except Mr. Tucker; met at Mr. Coes, 29 May, 1807.

Voted that Mr. Mills be directed to prosecute delinquents of Sallery, and pay the costs of such prosecution provided the defendant pay the demand before Judg't entered.

Voted that Mr. Mills and Mr. Pierson be a committee for the purpose of waiting on the board of chosen freeholders, & to inform the board that the trustees request them to relinquish the rent due from Moses Estey for the privalege & use of the land on which his store is placed, adjoining the Court House, & to present them with a writing in the following words or to that effect, viz.; Morris town, 29 May, 1807. To the board of chosen freeholders for the County of Morris, we, the Trustees of the first Presbyterian Church at Morris town, would again solicit your attention to a matter we think of Sufficient importance. The board will remember that some time in the year 1805 we addressed you with a few lines, in which we remonstrated against the erecting of a building at the West end of the Court House, which was then goeing on. For two reasons we requested that Said building might be stoped. 1st that we consider it was a trespassing on the property of the congregation; and 2d that erect-

ing a building on that ground for private use would effectually destroy the title of the County to the whole Court house lot. It seems that our application and remonstrance has been totally disregarded, and Said building has been sometime occupied for private use. Altho you have hereby destroyed the Title of the County to the Court house lot, we have no objections to the County's using Said lot for the purposes Specified in their deed from the Trustees, which was for the Court house only, provided they pay to this board the whole of the ground rent paid and to be paid by Moses Estey.

Sighned by order of the board,

Sighned, Jon'n. Ford,

President.

Mr. Mills committee for seling forfeited seats in the church, reported that he had sold at public vendue, on 29 March, 1807, at a parrish meeting duely published & and advertised for that purpose—seats as follows, viz:

Half No. 28 in the gallery, formerly the property of Ebenezar Condict, which was sold to Elias Jagger for five dollars, who gave his note to the trustees for the whole \$1.56 salary due, which said Mills, Treasurer, credited in Sallery book and charged to the Trustees.

Also No. 49 in Gallery, formerly the property of Zopher Hathaway, Dect., Sold to Mahlon Ford for eight dollars and fifty cents, who paid the whole money to Sd. Mills, and Mills has credited in Sallery book \$5.31 for Sallery due, and to the Trustees the surplus \$3.19.

Also No. 17 in the Gallery, formerly the property of John Morris Dect., Sold to Drake Ludlow for five dollars and one cent, who paid to Mr. Richards \$4.19, and to John Mills 68 cents for Sallery & 14 cents surplus which is credited to the trustees.

Also pew No. 9 formerly the property of Jonathan Dickerson, Dect., Sold to George Tucker for twenty-seven dollars and fifty seven cents, amount of Sallery due, who paid the same to John Mills, Sallery Treasurer.

Also one fourth part of a pew No. 24, formerly the property of Matthew Lum, Junr., Sold to Vincent Gerin for eight dollars and fifty cents; \$2.26 due for Sallery



was paid to John Mills, Sall'y Treasurer, and \$6.24, the surplus, said Gerin retained in his hands, by order of Jacob Arnold, Att'y for Said Lum, said Gerin to credit Lum towards money due him from said Lum.

[TRUSTEES, 13 Nov., 1807.] At a meeting of the Trustees at Grover Coes, the 13 Nov'r 1807; present the President, Mr. Mills, Mr. Johnson, Mr. Ogden, Mr. Pierson, Mr. Lindley.

Voted that Messers. Johnson and Ogden be a committee to settle the treasurer, acc't with the Parrish, and acc'ts generally with the trustees.

Voted that John C. Willing be paid by Mill his acc't ag't the parrish in the parrish meeting house books, the principle only.

Voted that Mr. Mills take an obligation with security of Mr. Stevenson, for the Interest now due to the parrish from him.

[PARISH, 24 March, 1808.] At a parrish meeting held at the Presbeterian Church on 24 march, 1808; Jno. Kinney, moderator, Timo. I. Lewis, Clerk.

Voted that one of the Seats reserved for deaf people, No. 31. be rented from this time to 12 of Sept'r next.

Voted that the Trustees procure an estimate of the expense of painting inside of the Church, lettering of the Seats, repairing of the clock, and ascertaining whether the Clock can carry three hands and the expense of them. Resolved that the business of the meeting be adj'd to the Second wednesday in April next, at three in the afternoon.

[PARISH, 13 april, 1808.] At a meeting of the Parrish held at the Church in morris town, on 13 ap'r, 1808, by adjournment, Edward Condict, Esq'r., moderator; Henry King, Clerk.

On motion of Dr. Condict, Resolved that the appointment of two of the Trustees shall be vacated Annually, from and after the yearly parrish meeting to be holden in Sept'r next; and, that it may be ascertained in what order their respective appointments shall become vacant, be it further resolved that the said Trustees be, and they are hereby, requested to divide themselves into three classes, the two first classes consisting of two members each and the third of three members; the term

of the first class to Expire at the time before mentioned; of the second class, one year thereafter; and of the third, one year after the expiration of the second.

And be it resolved that, at the Annual meeting of the Parrish before mentioned, the Congregation shall procede to fill the vacancies which shall happen in pursuance of the above resolution; and that occasional vacancies by Death or resignation shall be filled as heretofore.

Richard Johnson & Jonathan Ford resigned their offices as Trustees, whereupon Richard Johnson was reappointed; Silas Condict, in place of Jonathan Ford resigned, and Jacob Smith, in place of George Tucker, Dec't., were also appointed Trustees.

Resolved that the Trustees be authorised to pay Mr. Richards the ballance due him oute of any money in their hands, or compromise by paying him the Interest on Said ballance.

Resolved that a Subscription be set on foot by the Trustees to purchase a new Clock with three faces, & lay the same before the next annual parrish meeting.

[TRUSTEES, 18 April, 1808.] A meeting of the Trustees at the house of G. Coe; present John Mills, Jon'n Ogden, Benj'n Pierson & Daniel Lindsly; when Richard Johnson, Silas Condict & Jacob Smith attended and took the oaths required by Law as Trustees. The Trustees then proceeded to the choice of a president, and appointed John Mills their president for the time being.

TRUSTEES, 2 June, [1808.] At a meeting of the Trustees at Grove Coes, Mr. Person absent. Mr. Mills and Mr. Johnson appointed a Committee to meet the Committee of the Board of Chosen Freeholders for the County, respecting the building erected by Moses Estey on the Courthouse lot.

[TRUSTEES, 31 Aug., 1808.] At a meeting of Trustees, at the house of Grover Coe, Mr. Person absent. Mr. Mills and Mr. Johnson, a committee appointed to meet a committee from the board of chosen Freeholders of the County of Morris, respecting the building erected by Moses Estey, Esq'r, Reported that they had met with Said Committee, who disagreed to the proposal made by the Trustees.

Mr. Mills, from the Committe for Selling forfeited Seats in the Meeting house, Reported that they had Sold at publick vendue, at a parish meeting which was duly Advertised & publick notice given, which vendue began on the 24th day of march, 1808, and a part of the Sales adjourned to the 13th Apriel: the Seats Sold were as follow :  $\frac{2}{3}$  No. 77, below, of Jehabod Coopers, Sold to David Cooper for \$14.20.  $\frac{1}{3}$  of No. 58, below, of Jabez Condicts, Sold to Abner Whitehead for \$15.00.  $\frac{1}{3}$  of No. 50, in Gal'y, of Jabez Condicts, Sold to Jacob Tingler for \$7.00.  $\frac{1}{3}$  of No. 40, in Gal'y, of John Coplins, Sold to Thomas Gering for \$6.85.  $\frac{1}{2}$  of No. 69, below, of Philip Eastens, Sold to George Emmel for \$11.00.  $\frac{1}{2}$  of No. 62, below, of Timothy Fairchilds, Sold to Jacob Smith for \$30.05.  $\frac{1}{3}$  No. 45, in Gal'y, of Silas Hathaway, Sold to Isaac Lewis for \$1.50.  $\frac{1}{4}$  No. 57, in Gal'y, of Jephtha Wades, Sold to Moses Sayr for \$1.30.

How the amount of the above Sales were Settled may be Seen in the Sallery book and the Trustees book of Accounts.

[PARISH, 15 Sept. 1808.] 15th Sept'r., 1808. A parish Meeting was this day held, agreeable to publick notice from the pulpit last Sabbath, when Deacon Gilbert Allen was chosen Moderator, and Lewis Condict, Clerk.

John Mills, one of the Trustees, presented a Subscription, circulated by order of the last parish meeting, the object of which was to purchase a new Town Clock. Ordered to lie on the table, & that the Trustees circulate it at their discretion in future.

Voted that Mr. Richards be paid Ninety dollars instead of firewood for this year.

John Mills, in behalf of the Trustees, reported a Statement in writing of the funds of the Congregation, to which is Subjoined a Statement of the Ministers Sallery, the amount of the assessments on the Seats in the meeting house, & a deficiency of the Same to defray the annual Sallery. Mooved & seconded that the annuities on pews and Seats be encreased, for the ensuing year, at the rate of Resolved that the further Consideration of the matter be postponed to the next parish meeting, to be held at this place three weeks from this day.

[PARISH, 6 Oct., 1808.] 6th Oct'r., 1808.

At a parish held this day, ageeeable to publick notice & adjournment, Deacon Gilbert Allen was chosen Moderator, & Peter A. Johnson, Clerk.

A motion that was made at last parish meeting wether the annuities on the pews & Seats be raised or not, was carried in the negative.

Moovd & voted that a Subscription be opened, and circulated by Joseph Lewis, for raising money to make up a deficiency which now appears on our Ministers Sallery, and report at next parish meeting.

Moovd & Seconded whether Mr. Richards Sallery Shall be raised or not; & if raised, how much, and in what way. Resolved that this motion lie over untill next parish meeting.

Adjourned to this day two weeks.

[PARISH, 20 Oct. 1808.] 20 Oct'r., 1808. At a parish meeting held this day by adjournment & publick notice; Henry Vail, Moderator, and Silas Condit, Clerk: when the Trustees Sold at vendue one half of Seat No. 30, below in the meetinghouse, formerly the property of Ezra Halsey, to Peter A. Johnson for 35 dollars; and Seat No. 46, formerly Benoni Hathaways, to Edward Mills for 56 dollars; the meeting then adjourned to thursday the 10th day of November next at 2 oclock, P. M.

[PARISH, 10 Nov. 1808.] 10 Novr, 1808. At a parish meeting held this day, Simeon Broadwell, Moderator, & Peter A. Johnson, Clerk. Voted that three Seats each Side of the meetinghouse, in the corner where the negroes now Set, be converted in two pews, and be done in 2 weeks from this day, and the Trustees to fix a Sallery to the same. The Trustees Sold at vendue one half Seat No. 91, that was Moses Shipmans, to Joseph Johnson for seven dollars. The meeting then adjourned to 24th this month. [There is no record of a meeting on the 24th Nov. 1808; that of 12 April, 1809, follows immediately below the entry just given.]

[PARISH, 12 April, 1809.] 12th April, 1809. At a parish meeting held this day, at the meetinghouse; Edward Condit, Moderator, Nathl Bull, Clerk.

On motion, Shall Mr. Richards Sallery be raised to a Sum Sufficient to Support himself & family? was carried unanimously.

On motion that there should be an ad-



dition to Mr. Richards's Sallary Annually the Sum of three hundred & thirty five dollars, from the 12th of September last : which was carried unanimously, Except 2 votes ; and a Committee apointed to wate on Mr. Richards immediately and inform him of the above proceedings, viz. Jonas Philips, Jon'n Ford, Henry Vail & Jno. Mills.

Voted that the Trustees, instead of raising the Sallery on the Seats & pews in the meetinghouse, do Circulate a Supscription through the parish, for raising the addition made to Mr. Richardss Sallary, provided he continue with us.

[PARISH, 24 April 1809.] 24th April 1809, at a parish meeting, held at the request of Mr. Richards & in pursuance of publick notice, the Revd. Matthew L. Perine was

chosen Moderator, & Timothy Lewis, Clerk ; when the following resolutions were passed unanimously.

Resolved that a Committee of three persons be appointed as Commissioners to represent this Congregation at the Ensuing meeting of presbytery, at Elizabethtown ; & that they be instructed not to oppose Mr. Richards's Removal ; & that they lay before Presbytery the proceeding of the last parish meeting, at which time Mr. Richards intention to leave us was not known ; & that the Committee be instructed to make and lay before Presbytery, Such extracts from the proceedings of this parish as they may deem necessary.

Voted that John Mills, Henry Vail and Lewis Condict be the Committee for that purpose.

## PROSPECTUS OF SUPPLEMENT FOR

1884.

Beginning with the next number, for Jan. 1884, the *Supplement* will be enlarged from four to eight pages each month. It is proposed thus to print all the salient facts of record from the books of the Church, in a form suitable for binding in a separate volume. The January number will begin the publication of extracts from Dr. Johnes' Session Book, which dates back to 1742. Lists of baptisms, communicants, marriages and burials will appear in the order of the pastorates under which they occurred, as during the past year ; but *Supplements* containing these lists will be paged to be bound with Vols. I and II of THE RECORD. Extracts from the Session and Trustees' books will be paged continuously for the separate volume ; and, should the proposal meet with sufficient encouragement, an alphabetical list of all the names which appear on the Registers of baptisms, communicants, marriages and burials, will be prepared, and arranged in family groups, to close the volume. For this new volume, a reprint will be made of the more interesting portions of the Trustees' Book, which have already appeared in THE RECORD. This reprint will *not* be issued as a regular part of the publication, but as an extra ; and it will be supplied *gratuitously* to subscribers.

## CORRECTIONS.

A few errors have been discovered in previous numbers of THE RECORD, for the correction of which the present offers a favorable opportunity.

### LIST OF RULING ELDERS.

Pages 34 and 35.

John Lindsley met with Session 29 June, 1752 Is there not an error in the date of his death as there given ?

Abner Beach, the sixth name on this list and also on that of Mr. Barnes, should probably be erased. The only reason now apparent for calling him an Elder is the fact that in the minute recording his suspension, (the only place where he is mentioned,) he is styled "a member of our Body." But, as Dr. Johnes elsewhere uses the word Body to designate the Church membership, it seems insufficient evidence for the conclusion that he here includes Abner Beach in the Session by this term.

Joseph Prudden, Jr. is first mentioned as an Elder in 1783, not 1785. Isaac Prudden, Samuel Freeman, Jesse Cutler, and Matthias Crane do not appear till 1795 ; Mr. Barnes' Manual says they were " first in office between 1792 and 1795."

David Lindsley appears for last time at meeting of Session, 23 May, 1733, not 11 Dec., 1832 ; and was dismissed May, 1833, to New Vernon, where he died 15 Nov., 1838.

James Stevenson should be recorded as appearing last at Session meeting 28 Oct., 1807; he is not mentioned even among the absentees after 3 May, 1809.

Stephen Young was dismissed to the 2d Church 26 Jan., 1841, and Lewis Mills at the same time, but the latter returned 24 Feb., 1848.

The name of Francis Johnes should be inserted after that of Peter A. Johnson, as he was elected an Elder at the same time with the four whose names precede, 14 May, 1812; although not ordained with them, "being on a journey at the time," according to the record, but ordained 4 Mar., 1814, and present at one meeting of Session, that of 22 April, 1814. The fact that he met once with the Session gives his name a right to a place in the list along with the name of George K. Drake, since the latter never attended even one Session meeting.

Jonathan Oliver met last with Session 11 Dec., 1832, not 23 May, 1833.

Jonathan Thompson and John B. Johnes, M. D., resigned 7 April, not 30 March, 1836.

John W. Cortelyou met last with Session 22 May, instead of 20 Feb., 1834.

## MEMBERS.

Rebecca, Matt. (not Zach.) Fairchild's wife, page 20.

Hannah Lindley, page 68, wife of Junia, received 19 Aug., 1759, is recorded as having died 8 Dec., 1779, but this death was that of Hannab, wife of Joseph Lindsley.

Zophar Freeman, received 1 Nov., 1764, was an Elder and dismissed to Chatham, 26 Aug., 1825.

Benoni Hathaway and Damaris, his wife; should be added to the roll under date of 9 Nov., 1766; Damaris died 24 Feb., 1829.

Martha Emmell, wife of George, should be added to roll under date of 1 Sept., 1786, she died 23 Feb., 1845.

Nathanael Beers should be added, 6 May 1787; died 1825.

The following 8 names, which appear on rolls prepared by Mr. Fisher and Mr. Barnes, have not been identified with any hitherto published.

Prucia (Meeker), widow of Wm. Woodruff, wrongly given as Jerusha in Mr. Barnes' Manual, received on certificate, 1798,

Jane Meeker, wife of Matthias, received —; d. 1 Mar., 1815.

Sarah Post, wife of Wm., received on conf. 3 June, 1792.

Phebe Burnet, wife of John, received on cert. 5 March, 1795; died 1861.

Rachel Enslee, wife of Wm., conf. 1 Jan., 1797; d. 4 Aug., 1843, aet. 46.

Mary Williams, wife of Matthias, conf. 24 Sept., 1797.

Elizabeth Fairchild, wife of Joseph, conf. 3 July, 1808; dismissed Jan., 1848.

Mary Day, wife of David, conf. 4 Sept., 1808.

Page 149. Phebe Kinney, died Feb., 1820.

" Anna Phœnix, died 12 March, 1854.

" Martha Lindsly, dismissed.

" Rhoda Lindsly, died April, 1857, aet. 92.

" Abigail Charlot, married Robert Gillespie, 11 May, 1801.

" Polly Ayres, appears on Mr. Fisher's roll as Polly King, wife of John Day.

" Patty Shipman, dismissed into Sussex, 1809.

" Ruth Pierson, on Mr. McDowell's roll is marked "died 16 Sept., 1814."

" Anna Byram, died 1818.

" Sally Ball, married George Templeton, 18 Dec., 1802, died 1839.

" Abigail Condit Whitehead, dismissed May, 1816.

" Nancy Bowen, married Wm. Hyer, 22 July, 1805, and dismissed to Meth. Church.

" Nancy Douglass, married Joseph Wheeler, 17 Feb., 1808.

Page 157. Huldah Byram, married Loammi Moore, dismissed to East Bloomfield, 1 Mar., 1842.

" Abner Pierson, dismissed to Baskingridge.

" Abraham Ball, dismissed to 2d Ch., 26 Jan., 1841.

" Eunice Casterline, dismissed to Chatham.

" Sarah Peck, dismissed to 2d Ch., 26 Jan., 1841.

" Phebe Freeman, married John Burnet, d. 1861.



- Page 157. Eunice Fairchild, dismissed Oct., 1815.
- " Phebe Condnor, was Phebe Chitester before marriage.
- " Hannah Sutton, married Wm. Bedell, and died 12 Sept., 1812.
- " John Smith, dis. to 2d Ch., 26 Jan., 1841.
- " Polly Phillips, died 2 July, 1811.
- Page 165. Abraham Hedges, dis. to Bottle Hill, 1 Sept., 1825.
- " Phebe Hedges, dis. to Bottle Hill, 1 Sept., 1825.
- " Sally Johnson, died 17 April, 1837.
- " Eunice Johnson, mar. Silas Mills, joined Bap. Ch.
- " Add name of Mehitable Tunis, wf. of Stephen, rec'd 20 June, 1803.
- " Phebe Turner, dis. to 2d Ch., 26 Jan., 1841.
- " Sally Ferris, wid. of Archibald; d. 13 April, 1841.
- " Matsy Condit, died 22 Oct., 1820.
- Page 193. Susan Byram, dis. to Carmine St. Ch., N. Y. City, 17 Aug. 1839.
- " Lydia Guerin, dis. to 2d Ch., 30 Oct., 1841.
- " Jared D. Filer, "from ye Cong. of Pleasant Valley," "ordained;" later Prof. in Princeton Col.
- " Rebecca Willis, dis. to 2d Ch., Newark, 2 June, 1830.
- " John Campfield, dis. to Hanover, 4 Mar., 1839.
- " Mary Munson, died 1820.
- " Mary Campfield, died Feb., 1833

## HALFWAY MEMBERS.

1747, Nov. 8, Capt. Benj. Hathaway's son and son's wife.

1752, July 7, Junia Lindsley.

1764, July 1, Dan'l Carmichael and Bathsheba his wf.

1771, July 21, Rachael, wf. of Jabish Rodgers; see Baptisms of July 5.

1775, Jan. 10, Ezek. Crane, Bap. and Eunice his wf. renewed cov.

1786, Sept. 1, not July 31, Martha, George Emmel's wf.

1791, Oct. 6, Gabriel Ford and Frances Gwaldo, his wf.

## BAPTISMS.

1745, Dec. 8, Bathiah, wf. of Nat. Wheler.

1748, July 31, Stephen Mahurin, ch. Samuel, not Sarah.

1749, Aug. 6, Joseph Moore, not Mears.

1754, April 1, Shadrack Howard, not Halward.

1754, Dec. 30, Joseph Pierson, not Josiah.

1757, April 17, John Robard (or Roberts) not Robond.

1758, Mar. 12, Stephen Hedges, not Hodges.

1763, Mar. 5, Joseph Stiles, not Stites, Jun. and wf., ch. John, not Benjamin.

1763, Mar. 5, add. Christopher Wood and wf., ch. Benjamin, born 9 Jan., 1763.

1763, July 29, Caleb Munson, not Manson.

1766, Mar. 10, Nathaniel Condict and wf., ch. Sarah, not David.

1767, Aug. 16, Moses Pierson, not Prudden.

1767, Aug. 23, Ebenezer Stiles, not Stites.

1770, May 27, Daniel, not David, Carmichael.

1771, Jan. 4, ch. Jacob born 19 March, not Nov. 11, 1770.

1771, May 5, Samuel Pierson.

1773, June 27, John Gwinnup not Winnup.

1776, July 28, Lydia, not Mary, wid. of.

1778, Aug. 2, Mary, wf. of, &c. born Feb. 17, 1757, not 1775.

1781, Nov. 19, to children of Nicholas Carter add Phebe, born 17 Feb., 1775.

1782, Jan. 4, add 3 adults, Jacob Simson, Elizabeth Brown and Ruth Tompkins.

1782, April 21, add Lindsly Burnet and wf., ch. Benajah, born 2 Jan., 1782.

1783, Aug. 1, add Caleb Munson and wf's grandch. Phebe Goodwin, born 26 Nov., 1782.

1784, May 9, Dea. Joseph, not John, Prudden' ch. Stephen Ayrs, born 5 April, 1784.

1784, add, May 13, David Hoppen and wf., ch. Gideon, born 24 Feb., 1784.

1786, June 18, add Silas Gildersleeve and wf., ch. Sarah, born 5 May, 1786.

1787, June 10, John Pool not Paul.

## MARRIAGES.

1747, Sept. 17, Preserve Primrose.

1748, May 25, Catharine Muir, instead of Catheront Mace.

1760, Jan. 31, Phebe Armstrong, not Ann Strong.

1769, Aug. 29, Usual, not Ursula, Coe.

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102: 18.

VOLUME III.

FEBRUARY, 1883.

NUMBER 2.

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

## THE RECORD

Will be published monthly at Morristown, N. J. Terms \$1.00 per annum, *in advance*:

Subscriptions may be made at the book-stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or to Messrs. James R. Voorhees and William D. Johnson, or by letter addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD, Morristown, N. J.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

In the RECORD for January an error occurs in the statement of the death of Mrs. Catharine Smith, afterwards Mrs. David Mills. Mrs. Mills died in 1865 and not in 1855.

A great favor will be conferred upon the editor if any person discovering mistakes will report them. Proper corrections will always be made.

A very strange omission occurred in the mention of the names of the pastors of the church, made in the last number of THE RECORD. It was an inadvertence very much regretted. No notice was made of the Rev'd Orlando L. Kirtland. It was simply an oversight, entirely accidental. Mr. Kirtland was installed March 23, 1837, and dismissed August 26, 1841, becoming then the first pastor of the South Street Presbyterian church of this city. The request made for facts and information relative to our former pastors is renewed, especially with reference to Mr. Kirtland. This saintly minister of God cannot be forgotten.

The first and second volumes of the RECORD may be had upon application to either Mr. James R. Voorhees, Mr. Wm. D. Johnson, or to Francis L. Whitehead, the sexton of the church.

Price 75 cents, each volume.

## REV. JOHN ABBOTT FRENCH.

Of the seventeen pastors, who have ministered to the First Presbyterian Church, five only survive. One of these bears the name at the head of this article. He is still in the full flush of manhood. He came to us in his youth, when he had the hope of a life of usefulness before him, and left us before the bloom of that youth had left him. We had the freshness of his young life and the energy of his opening manhood. The few years, which he gave us, were filled with the evidences of his desire to serve his Master and to benefit his kind. None of the present generation who have listened to his efforts, will forget him and none speak of him but to praise.

John Abbott French was born at Bosca-wen, N. H., in 1840. He was prepared early for college in the high school at Nashua, N. H., and in 1858, he entered Williams college, where he graduated, in 1862. After graduation he entered the Union Theological Seminary of N. Y., where he remained a short time and finished his theological course with the Rev. Charles Robinson, D. D., now of the Memorial Church in N. Y. He was ordained in 1867, and, shortly after ordination, took charge of the Congregational Church, at Flushing, L. I. While preaching at Flushing he received a call from the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J., which was accepted and on December 21, 1868 he was installed pastor. He remained in charge of our church until January 31, 1877, when he was transferred to the Fourth Presbyterian Church at Chicago, succeeding Professor Swing, at the close of the Swing and Patton controversy. His health failing, he resigned in January, 1880. Improving his health by rest and travel, he became so far restored that in October, 1881, he resumed the charge



of the Congregational Church at Flushing, where he now is.

The relations between Mr. French and his people here in Morristown were peculiarly pleasant and his memory will long be cherished.

Mr. French possesses great cordiality and sprightliness of manner. He has a keen sense of the ludicrous and much native wit. His ability to clothe his utterances, while addressing an audience, when the severe rules, which checked him in presenting religious truth, could be cast aside, was almost marvellous. The irrepressible smile, often the merry laugh, were sure to follow his addresses when he gave full expression to his humor and wit. His wit was never exercised at the expense of others. It was keen but it never wounded, and never descended. The smile, the laugh which it excited, were never the boisterous merriment induced by broad humor, and his wit was such, that if he chose, he could make it appreciable by all. It was simply a delight to see him and hear him in the Sunday school, or at some meeting, where children formed the larger part of his audience.

This characteristic of Mr. French was born with him; it was as natural to him as the breath he drew. He never abused it, but always knew when to use it, and when to restrain it. Delightful as it was, to his hearers, he lost it when he was in the pulpit. There he was the minister of God, delivering the message of his Master to his people. He did not lose the sprightliness of manner and matter, which marked his efforts elsewhere; that would have been a simple impossibility. But he threw around his pulpit utterances a dignity, which told his hearers, that he, at least, fully felt the importance of his position. His sermons were rarely, if ever, threatening; his gentle nature did not delight in holding up to his hearers the terrors of the law, but he chose rather to dwell upon the love and mercy of the Savior. His efforts were persuasive, full of similes and comparisons, in which he peculiarly delighted, and which he invested with a directness of purpose, a fitness of adaptation, and a propriety in their application to the subject in hand, which charmed and never failed to arrest attention.

His command of language was great, and

his selection of words, with a view to their nice adjustment for the proper expression of his ideas, seemed intuitive. It is barely probable that his power, in that direction, was the consequence of study; but he so seized the subtle differences in the meaning of words that it appeared as if his was an inherent ability.

He was particularly successful in those subjects, in which fancy and imagination could be made subservient to his purpose. His was the fancy which delighted in tracing similes between natural scenes and those higher thoughts which lead man from nature to nature's God. His was the imagination which, with metaphor and figure, charged home upon the conscience of the sinner, taught him his duty to repent and believe, showed the mercy of God, the love of the Savior, and enforced all those inducements, which can be brought to bear upon sinful man, to change the evil of his ways and become reconciled with an offended Deity. His eyes were always open to the scenes which surrounded him, and the quick play of his fancy readily seized upon any event, and passing it through the crucible of his brain, made it subservient for the enforcement of a truth. The play of the moonlight, following the foot of the rambler upon the shore of the ocean; the eddying stream; the little inlet, into which the creeping waves came with ripple and shimmer, to gladden and brighten; the same wave, caught in its retreat, as the tide went down, by the obstructing sand, and changed from crystal, sparkling health into noisome decay; the rays of the sunlight on the mountain side, now caught and obscured by the passing cloud, and now coming forth in all their glory; the unshapely mass of unsightly ore, drawn from the dark mine, submitted to the force of art and transmuted into the shining metal—how he wove all these and a thousand others, like them, taken from nature, with a subtle grace and a master hand into his sermons, bringing home to heart and conscience truth and precept, with a power and a charm which logic and argument, could not so well have enforced.

Mr. French was always true to himself, he never brought crudities nor inequalities to the pulpit; his sermons were the result of study and patient labor, but they were not

scholastic, simply derived from books. The scholar appeared in them, but they were such as could only proceed from a man who had a loving heart and a gentle nature. He was enthusiastic, but it was enthusiasm tempered with wisdom. He was fearless in his delivery of truth; but it was a fearlessness founded upon love, a love which went out for all, and desired by a display of truth, though it might sound harsh, to accomplish the best for those who heard.

It would, indeed, have been most difficult for such a mind and such characteristics as were possessed by Mr. French, not to have left their impress upon our church and congregation. They did impress us and their influence is with us now and will long linger with us.

He gained the respect of all, he won the love of all. His flock were happy under his ministry, happy in their young pastor and he was happy in his people, in his ministrations to them and happy in the many manifestations of love he received from them. His presence was a delight to all. The eyes of the scholars in the Sunday school flashed with joy as his slender form appeared among them, and his bright, laughing glance beamed upon them. They expected something pleasant from their pastor and he never failed them.

Our church has been peculiarly blessed in its pastors, but none of them all will be remembered with greater affection than John Abbott French.

The first number of the *Palladium of Liberty* was published at Morristown, Thursday, March 30, 1808. Jacob Mann was its first editor and publisher. Mr. Mann's address to the public, which occupies the first two columns of the first page, closes thus, "I therefore pledge myself to the patrons of this paper, that its columns shall never be polluted with sentiments derogatory to national unanimity—at variance with truth or injurious to private reputation; but as far as my judgment will direct me, I shall endeavor to strengthen the just maxim, that a free press is THE PALLADIUM OF LIBERTY."

The paper was printed "on the Green." All of the four pages, except one single column, were devoted to news, to original

poetry and communications. One column alone was all that was required for advertisements. There was soon, however, a change in this feature, as nearly a whole page in subsequent issues was devoted to that kind of literature. The paper began its publication at a most stirring period in the history of the world. Thomas Jefferson was President of the United States, James Madison, Secretary of State, and James Monroe, Minister at the British Court. Bonaparte, or, Buonaparte, as he was invariably called in the newspapers of the day, both in Europe and in this country; was in the full tide of victory. The celebrated "*Orders of Council*" had been made in the preceding November. There were serious fears of a rupture between England and the United States. In the first number news from Europe, happening there from January 28th to February 6th, were published, making an interval of nearly two months, during which no information was received from the old country. The paper is remarkable, certainly, for one feature. It is wanting entirely in any news of events happening either in town or county; not a single item of gossip, no mention of wedding dresses nor wedding gifts. An examination of its columns, when it appeared at the time of the installation of the Rev. Dr. Fisher, gave no information whatever of that event.

It contains some advertisements, which show the difficulties and delays connected with a trip then to New York, compared with the ease and swiftness with which the journey can be made to-day. May 30, 1808, John Halsey advertises that "having furnished himself with a pair of good horses, and a careful driver, he intends to run a stage from Morris-Town to Elizabeth-Town-Point, which will start from his house in Morris-Town on Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays at 6 o'clock in the morning of each day, so as to arrive at the Point for the first boat and return on each succeeding day." Fare one Dollar. "The driver will leave New York with the first boat on the returning days." "The *Four Horse Stage* will run to Powles-Hook as usual, that is, on Tuesdays and Fridays in each week, so that passengers can be accommodated in either Stage."

Mr. Martin, "lately from New York,"



May 23, 1808, "informs the Ladies and Gentlemen of Morris-Town and its vicinity, that he will open his FRENCH SCHOOLS on Thursday, the 26th inst., from *five to eight in the morning* for young men, and from nine to twelve for young ladies."

April 14, 1808, the death of John Newton is thus noticed:

"On the evening of the 21st December last, in the 83d year of his age, the Rev. JOHN NEWTON, Rector of St. Mary, Woolnorth, Lombard street, London. He was 29 years Rector of that Parish, and had formerly been a long time Curate of Olney, Bucks.

He was the intimate friend of the celebrated Cowper, as may be seen in Mr. Newton's preface to Cowper's poems; and while living together at Olney, these two composed the well-known Olney Hymns, which are certainly among the best extant.

Mr. Newton is well known by his numerous works, among which are his 'Omicron Letters.' These were the first he published and were universally admired. He had a peculiarly happy talent at letter writing, and his epistolary style has justly been considered a model. His works have undergone several editions in England and Scotland and have also been published in America."

Immediately following this notice of Mr. Newton's death, is an announcement by the editor, that he had issued proposals for printing the works of Mr. Newton in nine volumes, Duodecimo, at the low price of seven dollars a complete set. Each volume was to contain 340 pages, and was to be issued every two months "*or thereabouts.*" This edition was actually published, and no doubt is in the possession of some of the families of the congregation. Will not some one, possessing a copy, place it in the Library?

The intense patriotism of Mr. Mann is apparent in almost every line, certainly upon every page of his paper. It is quite interesting to notice the manner in which events, then crowding fast upon each other, and which have since become recognized as decisive upon subsequent history, were received. Mr. Mann was a close observer, and, in his intense love of country, he did not fail to give full expression to his views

as in his opinion those events might affect the interests of the Republic.

Much interesting matter will be found in the *Palladium*, and reference may hereafter be made to it to show change and progress, and how our ancestors thought and lived,

#### PULPIT ECHOES. NO. 1.

A wise man, like Socrates; a powerful executive, like Cæsar; an enthusiastic philanthropist, like Howard, continues to exert a certain sway over all the generations that remember the thoughts and deeds of such a heroic leader. But the influence of Jesus Christ in the world to-day is as real and active and direct as the mysterious influence of the sun upon vegetation. Yes, that is but a faint figure. It is more than an influence; it is a personality. The work of the Holy Spirit is the work of Jesus Christ. We are influenced not merely by a memory, or an example, or an inscrutable force; but by the living, present Jesus, our Savior, the Son of God.

Take the inspired idea of Redemption as a guide in reading the history of the world. As surely as the law of gravity draws the water of the mountain springs towards the sea, so all the events of time have trended to the broad estuary of christian civilization where we are now resting. Before the advent, patriarch and law giver, priest and prophet, the flood and the dispersion, the rise and fall of kingdoms, the culture of Egypt and Greece, the power of Babylon and Rome, famine and plenty, the regular course of the heavenly bodies, and the wonderful Star of the East—all events are seen now to have been the preparation of the world for the advent of its Redeemer.

Upon no other principles can subsequent history be explained. What but Redemption reveals an intelligible purpose in the conversion of the Roman Empire and its overthrow?—that thus both the civilized states around the Mediterranean, and the barbarous hordes of pagan Europe, might learn the story of the Cross.

What but a Redemptive aim can account for the occurrences of the 16th century?—the revival of learning, the invention of printing, the opening of a new world, the Reformation; all factors in the establishment of vigorous christian nations.

The present century will be most memorable for two things: the marvellous achievements of physical science, and the enthusiasm of missions. Why were the secrets of steam, electricity and chemistry—which now, though still in the infancy of their development, have so stimulated industry and commerce as to bring the ends of the earth nearer together than Rome and Jerusalem were in the days of the apostles—why were these potent secrets kept hidden from man until the Reformation had crystallized into enduring forms and begun to exhibit an unprecedented missionary zeal? Why, unless the Son of God is ruling in all things so that the good news of Redemption shall go forth to every creature in all the world.

In the light of the gospel of Redemption, past and present display one, grand, beneficent purpose for the future of mankind. If the pessimists, whether professed infidels like Shopenhauer and Hartmann or professed Christians like the Plymouth Brethren, would read the signs of the times, as Jesus bade us do, their creed for humanity would not be, "The goal of Christian civilization is barbarism; Christ is surrendering the world to Satan;" but, instead, they would be praising the Redeemer, who makes each new dispensation of his grace wider and more effective than the last. If the materialists could be induced to read the indelible marks of design on the face of the heavens, on the rocks of the earth, in the historic life of man, they would discard a creed which makes Eden a frog-pond, and whose gospel has been aptly called by Carlyle, "the gospel of dirt." If the Christian, who does not believe in foreign missions, were more desirous of learning his Lord's will in the signs of the times, he would perceive that the secrets of steam, electricity and chemistry, with all the material benefits they bring, were not disclosed for our selfish indulgence, but, on the contrary, are the wards of the providential key with which the doors of heathen souls are being opened. By thus opening doors our Lord himself beckons for our prayers and our self-denying gifts, to send the message of Redemption within.

The Redemptive aim of Providence is individual as well as general. It must be so.

A machine cannot be manufactured, an army cannot be marshalled, without designing and constructing each smallest part, without drilling each common soldier, for special adjustment to the plan that covers the whole. *Whosoever* will may receive the new life, may share the glory of the redeemed. Do all the Christian influences which have surrounded each one of us, from the cradle to the present moment, go for nothing? In whose ears has not the word of life sounded? With whom has the Holy Spirit not striven long? Look back over the way you have come and see if the trend of the whole has not been to show you the vanity of this world and the value of your soul, to reveal your need of pardon and the hope of it in Christ Jesus, to exhibit your own weakness and sin and the power and holiness to be had through faith in the Redeemer.

There are times, indeed, in the lives of sincere Christians, when providence is dark and bitter and hard. But redemption and suffering are not incompatible; suffering is the heroic drill for perfection; our Redeemer himself was made perfect through suffering. A child does not appreciate the love which prompted its mother to govern it by painful discipline. But the child, grown to be a man, whose character has thus been built up in noblest principles, looks into the placid eyes, or stands over the grave of that mother, with a heart full of tender gratitude for the love that did not shrink from keenest pain to herself in giving him the painful discipline which has made him noble and godly. An infinitely greater love, even that of our crucified Redeemer, sends trial and chastisement, affliction and tribulation, into the earthly lives of his disciples for their eternal good. Now we see through a glass darkly, and often murmur that our Lord deals so severely with us; but when we shall see him face to face, the wisdom and the love in all his providence will shine out clear and bright; and we shall praise Him because all things have worked for our redemption.

#### CHRIST'S INCARNATION.

Christ took our nature on him, not that he 'Bove all things lov'd it for the puritie;  
No, but he drest him with our humane trim  
Because our flesh stood most in need of him.



## THE RECTOR'S ASSISTANT

is welcome. It is an excellent church paper, a credit to its editor and his parish. Its reference, in the last issue, to the Rev. Mr. Green's sermon, on church worship, is peculiarly graceful, and has the true Christian, brotherly spirit. With this spirit ever animating the various denominations, there could be no contentions, no strife, but one, and that who should serve the Master in the best manner.

The Presbyterians in Fredonia are a wide-awake people. The *Fredonia Presbyterian* is a bright, spicy publication of ten pages, full of Presbyterian news and published monthly. Its proprietors promise to issue one thousand copies monthly, and do not require payment as a condition for sending the paper, but leave its support to voluntary contributions. It states some facts which deserve notice. The salaries of all the ministers in the United States amount to six million of dollars. Dogs cost seventy millions; lawyers, thirty-five millions; over *six hundred millions* are expended annually for tobacco and *twice that sum* for liquors.

We will always be glad to receive the *Fredonia Presbyterian*.

Our good friend and former pastor, Rev'd R. S. Green, of course, would not be satisfied, in his new field of labor, if he did not fill up his time with useful work. So he edits and issues his excellent church organ "*Our Church at Work*." An exceedingly appropriate name, for the paper shows conclusively that the Lafayette Street Presbyterian church at Buffalo, is a most industrious organization, fully alive, alert and abounding in every good word and work, from pastor down.

The paper is an eight-page issue, well printed, and like all that Mr. Green does, is well edited, and shows a lively interest in all matters pertaining to church labor. *Our Church at Work* will always receive a hearty welcome in Morristown.

So many congratulations crowd upon the RECORD, at its reappearance, that their very wealth embarrasses. They come from the great West, from the North, from our own

State and now Morristown has added its word of greeting. Is this the result of conspiracy, or does the RECORD, really, deserve it all?

The West always gives words of hearty cheer; the north never flatters; staid New Jersey, severely just, should speak the truth. What shall be said then to the greeting of the *Banner*, so warm in its congratulations; so strong in its commendations, both of paper and editor? All are received with thanks and will act as incentives to future effort.

Will kind friends, who make such generous donations, please accept hearty thanks. It would afford great pleasure to mention names, but the liberal giver is always modest.

One sends fifty dollars; he is of our kith and kin. Another, not worshipping with us, bearing another denominational name, but always alive to every good word and work and ever alert in Christian benevolence, unsolicited, donates a smaller amount.

But the kind words accompanying the gift and the kinder sympathy prompting it, add a hundred fold to the pecuniary value.

A pleasant word comes from Cleveland, Ohio. So pleasant that it is repeated.

"The receipt of THE RECORD was a very pleasant surprise and I wish you every success for its publication."

The words are few, but they are more than encouraging.

Another good word comes from nearer home, from Cranford, N. J. "I assure you," says our correspondent, "I was pleased to receive the RECORD again. I hope you will have as much and greater success than the Rev. Mr. Green, who so nobly commenced."

## CHRIST'S ACTION.

Christ never did so great a work, but there His humane nature did in part appear; Or ne're so meane a peece, but men might see

Therein some beames of his divinitie;  
So that, in all he did, there did combine  
His humane nature and his part divine.

## THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

Of South Orange, will dedicate their new house of worship on Friday evening, Feb'y 2, 1883.

The following correspondence speaks for itself:

"SOUTH ORANGE, N. J., Jan. 25, 1883.

*To the Pastor and Congregation of Morristown First Church :*

The Session of the First Presbyterian Church of South Orange, cordially invite you to attend the dedication of their new house of worship on Friday evening, February 2d, 1883, at half-past seven o'clock. By order of the session.

JAS. W. CONROW,

EDW'D D. SHEPARD,

Committee.

*To Messrs. Conrow and Shepard, Committee :*

The old First Church of Morristown rejoices in the prosperity which your service of *dedication* bespeaks, and desires to unite in your prayers that the Spirit of God may fill your new house of worship with his wisdom and power for the saving and sanctifying of souls through many generations.

W. DURANT, Pastor."

The teachers in the Sunday schools of the various churches in Morristown deserve a library. Books of reference, encyclopedias, commentaries, church histories and other books, useful for Sunday school teaching, could be easily procured and in sufficient numbers, at comparatively trifling expense.

Two or three hundred volumes would be all that is necessary. Each church, of course, could have its independent library. If the First Presbyterian church should adopt this plan, the books might be placed in the study in the chapel.

But a suggestion comes from a friend of Sunday schools worthy of attention, not only by reason of its source, but also because of the excellence of the suggestion.

Combine all the strength of our churches and provide a library exclusively for the use of the Sunday school teachers of the city and make it free to all. In this way the necessary number of volumes could be readily procured. Doubtless the directors of the Library and Lyceum would devote a place to them in their building and provide means for access to them. If each congrega-

tion have a separate library, some room, in connection with the church, must be provided for the books and some person to take charge of them. If the combination suggested be formed and a general library procured and placed under the charge of the librarian at the Lyceum, access could be had to the books at all times, a pleasant place would be at the service of the teachers and means provided for full examination and reference and for taking extracts and notes.

If thought necessary to procure distinctive denominational books, so much the better. Each sect would have its own commentaries and the others could ascertain the opinions held by their fellow Christians of different name. More than one advantage could be derived from the plan proposed of a general library. Want of space forbids a further discussion of the plan. Let the subject be brought to the attention of superintendents and teachers and the friends of Sunday schools.

A newspaper was published in Morristown prior to the *Palladium of Liberty*, called the *Genius of Liberty*. Some files, perhaps the whole of it, may be in the possession of some one who would be willing to donate it to the Library, or, at least, place it at the disposal of the editor of THE RECORD, for a short time. A favor will be conferred if this can be done. It is hoped that, by an examination of its columns, in connection with those of the *Palladium of Liberty*, some defective registries of deaths and marriages may be restored. Some of these, about the time of the publication of these two papers, are missing.

There were not many newspapers published, in this country at the close of the last century; but there were a number sufficient to show that they had become a necessity and that the community was a reading one. The citizens of Morris County, in Revolutionary times, were overwhelmingly Whig in their political sentiments. They had no organ, so far as is known, through which to express their views. For news, they depended, generally, on papers published in the city of New York. The principal one, printed there, was called *Rivington's Gazette*, which was published



before and during the Revolution. It was intensely loyal to King and Parliament. Some of its utterances, indeed its general tone, gave great offence to the Whigs of Morris County, during the exciting period, just before the breaking out of the war between the Colonies and the mother country. The paper and its editor were denounced in the severest terms, the paper burnt with great indignity, an effigy of the proprietor tarred and feathered, and other measures taken to show the disgust felt at the sentiments uttered by the publisher.

These facts give occasion for some statements about newspapers, which are taken from the *Portland "New Northwest."*

The first daily newspaper printed in the world, was published and edited by a woman named Elizabeth Mallet, in London, in 1702. In her address to the public she announced as her reason for publishing a newspaper, that she desired "to spare the public half the impertinences which the ordinary papers contain." It was to her credit that like most enterprises undertaken by women, her paper was reformatory in its character.

The first paper published in America was in Massachusetts. It was called the *Massachusetts Gazette and News Letter*. After the death of the editor his widow edited it for two or three years in the most spirited manner. It was the only paper that did not suspend publication when Boston was besieged by the British. The widow's name was Margaret Craper.

In 1732, Rhode Island issued its first newspaper. It was owned and edited by Anna Franklin. She and her two daughters did the printing and their servants worked the printing press. History tells us that for her quickness and correctness she was appointed printer to the Colony, supplying pamphlets, &c., to the colonial officers. She also printed an edition of the colonial laws of 340 pages.

In 1776, Sarah Goddard printed a paper in Newport, R. I., ably conducting it; afterwards associating with her John Carter. The firm was announced as Sarah Goddard & Co., she taking the partnership precedence as was proper and right.

In 1782 Clementine Reid published a paper

in Virginia, favoring the colonial cause and greatly offending the Royalists, and two years after, another paper was started in the interests of the Crown by Mrs. H. Boyle, who borrowed the name of Mrs. Reid's paper, which was the *Virginia Gazette*; but Mrs. Boyle's paper was short lived. Both of the papers were published in the town of Williamsburg. The colonial paper was the first newspaper in which the Declaration of Independence was printed.

In 1773, Elizabeth Timothy published and edited a paper in Charleston, S. C. After the Revolution, Anne Timothy became its editor, and was appointed State printer, which position she held seventeen years. Mary Crouch published a paper in Charleston about the same time, in special opposition to the Stamp act. She afterwards removed her paper to Salem, Mass., and continued its publication there for years after.

---

Louis Richards, Esq., of Reading, Penna., has gathered much information and many facts about the genealogy of the Richards family in America. Through his kindness much of this information has been placed at the disposal of the RECORD.

It will be used for a sketch of the Rev. Dr. James Richards, former pastor of the church, which will appear in the March number.

In the meantime a great favor will be conferred if any one will furnish facts, anecdotes or other information about Dr. Richards. It is desirable to place correctly upon record these sketches of the men, who have ministered to the church.

---

Information received from Hon. A. W. Cutler settles a matter about which there was no certain knowledge at the time the article in the last number of the RECORD, relative to SILAS CONDUCT, was written. The house now occupied by Mr. Cutler was built by his great grand father, Mr. Conduct, and in it he actually lived. The building was erected by Mr Cutler's father, Gen. Cutler, for Mr. Conduct.

The house has been altered and improved by its present occupant, but the main building still remains.

Solidity in houses as well as in character marked the times of our ancestors.

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102: 18.

VOLUME III.

MARCH, 1883.

NUMBER 3.

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

## THE RECORD

Will be published monthly at Morristown, N. J. Terms \$1.00 per annum, *in advance*:

Subscriptions may be made at the book-stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or to Messrs. James R. Voorhees and William D. Johnson, or by letter addressed to the EDITOR OF THE RECORD, Morristown, N. J.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

The Sunday School of the church reports as follows for 1882:

### Officers:

William D. Johnson,	Superintendent.
Mahlon Pitney,	Assistant Supt.
P. B. Pierson,	Sec'y and Treas.
O. F. Lozier,	Librarian.
William Leek,	Henry Potts,
	Assistant Librarians.

Miss Emma Campbell, Miss Lottie Campbell,  
Superintendents of Primary Department,  
Miss Laura Pierson, Assistant Supt.

Number of Officers,	9
" " Teachers,	47
" " Scholars in primary department,	85
" " Scholars in main school,	263

Total, 404

### Average Attendance in 1882.

Officers,	7
Teachers,	38
Scholars,	205

Average attendance,	250
Largest attendance,	250
Smallest attendance,	278
Number of Books in the Library,	128
Contributions by the Children's Missionary Society,	502
	\$566 59

A history of the Sunday School would be interesting. Mrs. Condict, wife of Dr. Lewis Condict, it is said, was its first Superintendent. She was the daughter of the Rev. Nathan Woodhull, of Long Island, a very successful and noted preacher.

Will not some kind friend furnish the material for an article on that history or, what is better, write the article? The RECORD will gladly publish it.

A new order of service was introduced at the first Sunday evening worship, in February. This was the result of unanimous action on the part of the session. The service was certainly a success. It has been continued to this time and for the present will be retained in the evening worship of the church. The order of service and the church calendar for February and March, 1883, appear in this issue of the RECORD.

The rebound, at the outset of the Puritan Revolution in England, from what many deemed to be prelatical formalism, was so great as to carry the reformers to the opposite extreme. An excess of reform is sometimes a greater evil than the mischief intended to be remedied. Zeal is not always controlled by wisdom. The severe simplicity of worship introduced into Scotland by the Covenanters, and into England by the Puritans and brought to this country by the Pilgrim Fathers, served its purpose. It was a necessity when first introduced, but the time for that necessity has passed. The Covenanter, the Puritan, the Pilgrim Fathers were grand men; they worked out a great revolution, grander in its results than they dreamed; but they would be sadly out of place now. Their influence lingers with us yet, but it is tempered by a warmer heart, a kindlier spirit, than could possibly have existed in their time.



They accomplished the purpose for which God intended them. We are of a different mould, and live in a different atmosphere and must work on a loftier plane, for the same great end, it is true, but with more various means. They broke the sod, levelled the primeval forest, met the stern realities of the first years of a radical reform. We are plucking the fruit from trees of their planting; we are reaping the harvest of their sowing; we are rejoicing in the peaceful years which follow their rugged, stormy times. They could not avoid harshness, sternness. It was an absolute necessity for them to repress the softer promptings of human nature, and that repression extending, as it did, to the whole of their life, went, of course, into their worship. They believed as implicitly in the necessity for all this as they did in their existence. We are the better for it and they must ever be foremost in our love and in our admiration, as the men who laid the foundations of religious reform which has given us so many blessings.

But Presbyterianism, while always rejoicing in, and clinging tenaciously to, a simple order of service, is neither puritanical, nor is it bound by the harsh severe rules which, some centuries since, seemed right to the Scotch Covenanters, and *was* right then. There can be no good reason why Presbyterians should not enjoy a liturgy or liturgical exercises.

There is, however, no intention to offer an excuse for the apparent innovation. Whatever is right in any church is right in the Presbyterian. Let but the heart join the intellect in the praise and worship of God, and it matters little in what form that praise and worship may be rendered. Simplicity has its merits; forms and ceremonies have theirs. A happy blending of both may encourage, may strengthen, may edify, Christians; may give voice to heartfelt devotion, where the others might freeze, or might disgust. The cold, barren worship which chills and benumbs, is as much to be avoided as the gorgeous and unmeaning Ritualism, which detracts from the worship due to the Creator and leads poor humanity to forget Deity in candles and genuflections.

The service, as rendered at the Sunday evening meetings, has been most enjoy-

able. Minister and people have heartily entered into its spirit. The choir, under the admirable training of Mrs. Halsted, has added much to its interest and impressiveness.

#### ORDER OF SERVICES.

Chant or Anthem: (By the choir.)

Gloria Patri, (All uniting; congregation standing.)

Glory be to the Father, and to the Son,  
And to the Holy Ghost;

As it was in the beginning, is now, and  
ever shall be,

World without end. Amen.

Invocation: (Congregation standing.)

Apostles' Creed: (Congregation standing and joining.)

I believe in God the Father Almighty,  
Maker of heaven and earth.

And in Jesus Christ his only Son our Lord; who was conceived by the Holy Ghost; born of the Virgin Mary; suffered under Pontius Pilate, was crucified, dead and buried; the third day He rose from the dead; He ascended into heaven; and sitteth at the right hand of God the Father Almighty; from thence he shall come to judge the living and the dead.

I believe in the Holy Ghost; the holy Catholic church; the communion of saints; the forgiveness of sins; the resurrection of the body; and the life everlasting. Amen.

Scripture Lesson: Precepts.

Response: (By the Choir.)

#### I

Lord, have mercy upon us, and write all these thy laws in our hearts, we beseech Thee. Amen.

#### OR THIS II.

The law of the Lord is perfect, converting the soul;

The testimony of the Lord is sure, making wise the simple. Amen.

#### OR THIS III.

Let the words of my mouth and the meditation of my heart, be acceptable in Thy sight,

O Lord, my Strength, and my Redeemer. Amen.

#### OR THIS IV.

Who shall ascend into the hill of the Lord?  
Or who shall stand in his holy place?

He that hath clean hands, and a pure heart;

Who hath not lifted up his soul unto vanity, nor sworn deceitfully. Amen.

Prayer of Confession.

Scripture Sentences of Forgiveness and Promise.

Gloria in Excelsis: (Congregation standing and joining.)

Glory be to God on high, and on earth peace, good will towards men.

We praise Thee, we bless Thee, we worship Thee, we glorify Thee, we give thanks to Thee for Thy great glory.

O Lord God, heavenly King, God the Father Almighty!

O Lord, the only begotten Son, Jesus Christ; O Lord God, Lamb of God, Son of the Father,

That takest away the sins of the world, have mercy upon us.

Thou that takest away the sins of the world, have mercy upon us.

Thou that takest away the sins of the world, receive our prayer.

Thou that sittest at the right hand of God the Father, have mercy upon us.

For thou only art holy; Thou only art the Lord;

Thou only, O Christ, with the Holy Ghost, art most high in the glory of God the Father. Amen.

Scripture Lesson; Gospel.

Prayer of Thanksgiving and supplication; (Concluding with the Lord's Prayer, in which all are invited to unite audibly.)

Hymn: (Congregation standing and joining.)

Sermon.

Response: (By the Choir.)

Hymn: (Congregation standing and joining.)

Prayer of intercession.

Benediction: (Congregation seated and bowing in silent prayer.)

CALENDAR FOR FEBRUARY AND MARCH, 1883.

The Lord's Day Services.

Morning Service, at 10:30 A. M.

Evening Service, at 7:30 P. M.

School of the Church, at 3 P. M.

Young People's Prayer Service, at 6:45 P. M.

#### OFFERINGS.

For Foreign Missions, Sunday morning, March 4th.

For Home Missions and Sustentation, Sunday Morning, April 1st.

#### MID-WEEK SERVICE OF PRAYER.

Thursday Evenings, at 7:30.

Feb. 8.—The Unity and Trinity of God—I Cor. viii.: 4; Matthew xxviii., 19.

" 15.—The Creation of the World—Gen. i.: 1; John i.: 3; Heb. xi.: 3.

" 22.—Preservation and Providence—Ps. cxlv.: 15, 16; Matt. vi.: 26; Rom. viii.: 28.

Mar. 1.—The Creation of Man—Gen. ii.: 7; James iii.: 9.

" 8.—The Genesis of Sin—Rom. v.: 12.

" 15.—The Nature and Extent of Sin—I John iii.: 4; Rom. iii.: 4; Matt. xv.: 19; James iv.: 17; I John i.: 8; Matt. xii.: 31.

" 22.—The Punishment of Sin—Rom. i.: 8; Jno. iii.: 36; Luke xii.: 47, 48; Mark ix.: 44.

#### SPECIAL SERVICES.

Baptism of Infants.—Sunday Morning Service, March 4th.

Children's Missionary Society Quarterly Meeting, Sunday, Mar. 25th.

Preparatory Lecture.—Friday, at 4 o'clock P. M., March 30th.

The Lord's Supper.—Sunday Morning Service, April 1st.

#### OTHER MEETINGS.

Teacher's Meeting, at close of Mid-Week Service, Thursdays.

Sewing Circle, Wednesdays, at 3 P. M.

Annual Parish Meeting, Tuesday, 3 1-2 P. M., March 13th.

The Pastor will be found at his residence, on Franklin Place, Tuesdays; and on Fridays, from 5 to 6 P. M., in the Study of the Chapel.

It must not be forgotten that the spelling of names and of other words is retained in the RECORD as they appear in the original registry. All other peculiarities, as far as possible, are also retained.

This is done so as to exhibit to the readers of the paper the original records of the church as they actually exist.

Our ancestors, if they did not spell correctly, generally did what was better, acted right. Let us imitate their virtues if we do not follow their orthography.



## THE NEW YORK GAZETTE AND AMERICAN ADVERTISER

Is a venerable looking affair. A bound volume of a portion of its issues, although in a moderately good state of preservation, in some respects, presents, as it lies before us, a weather stained appearance, and is a dilapidated representative of the Public Press of the last century. The initial number of the first volume was published January 4, 1776, and was "*printed for Samuel Loudon, 10 Water Street, between the Coffee House and the Old Slip.*" It appeared weekly. In the centre, at the top of the first page, is the picture of a packet-ship, with all sails set, as if either ready to sail, or actually on the Ocean. The Declaration of Independence had not yet been proclaimed, and an examination of any editorial utterances do not give evidence as to the course the editor had determined to pursue in the conflict, which had been precipitated upon the country in the preceeding year, by the gun fired at Lexington. Of course Mr. Loudon could not anticipate the magnitude which that conflict afterwards assumed. The publisher of a newspaper in those days and for many years afterwards, never assumed the position of an editor; he was simply the printer, and in looking over the pages of the *Gazette* it is noticeable that all communications are addressed "*Mr. Printer.*"

In his address to the public, the publisher, among other things, says: "He will be extremely happy to have it in his power to convey, thro' the channel of this paper, together with useful intelligence, foreign and domestic, any considerations, that may illustrate and animate the glorious cause of constitutional liberty and at the same time pour medicine into the bleeding wounds of the Extended Empire. For this purpose he most earnestly invites the Friends of America and the British Constitution, to favor him with their kind assistance. Much has been said on the important controversy, that now engages the attention of all Europe; but the subject is not yet exhausted; there is sufficient scope for new discussion."

William Tryon was then Governor of New York, and in the first number of this paper, a proclamation from this loyal officer of the Crown appears, dissolving the Gene-

ral Assembly of New York, which had before been prorogued to the first of February then next. This proclamation is attested "in the sixteenth year of our Sovereign Lord, George the Third, by the grace of God of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the faith and so forth." At its close appears the usual formula, "GOD SAVE THE KING."

In the same number is to be found an advertisement, offering for sale "a valuable NEGRO MAN, by trade a blacksmith, about 25 or 26 years old. He will be sold on moderate terms."

Although the editor does not openly express his views on the all absorbing question of the day, it is quite easy to determine in what direction his real sentiments tend. He must have been a Whig, for his leanings are very decidedly manifested in many ways towards the cause of the colonies. But it was a time when prudence seemed to be the better course for men, situated as he was, to follow, so, at first, he ventured no decided expression of opinion. There were a large number of Tories in the city, although the Whigs were very largely in the majority. Tryon was still in command for the King as Governor, but he was soon obliged to leave the city and take refuge on board of an English ship in the harbor. It was about this time that Isaac Sears, who had before removed to New Haven, came to the city with a hundred men or more, moved at the head of his troops, in perfect order, down Broadway to the foot of Wall street, where was the printing office of Rivington's Gazetteer, which had so excited the wrath of Morris county Whigs. Sears sacked the office, captured the type and carried it off to be cast into bullets. Lord Dunmore, the Royal Governor, of Virginia, had just before that confiscated a Whig newspaper in Norfolk. Sears with a grim humor quite characteristic of the man, gave Rivington an order on the Virginia Governor for a new supply of type. The draft was never honored. The true name of this Tory paper was "*Rivington's New York Gazetteer, or the Connecticut, Hudson's River, New Jersey and Quebec Weekly Advertiser.*" It had been outspoken in its loyal utterances and had, really, laid itself open to the attack made upon it, as it had

gone beyond the bounds of moderation and had been bold, violent and aggressive.

The New York *Packet*, whatever may have been its political sentiments, impartially reported the debates in Parliament and the proceedings of the Continental Congress.

Unfortunately the bound volume of the *Packet* to which access has been had, is imperfect, ending with the issue of the first volume which appeared August 29, 1776. The rest of the volume is made up of that part of Vol. 7 which began with No. 321 and ended with No. 450, which last number was issued December 30, 1784. Numbers 321 to 332 inclusive were published at Fish-kill, but from No. 333 to No. 450 the issues are dated in New York from No. 5 Water street "between the Coffee House and the Old Slip." With No. 333 began a semi-weekly publication, the paper appearing on Mondays and Thursdays.

Some of the advertisements are curious, and exhibit a method of conducting affairs then, quite unknown to business men of the present day. Richard Edsall, the 3d, confined in *gaol*, in Orange County, for debt, "take this method to notify his creditors that he intends to apply to the Legislature at their next meeting for an act to discharge him from his confinement." Comfort and Joshua Sands inform their friends that they have at their store in the house formerly occupied by Isaac Sears, Esquire, for sale on the lowest terms, among other goods, the following queer assortment: "Brimstone, Wool, Hats, Frying pans, Shovels and Spades, Bohea Tea."

Occasionally a notice is made of New Jersey and of some localities in the State. A sermon, preached by the Rev. John Witherspoon, the President of the College of New Jersey, is advertised for sale by this Printer; a robbery at New Brunswick is noticed, and the capture of the thief is stated with great satisfaction. In the issue of December 6th, 1784, a letter from Trenton, N. J., dated December 1, is published, which speaks of the meeting, at that town, of the Congress of the United States on the Monday preceeding. The delegates from this State were William Churchill Houston and John Beatty. At this meeting Richard Henry Lee was elected President. The next

number announces this, "his excellency P. I. Van Berckel, Minister Plenipotentiary from the United Netherlands, has arrived at Trenton." This gentleman built a house at Newark, afterwards occupied by the Pennington family, at least, so runs the tradition. It was a quaint frame building, with a large wide hall, capacious rooms, and with an appearance differing materially from other buildings in Newark. It was situate on the west side of Broad street, just north of South Park Presbyterian Church. It has long since given place to a more modern built edifice with modern improvements.

There are many advertisements and matters of interest in this venerable relic of the last century, to which reference may hereafter be made.

The South street Presbyterian church have initiated a movement which will, undoubtedly, commend itself to all teachers in the schools of the church. This movement really begins with the Sunday school and is undoubtedly due to the suggestion of its superintendent, Mr. J. F. Randolph. A series of five lectures, upon subjects, in which all Sunday schools are directly interested, has been begun. The first in the course was delivered Wednesday evening, February 7th, on Christian Biography, by the Rev. Kinsley Twining and was of course, admirable. The second on Church History will be delivered March 7, and will be succeeded by the others, as follows: Christian doctrine, by F. G. Burnham, Esq., April 4th; Christian Duty, A. F. West, A. M., May 2d; and Christian Devotion, by Rev. Albert Erdman, D.D., pastor of the church, June 6; the programme published calls them—"Conferences on Sunday Reading," and states that they are to be held in the Bible class room, at 8 P. M. The object is to afford information to teachers and others on these various subjects and especially to instruct in a course of reading from which that information can be obtained. The plan is an admirable one and worthy of imitation by all Sunday schools.

The promised sketch of the life of Dr. James Richards must be postponed until the next issue. Want of time prevents full justice being done to the subject.



Sunday schools have assumed such proportions and struck their roots so deep into the soil of the church that they must now be considered permanent institutions. Their importance is an established fact. They deserve and should receive all the care which the church can possibly afford them. The title of "School of the Church" is an admirable one and should not merely in name, but in the whole spirit and meaning of the title, be applied to them. They should be *schools of the Church* in real earnest, subject to the supervision and under the control of the proper authorities of the several churches with which they are connected. This supervision, this control should not be merely nominal but subsisting and substantial.

The tendency in Americans, of all classes, toward the expenditure of great energy, sometimes at the utmost possible expense of mind and body, in any direction which, for the time, seizes upon the public, either by way of fashion or taste, is so marked and often so detrimental as to require repression. Religion does not, perhaps unfortunately, suffer too often nor too much from the expression of this tendency. But it may, and great care is needed to preserve it and its adjuncts from this apparent tendency of the times. This tendency has exhibited itself, in a measure, in this matter of Sunday schools.

Much may be said in favor of conventions and something may be said against them. Ought not a fear to be indulged and a warning given that undue efforts in this direction may exhaust the energies of teachers and of the friends of Sunday schools in the multiplicity of conventions?

This suggestion is made with some hesitation, but with the hope that it may be received in the same spirit in which it is given.

A proposition has been made to divide the State into districts and hold conventions in these districts, instead of having a great State convention as heretofore. A meeting of some of the pastors and superintendents in town was held last Friday evening to discuss this subject. This district plan may be excellent; it is still untried. County conventions are exceedingly useful and perhaps all that are necessary

for the main object. They bring neighbors and friends together face to face at a place, some quiet country village or town, where great good may be accomplished by introducing new thoughts, new methods of teaching, by waking up dormant faculties, by the attrition of mind with mind. What is needed in this undertaking, as in all others, when good is to be accomplished, is honest, sincere, persistent, loving action, here, in the school, among scholars, and if in conventions, among the teachers. A great State convention is unwieldy, burdensome upon teachers and their entertainers, expensive and really accomplishes nothing like what may be done at county conventions held at points where just such meetings are most desirable. A day spent at a small meeting such as would be gathered in the various counties, is worth the two or three days generally employed at the State conventions.

SOUTH ORANGE, Feb. 4th, 1883.

*Mr. Editor :*

Last evening marked a new era in the history of the South Orange Presbyterian Church. Its beautiful new brown stone edifice was dedicated to the service of Almighty God, with appropriate services. The exercises were conducted by the Rev. John Crowell, D. D. Several clergymen participated in the services. The prayer invocation was offered by the moderator of the meeting; Scripture lessons were read by the Rev. J. A. Ferguson, and the Rev. Samuel Sargent; the dedicating prayer was made by the Rev. Alfred Yeomans, D. D., and the other prayer by the Rev. Joseph A. Ely. The sermon was preached by the Rev. J. H. Worcester, Jr., the retiring pastor, from the text "*This is none other than the House of God.*" Delightful music, appropriate to the occasion, was rendered by the choir.

The new structure is beautiful and cheerful, has a commanding position and cost about \$20,000. It lacks an element of success, however,—a settled pastor. With a true man of God, and the blessing of a descent of the Holy Spirit, the good people who gather to worship within its walls, may be assured of that success which must always attend those who have faith in Jesus.

J. M. C. M.

## PULPIT ECHOES. No. 2

Unfortunately we are all likely to overlook the moles on our own faces, unless a mirror from God's word is held before our eyes.

In some lights a cobweb looks like a curtain of steel wire, bright, flexible and airy, but stout and impenetrable. So many a one stays in the dark corner of doubt, refusing to come out into light and liberty, because he fancies that he cannot break through the barrier which separates him from Christ; when, in reality, that barrier is only the cobweb of his own wilful fancies.

The cause of religion suffers, but it will not perish, because of the doubting Thomases who stay away from meeting and the timid souls who, after touching the hem of our Lord's garment for blessing, mope in the secret tumult of hope and fear off on the edge of duty.

The church and cause of the Lord Jesus Christ goes on its knees to no man or woman for the purpose of begging the honor of his name or the weight of her influence.

Secret faith and all the good resolutions in the world, if brought out for airing only in the privacy of our innermost thoughts, will not have very much effect on our moral standing in the eyes of men or of God. So long as one's Sunday clothes are kept in a dark closet one does not mind how much mud there is in the streets.

It is no wonder that we have had to mourn over the coffins of many good resolutions. There was really no chance for the little things to live. How can we live up to our holiest aspirations, when we suffocate them at their birth?

Who is the meaner sort of hypocrite: the one who openly promises good and secretly laments his backslidings; or the one who makes secret vows to God and publicly sits on the fence?

There is good reason to suspect the man who knows himself so little as to start in the Christian life with the assertion, "It matters not what others may do, but I mean to hold out to the end." When that man stumbles he falls over his own feet, his chief prop is gone; he has put confidence in himself, and there is danger that he will con-

clude there can be no more religion for him, because he can no longer trust himself.

There were some spectators at the Saviour's cross who were deeply touched with compassion and roused to heroism, by the meekness of the Lamb of God in the shame of his crucifixion and the agonies of his torture. Two of them are particularly named, Joseph of Arimathea and Nicodemus. They appear only in what may be called flashes of light. But these brief flashes make their position and character stand out in striking vividness. Both are rich men, prominent in the councils of the Jews, earnest seekers after truth, and yet, like their class everywhere, cautious, conservative, slow to commit themselves and hazard either social standing or property to the uncertainties of a new movement, although this movement wins the sympathy of their hearts and receives their secret aid.

At the very beginning of his ministry Jesus was sought by Nicodemus; but at night, for fear of the Jews. Afterwards this rich ruler disappears from the page, enveloped in so prolonged a shadow that we might think him turned away sorrowful, unbelieving and unyielding, except for his appearance after the crucifixion as a bold and true mourner of the now lifeless Master.

Joseph of Arimathea, we are told, was a disciple of Jesus; but he, too, has given only secret adherence, for fear of the Jews. Not till he could no longer escape the avowal of his position, did he begin to show boldness in the cause of the Nazarene. It is said to his honor that he did not consent to the counsel and deed of the elders in sentencing Jesus to death. By that opposition he gave unmistakable evidence of his favorable disposition towards the despised Messiah. And now, as he watches in sorrow before the cross, from which his tardy courage and confession could not save the Master, he is perhaps the first to observe the last flicker of life and the drooping signal of death in the beloved form. At any rate, Joseph is the first to bring word to Pilate that "the king of the Jews" no longer lives.

No hesitation chills the zeal of these two now for the cause whose sun has set. For the lukewarm spirit they shewed when their enthusiasm might have given success, they



now exhibit a tender ardor of devotion when apparent failure marks the end of the Nazarene's career. So it is to-day. It is not Christ the teacher; it is not Christ the miracle-worker; it is not Christ the model example; but Christ the suffering Son of God, dying upon the cross, that at last breaks down the opposition of the selfish human heart to his love, and draws those most absorbed in worldliness away from the world, to honor the precious name of him who loved them and gave himself to death for them.

What is the duty of Christian churches in answer to the question, what shall be done to stop the growth of intemperance? That this awful vice is growing, statistics unquestionably and fearfully prove. The teachings of the church of Christ are undoubtedly opposed to the habit which has destroyed so many lives and wrecked so many souls. The solving of the problem troubles thoughtful minds and oppresses the true lover of his kind.

But what shall be done? It is well to think and plan, but action is required. The pulpit utterances are fearless, but what shall be said about the action of individual Christians? The pastor may teach and preach but his hearers must act.

The State provides Alms Houses to receive the pauper, the Jail, Court House and State Prison, to hold secure, try and punish the criminal. The very great majority of crimes are committed under the influence of rum. But our municipal authorities license saloon and grog shop. Where is the responsibility for crime! With the poor soul, tempted at every corner by the licensed dram-shop; with the good citizen, who claims to be governed by the divine precepts of Christian morality, and who refuses or neglects to use his influence to elect the right kind of men to office; or with the authorities who license?

Christian! as you see the poor wretch, staggering away from the saloon, licensed by the men you selected for office, and follow him to his miserable home; as you hear of his arraignment for foul murder committed under the blinding, soul-destroying, conscience-blasting influence of rum, answer this question. Am I in no way responsible for all this?

#### ON TAKING DOWN THE CHRISTMAS GREENS.

Take down the fading wreaths,  
Untwine the garlands gay,  
Though the glad time we hung them up,  
Seems but as yesterday.  
And from their crumbling leaves  
We still can almost hear  
The echoes of the Carols sweet,  
And greetings of New Year.

But ah! too well we know  
The festive season's o'er;  
For treading in life's dusty paths  
We find ourselves once more.  
Swifter than the wheels of steam  
The golden hours have rolled;  
And while we deemed the year was young  
We wake to find it old.

Now clear above the din  
Of earthly toil and care,  
We hear once more in solemn tone  
The Lenten call to prayer,  
Bidding us turn from pleasure's sound,  
A higher joy to find  
In fellowship with Him whose death  
Gave life to all mankind.

Thus do the years go on,  
And times and seasons glide;  
Till soon the story of our life  
Is closed and laid aside.  
Yes, since the New Year's dawn  
How many a soul has gone  
From scenes of earth to realms unseen,  
Whose record here is done.

Ah! life's a mystic page!  
In vain we try to scan  
The hidden thought between the lines,  
God's purposes to man.  
Like children in the dark  
'Tis ours to meekly stand  
And wait in hope the eternal morn,  
Clasping a father's hand.

Morristown, N. J.

E. F. R. C.

*The Clyde Methodist Advocate* is welcome. It is devoted to Temperance, the Home and the Church. It is outspoken in its utterances about intemperance, and gives no uncertain sound in its denunciations of that terrible evil. It is published at Clyde, N. Y., and is a neatly printed, well edited paper.

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOLUME III.

APRIL, 1883.

NUMBER 4.

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

## THE RECORD

Will be published monthly at Morristown, N. J. Terms \$1.00 per annum, *in advance*:

Subscriptions may be made at the book-stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or to Messrs. James R. Voorhees and William D. Johnson, or by letter addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD, Morristown, N. J.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

## CALENDAR.

*For April and May, 1883.*

## THE LORD'S DAY SERVICES.

Morning Service, at 10:30 A. M.

Evening Service, at 7:30 P. M.

School of the Church, at 3 P. M.

Young People's Prayer Service, at 6:45 P. M.

## OFFERINGS:

For Bible Society, Sunday morning, May 6th.

For Freedmen, Sunday morning, June 3d.

## MID-WEEK SERVICE OF PRAYER.

*Thursday Evenings, at 7:30.*

April 5.—MISSION CONCERT.—The Light of the world for India. Jno. 1 : 1-9.

" 12.—ORGANIZATION AND WORK OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH.

" 19.—UNANSWERED PRAYER. Deut. iii : 23-27.

" 26.—CHRISTIAN GIVING. 1 Cor. xvi : 2 ; 2 Cor. ix : 6-11.

May 3.—MISSION CONCERT—Siam. Josh. v : 13-15.

" 10.—EMBLEMS OF CHRIST IN THE BIBLE. Rev. v : 5, 6.

" 17.—INDWELLING OF THE SPIRIT. Rom. viii : 8-17.

" 24.—STAGES IN CHRISTIAN EXPERIENCE. Jno. ix : 1-38.

## SPECIAL SERVICES.

BAPTISM OF INFANTS.—Sunday Morning Service, May 6th.

PREPARATORY LECTURE.—Friday, at 4 o'clock, P. M., June 1st.

THE LORD'S SUPPER.—Sunday Morning Service, June 3d.

## OTHER MEETINGS.

TEACHER'S MEETING, at close of Mid-Week Service, Thursdays.

SEWING CIRCLE, Wednesdays, at 3 P. M.

The Pastor will be found at his residence, on Franklin Place, Tuesdays ; and on Fridays, from 5 to 6 P. M., in the Study of the Chapel.

## THE ANNUAL PARISH MEETING.

The Parish meeting for 1883 was held in the chapel on the afternoon of March 13th last. Mr. John Whitehead acted as chairman and Mr. James R. Voorhees, the clerk of the parish, as secretary. The pastor was present and invoked the Divine blessing. The usual reports of the trustees and treasurer were read. That of the latter, being the more important, is printed in full.

The following named gentlemen were elected trustees :

Aurelius B. Hull, Henry C. Pitney, Edward Pierson, Thomas C. Bushnell, Joseph H. VanDoren, James R. Voorhees and Henry Cory.

James R. Voorhees was re-elected clerk of the parish and Henry Cory, treasurer. Mr. Hull, who for ten years has so worthily filled the position of treasurer, was obliged to resign. His declination was received with very great regret, and the following resolution passed on motion of Doctor Stephen Pierson.

*Resolved*, That we express to Mr. Hull our appreciation of his services in our behalf as treasurer, and our regret that he



feels unable longer to serve us in that capacity.

# TENTH ANNUAL REPORT OF A. B. HULL,

TREASURER :

1882.	DR.	
March 13.	Cash in Bank.	\$345 61
1883.		
March 12.	Received from annual pledges and voluntary contributions to this date, comprising 12 monthly payments.	4,978 96
	Proceeds of fair held Dec., 1882,	293 25
	Two-thirds balance Sunday offerings,	849 50
	Balance of advances by Treasurer,	500 00
		<hr/> \$6,967 32
1882.	PER CONTRA.	
May 1.	Paid for pulpit supplies to this date,	\$370 00
1883.		
Feb. 28.	Paid Rev. W. Durant's salary and commutation for parsonage for 10 months to this date,	3,166 66
Mar. 12.	Paid chorister to this date,	180 80
	Organist do.,	231 02
	Bass, do.,	90 40
	Alto,	45 20
	Sexton,	598 12
	Blowing organ,	50 00
1882.		
Sept. 30.	Treasurer of the Sunday School,	200 00
1883.		
Mar. 12.	Sundry expenses as per schedules rendered quarterly to Trustees and Session,	2,034 64
	Balance Cash in Bank,	48
		<hr/> \$6,967 32

A. B. HULL, Treasurer.

Morristown, March 12th, 1883.

## THE REGISTRY.

Asterisks will be found appended to some of the names appearing in the Registry. They need an explanation. The former editor of the RECORD, the Rev. Mr. Green, in his preparation of the paper, spared no pains to present as far as possible, a correct record. To secure this perfection

with that persistent energy, which marked all his efforts in whatever he undertook, he examined with great care some files of old newspapers he found in the possession of Mr. Monroe Howell, then living at Troy in this county. An asterisk appended to a name in the Registry denotes that the name is taken from the files of the old newspapers thus examined and may not be in the Registry.

The name of William Goble appears twice in the list of marriages, on the same day, in this number of the RECORD. An asterisk is attached to one of these entries; which means that that marriage was taken from the newspaper; the other was taken from the church registry. Probably the bride may have been an adopted daughter, and in one case gave her own name, while in the other, her adopted father's name was taken. But this is mere suggestion.

## REV'D. JAMES RICHARDS, D. D.

Dr. Richards was the third settled pastor of the First Presbyterian Church at Morristown. He succeeded the Rev. Aaron Collins, who was for a few years, the associate of Dr. Timothy Johnes. Mr. Collins was dismissed September 2, 1793, and Dr. Richards was settled 1795 and remained in charge of the church for fourteen years and until April 26, 1809.

The Richards family is of Welsh origin and emigrated early to this country. Branches of the family are to be found today in New England, New York and Pennsylvania, and doubtless in other parts of the United States. A German family who also early came to America have Anglicised their name, now calling themselves Richards. The original German is Reichert or Reichard. This must not be confounded with that from which Dr. Richards sprang. His ancestor, who came to New England in his early youth, was undoubtedly of Welsh origin. His name was Samuel Richards; he served in the British army in Canada against the French in the reign of Queen Anne, it is said. When his term of service expired he settled in Connecticut near Stamford. The exact date of this settlement cannot be ascertained, but it must have been very early in the 18th century or at the

close of the 17th. It was probably as early as some date in the 17th century. Queen Anne succeeded William III. in 1702. War had been raging in North America between the English and French for several years prior to the accession of Anne. Samuel Richards was a youth of eighteen years when he emigrated from Wales. Dr. Richards was the fourth in descent from this Welsh soldier, the originator of the family in this country, and was born October 29, 1767, at New Canaan, in Connecticut. His father whose name was also James, became a captain in the Continental army during the Revolution. The father was a fair representative of New England yeomanry; when a demand was made upon his patriotism he responded with alacrity; when the necessity for action for his country ceased, he at once resumed his peaceful avocations and served her in another direction. He was a farmer, a man of sound, common sense and held in estimation by his neighbors for social and Christian virtues. The subject of this sketch was the eldest of nine children, four of whom survived him. His mother's name was Ruth Hanford, and to her he seems to have been much indebted for many of the prominent characteristics which so enriched his nature. She was a woman of uncommon merit. The idea prevalent among many, that much of great men's mental strength is due to their mothers, was fully proved in the case of Dr. Richards. His mother was of strong intellect, of ardent piety and was uncompromising in the performance of duty. At the time of the birth of her children, parental authority in the family was paramount, and implicit obedience was demanded from the younger members. They were expected to obey and did obey. Parents did not then love their children less, nor were the children less affectionate than now. The household looked up to father and mother as heads and directors, and no question could be made when command came from them.

James Richards was a very precocious boy, fond of study, but of such delicate constitution that it was feared that he would not be able to submit to the necessary privations and hardships then involved in a student's life. The advantages then within

reach of a youth, even though possessed of sufficient means to enable him to pursue a course of study, however great those means might be, were very limited compared with those which may now be obtained by even the poorest. The parents of Dr. Richards did not seem to have had the pecuniary ability to afford their eldest born the means of availing himself of even the slender opportunities for intellectual improvement which the country then possessed. He was not daunted by these hindrances, but early resolved to avail himself of all the appliances for an education which could possibly be found. His industry and perseverance overcame every obstacle. His untiring energy must have been early developed, for it is reported of him, that at the early age of thirteen he had charge of a district school. He was so successful in discharging his duties as teacher that he secured the same school for a second winter. If this fact were not well authenticated it would seem almost incredible, but it is so well proved that it cannot well be disputed.

The ideas gained by his service as principal of a school, only strengthened his desire for an education. But his father could not afford him the means, so, at the early age of fifteen, he determined to select some occupation for future use. Accordingly he entered, as an apprentice, into the business of cabinet and chair making, and also as a house painter. But his plan for a future avocation was soon interrupted by a severe illness which obliged him to return to his father's house. After his recovery he again took up the occupation of cabinet making. This was, however, abandoned, and in his nineteenth year, with the full consent of his master, he made preparations to pursue a course of study with a view of entering the ministry.

Like all New England youth of his day he had been piously educated, had been taught the Catechism and to repeat hymns, texts from the Scriptures, and indeed, had, at one time in his early youth, memorized entire chapters of the Bible. But he had never considered himself a subject of the forgiving grace of Christ, until he had passed his eighteenth year. He then gave the most hopeful evidences of his having become a true Christian. Soon after this and



on the 17th September, 1786, he united with the Congregational Church at Stamford, and by his earnest zeal and pious efforts to promote all Christian work, and to stimulate the Congregation to a higher interest in all religious matters, he very soon satisfied others that he should be aided in attaining the dearest object of his heart, that he might enter the Christian ministry. His pastor and many friends strongly advised his preparation for that office. Accordingly he proposed to enter College and studied for that purpose under the Rev. Justus Mitchell. In the fall of 1789 he entered Yale College, but was soon obliged to leave for the want of funds. In his preparation he was aided, in his studies, by Dr. Burnett, of Norwalk, and materially by two excellent ladies, who were relatives, Sarah and Phebe Comstock. These ladies never withdrew their helping hands so long as he needed their aid.

After being obliged to leave college he determined that it was impossible for him to pursue a regular collegiate course of study, so he abandoned that plan, but only to take advantage of the means which were within his reach. He pursued his studies with Dr. Burnett at Norwalk and with Dr. Dwight at the "Greenfield Hill," school. These difficulties and the still more depressing one, arising from frequent and prostrating illness, did not deter him from his purpose. Amid them all he persevered until in 1793 he was licensed to preach by the Association in the Western District of Fairfield County in Connecticut. His first sermon after his license to preach, was delivered in the pulpit of his old friend and preceptor, the Rev. Dr. Burnett, of Norwalk, in compliance with a special request made to the former pupil of the good Dr. Mr. Richards for a few Sabbaths preached at Wilton, near Norwalk, and then made a short engagement with the church at Ballston, in New York. He was at this last named place certainly in December, 1793. Soon after this he went to Long Island and there took charge of two small congregations, one at Sag Harbor and the other at Shelter Island. The Rev. N. S. Prime in his history of Long Island, pays a warm tribute to Mr. Richards for his ministry while at these two places. This tri-

bute is the more striking as the time which was employed by Mr. Richards on Long Island was very brief, for early in 1794, he was invited to visit the church and congregation at Morristown. This invitation was the result of the very strong recommendations of the young pastor given by the Rev'd Dr. Buel of East Hampton, and by the Rev. Aaron Woolworth of Bridgehamton, who was the son-in-law of Dr. Buel. These two clergymen, especially Dr. Buel, strongly commended Mr. Richards to Dr. Timothy Johnes. The Rev. Mr. Collins, the associate of Dr. Johnes, was dismissed in the preceding year, and the congregation had been in great difficulty arising from its relations with that gentleman. The position was one of great delicacy and involved great responsibility, but the young pastor was equal to the task. There seems to be some difficulty in establishing some dates relative to events in the life of Mr. Richards happening at this period. Mr. Gridley, in his biography, says that he was invited in May, 1794, to visit Morristown; Louis Richards, Esq., whose notes, relative to the Richards family, are very full, states that he was called to the pastoral charge of the church in Morristown, in June, 1794. Both of these gentlemen agree that he was not installed until May, 1797. The RECORD, Vol. I., No. 1, gives the date of his settlement as May 1, 1795. Mr. Barnes, in his church manual, published in 1828, says he was installed "as pastor May 1, 1795," by the Presbytery of New York.

The church seems then to have been in ecclesiastical relations with what was called the Presbytery of New York, and the installation took place at a stated meeting of that body. In November, 1794, Mr. Richards married Miss Caroline Cowles, daughter of James Cowles, of Farmington, Connecticut.

At the time Mr. Richards assumed the pastorate Dr. Johnes was still living, but he died very soon after, in September, 1794. The young pastor, therefore, must have had the entire charge of the congregation, from the very beginning of his ministry here. It was a very difficult duty imposed upon him. The congregation was large, the parish extensive, and the state of feeling arising from the unfortunate position in which it

had been left by the action of Mr. Collins, all combined to make the task of the new pastor a laborious and responsible one. But his wisdom and good, sound sense enabled him successfully to meet all the exigencies of the situation. He was untiring in the performance of all ministerial duties, but did not lose his interest in literature and scientific pursuits. His attainments in mental culture had been so great that in 1794 he received the degree of Bachelor of Arts from Yale College, and in 1801 the trustees of Princeton college conferred on him the honorary title of Master of Arts. In 1805 he became Moderator of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian church, a very great honor, when it is remembered that he was then but thirty-seven years of age.

While at Morristown three distinct and powerful revivals of religion marked his ministry. The first occurred in 1799, the second in 1803 and 1804, and the third in 1808. At the first more than a hundred were added to the church. Mr. Richards seemed to have regarded the last of these seasons with the most favor. In 1828 he wrote to Mr. Barnes, who was then pastor of the church, in which he referred to these three revivals, but spoke of the third "*as the most precious.*"

In April, 1809, he received a call from the First Presbyterian Church at Newark, which he accepted, removing to his new field of labor in May of the same year. This action does not seem to have been the result of any dissatisfaction, either with pastor or people. There was mutual love between them. Mr. Richards never spoke, nor wrote of his people at Morristown, but in the very warmest and most affectionate terms. Just before his death he wrote to a member of the church here in these words: "*Never was a minister more happy with his people than I with mine during the fifteen years I spent among you. With you I was willing to live and with you I expected to die.*" These sentiments he more than once repeated. But his expenses were increased, a growing family involved greater outlay, the health of Mrs. Richards was precarious, and he required additional salary. The people did not feel able to meet the additional burthen, and had declined to vote any increase

of salary, although, in anticipation of the proposed change of pastorate, they afterwards offered to do so. The refusal of the congregation, at first, to increase the salary, made no change whatever in the hearts of either people or pastor towards each other. Before it was known that the call from the Newark church had been accepted a memorial, signed by seventy-one ladies of the congregation, was presented to their pastor which closed with these words: "*Whether you leave us or remain with us, you may rest assured of our prayers for a blessing on your labors, and our best wishes for the happiness and prosperity of yourself and family.*"

This memorial fully showed the feeling of love with which their pastor was regarded.

The difficulties attending the discharge of his duties at Newark were of a different character from those which met him at Morristown, but they were of no ordinary kind. The Newark church contained within its membership some of the best minds in the State. Dr. Griffin, whom Mr. Richards succeeded, was one of the foremost men in the church. He was eloquent and accomplished and had been most successful. The membership, during his ministry, had doubled; when he entered the pulpit he found two hundred communicants; when he left, after eight year's service, it had increased to five hundred. All this Mr. Richards knew and fully appreciated. But he trusted in a mightier power than could be afforded by man.

In 1811, the second Presbyterian church was organized in Newark, the new congregation being mainly gathered from that to which Mr. Richards ministered. To this new organization Mr. Richards gave not only his full consent, but aided it with advice and counsel. An event happening in the subsequent history of this new church, evinced the wisdom and true Christian spirit of Mr. Richards. After an absence of six years from Newark, a call was extended to Dr. Griffin to become the pastor of this Second church. This call became the subject of correspondence between the two clergymen, and in all kindness and brotherly love these two men, differing so materially from each other, labored side by side in the two congregations for several years.

While at Newark he was elected trustee



of the College of New Jersey, and in 1812 in the very organization of the Theological Seminary at Princeton he was appointed a director. The position of trustee of the college he held until he removed from the State. In 1815 he received the degree of Doctor of Divinity from two colleges, Union and Yale. This was an honor which at the time it was conferred, was a certain evidence of moral and professional worth.

He remained in Newark fifteen years and during that period received many tokens of the respect and confidence with which he was regarded by the church, in addition to those already mentioned. He was for several years secretary of the Educational Society, and took a very deep interest in the American Bible Society, which, in fact, was largely indebted to him for its organization. Several revivals occurred during his ministry in Newark, and the addition of five hundred members to his church marked the faithfulness and fervor of his efforts for the salvation of sinners.

In 1819, Auburn Theological Seminary was organized, and Dr. Richards, as he must now be called, was regarded by its friends and founders as the proper person to fill one of its professorial chairs. One of them was tendered to him very early in the history of the seminary, but was declined. In 1823, however, after a unanimous re-election, he accepted the appointment, and removing there in October of that year, on October 29, 1823, his fifty-sixth birthday, he was duly inaugurated professor of Christian theology.

From this date to the time of his death he was engaged in the performance of his duties as professor. While connected with the Seminary, he took a prominent part in all of its various interests, aiding it materially, not only in his Professor's Chair by the tuition afforded to hundreds of students, but by his efforts in various parts of the country to place the seminary in such position with reference to finances, that there should be no fear for its future. In whatever he undertook, for the advantage of the institution, he was eminently successful. Before his death the seminary was placed in such a position that its usefulness in the church was assured beyond a question.

Dr. Richards was not at the head of the Seminary, but his sound judgment, his wise action, and his commanding talents secured him a pre-eminent position in the Faculty. Dr. Richards died at Auburn, Aug. 2nd, 1843, twenty years after his inauguration and in the 76th year of his age. His death was acknowledged as a public calamity by the citizens of Auburn, and by the church. Resolutions passed in different parts of the country and by many public bodies, fully attested the estimation in which this eminent clergyman was held by all classes.

The personal appearance of Dr. Richards was striking and commanded universal respect. In social life he was simple, dignified, but courteous withal. Not a stain was ever cast upon his irreproachable character as a man, a citizen, or minister of the Gospel. His name is a household word in the families of the church at Morristown. His former parishioners have perpetuated it by giving it to their children. One of the youngest ruling elders of the church to-day bears it, and doubtless it will be borne by many in future generations.

The debt of gratitude our church owes him is great. He found it divided, despondent; he left it strong, united, aggressive. He vivified it by his teachings, edified it by his Christian doctrine, increased its membership, and leading it by his example, incited it to every good work.

The memory of James Richards will ever abide with us, cherished as one of our dearest possessions.

#### INTEMPERANCE.

The problem connected with this subject is one which must be met by all patriots and Christian philanthopists. No citizen can avoid individual responsibility either by inattention or refusal to act. How shall the problem be solved? Of course all thinking men agree that intemperance is an evil and should be repressed. But how shall it be done? No question involves more difficulty than this. Perhaps one part of the difficulty arises from the want of courage. The number of those who are engaged in the business of selling liquors is small as compared with the rest of the community. Another part of the difficulty arises from the want of union among the friends of tempe-

rance. Plans for the remedy of the evil of intemperance are too numerous and the proposers of these plans are too strenuous in promoting their pet schemes to admit of that hearty co-operation always necessary for the success of any important measure. If any one plan could be adopted with unanimity and prosecuted with courage there is enough Christian sentiment and Christian ability in the land to accomplish all that is needed in this contest with evil. But indecision on the part of many and disunion everywhere have paralyzed effort and prevented success.

The strict Prohibitionist proposes simple Prohibition. Refuse to license saloon and tavern; stop the traffic in liquor at once and entirely; make the sale of ardent spirits a crime; even destroy the very manufacture of alcohol, says the Radical. As a means to this end he proposes to carry this great moral question into politics, submit all candidates to strict inquiry as to their sentiments, and vote only for those who favor his peculiar views, or else to nominate only those who are pledged to the support of his plan. Another would introduce the growth and culture of the vine, manufacture cheap wines and present beverages comparatively innoxious, for common use, at such price that those who require them can easily procure the apparently needed stimulants. A third says, control, regulate the traffic, throw around it such safeguards that it may be deprived of its terrific power to brutalize men; keep it within such bounds that its ability to destroy soul and body may be lessened. Still another says the laws now in force are sufficient for every purpose; put them in operation, bring to bear upon the retailer of liquor, and all engaged in the traffic, every lawful means which the laws afford, to repress the evil; make saloon and tavern keeper amenable to every provision which is to be found in the Statute Book; there is enough there for all needed purposes; if the law cannot be enforced, then educate public opinion up to the point where the community will demand, imperatively, that the law shall have full force. Still another says, let the experiment of putting the present laws in force be fully tested before any other plan be attempted. If, after a fair trial be had, the

statutes now in force prove unavailing, then pass other acts; but until this be done do not change the present status. And still another plan is proposed.—Throw open the traffic to all; abolish the license system: but impose a very heavy tax on the seller; oblige those who sell liquor to place their saloons in public places where they will be open to all, and be strictly under the surveillance of the police. And still another says: Trust alone to the teachings of the church; this is a great moral evil not to be reached by laws, but only by an enlightened Christian sentiment which the church of Christ can alone inculcate.

These various plans show the divergence of opinion on this most important subject. This evil is to be treated like all others in some practical method. Which method is the proper one is the question now before the Christian public and must be met.

#### EASTER

Sunday, March 25, 1883, was celebrated in most Christian churches as an anniversary of the day on which the Resurrection of the Savior took place. In many churches there were service of song and praise and gorgeous ritual. Flowers, rich and rare, decked pulpit and chancel; while, with ceremonies, grand and imposing, pious priest and devout worshipper marked their appreciation of the occasion.

The Resurrection of Christ was a grand event and worthy of our highest reverence. Without it the Christian system would be worthless and our hope of salvation vain. But there is no historical proof that the day, or even any day in the period, usually selected to commemorate the event, is an anniversary of the one on which it actually occurred, nor is there any historical evidence that the very early Christians ever celebrated any day in remembrance of the Resurrection. On the contrary, such testimony as may be gained from history is against the assumption that there was any such custom. In fact, some writers derive Easter from a festival, celebrated in the month of April by the Teutonic race, in honor of Eostre or Ostara, the Goddess of Spring. Easter, as a name, undoubtedly, is taken from the title of this



Divinity. Bede gives this derivation of the word and says that April was called the *Eostre-monath*. The French give to the festival the name of Pasque; the Greek church call it Pascha; and several branches of the Latin church know it by a similar appellation. Neither of these names is derived directly, either from the Greek or Latin language, but from the Hebrew in its Aramaic form, where it was used to denote the Passover. A difference of opinion arose very early in the Christian church on this subject among the learned Fathers; some insisting that the word was derived from the Greek verb, *Paschein*, to *suffer*, while others asserted that it was from the Hebrew. The knowledge of this latter tongue among the Anti-Nicene Fathers, was very limited. The controversy is now at an end by the assent of all scholars to the Hebrew derivation.

Socrates, the Greek church historian, who continued the history of Eusebius, writing in the 5th century, uses this language with reference to this festival. "The Savior and His Apostles have enjoined us, by no law, to keep this feast, nor in the New Testament are we threatened with any penalty, punishment, or curse for the neglect of it, as the Mosaic law does the Jews. \* \* \* The Apostles had no thought of appointing festival days, but of promoting a life of blamelessness and piety, and it seems to me that the feast of Easter has been introduced into the Church from some old usage, just as many other customs have been established."

These quotations are taken from Book V., chapter 22d of the history of Socrates, where he enters quite largely into his own views respecting the celebration of Easter.

Discussions arose, certainly as early as the 3d century, as to the proper time of Easter feasts. These discussions soon degenerated into controversies, which were characterized by great vehemence and acrimony, and assumed such importance that Constantine, the Great, in A. D. 325 submitted this vexed question, as well as some doctrinal disputes, which had divided the church, to the great council, known as the Nicene.

It certainly is a fair argument against the idea that the Easter festival is derived from

Eostre or Ostara, the Teutonic Goddess; to say that if Socrates be right, and the holy day had an existence in the Christian church at the period about which he wrote; since the German had not then embraced Christianity, it is more probable that the Easter festival originated from the Jewish observance of the Passover. This conclusion is also confirmed by the Hebraic origin of the word. It may be added in this connection that the word Pascha is to be found in the Septuagint translation of Exodus, 12, 27, where it denotes the Passover. This translation was probably made 300 years B. C. It must not be forgotten that the Resurrection actually took place at the time of the Passover.

Let all this be as it may, no Christian, who loves his Savior, should hesitate to celebrate the Resurrection of that Savior, an event so full to him of hope and promise, even if there be doubt as to the day. Days and times are of no account. Events, such as the Resurrection of Jesus Christ, mark eras in the history of man which are not bounded by time, or divisions of time, but extend over Eternity.

Father! in thy mercy, spare!  
On the children of thy care,  
Worthy only of thy frown,  
Look in tender pity down!

Miserere, Domine!

All the pleasures of the past,  
Dead-Sea apples, in our grasp;  
Subject, by our passions base,  
To the hidings of thy face,

Miserere, Domine!

All our idols, made of clay,  
Ever crumble, day by day;  
One by one, they all depart,  
Soothe each sorrow-stricken heart!

Miserere, Domine!

Joy, to every human soul!  
Earth, rejoice from pole to pole!  
Herald angels, on the wing,  
Tell us of our risen king.

Christ, the Lord, is risen to-day!

Weary mortal! Sin-sick heart!  
Jesus bids your fears depart.  
Only keep your armor bright;  
He will make your burden light.

Christ, the Lord, is risen to-day!

Cast your idols all away!  
Lean on Him from day to day.  
Mountain high your sins have seemed;  
Now, by precious blood redeemed!

Christ, the Lord, is risen to-day!

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOLUME III.

MAY, 1883.

NUMBER 5.

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

## THE RECORD

Will be published monthly at Morristown.

N. J. Terms \$1.00 per annum, *in advance*:

Subscriptions may be made at the book-stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or to Messrs. James R. Voorhees and William D. Johnson, or by letter addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD, Morristown, N. J.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

## MEMORANDA

OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH,  
MORRISTOWN, N. J.,

*For the Year ending 31 March, 1883.*

### MEMBERSHIP.

Number of Communicants,	381
Added during year by Baptism,	4
" " " Confirmation,	6
" " " on Examination,	10
" " " Certificate,	11
Adult Baptisms, 4. Infant Baptisms,	3

### SUNDAY SCHOOL.

Number of Officers,	9	Number rec'd, into church,	6.
" " Teachers,	47	Am't given to our Boards,	\$340
" " Scholars,	348	" " " other objects,	280
Total Membership,	404	Total contributions,	\$620
Average Attendance,	250	Number of Books in Li- brary,	540

## BENEFICENCE.—THE HOME FIELD.

### HOME MISSIONS:

Annual Collection,	\$134.96
" " for Church Exten- sion Com. of Synod,	63.28
Woman's Home Mission Soc. Boxes,	400.00
Individual gifts, officially acknowledged,	336.50
Children's Mis. Society, various objects,	115.00
Stevenson Band,	11.00
	\$1,060.74

### EDUCATION OF CANDIDATES FOR MINISTRY.

Annual Collection,	50.45
Appropriated from Session Fund, for Ger- man Sem. at Bloomfield,	50.00
Children's Mis. Soc. for Lincoln Univ.,	75.00
Stevenson Band, for Sitka School,	25.00
	200.00

### PUBLICATION, or PRESBYTERIAN COLPORTAGE:

Annual Collection,	58.00	58.00
--------------------	-------	-------

### CHURCH ERECTION:

Annual Collection,	81.45
Appropriated from Session Fund, for Lakewood Church,	50.00
Appro'd from Session Fund, for Building Fund of Synod's Com.,	50.00
	181.45

### RELIEF OF AGED AND INVALID MINISTERS:

Annual Collection,	76.45
Special " "	35.00
	111.45

### MISSIONS TO FREEDMEN:

Annual Collection,	73.00
Individual gifts, officially acknowledged,	55.00
	128.00

### SUSTENTATION OF FEEBLE CHURCHES:

Annual Collection,	45.59	45.59
--------------------	-------	-------

### MISCELLANEOUS:

Annual Collection for Bible Society,	59.14
Contributions to Tract Society,	230.00
" " " Chn's Home, Parsip- pany,	774.00
Woman's Home Mis. Soc., for sufferers by Cyclone in Iowa,	300.00
Chn's Mis. Soc. for Seaman's Friend Soc.,	50.00
	1,413.14
Total for "The Home Field,"	\$3,198.82

## THE FOREIGN LAND.

### FOREIGN MISSIONS:

Annual Collection,	\$743.71
Zenana Society,	350.00
Individual gifts, officially acknowl- edged,	80.00
Children's Mis. Soc., for work in France,	50.00
Do. do. do. do. Gould Home,	150.00
Do. do. do. do. Foreign Board,	200.00
Total for "The Foreign Field,"	1,553.71
" " "The Home Field,"	3,198.82
Total beneficence,	4,752.53

## CONGREGATIONAL EXPENSES.

Assessment for Presbytery and General Assembly, 39.50

### CONGREGATIONAL:

Current expenses of Church,	6,766.84
" " " Sunday school,	200.00
Care of Poor by Deacons,	133.04
Miscellaneous (mainly for additions to Chapel),	1,147.77
	8,247.65
Total contributions,	\$13,059.68



## PASTORAL.

From 1st May 1882, to 31 March, 1883.

Sermons preached,	84
Prayer Meetings addressed,	39
Special Addresses,	18
Meetings with Catechism Class,	16
Missionary Sermons and Addresses,	7
Preparatory Lectures,	6
Communion Services,	6
Marriages solemnized,	5
Funeral Services,	19
Calls made,	523
No. of Families on list of Congregation	245

## SOME EVENTS OF THE YEAR.

1882.

- May 11. Pastor installed: the Rev. Dr. A. Erdman presiding, assisted by Dr. T. F. White and Dr. R. Aikman; sermon by the Rev. T. B. McLeod, charge to Pastor by the Rev. J. H. Mellvaine, and charge to people by Dr. H. F. Hickok.
- " 13. Fair in Lyceum for addition to Chapel and Gould Home.
- " 28. Union service in evening, at the South Street Church, for Torbert Post, G. A. R.
- June 1. Anniversary of Sunday School, with address by Mr. Ralph Wells.
- " 13. Delegates present at Anniversary of Bible Soc., Boonton.
- " 15. First use of appointment cards for prayer service.
- Sept. 22. Steeple struck by lightning, damage slight.
- " 29. Adoption of new blanks for dismissal and recommendation of members.
- Oct. 3. Delegates present at County Sunday School Convention.
- " 13. Anniversary of the Children's Missionary Society, in Church; followed by sociable in Chapel.
- " 15. Union service in evening, at South Street Church, addressed by Rev. Dr. R. Aikman, on Growth of the Church in South Jersey.
- " 16. Death of Rev. Gavin Langmuir, at Florence, Italy; Pastor from July, 1866, to Sept. 1868.
- " 22. Union service in evening, at First Church, addressed by the Rev. Dr. H. H. Jessup, "Bearing of recent Egyptian war on missions to Mahometans."
- Nov 12. Infant Class occupied its new room, for first time.
- " 12. Union service in evening at South Street Church, for Y. M. C. A.
- " 30. Union Thanksgiving service at Baptist Church, sermon by Rev. Mr. Pannell.
- Dec. 8. Fair and supper in Chapel, for furnishing addition.
- " 24. Christmas service of School held Sunday evening.
- " 29. Christmas festival of Sunday School.
- 1883.
- Jan. 8-13. Week of Prayer; Union meetings held in South St. Church, at 11 A. M. on Monday, Wednesday, Thursday and Saturday, and at 7:30 P. M. on Tuesday and Friday.
- " 13. *The Record* resumed publication under editorial charge of Mr. John Whitehead.
- " 16. Afternoon and evening meeting in chapel, with addresses on Home Missions, at invitation of Stevenson Band, by Mrs. Walker and the Rev. Dr. T. Hill.
- " 21. Union service, at Methodist Church, addressed by the Rev. I. W. Brinkerhof, for Howard Mission.
- Feb. 4. First use of order of evening service arranged on old Presbyterian models.
- " 16. Supper of Zenana Society, in chapel.

Feb. 19. "Temperance Voters' League," organized by delegates from all parts of the county, in Chapel.

Mar. 11. Eleventh consecutive stormy Sunday.

" 13. Annual Parish Meeting: Mr. A. B. Hull declined re-election as Treasurer, after ten years of service.

## HON. GEORGE K. DRAKE.

Col. Jacob Drake, the father of George K. Drake, was born at Piscataway, Middlesex county, April 21, 1732, and while yet a young man removed to Morris county, locating at Drakesville, then an unbroken wilderness. His nearest neighbor was Gen. Woodhull, who had made a settlement six miles distant in the direction of Chester. Indians were all about him. Here he built the hotel property, now owned by Jeremiah Baker and here he spent the most of his life. He was a very active and energetic man, of fine physique, six feet in height and very erect in his carriage, exceedingly neat in his person and habits, punctilious in meeting his engagements, generous and hospitable. In illustration of his character, it is said, he would discharge a workman who would strike a blow after the signal had sounded for dinner, and that when in his last sickness he noticed from the window some unsightly weeds growing by a fence, he sent word to his man "Jimmy" to cut them down at once. When told that Jimmy was away but that the work would be attended to in a few minutes, he replied, "I may be dead in a few minutes." When the difficulties between Great Britain and her colonies became serious, Capt. Jacob Drake, as he was then called, became at once one of the leaders in the popular movement. At the meeting of the Freeholders of Morris county, Jan. 9, 1775, presided over by Gen. Winds, and which approved "the association" of the Continental Congress, he was made one of the committee of correspondence. On Monday, May 1, 1775, the Freeholders of the county elected him one of the nine delegates who were "vested with the power of legislation" and directed "to raise men, money and arms for the common defence." These delegates in convention, Aug. 12, directed another election Sept. 21, for the choice of delegates to meet at Trenton, October 3, and Col. Drake was one of the five so chosen. Again in May, 1776, an-

other general election was held by direction of the Provincial Congress to choose delegates to a new convention, and Col. Drake was again chosen one of the five from this county, receiving 491 votes, a larger number than was cast for any other of the candidates. These frequent re-elections were necessary in a body, ruling not under any constitution but proceeding directly from the people and thus receiving frequent endorsements for their acts. This last convention which assembled at Burlington, June 10, approved July 2, the first constitution of this State and directed the manner in which the first State Legislature should be chosen. In this Legislature and in the two succeeding ones, Col. Drake was one of the representatives from Morris. Meantime two battalions of Militia had been raised and organized. The Eastern commanded by Col. Jacob Ford, the Western by Col. Drake, but the appointment of the latter to the Legislature obliged him to resign his colonelcy in 1776. Col. Drake was married twice. By his first wife, Miss Charity Young, he had one daughter, Mrs. Howell. His second wife was Esther, daughter of Capt. Peter Dickerson and the widow of Mr. George King, of Morristown. To her he was married Dec. 13, 1781, by Dr. Timothy Johnes. They had six children, viz.: Clarissa H., born Aug. 23, 1783, who married Dr. Ebenezer Woodruff; Jacob B. Drake, born May 5, 1786; Silas Drake, born April 10, 1790; George King Drake, born Sept. 16, 1788; Peter Drake, born April 9, 1792, and Eliza Drake, born April 4, 1794, who married Dr. Absalom Woodruff. After the war Col. Drake continued to reside at Drakesville, until about 1811, when he sold the hotel to Henry Mooney and removed to a house he had built at Succasunna, afterwards occupied by Dr. Ebenezer Woodruff, where he died in September, 1823.

George K. Drake was born at Drakesville and named after his mother's first husband, who was the brother of Henry King of Morristown and uncle of William L., Charles and Jacob King. In the absence of neighborhood schools he was placed by his father under the care of the celebrated Rev. Amzi Armstrong of Mendham. Here he undoubtedly received the strong religious bias

which ever after manifested itself in his life. Under the tuition of Dr. Armstrong he fitted for Princeton college, from which he graduated in 1808, in the same class with the late Bishop Meade, of Va., George Wood and Judge Wayne of the U. S. Supreme Court. After graduation he begun at once the study of law in the office of Sylvester Russel, then one of the leading members of the Morris county bar. In 1812 he was licensed as attorney and began the practice of his profession at Morristown. In 1815 he was made Counselor and in 1834 Sergeant-at-Law. October 4, 1815, he was united in marriage to Mary Alling Halsey, daughter of Jacob Halsey of New York city, and set up his house. In January, 1816, he purchased from Israel Canfield a lot adjoining the Lewis Mills' property, where the Bates' stores are now in Washington street, and upon this he built his residence and had his office. He soon established himself in a fine practice, his well known integrity and ability securing for him the business of the leading men of the community. August 15, 1822, he united with the First Presbyterian Church, then under the pastoral care of Dr. McDowell, his wife having united in May previous. At a meeting of the church on Friday, the 1st of September, 1826, Mr. Drake and five others were elected ruling elders, and on Sabbath, the first day of October following, they were solemnly set apart to the office by prayer.

In 1823 he was elected a member of the House of Assembly and re-elected the three following years. The last two years of his membership he was Speaker of the House. In 1824, and again in 1825, he was appointed Prosecutor of the Pleas for Morris County. In December, 1826, while a member of the House, he was appointed in joint meeting one of the Justices of the Supreme Court, to succeed Judge Rossel. To accommodate the people of the judicial district to which he was assigned, he left Morristown in 1828 and removed with his family to Burlington, where he resided for five years, and then to Trenton where he remained two years.

During the last years of his term the celebrated case of Shotwell against Hendrickson and Decow, growing out of the division which had taken place in the Society of Friends, was referred to Chief Justice Ew-



ing and Justice Drake for decision, the Chancellor having been engaged as counsel in the case. Hendrickson, in 1821, as Treasurer of the School Fund of the Preparative Meeting of the Society of Friends of Chesterfield, loaned \$2,000 to Shotwell on mortgage. At this time there was no division in the Society, and until after the yearly meeting, held in Arch street meeting house on the third Monday of April, 1827, there was but one yearly meeting. At this memorable meeting the presence of a disturbing element was very apparent. The meeting nevertheless adjourned "to meet in the next year at the usual time." The "Hicksite" party were very much dissatisfied with the proceedings, and a convention of their party was called in October, which resulted in forming a new yearly meeting which held its first session in Green street, in Philadelphia, on the second Monday in April, 1828, the "Orthodox" party meeting on the third Monday of April in that year in Arch street meeting house as formerly. The division in the yearly meeting extended to all the branches of the Society. Each quarterly, monthly and preparative meeting separated into two. The Hicksite preparative meeting accounted to the Hicksite monthly meeting, that to the Hicksite quarterly meeting and that to the Green street yearly meeting. The Orthodox meetings were maintained as they had been. There were two Chesterfield preparative meetings and of these Decow was treasurer of that of the Hicksite party, while Hendrickson remained treasurer of that of the Orthodox party. Both claimed the money from Shotwell who sympathized with the Hicksite party and compelled the parties to interplead. Hendrickson in his bill of complaint stated among other things that there were three prominent points of doctrine always deemed fundamental in the Society on which they differed. That the Orthodox Friends believed in the divinity of the Saviour, the Atonement and the inspiration and certainty of the Scriptures, but that the Hicksites rejected these doctrines. Decow in his answer denied that these doctrines were fundamental, and that every individual member of the society might believe in regard to them what he pleased.

The Chief Justice decided the case against the Hicksite party in a very elaborate opinion, arguing quite conclusively that the preparative meeting represented by Decow and accountable through its respective monthly and quarterly meetings to the Green street yearly meeting was not the one to whom the money was payable. That the Orthodox preparative meeting was the original institution, not destroyed or legally affected by the separation of a portion of its membership. He did not discuss the differences of belief of the two parties.

Judge Drake, in his opinion, went further than the Chief Justice. To use his own phraseology the propriety as well as the legality of the courts noticing the doctrines of the preparative meeting, which was to superintend the expenditure of the fund in question, was too manifest to admit of doubt, and he declared that in his opinion the fund should be awarded to that meeting which had shown, at least to his satisfaction, that they agreed in doctrine with the society of Friends as it existed at the origin of the trust.

This decision gave great dissatisfaction to the losing party. They declared that while the Chief Justice took away their property Judge Drake had robbed them also of their religion. Accordingly their enmity to him was much deeper and took a practical form. By their votes the next fall they helped to elect a Democratic Legislature which appointed Thos. C. Ryerson, Esq., of the same political faith to succeed him. Judge Elmer, in his reminiscences, remarks that this was the only case where the reappointment of a generally accepted judge had been defeated by a single obnoxious decision. Judge Ryerson, with many other Democrats, stoutly opposed this unjustifiable proscription and warmly advocated his reappointment. His name was used to secure the votes of Sussex members, and "thus without his knowledge, he was made the instrument of defeating an excellent and irreproachable judge, his own warm and personal friend." That this would be the probable result of his opinion Judge Drake foreknew, but believing it to be his duty he did not hesitate to declare his convictions with the greatest freedom, and to put his decision on princi-

ples which, not being necessarily required to be assured, others would have deemed it wiser to avoid.

In 1835, after the expiration of his term, he returned to Morristown and again resumed the active practice of his profession. But severe trials waited upon his remaining years. While still living in Trenton he was afflicted with rheumatism which confined him for months to his house and troubled him ever after. He became financially much embarrassed in the settlement of his father's estate and by the impairment of his practice from his long absence from Morristown. On the 26th of March, 1836, he lost his only son, Edmund Burke Drake, a youth of great promise, who died of erysipelas in his nineteenth year. In the spring of the following year he rode on horseback from Morristown to Succasunna without a buckskin vest he had been in the habit of wearing during the past winter. He was taken with pleurisy at the house of his brother-in-law, Dr. Ebenezer Woodruff, and after an illness of only one week died May 6th, in the forty-eighth year of his age. He was buried at Morristown in the old church yard, but his remains were afterwards removed to the Evergreen Cemetery. His widow survived him many years and died at the house of her son-in-law in Newark, April 18, 1872.

Judge Drake left four children. Eliza Halsey, who married George R. Howell; Annie McKenzie, who married Henry G. Darcy; Mary L., who is the wife of Justice Scudder of the Supreme Court, and Marion McLean, who died in childhood.

A gentleman who remembers Judge Drake very well prior to 1821, says of him, "He was my father's counsel. I consequently saw more of him than most boys of my age, having occasion to go to his office frequently on errands, and his appearance, voice and manners are very strongly impressed on my mind. He was rather tall and had a slight bend or scholarly stoop in walking. But his height, with rather a long neck, gave him a commanding appearance when on his feet. His most striking feature was his voice which was an uncommonly deep bass, rich and sonorous. His utterance was slow and deliberate. It seemed as if not only every sentence but every

word was weighed when he spoke. In conversation his manner was marked by extreme gravity. I don't recollect ever seeing him laugh but what I recollect of him with the greatest pleasure, was the winning charm and kindness of his manner in conversation, of this I have distinct recollection. It was just that manner which would impress a stranger with the idea, 'this is a man I can trust.' My father had the most exalted idea of him as a gentleman and a friend. I suppose no man ever stood higher in public estimation in Morristown, either socially or as a safe and trusted counselor. I regret that I am unable to give a fuller sketch of this good man."

### THE SOUTH STREET SUNDAY SCHOOL LECTURES

The second and third in this course have been delivered; the second on "*Church History*," March 9th, by Mr. John Whitehead, and the third on "*Christian Doctrine*," April 4th, by F. G. Burnham, Esq.

Before the delivery of the third lecture, a kind friend sent the communication which follows this notice. The *maternity* of the letter is strongly suspected. Praise is pleasant even to the most modest, and it could hardly be expected that human nature, especially that of an editor, could resist the temptation to publish so flattering a commendation, coming as it does from this suspected source.

These lectures are delivered in the church parlor, in the rear of the main building.

The arrangement of the rooms connected with the parlor, is admirable and reflects great credit on the architect and building committee. The compactness and convenience which have been obtained is simply wonderful. It can hardly be credited that seven rooms are to be found in the rear of the one used for regular worship. Beside the parlor there are a pastor's study, two rooms for Sabbath school purposes, one for the older scholars and one for the infant classes—a ladies room, kitchen and library. The parlor is admirably adapted for lecture purposes; its acoustic properties are excellent; it brings speaker and audience close together and gives a home like feeling and appearance.

This plan of instruction for Sunday schools is again commended.



Mr. Editor :

The second lecture of the course on "Sunday reading" was delivered in the Bible class room of the South street Presbyterian church, March 7th, by John Whitehead, Esq.

"Church History" was the subject selected for that evening, and a goodly number assembled to partake of the literary feast, for such, indeed, it proved to be. The lecturer gave a history of the Christian church to the era of the Reformation. The time subsequent to this period was not considered, as well from lack of time, as from the fact that it must be more familiar to the audience.

The history of the church was divided into three periods, Ancient, Medieval and Modern.

The Ancient period included the "Apostolic Era," the era of the "Persecuted Church," and the era of the "Church Triumphant."

The Medieval period included the time from Gregory the Great, to Gregory VII; from Gregory VII to Boniface VIII; from Boniface VIII to the Reformation. The modern period extends to the present time and is still in progress.

The treatment of the subject indicated deep research on the part of the lecturer and an ability to mould the facts into a form that could be readily grasped. At the close of the lecture a list of books, valuable to the student was cited, many of which are to be found on the shelves of the library.

B.

### TEMPERANCE.

In the last number of the RECORD mention was made of several plans proposed for a check to intemperance. Each plan, of course, has its honest advocates. The views and prejudices of these advocates ought to be respected; but, where the common sentiment of all who favor these different plans, is in one direction and all are desirous of reaching one end, the mutual respect due to each other should permit and the common desire for the same great end should induce, a united effort in adopting one of the various plans proposed.

Is it possible to accomplish this union?

Why not? What is lacking is union. What will secure undoubted success is one common impulse of all opponents of intemperance in one direction.

Take a practical view of the subject. Morristown has nine Christian churches, into which gather statedly a very large majority of the people of that city. If the vote should be taken of the worshippers in these nine churches upon the simple question, temperance or intemperance, there could be no doubt as to the result. In all probability, every man, woman and child would vote for temperance.

But present the question to the same voters in this form; what practical plan is the best to adopt to stop the further progress of intemperance, and quite another result would be obtained.

This divergence of *opinion* cannot be avoided, but this can be done: When a question of *action* is submitted, then Christian men and women can surrender mere opinion and adopt a course of action which involves no surrender of principle, but by a united effort can be made successful.

Let every one who opposes intemperance and really desires to check it, put himself in such a position that he may honestly subscribe to this sentiment: My opinion favors one certain plan, but I am willing to do whatever is thought best by the majority provided I am not called upon to surrender a principle.

*The Index*, published at Brockport, N. Y., in the interest of the Baptist church there, is welcome. It is a bright paper, fully alive to the duties of a church of Christ and of individual Christians. We tender our congratulations to our brethren at Brockport on the good work they have accomplished for their church edifice, but more especially for a higher and better work, which seems to have blessed the series of meetings they have been holding.

The next lecture in the course in South street church, in this city, will be delivered by Mr. Andrew F. West, May 2d next, on *Christian Duty*.

Why, cannot the old First Church imitate this excellent example?

## HISTORY OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL.

On the banner of the Sunday school of the church hanging every Sabbath in the chapel, is the date 1816. It is presumed that this date is intended to denote the year in which the Sunday school was organized. But is this correct?

Mr. Manning Rutan, in his 81st year, writes from Greenville, Michigan, that he thinks he attended Sunday school, in the gallery of the church, in 1814 or 1815. The superintendent was then a lady, and lived, so says Mr. Rutan, about one hundred yards from the church and carried on the millinery business. Two of the teachers were employed by the superintendent in her shop, one of whom was Miss Charity McCarty, who afterwards married a Mr. Johnston and also carried on the millinery business. This lady superintendent, says Mr. Rutan, afterwards married Col. Cobb, of Parsippany, but he does not remember her name. A friend says she was a widow and her name was Shaw.

Our former pastor, the Rev. Dr. Irving, in his sermon, published in the RECORD, Aug. 1882, says that in 1816 a Sabbath school, in connection with this church was established. Before, a few active friends met on Sabbath to instruct the colored people. This school for colored folk, Dr. Irving supposed was the first movement in this part of the country in the direction of Sunday schools.

Dr. Irving's sermon was preached on Thanksgiving day, 1862. Undoubtedly the preacher made his statement after all possible research. But, if Mr. Rutan be correct, there must have been a Sunday school for white children prior to 1816.

In 1880, the Rev. D. E. Platter prepared a historical manual of the Rockaway church; in the sketch of the history of the church contained in this manual, it is stated that in 1815, Mrs. Electa Jackson, wife of Col. Joseph Jackson, living at Rockaway, started the *first* Sunday school in Morris County, in the "*old red school house*," near the church, at Rockaway. Mr. Platter adds to this the statement, that "Mrs. Jackson and her sister-in-law, Mrs. James Jackson, had previously gathered the neighboring children for religious instruction in their own homes."

All honor to these pious ladies and to the church which supported them.

A correct history of the Sunday school is very desirable. A kind friend, at one time, much interested in the school and occupying an important position in it, has given some interesting facts relative to it. But her acquaintance with the school began at a date subsequent to its early history. What, therefore, is now most needed for the present purpose, are the exact facts connected with that early history. Any such facts will be gladly received.

## BIOGRAPHICAL

Sketches of the lives of former pastors, ruling elders and prominent men connected with the church, will be published from time to time. The June number of the RECORD will probably contain a notice of Hon. Ira C. Whitehead, a former elder. Persons in possession of facts, anecdotes, or circumstances connected with the lives of any of these persons thus designated, will confer a very great favor by forwarding them to the editor.

Information of any kind in reference to any of the former pastors or elders of the church is particularly requested.

During the week ending April 21, large temperance meetings have been held in Washington Hall, under the charge of the Y. M. C. A. These meetings have been addressed by Major Scott, whose labors as a temperance evangelist have been so successful elsewhere. The clergymen of the town have been present and added their influence to the efforts made to aid struggling humanity in its attempts to cast off the incubus of intemperance. Maj. Scott is an eloquent speaker, well calculated to impress audiences, and knows whereof he speaks.

A large assemblage, notwithstanding the severe storm, gathered on Sunday evening, April 22d, in the First Presbyterian Church, at which Maj. Scott was present and spoke. The meetings have been continued during the week following. Great good is anticipated from these efforts, and it is hoped that many, who have been in the grasp of the enemy of human souls, may have been released.



## OPEN COMMUNION.

The *Rector's Assistant* quotes, with commendation, the following, taken from one of its exchanges, which, the *Assistant* says, is not edited by a Low Churchman:

"Now as then, she"—the church—"welcomes to that Sacrament of the Lord's body \* \* \* \* all baptized and faithful Christians, whatever they may call themselves, and whatever opinions they may have added to the simple faith of the Apostles Creed which she holds to contain all the essential articles of the Christian faith. Though separate in their organizations from the historical church, such Christian people are by their baptism and by their faith members of the Church Catholic and universal—the mystical body of Christ, which is the blessed company of all faithful people;" and hence have the right to approach reverently the table of the Lord."

The sentiment is Catholic and Scriptural, and is in exact conformity with the teachings of the Presbyterian church; the communion table, when spread in our church, is not a Presbyterian table, but it is the Lord's table and all who love the Lord Jesus Christ are welcome to sit with us at the feast, let them be called by whatever name they may.

## THANKS

To the *Rector's Assistant* for its kindly notice and fraternal words with reference to what it is pleased to call "The new departure of Presbyterianism." No quarrel can be had with any of its utterances on this subject, even if there were a disposition to do so, because of the true Christian spirit which pervade the whole article.

THANKS, too, to the *Hansom Place Quarterly* for its pleasant notice of the RECORD. Is the *Quarterly* quite sure of its orthography? Does it spell its own name aright? Ought it not to be *handsome*?

Among the many good things which appear in the *Quarterly*, the article headed "*How to Encourage your Minister*," is specially commendable. It may be read and followed with profit by members of any congregation. The hints there made are practical, considerate, Christian, and ought to be carried out.

## VERBAL INSPIRATION.

What is verbal inspiration? It is the theory that the Bible is a work dictated word for word by the Holy Ghost. According to it, the writers of the Scriptures were simple amanuenses, reproducing what was communicated to them with the liberal accuracy of a short-hand reporter. This doctrine finds favor with a large number of orthodox readers of the Old and New Testament. Nevertheless, it is an hypothesis which is utterly unsupported; even the book itself, in whose behalf it is alleged, contradicting it. Christians who undertake to maintain it, place themselves thereby at a pitiable disadvantage in their efforts with infidelity.—*Rector's Assistant*.

## THE WORLD A GAME.

This world a hunting is,  
The prey, poor man, the Nimrod fierce is death;  
His speedy greyhounds are  
Lust, sickness, envy, care,  
Strife that ne'er falls amiss  
With all those ills which haunt us while we breathe.

Now, if by chance we fly  
Of these the eager chase,  
Old age with stealing pace  
Casts up his nets, and there we panting die.

DRUMMOND.

## TO-MORROW.

Our yesterday's to-morrow now is gone,  
And still a new to-morrow does come on;  
We by to-morrows draw up all our store,  
Till the exhausted well can yield no more  
To-morrow you will live, you always cry.  
In what far country does this morrow lie,  
That 'tis so mighty long 'ere it arrive?  
Beyond the Indies does this morrow live!  
'Tis so far fetch'd this morrow, that I fear  
'Twill be both very old and very dear.

To-morrow I will live, the fool does say:  
To-day itself's too late; the wise liv'd yesterday.  
COWLEY.

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOLUME III.

JUNE, 1883.

NUMBER 6.

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

## THE RECORD

Will be published monthly at Morristown.  
N. J. Terms \$1.00 per annum, *in advance*.

Subscriptions may be made at the book-stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or to Messrs. James R. Voorhees and William D. Johnson, or by letter addressed to the  
EDITOR OF THE RECORD, Morristown, N. J.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown.  
N. J., as second class matter.

## BENEVOLENCE.

True benevolence is not always manifested by munificent gifts. Too frequently ostentation directs the hand which showers gold. The small rills which feed the mighty river are always the sweetest and purest. The simple, humble Christian, whose life is a constant reflection of the goodness which shone in the Master, is surer of a welcome at that Master's coming than the millionaire, who, from display gives his thousands.

All over the land, in our churches, are to be found those silent witnesses of the true Christian life. They do what they can and leave the rest with their God. Women, whose names are never heard, go about on their mission, heavenly missions, of good. They feed the hungry, clothe the naked, visit the sick, comfort the widow and protect the fatherless. They found no hospitals, endow no colleges, make no great gifts of money, but they do what they can. From loving, willing hearts go out deeds of kindness and mercy. Their reward is not in the world's adulations; they seek no such reward. Their reward is found in the praises of conscience, in the sweet assurance that Christ, whose great heart went

out in such paths of mercy, will at some time own and bless.

In our church are to be found some such souls and they deserve something more than a passing notice. Among some of the associations where these true workers for Christ and humanity are to be found exerting a blessed influence, is the Young Ladies' Missionary Society, which was organized October, 4, 1882. They are few in number and are probably not known or recognized as very important factors in our church work, and probably they are not. But they are doing what they can, and that was the high praise which the Master gave while here on earth to another worker.

This association has met together twenty-seven times since its organization; the average attendance has been eleven. They only make garments, so did Dorcas; but when that woman died, she was worthy of a mention in the sacred record, which has sent her name down the ages; and when she lay prepared for her burial, the widows for whom she made garments, with tears, showed the coats which she had made.

Silently and patiently this little association has been doing its work. Until January 24th last, the finished garments were taken to the house of one of the ladies and distributed among the poor of our church. But now, with strengthened hands and purpose, these young ladies essay to enlarge the bounds of the field of their labors; so, after providing in a measure, at least, for the wants of our own poor, they began work for the "Home of the Friendless" in New York. Nor content with this enlargement they propose now to work for Dr. Snowden's family, and have actually undertaken to clothe the three youngest children of that devoted missionary.

Listen to what this association has done



since its organization, October 4, 1882. Eighty garments have been finished, nearly one-half of which has been donated to the poor of our church. They are not disposed to intermit their labors, but are going on now to finish more garments. All this has been accomplished with only thirty-seven members.

But something else remains to be said about this young missionary society. They look after their own hearts and minds as well as caring for the material good of others.

At their meetings they discuss important subjects, have vocal and instrumental music and repeat quotations from the Bible and good authors. Neither do they forget their duty to the great head of the church, for prayer is always made as a preparation for their exercises. Finances do not form a strong part of their association but their treasury is in a healthy situation; they have a small balance to its credit.

This charming state of affairs ought not to be disturbed by naming names. The RECORD would like to speak out and tell who are the master spirits in the society, but it forbears. This, however, must be said, that while perhaps it would be invidious to point out one name more deserving of praise than others, still it is quite true that to one young lady more than any one else, very much is due for the success of the Young Ladies' Missionary Society of the First Presbyterian Church. The RECORD says God speed to the Association.

#### WHAT'S IN A NAME.

Some authors who have given great attention to the subject, insist that every patronymic had its origin in an attempt at the descriptive. That is to say, that every family name originated in some peculiarity of the person to whom it was first given. Every Bible name is of this character, except, perhaps, that the characteristics intended to be described, relate rather to external circumstances surrounding the individual named, than to the intrinsic attributes of the one bearing the name. Thus, all names into which enter the syllables, *ja*, *je*, *ah*, *el*, denote some connection with Deity. The Jews were very apt to give to their children some name, into which en-

tered some part of the name Jehovah—the sacred word, by which in their holiest service, they denoted God.

Our German ancestors, with a grim humor, when naming their serfs, descended far below the standard adopted by the pious Hebrews in naming their sons and daughters. The patronymics, used by the people of the Teutonic race, denote other characteristics than are to be found connected with Divinity. Such names as Wolf, Fox, Bear, Lion, Cow, Sheep, Pumpkin Head, are to be found in the names of German families.

The Bible society is to meet at the First Presbyterian Church in Morristown, in this month of June, and an address is promised from the Rev. Dr. Schaf. Dr. Schaf is a representative of German thought and learning, one of the ablest men of the century and one of the most cultivated. His name *Schaf* is the German for *Sheep*.

In this issue of the RECORD is a sketch of the life of Judge Whitehead.

One legend, as to the manner in which the family name he bears originated, is this.

In the 12th century, Henry 2d of England attempted the conquest of Ireland, in which attempt he was partially successful. He found the people of the Island divided into septs or clans; each member of the clan bearing the same patronymic. Between these clans there existed strong animosities which led to constant civil war. The English were desirous of breaking up the terrible custom of war between the tribes, and adopted various means to accomplish their end.

One of their plans was the baptism of wild Irishmen, as they were captured, with a new name, different from the one by which they were known. These names, as may well be imagined, were generally descriptive. In the south part of Ireland, where this law mostly obtained, are to be found many of these descriptive names.

So, goes the story, a wild Irishman with a remarkable head of white hair, one day was brought to the font, and was baptized Whitehead. The story may not be accepted by all the members of that respectable family whose names appear so frequently, on the records of the church, and it may not be true, but it illustrates, very forcibly, how family names may arise,

## HON. IRA CONDUCT WHITEHEAD.

Judge Whitehead was directly connected with the interests of the church for nearly the whole of his life time. He was baptized in early childhood and thus according to the opinions of the great body of Presbyterians of that day, became entitled, on his arrival at maturer years, to the privileges of church ordinances. From his infancy to his death he was a constant attendant at the meetings on Sabbath and other days, and when, at a later time, wisdom and experience were added to his natural and other acquired qualities of mind and heart, he became trustee and ruling elder. His interest in the church was so great, his affection for its ordinances so manifest, and the part which he took in promoting its highest advantage, so prominent that it seems eminently proper that some sketch should be given of his life and character in the pages of the RECORD.

He was born in Morristown, April 8, 1798, and was descended by both parents from old Morris county families. One of the names he bore denoted his maternal ancestry. He came from the same stock which has given to New Jersey such men as Silas Conduct of Revolutionary fame; Lewis Conduct who was a representative in Congress for so many years from Morris county; John Conduct of Essex county, who represented his part of the State also in the national Councils for so long a time, and which has given to the church such exemplary men of God as Ira Conduct, D.D., for whom Judge Whitehead was named, and Jonathan B. Conduct, D.D., who died after many years service, a professor of Auburn Theological Seminary.

His father's family were numbered, for several generations, among the yeomanry of the country.

From the ranks of this part of the community have ever come the sturdy, honest, intelligent thinkers, the strong men, the patriotic and honest statesmen, who count no sacrifice a loss, when the country demands.

Judge Whitehead's father was Ezekiel Whitehead, a sturdy, independent man, who feared nothing but sin and the anger of his God. His mother was Mary, the second

child of Jabez Conduct, who was the cousin of Silas Conduct, of Revolutionary times. The strong bias of religious element, which entered into the life and character of Judge Whitehead, was found in his ancestry.

Philip Conduct, his maternal great-grandfather, was a ruling elder in the First Presbyterian Church, and his grand-father, Jabez Conduct and his wife, were life long members, ardent in their piety and most exemplary in their Christian devotion.

At the time of his birth his father's family lived upon the farm, at present owned and occupied by Mr. F. B. Betts, near Morristown.

Ezekiel Whitehead had five children, of whom Judge Whitehead was the third. The second, a son, Sylvester R., still surviving at the ripe old age of 88, lives at the homestead at Washington Valley, occupied by his father for so many years prior to his death.

Judge Whitehead when a youth manifested a taste for letters, and was destined by his parents to a professional life. He was prepared for college at the old academy, then standing where the present Library is erected. Mr. James Johnson, a name well known in the educational annals of Morristown as an able and most successful teacher, was his instructor and prepared him for college. He entered Princeton College November 9, 1814, in his seventeenth year, being admitted to the Junior Class. Very soon after entering college, Nov. 29, 1814, he became a member of the Nassau Bible Society. His connection with this society continued so long as he was a student in college.

During his collegiate course, in the winter of 1814-15, a powerful revival occurred among the students. It is not known whether Judge Whitehead received any religious impressions at this revival; but, it cannot be doubted that a young man with his strong bias towards religion and with the recollections of his home teachings, must have felt the influences of the hour.

While at Princeton, Judge Whitehead, to use the words of one of his classmates, who afterwards became President of the college, was an irreproachable student. He graduated in 1816, having maintained during the first year of his course, a standing in scho-



larship at about the middle of his class, and rising somewhat above this in his second year. At the commencement exercises he took part in a debate, arguing the negative of the question, "Is it desirable that the patriots of South America should succeed in their present struggle for liberty and independence?" Of course, it will be understood that he was a debater in these exercises, and that he did not express the true sentiments of his mind when he argued the negative of the question. The wording of the resolution submitted for debate was of such a character as to leave but little chance for the debaters who opposed.

At that time the accommodations at the college, in the way of dormitories, was rather limited, and he roomed with two other students, the Rev. R. K. Rodgers, so long secretary of the Synod of New Jersey and pastor of a Presbyterian church at Bound Brook, and the Rev. Mr. Lowe.

His classmates numbered several students who afterward became distinguished as statesmen, jurists and divines. Among them were found the following: James McDowell, Governor of Virginia; Cornelius Ludlow, LL. D., Chester Butler, U. S. Senator; James S. Nevius, Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of New Jersey; John MacLean, D.D., President of Princeton College; Rev. William Jessup Armstrong, D.D., Charles Pettit McIlvaine, Bishop of Ohio and President of Kenyon College.

After graduation he taught school for about two years, one of them in the old Academy at Morristown, and then entered the office at Newark, of Joseph C. Hornblower, afterwards Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of New Jersey, as a student-at-law. At that time, his uncle, Silas Whitehead, was Clerk of the County of Essex, and Judge Whitehead employed his leisure hours in his uncle's office, so as to enable himself to pay his own way and not continue to be a burden on his father.

He was licensed as an Attorney by the Supreme Court of his native State about the year 1821 and immediately began the practice of his profession, opening an office at Schooley's Mountain, in the building known as the Heath House. He remained here for a short time only, perhaps for two or three years, when, at the request of

George K. Drake, afterwards associate Justice of the Supreme Court of New Jersey, he removed to Morristown and became a partner with Judge Drake. From this time he remained in this city until his death, in the full practice of his profession, except when engaged in the performance of his duties as an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court.

April 6, 1829, Judge Whitehead married Sarah Louisa Johnson, eldest child of Silas Johnson, of this city. One child, a daughter, was born to them. She lived to grow up but died early in womanhood. Being an only child she naturally became the object of the fondest, tenderest affections of her parents. She early became the subject of religious impressions and to the great joy of her friends and especially of her pious parents, she united with the church in early life. She gave promise of great usefulness in the church and in the community where she lived. Death came early and destroyed this promise. It can well be imagined how the loving heart of her father was wrung by this affliction. He went sorrowing for his daughter to the grave, but in all his sorrow he found true consolation in the solace of religion. The funeral sermon of this daughter, to whom had been given the name of Mary, from her grand-mother, the wife of Jabez Conduct, was preached by the Rev. David Irving, D.D., who was then the pastor of the church, and between whom and Judge Whitehead and his family there always existed the truest affection. That sermon was preached January 30, 1858, and was subsequently printed. It was the heartfelt tribute of the pastor and of the friend to the virtue and the loveliness of the dead, and was evidently the work of one who deeply felt the loss of so young and so bright a spirit.

The text was this; "*She hath given up the ghost; her sun hath gone down while it was yet day.*" None but those who have gone through the like sorrow can appreciate the great affliction which the loss gave to the father. He never recovered fully from the blow.

On Nov. 3, 1841, Judge Whitehead was appointed an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of New Jersey by the Governor of the State.

The County of Hudson had recently been

created and Judge Whitehead held his first circuit in the new county. There was no Court House then erected in Hudson and the courts were held at some public place in Jersey City. He held this position but for one term; as the Governor who came into office, at the time his term expired, was of different politics, and he retired to private life. He practised his profession for a short time after this, but finally accepted, at the urgent request of the bar of Morris County, the position of Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, which position he held for one term. He then, practically, retired from public life, giving his attention, however, occasionally, to the charge of important estates. He was the leading and active executor of the late William Gbbons, whose large estate in his hands received a fostering care which enabled him to hand it over to the heirs, at their majority, largely increased in value.

Judge Whitehead, very early, manifested a deep interest in the affairs of the church. He would not have been true to himself nor to his ancestry, if he had not done so. In 1832, he was parish clerk; in 1838 and 1839 he served as trustee. In 1841, at a time when the most careful and delicate conduct of the affairs of the church was needed: when prudence and wisdom were most especially necessary, he, with Lewis Condict, William Sayre, Jr., Abraham Tappen and John F. Voorhees, acted as agents for the parish and took the place of the trustees, who had resigned. This was at a period of the great excitement in the church, which resulted in its division and the withdrawal of the congregation now organized as the South Street Presbyterian Church. None but those familiar with the state of affairs as they then existed in the church, can fully appreciate the very great care and prudence which was necessary. The excitement was intense; families were divided and a feeling existed which it fostered or not controlled and checked, would have led to the most disastrous results. Judge Whitehead was ardently attached to the old church, all his sympathies were with her in the contest. His strong nature was enlisted; but, notwithstanding all this, he showed a prudence and exhibited a wisdom which guided the storm and brought about the peace which

has since continued and led, eventually, to the union and Christian feeling which now bind the two churches. In this he was aided by the gentlemen who were his fellows in the Board of Trustees, at that most trying time in the history of the church. During this period he was also parish clerk.

While thus aiding the church in its temporal affairs he was mindful of the claims which it had upon his higher and better nature. He made a public profession of his faith in Christ, and was received into the full communion of the church August 27, 1829. His brother, Sylvester R., united at the same time. He was the subject of one of the great revivals which occurred while Mr. Barnes was pastor. It cannot be doubted, but that Judge Whitehead would have been led by the instincts of his nature to this step. He was strongly inclined to a religious life and after his union with the church he devoted himself to the exercise of the ruling bias of his heart and convictions. His was no grudging service. He gave his whole life to the Master. That service was large hearted and sincere. His was not a nature to hold back when once he had set out in the path of duty. He was earnest, sincere, generous, "instant in season and out of season." Never obtrusive, but always ardent in his piety, he never failed on proper occasions to give his testimony to the truth. But his exemplary life was the highest evidence of his faith. He preached Jesus by his daily walk and conversation.

May 3, 1846, he became a ruling elder, which office he held until his death, which occurred Aug. 27, 1867, when he was in his seventieth year.

For some time before his death Judge Whitehead had expected that event. He had received unmistakable warning. But he was undismayed at its near approach. He had much around him to bind him to life. The wife of his youth, whose gentle affection had gone with him, through the many years of their married life, still lived to bless and cheer. He was an honored and respected man; the whole community, in which he lived, delighted to honor and bless him. Troops of strongly attached friends and relatives gathered about him. He had acquired independent competence, and was,



therefore, not subject to the carking care of poverty, nor obliged to labor for the support of himself and his family. But, he knew in whom he trusted, and setting his face steadily heavenward, with an undying trust in the Rock of his salvation, he, calmly and patiently, awaited the end. It came at last and the honored man, the devout Christian, sank to his rest. His memory still lingers with us, and can not be lost for many generations. The good he did can never die, the wisdom he gave to the councils of the church guarded her safely though perils, the material aid afforded by him, manifested the true generosity of his nature.

In person Judge Whitehead was striking, being fully six feet in height, robust and commanding. He possessed a kindly, attractive manner, which always brought young persons lovingly to his presence. He was firm and decided in his utterances; his convictions were strong and he never failed to speak the true sentiments of his mind and heart. Perhaps if he failed anywhere, it was in the abrupt and positive manner in which he declared his opinions. But those opinions very rarely failed in being correct.

As a lawyer he was untiring in his devotion to the interests of his client; as a counsellor he was correct, careful and wise; as a Judge he was most industrious, patient and considerate; as a man of business he was of spotless integrity; as a husband and father he was loving, kind and affectionate; as a Christian he was humble, consistent and exemplary, and in all the relations of life he never failed in the discharge of duty. Of him it could well be said, "An honest man is the noblest work of God."

### THE TEMPERANCE SPUR.

The temperance people of Boonton have done a good work. At their last municipal election they elected town officers pledged to give no license to saloons. This result is especially noticeable at this present moment, as in Boonton is to be found a large population of working people, who are, generally, supposed to favor the license system. But there seems to have been an influence at work in Boonton which was potent in obtaining so desirable a result.

This little paper, whose name heads this article, is published at Boonton, and gives an idea of what this potent influence was.

The good women of our neighbor city, evidently, took part in the contest and on the right side.

This sprightly paper is edited, so says its title page, by four young ladies. It is bright, sparkling with gems of thought, beautifully illustrated and altogether most creditable to its editors and friends. Its title page is an exquisite picture. We suspect the artist, whose genius produced the work, does not live many miles from Boonton. The decided teachings of the *Spur* are excellent, its testimony is all in favor of the right and it must wield a power in the community for good order, temperance and religion.

Success to the young ladies who are doing this good work.

### SUNDAY SCHOOL ANNIVERSARY.

The 67th anniversary of the Sunday school was observed in the church, Sunday afternoon, May 27th. An address was made by Mr. S. W. Clark, the Secretary of the New Jersey Sunday School Association. The school occupied the body of the church and made a most creditable appearance. Judge W. E. Church, recently appointed Associate Justice of the territory of Dakota, was present and also addressed the audience.

The annual report was presented and read by Mr. W. D. Johnson, the superintendent of the school. Mr. Mahlon Pitney presented several of the pupils with Bibles for proficiency in the catechism, and for regular attendance upon school during the year.

The report gave some interesting particulars. It has been placed at the disposal of the RECORD and the permission kindly given by Mr. Johnson to take extracts from it, is accepted with thanks.

Number of officers,	9
" teachers,	47
" scholars in primary department,	90
Number of scholars in main school,	266
Total,	412
New scholars,	49
Scholars withdrawn or moved away,	46

Scholars died during last year, 2  
 Teachers, " " " " 1

One of the two scholars, who were reported as dying during the past year, was from the primary class and one from the main school. Of the officers seven are church members; all the teachers and one hundred and seven scholars are professors of religion.

Officers present at every service during the year, 1  
 Teachers present at every service, 4  
 Scholars " " " " 9

These scholars all received a Bible as a reward for this punctual attendance. Six from the school have united with the church during the past year.

Average attendance, 260  
 Largest attendance, 299  
 Smallest attendance, 108  
 Average attendance of officers, 7  
 " " teachers, 38  
 " " scholars, 210

Number of volumes in the library of the main school, 510

Number of books in the library of primary department, 140

Value of library and piano belonging to the school, \$800 00

The parish has appropriated \$200 for the expense of the school.

The Children's Missionary Society has contributed \$590 06. Ten scholars have learned the catechism perfectly, and for this each received a Bible from Mr. Pitney. The report made honorable mention of several classes, whose record of attendance and other meritorious action deserved this particular mention.

It is most desirable that there should be an accurate and careful history of the school prepared and printed. Our good friend, J. D. Stevenson, Esq., former superintendent, and whose interest in the school is still unabated it is said, prepared such a history. Repeated and earnest requests for facts and dates relative to this history have been made in the RECORD. Strange to say these requests have been unanswered, except by one good friend who lives in Michigan. The information he gives would seem to indicate that the school had reached an older age than sixty-seven years. He cannot be definite. Will not some kind friend look up this matter and furnish the RECORD with full dates and facts. Those, who are in possession of such dates and facts are fast leaving us and soon the possibility of obtaining

the desired information will be gone. At a late meeting of the teachers held for the purpose of electing officers, the following were elected:

William D. Johnson, superintendent; Mahlon Pitney, assistant superintendent; P. B. Pierson, secretary and treasurer; O. F. Lozier, Librarian; William Leek, Henry Potts, assistant Librarians; Miss Emma Campbell and Miss Lottie Campbell, superintendents of primary department; Miss Laura Pierson, assistant superintendent of primary department.

### TEMPERANCE.

This important subject is still occupying the attention of our community. At the last municipal election in this city, the issue of license or no license was presented to the town and decided in favor of the ticket which represented license. The majority was small, very small, in so large a vote as nine hundred and more. But it was sufficiently large to prove that the sentiment of the voters of Morristown is decidedly favorable to licensing beer saloons. This is a humiliating fact but it must be acknowledged. Let it be stated in all its fullness. In this city there are opened places of business where nothing is sold except beer and other stimulants. They afford temptation on every hand to the idler, the vicious and the young. They lead the way to drunkenness, vice, the prison and often to the gallows. They are not a necessity; that cannot be pleaded in their behalf. They are simply nuisances, open and undisguised in their trade of destroying souls and winning lives for sin and wickedness. The result of the last election demonstrates the terrible fact, that a majority of the citizens of Morristown is in favor of licensing these moral pests. It is useless to shut our eyes to this deplorable fact. It cannot be urged that the gentlemen, who were elected upon the license ticket, were elected as members of a political party and are entirely unpledged as to their future action on the subject. The question of politics did not enter into the contest. One of the great political parties did not present a ticket.

The question was placed squarely before the citizens and it was well understood by



every voter when he deposited his ballot, that he was expressing his views on this important subject.

How shall this terrible blot on the character of the voters of Morristown be removed? The answer is evident: The only way is for the friends of temperance to be earnest, faithful and diligent. The time is coming when public sentiment on this subject will be purified. To do this needs patience and work.

### PULPIT ECHOES.

REV. J. LEONARD CORNING.

Charity is a problem of the head as well as of the heart, it is the fruit of intelligent judgment quite as much as affectionate sympathy.

There is not such a demonstration of the blundering moral philosophy of society under the heavens, as is found in the stereotype apparatus by which crime is punished. The highest providential mystery in the world to my mind is the divine permission of human penalty in its present forms.

Jails and gibbets may be allowable as bulwarks of self defense in society, but as indexes of various degrees of culpability they are the most monstrous monuments of human folly. Who but the all-seeing God himself, can trace the broad, deep river which goes under the name of sin through all its thousand tributaries to the far-off source? Uncounted generations in the past send down to the present the almost omnipotent forces which give shape and color to the human soul. The will is the eternal denier of fate and yet there is a divinity, kindred to fate, which sways her scepter over character.

The man who pronounces final judgment upon the merit and demerit of human conduct, with his present light, or rather I may say his present darkness on the subject, is simply a fool. Ten thousand antecedents of personal volition determine the ascendancy of appetite over reason and passion over conscience. Certainly, there is a residual fact in every individual soul, on which accountability rears itself, that most terribly solemn prerogative of human nature. But who hath eyes keen enough to take just measurement of this fact beside all the col-

lateral facts which qualify it! In other words who can trace up the sinuous streams of heritage? Who can measure the force of temptation as it addresses itself from within and from without to each individual soul? Ah! What a labyrinth of undiscovered and at present undiscoverable history have we here! When a man has tracked out its thousand passages then, but never till then, let him sit in final judgment upon the frailties of his brother.

Do you remember the story which Clara Barton tells of that wounded soldier at Antietam whom she lifted up to give him drink, when a shot from the enemy passed through the sleeve of her dress and pierced him in the heart? Oh! have I not seen that horrible tragedy enacted again and again when some soul whom Satan had wounded was taking cheer at the ministering hand of pity and merciless calumny smote it down again into despair and death?

A man thinks he evidences the strength of his moral principle by withdrawing on the other side of the highway from a sin-maimed soul, but he only evidences the weakness of his moral principle. Is he afraid of his character? No he is afraid of his reputation. Does he tremble for his soul's safety? No, he trembles for his respectability. The very interest that is really most secure he is most anxious about. For I want to ask you if you ever knew one to set himself apart to labor for the restoration of the fallen that God did not take care both of character and reputation, both of the soul and respectability.

There is another realm than the asthetic, the realm of love where notes sweeter than angelic warble and tints brighter than vernal greet the eye. When a man is in that realm all the voices of sinful allurements are silent. Passion dare not lift its viper head in the presence of this divine charmer. And so the soul never gets such rapid growth in purity as when to the eye of sense its purity seems most imperilled by surrounding corruption. Love is a sun-beam and is no more defiled when stealing into some dark cavern reeking with filth than when nestling in the petal of a lily.

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOLUME III.

JULY, 1883.

NUMBER 7.

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

## THE RECORD

Will be published monthly at Morristown.

N. J. Terms \$1.00 per annum, *in advance*.

Subscriptions may be made at the book-stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or to Messrs. James R. Voorhees and William D. Johnson, or by letter addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD, Morristown, N. J.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

## THE CHRISTIAN ERA.

The chronology of the Christian Era has never been accurately determined; that is to say, the true date of the birth of Christ has remained unknown. Many attempts have been made to ascertain it. These attempts have been based upon various methods of calculations, some erroneous, many fanciful, all difficult of solution. Until recently these have failed and it is very doubtful whether success can possibly be reached. It, certainly, remains, for further investigations, to learn whether accuracy has been attained. It may be deemed by some as not a subject of the importance commensurate with the pains which have been taken to solve the problem; but to the student of history, who desires entire accuracy, it is desirable to fix a certain date for the beginning of the Christian chronology.

At the birth of the Saviour, each nation, which had attained to any degree of civilization, had its own way of denoting time. The Romans counted their era from the building of the city; the Greeks by the Olympiads; the Egyptians, Assyrians, Chinese, and other races, had adopted their own peculiar eras. These methods obtained for several centuries after the crucifixion,

The mode of computing time from the birth of Christ was not introduced until the sixth century—the real date is said to be 527—and it did not then become universal, not even in Christendom. Its introduction was very gradual, and it was not fully recognized, even by Christian nations, until many centuries after.

So many eras are found adopted by historians, ancient and modern, that the student of history, even with all the light which modern investigation has thrown upon the subject of chronology, is necessarily confused. The want of accurate mathematical and, especially of astronomical, knowledge in ancient times, and the very vague methods so frequently used for computing time, give still more puzzling ideas to the reader. Generations, the lifetimes of monarchs, priests, priestesses, or of prominent men were frequently adopted to denote eras.

Even after the 6th century, when the Christian Era seems, in a measure, to have been received, as a mode of denoting chronology, the old methods still continued to be used.

A curious mode still in use by the Popes, called *Indictions*, was introduced about the 4th century. Its origin is unknown and many fanciful theories are advanced concerning it. The original meaning of the word, "the imposition of a tax," has aided several imaginative writers in displaying these fanciful theories, for which, however, there is no possible foundation. This mode was in use in France as late as the 15th century. Many charters and public deeds are still in existence, bearing the double date of the Indictions and the Christian Era. There is no certain way of learning why this peculiar mode of denoting time was originally used and it seems useless to speculate about



it. It was first used by ecclesiastical writers in the time of Athanasius, who flourished in the 4th century. Why his name is associated with this first use is unknown. It was not employed exclusively by ecclesiastical authors, but was used by them in preference to other modes.

There is a difference of opinion as to the date from which it is reckoned; some holding that it was September 1st, 312, others, September 15th, 312.

The Popes date their Indictions from different times than those ordinarily received, but their use seems simply arbitrary, and not to be based upon any other foundation than the will of the Pope, who first ordered it. They reckon from January 1, 313. This is now the only one in vogue and is called the *Papal Indiction*. Each Indiction is a period or cycle of fifteen years. A rule is adopted by which a calculation can be made showing the exact cycle in which any given year of the Christian Era will fall.

It will be readily perceived that if there be any doubt as to the date of Christ's birth, as now denoted by the current chronology, the systems of computing time, which depend upon the ordinarily received year of that event, are also in doubt. For instance, the era adopted in fixing the date of the building of Rome, is said to be 752 or 753 B. C. But if the usual date employed to denote the birth of Christ, be incorrect, then there is uncertainty as to the time of the building of Rome. The chronology adopted by Christian nations is generally received and made the basis of most other chronologies. It is, therefore, important that the Christian Era should be entirely correct; that can only be so made by fixing precisely the true time of what is chronologically called the year one, A. D. It is doubtful whether this can be accurately accomplished, but it is worth the trial.

For a long time scholars have determined that a mistake has crept in the Christian Era; that the date of the birth of Christ has been erroneously postponed for four years; that is, that the present year should be 1887 and not 1883. By what method this supposed inaccuracy has been ascertained cannot now be stated.

German students, with their usual pertinacity, have devoted much time and patient

labor to this subject. The result of the investigation of one of them is summed up in the following extract, which appeared in the *Newark Evening Journal*, a political newspaper; which, however, devotes a large portion of one of its pages to excellent literary extracts, evincing a discriminating taste not often displayed by daily papers, whose declared utterances are generally and avowedly purely political. The extract is given for what it is worth and must be received by the readers of the RECORD, undorsed in its statements as to dates and as to its conclusions.

The 25th of December is given as to the exact date of the birth of our Lord. This is by no means certain and is not received without very strong objections. December, it is claimed, was the month of the year, during which occurred the worst part of the rainy season, and that on the 25th of that month was the height of that season, and consequently shepherds would not be watching their flocks in the open air. Perhaps, however, the learned German scholar, the result of whose studies is given in this article, may have fully considered this objection, and disposed of it, at least, satisfactorily to himself. It does not appear in the quoted article that he has done so.

#### THE CHRISTIAN ERA.

Professor Sattler, of Munich, claims the distinction of having solved the problem as to the year in which Christ was born, and of having demonstrated the fact that the current year is probably 1888 instead of 1883. He bases his proofs mainly on the three coins which were struck in the reign of Herod Antipas, son of Herod the Great, and which date, consequently, from the first half of the first century of the current era. Madden admits the genuineness of these coins, and other numismatic writers do the same. The evidence they offer is said to coincide with the narrative of the gospels and with astronomical calculations. The following are the results at which Professor Sattler has arrived: Jesus was born on the 25th of December, 749 years after the founding of Rome, and commenced his public career on the 17th of November, 780 years after the founding of Rome. He was then thirty years, ten months and twenty-two days old. The date on which he commenced his career

fell in the fifteenth year of the Emperor Tiberius, and in the forty-sixth year after the building of Herod's Temple. This is in accordance with St. Luke, iii., 1, and St. John, ii., 20. Jesus died on the 7th of April, 783 of the Roman era, that is to say, on the Friday before the Passover; for it has been ascertained by exact calculation that Passover fell that year on the 7th of April, 783; and as the latter year was a Jewish leap year, and consisted, accordingly, of thirteen months, his public career lasted two years and seven months. According to Professor Sattler, the Christian reckoning is at fault by five years, and we are now, therefore, in 1888 and not in 1883.

### DOES IT PAY?

At this moment's writing, a young mother lies dead, in a neighboring city, shot to her death by her husband. The woman was only twenty years old, comely, of pleasant manners, the light of her mother's eye, her father's joy and the mother of two children. Rum nerved the hand of the murderer and inspired the thought which contemplated the deed.

The rum was bought at a licensed saloon. For the license the city received a pittance. Strike the balance and learn what this murder will cost the government. Police officers, police magistrates, judges, prosecutors, sheriffs, constables and jurors must all be employed in trial and punishment. Police office, jail and court room must be provided in which to secure and try the felon.

When comes the dread day of punishment the hangman must be paid, the witnesses of the hanging and the coroner and coroner's jury must be compensated.

The cost of all this cannot well be calculated, but an approximate amount might be ascertained. It will not be less than several thousand dollars. To offset this the city has received fifteen or perhaps twenty dollars from the saloon where was sold the rum.

But is this all? A home desolate, two children are made orphans, a young life is destroyed; another must be taken; hope for the murderer is dead; a mother and father go mourning all their days; two children are disgraced for life. But why pursue the sad theme? DOES IT PAY?

### JAMES RICHARDS, D. D.

The Rev. Mr. Green, from whom it would be very pleasant to hear oftener, sent a letter to the RECORD, which ought to have appeared in the last number, but was postponed, for lack of room. The communication cannot lose interest by lapse of time. It needs no explanation, as it speaks for itself. Mr. Green's letters will always be welcome, and, it is to be hoped, that he will write whenever he finds anything in the RECORD to correct or criticise.

BUFFALO, N. Y., May, 1883.

*Editor of THE RECORD, Morristown, N. J.:*

*My Dear Sir:*

The receipt-to-day, of the May RECORD reminds me that I must not delay writing you regarding the article in the April No. on the Rev. James Richards, D.D. The article says, (see page 28, 2d column), "There seems to be some difficulty in establishing some dates relative to events in the life of Mr. Richards happening at this period. Mr. Gridley, in his biography, says that he was invited in May, 1794, to visit Morristown. Louis Richards, Esq., whose notes relative to the Richards family, are very full, states that he was called to the pastoral charge of the church in Morristown, in June, 1794. Both of these gentlemen agree that he was not installed until May, 1797. The RECORD Vol. I, No. 1, gives the date of his settlement as May 1, 1795. Mr. Barnes, in his church manual, published in 1818, says he was installed as pastor May 1, 1795, by the Presbytery of New York."

I have a much greater interest in the above paragraph than the mere verification of my own accuracy in the date quoted from Vol. I, of the RECORD. The history is important and the dates should be accurate. Permit me therefore to call your attention to a *third* pastor of the church, who has a word to say on this subject. I had the pleasure of printing in the RECORD two invaluable historical sermons by Rev. David Irving, D.D., now of the Board of Foreign Missions. I quote from him, "He (Dr. Richards) not only preached to the people with great satisfaction but also to the aged pastor in his own dwelling that he might judge of his fitness, and to both with such acceptance, that on the 21st of July, 1794, a



call was made and put into his hands the same day ; in which he was to receive \$440 salary in quarterly payments, the use of the parsonage and firewood. This was in due time accepted by him, and on the first of May, 1795,\* he was ordained and installed pastor of the church by the Presbytery of New York. Dr. McWhorter of Newark, preached the ordination sermon from Acts 20 : 24. Dr. Rogers of New York, presided; Mr. Austin of Elizabeth, gave the charge to the people."

My remembrance is that the above account of the installation will be found either in the Sessional or Trustees' Record, or both. The same account is given in my history of Morristown in "the History of Morris County," published in 1882 by W.W. Munsell & Co., of New York—I should dislike to think without sufficient reason. Please examine the records.

Of one thing there is no doubt. There lies before me as I write a worn and yellow paper—the call of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown to Rev. James Richards for his pastoral service.

It is dated July 21st, 1794.

It is signed by

Isaac Pruden,	Gilbert Allen,	} <i>Elders.</i>
Samuel Freeman,	Jonas Phillips,	
Matthias Crane,	Joseph Lindsly,	

Silas Conduct,	John Mills,	} <i>Trustees.</i>
Benj. Lindsly,	Rich'd Johnson,	
Jona. Ford,	Jona'n Ogden,	

The following is appended to the call :

"At a parish meeting of the first presbyterian Church and Congregation in Morris Town on Monday the 21st Day of July, A.D. 1794,

Resolved, That a call be preferred to Mr. James Richards to be the pastor of this congregation. One hundred and forty-two votes being taken for giving the call, and two votes for his being invited to preach a further time on trial.

\*The two following facts are of interest in connection with this date: George O'Hara advertised that his stage would commence running from Morristown to Powles Hook, (Jersey City,) on first Monday of April, 1795, twice a week for 9 shillings, and one penny a pound for all baggage above 7 lbs., way passengers 4d. a mile. Morristown postoffice was the only one in the county in 1795. In it letters were advertised for persons at Bedminster, Mendham, Baskingridge, Bottle Hill, (Madison), New Market, Flanders, Hanover, Bound Brook, Franklin, Mt. Hope, Pompton, Ramapough. Record Vol. 2, p. 140.

Resolved, That the Elders and Trustees be a committee to sign the call in behalf of the Congregation to be given to Mr. Richards.

Extract from the minutes.

GILBERT ALLEN, Modt'r.

Mahlon Dickerson, Clerk."

I will simply add, THE RECORD, Vol. II. p. 149, indicates that Mr. Richards began the active duties of the pastorate as early as February, 1795. Can you imagine any reason for a delay of over two years in his installation?

Cordially yours,

RUFUS S. GREEN.

REV. ALBERT BARNES.

It was fully expected that a sketch of the life of the Rev. Albert Barnes, the sixth pastor of our church, would have been prepared for this number of the RECORD. But, when the attempt to gather the materials necessary for the article was made, it was almost impossible to collect such facts, without which, even the barest sketch would be almost an insult to the readers of the RECORD; certainly a pain to those venerable members of the church and congregation whose memories carry them back to his time.

Albert Barnes occupied too large a space in the Presbyterian church; he was too prominent in his time, in the field of letters, especially, of biblical research; and altogether too grand a man to permit even the briefest notice of his life to be made without the presentation of such incidents as would give present readers, who can only know him by report, some idea of him and his character. Few, very few of the congregation have personal recollections of him.

He was installed February 8, 1825, and was dismissed June 8, 1830. After his dismissal he played a prominent part in the history of the troubles of the church, and was even at one time tried for heresy before the Presbytery to which he was attached.

Nearly two generations have passed away since Mr. Barnes left this church, but there must be some who can give their personal reminiscences of him.

The intention, so long cherished, of preparing a sketch of his life must be postponed until the next issue. In the mean-

time will not some who must have known Mr. Barnes while he was here in Morris-town, furnish the RECORD with such facts, anecdotes, and personal recollections of him as will aid.

Any printed matter, giving particulars about him, scraps from newspapers and other publications, will be valuable. Kind friends in other localities have cheerfully responded to calls made upon them in this direction. But they cannot give what can only come from those who knew Mr. Barnes personally.

In this connection, let it be added, that facts generally, about any of the former pastors of the church and prominent men of the congregation, will be most acceptable.

The following article taken from "*The Church Union*" of April 1, 1876, relating to a most interesting event in Mr. Barnes's life, will furnish some idea of the kind of printed matter needed. There must be persons in the congregation who have many such, in their possession, in which are to be found valuable notices. If placed in the possession of the RECORD, they can be used for occasions such as the present, and will be returned to the owner.

### CONVERSION OF ALBERT BARNES.

BY PROFESSOR MEARS, OF HAMILTON COLLEGE.

While at Fairfield Academy, Mr. Barnes had been decidedly sceptical in his views; but before he left that institution he was roused from his unbelief by reading the article, "Christianity," by Dr. Chalmers, in the *Edinburgh Encyclopædia*. He was satisfied with the drift of the argument; he gave up his speculative scepticism, but had no intention of going a step further. He came to Hamilton College "resolved to be an honest, upright, moral, industrious man and to leave religion out of the question." His plans were laid for the study of law.

Thus matters stood until February of the following year, when occurred the first general revival the college (or the neighborhood since 1800) had enjoyed. My chief informant as to its character and influence is the Rev. H. H. Kellogg, of Guthrie, Iowa, whose class, two years behind that of Mr. Barnes, included such names as those of

Judge Bacon, of Utica, and Secretary Woolworth, of Albany. He says:

"The revival of religion exerted a powerful influence upon every class in college, and upon the community by which we were surrounded. \* \* Several of our students had spent the previous vacation in places blessed with the visitation of the Divine Spirit, and returned to College with hearts glowing with love to Christ, and to the souls of their impenitent associates. \* \* The work commenced in college."

The narrator himself was, as he trusts, "the first of those who found Jesus, or rather who was found of Him."

The circumstances of his conversion are so closely connected with that of Mr. Barnes, that they belong properly to this narrative. He says:

"Mr. Barnes was my senior by two years in college grade, and much more than that in age, yet it was my privilege to enjoy a more than usual intimacy with him. During the second term of the year, about the middle of February, I went into his room to pass away a dull hour. Our tutor, the Rev. Salmon Strong, of blessed memory, (who died in Harrisburgh, Pa., July 14th, 1872,) had preached a sermon that morning of unusual earnestness—his heart warmed with love to our souls—from Matt. v. 25, 26, 'Agree with thine adversary quickly.' The sermon, however, had passed through my mind leaving no impresssion on my careless heart. Not so with Mr. Barnes. Soon after I was seated, he said to me—'Kellogg, what do you think of that idea of Strong's to-day?' 'What idea?' said I. 'This: that sinners in hell will continue to sin, and thus, in place of paying their debt, will increase it, and consequently can never come out of their prison.' 'I suppose it is true,' I replied. To which he rejoined: 'I do not believe a word of it. I know if I was in such a place as they represent hell to be, I would stop sinning.'"

In two weeks the prayers and pious counsels of classmates and friends were rewarded by Kellogg's conversion, thus unwittingly promoted by Barnes. Nor did the impression made upon the latter vanish away. According to Mr. Kellogg, the conflict was long and severe. For many weeks he struggled with his growing convictions,



His reservedness and his known skeptical tendencies, together with his admitted ability, prevented that near approach and those earnest christian efforts, on the part of pious students, which might have been blessed in his case, as they were in that of others, to an earlier conversion. Mr. Barnes himself mentioned, in the interview already referred to, that one of his classmates felt a deep interest in his condition. "Subsequently," says Mr. Barnes; "he told me he felt it his duty to talk to me on the subject as he did. He performed his duty. He produced no impression on my mind."

Mr. Kellogg says:—"His was a struggle in respect to his plans of life. He expected to enter upon the study of law. His place as a student, and as he fondly hoped, as a practitioner, was already engaged in Utica, in the office of his friend, Hiram Denio, late Judge of the Court of Appeals, N. Y. If he became a christian he must forsake all for Christ. He must sacrifice that more brilliant career which he and his friends had anticipated. The gains, the honors, the friendships of life would all, as he viewed it, be sacrificed by his choice of the christian life."

Mr. Barnes traces his conversion at last to the influence of another classmate. "It so happened that my friend Avery became converted, and in a few words stated his own feelings to me. It was the means, I trust, of my conversion, if I was ever converted to Christianity."

Charles Avery, LL. D., afterwards, 1834—1869, Professor of Chemistry in Hamilton College, says he met Mr. Barnes on the hillside, and addressed him with the question, "What do you think is the cause of the great work which is now going on in College?" and then left him to his own reflections. This brief interview he regards as the means of bringing his classmate to a decision. It would imply that skeptical difficulties were still in the way of Mr. Barnes' conversion.

Mr. Kellogg says:—"After his conversion, Mr. Barnes' stay in college was short. It was only on the last and short term of his senior year, that his avowal of discipleship was made. His life was consistent, but no special forwardness or activity distinguished it. He appeared like a babe in Christ, a lamb of the flock."—*Presbyterian*.

## SUGGESTIONS.

That members of the congregation aid the RECORD in preserving history, by sending to the editor, old newspapers, magazines, or other printed matter, containing historical notices about the church, its pastors and prominent men; or about the city or county. One of the main objects in the publication of this paper is the preservation of just such facts. It is hoped that there will be presented in the RECORD such a publication as will induce its subscribers to preserve it in a bound form.

In addition to this printed matter, facts, anecdotes, and incidents from personal recollection, of pastors and others, sketches of whose lives are worth preserving, are very desirable.

Apropos: since the above was written, the following letter was received from Mr. Durant, the pastor.

It is hoped that this letter will have the effect which the appeals heretofore made in the RECORD have failed of accomplishing.

*Editor of The Record:*

*My Dear Sir:*—How can we get the attention of those who possess items of interest respecting the past history of the First church, of its old members, of the town and its people? There must be many whose memories could furnish us with material worthy to be preserved in the permanent type of THE RECORD. And there must be many more who have old diaries, old newspapers, old pamphlets, or clippings preserved in scrap-books, from which a large number of forgotten facts might be gathered. Then, too, there must be many old family Bibles which could correct or complete our Registers in the spelling of names, the dates of birth, marriage and death. The value of such material, especially of old newspapers, pamphlets and magazine articles, is strikingly apparent in the recently published volume of McMaster's "History of the People of the United States," the most popular history that has been published since the day of Macaulay, and which owes its popularity and thoroughness very largely to the fact that Mr. MacMaster has gone to just such out of the way sources to gather the news and opinions current in the days he describes.

The plan of making THE RECORD a store-house for material of this sort, collecting and reprinting whatever of value can be found that bears upon the history of the church and town and people of this region; it seems to me is a most admirable plan. For the bound volumes of THE RECORD will thus give permanence, as well as put within handy reference, this valuable material which is now buried in the dust of garrets.

I shall be glad to assist you in becoming responsible for the return of any old books or papers offered for publication; and also in examining and copying from any diaries, files of newspapers, or family Bibles, which the owners are willing to open in their houses, though preferring not to loan them out for the purpose.

How can we get the attention of those who possess this valuable material for history—material that, in all probability, will be lost forever in a few years, unless preserved now in the columns of THE RECORD? Doubtless those who have it are willing to furnish it. But how shall we know who have it, unless the readers of THE RECORD take pains to inform us.

Very truly yours,

WILLIAM DURANT.

### THE OLD COURT HOUSE AND JAIL.

At the beginning of this century there stood on "*the Green*," opposite what is now the United States Hotel, a quaint, old and somewhat dilapidated frame building. It had been painted red, but had grown gray and lost its original color. It was built after no particular order of architecture, and was neither in its appearance, nor when the use to which it was put, was considered, a pleasant sight. It was an incumbrance and a blot on the public square, but the original deed for that part of the Green where it was located, was made with the condition that "if the Court House aforesaid should be removed to any other place, then this indenture and everything therein contained to be void, and title to the aforesaid lot of land to revert" to the grantors of the deed.

It would seem from this that this quaint building, which was used for a Court House and Jail, must have been in existence at the time of this deed; which was dated September 7, 1771.

In 1816, April 1, the trustees of the church conveyed to certain persons, subscribers to the fund, for the consideration of \$1,600, that part of the land now used as a public square. The deed effecting this last conveyance, contained a condition, that no building should be erected on this last named lot, except a meeting house, a market house, a Court House and Jail. In 1868, however, means were taken to wipe out this condition and the title to the "Green" is now held free from any such incumbrance.

The object of this reference to the old Court House was not to refer to the history of the green nor its title. Mr. Green, in his admirable notice of Morristown, in the history of Morris County, has entered some what fully into this subject. What is desired is to call the attention of those, who can remember it, to this old structure and to ask some kind friends to give recollections about it for the RECORD.

It had apartments in it for the Jailor, or, as he was called, the Under Sheriff. The Sheriff, of later times, rarely occupied these apartments, as is now done in the present Court House.

What became of the old building? When was it destroyed? What was its history? Who can tell?

At the beginning of this century a library was in existence in Morristown. It was in connection with an association called the Morris County Agricultural Society. A collection of about fifteen hundred volumes were gathered; many of which, when the Morristown Library and Lyceum was formed, were transferred to the shelves of that institution. The history of this library as it existed in connection with the Agricultural Society and afterwards under the auspices of the Apprentices library, is given by Rev. R. S. Green in his history of Morristown.

Hamilton College, at its last commencement, did itself honor in conferring the title of D. D. on the Rev. R. S. Green, our former pastor. We congratulate the college and the Rev. R. S. Green, D.D., and hope we are the first in Morristown to annex the title to the name so deserving the honor.



## CLIPPINGS.

I would rather believe all the fables in the Talmud or the Alcoran than to believe that this universal frame is without a mind.  
—*Lord Bacon.*

A holy life is a voice, it speaks when the tongue is silent, and is either a constant attraction or a perpetual reproof.—*Christian Advocate.*

It was believed that leap year had been caused by Joshua, when he made the sun stand still. A writer of the tenth century notices this as the opinion of some "unlearned priests."—*Wright Biog. Liter.*

Southey says that it was not till about the middle of the eighteenth century that a circulating library was first opened in London. It was set up by Samuel Fancourt, a dissenting minister.

Pamphilus, presbyter of Cæsarea, who flourished A. D. 294, erected a library at Cæsarea, which according to Isidore of Seville, contained 30,000 volumes. This collection seems to have been made merely for the good of the church, and to lend out to religiously disposed people. St. Jerome particularly mentions his collecting books for the purpose of *lending them* to be read; and this is, if I mistake not, the first notice of a circulating library.—*Adam Clarke.*

Chamber's traditions of Edinburgh states that Allan Ramsay in 1725 set up a circulating library at Edinburgh, which was the first "known in Scotland." It was however only "for plays and other works of fiction."

The first Christian library was established by Hilary, Bishop of Rome. He was elected in 461.—*LeClerc.*

A library existed in the Whitby monastery "about 1180 A. D." It had eighty-seven volumes, sixty theological and twenty-seven grammatical or classical. In the theological department, most of the authors were of the fourth, fifth, sixth, seventh and eighth centuries. It had scarcely any of the early Greek and Latin fathers, except Origen; none of Augustine, Jerome or Cyril. In the classical department were found Homer, Plato, Cicero, Juvenal, Persius, Statius and Boethius. Virgil's name does not appear, but he must have had a place in the library as a volume appears in

the catalogue, called "The Bucolics."—*White's History of Whitby.*

[It must be remembered that these were manuscripts.—EDITOR.]

The "highest library" at Greenwich contained according to inventory, three hundred and twenty-nine volumes.—*Harleian Mis.*

At the beginning of the seventeenth century there were only three public libraries in Europe; the Bodleian founded in 1612; the Bibliotheque Angelique, at Rome, founded in 1620, and the Bibliotheque Ambroisienne, at Milan, founded in 1608.—*Radel.*

Charles the Bold, Duke of Burgundy, was very fond of reading. He succeeded his father in 1467. It is quite remarkable that a man of such a stormy life and whose great ambition seemed to be constantly engaged in war, should have employed himself in so peaceful an occupation as reading. His library was quite extensive. In it were enumerated the Romances of King Arthur and Lancelot of the Lake and the Chronicles of Pisa, translated from the Italian, for the Duke. In 1405, before the reign of Charles the Bold, the work of John Mandeville, the traveller, was found in this library. This was in the lifetime of Philip, the Good, the father of Charles, a different man from his son, a gatherer of books, and who had collected some of the volumes in his library for the education of his son.—*Various.*

"I will and bequeth to the abbot and convent of Hales-Oweyn, a book of myn called Catholicon, to theyr own use forever; and another book of myn wherein is contaigned the Constitutions Provincial and De Gestis Romanorum, and other treatis therein; which I will be laid and bounded with an yron chain to some convenient parte, within saide church, at my costs, so that all preests and others may se and rede it when it pleaseth them."—*Will of Sir Thomas Lyttleton*, the famous lawyer, who died 1481.

[This will explain two subjects of interest to scholars—the value of books, at the time, and the custom of chaining them in churches. They were generally fastened to the altar and were read at stated times to audiences, by some one appointed for the purpose.—EDITOR.]

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME,"—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOLUME III.

AUGUST, 1883.

NUMBER 8.

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

## THE RECORD

Will be published monthly at Morristown, N. J. Terms \$1.00 per annum, *in advance*.

Subscriptions may be made at the book-stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or to Messrs. James R. Voorhees and William D. Johnson, or by letter addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD,

Morristown, N. J.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

## DOES IT PAY.

• For about twenty years, there has been no place in Edwards county, in Illinois, where intoxicating liquors could be obtained as a beverage. There is a satisfactory condition of things in that county that is one of the best of temperance sermons. The taxes are 33 per cent. less than in any other county in Illinois. The length of the sessions of its court is from two to three days. The justices of the peace are called but little from their ordinary pursuits. From one to two persons in five or six years are imprisoned in the county jail. It has sent one man to State's prison for killing his wife while drunk on whisky obtained in a neighboring county. Its expenses in providing for paupers are \$500 per year, while the county next to it, where licenses are issued, though only half as large, annually pays for the same purpose \$6,000. In May, 1879, but two mortgages were on record in the county. A very large per cent. of the inhabitants are religious. Such exemptions in the midst of a people weighted down with alcoholic burdens ought to have the effect to open their eyes, and to cause the universal banishment of the bottles and

barrels and beer kegs, under which they are now staggering.

Will some one, who believes in licensing saloon and grog shop, calculate the taxes paid by the citizens of Morris county for the various expenses of providing for county poor house, police offices, Court House and Jail; paying for the fees and salaries of the several officers of the law, where their expenses are the legitimate consequence of the sale of rum by licensed saloon and groggery? When the appalling result is reached, by an honest inquiry, then continue the calculation, in all the ramifications of the subject and record the misery and woe to wives and children, to families and the community by the traffic, licensed by those who were put into office by the good tax paying citizens.

A series of meetings has been recently held at Ocean Grove in this State, under the auspices of a Temperance Association. At one of these meetings Neal Dow, that veteran in the Temperance movement, made an address, in which he referred to the often reiterated statement that prohibition in Maine was a failure. He proved conclusively, however, by figures, that Maine financially, as well as morally and religiously, was a gainer by the enforcement of the Maine law.

Space does not permit a repetition of his arguments and statements; but they were full and convincing. Of course, as society is now constituted, even in Maine, it is an impossibility to stop entirely the use of intoxicants. But, if the experiment of prohibition be fairly tried with good results to the taxpayers, the citizens and the family, so much at least, has been gained. Taking, then, the results in Maine and in the small county of Edwards, Ill, would it not pay to make trial of the same experiment elsewhere?



## MORRISTOWN LIBRARIES.

When Mr. Spaulding had charge of the Morristown Academy, a school paper called the *Avalon*, was edited and published by his scholars. A very interesting history appeared in it [Feb.-April, 1879.] of Morristown Libraries, which, by permission of Mr. Oscar Babbitt, its young author, is transferred to the RECORD. The patient examination which Mr. Babbitt gave to his subject resulted in the production of an article which is worthy of reproduction in a form where it may be preserved for future reference.

There is nothing, perhaps, which awakens more vivid reminiscences of the old citizens of this county, than the sight of the present beautiful library whose magnificent building graces our street and the scholars of whose school win laurels at foot ball and the admiration of their friends at their studies.

The oldest man was but a small boy when the first library was organized in Morris County. This was in 1792. On the 21st of September of that year, eleven of the inhabitants of Morris County, met at the house of the venerable Benjamin Freeman, at Morris Town, and "advised and consulted" upon the propriety of organizing a society which should be called, "The Morris County Society for the Promotion of Agriculture and Domestic Manufactures." It was a great step for these ancient gentlemen, but they succeeded nobly.

Captain Pet Layton (a relic of the revolution) was chosen chairman, and Col. Russell, clerk. The constitution presented was rather defective. A committee was appointed to revise it. The meeting then adjourned to meet at Mr. Freeman's house, on September 25th, 1792.

Such was the first meeting of the kind ever held in Morris County, and so far as we know, in New Jersey. These noble patriots, scarce ten years after the great war, were now seated peacefully together advising a plan to help their less favored brethren from the slough of ignorance. These patriots realized the necessity of an education. They understood clearly that our infant republic could not be of "one mind" long, if her citizens remained uneducated. They could not organize schools, and if they did,

there would be few who would be able to avail themselves of the advantage, since our forefathers had literally to work for a living. They had their long evenings, and these wise men conceived a plan by which all might obtain the desired knowledge without neglecting their families.

The eventful week rolled round. The committee had been busily engaged in revising the old constitution, informing their neighbors and friends of the great work contemplated, and requesting their attendance. When the hour for meeting came, there were one hundred people present.

Samuel Tuthill, was installed chairman, with Col. Russell again clerk. The constitution was read as revised, and was adopted. From it, we take (Art. VIII.) the following " \* \* \* \* upon the application of any member of the society for a book, he shall deliver him one, and at the same time, take a promissory note for the same, to be returned in one (1) month from the time, on paying one shilling for every week over time." On October 7th, 1793, this was amended, and the librarian was only to keep an account of the book taken. Article XI. informs us that the dues were one dollar a year, "to be paid on the first Monday in October, of each year," and that the stock was transferable. Ninety-seven of those present then signed the constitution, and a good portion of these paid several dollars over the assessment for the sake of encouragement. The total receipts were two hundred and twenty-seven dollars.

On October 1st, 1792, the election of officers came off. Samuel Tuthill was elected President. Joseph Lewis, Vice President. Dr. W. Campfield, Secretary. W. Canfield, Librarian and Israel Canfield, Treasurer. Six gentlemen were then elected a committee of correspondence.

It was resolved that the society purchase three books and a stamp for marking all books. "They then adjourned." The next meeting was April 1st 1795, at which the by-laws were read and adopted, and from which we learn that "the librarian was to be at the library to deliver books on all days, Sundays excepted, from six a. m. to nine p. m." and "that he shall collect all

dues in specie." The society started with ninety-six volumes. At the end of the year, the treasurer reported \$35.47 on hand, and an addition of twenty volumes to the library.

The society thus organized, went along swimmingly, until 1812, when a "Morris Library Association" was started, and the "Association for Promotion of Agriculture and Domestic Manufactures" merged into it.

February 3d, 1812, a party of gentlemen met at Bull's Hotel and agreed to the proper measures, necessary for the organization of a Library, and adjourned until February 24th, on which day G. H. Ford was elected President, and was to be Secretary as well. A seal was ordered to be engraved. At the next meeting April 6th, they elected Jabez Campfield, librarian. The seal was received, and was very unique. They received also a communication from the President of the "Society for the Promotion of Agriculture and Domestic Manufactures," who wished to sell out the old organization. It was duly accepted. The inventory showed 123 names, who were to be placed on the new company's books, together with 396 volumes, and other articles, amounting to \$656.55. At this meeting, a code of laws was read and adopted, which was to govern the Library. It allowed a person holding a share, to have a book out not longer than one month, for which, each year, he was to pay fifty cents.

It also recognized strangers and non-possessors of shares, but charged them extravagant prices for allowing them the use of books. No subsequent meeting is recorded until February, 11th, 1815, but all this time the Library was in good running order. This meeting was of little importance. In 1820, an amendment was made to the code of laws that any person, paying one dollar, was entitled to all the privileges of a stockholder. From the report of the librarian for 1820, the first report since its organization, we gather the following. The amount of scrip taken, is \$417.00. The first year (1812) 144 books were taken out, at a fee to the librarian of six cents each, and in 1820, 600 were taken out, at two cents each.

In 1823 a number of shares were confiscated by the association and advertised for

public sale in the *Palladium of Liberty*. They were all sold, except four. In 1825, the trustees presented Rev. A. Barnes, pastor of the first Presbyterian Church, with one of these (No. 1) shares, "to be used by him so long as he may remain pastor of the said church," and not subjected to yearly annuity. Mr. Barnes accepted the share, and was elected a trustee.

The next library, for public benefit at Morristown, was instituted June 16th, 1848. The books and chattels of the former organization were purchased by the infant association, which started with the brightest prospects imaginable. This library was begun solely for the benefit of the apprentices of Morris County.

There were a great many in Morristown at the time who had none of the literary privileges which may be enjoyed now. This fact caused some of the best men in the town to get together and organize the needed society.

From the constitution, which is a finely written article, by Dr. R. W. Stevenson, we learn that "The capital stock of the Association was limited to fifteen hundred dollars, divided into shares of three dollars each, half of which was in three months subscribed."

This was a wise measure because the apprentice for whom the library was intended received no money for his work;—what money he did manage to obtain he must either receive as a gift from his guardian or secure in small sums by work done "after hours."

Outsiders—that is, those people who were neither stock holders nor apprentices—could secure books only upon the payment of excessive charges which were not limited but were at the option of the librarian.

The library started with fifteen hundred volumes, ranging with many and frequent gaps, from Mother Goose to the English Encyclopedia, and was considered for the times a very good collection. The library rooms were in the building now used by James Douglas as a drug store.

The association with various vicissitudes lived from 1848 until 1851. This library did without doubt, a great deal of good. The Apprentices' Library, at closing, had some twenty-five hundred volumes including all



from the ancient books of the "Society for the promotion of Agriculture and Domestic Manufacture" to the "latest edition of Shakespeare in eight volumes." By common consent the library was closed and literary mechanics were unable to read at reasonable cost for some time.

The Morris Institute succeeded the Apprentices' Library Association. It lived however but a short time. It was founded February 11th, 1854, with G. T. Cobb, Esq. as its president and J. R. Runyon, Esq. its secretary. They rented rooms in "Mr. Marsh's building" which is now called Washington Hall. They purchased or rented all the books of the Apprentices' Library and in addition had a reading room with some of the prominent weekly and monthly periodicals. But the enterprise was not a success, the books were old and the privilege of reading cost so much that but few availed themselves of it. The society dissolved in two years and all the books were stored away in the building on the corner of Court and Washington Streets. Soon after this took fire and about half of the books were destroyed. The rest were stored in a safer place where they remained until they were claimed for the "New Library."

If any of the Associations whose history we have endeavored to give, met with any success it was because there were some who were really interested in the welfare of that institution. When this person died or his zeal abated, then, unless there was some one to take his place at the helm, the society likewise perished. Such seems to be the law of human nature,

About 1860, a number of gentlemen began to be impressed with the need of a library which might support itself and be in no way dependent upon the personal efforts of one or even two gentlemen.

In 1863, the Morris Lyceum took the matter up and called a public meeting at Washington Hall, December 26th, 1865. At this meeting, a committee was chosen consisting of Messrs. J. Whitehead, J. F. Voorhees, W. C. Caskey, W. S. Babbitt, J. T. Crane, E. J. Cooper, G. T. Cobb, A. Mills and Rev. R. N. Merritt. They drew up a charter which they presented at a public meeting, January 6th, 1866. It passed the State legislature in March of the same year.

The present library was really organized in 1872, although, as we have said, the commissioners received the charter, several years prior.

The meeting for organizing the "Morristown Library and Lyceum" was held in the Grand Jury room, May 11th, 1872. At which meeting \$3,700 was reported to be unconditionally subscribed while \$9,500 more had been conditionally subscribed. The next meeting was held in the same place, May 25th, 1872, at which time, after some discussion, a board of directors was chosen. They immediately met and elected Mr. W. L. King, President, Mr. J. Whitehead, Vice President, Rev. W. G. Sumner, Secretary and Mr. E. F. Randolph, Treasurer. A committee was appointed to "further subscriptions" and another to "procure information as to a site." At the meeting November 30th, 1872, Mr. W. S. Babbitt was elected Secretary, having been the month previous elected a director, owing to the departure from town of Rev. W. G. Sumner. At the same meeting, a communication from a majority of the stock holders of the Morris Academy was received. They expressed a willingness to transfer the deed of the property to the Morristown Library and Lyceum, provided that in the intended building there should be a part set aside for a classical boys' school, and that they should receive stock in the new institution, in proportion to the value of the Morris Academy property. The board accepted this favorable offer and, the property having been appraised, they issued the necessary certificates.

A legacy of five thousand dollars had also been received during the year. This bequest was by Mr. M. Blatchley who had taken a generous interest in the library and now his executors paid over this amount solely for the purchase of books. At the meeting of the board of directors May 28th, 1873, Mr. J. E. Taylor was elected to fill the vacancy caused by the resignation of Mr. Randolph.

The board of directors had secured the majority of the stock of the old Morris Academy. Still there was some out which could only be bought. So, at their request, the old academy property was sold, October 13th, 1873, by G. W. Forsythe, Master in

Chancery, for the sum of six thousand dollars, to the Morristown Library and Lyceum. About this time a very pretty piece of poetry appeared in the *Morris Republican* written by "South Street," we clip one stanza.

"My heart seem'd standing still, Tom, my eyes were dim  
with tears,

"I thought o' their taking it away, where it's stood for many  
years;

"They're going to build a library, Tom, open'd to high and  
low,

"In the place of the old school-house of fifty years ago."

How true this appears, for the new library is indeed "open'd to high and low."

The resolutions presented at the meeting January 10th, 1874, were two, the first offering all architects an opportunity to submit plans for a proposed building; the second "that immediate steps be taken to remove and store in a safe place, the old 'academy bell.'" The academy building was sold to Mr. Kelly for a small sum who removed it from the grounds. March 28th, 1874, a meeting was held at which it was decided to have the proposed building of stone; and each architect was requested to change his plan accordingly. May 22nd Mr. G. B. Post was selected as the architect as his plans conformed most closely to the designs of the board. Stone was discovered of fine quality and attractive appearance on the land of the Morris Aqueduct near the Jockey Hollow road. On testing it, it proved all that could be desired and as there seemed to be an abundance, the board accepted the friendly offer of the Aqueduct Company to give them the stone.

During the year 1875, the building had been entirely enclosed. A large number of governmental documents had been received from Washington and Trenton, as well as a complete file of the "Palladium of Liberty" from the daughters of the publisher, Mr. J. Mann; these have been added to the library.

During 1876 but little was done. Inside, the building had been partitioned off and the gas pipes had been laid, while without the walls had been pointed and the tile had been "set." But during the succeeding year much more was accomplished. The building was nearly completed. The hall was finished except the drapery and the drop curtain. A very brief sketch of this room may not here be amiss. The hall is

nearly square. It has three ways of admittance, by the front door, eight feet wide, and by doors on either side of the building. The stage is 23x50 feet, with retiring room in the *entresol* beneath it. The gallery is made semicircular, conforming somewhat to the curve of the stage. Four furnaces throw their united heat, when desired, into the hall. There are four private boxes, two on either side of the stage, and they are very finely made. The whole room is fitted up with opera chairs. It has a seating capacity of about one thousand. The acoustical properties of the hall are pronounced perfect.

At this time the library and reading rooms were in a bare and unfinished condition. They had secured for it the books of the "Apprentices' Library." August 14th, 1878 was set apart by the directors for the opening of the Library and Lyceum and it was a splendid success. Almost everyone who had heard of the library came during the day and evening, and were shown over the building by the directors. The ladies of the city had trimmed the library and reading rooms with flowers, and secured a band for the evening.

The library and reading rooms open together. The front room neatly covered with a fine double linoleum and furnished with elegant walnut tables and chairs, is used as a reading room. On the tables may be found all the latest periodicals of importance, as well as some German and French monthlies. These may be read by anyone gratuitously. The other room is a very large one and is used for the library. It is fitted up in alcoves with shelves ranged around the room. There are at present, exclusive of Public Documents, some 5207 vols. and constant additions are being made. The charge for the privilege of taking books from the library is very small. That 2245 vols. were taken from the building in six months, is pretty conclusive proof that the people of Morristown really appreciate the efforts of the gentlemen who have devoted so much time and money to the library. In the rear of Library and running the whole width of the building is the Morris Academy, now a very flourishing institution.

On the whole the Library and Lyceum, together with the School, may be said to be



a grand success, much grander in fact than any of the directors, at the meeting in '72, ever expected. The library is the culminating point of all previous Morristown libraries.

What man in Benjamin Freeman's house in 1792, would have dared to prophesy such wide results from their feeble efforts? Still we, who may profit by the library have not only to thank and praise those venerable patriots, but also a gentleman of our day to whom we should be more than grateful for the great work he has done for the library. We refer to the President of the Board of Directors:

"I wander'd every where, Tom, till the time for us to part,  
 "Then I left the dear old place with a sad and heavy heart;  
 "I thought of our dead playmates, Tom, and my tears began  
 to flow  
 "As I bade fare-well to the school-house of fifty years ago."

#### HON. IRA CONDUCT WHITEHEAD.

In the sketch of this gentleman's life, given in the last number of the RECORD, reference was mostly made to him, as connected with the church, and but little said about him as a Justice of the Supreme Court. There are some incidents in his life, as a Judge, which space would not permit to be given before.

When Judge Whitehead took his seat on the bench, no more able or brilliant array of Counsel was to be found anywhere than at the Bar of New Jersey. At the Capital of the State were Peter D. Vroom, Garret D. Wall, Wm. Halsted and Henry W. Green, afterwards Chief Justice and Chancellor, whose decisions in both those positions have been quoted by the English Courts with great approbation, and Mercer Beasley, now Chief Justice of the State. At this end of the State were Isaac H. Williamson, Theodore Freelinghuysen, Att'y Gen. and U. S. Senator, Wm. Pennington, for seven years Governor, Oliver S. Halsted, Senr., afterwards Chancellor, and Chancellor Asa Whitehead, Aaron S. Pennington, Henry A. Ford, Jacob W. Miller. Among the younger men were Benjamin Williamson, afterwards Chancellor for many years, Edward W. Whepley, afterwards Chief Justice, Amzi Armstrong, A. C. M. Pennington. In other parts of the State were Alexander Wurts, Abraham Browning, Abraham O. Zabriskie, Chancellor for one term, Wm. L. Dayton,

made Associate Justice of the Supreme Court at the early age of 29, afterwards U. S. Senator and minister to France, Peter Vredenburg, also Associate Justice of the Supreme Court. Joseph C. Hornblower was Chief Justice. These are but representative men.

Judge Whitehead's first experience, as a Judge in a murder trial, was most peculiar. It was an important case, interesting in all its aspects and it created the profoundest sensation in the county of Essex where it was tried.

A house, near the Market street depot, at Newark, had been burned between eight and nine o'clock at night, and two persons, a man and his wife, destroyed by the fire. Suspicion pointed at once to a man named Thomas Marsh, the former owner of the property. He had exchanged it with Gershom Cheddick for a farm near Rahway. Marsh was a shrewd, cunning man, but, this time, had been outwitted by Cheddick in making the exchange. After his arrest, Marsh was indicted. The theory of the State was that Marsh, finding himself cheated, determined that Cheddick should reap no advantage from his fraud, and resolved to burn the house down, before Cheddick could take possession. But Cheddick, fearing that he would not obtain possession of the house in Newark, removed his family thither before he was expected, and was sleeping soundly in the house on the fatal night.

Marsh lived in New York, and when the trial came on, it was necessary that his presence should be proved in Newark and near the house. The evidence of his guilt, entirely circumstantial, was dependent, in a large measure, upon the exact moment of time when the fire broke out. According to the theory of the State, Marsh came out from New York in the train leaving at eight o'clock, went to the house, only a few minutes walk from the depot, fired it and returned to the city in the train leaving Newark at nine o'clock. The evidence was strongly conclusive as to Marsh's guilt, but there was a lingering doubt in the minds of many as to its being sufficient to convict. He was, however, convicted. His counsel were a gentleman and his son; the father, one of the leading men at the Bar of Essex County, an experienced and able advocate and who afterwards was

raised to the highest judicial position in the State. The son, then just licensed, was a young man of great ability and afterwards became prominent as a politician. The father and Judge Whitehead had been rival candidates for the position of associate Justice, in which contest Judge Whitehead had been successful. During the trial the elder counsel for the prisoner, an impulsive, quick tempered man, had been led away by his zeal for his client, and perhaps by other feelings, to a course of conduct, which no one regretted more than he, and Judge Whitehead was obliged to order him into arrest. It was a most trying ordeal for a Judge, especially under the circumstances. The forbearance, the dignity and Christian bearing of Judge Whitehead were most remarkable. But the most singular part of the whole transaction was this, that before the close of the trial and on the summing up of the testimony to the Jury, the leading counsel for the prisoner showed most unmistakable evidence of aberration of mind. This placed the presiding Judge in the most delicate position. The manner in which, through the whole trial, he had met the difficulties of the case, had elicited universal respect, but here was a new dilemma to meet which there could have been no possible preparation. It was met, however, and in a manner which only increased the admiration of those present.

After the verdict of guilty, Marsh employed Asa Whitehead and Gov. Pennington, and a motion for a new trial was made to Chief Justice Hornblower, who was called in to hear and decide the motion. The Chief Justice, it is said, after argument, decided to refuse the motion and had actually, prepared an adverse opinion, but finally yielded to the arguments and persuasions of Judge Whitehead, and the motion was granted. Marsh was retried and acquitted.

The sound common sense mind of Judge Whitehead made him a valuable addition to the Bench. His opinions were always regarded with respect, and were the result of thorough research and the most patient investigation. One of the earliest delivered by him, in 1842, was in the celebrated case of Den. vs Allaire. This was an important case, involving many intricate and abstruse principles of law, and the opinion of

Judge Whitehead, which was acceded to by all the members, showed immense amount of industrious labor and a thorough examination of the subject. The cause was argued by the first Counsel in the country, Henry W. Green and William L. Dayton for Plaintiff, and Peter D. Vroom and George Wood for Defendant.

All causes presented to Judge Whitehead, both at Circuit and at Bar, received the same patient, industrious investigation, and the record of his opinions left in the books of reports, only serve to enforce the respect that is due to a learned and laborious Jurist and impartial Judge, and a Christian gentleman.

#### CLIPPINGS.

There is a beautiful practice common throughout a portion of Mexico for little children to kneel before a stranger and pray that he may have a safe journey.

A Coptic church of the fifth century has recently been discovered among the ruins of Thebes. The way down to it is by five brick steps, the floor is tiled and the walls are of rough bricks, bearing inscriptions. On a stela, covered with a hard white substance, are 300 lines written in red ink in Theban, forming part of a sermon directed against heretics.

In Prussia the numeral Protestants are to the numeral Catholics almost exactly two to one. In Bavaria the position is more than reversed in favor of the Catholics, who are five to two; in Elsass Lothringen they are more than four to one. On the other hand, Saxony, in spite of its Catholic king, counts less than 100,000 Catholics and not far from 3,000,000 Protestants. The Jews are about one-half of the population.

It is now claimed that Prof. Sattler of Munich, has solved the problem of the day of Christ's birth, and that he has demonstrated the fact that "Jesus was born on the 25th of December, 749 years after the founding of Rome" so that the current year is properly 1888 of this era, rather than 1883. This claim is heralded widely by German, English and American periodicals. Yet the truth is, that the arguments as made by Professor Sattler, and the precise results reported by him, are identical with those given



by the Rev'd Dr. S. J. Andrews, of Hartford, Connecticut, twenty years ago, in the Chronological Essays which precede his life of our Lord,—a work which has prominence in England as in America for its critical accuracy in chronological details. The only addition by Professor Sattler is the corroboratory evidence of certain Roman coins to which he refers.—*Sunday School Times*.

It has been claimed for German scholars that any statements made by them on biblical or scientific subjects are entitled to the highest respect because of the well known fact that they give to the examination of any subject most extended investigation with patient and profound research.

The contributions of American scholars are now received with almost equal respect. In fact, it may be said that on both sides of the Atlantic, in many instances the results of American scholarship are held in just as high estimation as are those of the German.

In the last issue of the RECORD reference was made to this subject of Christian Chronology in connection with Prof. Sattler's views; but, a doubt was expressed by the Editor, as to the date fixed by him of the birth of Christ, that is the 25th of Dec. It is not known whether Dr. Andrews agreed with Prof. Sattler with regard to this date, and the extracts just given from the *Sunday School Times* throw no light on that subject. Whether there is an agreement between these two learned scholars, or not, that doubt is still held. [EDITOR.]

The minutes of last Conference of the Methodists at Leeds, in Aug., 1806, represent the members of that society to be as follows:

In Great Britain,	110,803	
Ireland,	23,773	
Gibraltar,	40	
Nova Scotia, New Brunswick and New Foundland,	1,418	
West India, whites,	1,775	} 14,940
Colored people,	13,165	
U. S. whites,	95,628	} 119,945
Colored people	24,317	
	270,919	

Of these upwards of 109,000 are found in England and Wales, to which may be added

109,000 more, who have not ventured to have their names enrolled; and, to these may be added the younger branches of families, making about 218,000 more, forming in the whole nearly half a million of persons!!!—*Monthly Magazine*, April, 1808.

The exclamation points are not the RECORD'S. How many would the wondering editor of the *Magazine* have placed after his article, if he could have looked into the future and have learned into what proportions the Methodists have now grown?—EDITOR.

The time may be delayed, the manner may be unexpected, but sooner or later, in some form or another, the answer is sure to come. Not a tear of sacred sorrow, not a breath of holy desire, poured out in prayer to God, will ever be lost; but in God's own time and way it will be wafted back again in clouds of mercy, and fall in showers of blessings on you and those for whom you pray.—*Prof. W. S. Tyler*.

#### OVERDOING IN CHARITIES.

Laziness and intemperance are the two great crimes against society. And we have much reason for believing that they are increased by the pious zeal of good people to provide for the indolent and the victims of drink.

Society gives too much in mistaken charity.

If the lazy and the intemperate were made to work and restrained from drink, there would be very little need of providing for the poor. We would require hospitals for the sick and wounded. Providential misfortune must be cared for, and the deserving poor must be supported.

But it is a divine principle that he who will not work does not deserve to have anything to eat.

Therefore we would have laziness and intemperance treated as vices to be punished; and certainly the want of food is a light penalty to impose on him who will drink what is evil and will not work for his daily bread.

"The worst enemy, therefore, of those engaged in real charitable work is the indiscriminate and reckless giver. He undoes whatever good work they do."—N. Y. *Observer*.

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOLUME III.

SEPTEMBER, 1883.

NUMBER 9.

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

## THE RECORD

Will be published monthly at Morristown, N. J. Terms \$1.00 per annum, *in advance*.

Subscriptions may be made at the book-stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or to Messrs. James R. Voorhees and William D. Johnson, or by letter addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD,

Morristown, N. J.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

The remains of George Whitefield are beneath the pulpit of the old Presbyterian Church in Newburyport, Mass.

The RECORD for next month will contain interesting extracts from Mr. Barnes's "Manual of Our Church."

Special attention is requested to the list begun in the next column. Doubtless most of our readers can furnish some information. It is very desirable that the facts should be had before publishing the roll of members received during the pastorates of Drs. Fisher and McDowell.

A private diary contains this entry, under date of Sept. 29, 1842: "Attended the centenary celebration. Doct. Fisher preached the sermon, in place of Dr. Richards, who was sick. The house was pretty well filled." This was probably the centenary anniversary of the church, since Dr. Johnes came in 1742; but it seems to have passed very quickly out of memory. Dr. Irving writes, "When I was hunting facts, no one mentioned that celebration to me." Who can give an account of the occasion?

## WHO CAN TELL?

Information is desired concerning the following members of the church. Did they unite with other churches, and if so, what churches? Did they remove from Morristown, if so, when? Are they dead? If so, the date of death? Are they living? If so, where? In case of the names of women, if married after joining the church, what was the date of marriage and name of husband? Our readers will confer a favor by sending a postal card, addressed to the "Pastor of First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N. J.," with such information as they can furnish respecting any one or more of the names given below:

JOINED CHURCH.

NAMES AND MARKS.

1810.

Feb. 21. Phebe, wife of Peter Norris, from Mendham,

Apr. 19. Joseph Beers.

May 4. Rachel Crowell, from South Hanover.

" " Elias Byram, from Caldwell.

1811.

May 5. Nancy Fairchild, widow.

" " Mary Canfield.

1812.

Jan. 3. Charlotte, wife of Matthias Pierson, from South Hanover.

Feb. 28. Flora, servant of James James.

Apr. 27. Jerusha, wife of Jacob Mann; she is recorded as having died July 12, 1865, but one of the rolls marks her "dismissed;" to what church and when was she dismissed?

May 1. Mehetable, wife of Timothy Fairchild.

July 3. Elizabeth Hatfield Fairchild, wife of Jacob Beers.

Oct. 30. Matthias Williams, from Orange.

" " Sally, wife of Samuel Roff,



- Oct. 30. Rachel, wife of Martin DeHart.  
 Nov. 1. Mary A. Dickerson.  
 Dec. 25. Elizabeth Edwards, widow.  
 " " Tryphena, wife of Joshua Secor.  
 " " Henry P. Russel.  
 " " Isabel, wife of John Conplin; she is marked "dismissed to New Vernon;" but when?

1813.

- Jan. 1. Rebecca, wife of Roseter Lum; she is marked "Euclid, O," but when?  
 Apr. 26. Hugh Huston (or Dustan), from Associate Reform Church, N. Y., marked "to New Vernon;" but when?  
 June 29. Anna, wife of Robert Harrison, from South Hanover, marked "to Newark;" but what church and when?  
 " " Mrs. Jerusha Alsover, from Parsippany.  
 Aug. 27. Amelia Maria Smith.  
 Nov. 2. William Johnson.  
 " " Sarah, wife of Enos Egbert, from Elizabethtown. Did she join the Methodist Church here?  
 " " Jonathan Dayton, from Baskingridge.  
 " " Phebe, wife of Jonathan Dayton, from Baskingridge.

1814.

- Mar. 4. Anna Lambert, widow.  
 " " James Martin.  
 Apr. 22. Silva, a free black-woman.  
 June 14. Joseph Garner.  
 " " Susan, servant of Andrew Ogden.  
 " " Henry Hardy, colored.  
 " 22. Sally Oliver. Did she marry Mahlon Bonnel and go to New Vernon? If so, when?  
 " " Hilah Mitchell.  
 " " Margaret, wife of Isaac Goble.  
 " " Elizabeth, wife of Joseph Still.  
 " " Mehetable, wife of David Wood.  
 Aug. 29. James D. Johnson.  
 " " Phebe Pierson.  
 " " Hannah Miller.  
 " " Sally Meeker.  
 " " Julia Ann Pierson.  
 " " Julia F. Hedges.  
 " " Abby Connet (later Mrs. Philip Cook.)

- Aug. 29. Joanna Freeman (later Mrs Ashbel U. Guerin.)  
 " " Clarissa Byram (later Mrs Thompson.)

Nov. 3. Philip Cook.

- " " Dina Young, widow (later Mrs. Eph Cutler), marked "dismissed;" but when and to what church?

Dec. 22. Sarah Dickerson, marked "later Mrs. Lewis Brookfield," and "dismissed;" but when?

" " Benjamin Lindsly.

" " Hannah, wife of Benjamin Lindsly.

" " Miss Mary Cook.

" " Stephen Conklin.

Dec. 30. Mary Bonnel, wife of Nathaniel, from Bottle Hill; marked "to Green Village," and "dead;" but when?

1815.

- Feb. 23. Ann, wife of Wm. Davison.  
 " " Nancy (or Mary?) wife of Wm. Wooley.  
 " " Sarah, wife of David Wooley; marked "dismissed to the Methodist church as wife of Lewis Brookfield." Is this correct? if so, when married and dismissed?  
 " " David Wooley.  
 " " Sarah, wife of Ezra Halsey, Jr., marked "to Hamburgh, Sussex Co.," but when?  
 " " Elijah P. son of John Oliver; marked "to New Vernon" and "died at N. V." but when?  
 " " Zenas, son of Luther Connet.  
 " " Stephen H. son of David Pierson; marked "dismissed," but when and where?  
 April 28. Susan, daughter of Abner Fairchild; marked "to New Vernon as wife of Ager Lindsly." Is this correct? if so, when married and dismissed?  
 " " Dorcas, wife of Thomas Mitchel.  
 " " Elizabeth, wife of John Finegar, marked "dismissed," but when and where?  
 " " Akaba, servant of Joseph Cutler, marked "wife of Sam. Canfield" and "dead." Is this correct? if so, when married and died?

- April 28 Phebe Condict, marked "later wife of Moses L. Guerin," and "dead."  
Is this correct? If so, when married and died.
- " " Jonas Willis, and Elizabeth his wife, from Orange.
- June 22. Isaac Prudden and his wife Anna marked "dismissed," but when and where?
- " " Deborah, wife of Chatfield Tuttle; marked "dead."
- " " Susan, daughter of the widow Edwards.
- Aug. 23. John, son of Ebenezer Stiles.  
" " Dinah, servant of Thomas Morgan.
- Oct. 26. Phebe, wife of Ebenezer Pierson, marked "dismissed," but when and where?
- " " Mary Lawrence.
- " " Marcus, son of James Ford, marked "ordained."
- " " Sarah, wife of James Humes (or Holmes?), from Mendham.
- Dec. 28. Sarah, daughter of Joseph Lindsly, Jr., marked "dismissed 1818."
- " " Phebe, daughter of Edward Condict; marked "later Mrs. Peter Freeman" and "dead," but when married and died?
- " " Eliza, wife of David Hurd.
- " " Hannah, daughter of Moses Estey; marked "dismissed."
- " " Eliza, daughter of Jonathan Ogden.
- 1816.
- Feb. 22. Halsey, son of Daniel Prudden.  
" " Elia W., son of Noah Crane; marked "ordained."
- " " Sophronia, daughter of Jeremiah Day.
- " " Harriet, wife of Jacob Canfield.
- " " Sarah, daughter of Henry Benfield.
- " " Ann C. Lindsly; marked "dismissed," but when and where?
- May 3. Delancy Newton and wife Sarah; marked "dismissed," but when and where?
- " " James Garrigues; marked "dismissed," but when and where?
- " " Jane, daughter of Joseph Marsh; marked "later Mrs. Henry Thorp." and "dead," but when married and died?
- May 3. Eliza, wife of John Millard.  
" " Titus, servant of Dr. Hunt.  
" " Rose, servant of Henry King.
- Aug. 15. Jerry, son of John Caldwell; marked "dismissed."
- " " Franklin, son of Jonathan Cowdery; marked "dismissed."
- " " Hannah, wife of Samuel Pierson; marked "dead," but when?
- " " Jane, wife of Abraham Johnson.
- " " Mary, daughter of Caleb Campbell; marked "later Mrs. James Martin." and "dead," but when married and died?
- " " Ruth, daughter of Stephen Turner.
- Aug. 25. John M. Benedict, from New Haven.
- 1817.
- Feb. 20. Louisa, daughter of Chas. Morrell; marked "dismissed."
- May 22. Maria, wife of Henry J. Browne.  
" " Lucy, wife of Charles Comstock.  
" " Elizabeth, widow of — Fine.  
" " John Wooley and Elizabeth his wife.
- " " Susanna, wife of Henry Alwood, from Rockaway.
- Aug. 28. Margaret, wife of Joshua De Hart, marked "dismissed," but when and where?
- " " Mary, daughter of Moses Estey; marked "dismissed."
- " " Sarah, daughter of Demas Ford, from Newburgh.
- " " Martha, wife of John Robinson, from Hanover.
- Sept. 3. Margaret, "a free blackwoman," from Mendham.
- 1818.
- Feb. 19. Benajah Burnet, from Jefferson.
- May 28. Mahlon Ford; marked "dismissed," but when and where?
- " " Gabriel Green and his wife Mary; marked "to Newark," but when and where?
- Aug. 27. Joseph, son of John McCord.
- 1819.
- May 6. James Davis, and his wife Nancy from Bloomfield.
- Aug. 26. Aaron Bonnel, from Springfield.  
" " Phebe, wife of Aaron Bonnel, from Elizabethtown.



- 1820.
- Feb. 24. Eliza S. Johnes, daughter of Timothy Johnes.
- June 15. Mary, wife of Jacob Shipman.
- " " Abigail, wife of Henry Vail from Hanover.
- Aug. 24. Matilda, daughter of Moses Prudden; marked to "New Vernon;" but when?
- " " Sarah, wife of Silas Bowen.
- " " Bythinia, wife of Joseph Canfield.
- Nov. 23. Phebe Babbit; marked "later Mrs. Samuel Pierson" and "dead," but when married and died?
- 1821.
- Feb. 22. James Shelley, "a free colored man."
- May 28. Sarah, wife of John Munson.
- Aug. 23. Elizabeth, widow of John Haines (or Harris).
- Dec. 6. Cleopatra, wife of Daniel Prudden, from Succasunna.
- 1822.
- Feb. 26. Susan, daughter of Mahlon Johnson, "later Mrs. Jon. E. Huntington, of Newark." Did she join a church in Newark?
- May 16. Mary, wife of Geo. K. Drake, marked "dismissed;" but when and where?
- " " Hannah, wife of James Wilson.
- " " Anna and Hannah, daughters of Isaac Canfield, marked "dismissed;" but when and where?
- " " Mary, daughter of Stout Benjamin, marked "later Mrs. Stephen Tunis" and "dead;" but when married and died?
- " " Sarah, wife of Elisha J. Pierson.
- " " Henry Vail, Jr.
- " 21. Abby, wife of Hiram Lindsly, marked "to New Vernon;" but when?
- " " Martha, wife of David Beers.
- " " Bernard McCormick.
- " " Stephen O. Guerin.
- " 23. Urania, wife of Henry Minton.
- " " Phebe, wife of Lewis Johnson.
- " " Jonathan Thompson and his wife Harriet.
- " " Timothy H. Prudden, marked "to New Vernon;" but when?
- " " Ira Prudden.
- May 23. Obadiah L. Woodruff.
- Aug. 1. James Burnet.
- " " Elizabeth Trowbridge and Mary Ann B., daughters of Rev. Asa Lyman, marked "to Chatham;" but when?
- " " Phebe, wife of John Sparling.
- " " Eunice, widow of Mahlon Lindsly, marked "to New Vernon;" but when?
- " " Caty Lewis, servant of A. O. Pierson.
- " 8. Gitty, wife of Ephraim Fairchild, marked "to New Vernon;" but when?
- " " Betsey, daughter of Caleb Howard.
- " " Jane, widow of David Carmichael, marked "now wife of Edward Condict."
- " " Sarah, daughter of Jonathan Baker.
- " " Jabez, son of Michael Edwards.
- " 15. Julia, daughter of Wm. Beadle, marked "to New Vernon as wife of Lewis Armstrong;" but when married and dismissed?
- " " John, son of Daniel Tunis, marked "to New Vernon;" but when?
- " " Hannah, daughter of Uzal Munson, marked "gone west, wife of John Gillam;" but when married and dismissed?
- " " Eliza, wife of James Wood.
- " " William Cook, marked in pencil, "Newark,"
- " " Sarah, wife of Wm. A. Whelpley, marked "dismissed 1830;" but where?
- " " Louisa and Sarah, daughters of Jacob Mann, marked "dismissed;" but when and where?
- " 22. Louisa, daughter of Chas. Carmichael.
- " " Hannah, wife of Chas. Wilson, marked "to New Vernon;" but when?
- " " Martha, wife of Jonathan Pierson, marked "to Newark."
- " " Ebenezer Pierson; two dates of his death are on roll, "Dec. 1, 1843" and "Dec. 19, 1851." Which is correct?
- " " Elizabeth, wife of James Conway.

Aug. 22. Sidney D., son of Bethuel Pierson, marked "dismissed."

" " Matthias Burnet, son of Stephen Freeman.

" " Isaac, son of Isaac Canfield,

" " Elias, son of Zophar Freeman.

Nov. 12. John M., son of John Sparling, marked "gone to Ohio."

" 23. Adam Gilchrist.

1823.

May 15. Hannah, wife of Wm. Goble, marked "to New Vernon;" but when?

" " Martha, wife of John Lindsly, marked "to New Vernon;" but when?

22. Elizabeth Coe.

" " Sophia, wife of Elisha Cameron.

" " Ruth, wife of Jonathan Miller, marked "to New Vernon;" but when?

" " Huldah Ayers, marked "dismissed;" but when and where?

" " Nathanael Wilson, son of Jonathan Hathaway.

" " Ann, widow of David Halliday, marked "to New Vernon;" but when?

" " Susan R., daughter of Thomas Guerin.

" 26. Hannah Wooley, widow, from Spring Street Church, N. Y.

" " Mary, daughter of Hannah Wooley, from same, and wife of James Van Fleet, Sr., marked "to Newark;" but when and where!

1824.

June 4. Hannah, wife of Francis Casterline.

Dec. 2. Phebe Canfield, widow, "from Hanover, daughter of Jacob, wife of Wm. Wisner, marked as having died "Aug. 1838" on one roll, and "Jan. 8, 1849. aet. '41," on another. Which is correct.

## CLIPPINGS.

## THE LAURENTIAN LIBRARY.

Passing up a staircase at one corner of this cloister, I came out on its upper gallery, close to the door of the vestibule to the Laurentian Library. Entering at this door, one finds one's self at the foot of the fine triple staircase built by Vasari, whose ample and majestic lines form a fitting introduction to the chamber to which it conducts; a long, narrow hall, that at first sight reminds you of a modern church. Rows of benches and racks, resembling slips, stretch on either hand throughout its length, with a central aisle and a desk at its farther end. On examination you see that the eighty-eight racks are bookcases, where, each fastened by a chain, the books are laid ready for the occupant of the bench to turn their leaves. This was the method adopted when this hall was finished in 1571, and it has been left unchanged to the present day. When readers were few it was not an inconvenient system, but now all books desired for reference are taken from their places and carried to an adjoining room, fitted up with modern conveniences for the student. The main hall, therefore, presents no appearance of a library, all the racks being covered with curtains, and the clerks, with a few chance visitors, being the only occupants of the room. The dark ceiling and pavement, and the racks of beautifully carved wood almost black with time, the ancient stained windows, the work of a scholar of Raphael, John of Udine, give it a solemn and impressive magnificence. It seems a fitting home for the relics of antiquity. A long, narrow panel, inscribed with the names of the books in that division, is attached to each rack. The attendant lifts the green cloth from these treasures with a reverent hand. He shows you a Syrian Bible of the sixth century, a Greek Gospel of the eighth, and, earliest of all, a Virgil, with annotations made in the year 494. Later manuscripts, many of them richly illuminated, abound; among the illustrations more interesting to ordinary eyes are the contemporary portraits of Dante, of Petrarch and Laura.—*Springfield Republican*.

The Laurentian Library is at Florence, in

If we divide the known regions of this world into thirty equal parts; the Christian part is as five; the Mahometan's as six, and the Idolaters as nineteen.—*Brerewood*  
1674.



Italy, and is so called from Lorenzo de Medici, its real founder. It was begun by Cosmo de Medici, the grandfather of Lorenzo. Cosmo was a merchant who accumulated an immense fortune, but, notwithstanding his intense application to his business pursuits, gave great attention to letters. He instructed his friends and correspondents to procure for him ancient manuscripts in every language. The Eastern Empire was then falling to pieces, and this enabled him to obtain many inestimable works in Hebrew, Greek, Chaldaic, Arabic and in the Indian languages.

These books thus gathered were the nucleus of the great library. Lorenzo made many additions, donating his own library to it, and enriching it with books collected by him from every part of the earth. He employed every available means to procure the rarest volumes on every subject. Politian and Pico, two celebrated bibliophilists of his time, were, under his guidance, diligently engaged in purchasing, arranging and cataloguing books.

Lorenzo at last erected the present building occupied by this library, also using the talent and genius of Vasari, as the architect, in its erection.

During the troublous time attendant upon the ascendancy to power of Savonarola and his subsequent downfall, great loss to the library was feared from pillage by the populace. But, while the frenzy of the people was at its greatest height, some of the youth of the noblest families of Florence guarded it until the fury was over.

Prior to this many of the volumes had been distributed as presents by Savonarola to the cardinals and other eminent men, whose favor he desired to obtain.

Many of its volumes had been seized for the use of the State, which was afterwards obliged to sell these volumes to raise money for its needs.

Leo X. purchased all he could obtain—removed the library to Rome in 1508, where it was kept until the accession of Clement VII., who restored it to Florence where it has since remained.

Prior to this, in 1494, during the invasion of Italy by Charles VIII. of France, this invaluable library had been plundered by the French—aided, to their eternal disgrace be

it written—by the Florentines themselves, who openly carried off or secretly purloined whatever they could lay their hands upon, that was interesting, or rare, or valuable. Manuscripts of inestimable worth, exquisite sculptures, vases and other works of art, shared in the general ruin, so that the vast storehouses, which Lorenzo and his ancestry had been able through their wealth and assiduity, to accumulate during half a century, were demolished in a day.

The present library contains 120,000 printed volumes and 6,000 manuscripts.

EDITOR.

### FALSE MESSIAHS.

#### THREE REMARKABLE SPECIMENS.

Sabatai Sevi about the middle of the seventeenth century, appeared at Smyrna and proclaimed himself to the Jews as their Messiah. Evelyn says that "the report of Sabatai and his doctrine flew through those parts of Turkey which the Jews inhabited; they were so deeply possessed of their new kingdom and their promotion to honor, that none of them attended to business of any kind, except to prepare for a journey to Jerusalem." Unfortunately Sabatai was so zealous that he was locked up in the Castle of Abydos, where, we are told, "he composed a new mode of worship." He was carried to Adrianople and his divinity put to a singular test. The Grand Signior ordered him to be stripped naked and set up as a target for the archers to shoot at. If his skin proved arrow-proof his pretensions were to be admitted. Upon this Sabatai, to save his life, turned Turk, declaring that he had long been desirous of making so glorious a profession. The Jews, who were all ready to start for Jerusalem, were much chagrined at this proceeding—the historian says that they "were overcome with confusion and dejection of spirit."

Richard Brothers was one of the last of the False Messiahs, and he made a good deal of noise and not a few converts in England toward the close of the last century. He undertook to restore the blind to sight; he saw visions; he emitted prophecies; he published a new gospel, entitled: "A Revealed Knowledge of the Prophecies and Times." Among his disciples was Sharpe,

the celebrated engraver, together with a Mr. Halked, M. P., who is said to have been a man of considerable learning.

One last example of religious pretension will bring us nearer home. Robert Matthews, better known as Matthias, came to New York to work as a house carpenter. About 1829 he began to preach in the streets of Albany. He permitted his beard to grow; he wore grotesque clothing; he was repeatedly arrested for making a disturbance; he professed to be a Jew; he declaimed against Freemasonry; sometimes he mounted an old and half-starved horse. He declared to them that "He was the Spirit of Truth; that the Spirit of Truth had disappeared from the earth at the death of the Matthias mentioned in the New Testament; that the Spirit of Christ had entered into Matthias, and that he was the same Matthias, the Apostle of the New Testament, risen from the dead." Some of his dupes conveyed their property to him, and then went into insolvency. Ultimately he was found out and discarded. Of the subsequent career of the prophet nothing is known, except that he died in Arkansas.

#### THE CHURCH AND PROHIBITION.

The fact is that prohibitionists have crowded a question of civil policy back into the domain of ethical principles, and while sometimes, perhaps, right on the question of policy, they have generally gone wrong on the question of principle. It is true that human laws derive their binding force from their conformity with divine enactments, and the better the Catholic citizen understands his duties to the church the purer will be his conceptions of, and the readier will be his compliance with, his duties to the State. But farther than this it is scarcely prudent to combine their respective spheres of authority. While the State may well hesitate, under present circumstances, to enforce personal temperance by law, so the church acts wisely by confining her application of great moral principles to the private conscience rather than that of the general public. In short, the question of prohibition as it concerns whole communities, and properly understood, belongs to the domain of politics rather than theology, and it would be a grave mistake to assert that there was

dogmatic authority binding Catholics on any side of such question. What the State may do is to say that the liquor traffic is the prolific source of certain evils and inimical to the general welfare; and public authority being specially organized to preserve and not destroy, it cannot be a party to the destruction of its own existence by permitting the continuance of so destructive an agent. The State has the power to do any and all things needed to fulfil the end of organized society—viz., the preservation of the general welfare of the people. If the State comes to regard the liquor traffic as a disorganizing agent, or as destroying its members or otherwise rendering them unable to fulfil their part of that mutual relationship and obligation which exists between the citizen and the State, then the question of restriction or prohibition stands forth plain and simple as one for state settlement. Viewed thus, the church could find nothing in prohibition to oppose. For instance, from judicial statistics it is ascertained that a very large percentage of crime originates from frequenting liquor saloons; this fact alone is enough to place prohibition on the list of preventives to be used against crime—a basis which the church could not and would not oppose, since the State has a right to prevent as well as to punish crime. Again, equally as large a proportion of pauperism and lunacy, which demands State aid to provide for, is traceable to the convivial drinking commonly practised in liquor saloons; that may fairly place prohibition among the preventives of pauperism. Now, the church could not say it was otherwise than right for the State to seek relief from these burdens, which right might be extended to prohibition without infringing in the least upon the province of the church. It will thus be seen that prohibition, when it appears in politics, should be treated as a question of public policy, one of a variety of means for procuring the well-being of the State, the discussion of which by no means necessarily involves a conflict of religious principle between the parties for and against it.—*The Catholic World*.

At the recent ninth annual meeting of the Dakota Sunday School Association about



150 delegates were in attendance. "The most marked interest and enthusiasm characterized each session. The statistics of the past year were inspiring; 464 schools were reported (an increase of over one-half from last year's report), having 20,579 members (an increase of 100 per cent). There are four missionaries of the American Sunday School Union at work in Southern Dakota, and the excellent reports are largely due to their efforts. Our work never looked so encouraging as now." So reports the Secretary.

It is part of the irony of fate that Voltaire's house is now occupied by the Geneva Bible Society. Similar coincidences are found in London. The Religious Tract Society's premises are where Bibles were at one time publicly burned, and the British Bible Society's house at Blackfriar stands where a council in 1378 forbade Wycliffe from circulating portions of the Scriptures, and where he uttered the famous words: "The truth shall prevail."

We picture death as coming to destroy; let us rather picture Christ as coming to save. We think of death as ending; let us rather think of life as beginning, and that more abundantly. We think of losing; let us think of gaining. We think of parting; let us think of meeting. We think of going away; let us think of arriving. And as the voice of Death whispers: "You must go from earth," let us hear the voice of Christ saying, "You are but coming to Me."—*Norman McLeod.*

There is a scientific principle called "the survival of the fittest" and we can study the growth of the church of God from his stand point. How grandly the religion of Jesus appears when we try it by this test. It has now stood two thousand years, and how many systems, during that time have come up, blossomed and died. How many of them are now on the brink of destruction, only waiting for some one to push them over.—*Rev. Mr. Vanalstyne, Mt. Tabor Record.*

## BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES.

The records of infant baptisms and of marriages, from July, 1866, to June, 1877, are at present inaccessible. Members of the congregation during that time who had children baptised, will confer a favor by sending a note, or card, to the pastor, with the birthdays of such children, and the probable year of baptism. Notices of marriages, with names and dates, during the same period, are also requested. Family Bibles probably contain the facts desired.

## DATE ON THE BANNER OF SUNDAY SCHOOL.

In a former issue of *THE RECORD*, reference was made to this subject. To obtain, if possible, the true date of the organization of the Sunday school, application was made to that true friend of the school, J. D. Stevenson, Esq., now at San Antonio, Texas. He says in his answer, recently received:—"In regard to the history of the Sunday school, I am not so well posted as you think. I tried, while Superintendent, to become so, but found it almost impossible. The particular incident leading to my efforts was the occasion of the grand Sunday school rally at Mount Tabor under Mr. Page. We had no fit Sunday school banner, and I interested our teachers in procuring one. After raising the money—some \$60—one of our most active teachers, then Miss Mary Voorhees, afterwards Mrs. Stoutenburg, accompanied me to New York and bought the materials.

Our next trouble was to get the true date of the organization of the school and to select a motto. The only information I could find as to the date was from Miss Sarah Johnson, who remembered that in 1816 she and others took part in the establishment of the school. We, therefore, put that date upon our new banner, where I suppose it is to-day. The motto we chose at the same time, and, after a meeting of the teachers interested, and making and putting our ensign together, it was unfurled at the head of our school August 6th, (I think that was the date)—1870."

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME,"—Psalms 102: 18.

VOLUME III.

OCTOBER, 1883.

NUMBER 10

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

## THE RECORD

Will be published monthly at Morristown, N. J. Terms \$1.00 per annum, *in advance*.

Subscriptions may be made at the book-stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or to Messrs. James R. Voorhees and William D. Johnson, or by letter addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD,

Morristown, N. J.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

## MR. BARNES' MANUAL.

In 1828, Mr. Barnes, then pastor of the Church, published a Manual, part of which follows this. Its title page is this:—

"Church Manual, for the members of the Presbyterian Church, Morris-Town, N. J.

Compiled

By Albert Barnes, Pastor; and published by order of the Session of said Church.

Morris-Town,

Printed by Jacob Mann,  
1828."

This Manual is very scarce, and should be preserved. A copy has been kindly placed at the disposal of THE RECORD, and this method is taken to put it in the possession of every member of the congregation.

## SKETCH OF THE HISTORY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH,

MORRIS-TOWN.

At what time, or by whom, Morristown was first settled, is not certainly known. The records of the County of Morris contain no notices of its settlement, and there are

no documents extant, as far as can be ascertained, which throw any light on the first organization of its civil and ecclesiastical society. It is probable, however, that it was settled in the early part of the last century and that the inhabitants were chiefly from Elizabeth-Town, Newark, and Long-Island. They were undoubtedly principally, or entirely, descendants of the settlers of New-England; and may therefore be supposed to have brought with them habits of morality, and a disposition early to possess the ordinances of religion.

Among the regulations made by the Duke of York for settlers in the province, under which regulations Morristown was probably settled, we find the following, respecting the support of the Gospel:—"Every township is obliged to pay their own minister, according to such agreement as they shall make with him, and no man to refuse his own proportion; the minister being elected by the major part of the householders and inhabitants of the town."

The charter of the Church and congregation was granted by Johnathan Belcher, Esq., Captain-General and Governor in chief over the Province of New Jersey, Sept. 18, 1756.

At what time the Presbyterian Church was organized is unknown; but the Gospel was probably preached regularly soon after the settlement of the town. It is known that there was preaching here, before the installation of the first Pastor;\* but of the circumstances, and of the influence of those labours, there is no record. Neither is it known under what form of church government, whether Congregational or Presbyterian, the congregation was first organized. As Ruling Elders are mentioned, however, as early as the year 1747, it is probable that

\*By the Rev. John Cleverly, who died Dec. 1776, aged 81 years.



the first organization of the Church, as it has continued since, was Presbyterian.

The authentic records of the church commence in 1742. The following is the title of the records of the Church, kept by its first pastor:—"The Record of the Church, in the town of Morris, from the first Erection and founding of it there :—and, under Christ, as Collected, and Settled, and Watered (in much weakness) by Timo. Johnes, Pastor; who first came, Aug. 13th, 1742, stayed 6 Sab., and then fetched my Family, and was ordained, Feb. 9, 1743," 42 till after equinox.

Dr. Johnes was pastor of the church more than half a century. He was a native of Southampton, on Long-Island, and was educated at Yale College, in Connecticut. From the catalogue of that college, it appears that he graduated in 1737. From the same college, he some years afterwards received the degree of Doctor of Divinity.

Dr. Johnes has left nothing, except the general impression of his labours on the minds of the church and congregation, by which the nature and value of his services can now be distinctly known. None of his sermons were printed; and few of his manuscripts are now remaining. The fact, however, that he received the highest honours of a college, deservedly ranking among the first in the United States, and that at a time when literary degrees were not conferred indiscriminately, and were therefore proof of merit, is a sufficient evidence that his standing in the ministry was of a very respectable order, and that he was well known in the American churches.

He was a man of respectable literary attainments; but he was rather distinguished for his fidelity as a Pastor. As a preacher, he is said to have been clear, plain, practical, and persuasive. His discourses were rather an affectionate appeal to the heart, than profound and elaborate disquisitions on abstruse points of theology. He aimed rather to win men to the practice of holiness, than to terrify, and denounce them. Though faithful in reproof and warning, yet it was with mildness, and in the spirit of true Christian affection. He suffered no public vice to escape without reproof; but the reproof was administered, in order that he might show them "a more excellent way." He seems to

have come to his people, particularly towards the latter part of his ministry, as an affectionate Christian pastor; their father, counsellor and friend. No man could have had a better claim to the title of Father in the Gospel; and no man probably would have used the influence thus derived, more to the practical benefit of the people.

Though not elaborate, or remarkably profound, or highly eloquent in the pulpit, yet Dr. Johnes had the faculty of instilling the principles of religion into the minds of the people. He was much with them. He visited much from house to house. He had become acquainted with the circumstances of every family. He had the moulding and training of the congregation. He had the power therefore of stamping his own sentiments on their minds. Beloved as their pastor, and venerated as their Spiritual Father, his sentiments on religion were received always with high respect, and almost uniformly with cordial approbation. He endeavoured to bring religion home to the business and bosoms of men—to associate it with their ordinary notions of living—of bargain and sale—of social, and political intercourse—with all their attachments and hopes and fears. By being much with the people, and by a faculty of adapting his instructions to their circumstances and capacities, he laboured successfully to instil into their minds pure sentiments; to form them to good habits; and to train them up to holy living. The consequence was that, at his death, there were probably few congregations, that were so thoroughly instructed in all that pertained to the practical duties of religion.

Dr. Johnes was eminently a peace-maker. His respectable standing, his high character, his long experience, his practical wisdom, and his undoubted integrity, secured the confidence of the people, and led them to listen with profound deference to him as the arbiter of their disputes. Without interfering, farther than became him as the venerable pastor of a people, in the controversies which arose in neighborhoods, he yet contrived, successfully, to suppress a spirit of litigation, and to produce an adjustment of difficulties in consistency with the laws of affection and concord. Habits of litigation he regarded as eminently inconsistent

with the spirit of the Gospel, and he therefore laboured that his people might endeavour to "hold the unity of the spirit in the bond of peace." Nor did he labour in vain. He was regarded as the tried friend of his people, and they unhesitatingly reposed with confidence on his judgment.

Dr. Johnes was a warm and decided friend to revivals of religion. He received his education in the time of President Edwards, and Whitfield, and the Tennants. He came to this place, in the period of the greatest excitement on the subject of religion that this country has ever known. Many of the older inhabitants of this place, can still recollect the interest with which he read to his congregation, accounts of revivals in other parts of the country. He laboured, and prayed fervently that his own congregation might be brought also to a participation of the blessings that descended on other parts of the land. His sentiments on this subject are recorded in incidental notices attached to the names of those who were added to the church during these seasons of special mercy. In one place he says, "These the sweet fruites of yt wonderful effusion of God's adorable Grace began on our Sacrament Day, July 1, 1764." In another, "These yt follow the ingatherings of yt Divine harvest A.D. 1774.—Sweet drops of ye morning dew."

Few men have ever been more successful, as ministers of the Gospel, than Dr. Johnes. To have been the instrument of founding a large and flourishing church, to have been regarded as its affectionate Father and Guide; to have established the ordinances of the Gospel, and formed the people to respect its institutions; to have produced that outward order, and morality, and love of good institutions now observable in this congregation, was itself worthy of the toils of his life. In being permitted to regard himself as, under God, the originator of habits, and good institutions which are to run into coming generations, he could not but look upon his toils as amply recompensed. But he was permitted also to see higher fruit of the labour of his ministry. It pleased a gracious God, not only to grant a gradual increase of the church, but also at two different times to visit the congregation with a special revival of religion. The first

occurred in 1764. This commenced, as has been noted, on the sacrament day, July 1. The fruits of this revival, were the admission to the church, within the space of about a year, of ninety-four persons. Of the characteristics of this revival little is known, except that it is remembered by some of the members of the church now living, to have been a work of deep feeling, much anxiety, awful apprehensions of the nature of sin, and of the justice of God, impressive solemnity, and sound and thorough hopeful conversions to God. The second revival commenced in 1774. As the result of this revival, about fifty were added to the church. In 1790, there was another season of unusual excitement on the subject of religion, and about forty were united to the church.

Dr. Johnes died, of the dysentery, September 1794, aged 78; and was buried in the common burying ground—where a plain unostentatious monument marks his grave.

The following is a summary of the labours and results of his ministry:—

Those who composed the church when first organized, and received afterwards from other churches				-	-	-	176
Added by his ministry				-	-	-	424
Total,							600
Baptisms	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,827
Marriages	-	-	-	-	-	-	948
Cases of Discipline	-	-	-	-	-	-	170

The Rev. Aaron C. Collins, was ordained, and installed as Collegiate Pastor with Dr. Johnes, January 6, 1791; and was dismissed, by mutual consent, Sept. 2, 1793.

The Rev. James Richards, D. D. now Professor of Christian Theology in the Theological Seminary at Auburn, N. Y. was the next pastor of the congregation. He "preached his first sermon in Morristown, the latter part of June, 1794—received a call from the congregation to become their pastor, the last of August, or first of September following—was ordained and installed as pastor, May 1, 1795, at a stated meeting of what was then called the Presbytery of New-York, and was allowed to resign his pastoral charge of this people, by the Presbytery of Jersey, met at Elizabeth-Town, April 26, 1809; at which time he accepted a call from the first Presbyterian Church in Newark.

Dr. Richards's ministry, in this place, continued therefore, about fifteen years. During



that time there were admitted to the communion of the church—

On examination	-	-	-	214
On certificate	-	-	-	29
Baptisms	-	-	-	444

Of those admitted to the church, a considerable part were the fruits of three revivals of religion. The first commenced in the spring of the year 1797; and as the result of it, more than one hundred persons connected themselves with the church. The second occurred in 1803, and 1804, and the number added to the church as the fruits of this work, was about forty. The third commenced in 1808, and about eighty were in consequence added to the church.

Of these revivals, Dr. Richards, in a letter to the present Pastor, dated January 9, 1828, says: "During my ministry at Morristown, there were three seasons of special attention to religion, the first and last of which were the most considerable. The first was remarkable chiefly from this circumstance, that it came upon the congregation by surprise. None of the church members, that ever I could learn, were specially stirred up to desire or expect it. Of course the church appeared full of unbelief, when it was announced that the Lord was in the midst of us, of a truth. Even those who from their exemplary character might have been expected to be waiting for the consolation of Israel, were manifestly unprepared for this sovereign act of divine mercy. But, prepared or unprepared, the windows of Heaven were opened, and the spiritual rain descended, and about one hundred souls were hopelessly brought into the Kingdom as the fruit and effect of this refreshing. They did not all join the church at once, but principally in the course of that and the following year.

"The second revival in 1803, was much more local in its operations, and by no means characterized with the same power. It excited considerable attention in the congregation, and served to draw forth the prayers and exertions of Christians, but still it was confined chiefly to one or two neighbourhoods.

"The third and last of these interesting seasons, I always regarded as the most precious—not because it seemed to take a wider sweep, but because as far as it went, it appeared to be more deep and effective, and

exerted a more benign influence on the church. This revival was evidently preceded by a spirit of prayer. To my latest breath, I shall remember, how some of the dear people of God appeared to feel, and agonize, in their supplications before the Lord, when imploring his gracious presence in the midst of us. Through the whole of the preceding winter, there had been some feeling and some expectancy in the church on this subject, occasioned perhaps by the revivals which had occurred, and were then occurring, in some of the neighbouring congregations. But the church seemed to calculate that this good work would go from congregation to congregation, as a matter of course. When, however, they saw that the cloud of God's presence had come to our very borders, on two sides of us, and was stayed, they began to tremble, to feel their dependence, and to cry mightily unto God, that he would not utterly refuse to bless us. The blessing came, and sealed, not a few, I trust, unto the day of redemption. Between seventy and eighty were added to the church in that and the subsequent year, who dated their conversion from this interesting period. I will only add, that on enquiring of my brethren, I was uniformly told that the members gathered during this revival, had been peculiarly circum-spect, and very few of them subjected to any church censure.

"As to means employed, either in the commencement or progress of these revivals, I can say nothing—except that the Gospel was preached as plainly and faithfully as I was able, and that publicly, and from house to house. Prayer meetings, anxious meetings, or conferences, were found to be of special service in promoting the good work."

Dr. Richards was succeeded by the Rev. Samuel Fisher, D. D. now pastor of the Presbyterian Church in Paterson, N. J. Dr. Fisher was installed as pastor in 1809, by the Presbytery of New York, and dismissed by the mutual request of him and the people, April 27, 1814.

Dr. Fisher laboured in this congregation about four years. During the year in which he was settled more than twenty persons were received to the communion of the church. In the year 1813, about forty were received; and about forty in the year 1814

While, here, by a personal visit to every part of the congregation, he ascertained that there were five hundred and twenty families in its bounds who professed to be Presbyterians.

He was succeeded by the Rev. William A. McDowell, D. D. a native of Somerset County, in this State, and settled previous to his installation here in Bound-Brook, N. J., now of Charleston, S. C. Dr. McDowell was installed, Dec. 13th, 1814, and was dismissed, Oct. 21, 1823. He was here, therefore, about nine years. During the year succeeding his settlement fifty persons were added to the communion of the church. About the same number was received the following year. In 1822 the church was blessed with an extensive revival of religion. This revival commenced in the spring, and continued through the summer, and prevailed in all parts of the congregation. As the fruits of it, during that and the following year, not far from *one hundred and fifty* were added to the church. This was the most extensive revival with which the congregation has ever been visited.

The present pastor, a native of Rome, in the State of New York, was ordained and installed, Feb. 8, 1825.\*

*The following Miscellaneous Items are deemed of sufficient importance to be recorded.*

The trustees of the congregation were "according to charter," elected by the session of the church, until 1788, when they were, under the laws of the State of New-Jersey, elected by the congregation.

January 23, 1791, it was resolved that the Elders, together with the minister, shall be a committee to examine all candidates for church membership. From which, as well as from the records of the session, it appears probable that the examination of candidates previously, were, as in Congregational churches, conducted by the members of the church.

At the same time it was resolved, that those persons who have covenanted with God, and [been] admitted members of the church, and have come to the ordinance of

baptism, but not to the ordinance of the Lord's Supper, were not required to renew their covenant in order to come to that ordinance, but that they should be required to inform the minister that it is their desire to come to the Lord's Supper, previous to their coming, and that the minister publish the same to the church. From which it appears that it had been the practice to receive persons into covenant, and baptize them, who did not participate in all the privileges of the church. Baptized children also came forward and renewed their covenant, or took their baptismal vows upon themselves, who were not admitted to the communion. During the ministry of Dr. Johnes, no less than eighteen hundred and fifty thus "renewed their covenant."\*

June 2, 1795, it was resolved, that whereas it had heretofore been the practice of this church to admit all persons having made profession of religion, and who were of good moral character, to the privilege of baptism for their children, and to a regular standing in the church, although they continued to neglect the ordinance of the Lord's Supper; the Session, upon mature deliberation, judging this, their former practice, to be anti-scriptural, and productive of evil to the church, resolved, that no person for the time to come, who shall be found to neglect the command of Christ, to show forth his death in the ordinance appointed for this purpose, shall be considered a member in good standing with this church, or entitled to the privilege of baptism for his children, that is, so long as he shall continue in the neglect of the above-mentioned duty. This rule is still acted on in the church.

June 27, 1808, it was resolved, that no person professing to belong to any sister church, shall hereafter be admitted to occasional communion in this church, for more than one year, without producing a certificate of regular standing in the church to which such person professedly belongs. This is still a rule of the Session of the church.†

\*Mr. Barnes's date is here correct; but on another page of the Manual, in his "List of Minutes," the year given is "1824," probably an oversight in printing, which has been widely copied. The error was corrected, with full proof, by the Rev. Dr. Green in *THE RECORD* for March and April, 1880, pp. 17 and 27.—EDITOR.]

[\*This is an error. The correct number is 599. It is an interesting fact that Mr. Barnes's figures are on record and show a mistake in addition. He makes "1859" the sum of "37 x 140 x 130 x 67 x 76 x 78 x 71."—EDITOR.]

[†Of course, it is understood that reference is made to the rules in force in 1823.—EDITOR.]



According to the constitution of the Presbyterian church, members dismissed are always considered under the watch, and subject to the discipline of the church dismissing them, until they are actually received by the church to which they are dismissed. See Confession of Faith under the head of "Discipline," chap. x. sect. 1.

In the same book, under the same head, ch. xi. sect. 2, there is the following rule:—No certificate of church membership shall be considered as valid testimony of the good standing of the bearer, if it be more than one year old, except when there has been no opportunity of presenting it to the church.

It is regarded as the duty of members removing from our bounds, to apply for a dismission and recommendation to some other church. Incalculable disorder in the church, and great evil to the person neglecting it, have arisen from a forgetfulness or disregard of this duty.

The resolution to build the present place of worship was passed June 5, 1788; and it was built and completed between the years 1789, and the 26th day of November, 1795.

## PRESENT OFFICERS OF THE CHURCH AND CONGREGATION.

### MINISTER.

ALBERT BARNES.

### RULING ELDERS.

EZRA HALSEY,	TIMOTHY TUCKER,
SAMUEL FREEMAN,	WILLIAM ENSLEE,
DAVID LINDSLY,	GEORGE K. DRAKE,
HENRY VAIL.	FREDERICK KING,
STEPHEN YOUNG,	JONATHAN THOMPSON,
PETER A. JOHNSON,	JONATHAN OLIVER,
LEWIS MILLS.	

### DEACONS.

SAMUEL FREEMAN, DAVID LINDSLY.

### TRUSTEES.

EZEKIEL WHITEHEAD, President,
STEPHEN A. PRUDDEN,
EDWARD CONDUCT, CHARLES FORD,
JOSEPH CUTLER, LOAMMI MOORE.
LOAMMI MOORE, Treasurer.
MOSES CHERRY, Sexton,

## THE FOLLOWING FORM OF COVENANT,\*

IS USED AT THE ADMISSION OF MEMBERS TO  
THE COMMUNION OF THE CHURCH.

You have presented yourselves in this public manner before God, to dedicate yourselves to his service, and to be incorporated with his visible people. You are about to profess supreme love to God; sincere contrition for all your sins; and faith unfeigned in the Lord Jesus Christ. You are about to enter into a solemn covenant to receive the Father, Son and Holy Ghost, as they are offered in the Gospel, and to walk in all the commandments and ordinances of the Lord blameless.

We trust you have considered the nature of these professions and engagements. The transaction is solemn, and will be attended with everlasting consequences. God and Holy Angels are witnesses. The eyes of the church and the world are, and will hereafter be upon you. Your vows will be recorded in Heaven, to be exhibited on your trial, at the last great day. Yet be not overwhelmed with these reflections. In the name of Christ you may come boldly to the God of grace; and if you have sincere desires to be his, may venture thus unalterably to commit yourselves to Him, and trust in Him for strength to perform your vows.

Attend now to the

### PROFESSION AND COVENANT.

I. You believe that there is one God only, 2 infinite in being, 3 glory, 4 and blessedness; 5 eternal, 6 unchangeable, 7 and Almighty; 8 most wise, 9 most holy, 10 most just, 11 most merciful and gracious, long suffering, and abundant in goodness and truth. 12

1 Deut. vi. 4: 2 I Cor. viii. 4: 3 Job xi. 7, 8, 9: 4 Acts vii. 2: 5 I Tim. vi. 15: 6 Ps. xc. 2: 7 Mal. iii. 6—James i. 17: 8 Rev. iv. 8: 9 Rom. xvi. 27: 10 Isa. vi. 3: 11 Deut. xxxii. 4: 12 Exodus xxxiv. 6.

II. You believe that there are three persons in the Godhead, the Father, the Son and the Holy Ghost; 1 and that these three are one, true, eternal God, the same in substance, equal in power and glory. 2

1 Matth. iii. 16, 17; and xxviii. 19—II Cor. xiii. 14: 2 John x. 30—Acts iv. 4, 5.

III. You believe that God governs the

[\*It is not known when this covenant ceased to be used, Can any one inform us?—EDITOR.]

universe; 1 that he doeth according to his will in the army of Heaven, and among the inhabitants of the earth; 2 that by his Providence he upholds, directs, disposes, and governs all creatures, actions, and things; 3 and that he confers grace and mercy according to his good pleasure. 4

1 Ps. xciii. 1 : 2 Dan. iv. 35 : 3 Mark x. 29 ; Matth. v. 26, 30 ; Isa. x. 5, 6, 7 ; Rom. ix. 17, 18, 21, 22 ; Jude 4 : 4 Eph. i. 5—11 ; II. Tim. i. 9 ; Rom. viii. 30 ; II Thess. ii. 13 ; John iii. 5.

IV. You believe that man is a free agent, responsible to God for all his actions, thoughts, and plans; 1 that his sin, and indisposition to obey the law of God, are no excuse for transgression; 2 that every man is bound to repent; 3 and believe 4 and that the Gospel is to be preached to all mankind. 5

1 Rom. xiv. 12 ; II Cor. v. 10 ; 2 Matth. xxv. 14—30 ; Josh. xxiv. 15 ; Ezekiel xviii. especially the 31st and 32d verses ; 3 Acts xviii. 30 : 4 Mark xvi. 16 : 5 Mark xvi. 15.

V. You believe that the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments are a revelation from God, and are all given by inspiration of God, to be a rule of faith and life.

VI. You believe that God created man in his own image, in knowledge, righteousness, and true holiness; 1 that the first man sinned, 2 and that in consequence of his transgression all mankind are become sinners, 3 and are, before generation, wholly destitute of holiness, and wholly disposed to evil, 4 and on account of sin are justly liable to all the miseries of this life, to the agonies of death, and to the pains of hell forever. 5

1 Gen. i. 26 ; Col. iii. 10 ; Eph. iv. 24 : 2 Gen. iii. 6 : 3 Rom. v. 12—19 : 4 Gen. viii. 21 Ps. xiv. liii. v. cxl. x. xxxvi. and Isaiah lix. compared with Rom. iii. 10—17 ; John iii. 1—7 ; Romans v. 12 : 5 Rom. vi. 23.

VII. You believe in the divinity of the Lord Jesus Christ, 1 that he is truly and properly God ; that he assumed our nature ; 2 that as mediator God gave him up to die for the sins of mankind ; 3 that he suffered and died in the place of sinners, and thereby made atonement for transgression ; 4 that it is only on account of his merits that men can be pronounced just before God ; 5 that he rose from the dead, and ascended into Heaven, where he ever liveth to make intercession ; 6 and that God can now be just, and yet the justifier of him that believeth. 7

1 John i. 1—3 ; Heb. i. 10—12 ; Col. i. 15—17 ; Rom. ix. 5 ; John xx. 28 ; Phil. ii. 5—8 ; John v. 21—23 ; 2 John i. 14 : 3 John iii. 16 ; Isa. liii. : 4 I Cor. xv. 3 ; Heb. ix. 26 ; Rom. iii. 25 ; II Cor. v. 21 : 5 Rom. iii. 24 ; Titus iii. 5, 7 ; Eph. i. 7 ; Phil. iii. 9 : 6 I Cor. xv. ; Mark xvi. 19 ; Acts i. 9 ; Heb. vii. 25 : 7 Rom. iii. 26.

VIII. You believe in the personality and divinity of the Holy Ghost ; 1 that he renews and sanctifies the heart ; 2 that he is given to the people of God to enlighten their minds, to guide them in the path of duty, to comfort them in affliction, and to sustain them in dying. 3

1 Acts v. 4, 5 ; Matth. xii. 31, 32 ; Eph. iv. 30 ; Acts vii. 51 ; I Cor. iii. 16 ; I Cor. ii. 9, 11 ; Heb. ix. 14 ; I Cor. xii. 11 ; II Cor. xiii. 14 : 2 John iii. 7, 8 ; I Cor. xi. 11 ; II Thess. ii. 13 : 3 John xv. 26 ; I Thess. i. 6 ; Rom. xiv. 17 ; Eph. iii. 14, 19 ; Luke xi. 9—13.

IX. You believe that the law of God is binding as a rule of life on all mankind ; 1 that a holy life is necessary to honour God, to evidence and adorn the Christian profession, and to reap the rewards of Heaven ; 2 and that those who are violators of that law will be excluded from his kingdom of righteousness. 3

1 Rom. vii. 12 ; James ii. 10, 11 ; I Tim. i. 9, 10 ; Ps. xix. 7 ; Matth. xxii. 37—40 : 2 Heb. xii. 14 ; I John iii. 3 ; Phil. iv. 8 ; I John iii. 7, 8 ; II John 6 ; Matth. vii. 16 ; 3 Exod. xxxiv. 7 ; Rev. xxi. 27 ; I Cor. vi. 9, 10.

X. You believe that at the end of the world the Lord Jesus Christ will return with the glory of his Father and with the holy angels ; 1 that there will be a resurrection of the dead, and a final judgment pronounced on all mankind. 2

1 Acts i. 11 ; Matth. xvi. 27 : 2 I Cor. xv. : John v. 28 ; Matt. xxv. 31—56.

XI. You believe that the righteous shall be everlastingly rewarded in Heaven, and the wicked everlastingly punished in hell. 1

1 Matth. xxv. 46.

[Here the candidates bow assent.]

In this public manner you do hereby confess and bewail the original and total depravity of your nature ; the past enmity of your hearts against God ; the unbelief which has led you to reject a Saviour ; and the manifold transgressions of your lives ; all which sins



you do condemn, and in your purpose forever renounce.

And now in the presence of God, his holy angels, and this assembly, you do solemnly avouch the Lord JEHOVAH to be your God and portion, and the object of your supreme delight; the Lord Jesus Christ to be your Saviour from sin and death—your Prophet to instruct you, your Priest to atone and intercede for you; and your king to rule, and protect, and enrich you; and the Holy Ghost to be your Sanctifier, Comforter, and Guide.

To this God, Father, Son, and Holy Ghost you do now, without reserve, give yourself away, in a covenant never to be revoked, to be his willing servants for ever; to observe all his commandments and ordinances in the sanctuary, in the family, and in the closet. You do also bind yourselves by covenant to this church, to watch over us in the Lord, to seek our peace and edification, and to submit to the government and discipline of Christ, as here administered.

This you profess and engage. [*Here again the candidates bow assent.*]

The candidates are then addressed by the minister in the following, or in a similar manner:

In consequence of these professions and promises, we affectionately receive you as members of this church, and in the name of Christ declare you entitled to all its visible privileges. We welcome you to this fellowship with us in the blessings of the Gospel, and on our part engage to watch over you, and seek your edification as long as you shall continue with us. Should you have occasion to remove, it will be your duty to seek, and ours to grant, a recommendation to some other church; for hereafter you cannot withdraw from the watch, and communion with the Saints without a breach of covenant.

And now, beloved in the Lord, let it be impressed on your minds that you have entered into solemn relations, which you can never renounce, and from which you can never escape. Wherever you are, these vows will remain. They will follow you to the bar of God; and in whatever world you may be fixed, they will abide on you to all eternity. You can never be again as you have been. You have unalterably com-

mitted yourselves, and henceforth you *must* be the servants of the Lord.

Hereafter the eye of the world will be upon you; and as you conduct yourselves, so will religion be honoured or disgraced. If you walk worthy of your profession, you will be a credit and comfort to us; but if otherwise, you will be a grief of heart, and vexation; and if there is a wo pronounced on him who offends one of Christ's little ones, wo, wo, to the person who offends a whole church.

But, beloved, we are persuaded better things of you, and things that accompany salvation, though we thus speak.

May the Lord support and guide you through this transitory life, and after this warfare is accomplished, receive you and us, to that blessed church, where our love shall be for ever perfect, and our joy for ever full.

*A frequent and devout perusal of the above FORM OF ADMISSION TO THE CHURCH, is recommended to all our Communicants; especially to read it with meditation and prayer, as a preparatory exercise before every Communion.*

(*To be continued.*)

A writer of the tenth century says that the opinion of some "unlearned priests" was that leap year had been caused by Joshua, when he made the sun stand still!

The history of the churches in Morristown must be full of interest. THE RECORD hopes to be able to present those histories in its pages. Will not the pastors of the various congregations aid in this good work?

In the present day bishops form only about one-fourteenth of the numbers of the House of Lords in England. In the eighteenth century they composed about one-eighth, but in the twelfth they formed six-sevenths of the entire House. The reason of this is to be found in the fact that in olden times education was confined to the clergy.

A poem entitled "On the Creation and Paradyce Lost," was written in English metre before Milton was born. Its author was Sir Richard Maitland. It was first published by Ramsay in 1724. It is quite probable, therefore, that John Milton never saw this production. Certainly, no one who reads Maitland's poem will charge Milton with plagiarism.

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOLUME III.

NOVEMBER, 1883.

NUMBER 11

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

## THE RECORD

Will be published monthly at Morristown, N. J. Terms \$1.00 per annum, *in advance*.

Subscriptions may be made at the book-stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or to Messrs. James R. Voorhees and William D. Johnson, or by letter addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD,

Morristown, N. J.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

[Continued from page 80]

## MR. BARNES'S MANUAL.

### FORM USED AT THE BAPTISM OF CHILDREN.

Children, one or both of whose parents are members of the church, only, are by a rule of the church to be baptized. It is regarded as the duty of parents to present them for baptism at as early an age as may be practicable.

The time for administering this ordinance to children is on the Friday previous to the Communion, *before the Sermon*. They are expected, therefore, to be present at the commencement of the service.

The Book of Discipline of the Church directs that a record be kept of the names of all who are baptized. A scrip of paper, therefore, containing the name of the child, and the *names of both the parents*, is indispensably necessary. When the time of the birth of the child is also communicated, it will be faithfully preserved on the records of the church.

Children are regarded as members of the church by right of their birth. The ordinance of baptism is not, therefore, strictly an initiating ordinance; but a public recogni-

tion of their relation to the Church. It is also the duty of parents, as well as an expression of pious feeling, to dedicate them thus to the Lord.

As members of the church they should be brought up in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. They are subject to the watch and counsel of those set over them in the church. They are to be taught that it is their privilege, as well as their duty, early to devote themselves personally to his purpose. See "Directory for Worship," ch. ix. § 1.

When baptism is administered, the parents are addressed in the following or similar words:

Baptism was instituted by the Lord Jesus Christ, the Great Head of the Church, to be a seal of the Covenant of Grace. The water in this ordinance implies guilt and pollution, and the necessity of the gracious operation of the Divine Spirit to cleanse us from sin. It represents to us regeneration, and sanctification by the Spirit of God. It is the public sign of admission to the privileges of the Church of God. But you are not to imagine that any external rite will cleanse from sin. A deeper, far deeper work, than can be accomplished by the use of any external ordinances, is requisite, to prepare the souls of these children for the Kingdom of Heaven.

The authority for administering this rite to children is based on the conduct of Christ and his Apostles, and on the privileges granted to the ancient people of God. In the time of our Saviour, the Jews regarded it as an inestimable privilege, to devote their offspring to the God who gave them, in the rite, which had been appointed to their fathers. That rite had been directed by the authority of God. There is no intimation in the New Testament of any purpose to de-



prive them of this privilege, in the new economy. If there had been any such design of exclusion—any such material change in the mode of administering the mercies of God to his church—it is fair to suppose that our Saviour would have been at pains to have satisfied the Jews of the intention. If it had been the design of the Founder of our Religion to abridge the privileges of those who should embrace his religion—of cutting off by one fell sweep all children from the communion of the faithful, and of overturning an economy that had been sanctioned by God, and endeared by long observance, they had a right to expect that there would have been some formal reason given of a proceeding so remarkable, and of an act that interfered so much with what they deemed their dearest rights, and the appropriate expression of parental feeling.

So far from it, however, there is not the most distant intimation in the New Testament, of any design of *excluding* children from a public dedication to God, or of *excluding* parents from devoting them to him. On those who deny the right to such a dedication, it is incumbent to allege the proof of any such purpose.

The contrary of any such design, is fairly gathered from the New Testament. Our Saviour encouraged parents to bring their children to him. He reprov'd those who would have prevented such a purpose, and who would have maintained that they were to be *excluded* from a public presentation to him. He said, "of such is the Kingdom of Heaven."

The Apostles acted as the Saviour did. They baptized households—that is, families—without any intimation that they were all adults—a thing that in itself is so improbable, that if it had been the case, we might have expected a formal statement of the fact. No allusion is made, however, to any such unusual state of things—nothing to lead us to believe that these families differed from others—or in others words, no intimation that there were *no children* in them. When men speak of *households*, without any qualifying or *limiting* expressions, we are to suppose that they do not differ essentially from other households. Such we may fairly suppose the households mentioned in the New Testament to have been

—that is, until the contrary is shown, we have a right to suppose that children and servants were baptized.

It is an indubitable fact, moreover, that very early in the Christian church the practice was universal. The first mention of the subject implied that it was common.\* Such an early universal practice could have had no other origin than the practice of the Apostles.

You have a right, therefore, to offer those children to God in this ordinance. It is a proper expression of pious parental feeling. It is suitable to invoke the blessing of your and their Great Father on them, in the beginning of their years, and to commit them thus early to his guidance. Their souls are immortal. They have commenced an existence which can never end. None but God, can befriend them in the temptations and trials before them; and it is right, therefore, to seek for them the guidance of his hand.

They are committed to your care. On *your* conduct will depend much of their usefulness and respectability on earth. But they are doomed to an eternity of being; and on *you* also will, in a most tremendously responsible degree, depend their destiny beyond the grave. Be prepared, then, to resign their spirits into the hands of God who gave them, when he shall call for them.

If it shall please God to spare your lives, and the lives of your children, until they come to years capable of receiving instruction, it will be your duty to teach them, or to cause them to be taught, to read God's Holy Word; to instruct them in the principles of the true religion—the history of man—the creation and fall—the law of God—the economy of the ancient society of believers—the promises of a Saviour—his advent, life, instructions, sufferings, death, resurrection, and ascension—to teach them the necessity of the new birth, and a holy life—to remind them that they must die, and that after death will be the judgment, and to endeavour to direct their thoughts as the great, supreme object of their living, to the tremendous scenes of the eternal world—to pray *with* them, and *for* them; to set an example of piety before them; to

\*In the third century. See Milner, Ch. Hist. Vol. I. p. 320 ;

govern your temper, and speak the truth ; to exercise a wholesome discipline, and to endeavour to show by your life the comparative worthlessness of wealth, and fashion, and amusement, and adorning, and the transcendent excellence and value of the things of religion ; and to endeavour, by all the means in your power, and by all attainable aid, and direction from heaven, to train them up for a world of holiness. These duties, or whatever else you are convinced or shall be convinced, from the word of God, are binding on you as Christian parents, you do promise and covenant, in the presence of God and this church, that as God shall give you strength, you will endeavour faithfully to perform.—(*Here the parents bow assent.*)

*It is recommended to those who have offered children to God in baptism, frequently, and with careful self-examination, to pursue the preceding Form. The hopes of the church rest in the rising generation. These hopes can be expected to be realized only in the faithful discharge of duty on the part of parents.*

#### CHURCH NOTICES.

1. The seasons of SACRAMENTAL COMMUNION occur in this church only in the months of March, June, September, and December, on the first Sabbath in each month.

2. A lecture, preparatory to the solemnity, is attended in the church, on the Friday previous to the Communion, in the afternoon, at half past two o'clock in December and March, and at half past three in June and September. The baptism of the children and servants of believers is administered in the commencement of the services.

3. A church meeting—that is, of the communicants alone, is held, by a resolution of the Session, in the months of January, April, July, and October, on Thursday afternoon, in the Session House, at such times in the month as the pastor may appoint. The object of this meeting is mutual prayer, exhortation, and praise. It is designed to promote Christian acquaintance ; to make firm the bands of Christian fellowship ; and to present the united wants of the church, as such, before the Throne of Grace. At this meeting, which, from its nature, is one of special interest, and which has in other churches been followed with a

special blessing, it is peculiarly desirable that every member should be present.

4. The session of the church meet regularly on the first Tuesday of every month, at the house of the pastor, for united prayer, and consultation on the state of religion in their own hearts, and in the church.

Their other meetings are held in the Session House, agreeably to notice given previously from the pulpit. Their ordinary time of meeting is on Thursday afternoon, in the week but one next preceding each communion. Before the Session, at a regular meeting, must application be made *in person* for union to the church. The applicant is examined on his knowledge of religion, and personal piety, and his wishes in coming to the communion, and on his purposes of life ; and if approved, is publicly propounded for admission to the communion of the church ; and, if there are no valid objections offered, on the day of the next communion, publicly admitted as a member of the church in full and equal fellowship. The meetings of the session are properly public ; and any person has the right of access to accompany any applicant, propose any business, enter any complaint, or claim any redress which may properly relate to the jurisdiction of the session.

5. It is proper that individuals should seek and cultivate acquaintance with the elders. They are appointed to guard the interests of the church, and to promote the welfare of religion. Persons thoughtful, or anxious about their condition, will always be welcome to the attentions and counsel of any of the elders, or of the pastor.

6. It is proper for persons who are sick, to send for any of the elders or the pastor to visit them at their own houses. (James v. 14)—Is any sick among you ? let him CALL for the Elders of the church. It is at no time considered as any interruption of the appropriate business of the pastor to be invited to visit the sick in any part of the congregation. On the contrary, such invitations will be thankfully received, and promptly attended to. It is regarded as a privilege to be admitted as a friend and comforter, to the room of the sick, and the bed-side of the dying.

7. It is wished that FUNERALS should be



attended, when convenient, in the *afternoon*. The duties of a large charge require that the pastor should have a portion of his time in which he may be free from interruption. All that is wished or desired is, that he may not be liable to such interruption in the forenoon. Where distance of relations or peculiar circumstances in the family, make an earlier hour desirable, however, the funeral will be promptly attended. Exercises at funerals, and at all other services, commence *precisely* at the hour of appointment.

8. A collection for the aid of the poor members of the church is taken up at each communion.

9. The deacons of the church have the care and service of the table of communion; and the management of the poor fund, and its distribution. They are responsible for a just appropriation of this fund; and are required to make report at the end of each year, to the church, of the distribution that has been made of it, and of the wants of the poor members of the church. It is proper for any poor members of the church to apply to them for aid.

This important and deeply beneficial charity deserves the particular attention of the members of the church. We have not *many* members of the church in indigent circumstances, but "the poor" are "with" us—and they are worthy of aid. There is no danger that this charity will be abused. It is committed to the hands of respectable men, and it is a proper expression of our regard for our brethren, as well as to our Saviour, that we should give of our abundance to those who are poor and needy.

10. A weekly lecture is kept up regularly in the Session House on Thursday evenings; and preaching once a fortnight is expected in some other part of the congregation.

11. The monthly concert for prayer is attended on the evening of the first Monday in the month, in the Session House, and in other parts of the congregation. Addresses are made, missionary intelligence communicated, and a collection taken up in aid of *Domestic Missions*.

12. A Bible Class is attended in the Session House once in a fortnight, on Tuesday evenings; and every Sabbath afternoon in

one of four neighbourhoods in some other part of the congregation. About five chapters constitute a lesson. Sacred geography, chronology, and biblical history are taught, and a doctrinal and practical exposition of the lesson given. The classes are composed of persons of both sexes, and spectators are admitted. Though designed principally for the young, no age is excluded.

13. It is the duty of the members of the church to watch over each other, to aid each other in the Christian life, and to give and receive faithful counsel "in the spirit of meekness." They should *never* unnecessarily publish delinquencies and faults; but when a brother goes astray, and private admonition and entreaties are found unavailing—which should always be the first measures—it is their duty to report the matter to the Pastor or Session. (See Matth. xviii. 15, 16, 17.) To this neglected, but incumbent duty, their solemn church compact, their covenant engagements, and the command of their common Lord, solemnly bind them. No church can flourish, nor will religion *live*, where its members do not "speak the truth in love"—and "provoke one another to love and good works"—and maintain a sacred regard for the purity of the Christian character—and "strive to adorn the doctrine of God their Saviour in all things."

14. A Sunday School for the benefit of both sexes, is kept in the church, on the afternoon of the Sabbath; and schools are also established in other parts of the congregation.

15. The following is a LIST of the BENEVOLENT SOCIETIES existing in the congregation:

1st. *Gentlemen's Association*—formed to aid the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Mission. Officers—a President, Vice-President, Treasurer, Secretary, three Directors, and nine Collectors. Time of the Annual Meeting, fixed by the Morris County Auxiliary Society.

2d. *Ladies' Association*—formed for the same object, and with a similar organization.

3d. *Morristown Domestic Missionary Society*—auxiliary to the New-Jersey Missionary Society. Officers—President, Vice-President, Treasurer and Secretary, and

Board of Managers. Annual Meeting, in September. This Society, now on the decline, has been the means of establishing two churches, and supporting the school at Split-Rock for two years, and has accomplished much good.

4th. *Tract Society of Morristown.*

5th. *Sabbath School Association.* Officers—First and Second Directress, Secretary, Treasurer, and five Managers. Annual Meeting, first Monday in April.

6th. *Morristown Female Charitable Society*—designed to aid the poor. Officers—First and Second Directress, Secretary, Treasurer, and six Managers. The Managers meet monthly. Annual Meeting, second Monday in November.

7th. *Tract Society of Monroe.* Officers—President, V. President, Secretary, and Treasurer. Annual Meeting, first Monday in September.

8th. *Tract Society of New-Vernon.*

9th. *Society for the Promotion of Temperance*—Monroe. Officers—President, Treasurer, and Secretary, and Board of Managers. Annual Meeting, in April.

10th. *Female Cent Society*—for the use of the Theological Seminary at Princeton. [\*]

## PRESBYTERIANISM.

[The following sketch was prepared, by request, for another publication. In its reproduction here several paragraphs have been added, which are of more interest to Presbyterians than to the readers for whom the sketch was prepared.]

The Presbyterian Church rests its right to be on the need of emphasizing certain principles which it finds in the Bible, and particularly in the New Testament. These principles respect three classes of subjects, doctrine, government and Church-membership. In the space at hand only the barest outline of these subjects is possible, but this may be given largely in the words of the late Dr. Charles Hodge.

### DOCTRINE.

The latest embodiment of doctrines is contained in the Confession of Faith, together with the Larger and the Shorter Catechisms, issued by the Westminster As-

sembly in 1646 and 1647. All candidates for the diaconate, the eldership and the ministry are required sincerely to receive and adopt this Confession, as containing the system of doctrine taught in the Holy Scriptures. The definition of this subscription is the key to the creed of the Presbyterian Church, Dr. Hodge makes the following points. (1.) The Confession is not adopted for "substance of doctrine"; because this is obviously not the meaning of the phrase, it is contrary to the decisions of the Church, and, in short, "substance of doctrine" has no definite assignable meaning. (2.) Nor does the candidate profess to adopt every proposition contained in the Confession as a part of his own faith; because this, too, is contrary to the plain meaning of the phrase, to the decisions of the Church, and it is impracticable. But (3.) subscription is simply and only to the *system* of doctrine which the Confession contains. There can be no dispute as to what this system is. It includes three distinct classes of doctrines, First, those common to all Christians, which are summed up in the ancient creeds, the Apostles', the Nicene, and the Athanasian. Secondly, those common to all Protestants, and by which they are distinguished from Romanists. Thirdly, those peculiar to the Reformed Churches, by which they are distinguished from the Lutherans, Arminians and other sects of later origin. As opposed to the Lutherans, the system of the Confession affirms a real, but a spiritual rather than a physical, presence of Christ in the Sacraments. As opposed to Arminians and others, it affirms the five points of Augustinianism, which were assented to "at the Synod of Dort by all the Reformed, Churches, namely, those of Switzerland, Germany, France, England and Scotland, as well as Holland." These five points are (1.) The imputation of the first sin in penal consequences to all the human race; (2.) The innate sinfulness of human character, (so that there can be no self-conversion,) and consequently the efficacious grace of the Spirit; (3.) The special reference of Christ's work to those who had been promised him by the Father, by which their salvation is rendered certain; (4.) Gratuitous, personal election to eternal life; and (5.) The per-

[\* In addition to what has been reprinted in THE RECORD, Mr. Barnes's Manual contains, "List of Ministers," "List of Ruling Elders," "List of Deacons," and "List of Trustees," from the earliest records down to Mr. Barnes's pastorate, together with "List of Present Communicants," for the year 1828, and fifteen, "Questions for Self-Examination," taken from the Lighthouse Presbyterian Church, New York. These will not now be reprinted.]



severance of the saints. "It is a matter of history," says Dr. Hodge, "that these doctrines constitute the distinguishing doctrines of the Reformed Churches. And, therefore, any man who receives these several classes of doctrine, (viz.: those common to all Christians, those common to all Protestants, and those peculiar to the Reformed Churches,) holds in its integrity the system of doctrine contained in the Westminster Confession. This is all he professes to do when he adopts that Confession in the form prescribed by our Constitution." The Confession also contains deliverances on other topics, but assent to these deliverances is not required. (See Dr. Hodge's Church Polity, pp. 317 to 342.)

#### GOVERNMENT.

The principles of government were also enunciated by the Westminster Assembly, though their statement has been expanded and amended by different bodies of Presbyterians at various times down to very recent dates. Says Dr. Hodge: "There are fixed laws assigned by God according to which all healthful and normal action of the body is regulated. So it is with regard to the Church. There are fixed laws in the Bible, according to which all healthful development and action of the external Church are determined. But, as within the limits of the laws which control the development of the human body, there is endless diversity among different races, adapting them to different climes and modes of living, so also in the Church. It is not tied down to one particular mode of organization and action, at all times and under all circumstances,

\* \* \* The leading principles laid down in Scripture, regarding the organization and action of the Church, are the parity of the clergy, the right of the people and the unity of the Church."

As to the *parity of the clergy*. In the New Testament, connected with the ministry of the word and the oversight of the Church, three classes of officers are mentioned; apostles, prophets and presbyters or bishops. By the scholarship of all Churches it is now conceded that, in the New Testament, the titles of presbyter and bishop designate but one office, or order of the clergy. The old claim, that the New Testament bishops were a distinct order from

the presbyters, has been abandoned on account of the overwhelming array of facts against such a claim. And now-a-days the Churches which assert the divine right of bishops make them the successors, not of the New Testament bishops, but of the apostles. We hold, on the contrary, that the apostles and prophets were temporary offices and have had no true successors, for the following reasons: (1) There is no command in the New Testament to continue them; (2) There is no specification of the qualifications to be required in those who seek these offices; (3) There is no record in the New Testament, or in the first century afterwards, of any one recognized as a true successor of an apostle; (4) An apostle, as Paul defined his right to the title, must have seen Jesus so as to be a witness from personal knowledge, must be able to work miracles, must be inspired; and no one, since the New Testament times, has ever possessed these three essentials of an apostle.

On the other hand the gifts of teaching and ruling, which constituted a New Testament presbyter or bishop, are continued; the command to ordain them, the authority of presbyterial as opposed to apostolic ordination, their qualifications, and the account of their appointment, are minutely recorded in the New Testament: and they continue in unbroken succession wherever the Church is found. Every pastor in the Presbyterian Church is a bishop, in the New Testament meaning of the title, as conceded by the ablest scholars of the Church of England, as well as by others. These presbyters, or bishops, says Dr. Hodge, "are the highest permanent officers of the Church for which we have any divine warrant. If the Church, for special reasons, sees fit to appoint any higher order, such as the bishops of the Lutheran Church and the superintendents, clothed with the powers of a presbytery, in the early Church of Scotland, this is merely a human arrangement. The parity of the clergy is a matter of divine right; they all hold the same office, and have the same rights, so far as they depend on divine appointment."

"As to the *right of the people* to take part in the government of the Church, this also is a divine right. This follows because the Spirit of God, who is the source of all

power, dwells in the people, and not exclusively in the clergy; because we are commanded to submit ourselves to our brethren in the Lord; because the people are commanded to exercise this power, and are upbraided when unfaithful or negligent in the discharge of this duty; and because, in the New Testament, we find the brethren in the actual recognized exercise of the authority in question, which was never disputed in the Church until the beginning of the dark ages. This right of the people must, of necessity, be exercised through representatives. Under the Old Testament, in the assembly or congregation of the people, this principle of representation was by divine appointment universally recognized. By like authority it was introduced into the Christian Church as a fundamental principle of its organization. This is the broad, scriptural *jure divino* foundation of the office of *Ruling Elder*.\* Ruling elders are laymen, and, as representatives of the people, compose the Session, which exercises the spiritual government of a particular congregation, and of which the minister is, *ex officio*, the moderator or president. The other courts of the Church are composed of equal numbers of ministers and elders, and in these the elders have the same rights and powers possessed by ministers. Deacons, like those appointed for the Church in Jerusalem, are also laymen; and, for the most part, their duties are simply the care of the poor in the local congregation, though in some cases they also hold the trusteeship of the church property.

"The *unity of the Church* is not merely a union of faith and communion; not merely a fellowship in the Spirit, but also a union of subjection, so that one part is subject to a larger, and a larger to the whole.\* This also is *jure divino*, because the whole Church is made one by the indwelling of the Spirit; because we are commanded to be subject to our brethren, not on the ground of proximity in space, nor of a mutual covenant or agreement, but by the fact of Christian brotherhood; because in the apostolic, as in the Old Testament Church, the whole body of the professors of the true religion were thus united as one body; because by

the instinct of Christian feeling the Church in all ages, has striven after this union of subjection, and recognized its violation as inconsistent with the law of its constitution. This, again, by necessity and divine appointment, is a representative union, and hence the provincial, national and œcumenical councils which mark the whole history of the Church." These councils among us are known by the names of The Presbytery, embracing the Churches of a small district and meeting frequently; The Synod, including the Churches of a State, meeting annually; The General Assembly, in which all the Churches of the nation are represented, also meeting once a year; and The General Council, where Presbyterians of various names and all lands meet by delegates every three or four years. (See Dr. Hodge's Church Polity, pages 118 to 156, and page 242.)

#### CHURCH MEMBERSHIP.

While candidates for office in the Presbyterian Church are required to assent to the system of the Westminster Confession, *no such assent* is required of candidates for Church-membership. The rule of the Church is briefly as follows:

Those baptized in infancy are to receive Christian instruction, and when they come to years of discretion, if they be free from scandal, appear sober and steady, and to have sufficient knowledge to discern the Lord's body, they are to be informed that it is their duty and privilege to come to the Lord's Supper, and be examined as to their knowledge and piety by the Session. "When unbaptised persons apply for admission to the Church, they shall, in ordinary cases, after giving satisfaction with respect to their knowledge and piety, make a public profession of their faith in the presence of the congregation; and thereupon be baptized," (Chap. ix. Directory for Worship.) No prescribed formula is given, assent to which is to be accounted as evidence of repentance and faith. The qualifications for membership, which the Session may require in any candidate, are limited by the words "knowledge and piety," "free from scandal," "sober and steady," "sufficient knowledge to discern the Lord's body." Says Dr. Hodge, "Nothing can be plainer than that our church requires nothing more

\*In contrast with all Independents, like Congregationalists and Baptists, who deny a union of *subjection*.



than credible evidence of Christian character as the condition of Christian communion. Of that evidence the Church officers are to judge. Not one word is said of the adoption of the Confession of Faith, or of anything but the evidences of piety. Any man therefore, who gives evidence of being a Christian, we are bound by the rules of our Church to admit to our communion. And so far from there being the slightest intimation that the adoption of the whole system of our doctrine contained in our standards is necessary to a man's being a Christian, there is the strongest evidence to the contrary. This evidence is found in the omission of any mention of the standards in those passages which speak of the communion of saints; in the mention of other terms than those of subscription to a formula of doctrine, and in the admission that true Churches may be impure both as to doctrine and practice, that is, may reject what we hold to be the truth without forfeiting their Christian character." (See Dr. Hodge's Church Polity, page 218 to 241.)

It is to be observed, that these statements refer to membership, and not merely to occasional communion. For example, if a member of a Baptist or Methodist, or Roman or Greek, or any other Christian Church, should apply to be received as a member in the Presbyterian Church, our rules would not require him to be treated as if he were not a Church member and so oblige him to submit to be again baptized, or again confirmed; but, on the ground of his Christian character, would recognize his previous Church membership, and simply welcome him to all the privileges of that membership in the Presbyterian household of Christian faith. Conversely, our rules provide for the dismissal, with Christian recommendations, of any of our members to any other household of the faith.

It should also be said that the Presbyterian Church recognizes the ordination, as well as the baptism and the confirmation of other Christian bodies; and accords these bodies equal standing with itself as true Churches of the Lord Jesus Christ. The claim might perhaps be justly made, especially in view of this recognition and of its doctrine of membership, that the Presby-

terian Church is the broadest and most Catholic of all existing Christian bodies.

### FIRST REFORMED CHURCH OF PATER- SON.

This church was originally called the "First Reformed Dutch Church of Totawa." Its history is interesting. It was organized some time about 1750; perhaps, between that year and 1756. Its first minister, believed to be the Rev. David Marinus, had charge also of the churches at Acquackanonk and Pompton. His parish, if this be true, was much larger than any pastor of modern times would care to attempt to serve. In 1762 Rev. Cornelius Blanco became the next pastor, and he, too, ministered to the three churches. Rev. Dr. Meyer, who succeeded Mr. Blanco, preached until his death in 1791. In 1816 the Rev. Wilhelmus Eltinge gave half his time and services to the Totawa church, and this he continued to do until 1833, after which he ministered to the church at Paramas. In 1834 Rev. George C. Vandervoort became pastor and remained until 1837, when he was succeeded by the Rev. Dr. Wiggins, who continued pastor until 1856. In 1857 the Rev. Philip Peltz, D. D. became the pastor and he was succeeded, in 1860 by Rev. Alexander McKelway, who resigned in 1865. In 1865 the Rev. John Steele was called to be the pastor.

The history of the Reformed Dutch Church, or as the members of that denomination prefer now to call themselves, the Reformed Church, in New Jersey is a most interesting subject and should receive the attention of some historian who can do justice to the theme. That history is largely interwoven into the history of the State, especially of this part of the commonwealth. The first settlers in Bergen County were all of that sect of Christians, and they brought with them from Holland, that sturdy independence, inherited from their ancestors, who fought for their political and religious liberty with Philip II. and his blood thirsty lieutenants, the Duke of Alva and Alexander Farnese, which made them the strongest and most zealous supporters of the cause of American independence in the war of the Revolution.

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOLUME III.

DECEMBER, 1883.

NUMBER 12

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

## THE RECORD

Will be published monthly at Morristown, N. J. Terms \$1.00 per annum, *in advance*.

Subscriptions may be made at the book-stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or to Messrs. James R. Voorhees and William D. Johnson, or by letter addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD,

Morristown, N. J.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

## LEWIS CONDUCT, M. D.

Dr. Conduct, for many years, was deeply interested in the First Presbyterian church. He was, at one time, a physician of large practice in Morristown and was considered very skillful in his profession. His family was collaterally connected with Silas Conduct, of Revolutionary fame, of whom a sketch has already appeared in the RECORD.

Dr. Conduct married, for his first wife, a daughter of the Rev. Nathan Woodhull, D. D., who preached for many years in Long Island, and whose memory is cherished in the churches, as a great preacher and one of the saintly men of the land.

Dr. Conduct, for fifty years and more, lived in the house on South street, now occupied by the Rev. Twining and owned by Mrs. Brandagee of Utica, N. Y., the widow of the Rev. Dr. John Brandagee and Dr. Conduct's youngest daughter.

Dr. Conduct died at a very advanced age, more than eighty, and then his death was accelerated by a fall from the back stoop of his house; by which accident his hip bone was broken. This confined him to his room for a year and more before his death.

He took a deep interest not only in public affairs, but also in all matters appertain-

ing to the first church. For many years he occupied a place in the choir and, up to the time of the accident, which resulted in his death, he was constant in his attendance upon the services of the sanctuary.

When nearly eighty years of age he undertook a journey into Kentucky, where he had relatives. Early in life he entered into public office, for which his talents and tastes peculiarly fitted him. In 1805, he was elected to the State Legislature and was a member of that body for five successive years; during two of those years he occupied the Speaker's chair. Subsequently and for several sessions he represented this State in the Lower House of Congress. Those were times when the faithful representative was rewarded by many returns to office, and Dr Conduct must have been considered worthy of the confidence of his constituents, for he was renominated several times without opposition from his own party, which was then dominant in the State, and was re-elected with large majorities. He was an original temperance man, for, while in Congress, on several occasions, he presented a bill, the object of which was to prevent the manufacture and sale of distilled spirits.

He was, too, a man of more than ordinary ability. He delivered a speech at Morristown, in the old church, upon the Fourth of July 1828, which met with such decided approbation from his fellow citizens that a copy of it was requested for publication, and it was afterwards printed and no doubt has been preserved by some citizens who knew the author.

Dr. Conduct was remarkable for his gentility of temperament, his great conversational powers, his kindly wit and gentle humor. His wit sparkled and enlivened, but never wounded; he delighted in humor, but he never descended; his jests were ini-



mitable, but they never were uttered at the expense of another. His anecdotal treasury was filled to overflowing, and was always ready to respond to any draft upon it, but it was always bright and pointed, always new and never wearied nor disgusted.

He had several children, two of whom survive, Dr. Nathan W. Condict, named for his maternal grand-father and Mrs. Martina Brandagee, now living at Utica, N. Y. One of his daughters married the Rev. George Bush, the eminent scholar; another married a Mr. Hall, a successful lawyer in Washington, D. C.; another became the wife of Mr. James Cook, and his youngest is now the widow of the Rev. John Brandagee, formerly Rector of an Episcopal Church in Utica. Three of his sons were physicians, Silas L., Nathan W., and Lewis, Jr., a young man of great promise, who died in early manhood.

Dr. Condict was an ardent patriot and served his country, not from love of office, but from patriotic sentiments. It was in his time no easy task to be in public life, and especially a member of Congress. Washington was then much farther removed from Morristown than is St. Louis at the present. The position of Congressman then carried with it banishment from home and family for an indefinite time. Dr. Condict remained long in office and devoted to the performance of his duties as a public servant, the best energies of his nature as well as the best years of his life. His family was large, and while he was in office, needed a father's rule. But his excellent wife was equal to the task, and her sons and daughters, a goodly number they were, hardly felt the removal of the father's protection, for in the mother they found combined the love and tenderness of the mother, and the strict and guiding rule of the father. She was a slender, delicate woman, but one of those rare souls whose presence in any household was a blessing. Her sympathies were alert for all, her benefactions were not for home and family alone, but were for the poor and needy, and, though illy able from feeble health to take a very active part, she never failed at the call of duty, from whatever place it might come. The Church benefitted by her gentle ways, the poor were the recipients of her benefactions, and in all public matters where woman's aid was needed, either by the way of

counsel or action, she never failed to respond. She lived to see her children grow up around her and then died a Christian's death, loved by all. His second wife was a Miss Elmendorf, of Somerset County, a woman of marked ability. Mrs. Brandagee was her only child.

In person Dr. Condict was tall and commanding. His manners were simple and unpretending, his judgment excellent, his intellect cultivated; he was decided in his views in politics and on all other subjects which he was called upon to discuss, but he never obtruded his opinions offensively upon others. In times when party politics raged high and his fellow citizens sometimes indulged in acrimonious debates, too often verging upon anger and violence, he calmed passion by a pleasant word, a kindly remark or a jest which provoked laughter and cleared away the frown and quelled the threatened tumult. His oration, to which reference has been made, was not delivered at a union celebration, but was pronounced at the request of a political party, who that year celebrated the national anniversary separate from their political opponents. It was a time of the utmost rancor, when party lines were drawn to their utmost tension. But in his oration there is manifested no bitterness, no rancor; nothing was uttered by him which could possibly injure the feelings of the most wilful of political antagonists. It was calm, cool, but decided in its statement of his opinions on public affairs, and a dispassionate discussion of political matters to which any one, no matter what might have been his party sentiments, could have listened and been pleased. Dr. Condict was then a member of Congress, and his constituents had a right to ask from him a statement of his views upon the politics of the day and it may well be supposed that under the circumstances which surrounded him and his audience, he might have given voice to utterances which would have inflamed his hearers and stirred up to still worse demonstration, the demon of party strife. But he refrained from any such desecration of the day, and while not hesitating to speak firmly and boldly, yet through the whole speech ran that kindly feeling so dominant in his character and which so pervaded his whole life.

A letter written by Dr. Condit, has been placed in the possession of the editor of the RECORD by William L. King Esq., to whom it belongs, by whose permission it is here copied.

It is in an excellent state of preservation, every word is legible, the hand writing is beautiful, the paper is of the old fashioned, unglazed, rough, character, so common in those days.

It is presented to the readers of the RECORD for the purpose of calling their attention to several facts which it illustrates;—The present facilities of the postal system of the country; the enormous growth of the Republic in the eighty years and more which have elapsed since the letter was written, and the quaint, formal style adopted by the writer. The letter, to which this was an answer, reached Morristown, one month after it was dated. The north western Territory! How few of the present day can appreciate what is meant by that designation, or the momentous part it played in the terrible struggle in the Republic over slavery, or the influence which the celebrated ordinance of 1787 had in determining that contest. Cincinnati was then but an outpost on the very outside of civilization; it had less than a thousand inhabitants.

MORRIS TOWN, Dec. 30th, 1797.

DEAR SIR:—I rec'd your's of the 18th Sept. in about one month from its date, and at that time did not imagine I should have delayed answering it so long, but unavoidable circumstances have prevented till now.

It affords me infinite satisfaction to hear of your prosperity in that Country which though young and uncultivated is rendered by nature one of the finest in the world in points of fertility, and climate. With propriety it may be termed the "*Land of Canaan*," if not the "*garden of Eden*" or ancient paradise of which we read. Had I settled my affairs in Jersey before I set out on my journey, I am convinced, I should not have returned, but have remained there to this day. The distance is so great and my friends here were so opposed to my settling there, that I was induced to pitch my tent in Jersey, where perhaps I shall spend my days. I have compleated my house, and find

my prospects flattering. I am yet free from matrimonial shackles, and at present do not see much prospect of being encumbered with them. The married folks tell me I want nothing but a *wife* to compleat my happiness, and I in return, remind them of the fox that lost his tail in a trap, and wished it to become fashionable to go without tails. Parson Richards and his family live in the house with me, and I board with him. I endeavor to enjoy myself as I pass through life, as well as circumstances will admit, remembering that we cannot take the world with us when we die. \* \* \* No remarkable occurrences have happened among your acquaintances here since your departure, except the marriage of Samual Arnold to Miss Jackson of Rockaway. They have moved to Albany and are doing very well. Sylvester Russell is now practising law and lives next door to me. \* \* \* I saw Judge Symmes in the beginning of the fall or latter end of summer when passing through this Town on his way to Detroit.

\* \* \* As to news we have none worth communicating. Political parties and disputes run high and apprehensions have been entertained that we should be involved in war with France but I hope we shall avoid it by prudent measures. Insults are more easily pocketed than bloody noses, though neither of them are very desirable. Do you ever visit Judge Symmes and family? If you do, please to present my respects to Mrs. Symmes and Mrs. Harrison, with whom I had some acquaintance in Jersey and Miami. \* \* \* With best wishes for your health and prosperity I remain Dear Sir your sincere friend and humble servant.  
LEWIS CONDICT.

MR. DAN'L C. COOPER.

This letter is addressed, in the excellent hand writing of its writer, "Mr. Daniel C. Cooper, Cincinnati, North Western Territory." Mr. Cooper, the gentleman to whom it was written, had then recently removed from Morristown, to what was then a new and untried Country. He afterwards went to Dayton, Ohio, and was for many years identified with that City, and died at an advanced age, leaving a large property to be inherited by his heirs. The State of Ohio was not then known, nor was the name, Ohio, given distinctively, to any ex-



tent of country. The North Western Territory embraced an undefined extent of Country, which has since then given birth to many great western states. The Judge Symmes spoke of in this letter, is best known as the author of the idea, hardly remembered, at the present, that the earth was hollow and that its centre could be reached, possibly through a hole at the North Pole called "*Symmes's hole.*" The Mrs. Harrison, also mentioned, was, probably, the wife of General William Henry Harrison, who was then Governor of the North West Territory and afterwards became President of the United States. He had married before that time the daughter of Judge Symmes. Judge Symmes, himself, was a Jerseyman, a native of Sussex County.

#### ALBERT BARNES.

The following interesting reminiscences of the Rev. Albert Barnes are from the pen of the venerable Rev. William Sterling, now living at Williamsport, Pa. Mr. Sterling was for ten years a co-presbyter with Mr. Barnes, and for thirty years a member of the same Synod.

The readers of the RECORD will feel much indebted to Mr. Sterling for his most interesting article. It presents Mr. Barnes in some lights, which would not, probably, appear in any ordinary biography.

The occasion of the trial to which Mr. Sterling refers, which resulted in the deposition of Mr. Barnes, was a sermon preached by him, entitled, "*The Way of Salvation.*" The sermon gave great offence to the branch of the Presbyterian Church, then called the Old School, of which the Rev. Dr. Junkin was a prominent supporter. At that time party spirit raged very high between the two branches of the Church. Mr. Barnes was considered as one of the leaders, if not *the* leader of the new school. Like Paul, before his conversion, his opponents deemed they were doing God service in bringing him to trial as a heretic.

The action was at first successful; Mr. Barnes was deposed from the ministry, but the finding of the Synod of Philadelphia was over-ruled by the General Assembly, and Mr. Barnes restored, never again to be molested.

Any person having a copy of the sermon

referred to, or a paper containing a history of the trial, will confer a very great obligation by loaning them to the Editor of the RECORD. They will be carefully preserved and returned at once.

#### REMINISCENCES OF REV. ALBERT BARNES.

*Rev. William Durant.*

DEAR BRO.:—I am sorry to say that I can call to mind few reminiscences of Rev. Albert Barnes that would be of general interest. As a student, and a preacher, and a commentator on the Scriptures, his reputation is world-wide. But, in private life, he was a grave man, of few words, and rarely spoke of himself or his experiences.

The first time I ever saw Mr. Barnes was on a Sabbath evening in the fall of 1835. I had just graduated at Princeton Seminary, and had accepted a call from the Church of Reading. On my way to my field of future labor, I stopped a few days in Philadelphia that I might make the acquaintance of some of the members of the Third Presbytery with which my church was connected; and also that I might consult with them in regard to my ordination and installation at an early day as pastor of that church.

My stay in the city extended over the Sabbath. Now it so happened that on that very week the Synod of Philadelphia at its meeting in York had suspended Mr. Barnes "from all the functions of the Gospel ministry." The brethren of the 3d Presbytery had just returned from the meeting of Synod deeply troubled and sore at heart. Indeed, all the city was moved; and little else was thought about or talked about, but the proceedings of Synod in the case of Mr. Barnes. I learned that it had been arranged that Rev. Ezra Stiles Ely, D.D., was to officiate in the vacant pulpit on Sabbath evening, and make a full statement to the congregation of the action of Synod in the case of their deposed pastor. Of course I went to the church, though it was a very inclement night. The house was crowded to its utmost capacity. I got, with some difficulty, a seat in the aisle. Presently the friend, who had accompanied me to the church, drew my attention to a gentleman sitting in the pew with his family directly opposite me, and whispered, "That is Mr.

Barnes." He was in a bent position, with his chin resting on the top of his umbrella. I watched him closely during the long and painful recital of the proceedings of Synod up to the last crowning act of the drama—his deposition from the gospel ministry. During the whole time, Mr. Barnes never changed his position, nor even raised his head. The whole audience were in an indescribable state of excitement, and many of them in tears. On almost every countenance around me were written indignation and sorrow and distress, too deep for utterance. The feeling was general that a great and most grievous wrong had been done to an able minister of the gospel and a righteous man; in whom they all trusted and whom they admired and loved as their faithful friend and pastor. But what I remarked and wondered at was the perfect control of Mr. Barnes over his own deep emotions. When the audience was dismissed, I got a glance at his face as he rose and prepared to retire. It was calm and peaceful and heavenly. He seemed to me to have been sustained that evening by the immediate presence of his God—to have been borne up by the assurance that the Master, whom he loved and served, would take care of him, and overrule the trial, through which his servant was passing, to his own great glory. That evening I learned to love Albert Barnes. The impression then made upon my mind and heart, by his demeanor and the holy light that I saw shining in his countenance, I never lost.

Rev. Gideon N. Judd, D.D., Corresponding Secretary of the American Home Missionary Society, afterwards told me that he boarded in the family of Mr. Barnes at the time of his trial, and through the entire winter of his suspension from the ministry; and that he never heard him utter one unkind word against any of those men who had caused him so much pain and humiliation; that he rarely, if ever, alluded to the action of Synod, by which he was set aside from his pastoral work. Mr. Judd added that when the General Assembly had reversed the action of Synod, and restored him to his standing in the ministry, Mr. Barnes quietly resumed his duties, making no reference to what he had suffered from the Synod; and that the only time he ever

heard him refer to the matter in public was near the close of a doctrinal sermon, which he preached some considerable time afterwards, when he simply said, "These are my views of these doctrines;—it was for holding these views that I was deposed from the ministry by the Synod of Philadelphia." That was all.

In the Autumn of 1839, Presbytery held its stated meeting at Allentown. After the adjournment, we returned in extra stages to Philadelphia.

I was so fortunate as to get a seat in the same coach with Mr. Barnes. In the course of the day, Rev. Anson Rood said, "Bro. Barnes, I have a question I would like to ask you. In closing your defence before the General Assembly at Pittsburgh, you said that nothing had taken place during the long trial in Presbytery, and again in Synod, nor yet in that General Assembly that had at all lessened your respect for Dr. Junkin, or weakened your confidence in his piety. Now what I want to know is this. Is your opinion of Dr. Junkin still unchanged, or have you had any reason to modify it?"

Mr. Barnes sat silent for a few moments, during which he seemed to be weighing carefully the answer he would put into words. At length he said "I owe a great deal to Dr. Junkin. I think he has added ten years to my life. I was laboring too hard, and must in a short time have broken down entirely. But that winter's rest from my pulpit duties has proved most beneficial so that I have felt like another man ever since." That was his answer. Of course it left us to our own conjectures as to whether his views of Dr. Junkin's character had not undergone some modification; but if they had, he did not say so. He would suffer no word to pass his lips, that could by any ignuinity be construed as implying a doubt in his mind in regard to the perfect honor, and integrity, and purity of motives of the man who had been so long his most determined, and persevering, and ruthless prosecutor. If any thing had come to the knowledge of Mr. Barnes since the trial, to cast a painful doubt over his mind as to the holy principles and ends of his opponent, he would hide the fact from all the world: he would not reveal even in confidence, and



by a single hint to his warmest friends and brethren, the existence of that doubt, or the grounds he had for changing his opinion of the man in any degree.

In regard to Mr. Barnes' views of punctuality, I have some very distinct recollections. At all our meetings of Presbytery and Synod he would insist most strenuously that no business however pressing should interfere in the least degree with our appointments for devotional exercises. They must not be deferred on any account whatever, but commence at the precise moment specified in the notice that had been given to the people. Any proposal to defer these services for a short time, until the business on hand should be disposed of, would draw him to his feet at once; and he would press the point that the notice that the religious service would begin at that hour was equivalent to a promise made to God and to the congregation, which we had no right to break. Let business wait; but the people assembled for the devotional services must not be kept waiting after the appointed hour.

And this view of punctuality to appointments I have some reason to know he constantly carried out in his own congregation. On one occasion I was in the city on Wednesday, and he invited me to lecture for him that evening, stating the hour at which the meeting commenced. I was a few minutes late, owing to the tea arrangements of the family with which I was staying. The bell stopped ringing when I was a little more than a square from the church gate. When I entered the house I found that the services had already begun. At the close of the meeting I apologized to Mr. Barnes for my tardiness, and said I was afraid I had given him reason to fear that I was going to disappoint him. His reply was, "The meeting always begins at the last stroke of the bell. This my congregation understand and expect." And then he added, "If you had not come to-night it would have put me to no inconvenience. I never attend any services in my church without being fully prepared to conduct it myself, no matter who has engaged to conduct it for me."

As illustrative of the very peculiar scrupulousness of his conscience, let me give you an incident. Mr. Barnes had agreed to preach on a certain occasion at a place in

Chester County, some twelve or fifteen miles from Philadelphia. He went out in his own carriage and found the road exceedingly bad—rough, stony and cut up into deep ruts. It was a long, tedious ride, and he arrived at the place of his appointment very sore and weary, his horse, his carriage and himself well bespattered with Chester County mud. Now, before leaving his study he had selected the 122 Psalm, 1st part C. M., to be sung at the opening of the service. But when he opened the book and turned to it, his eye fell upon the second verse, "*I love her gates; I love the road.*" No, no; that would not do. He had discovered nothing to love in the road he had travelled to Zion that day. He could not sing, "*I love the road,*" neither could the congregation honestly and heartily sing it, covered as they were with the dirt it had cast upon them as they came over it. That Psalm, beautiful as it was, could never have been intended to be sung in that place, in such a state of the public road. So he made another selection to be sung that contained no allusion to the road.

I furnish you this just as I heard it from one of the Philadelphia brethren a short time after the incident occurred. The intention of the narrator was to show the almost painful delicacy of Mr. Barnes' conscience, even in little things. Perhaps it was only his sense of the incongruity.

In a somewhat intimate acquaintance with Mr. Barnes, extending over a period of thirty-five years, from 1835 to his death in 1870, I found only constantly increasing reasons to esteem and love him, as a kind brother, a conscientious man, a meek and humble servant of Jesus. I never heard a harsh or hasty or unkind word fall from his lips. I never saw him lose his temper, even for a moment. I never witnessed in him any indulgence in silly jesting or unseemly levity. He was "always an example to his brethren, in word, in conversation, in charity, in spirit, in faith, in purity." He never forgot his calling as an ambassador of God, nor lost sight of the example of his divine Master. As He who had called him was holy, so was he holy in all manner of conversation. He was at all times and in all places the same humble and meek and devout man of God, leaving upon all around

him the deep and abiding impression of his heavenly temper and spirit. Even those who took the strongest ground against him on account of certain doctrinal views, acknowledged his deep and sincere piety. Let me give you a single example of such acknowledgment, and it is not the only one I could adduce.

Rev. Ashbel Green, D.D., was, as you know, one of his decided and conspicuous doctrinal opponents. But even he, when the whirlwind of excitement had not yet fully passed, bore the most earnest and emphatic testimony to the deep and fervent piety of Mr. Barnes. On one occasion,—I think shortly after the restoration of Mr. Barnes to the ministry,—Dr. Green was visiting a relative in the State of New York. One afternoon a young minister, who was also a visitor in the same house, was talking to the Doctor about the heresies of Mr. Barnes. Somewhat abruptly the young man asked him if he thought it possible that such a man as Barnes could get to Heaven—evidently expecting a negative answer. The Doctor was walking back and forth across the parlor floor. After the question was asked, he still kept on to and fro on the floor for a time without making any reply and seemed to be absorbed in solemn reflection. At length the old Doctor stopped before his interrogator, and said most solemnly,—“Young man, if you and I are permitted to sit at the feet of Mr. Barnes in Heaven, we will have reason to bless God to all eternity. I never for a moment doubted his piety. I believed him to be unsound on certain doctrines, and on that ground I have opposed him. But his honesty and sincerity, and deep piety before God I never for a moment doubted. On the contrary, I consider him one of the best men in my knowledge.” I got this years ago from my own dear brother, who was present on the occasion and heard the whole conversation.

It seems from the above conversation that Dr. Green had two sets of opinions in regard to Mr. Barnes. On the one hand, he thought him good enough for heaven; but on the other, he was sure that such a man was not fit to be in the Presbyterian church. On the one hand he was sure that Mr. Barnes would occupy a very high seat

in Heaven, so that to sit at his feet there would be a glorious privilege; but at the same time he regarded him as a very pestiferous man in the church, and worthy only to be rejected by his brethren and cast out as a heretic, not delaying even for “the first and second admonition” required by the apostle. However, I have no doubt that Dr. Green most sincerely believed what he said;—that he really believed Mr. Barnes to be a “man of deep piety before God.” I only wonder that it never occurred to him, that the same kind of doctrine that had borne such holy, heavenly fruit in the life and character of Albert Barnes would have been excellent in church and state, for the upbuilding of Christian character in minister and people.

---

An apology is due to the readers of the RECORD for the delay in the issue of this month's number. That delay was due to imperative engagements, in another direction, which presented the performances of the editorial duties requisite to prepare this number.

---

#### AN OLD DEED

For the burying ground at Whippany has been placed in the hands of the editor of the RECORD. The original paper is in the possession of William Howell, Esq., the present Sheriff of the county of Morris, by whose kind permission a copy is presented to the readers of the RECORD. It is copied *verbatim, et literatim, et punctuatim*.

“To all Christian People to whom These Presents shall Come: Greeting &c. Know Yee that I John Richards of Whipanong in ye County of Hunterdon in ye Province of New Jersey Schoolmaster for and in consideration of ye Love Good will & affection which I have and do bear towards my Christian friends and Neighbours in Whipanong afores'd as also for ye desire & Regard I have to promote & advance ye Publick Interest Especially of those who shal or may Mutually covenant by subscription to Erect Build and place (upon the Land by these Presents Granted) a Decent & Suitable Meeting house for the Publick Worship of God Have Given & Granted and by these Presents do fully, freely and absolutely,



Give, Grant, Alein, Convey & Confirm from me my heires Executors & adm'rs forever unto those persons of my Neighbours as afores'd who shall Covenant by subscription and to their heirs and successors forever one certain piece or Tract of Land Containing Three Acres and one half (be it more or Less) Scittuate lying and being in ye Township of Whipanong on that part commonly called Peceepanong on ye North Easterly side of Whipanong River beginning sixteen Rods & a half distance above my house I dwell in: at a white oak tree standing by ye path side near by River, mark'd on two sides from thence runing seven Chains northwesterly Butted and Bounded South Easterly and Northwesterly with my own Land Southwesterly with Whipanong River and North Easterly upon ye Highway Twenty Rods Distant from sd River. *To have and To Hold* the said Hereby Granted Land with the appurtenances: only for Publick use Benifit and improvement for a meeting house, Schoolhouse, Burying Yard, Training field, and such Like Publick uses to the said Covenantors by Subscription and their Heires and successors for ever furthermore it is the true intent & meaning of Grantor and Grantee in these Presents that ye sd Granted Premises is not to be Given, Granted, Bargained, Sold, Alinated, Exchanged, Leased to farm Lett or Converted to ye particular use or Improvement of any person or persons neither for Publick advantage or any other pretence whatsoever or by any way or means whatsoever Alinated or Reverted from the Publick use & Improvement as afores'd and I ye sd John Richards do for myself my heires, Executors and adm'rs Covenant Promise and Grant to and with ye sd Grantees who have made themselves so: or hereafter shall make themselves so by their subscribing, their heires and successors for ever shall and may from time to time and at all times forever hereafter Have hold use Occupie possess and enjoy ye above sd Land & promises to yuse above sd without any manner of Lett Hindrance Molestation Eviction Ejection or Deniall of me ye said John Richards my heires Executors administrators or assigns or by or from any other person or persons whatsoever by from or under in or by any of our means, Act, Privy Title

or Procurement. In Witness whereof I have hereto sett my hand and seal this second day of September Anno: 1718 and in the fifth year of ye Reign of our Sovereign Lord George by ye Grace of God of Great Britain ffrance & Ireland King Defender of ye faith &c.

Signed sealed & }  
Delivered Inn } JOHN RICHARDS { L. S. }  
ye presence of }  
JEDIDIAH BUCKINGHAM  
JOHN COOPER."

The history of this old deed is interesting. It was found, after his death, among the papers of the late Calvin Howell, the father of Sheriff Howell, who was a prominent citizen of that part of the county of Morris, and who died several years ago, quite an old man.

The paper originally belonged to the Presbyterian church at Whippany, and although the records and papers, belonging to that parish, were removed to Hanover, when the Presbyterian church at that place was built, this deed must have been retained, as, after the death of Mr. Calvin Howell, in searching through the drawers of an old desk, it was found in a sort of secret drawer.

The first church in Morris county, a Presbyterian, was built upon the lot conveyed by this deed in 1718. The edifice fell into decay, and the timbers were utilized in the erection of the church at Hanover. The lot is now used as a burial ground, and, in the inclosure is to be found the grave of John Richards, the grantor in this deed, marked by a head stone bearing Mr. Richards's name, the date of his birth and death. The stone is made from brown sandstone in the old-fashioned manner, subject to decay, but reverent hands have cared for it, removed the moss and preserved it from the operation of time and accident.

The congregation, worshipping in this church at Whippany, came from Morristown, Madison, Parsippany, Hanover and Chatham, and the church was the centre, for many years, for all that region of country represented by these places. The church at Hanover was built in 1755, but in 1746 and 1748, other churches had been built in other parts of the county, one at Morristown and the other at what was then called Bottle Hill, now known as Madison.

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOLUME IV.

JANUARY, 1884.

NUMBER 13

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

## THE RECORD

Will be published monthly at Morristown N. J. Terms \$1.00 per annum, *in advance*.

Subscriptions may be made at the book-stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or to Messrs. James R. Voorhees and William D. Johnson, or by letter addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD,

Morristown, N. J.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

## THE ENLARGED SUPPLEMENT.

In the Supplement to this month's number of the RECORD, will begin the publication of the oldest records of the church. It is not the purpose to print these records in full, but matters of special importance and interest will be selected, so that the Supplements, from this date, may be bound in a separate volume, which will contain the salient facts in the history of the church, for the one hundred and fifty years of its existence. In order to make the volume complete in itself, a reprint of portions of the Trustee's book will be necessary. New matter, however, to the extent of 96 pages, or eight per month, for the twelve months of the year, will regularly appear; and all necessary reprint will be furnished to subscribers, gratuitously in addition. It is calculated that the publication, in this form, will be completed in two years. If sufficient encouragement be given, a full list of all the names upon the Registers of the church, arranged alphabetically and grouped by families will then be printed, which may be added to this separate volume and be bound with it. In the meantime, the publication of the chronological lists of Baptisms, Communicants, &c. will be continued.

This change will, materially, interfere in the future conduct of the paper, with some cherished plans connected with the histories of the churches of the City and County and, also, with notices of persons identified with the past of the church. But, as these old records seem more important and, so much time would be required to print them, if the present mode of publishing the paper were pursued, it has been thought best to make the proposed change. The plan, however, of giving sketches of the lives of pastors and prominent members of the congregation, and of presenting histories of the churches of Morristown and vicinity is, by no means, abandoned. Considerable material has been gathered for that purpose, which will be utilized from time to time, so far as practicable.

## MR. BARNES'S SERMON ; "THE WAY OF SALVATION."

William L. King, Esq., has kindly placed a copy of this celebrated sermon at the disposal of the RECORD. It was preached, February 8, 1829, in the First Presbyterian Church, at Morristown, and was printed in 1830, by Jacob Mann, the proprietor of the *Palladium of Liberty*. At the time of its delivery, there was an extensive revival of religion in the congregation.

It was stated, in the December number of the RECORD, that this sermon was the occasion of the trial of Mr. Barnes for heresy. This, perhaps, was an error; it may not have been the immediate cause of that trial, for, at the time of the charge against him, Mr. Barnes was Pastor of the first Presbyterian Church, at Philadelphia, and consequently, a member of the Presbytery to which that church was attached, and before which body he was impeached by the Rev. Dr. Junkin-



But, if this sermon were not the immediate cause of the trial, the charges against Mr. Barnes were for holding sentiments, identical with those declared from his pulpit at Morristown, and it was for holding these opinions, that he was deposed by the Synod to which Dr. Junkin appealed from the judgment of the Presbytery.

It is impossible for Presbyterians of the present day to understand the fierceness of discussion which characterized the controversy between the two branches of the church. Dr. Junkin, Mr. Barnes's great antagonist, pursued his opponent with an acrimony, which seemed, at times, to be any thing but brotherly. It is well that those dark times of trouble and dissension, when good and holy men could not agree upon doctrines, have passed away. Perhaps there would have been no real differences, if those, who so varied in opinion, could have alike understood the meaning of words and phrases.

The sermon was evidently, prepared by its author, with the greatest care. He has added foot notes, quoting numerous texts of scriptures, by which he sustained his various positions.

The sermon will be printed so as to present to the readers of the RECORD the utterance of this great man, than whom no one was more competent to give voice to views upon the distinctive dogmas of the church to which he belonged. It will be necessary, for want of room, to omit the quotations, and possibly, the foot notes; but, it is hoped, that the space may be given to these notes, or at least to some of them, as they are suggestive, certainly, of one fact, that Mr. Barnes was aware, when writing the sermon, that he was not in accord with the standards of doctrine, as received by the Presbyterian Church.

### THE WAY OF SALVATION.

*"But after that the kindness and love of God our Saviour toward man appeared, not by works of righteousness which we have done, but according to his mercy he saved us, by the washing of regeneration, and renewing of the Holy Ghost, which he shed on us abundantly, through Jesus Christ our Saviour; that being justified by his grace, we should be made heirs according to the hope of eternal life."*—Titus, iii. 4, 5, 6, 7.

All men have some scheme of salvation. Except the very few cases where individuals are thrown into a state of despair, there are none who do not expect to be happy beyond the grave. The proof of this is found in the composure with which most men look at eternity, and in their indifference when warned of a coming judgment. It requires the utmost strength of human hardihood, when a criminal looks without trembling of limbs on the gibbet where he is soon to be executed; and we infer, that there is no hardihood so great, no courage so strong, as to look upon eternal sorrow with a belief that it will be *ours*, and be unmoved. When we see, therefore, so many unconcerned about their eternal state; so many professing to believe that they are exposed to endless suffering, and still unanxious about it; the fair conclusion is, that not one syllable of the book that teaches this is truly believed. It is not, cannot be, human nature, to believe this, and still sit in indifference. Every man, therefore, has some secret scheme by which he expects to be saved. Yet it is perfectly clear that there can be but one scheme of Salvation that is true. If the christian plan is *true*, then all others are *false*. If others are true, then there was no need of the sacrifice on the cross, and the scheme is an imposition. The admission then—an admission which probably all the sinners that I address would readily make—the admission that the christian religion is true, is a condemnation of all other systems, and shuts out all who are not interested in the plan of the gospel, from all hope of heaven.

The text contains the substance of the whole christian scheme. It expresses, I believe, every point that is peculiar to Christianity. It may be regarded as one of those condensing paragraphs, or summaries of the scheme, expressing all that is original in the plan in few words, in which the sacred writers seem to delight. It brings together distant doctrines—scattered rays of light, to be surveyed in the near neighborhood of each other, and to set off each other by the reflected light thrown from one point of view to another.

It is not often that a subject so extensive as the whole Christian plan of saving men, is introduced into the pulpit, with a view of

giving its great points in a single discourse. I endeavor, from week to week, to explain particular parts of it, and to press its prominent doctrines and duties on your attention. It has occurred, that in the state of things now existing in this congregation, there is demanded a full, single view of God's way of saving men. Such a view, according to the interpretation which we give to the Bible, I wish this morning to present. If a demand somewhat more than usual should be made on your attention, it will be remembered, I trust, that it is difficult to give even an outline of the christian religion in a single discourse; and perhaps it will be deemed hazardous to have attempted it. Let me further premise, that I shall be indebted very much to your own knowledge of the Sacred Scriptures for the proofs of the particular points which I shall consider. I foresee that it will demand no ordinary degree of attention on the part of my hearers to obtain, and do justice to the views which I shall present,—perhaps no ordinary candor to necessary obscurity of statement, and barrenness of illustration. *For the views themselves*, if fairly understood, I ask no indulgence. They are the views, if I mistake not, of God; and I am bound only to present them with fairness, and you to receive them into good and honest hearts.

What, then, is God's plan of saving men? What are the great leading points on which that plan is based, and to bring out which, is the design of the Bible? These are the questions which it is my wish, in few words, to answer. It will be seen at once, that the text ascribes all the honor to God, and none to men. It will be the design in this discourse, honestly, in this respect, to follow the representation of the text. Sinners and saints, people and preacher, may expect from this plan an unqualified condemnation, and a pressing claim to lay aside all their own honor, and to ascribe all glory to God.

I remark then, in the first place, that God's plan of saving men is based on the fact that the race is destitute of holiness. So says the text. Not by works of righteousness which *we* have done. If it were not so, there would have been no necessity for the scheme. Men would have possessed full capability of saving themselves. If men, before or since the promulgation of this plan

of mercy, had any of the elements of holiness; or any traits of character, which could, by culture, be wrought into a texture of righteousness, then the design of interposition in this manner would have been a work unnecessary, and would not have been done at all. The design of interposing to save mankind, supposed that in themselves they were lost and must be ruined, if left to their own guidance.

In the explanation of his position, it is important to be understood. It is not asserted by the friends of the christian religion that all men are as bad as they can be; or that one man is as bad as another; or that there is no morality—no parental or filial affection—no kindness or compassion in the world—no love of truth, and no honest dealing among men. The friends of religion are not blind to the existence of these qualities in a high degree; nor are they slow to value them, or to render them appropriate honors. They suppose that the Bible presents the fact, that all these things may exist, and diffuse a charm over society, and cement the body politic, and still there be an utter destitution of right feeling toward God. They suppose that natural amiableness is no proof that a man is not selfish; that because a child loves its parent, it is no evidence that the child has any regard to God; and that it is possible that a man may be very kind to the poor, and very just in his dealings, and still have a heart full of pride, and selfishness, and envy, and be an entire neglecter of God in the feelings of his soul, and in regard to prayer, and to every act that expresses homage to the Deity. Christianity does not charge on men crimes of which they are not guilty. It does not say, as I suppose, that the sinner is held to be personally answerable for the transgressions of Adam, or of any other man;\* or that

\*It is not denied that this language varies from the statements which are often made on the subject, and from the opinion which has been entertained by many men. And it is admitted that it does not accord with that used on the same subject in the Confession of Faith, and in other standards of doctrine. The main difference is, that it is difficult to affix any clear and definite meaning to the expression, "we sinned in him, and fell with him." It is manifest, so far as it is capable of interpretation, that it is intended to convey the idea not that the sin of Adam is *imputed* to us, or set over to our account; but that there was a *personal identity* constituted between Adam and his posterity, so that it was really *our act*, and *ours only*, after all that is chargeable on us. This was the idea of Edwards.—The notion of *imputing* sin, is an invention of modern times: it is not, it is believed, the doctrine of the confession of faith.—The Author of this discourse intended in the Sermon only to state what he conceived to be the doctrine of the Bible. Christianity affirms the fact, that in con-



God has given a law which man has no power to obey. Such a charge, and such a requirement, would be most clearly unjust. The law requiring love to God, supreme and unqualified, and love to man, is supposed to be equitable; fully within the reach of every mortal, if there was first a willing mind. Every man is supposed to be under obligation perfectly, and for ever, to obey that law; be he in heaven, earth, or hell,—be he a king on the throne, or a beggar in the streets,—be he a bondman or a freeman.

What then is *the fact* on which the plan of mercy is based? It is simply, that all men have failed to yield obedience to the requirements of this reasonable law—that there is not an individual that has given evidence that he has not been its violator. The violation of this pure law is held to be the first act of the child when he becomes a moral agent; the continued act of his life, unless he is renewed; and the last act on his dying pillow. His whole career is set down as one act of rebellion, because he neglects God, is selfish, is proud, is cherishing enmity against his Maker, is opposed to the acts of his government, and is unfriendly to all the efforts made to produce better feelings. In innumerable instances this want of holiness, this destitution of love to God and man, goes forth in acts of falsehood, impurity, blasphemy, theft, murder, unkind feelings, and implacable individual and national war.—In support of this presentation of the character of men, the sacred scriptures assert the naked fact, claiming to be the testimony of God. Christianity has moreover recorded the history of the world, under inspired guidance, for more than two-thirds of its continuance, and presents no exception to the melancholy account of men. Profane writers, with no reference to any theological debate, and nine-tenths of them with no expectation that their testi-

mony would ever be adduced to settle questions in Divinity, have presented the same fact. Not one solitary historian, though coming from the midst of the people whose dæds are recorded, and designing to give the most favorable representation of their character, has exhibited a nation bearing any marks of holiness. The world, the wide world is presented as apostate; and he must be worse than blind that would attempt to set up a defence of the conduct of men.

Christianity appeals to individuals. All who have been converted by its power, have given their decided testimony, to the darkest representations of the human heart, in the sacred record. Men, before, of all characters, the moral, and the vicious, have concurred in the representation that they were by nature the children of wrath, and that their hearts were enmity against God.

On this broad fact—wide as the world, and prolonged as its history—the christian scheme is based. Here is an apostate province of God's empire. Rebellion invaded it, not as it did the ranks of heaven. There it cut off a fixed number; all mature in wisdom and knowledge. It would not spread; it could not be extended to successive tribes. Here, it poisoned a fountain. It was amidst God's works, at first but a little spring, pouring into a rill, but soon swelling to creeks, to rivers, to lakes, to oceans. An incalculable number would descend from that first pair of apostates; and with prophetic certainty it could be foretold that not one of all their descendants would escape the contagion to the end of time, however long the apostate world might be suffered to roll amongst the orbs that preserved allegiance. To all ages it would be the same—rising, sinning, apostate, dying man. On each island, on each mountain, in each valley, in each cavern, wild or civilized, it would be the same. Crime would be heaped on crime;—whole nations would bleed;—whole soils be wet with gore;—whole tribes would wail;—and generation would tread on generation—and then themselves expire—and all die as enemies of the God that made them.

II. What could be done? What *was* done to arrest the evil?—I remark, secondly, that a plan of salvation was devised on the

(To be continued.)

nection with the sin of Adam, or as a result, all moral agents in this world will sin—and sinning, will die. Rom. v. 12—19. It does not affirm, however, any thing about the *manner* in which this would be done. There are many ways conceivable in which that sin might secure the result, as there are many ways in which all similar *facts* may be explained. The drunkard commonly secures as a result, the fact that his family will be beggared, illiterate, perhaps profligate or intemperate. Both facts are evidently to be explained on the *same principle* as a part of moral Government. The Bible does not, it is believed, affirm that there is any principle of moral government in the one case that is not in the other. Neither the facts, nor any proper inferences from the facts, affirm that I am, in either case, *personally responsible* for what another man did before I had an existence.

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOLUME IV.

FEBRUARY 1884.

NUMBER 14

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

## THE RECORD

Will be published monthly at Morristown, N. J. Terms \$1.00 per annum, *in advance*.

Subscriptions may be made at the book-stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or to Messrs. James R. Voorhees and William D. Johnson, or by letter addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD,

Morristown, N. J.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

(*Mr. Barnes's Sermon Continued.*)

ground of this, sufficient for all;—a healing balm fitted to extend far as the spreading moral pestilence and death. This plan consisted in the selection and gift of the Son of God to die for the race, that a way of salvation might be opened for all. The Being thus selected was the co-equal of the Father—existing in intimate union with him, in perfect honor and happiness, without deviation and without change, from all eternity. He was God. This person of the Godhead became intimately and indissolubly united to human nature, in the person of Jesus the Son of Mary of Nazareth. This union was such as to constitute the acts of the Divinity, and those of the humanity those of a person; in the same way as the acts of the mind, or the sufferings of our body, are the acts and sufferings of a person—of *ourselves*. Thus united, this being possessing the divine and human nature in one person, became the mediator between God and man. In our nature the Son of God preached the good tidings of peace; exerted his power in healing the sick, and raising the dead; gave comfort to the desponding; supported the weak; traversed the valleys and ascended

the mountains of Judea; founded a church and appointed its officers; predicted his own death, his resurrection, the destruction of the temple and holy city, and the certain universal spread of the Gospel. In human nature the Son of God expired on the cross. The divine nature suffered not, but it gave dignity and value to the sufferings of the man of Nazareth.

He died in the place of sinners. He did not endure indeed the *penalty of the law*—for his sufferings were not eternal, nor did he endure remorse of conscience; but he endured so much suffering, bore so much agony, that the Father was pleased to accept of it in the place of the eternal torments of all that should by him be saved. "The atonement, of itself, secured the salvation of no one." It made it consistent for God to offer pardon to rebels. It so evinced the hatred of God against sin—so vindicated his justice—so asserted the honor of his law, that all his perfections would shine forth illustriously, if sinners through this work should be saved. The atonement secured the salvation of no one, except as God had promised his Son that he should see of the travail of his soul, and except on the condition of repentance and faith.

In our nature the Son of God arose; gave proofs of his identity; and ascended to heaven to make intercession; to give repentance and remission of sins; and to conduct the affairs of the universe, with reference to the welfare of the church. He still lives to teach his people, to defend them in danger, to preserve his church from ruin.

This atonement was for all men. It was an offering made for the race. It had not respect so much to *individuals*, as to the *law and perfections of God*. It was an opening of the way for pardon—a making forgiveness consistent—a preserving of truth—a magni-



fying of the law; and had no particular reference to any class of men. We judge that he died for all. He tasted death for every man. He is the propitiation for the sins of the world. He came, that whosoever would believe on him should not perish, but have eternal life.

The full benefit of this atonement is offered to all men. In perfect sincerity God makes the offer. He has commissioned his servants to go and preach the Gospel—that is, the good news that salvation is provided for them—to every creature. He that does not this; that goes to offer the Gospel to a part only; to elect persons only; or that supposes that God offers the Gospel only to a certain portion of mankind, violates his commission, “practically charges God with insincerity, makes himself “wise above what is written,” and brings great reproach on the holy cause of redemption. The offer of salvation is not made by *man*, but by *God*. It is *his* commission; and it is his solemn charge, that the sincere offer of heaven should be made to every creature. That all creatures have not heard it; that every heathen-man, every Indian, African, and Islander, have not heard it, has been owing to the unfaithfulness of ministers—to the avarice of the church—to the want of proper zeal among christians, and not to the command of God, or of any want of fulness in the atonement.

I assume the free and full offer of the Gospel to all men, to be one of those cardinal points of the system by which I gauge all my other views of truth. It is, in my view, a corner-stone of the whole edifice; that which makes it so glorious to God, and so full of good-will to men. I hold no doctrines—and by the grace of God never can hold any—which will be in *my* views inconsistent with the free and full offer of the Gospel to all men; or which will bind my hands, or palsy my tongue, or freeze my heart, when I stand before sinners to tell them of a dying Saviour. I stand as the messenger of God, with the assurance, that all that *will* may be saved; that the atonement was full and free; and that if any perish, it will be because they choose to die, and not because they are straitened in God. I have no fellow-feeling for any other Gospel; I have no right hand of fellowship to extend to any

scheme that does not say that God sincerely offers all the bliss of Heaven to every guilty wandering child of Adam,—be he a Caffrarian, a Hindoo, a man of China, or a Laplander;—a beggar or a king, a rich man, a learned man, a moral man, or an abandoned wretch of christian climes.

The scheme of salvation, I regard, as offered to the *world*, as free as the light of heaven, or the rains that burst on the mountains, or the full swelling of broad rivers and streams, or the heavings of the deep. And though millions do not receive it—though in regard to them the benefits of the plan are lost, and to them, in a certain sense, the plan may be said to be in vain, yet I see in this the hand of the same God that pours the rays of noon-day on barren sands, and genial showers on desert rocks, and gives life, bubbling springs, and flowers, where no man is, to *our* eyes, yet not to *his*, in vain. So is the offer of eternal life, to every man here, to every man every where, sincere and full—an offer that, though it may produce no emotions in the sinner's bosom *here*, would send a thrill of joy through all the panting bosoms of the suffering damned.

III. In the presentation of this scheme, I proceed to remark, in the *third* place, that while God thus sincerely offers the gospel to men, all mankind, while left to themselves, as sincerely and cordially reject it. It is not to any want of physical strength, that this rejection is owing; for men have power enough in themselves to *hate* both God and their fellow-men; and it requires *less* physical power to *love* God than to *hate* him; less power to love a kind and tender parent, than in the face of conscience, and motive, and law, to hate such a parent. And so with regard to a kind, and patient, and holy God. It is found that it is far easier to be reconciled to him, and love him, than to remain at war and oppose him.

It is supposed that it is an evident reflection on the Deity, of a most serious nature, to say that he has required under the penalty of eternal vengeance, that of man, which he has in no sense power to do.

The rejection of the gospel, then, is to be traced to some cause, where man will be to blame, not God.

It is impossible for the pure gospel to have any fellowship with a scheme, which

in any sense charges God with wrong. The fact that the gospel is rejected, is then to be traced to the obstinacy of men; to a decided, deliberate purpose *not* to be saved in this way. All men are supposed, by nature, to be insensible of the need of salvation by another. They are held to be so much opposed to God, that they *will* not submit to him. They are charged with being so much in love with sin, that neither commands nor threatenings,—neither love, nor vengeance, neither the offer of heaven, nor the prospect of hell, will induce them to forsake it. They are so proud, that they will not stoop to receive even eternal joy as a gift. They have so high a conception of their own merit, that neither argument nor intreaty, nor the mild voice of persuasion, will induce them to come to the arms of a bleeding Saviour.

Their hearts are so hard, their minds are so blind, that the Saviour might have prolonged his groans to the end of time, and the rocks—the hard rocks of Jerusalem, might have burst; and the firm granite of the everlasting hills been dashed to powder, but still the sinner's heart would have been unmoved by all his groans; and the race would have been giddy in pleasure, and immersed in business, and grasping honor unmoved. And, had the darkness of that unnatural night when he died, been prolonged to the present time; and had it been still whispered in every breeze, and heard in every echo, that the Son of God was *yet* suffering for men, and crying in the bitterness of a dying soul, "My God! my God! why hast thou forsaken me?" still not one solitary human heart would, of itself, care that there was no sorrow like to this sorrow. From this scene the world turns in cool contempt. The plan is rejected. Man will not come to Christ that he may have life. The proof of this we need not adduce. It is found in the Saviour's personal ministry—in the fact that a nation conspired to put him to death,—in the wide, universal rejection of the gospel since,—in the humiliating unconcern with which men listen, when

"In strains as sweet  
As Angels use, the Gospel whispers peace,"  
in the open opposition, the profane jibe, the bitter sneer, with which the multitude turn from the sufferings of Jesus.

You, who are impenitent sinners in this house, are most favorable representations, in this respect, of your fellow-rebels against heaven, in other parts of the world. May I ask what has been your treatment of the plan of salvation? From year to year, it has been pressed on your attention. Argument, entreaty, and persuasion, have been exhausted in vain. Never has the smoothness of your self-complacency been ruffled by any remorse that you have trampled on the blood of the Son of God;—never has the highness of your look been brought down by the remembrance that you have practically joined in the cry, "Crucify him, Crucify him;" never have you breathed one solitary emotion of gratitude to heaven, that Judah's rocks heard his groans, and that her mountains echoed his sighs; never have you sought his aid or felt your need of his salvation, or desired an interest in his blood. With one consent, you have turned your backs on the gospel. So have all the race—so would you, and they, to the end of time. There is such a cool indifference to it in the sinner's bosom,—or such decided contempt,—or such fixed opposition, that if it were left to itself, not a man would be saved. As the cold and putrid carcasses of the dead do not of themselves seek life; as the turf would not move, nor the tomb-stones shake, nor the pale mouldering people open their eyes, *of themselves*, if I were to go and preach to yonder graves; even so it is, when I preach to sinners. Of themselves, they are all sightless, and motionless, and fixed. They cordially reject the gospel. So it is with all the race, so it has ever been, and ever will be. Men are so wicked, that they will not be saved by a holy Redeemer, and a holy scheme.—We are prepared, then, to remark, in the

IVth place—That those who are saved, will be saved because God does it by the renewing of the Holy Ghost. If the last point which I suggested be true, that all are disposed to reject the scheme, then it would seem to follow, that if any are saved, it will be by the special agency of God. To accomplish this, it is supposed he has sent down his Holy Spirit into the world. In the discharge of his great official work, he arrests the attention of heedless sinners. He does it by applying the preached gospel,



by leading the thoughts in a proper manner in the dispensations of his Providence,—by blessing the example and conversation of parents, brothers, and friends, or by a secret, silent influence, known only to the individual, drawing the thoughts along to eternity, producing distaste to the ways and wages of sin, and a panting and breathing of the soul for enjoyments suited to its nature. The effect of this operation of the Spirit is not to produce inactivity or slumber. It is not compulsion. No man is compelled, against his will, to be saved. The work of salvation, and the work of damnation, are the two most deliberate and solemn acts of *choosing*, that mortal man ever performs.

The Spirit of God acts on the will. He goes *before* the convicted sinner to remove obstacles; he pours light into the mind; he impresses truth; he urges to duty. He calls up the sinners own activity; and the guilty man, sensible now of his danger, commences the most mighty and persevering struggle in which he ever engages, that to secure the salvation of his soul; and under the guidance of this spirit, he goes willingly and cheerfully, where he would not of himself go, to pardon and peace. There is here supposed to be no violation of freedom. In all this the sinner chooses freely. The spirit compels no one: he shuts out no one—if the particular influence is not given to all—as no man can maintain that it is, and as the world is full of facts to show—it is thought, that no man is injured when salvation is freely and sincerely offered to him; and when he as freely and sincerely rejects it. No being in heaven or earth, but himself, shuts him out of the blessings of redemption. The same heaven is offered,—the same Saviour died,—the same promises are made to him, and he has all the requisite power to comply. If he chooses to go to hell, after all this, no injustice will be done him: nor will he suffer beyond his deserts, if all other beings choose of themselves to be saved, or if God chooses to save them, and takes the glory to himself.

It is an essential part of the scheme which I am stating, that God, not man, begins the work. In the language of the Episcopal and Methodist articles of religion, the grace of Christ "*prevents*"—that is, goes *before* the

sinner in his efforts to be saved. God begins the work, disposes the sinner to act, and pray, and repent, and gives him pardon. God does not himself repent, but he gives grace to man to do it for himself. That this is the true statement is clear. Man himself, as we have seen, *will* not come to Christ, that he might have life. One man has no power to produce this change in another. The Devil surely will not do a work so unlike himself, and so injurious to his kingdom. It remains, then, that it is the work of God. In the distributions of these favors, he acts by a rule that he has not made known to us. There can be no doubt that it is wise, but he has not given us the reason of it. The *fact* he has stated, and the world, the nations past, and present, the distant tribes of men, and this place, are full of proofs that God changes, by his power, the hearts of many; and that there are many whose hearts are not changed—who choose not to be saved, and whom God has not yet chosen to renew and pardon. No man has a right to conclude, that *he* is shut out from salvation, except *by the fact*. If he loves sin, and will not repent and believe the gospel, he has no evidence that he will be saved; and if he persist in this course, he will be among the reprobate and be damned, by his own choice. If *he* should repent and believe, he would be saved, and be among the elect, and give the glory to God.

This doctrine, that God by his spirit *prevents*, or goes before a sinner in his efforts, or commences and carries forward the work by his own power, I deem of cardinal value in the work of religion. If it be true, then it is of the utmost importance that it should be *seen* and *felt* to be true, and that the Holy Ghost should have the glory. I have no sympathy with any scheme that divides the honor with man. I have so deep a sense of the utter and total wickedness of the human heart,—of its entire opposition by nature to all that is good, and of the corruption of all its best efforts, even when aided, that I involuntarily shrink from every scheme that seems to mingle in merit the pure work of the Holy Ghost, with the crude and abortive energies of my own bosom. I seek to ascribe, in this work, simple and undivided praises to God; to

(To be continued.)

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOLUME IV.

MARCH, 1884.

NUMBER 15.

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

## THE RECORD

Will be published monthly at Morristown N. J. Terms \$1.00 per annum, *in advance*.

Subscriptions may be made at the book-stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or to Messrs. James R. Voorhees and William D. Johnson, or by letter addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD,

Morristown, N. J.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

(*Mr. Barnes's Sermon Continued.*)

feel and proclaim to my expiring breath, that God "is first, is midst, is last, is supremest, best," in all the work of saving men; and that poor human nature, in all cases except in the person of Jesus, is to be regarded as undeserving, polluted, and meriting only death eternal.

What God *does*, he *intends* to do. There is no chance—no hap-hazard. What it is right for him to do, it is right for him to purpose to do. What he does in my salvation or yours, he always meant to do. In him is no change, no *shadow* of turning. He has no new plan. We should have no security of the salvation of an individual if he changed—no security that an act of justice would ever be done to any of the living or the dead. The welfare of the universe demands that he should have one unchanging plan, running from the beginning to the end of years; and if there is a God immutably just and holy, there must be. In that purpose, and not in *our* poor abortive plans, lies your welfare and mine.

It is no part of this scheme, as you will see, that God made men on purpose to damn them. No man, from the beginning of the

world, to my knowledge, has ever professed to maintain that opinion. It is certainly not the sentiment of the Bible, and no man has any right to charge it on any system of religion; and I do not deem it too serious to say, is guilty of gross slander if he does it. God made men to glorify himself in their holiness and felicity; and has made provision for their salvation, and if they do not choose to be saved; if they choose to hate him, and rebel, and go to perdition, and HE does not choose to save them against their will, they cannot blame *him* for their self-chosen condemnation. It is an act of justice which we claim, that it should be remembered, that neither here, nor in any christian church on the face of the earth is it held, that God made men on purpose to damn them. If, then, God renews the heart by his Holy Spirit, if he begins and carries forward the work in all that shall be saved, and holds the power of doing this over all men, and does *not* thus incline all to come to him, and it be asked, as well it may be, why he does not renew and save all—we have only to say, that all do not *choose* to be saved, and *will* not come to him. If it be asked why the great sovereign of worlds does not *constrain* them to come, and bring all to heaven, I answer, my powers of reason here fail,—my understanding faints and is weary; and I ask also, why he did not keep by his power men and devils from falling, and save the universe from sin and sorrow altogether?—Secret things belong to God, and I can only say as God's only Son said long since, "Even so, Father, so it seemeth good in thy sight." The christian scheme, then, claims that God, by his spirit, renews all that will be saved. I remark,

V. That this is done by a change in the affections and life of man. This change has been usually called regeneration, or the new



birth, or conversion. It is that revolution of character, when a man ceases to be a sinner total and unqualified, and begins to be a man of holiness. It implies a change in his views and feelings towards God, and the Saviour,—towards the truths and duties of religion,—towards christians, and a revolution in his objects and pursuits. It is not merely a love of happiness in a new form, it is a love of God and divine things, because they are good and amiable in themselves. It is instantaneous—not always indeed known at the time or precise moment, but to be tested by the new views and feelings, and especially by a holy life. New objects are loved; new views are acted on; a new world opens to the view; and the man before selfish, becomes now benevolent; he that was vicious becomes virtuous; he that hated religion is now its friend; he that looked with cool contempt on all that could be said or done to win him, now enters heart and soul into the same work, and *wonders* that all does not see as he sees; he that sought only to live and enjoy himself here, now rises to higher objects, begins to feel that he is in the infancy of his being, and casts an eye of desire to the green fields in the skies, where he may for ever sweep the lyre in the praise of the Son of God, and unite with angels and archangels in lauding him that sitteth on the throne forever and ever. Never was a more appropriate name given by inspired or uninspired lips than to call such a man a new creature. He *begins* now to live. He has just awaked to the great purposes of his being, and treads with a light heart, and soft step, the earth where he shall soon sleep, and fixes the eye on the heavens that are soon to become his home. All this is done through the merits of the Son of God, in virtue alone of his death, and in connection with two acts made indispensable by the authority of God. These high feelings, these exalted hopes, are conferred on no one who repents not of his sins, and believes not on the Son of God. The former act implies deep sorrow that God has been offended; a deep sense of the intrinsic evil of sin, as well as of its consequences; and a solemn purpose to renounce all that opposes God. The latter implies a sense of the lost condition by nature; a conviction of helplessness, and unworthi-

ness, and a simple reliance on the merits of the Lord Jesus Christ, a willingness to be in the hands of a holy God, and an humble trust in the promises of aid. It is a solemn, deliberate rejection of self, and a giving up the soul to God, and a cordial hatred of sin in every form, and an embracing of the only Lord God, as the portion and Saviour of the soul. In connection with this act of believing, the sinner is pardoned and justified. A sweet sense of pardon, a peace that passeth all understanding flows into the wounded spirit. The storms subside,—the sky becomes clear and serene. A new beauty—the beauty of a new spring, where every flower and fountain, every rock and hill, every sun and star, have “found a tongue” to tell the praises of the all-present God of redemption, spreads over the works of creation and providence. And the soul redeemed and disenthralled goes forth for the first time to enjoy truly the works of creation, or the business of life, or the society of *new-found friends*. There is a charm around the duties of religion, unfelt in all other employments; and all tell of the height and depth, and length, and breadth, of the love of Christ that passeth knowledge.

The evidence of this great change is to be sought in the life. By their fruits they shall be known. They shall grow in grace. They shall be progressively sanctified. They, and they only, have evidence of this change who die unto sin, and live unto righteousness, who put on the Lord Jesus Christ,—are clothed with humility, crucify the flesh with the affections and lusts—who do justice, love mercy, walk humbly, and persevere unto the end.

VI. The only other remark which I shall make in explaining our views of this scheme, is, that this salvation is complete; and that God will watch over each renewed spirit till the day of judgment, and bring it infallibly to his kingdom. We should deem it strange, if God should be at all the expense of this plan,—if he should awaken and renew a soul,—if he should sprinkle on that soul the blood of Jesus, and freely pardon all its sins, and adopt it into his family, and make it a joint heir with Christ to an inheritance incorruptible and undefiled,—if angels should rejoice over it, and after all

in vain, and it should fall away and die forever. Such a once-pardoned sinner would, we should think, claim a rank in hell by himself. Such a work would belie all God's other works. When has he begun a thing, and abandoned it? Why should this be begun, and then forsaken?—It is then in accordance, we suppose, with a scheme complete in all its parts, that the all-seeing and all-powerful Saviour said, My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me: and I give unto them eternal life, and they shall never perish, neither shall any pluck them out of my hand: and in accordance with the same system he will say in the day of judgment to all hypocrites and apostates, with their pretences to experience and joy, I NEVER *knew you, depart from me.*

It is with peculiar interest that we are permitted to proclaim that *all* that will believe, ALL, not a part, shall infallibly be saved; that God is able to keep that which you have committed to him against that day; that HE will *never* leave you, nor forsake you; that if you will come to him he will *in no wise* cast you out; that he will keep you by his mighty power through faith unto salvation; and that though you fall, you shall not be utterly cast down. *To all*, I say, if you believe the gospel, *heaven is yours.* When you believe, you lay hold with no feeble grasp, on eternal life; and in every season of temptation and conflict, you shall find the Saviour, like the shadow of a great rock in a weary land, a covert from the tempest, a hiding-place from the storm, a strong tower into which the righteous may run and be safe. A heaven of boundless felicity shall be yours; and neither the marshalled hosts of hell, nor the devices of men, nor the ten thousand foes in your own bosom, and around you, shall be able to pluck you from him who holds you in the hollow of the hand, and guards you as the apple of the eye. The angels await your approach. They shall come forth with the glorious Son of God in the day of judgment, to welcome you to your, and their, eternal home. With them, you shall ascend, amidst songs and loud hallelujahs, rolling sweet music o'er the skies, to your, and their Father and God, to dwell where shall be no more sin, nor pain, nor death.

There, in the blessed bosom of the living God, the everlasting Father of his redeemed people, there, shall terminate the efforts to redeem man. There, shall be gathered a countless host from every nation and tongue to join in one song of universal praise, to "extol *him* first, *him* midst and *him* without end." There shall be humbled all human pride; and God only shall attract all eyes, and fill all hearts with the glories displayed in devising and executing the scheme, resulting in the ceaseless felicity of lost, ruined man.

I still ask your indulgence, while I deduce from this fruitful subject some important practical remarks.

1st. Permit me to ask of you, my hearers, are you prepared to commit the interests of your immortal souls to this plan of salvation? If I mistake not, the scheme which I have presented, is that of the Bible. If it is, it is the only way in which men can be saved. No scheme of morality, no religious device, if it has not the elements of this scheme in it, can be true or safe. The plan that humbles man, and exalts God; that presents the great Sovereign of worlds as originating and carrying forward the scheme, is that which is presented in the Sacred Scriptures. Unless I have read the Bible, and facts to no purpose, this which I have presented contains the outlines of the scheme of truth. This is the system of the Bible. This is the doctrine which, in all ages, has excited the opposition of the human heart. Herein is the offence of the cross. Here is the scheme that abases all human pride, and gives honor, where honor is due, to God only.—I may add, that this is Calvinism,—the scheme so often misrepresented,—so little understood,—so much hated by impenitent sinners—a scheme that has excited, probably, more opposition than any other system of doctrines since the foundation of the world. This scheme, if I understand it, contains nothing more than an enlargement of the principles which I have stated in this discourse. It neither asserts, that God made men to damn them,—nor that infants will be damned,—nor that sinners will be lost, do what they can,—nor that God is unwilling to save them,—nor that a poor penitent may not be saved;



but it claims that God is full of mercy, making ample provision for all that *will* come and inviting all freely;—that all men are full of evil, and of themselves *will* not come;—that those that are saved, are saved by the grace of God, in which he bestows his favors according to infinite wisdom, and his sovereign pleasure;—that he has no new views about it, but has always intended to do what he actually does;—and that he renews *no heart* in vain, but will keep all that are renewed, unto salvation. I appeal to your consciences, dying sinners, if this is not the scheme of the Bible? I ask not whether this is such a plan as a proud, impenitent sinner would love, or such as your unsanctified feelings would approve, but I ask, is it not the evident scheme of the Word of God? Is it not the plan on which, in fact, God governs the world?—Who in this house can gainsay, or resist it; or prove, or *believe*, that it is not?—*Not one.* I ask then, again, fellow-sinners, are you prepared to commit your eternal interests to this plan? Are you willing to be saved in this way? Are you willing to abase yourselves at the feet of the Sovereign of worlds, and to give all the honor to God? Do you feel safe in this plan; do you feel that you are lost sinners—that you deserve eternal death—that you lie at the Sovereign mercy of God—that you have no claim; and feeling this, are you willing to drop into the hands of Jesus, and to be saved by his merit alone? Do you feel, that if you are saved, it will not be by might or power of yours, but by the spirit of the Lord? And do you love this scheme? Do you seek that God should be honored in it; and do you pray and earnestly desire that it should spread wide as the world? Do you pant that all may taste the grace of God—that every inhabitant of the lost world should join with you in the song of redeeming mercy? If these are your feelings, then you are christians. I hesitate not to hold out to you, all the consolation that a minister of Jesus can afford, and to assure you, that you are treading the narrow path that leads to life. In that strait way, moving as God directs you, you shall find indeed, here and there a thorn, or a deep ravine, or a fen, or morass; but all along the path flowers shall shed their fragrance, the ear

shall listen to sweet harmony, green fields shall spread out before you, and the hope of heaven shall cheer you. To such I say, go on. Press forward. The prize, even the eternal crown, is near. Look not back; but depending on the grace of God, fix the eye on heaven, and fight manfully the fight of faith, and lay hold on eternal life.

Of impenitent sinners, whether anxious or not, I say,

2dly, Are you prepared to reject this scheme? To your *consciences*, not to your *feelings*, for you will not love it,—to your consciences, I put it, whether this is not the scheme of the Bible? If it is, and what rebellious man here can deny it, if it is the plan of God, then you reject it at your peril. Then all your present plans, your morals, your formal prayers, your self-righteousness, your vain reliance on the unpromised mercy of God, are schemes that are abominable in the sight of your Maker; and they and you, unless you forsake them, shall be driven away like chaff before the tempest. There is but one path that leads to life. It is a path where God is honored, and the sinner humbled. In that path the sinner does not, will not tread.—Again I ask, are you prepared, fellow-mortal, to reject this scheme? I do not ask, whether you will deny it in words, for not a man dare, or can do this. But will you reject it *in fact*? Man of the world, you, that love riches and honors more than God, will you still love your riches; and in seeking your own honors, refuse to honor God? Guilty sinner, you whose profaneness, and sensuality, and envy, and pride, have rendered your heart black as hell, and miserable almost as the damned, are you prepared to reject this plan, and still love your sins?—Trembling sinner, bent under the weight of your guilt, and almost on the verge of life—you that seek salvation and have not found it, are you prepared to reject this scheme, and trust to your own merits? If you do, you do it, I repeat it, at your peril. It is your duty *now* to embrace it. Here is all your hope. If this scheme is rejected,—if you *will* not submit to God's plan of saving men,—if you do it not *now* from the heart, you tread a broad and crowded path down to the chambers of death. In that path you

(To be continued.)

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102: 18.

VOLUME IV.

APRIL, 1884.

NUMBER 16.

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

## THE RECORD

Will be published monthly at Morristown, N. J. Terms \$1.00 per annum, *in advance*.

Subscriptions may be made at the book-stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or to Messrs. James R. Voorhees and William D. Johnson, or by letter addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD,

Morristown, N. J.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

(*Mr. Barnes's Sermon Concluded.*)

now go. You may be charmed with sweet sounds, and revel with the wicked, and be unwilling to turn and live, you may walk amidst flowers, and wealth, and honor, but beyond you is a dreadful hell; and as a minister of the Son of God, I proclaim, that you will soon hear the groans of the damned, and see the right arm of the God of vengeance lifted on high to cut you down in eternal death.—To this scheme set before you now, trembling mortal fly. Fly before it is too late. Fly before the day of vengeance comes, and you perish—perish for ever.

3d. From this subject, we see what excludes men from Heaven. It is not a want of fulness, and freeness, in the plan of mercy. It is not that God is unwilling to save the sinner. It is simply because *you will not be saved*. You choose your own pride, your own vanity, your own lust, your own course in life—the path that leads to hell. Need I repeat the assurance so often made here, and in the Sacred Scriptures, that if you are lost, it will not be because God, or the Saviour, or the Angels, or Ministers, or

Christians are to blame? It will be simply because you choose death rather than life. No other being will bear the guilt but yourselves. Forever and forever, you will welter in eternal woe, bearing your guilt unpitied and alone. No other being will bear the blame. No solitary mortal or immortal can be charged with the guilt of your destruction. Nor will it be a trifling *crime* to be damned. It is not a thing which you are at liberty to choose. You have *no right* to go down to hell and become the eternal enemy of God. You are under solemn *obligations* to be saved. Think what is implied in being lost. It implies the rejection of God's plan of saving the soul—the grieving of the spirit of God—trampling on the blood of Jesus—unbelief of what the God of truth has declared—contempt of his threatenings—the love of self, of sin, of destruction. Sinner, have you a *right* to travel in this wretched path? Have you a right thus to trifle with a holy God? Have you a right to reject all the means of mercy, and deliberately sin forever, against the God that made you? I appeal to your conscience. Let me also remind you, if you go from this place to woe, you will inherit no common damnation. Here this amazing plan of God's mercy, has been presented again and again. Here you have been entreated in every possible way to be saved. Here God's Spirit has striven. Many of you have been before awakened, and lived through revivals of religion. With great power he has, within the past three months, awed you. Others have pressed into the kingdom; and you have felt and known, that you must *repent* or *die*. You are now passing through the most solemn and interesting scenes that the earth witnesses, and listening to the most affecting appeals that he makes, unmoved. Who will be to blame, if you are lost—if others are taken, and you are left? Will God? Will



Christians? Will ministers? Will parents? Will friends? or will you yourselves? Let conscience answer. Go home this day, impenitent sinner, if God spares a rebel like you to get home—go home and reflect, that if you pass through this revival unmoved, if you resist all the appeals that are made to you, from day to day, and week to week, the probability is, that you will be damned, and the certainty is, that *you* only will be to blame if you are. I do not say that you will *certainly* be lost, I say that a most fearful probability “thunders perdition on your guilty path.” What *should* move you hereafter, if you are not now moved? What more can be done for you than has been done? You have been warned, entreated, impressed. You *know* your duty, and your doom, if you do it not. You are in the hands of a Sovereign God. There I leave you. I have no other power than to spread out the scheme of mercy—to entreat you by the love of Jesus, and the mercy of God, and the value of the soul, to embrace the offer of life; and if you *will perish*, I must sit down and weep as I see you glide to the lake of death. Yet I cannot see you take that dread plunge—see you die, die forever, without once more assuring you that the offer of the gospel is freely made to you. While you linger this side the fatal verge, that shall close life and hope and happiness, I would once more lift up my voice and say, See, Sinner, see a God of love. He comes to you. He fills the heaven, the skies, the earth. Hear his voice as it breaks on the stillness of this house. Listen to the accents of the ever-living God—“As I live I have no pleasure in the death of the wicked, but rather that he turn and live: turn ye, turn ye, for why will ye die?” In the hands of that present God, that benignant Father, whose mercy breathes from every page of this book, I leave you. To him I commend you, with the deep feeling in my own bosom, that you are in his hands; that you are solemnly bound to repent *to-day*, and believe the gospel, and that if you perish, you only will be to blame. I feel, and know, that for not repenting, you have no excuse, and that God will forever hold you guilty.

I also feel, and know, that God is under no obligation to save you. That if you die, he will be guiltless. That if you are saved,

it will be by his sovereign mercy—in such a way, that he only will have the praise; and that the great secret, whether you will live or die, is lodged in his bosom, and that no mortal can compel or control him. That he holds over you the sceptre of life, or the sword of death; and that if you die, all creation will bow and say Amen, and Amen.

We also feel, and know, that God *can* save you—that he hears prayer. We will bear you, then, before the throne of grace, and say—Sovereign of worlds, Arbiter of life and death, spare this people, and save these dying sinners. “Oh, most holy, blessed, and merciful Saviour, deliver them not into the bitter pains of eternal death!” AMEN.

#### COMBINED REGISTERS, FOR PASTORATE OF THE REV. SAMUEL FISHER; JULY 1809 TO DEC. 1814.

*It will be esteemed a great favor if the readers of THE RECORD will send CORRECTIONS, or additional INFORMATION, to Lock Box 90, Morristown, N. J.*

[To facilitate reference, the Registers of Baptisms, Communicants, Marriages and Deaths, will hereafter be combined alphabetically for each pastorate. The significance of the abbreviations used is as follows:

- aet.—aged.
- b.—born.
- B.—baptized.
- B. f. h.—“ on husband’s account.
- B. f. w.—“ “ wife’s “
- C.—became Communicant.
- Ch.—Church.
- d.—died or buried.
- dg.—daughter.
- dis.—dismissed by letter.
- Exc.—excommunicated.
- fr.—from.
- L.—received by letter.
- m.—married.
- ord.—ordained.
- s.—son.
- serv.—servant.
- susp.—suspended.
- w.—wife.
- wid.—widow.

Names of Communicants are printed in small capitals; those of children are indented under the names of their parents. The brace { connects names of husband and wife.

Remarks or additions made by the Editor are inclosed in brackets, thus [ ]; and doubtful conjectures are followed by the sign of interrogation.]

Polly Abers, wid.; m. 4 Dec., 1813, to Samuel Nestor.

Phebe Adamson, w. of Wm.; d. 27 Aug. 1813, aet. 19.

Jemima Allen, w. of Timothy; d. 28 Nov., 1810, aet. 28.

#### DEACON ALLEN.

Jabez Lindslly Allen, adopted; b. 24 Dec., 1805; B. f. Dea’n. 2 July, 1812.

Keziah Layton, adopted; b. 7 Jan., 1809; B. f. Dea’n. 2 July, 1813.

MRS. JERUSHA ALSOVER, L. 29 June, 1813,

fr. Parsippany; [Jerusha Halsey, m. 14 Jan., 1804, to Frederick A. Alsover, both of Hanover.]

{ JOHN ALWOOD.

{ PHEBE ALWOOD, [dg. of Samuel ?]; m. 2 Dec. 1811.

Elizabeth; b. 13 Feb., 1813; B. f. w. 2 July 1813.

{ JONAS ALWOOD, [s. of Samuel].

{ [RACHEL ARNOLD, dg. of Ziba.]

Susan, b. 27 Dec., 1807; B. 2 July, 1813.

Mary Ann, b. 16 Dec., 1809; B. 2 July, 1813.

Matilda, b. 16 Mar., 1812; B. 2 July, 1813.

Mary Ann Apthorp, of Long Island; m. 24 Nov., 1810, to Moses Holloway, [s. of Capt. Benj'm ?], of Morris Plains.

John Armstrong, [s. of Nathanael and Rachel ?]; d. 8 April, 1812, aet. 26.

POLLY ARMSTRONG, wid. [of Nathanel, Jr., who d. 26 May, 1803, aet. 34]; now Williams, [2d w. of Matthias Williams ?]; dis.

Phebe Armstrong, b. 24 April, 1794; B. f. w. 30 Jan., 1811.

David Armstrong, b. 17 Sept., 1796; B. f. w. 30 Jan., 1811.

Lewis Armstrong, b. 15 Sept., 1802; B. f. w. 30 Jan., 1811.

RACHEL ARMSTRONG, w. of Nathaniel; C., 28 Aug., 1812; d. Jan. 14, 1807, aet. 73.

Rhoda Armstrong, wid. [of John, s. of Nath'l ? & dg. of ——— Norris]; B. & C. 6 Nov., 1814; dis. as w. of Timothy Pierson, 26 Jan., 1841, to 2d Ch.

Esther Arnold, m. 1 Feb., 1812, to Isaac Whitehead [s. of Onesimus ?], of Chat-ham.

MARY ARNOLD, w. of Robert [dg. of Joseph & Patience Pierson]; C. 26 Apr., 1813; d. March 16, 1823, aet. 75.

Mary Pierson Arnold [dg. of Robert & Mary Pierson Arnold], m. 26 Oct., 1811, to Nathan Mills.

ABIGAIL AYRES, dg. of Silas and Mary [Byram]; d. 18 Feb., 1812, aet. 39.

{ STEPHEN COOPER AYERS.

{ COMFORT ———

Isaac; b. 1 Dec., 1809; B. 20 May, 1810.

Stephen Day, b. 6 April, 1811; B. 13 Oct., 1811.

Henry, b. 1 Sept., 1813; B. 2 July, 1814.

JANE PRUDDEN AYRES, w. of John [B.], [dg. of Joseph, Jr., & Esther Prudden]; C. 1 May, 1812; dis. Sept., 1817; [d. 1845 in Texas, leaving three sons, Joseph, Alfred A. & Silas B., with one daughter].

MARY AYRES, wid. of Isaac [dg. of ——— Cooper]; d. 30 June, 1809, aet. 63.

Henry Badgley, d. 13 Mar., 1814, aet. 50.

Mons. Jean Francis Barbateaux, d. 18 Aug., 1811, aet. 28.

MARIAH BARKINS; C. 3 July, 1812; dis. Oct., 1816.

Capt. Enoch Beach, d. at Hanover, 7 Mar., 1814, aet. 77.

Henry Beach [s. of Asa ?]; m. 12 Feb., 1812, to Abigail [Condit] Smith, [dg. of John & Sally], who d. 19 July, 1812, aet. 20 [or 25 ?].

Matthias Beach, of Newark, m. 20 Jan., 1810, to Mary Cobb, dg. of Thomas.

Joseph Bedell, m. 27 Feb., 1812, to Sally Mills, [dg. of Samuel ?].

{ William Bedell, m. 4 Nov., 1813, to [2d w.] Abigail Hill, [dg. of Peter ?].

{ HANNAH SUTTON, [dg. of John & Leah]; d. 4 Sept., 1812, aet. 39.

William, b. 23 June, 1811; B. f. w. 14 July, 1811; d. 18 Sept., 1811.

Abigail Beers, [dg. Joseph]; m. 7 Feb., 1810, to Mathew G. Lindsley.

Catharine Beers, dg. of Nathanael; d. 14 Nov., 1811, aet. 11.

HULDAH BEERS [dg. of Joseph], m. 25 Nov., 1813, to Shubaal Trowbridge.

{ Jacob Beers [s. of Nathanael].

{ ELIZABETH HATFIELD WOODRUFF, wid.; m. 13 May, 1811; C. 3 July, 1812; d. 29 Jan., 1873, aet. 83.

Juliann, b. 8 July, 1812; B. f. w. 28 Aug., 1812.

JOSEPH BEERS, C. 4 March, 1810; d. July, 1817, [aet. 67 ?].

Samuel Beers [s. of Joseph], m. 20 Feb., 1814, to Hannah Lindsley.

Sarah Beers, w. of Samuel; d. 21 June, 1810, aet. 23.

Joanna Benjamin, w. of Herrick [& dg. of Woodruff ?]; d. 23 July, 1812, aet. 90.



- Dr. Ebenezer Blachly, b. 6 Dec., 1760; d. 20 Aug., 1812, aet. 51.
- Isaac Blackford, m. 1 Feb., 1812, to Elizabeth Mills, [dg. of Timothy ?].
- FRANCES BLEEKER, w. of Alexander; C. 25 Dec., 1812; dis. 2 Jan., 1815, to N. Y. City.
- Alexander Noel, b. 11 Aug., 1813; B. f. w. 29 May, 1814.
- George Bockhoven, d. 8 June, 1814, aet. 79.
- Elizabeth Bowen, m. 19 May, 1820, to Isaac Minton.
- William Bowen, d. 18 April, 1810, aet. 66.
- Jemima Bowers, wid.; m. 20 July, 1810, to James Nixon.
- Hannah Boyd, m. 2 Sept., 1809, to George Phillips, of Somerset.
- Eliza Boyle, of Chatham, m. 13 Oct., 1811, to Wm. Mills.
- JOHN PIERSON BREESE, [What was his wife's name ?]; L. 26 April, 1813, fr. Baskingridge; dis. 28 May, 1828, to N. Y. State.
- Charles Pierson, b. 18 Feb., 1808; B. 3 July, 1812.
- Henry Vail, b. 5 Feb., 1810; B. 3 July, 1812.
- Margaret Ann, b. 11 April, 1812; B. 3 July, 1812.
- HANNAH BROOKFIELD, w. John [& dg. of Gilbert Allen]; d. 28 Jan., 1810, aet. 35.
- John Brown, d. 11 Dec, 1811, aet. 26.
- DEBORAH BRUSH, w. of Jesse; L. 12 June, 1811, fr. N. Windsor, N. Y.; dis. 4 Dec., 1813.
- Jesse Brush, of Troy, d. 12 Nov., 1812, aet. 47.
- James Bryant, b. 3 Dec., 1782; d. 5 April, 1811, aet. 26.
- Mary Bull, w. of Nathanael; d. 16 Sept., 1814, aet. 39.
- SARAH BURD, w. of Bartholomew; C. 22 June, 1814; dis. 9 May, 1827, to Hanover.
- Anna Prudden, b. 23 Nov., 1802; B. 29 Sept., 1814.
- George Washington, 27 Sept., 1803; B. 29 Sept., 1814.
- Mary Caroline, b. 6 Mar., 1808; B. 29 Sept., 1814.
- Lewis Alfred, b. 5. June, 1810; B. 29 Sept., 1814.
- Esther Prudden, b. 21 Aug., 1812; B. 29 Sept., 1814.
- Charles Burnet.
- MARIAH HALSEY [dg. of Joseph ?], m. 12 Nov., 1811.
- Joseph Halsey, B. f. w. 30 April, 1814.
- CLARISSA BYRAM [dg. of Eleazer]; C. 29 Aug., 1814; m. Chas. Thompson.
- ELEAZER BYRAM, [s. of Jephtha]; b. 7 Jan., 1765; d. 9 Mar., 1811, aet. 46.
- Hariette Byram [dg. of Eleazer ?], m. 30 Sept., 1813, to Jonathan Thompson.
- JOSEPH BYRAM; L. 4 May, 1810, fr. Caldwell; dis. 31 Mar., 1812.
- HESTER ———, L. 4 May, 1810, fr. Caldwell; dis. 31 Mar., 1812.
- BETSEY; L. 4 May, 1810, fr. Caldwell; dis. 31 Mar., 1812.
- JOSEPH, JR.; L. 4 May, 1810, fr. Caldwell; dis. Sept., 1817.
- ELIAS; L. 4 May, 1810, fr. Caldwell; "gone."
- Joseph Byram [Jr. ?], m. 30 Mar., 1814, to Abigail Harris.
- NAPHTHALI BYRAM [s. of Japhet], d. 23 Jan., 1812, aet. 63—3-8.
- Phebe Byram [dg. of Eleazer ?], m. 26 Mar., 1812, to Ebenezer Lindsley.
- Silas Byram, m. 30 Nov., 1813, to Sarah Luman [?].
- SILAS C. BYRAM [s. of Naphthali]; C. 3 Nov., 1814; dis. 26 May, 1828, to Baskingridge.
- SUSANNA BYRAM, wid. of Jephtha; C. 1 May, 1812; d. 1 Nov., 1813, aet. 72 [?].
- Isaac Canfield [s. of Abraham].
- MARGARET CALDWELL, dg. of Rev. James; C. 21 Feb., 1810; d. 3 Jan., 1831, aet. 67.
- Hannah Maria, b. 1 Nov., 1803; B. f. w. 15 June, 1810.
- Josiah Flint, b. 22 Mar., 1808; B. f. w. 15 June, 1810.
- Israel Canfield [s. of Abraham.]
- RACHEL [O. Wetmore]; C. 25 Dec., 1812; dis. 26 Jan., 1841, to 2d Ch.
- Cornelia Laura, b. 29 July, 1812; B. f. w. 4 Sept., 1813.
- Kata, serv. b. 14 Mar., 1813; B. 4 Sept., 1813.
- James C. Canfield [s. of Isaac], m. 20 of Jan., 1812, to Eliza Vail.
- EUNICE CANFIELD, w. of Jacob [ & dg. of Moses Munson], d. 3 April, 1810, aet. 44.

(To be Continued.)

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOLUME IV.

MAY 1884.

NUMBER 17.

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

## THE RECORD

Will be published monthly at Morristown, N. J. Terms \$1.00 per annum *in advance*.

Subscriptions may be made at the book-stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or to Messrs. James R. Voorhees and William D. Johnson, or by letter addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD,

Morristown, N. J.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

(Continued.)

COMBINED REGISTERS, for Pastorate of the Rev. Samuel Fisher; July, 1809, to Dec. 1814,

For meaning of abbreviations see second page of THE RECORD for April 1884.

*It will be esteemed a great favor if the readers of THE RECORD will send CORRECTIONS, or additional INFORMATION, to Lock Box 90, Morristown, N. J.*

MARY CANFIELD, [dg. of John ?]; C. 5 May 1811.

Mary Campfield, of Hanover, [same as above ?]; m. 13 Nov., 1811, to Wm. Sayre.

William Canfield, of New York; m. 7 Oct., 1809, to Eliza Ogden, dg. of John, of Malapardis.

David Carmichael [s. of Alexander]; b. 31 Dec., 1764; d. 19 Aug., 1810, aet. 46; styled "High Sheriff of Morris Co.," in Bill of Mortality.

Mary Carmichael, wid. of Alex. [& dg. of David Ogden ?]; d. 21 Aug., 1814, aet. 72.

ELIZABETH CASTERLINE, w. of Daniel; B. & C. 3 Jan., 1813; dis. 10 Sept., 1825, to Rockaway.

MARY CHAMBERLAIN, w. of Jacob; C. 29

Aug., 1814; susp. 17 July, 1832, [Mary, Concklin Halsey, m. 20 April, 1805, to Jacob Chamberlain.]

Abraham Clark, d. 5 Feb., 1810, aet. 32.

Polly Clark, m. 13 May, 1809, to Squier Tomkins.

George Clifton, d. 20 Oct., 1811, aet. 67.

Hannah Cobb, w. of Thomas; d. 1 April 1812, aet. 52.

Mary Cobb, dg. of Thomas; m. 20 Jan., 1810, to Matthias Beach, of Newark.

David F. Cockran, m. 9 April, 1812, to Mary Mills.

John Cockran, d. 26 Mar. 1814, aet. 92.

Grover Coe, d. 14 Sept. 1813, aet. 49.

Eleanor Cohill, m. 23 Jan. 1811, to Isaac Wort, of Pompton, Bergen Co.

MIRIAM COMESAU, wid. of Nicholas; d. 20 June 1809, aet. 80.

ANNA CONDUCT, dg. of Abner; C. 5 March, 1813; d. 7 Jan. 1823, aet. 36, 3-11.

EDWARD CONDUCT, [s. of Peter.]

Mary Ann, b. 27 July, 1809; B. 22, Oct. 1809.

Lewis Byram, d. 2 Aug. 1811, aet. 5.

Edward Byram, b. 23 June 1812; B. 30, Oct. 1812.

Eliza Conduct, [dg. of Edward ?]; m. 26 Dec. 1813, to Daniel B. Hurd.

JEDUTHAN CONDUCT, [s. of Joseph ?]

Ezra, b. 7 Oct. 1809; B. 3 Dec. 1809.

Hannah Maria, b. 4 Aug. 1813; B. 19 Sept. 1813.

Lewis Conduct.

Nathan Woodhull, b. 28 Nov. 1809; B. f. w. "Matsey," 29 June 1810.

Ellen Louisa, b. 1 Dec. 1811; B. f. w. 3 July, 1812.

Lewis; B. f. w. 29 May 1814.

Phebe Conduct, w. of Jabez; d. 6 Mar. 1813, aet. 77.

Silas Conduct, [s. of Ebenezer ?]



- Edward Lewis, b. 4 Feb. 1812; B. f. w. [Charlotte Ford?] 4 June 1812.
- Silas H [aines?] Condict, [s. of Abner.] Alfred Dickerson, b. 4 Dec. 1809; B. f. w. 25 Feb. 1810.
- Martha Haines, b. 17 Aug. 1812; B. f. w. 30 Oct. 1812.
- Johnson Conklin, m. 12 April 1810, to Hannah Tuthill.
- Stephen Conklin, Jr., [s. of Stephen, Jr. & Rachel?]; m. 29 Oct. 1809, to Abigail Cook.
- ABIGAIL CONNET, w. of Luther; L. 30 Oct. 1812, fr. Mendham; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.
- Rachel, b. 5 Sept. 1811; B. f. w. 28 Aug. 1812.
- ABBY CONNET, [dg. of Luther?]; C. 29 Aug. 1814; dis. 8 June 1841, as Julia Ann to 2nd Ch.; m. 4 Mar. 1818, to Philip Cook.
- ISABEL [WINFIELD] CONKLIN, w. of John; B. & C. 3 Jan. 1813, dis. May, 1833, to New Vernon, d. 2 Jan. 1854.
- Jonathan Stiles, b. 10 Aug. 1806; B. f. w. 7 Jan. 1814.
- Henry Winfield, b. 25 Nov. 1807; B. f. w. 7 Jan. 1814.
- Samuel Fowler, b. 8 April, 1809; B. f. w. 7 Jan. 1814.
- Gilbert Allen, b. 23 Oct. 1811; B. f. w. 7 Jan. 1814.
- Ann Eliza, b. 27 April, 1814; B. 1 Jan. 1815.
- Abigail Cook, m. 29 Oct. 1809, to Stephen Conklin, Jr.
- PHILIP COOK, B. & C. 6 Nov. 1814, "gone on 4."
- ICHABOD COOPER, d. 29 Nov. 1809, aet. 68.
- Mary Cory, [dg. Simeon], m. 31 Dec. 1811, to Walter Sturges, [s. of Moses?]
- SIMEON CORY.
- Silas Day, b. 14 Aug. 1810; B. 4 Jan. 1811.
- Uzal, b. 28 Sept. 1812; B. 1 Jan. 1813.
- John Crane, d. 24 Aug. 1812, aet. 36.
- RACHEL CROWELL; L. 4 May, 1810, fr. So. Hanover.
- Silas Crowell, [s. of Seth, Jr.?]; d. at Green Village, 24 May, 1814.
- Jonathan Cutler, [s. of Jesse?]; m. 30 Sept. 1813, to Anna Marsh, [dg. of Aaron?]
- JOSEPH CUTLER, [s. of Abijah?]
- James Perrine, b. 8 Jan. 1812; B. f. w. 3 July, 1812; d. 31 Dec. 1813, aet. 2.
- Susan Dalrymple, w. of William; d. 17 Dec. 1814, aet. 25.
- { David Day [s. of David & Deborah?]
- { MARY HOPPOCK, [2d w?]; m. 30 Nov. 1811.
- David Hallack, b. 12 Oct. 1800; B. f. w. 5 Mar. 1813.
- Charles, b. 23 Aug. 1802; B. f. w. 5 Mar. 1813.
- Martha Ann, b. 29 June, 1804; B. f. w. 5 Mar. 1813.
- Emily, b. 12 June, 1812; B. f. w. 5 Mar. 1813.
- James Lawrence, b. 9 Jan. 1814; B. f. w. 24 April, 1814.
- Ezekiel Day, d. 17 Mar. 1812, aet. 30.
- John Day, [s. of Ezekiel].
- Jane, b. 2 June, 1809; B. f. w. [Mary King Ayers], 30 Aug. 1810.
- Ezekiel Reeve, b. 23 Aug. 1811; B. f. w., 6 May, 1812.
- Silas Condict Ayers, b. 29 July, 1813; B. f. w., 5 Nov. 1813.
- Sally Day, d. 15 of Feb. 1812, aet. 26.
- { JONATHAN DAYTON; L. 2 Nov. 1813, fr. Baskingridge; dis. before 1845 to Mendham; d. 1849.
- { PHEBE ——— L. 2 Nov. 1813, fr. Baskingridge; dis. before 1845 to Mendham.
- Amos Cooper, b. 4 Sept. 1813; B. 4 Mar. 1814.
- JANE [HUGHES] DECAMP, w. of Timothy; L. 4 May, 1810, fr. Hanover; dis. 29 June, 1813, to South Hanover.
- Timothy, b. 1 April 1809; B. 1 Sept. 1809; d. 7 Aug. 1810, aet. 1.
- Lewis [Allen], d. 8 Sept. 1811, aet. 6.
- Ellis, d. 8 Sept. 1811, aet. 1.
- John [James Hughes?] d. 11 Sept. 1811, at 5.
- Eliza, d. 12 of Sept. 1811, aet. 8.
- RACHEL DEHART, w. of Martin; b. 13 Feb. 1791; B. & C. 1 Nov. 1812.
- Ann, b. 3 Mar. 1810; B. f. w. 1 May, 1813.
- Frances, b. 30 Dec. 1811; B. f. w. 1 May, 1813.
- Wm. Still, b. 6 Sept. 1813; B. f. w. 5 Nov. 1813.
- PHILEMON DEPOE, C. 3 July 1808; dis. 22 June, 1814, to Madison.
- David, b. 10 Dec. 1809; B. 6 May, 1810.

- Charles Wheeler, b. 15 Sept. 1811; B. 5 Jan. 1812.
- Benjamin Dickerson, d. 9 June, 1809, aet. 27.
- Jophenes Dickerson, m. 21 Feb. 1811, to Abraham Slaught, of Roxbury.
- MARY A. DICKERSON, wid.; L., 1 Nov. 1812; [dis. to M. E. Ch., Succasunna; 15 March, 1854?]
- William Dickerson, [s. of Capt. Peter?]; d. 31 Oct. 1810, aet. 37.
- George Dixon, d. 24 May, 1814, aet. 29.
- John Dixon, d. 1 Jan. 1811, aet. 68-6; [\*in Bill of Mortality, but name neither on roll of Communicants nor of Half-way members.]
- Mary Dixon, wid. of John; d. 16 April, 1814, aet. 72-7.
- Gertrude LeBeaux Doughty, b. 23 Aug. 1726; wid. of Thomas; d. 3 Aug. 1810, aet. 85; [\*in Bill of Mortality, but name neither on roll of Communicants nor of Half-way members.]
- ANNA DOUGLAS, w. of Timothy; [Anna Peer, m. 16 Aug. 1806?]; C. 5 May 1811; dis. [22] Nov. 1824, [to Rockaway.]
- ELIZABETH EDWARDS, wid.; C. 25 Dec. 1812; d. 1827.
- SARAH EGBERT, w. of Enos; L. 2 Nov. 1813, fr. Elizabethtown; dis. to Meth. Ch.
- William Enslee. [What was the name of his wife?]
- Sally Ann, b. 28 June, 1810; B. f. w. 2 Sept. 1810.
- Caroline, b. 17 June, 1812; B. f. w. 30 Aug. 1812.
- Ann Estey, [2d?] w. of Moses; d. 11 Nov. 1811, [1809?] aet. 47.
- John Jacob Faesch, d. 8 Nov. 1809, aet. 32.
- Hannah Fairchild, d. 13 Oct. 1809, aet. 23.
- Jane Fairchild, m. 11 Oct. 1811, to Tunis Hopcock.
- Jonathan Fairchild, [s. of Matthew & Sarah?]; d. at Morris Plains, 5 Aug. 1813, aet. 63.
- Joseph Fairchild, m. 20 Oct. 1811, to ELIZABETH HOPPOCK.
- Squier Harrison, b. 17 Dec. 1813; B. f. w. 17 April, 1814.
- MEHETABLE FAIRCHILD, [dg. of Thomas Tuttle?], w. of Timothy [s. of Phineas?]; C. 1 May, 1812, d. May, 1843, [aet. 79?]
- NANCY FAIRCHILD, [dg. of — Loper, of Hanover?], wid. [of David, s. of David?]; C. 5 May, 1811.
- Sarah Fairchild, wid. of Phineas; d. 2 Nov. 1811, aet. 82.
- THEODOSIA FAIRCHILD, [dg. of — Conger?] w. of Abner; B. & C. 4 July, 1813; d. at New Vernon, 3 Dec. 1814, aet. 50.
- Sarah Ferguson, wid.; d. 17 Sept. 1811, aet. 70.
- ALICE FISHER, w. of Rev. Samuel; L. 29 June, 1813, fr. Consociated Ch., Wilton, Conn.; dis. 22 April, 1814, to 1st Ch. Paterson.
- Catharine, b. 24 May, 1810; B. 1 July, 1810.
- Harriet, b. 10 April, 1812; B. 31 May, 1812.
- Samuel Ware, b. 5 April, 1814, B. 29 May, 1814. [Ord.]
- Catharine Ford, of Hanover, [dg. of Jonathan?]; m. 8 Sept. 1813, to Joshua Wiltz, of N. Y.
- Elizabeth Ford, [dg. of Nathan Reeve?], w. of Samuel [Moore, adopted s. and nephew of James Ford & Elizabeth (Odell)?]; d. 15 Aug. 1809, aet. 39.
- Sarah Ford, [dg. of — Martin?] w. of Wm. O [dell, s. of James Ford?] of South Hanover; d. 7 Jan. 1813, aet. 26.
- ELIZABETH FREEMAN [dg. of — Carter], w. of Benjamin; d. 3 Jan., 1812 [1813?], aet. 58.
- Huldah Freeman [dg. of Samuel?]; m. 30 Mar., 1811, to Samuel Kork, of Hanover.
- JOANNA FREEMAN [dg. of Zophar, Jr. ?]; C.; 29 Aug., 1814; m. Ashbel U. Guerin; dis. 9 Nov., 1831, to New Foundland, N. J.
- Wm. Freeman, m. 3 Feb., 1810, to Phebe Hinds, dg. of John, both of Morris Plains.
- ZOPHAR FREEMAN [Sr. ?]; d. 15 Dec., 1810, aet. 83.
- ZOPHAR FREEMAN [Jr., the Elder, & his w. MARY?].
- Hannah, b. 14 June, 1809; B. 1 Sept., 1809.
- Chatharine, b. 5 Nov., 1811; B. 28 Feb., 1812.
- Phebe Frost, w. of Ezekiel; d. 1 April, 1810, aet. 20.
- Rhoda Gardiner, m. 8 Jan., 1814, to John Talmage.
- Sarah Gardiner [Garner?], w. of Joseph; d. 27 June, 1810, aet. 34.



- JOSEPH GARNER, C. 14 June., 1814; [dis. as "Joseph Gardiner," 8 Feb., 1815 ?].
- James Garrigas, m. 12 Oct., 1811, to ELIZABETH GODEN [dg. of Joseph ?]; both of Hanover.
- Mable Gregory, b. 8 July, 1812; B. f. w. 28 Aug., 1812.
- Jacob Henry, b. 25 Dec., 1813; B. f. w. 17 April, 1814.
- Ossy Gilman, wid.; m. 11 Nov., 1809, to Jacob Tingler.
- ANNA GOBLE, B. & C. 6 Nov., 1814; m. Ezra Scott; dis. 8 June, 1841, to 2d Ch.
- MARGARET GOBLE, w. of Isaac; B. & C. 3 July, 1814, [dis. to New Vernon ?].
- ELIZABETH GODEN [dg. of Joseph ?]; m. 12 Oct., 1811, to James Garrigas, both of Hanover.
- Joseph Godden [& w. EUNICE FAIRCHILD ?].
- Henry Fritz, b. 5 Sept., 1809; B. f. w. 5 Jan., 1810.
- Susan Gould, dg. of Joseph & Sarah; d. 7 June, 1810, aet. 29.
- ASHBEL [U.] GUERIN; B. & C. 3 Sept., 1814; dis. 9 Nov., 1831, to New Foundland, N. J.
- Jonas Guerin. [What was the name of his wife ?]
- Jared Goble, b. 10 May, 1809; B. f. w. 3 Sept., 1809.
- Charles, b. 28 Feb., 1812; B. f. w. 14 June, 1812.
- Sary Guerin, m. 14 Mar., 1811, to Samuel Leonard; d. 9 Jan., 1813, aet. 23.
- { Thomas Guerin [s. of Joshua ?]
- { ELIZABETH LINDSLEY [dg. of Moses ?]; C. 27 Aug., 1813; d. 30 April, 1825, aet. 56.
- Susan Raynor, b. 3 June, 1805; B. f. w. 7 Jan., 1814.
- Francis Johnes, b. 19 July, 1811; B. f. w. 7 Jan., 1814.
- { Samuel Halliday [d. abt. 1840, in N. Y.]
- { AMY BYRAM [dg. of Naptali; d. abt. 1852, in Ithaca, N. Y.]
- SARAH JANE, b. 10 June, 1810; B. 26 Aug., 1810; [m. 1834 to Charles Whitin, of Whitinsville, Mass.]
- SAMUEL BYRAM, b. 8 June, 1812, B. 19 July, 1812; [C. 1825 in Spring St. Ch., N. Y.; after revival of 1830 & '31 began study for Ministry at Bloomfield; Gen. Agt. & 1st Missionary of N. Y. Tract Soc., 1833; Agt. Female Guardian Soc.; Agent for Providence Y. M. Tract Soc. 1844; ord.
- & pastor Cong. Ch., Lodi, N. Y., 1 yr.; Agent and Superintendent Five Points House of Industry 12 yrs.; Assistant Pastor Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn, since 1869; m. to Mary W. Chapin. of Uxbridge, Mass.; celebrated golden wedding Jan., 1883.]
- HENRY HEDGES, b. 7 Mar., 1814; B. 24 April, 1814; [C. 1825 in Spring St. Ch., N. Y.; grad. N. Y. Univ., 1833; studied for ministry, but d. spring of 1834.]
- Henry Halsey [& 2d w. LYDIA, who d. 29 Jan., 1871, aet. 93.]
- Eliza, b. 4 Oct., 1801; B. f. w. 30 April, 1811.
- Amy Caroline, b. 19 Aug., 1803; B. f. w. 30 April, 1811.
- James Melville, b. 16 June, 1805; B. f. w. 30 April, 1811.
- Joshua Freeland Batchelor, b. 15 June, 1807; B. f. w. 30 April, 1811.
- George Washington, b. 4 July, 1809; B. f. w. 30 April, 1811.
- Henry Hyer, b. 29 July 1811; B. f. w. 1 Nov., 1811.
- JOSEPH HALSEY, [s. of Benj. & Sarah Prudden ?; d. 18 May, 1811, aet. 56.
- MARIA HALSEY [dg. of Joseph], m. 12 Nov., 1811, to Charles N. Burnet.
- MARILLA HALSEY; C. 22 June, 1882; dis. 15 Aug., 1825, to Spring St. Ch., N. Y.
- HENRY HARDY, colored; B. & C. 3 July, 1814.
- Hannah Harporee [dg. of John ?], m. 17 April, 1810, to Mahlon Whitehead, of Sussex.
- ABIGAIL HARRIS, m. 31 Mar., 1812, to Stephen Loper [?].
- Abigail Harris, m. 30 Mar., 1813, to Joseph Byram. [Or was this Abigail H., the communicant ?]
- ANNA HARRISON, w. of Robert; L. 29 June, 1813, fr. South Hanover; dis. to New-ark.
- JONATHAN HATHAWAY, d. 26 Aug., 1814, aet. 76-7-7.
- Mabel Hathaway, w. of Josiah; d. 14 July, 1811, aet. 39.
- Silas Hathaway, [s. of Benoni ?]; d. 23 July, 1811, aet. 39.
- Phebe Hayt, wid.; m. 9 Oct., 1813, to John Nestor.

(To be Continued.)

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOLUME IV.

JUNE, 1884.

NUMBER 18.

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

## THE RECORD

Will be published monthly at Morristown,

N. J. Terms \$1.00 per annum *in advance*.

Subscriptions may be made at the book-stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or to

Messrs. James R. Voorhees and William D.

Johnson, or by letter addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD,

Morristown, N. J.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

:O:

(Continued.)

COMBINED REGISTERS, for Pastorate of the Rev. Samuel Fisher; July. 1809, to Dec 1814

For meaning of abbreviations see second page of THE RECORD for April 1884.

*It will be esteemed a great favor if the readers of THE RECORD will send CORRECTIONS, or additional INFORMATION, to Lock Box 90, Morristown, N. J.*

:O:

— Hedden, m. 14 Aug., 1813, to Phebe Taylor; both of Orange.

Elias Hedges [s. of Elias ?]; d. in Ohio, 1813, [aet. 43 ?].

JULIA FORD HEDGES, [dg. of Abra'm]; C. 29 Aug., 1814; [m. 8 May, 1821, to Nathanael S. Crane; dis. 5 Jan., 1823, to Caldwell; d. 14 Dec., 1852.]

Abigail Hill, dg. of Samuel; d. 29 Aug., 1812, aet. 11.

Abigail Hill, [dg. of Peter & Anne ?]; m. 4 Nov., 1813, to Wm. Bedell.

Jonathan Hill, [s. of Samuel]; d. 12 Feb., 1810, aet. 22.

Hannah Hinds, [dg. of Isaac ?]; m. 11 Nov., 1809, to Samuel Pierson.

Phebe Hinds, dg. of John; m. 3 Feb., 1810, to Wm. Freeman, both of Morris Plains.

Esther Holbert [Hurlburt ?]; m. 22 Feb., 1812, to Joseph Jaggers.

ELIJAH HOLLOWAY [(s. of Elijah) & w. Elizabeth (Gamble) ?.

Caleb, b. 8 Dec., 1809; B. 2 Sept., 1810.

Daniel, b. 17 July, 1813; B. 21 Nov., 1813.

Moses Holloway [s. of Benjamin ?], of Morris Plains; m. 24 Nov., 1810, to Mary Ann Apthorp, of Long Island.

Mary Hopkins, m. 22 Oct., 1810, to SILAS MILLER.

AMY HOPPOCK, B. & C. 6 Nov., 1814; dis. 1 July, 1837, to Newton.

ELIZABETH HOPPOCK, m. 20 Oct., 1811, to Joseph Fairchild; [dis. 19 Jan., 1848, to New-ark ?].

MARY HOPPOCK, m. 30 Nov., 1811, to David Day; [dis. 1841, to 2d Ch. ?].

Tunis Hoppock, m. 11 Oct., 1811, to Jane Fairchild.

Elias Howell [& w. HANNAH PRUDDEN, dg. of Isaac & Sarah ?].

Sally Reeve, b. 23 Jan., 1810; B. f. w. 2 Sept., 1810.

Elizabeth Howell [2d ?] w. of Elias P.; d. at Chatham, 27 May, 1814, aet. 24.

[Phebe ?] Howell, [wid ?] of John; d. at Troy, 1814.

SARAH HOWELL, wid. of Nathan; d. 7 Aug., 1813, aet. 81.

HEZEKIAH HULBURT, b. 28 Mar., 1778 B.; & C. 3 May, 1812; dis. 6 May, 1819, to N. Y., & 1 April, 1828, to Geneva, N. Y.

ELIZABETH Martin, dg. of William, of Chatham; b. 14 Jan., 1790; B. & C., & dis. with husband.



William Martin, b. 8 Oct., 1809; B. 3 July, 1812.

Charles Goodrich, b. 27 Mar., 1811; B. 3 July, 1812.

David B. Hurd, m. 26 Dec., 1813, to Eliza Condit, [dg. of Edward?].

HUGH HUSTON, [once "Houston," & w. MARTHA?]; L. 26 April, 183, fr. Associate Ref. Ch., N. Y.; dis. with w. Martha, May 1833, to New Vernon. [No record of "Martha's" reception; who was she?]

Eliza, b. 18 April, 1812; B. 1 May, 1813.

John, b. 23 Aug., 1813; B. 29 Dec., 184.

Joseph Jagers, m. 22 Feb., 1812, to Esther Holbert.

[Peter?] Samuel Jerome, formerly from Northern N. Y.; d. 15 April, 1813, aet. 30.

Ann Johnes, m. 4 April, 1812, to Henry Tunis.

ELIZABETH JOHNES, w. of John S[utton, s. of Armstrong]; C. 4 Mar., 1810; d. 19 Oct. 1815.

Catharine; b. 15 Aug., 1807; B. f. w. 29 June, 1810.

Lewis Armstrong; b. 12 Feb. 1808; B. f. w. 29 June, 1810.

Mary; b. 4 Sept., 1811; B. f. w. 30 Oct., 1812.

JOAN[NA NITEL] JOHNES, [dg. Timothy, M. D., & Abigail?]; C. 26 April, 1813; dis. as Mrs.

Joanna Woodruff 14 Jan., 1832, to Succasuna, [what was first name of her husband? when married?]

WILLIAM JOHNES, [(s. of Rev. Timothy,) with w. Charlotte?]

Harriet; d. 3 Aug., 1813, aet. 10.

Charlotte Catharine; b. 8 Nov., 1809; B. 2 Mar. 1810.

Louisa Jane; b. 22 April 1812; B. 3 July, 1812.

Edward Rudolphus; b. 16 Dec., 1813; B. 30 April, 1814.

William; d. 26 Dec., 1813, aet. 9 mos?

Abigail Johnson; m. 16 May, 1812, to Isaac Wychoff, both of Chatham.

Emma Johnson; m. 3 Nov., 1811, to Silas Mills.

JAMES D. JOHNSON; L. 29 Aug., 1814; dis. 14 Dec., 1824; Principal Morris Academy.

MAHLON JOHNSON, [of Hanover, & w. SARAH (BAKER).]

Thomas Vail; b. 8 Oct., 1809; B. 25 Mar., 1810.

Sarah; b. 10 Mar., 1811; B. 14 April, 1811.

Catharine Wheeler; b. 5 July, 1812; B. 23 Aug., 1812.

Mary; b. 2 Aug., 1814; B. 30 Dec., 1814.

PETER A. JOHNSON, [(s. of Richard), with w. Elizabeth Mills.]

John Mills, b. 14 June, 1810; B. 30 Aug., 1810; d. 28 Sept., 1811, aet. 1.

Julia Ann; d. 6 Jan., 1811, aet. 3.

SARAH CHETWOOD JOHNSON, [dg. of Major R. Stanbury, of Scotch Plains,] w. of SILAS [s. of Richard]; B. & C. 4 July, 1813; d. 9 May, 1851, aet. 72.

Sarah Louisa; d. 2 Nov. 1809, aet. 1.

Sarah Louisa; b. 10 Oct., 1810; B. 27 Jan., 1811.

Recompense Stanbury; b. 19 Oct., 1813; B. 31 Dec., 1813; d. 18 Sept, 1814, aet. 10 mos.

WILLIAM JOHNSON; [s. of Thomas?] C. 2 Nov., 1813.

Richard Kimble; d. 21 Aug. 1813, aet. 81.

FREDERICK KING; b. 11 Sept. 1792; L. 29 Aug., 1814; dis. 21 Nov. 1816, to N. Y. City; returned with w. ABBEY LA RUE, fr. Millstone, June 1820; ordained Elder, 1 Oct. 1826; dis. 29 Nov. 1828, to Rahway; d. 13 Aug. 1874.

CHARLOTTE KING, [dg. of —Morrell], w. of Henry [s. Frederick & Mary (Ayers)] b. 19 April, 1767; B. & C. 1 May 1813; d. 17 Mar. 1816, aet. 49.

Sally Ann, b. 26 Feb., 1799; 1 May, 1813.

Caroline Eliza; b. 18 Mar., 1801; B. 1 May, 1813.

Cornelia b. 3 Sept., 1803; B. " "

Wm. Lewis b. 30 Jan., 1806; B. " "

Hannah Morrell; b. 14 June, 1808; B. " "

- Hannah Kirkland, w. of Joseph P.; d. 9 Jan., 1814, aet. 27.  
 Matilda Kitchell, w. of Ezekiel, d. 3 July, 1814, aet. 34.  
 Uzal Kitchell; d. at South Hanover, 22 Jan., 1813, aet. 67.  
 Samuel Kirk, of Hanover; m. 30 Mar., 1811, to Huldah Freeman, [dg. of Sam'l ?]  
 ANNA LAMBERT, wid. [of Joshua, & dg. of ——— Johnson ?]; C. 4 Mar., 1814.  
 Samuel Lane, [of Hanover, with w. MARY (Decker)].  
     Elizabeth Woodruff; b. 8 Dec. 1810; B. 5 May, 1811.  
     Samuel; d. 10 May, 1810, aet. 2.  
 Wm. Lee, [what was his wife's name ?]  
     John Lake; b. 26 Jan., 1811; B. f. w. 14 April 1811.  
     Henry; d. 26 Oct., 1811, aet. 16.  
     Edward Perrine; b. 19 Jan., 1813; B. f. w. 13 June, 1813.  
 Abigail Leonard, w. of Samuel [& dg. of Joseph Pierson ?]; d. 5 Jan., 1810, aet. 48.  
 Samuel Leonard, [Jr.] m. 24 Mar., 1811, to Sary Guerin, who d. 9 Jan., 1813, aet. 23.  
 ISAAC LEWIS; d. 23 Feb., 1812, aet. 60.  
 JOSEPH LEWIS; b. 23 Dec., 1748; d. 30 July 1814; ["my son-in-law," says Rev. Dr. Johnes.]  
     TIMOTHY JOHNES LEWIS, [s. of Joseph]; d. 19 Jan., 1814, aet. 34.  
     ABBEY L. PERRINE, [of Long Hill]; L. 24 Oct. 1809, fr. Baskingridge; dis. May 1816, to N. Y. City.  
     Sophia Woodhull; b. 12 Dec., 1809; B. 2 Mar., 1810; d. 13 Jan., 1814, aet. 4.  
     Anne Maria; b. 29 July, 1812; B. 30 Oct., 1812.  
 Abigail Lindsley, dg. of Ephraim & Martha [Goble]; d. 8 Aug., 1814, aet. 13.  
 Ebenezer Lindsley; [s. of Isaac ?] m. 26 Mar., 1812, to Phebe Byram, [dg. of Eliezer ?]  
 Elizabeth Lindsley, wid. of Elihu; d. 23 April 1812, aet. 63.  
 Hannah Lindsley; m. 20 Feb., 1814, to Samuel Beers, [s. of Joseph ?]  
 IRA LINDSLEY [s. of Joseph & Mary ?], with w. Rachel [what was her maiden name ?]  
     Henry Connet; B. 2 July, 1814.  
 JANE LINDSLEY, [dg. of Benj'n & Sarah Lindsley ?] w. of Silas [s. of John ?]; C. 29 Aug., 1814; dis. 8 June, 1841, to 2d Ch.  
 Mahlon Lindsley, [s. of David ?] m. 27 April, 1809, to EUNICE TOMKINS, who was dis. as widow, May, 1833, to New Vernon.  
 MATTHEW G. LINDSLEY, [s. of Joseph & Mary ?] m. 7 Feb., 1810, to Abigail Beers, [dg. of Joseph].  
     William Francis; b. 17 April 1812; B. 31 May, 1812.  
     Alfred Elmer; b. 9 Jan., 1814; B. 10 July, 1814.  
 SARAH LINDSLEY, w. of Benj.; b. 12 Aug., 1738; d. 16 Dec., 1811, aet. 74.  
 Stephen Lindsley, of Spring Valley; [s. of John & Sarah (Rainer ?)] d. 21 Feb., 1813, aet. 49.  
 Lyon Loper; d. 14 June, 1811 aet. 68.  
 Stepen Loper(?); m. 31 Mar., 1812, to Abigail Harris.  
 ELIZABETH LUDLOW, w. Jonas, d. 14 Jan., 1810, aet. 42, [what was her maiden name ? She is marked as a communicant in Bill of Mortality, but no "Elizabeth, w. of Jonas Ludlow" was received between 1793 and 1810. They probably married in 1793 or 1794 as oldest child, David W. was born 25 Dec., 1795.]  
 REBECCA LUM, [dg. of Abner Condit ?] w. of Rossiter; C. 1 Jan., 1813; dis. to Euclid, O.  
     Silas Condit; b. 19 May 1808; B. f. w. 2 July, 1813.  
     Mary Adaline; b. 22 May, 1811; B. " " "  
 SARAH LUM, [dg. of Matth'w & Jemima ?]; d. 10 July, 1809, aet. 64.  
 Sarah Luman ?; m. 30 Nov. 1813, to Silas Byram.  
 John McCord, [with w. MARY].  
     John; b. 11 Feb., 1811; B. 3 May, 1811.  
     Elias; b. May, 1813; B. 2 July 1813.



John McMurtry, m. 11 Jan., 1814, to Elizabeth Simpson, both of Baskingridge.

{ JACOB MANN; C. 30 Oct., 1812; d. 17 Dec., 1843.

{ JERUSHA MILLER; C. 27 April, 1812; dis. 13 Oct., 1860, to Succasunna; d. 12 July, 1865,  
aet. 88.

Mary Louisa; b. 18 Oct., 1803; B. 1 May, 1813.

Sarah Maria; b. 8 April, 1805; B. " " "

Anna Marsh, [dg. of Aaron?]; m. 30 Sept., 1813, to Jonathan Cutler.

JAMES MARTIN; B. & C. 6 Mar., 1814.

John Mattax; d. 16 Mar., 1813, aet. 67.

SALLY MEEKER; B. & C. 3 Sept. 1814.

Daniel; B. 18 Dec., 1814.

Dr. Gurdon J. Miller, m. 13 April 1810, to Henrietta Trezevant, formerly of Savannah.

HANNAH MILLER, [dg. of Samuel?]; B. & C. 3 Sept., 1814; m. Keen Prudden [s. of Isaac];  
dis. 11 Aug. 1819.

James Miller, d. 24 Feb., 1811, aet. 84.

Joanna Miller, wid. of Isaac [& dg. of Benj. Halsey]; d. 31 Mar., 1811, aet. 60.

MARTHA MILLER, w. of Ichabod [s. of James?]; L. 3 July, 1812, fr. Orange; d. 9 April,  
1816, aet. 55.

SAMUEL MILLER, [with w. JANE.]

Sally Wickham, adopted; b. 23 Aug. 1801; B. 30 Jan., 1811.

Silas Miller, m. 22 Oct., 1810, to Mary Hopkins. [Silas M. was first undertaker in town to  
use a hearse; previously coffins were carried in one horse wagon.]

Thomas Miller, d. 14 Oct., 1810, aet. 74.

Amy Miller, [dg. of Stephen Hedges,] w. of Nehemiah [s. of Timothy]; d. 31 Mar. 1811,  
aet. 54.

CHLOE MILLS, [dg. of Isaiah Wines], w. of John [s. of Timothy]; b. 13 Jan., 1748; d. 26  
Sept., 1813.

EDWARD MILLS; C. 1 Jan., 1813; d. 13 Jan., 1827, aet. 78.

Elizabeth Mills [dg. of Timothy & Abigail?]; m. 1 Feb., 1812, to Isaac Blackford.

Irene Mills [dg. of Moses & Irene Lindsley] w. of Silas [s. of John & Cloe]; d. 9 May  
1811, aet. 40.

JABEZ MILLS [(s. of Edward) with w. Hannah?]

Francis Augustus; b. 27 Sept., 1810; B. 2 Dec. 1810.

Charles Lewis; b. 11 Aug. 1812; B. 30 Oct., 1812.

Jonas Mills [s. of John & Cloe]; b. 13 Sept., 1781; d. 2 Nov., 1810, aet. 29.

Mary Mills; m. 9 April, 1812, to David F. Cockran.

Nathan Mills; m. 26 Oct., 1811, to Mary Pierson Arnold, [dg. of Robert & Mary].

Nehemiah Mills [s. of Timothy]; d. 23 Mar., 1812, aet. 63.

Sally Mills [dg. of Sam'l and Phebe?]; m. 27 Feb., 1812, to Joseph Bedell.

Silas Mills; [s. of John & Cloe?]; m. 3 Nov., 1811, to Emma Johnson.

William Mills; m. 13 Oct., 1811, to Eliza Boyle, of Chatham; d. 27 Dec., 1813, aet. 29.

Elizabeth Minton, w. of Aaron; d. 14 June, 1811, aet. 28.

Isaac Minton, m. 19 May, 1810, to Elizabeth Bowen.

HILAH MITCHELL; B. & C. 3 July, 1814; dis. May, 1817.

LOAMMI MOORE [s. of David] with w. HULDAH BYRAM [dg. of Naptali].

Henry [Southard]; d. 31 Oct., 1809, aet. 1.

Abby Elizabeth; b. 29 April, 1810; B. 15 July, 1810.

Amy Sophia; b. 14 Aug., 1812; B. 20 Sept., 1812; d. 5 Oct. 1813.

Henry Augustus; B. 30 Dec., 1814; d. 1 Nov., 1817.

[Amy Sophia; b. 14 Aug., 1814, d. 16 Nov. 1820.]

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOLUME IV.

JULY 1884.

NUMBER 19.

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

## THE RECORD

Will be published monthly at Morristown  
N. J. Terms \$1.00 per annum, *in advance*.

Subscriptions may be made at the book-  
stores of Messrs. Runyon and Emmell, or to

Messrs. James R. Voorhees and William D.  
Johnson, or by letter addressed to the  
EDITOR OF THE RECORD,  
Morristown, N. J.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown,  
N. J., as second class matter.

—:O:—

(Continued.)

COMBINED REGISTERS, for Pastorate of the Rev. Samuel Fisher: July 1809. to Dec. 1814.

For meaning of abbreviations see second page of THE RECORD of April, 1884.

*It will be esteemed a great favor if the readers of THE RECORD will send CORRECTIONS,  
or additional INFORMATION, to Lock Box 90, Morristown, N. J.*

—:O:—

MARY MOORE, w. of Samuel [s. of Stephen, adopted by James Ford?]; C. 4 Mar., 1810;  
dis. 26 Jan., 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 13 Mar., 1854, aet. 79.

Stephen, b. 23 Aug., 1799; B. f. w. 29 June, 1810.

Ira; b. 12 May, 1801; B. " " " " "

Julia Ford; b. 4 July, 1803; B. " " " " "

Mary Ann; b. 5 Sept., 1805; B. " " " " "

Wm. Harrison; b. 20 Dec., 1812; B. f. w. 24 May, 1813.

Zebulon Morris; d. at New Gloster, 14 Jan., 1813, aet. 36.

ZIBA MUIR; L. 1 Mar., 1813, fr. Rockaway; d. 20 May, 1831, aet. 66.

Jesse; B. 17 April, 1814.

Solomon Munson; d. 20 May, 1812, aet. 27.

SILVA, free blackwoman; B. & C. 1 May, 1814.

Abigail Nestor; m. 20 April, 1811, to Freeman Sharp, both of Mendham.

John Nestor; m. 9 Oct., 1813, to Phebe Hayt, wid.

John Nestor, Jr.; d. 28 Nov., 1814, aet. 25.

Samuel Nestor; m. 4 Dec., 1813, to Polly Abers, wid.

CAROLINE Nichols, w. of Abimael; C. 29 June, 1810; dis. 2 Nov. 1813, to Baskingridge.

Caroline Mary Stiles [Stiles?]; b. 9 June, 1813; B. f. w. 5 Nov. 1813.

James Nixon, m. 20 July, 1810, to Jemima Bowers, wid.

{ PETER NORRIS [s. of Peter & Mary (Mahurin)]; L. 21 Feb., 1810 fr. Mendham; d. 5  
May, 1838, aet. 94.

{ PHEBE LUDLOW; m. 1769; L. 21 Feb., 1810, fr. Mendham.

Rebecca Norris, w. of Stephen; d. 30 May 1809, aet. 83.

Stephen Norris; d. 25 Oct., 1811, aet. 86.

Thomas Norris, of Bottle Hill; d. 19 April, 1812.

Henry Noyes, of N. Y.; m. 25 June 1812, to Offa C. Pierson, of Chatham, [dg. of Benjamin, Jr?]

Eliza Ogden, dg. of John, of Malapardis; m. 7 Oct., 1809 to Wm. Canfield, of N. Y.

John Ogden. [s. of David & Ann]; d. 7 Aug., 1810 aet. 70.



- PHEBE OLIVER, dg. of John ; C. 22 June, 1814 ; dis. 11 June, 1836, to New Vernon ; d. 8 Sept., 1863, aet. 72.
- SARAH [PRIMROSE?] OLIVER, dg. of John ; C. 22 June, 1814 ; dis. as w. of Mahlon Bonnell, to New Vernon.
- SAMUEL OLIVER, d. 16 Aug., 1811, aet. 79.
- ELIPHALET OSBORN, L. 12 June, 1811, fr. Bloomfield ; dis. 26 Jan., 1841, to 2d Ch. ; d. 5 Oct., 1848, aet. 74.
- MARY OSMUN ; L. 3 Jan., 1810 fr. Parsippany ; d. Mar., 1820.
- Ezra Owen ; d. 83 April, 1812, aet. 39.
- Huldah Parish, w. of Joel ; d. 20 Nov., 1809, aet. 66.
- Joel Parish ; d. 18 Sept., 1811, aet. 78.
- Sarah Patterson ; d. 1 May, 1811, aet. 90.
- Sarah Patterson ; d. 2 May, 1812, aet. 89.
- George Phillips, of Somerset ; m. 2 Sept., 1809, to Hannah Boyd.
- JONAS PHILLIPS ; Elder ; b. 12 Mar., 1735 ; d. 25 Dec., 1813, aet. 78. [Ordained 12 Sept., 1777, last met with Session, 26 Dec., 1810, present 81 times out of 99.]
- MARY PHILLIPS ; dg. Jonas ; d. 2 July 1811, aet. 39.
- ABIGAIL B. PIERSON [dg. of——Garthwaite, of Elizabethtown], w. of ALBERT OGDEN [s. of David, Jr. & Abigail] ; C. 4 Mar., 1814 ; dis. 17 July, 1837, to 3d Ch., Newark.
- Maria Smith ; b. 28 June, 1814 ; B. 3 Sept., 1814.
- Benjamin Pierson, s. of Gabriel ; d. 31 Oct., 1812, aet. 13.
- CHARLOTTE PIERSON, w. of MATTHIAS [s. of Gabriel ?] ; L. 3 Jan., 1812, fr. South Hanover. Julyet ; b. 26 Feb., 1812 ; B. 1 May, 1812.
- Ambrose ; b. 12 Aug., 1813 ; B. 31 Dec., 1813.
- DANIEL PIERSON [s. of Benj'n & Patience ?] ; C. 3 July, 1812 ; dis. 22 Apr., 1814, to Ohio.
- Eleazer Miller Pierson [s. of Isaac & Hannah ?] ; d. 6 Dec., 1814, aet. 29.
- GABRIEL PIERSON ; d. 16 Sept., 1814, aet. 47.
- Jacob Pierson [s. of Isaac & Hannah ?] with w. [Jane Burnet.] Rhoda ; b. 24 Sept., 1803 ; B. 2 July, 1812.
- Sally ; b. 4 Sept., 1807 ; B. 2 July, 1812.
- Jane, b. 6 Sept., 1810 ; B. 2 July, 1812.
- Asa ; b. 21 June, 1814 ; B. 3 Sept., 1814.
- JULIANN PIERSON [dg. of Benj'n & Abigail ?] ; C. 29 Aug., 1814 ; dis. May, 1834 [to Madison.]
- MARY PIERSON w. of Isaac ; C. March, 1810 ; dis. 29 Mar., 1826, to 3d Ch., Newark.
- George Seman ; b. 11 May, 1797 ; B. f. w. 24 June, 1813.
- Isaac Howell ; b. 16 June, 1800 ; B. " " " " " "
- Mary Pierson [dg. of——Howell], wid. of Aaron ; d. 13 May 1810, aet. 66.
- MARY PIERSON [dg. of Joseph, Jr. ? or Jacob & Jane ?] ; C. 29 Aug., 1814 ; m. Amos Prudden ; dis. 1 June, 1836, to New Vernon ; d. 22 Aug., 1873.
- MEHETABLE PIERSON ; [dg. of Gabriel ?] C. 22 June, 1814 ; dis. 26 Jan., 1841, to 2d Ch.
- Offa C [aroline ?] Pierson, of Chatham [dg. of Benj'n, Jr. ?] ; m. 25 June, 1812, to Henry Noyes, of N. Y.
- PATIENCE PIERSON, wid. of Joseph ; d. 9 Dec., 1813, aet. 89.
- PHEBE PIERSON [dg. of Elijah ?] ; C. 29 Aug., 1814 ; dis. 15 April, 1823, to Chatham.
- Samuel Pierson [s. of Samuel & Rebecca (Garrigus)] ; m. 11 Nov., 1809, to HANNAH HINDS, [who d. 25 July, 1825 ; he m. 7 Oct., 1826 PHEBE BABBITT, who d. 1862 ; he d. 3 May, 1853, aet. 68 ?]
- Stephen Pierson, of Hanover, [s. of Samuel & Rebecca (Garrigus)], with w. [Phebe Beers, dg. of Joseph.]
- Elizabeth Tuttle ; b. 8 Jan., 1811 ; B. 5 May, 1811 ; d. 21 April, 1812, aet. 1.
- Edward ; b. 13 Mar., 1814 ; B. 1 May, 1813.

Charles ; b. 27 May, 1815 ; B. 31 Aug., 1815.

Joseph Post, with w. MARY.

William b. Aug., 1799 ; B. f. w. 2 Nov., 1809.

Margaret Cooper ; b. Nov., 1802 ; B. f. w. 2 Nov., 1809.

Mary Ann ; b. July, 1805 ; B. f. w. 2 Nov., 1809.

Sary Dickerson ; b. Nov., 1807 ; B. f. w. 2 Nov., 1809.

Phebe Vail ; b. 11 Oct. 1810 ; B. f. w. 9 June, 1811.

Esther Price, w. of Isaac, [s. of Philip?] ; d. 10 July, 1811, aet. 69.

Daniel Prudden, [whose son? & what his wife's name?] ;

Harriet ; b. 23 July, 1811 ; B. 3 July, 1812.

John Prudden ; d. 4 Jan., 1813, aet. 36. [Son of whom?]

JOSIAH PRUDDEN, [s. of Isaac & Sarah Keen] ; d. 4 Dec., 1809, aet. 22.

Mihitabel Prudden, w. of Adoniram ; d. 3 Aug., 1811, aet. 63.

MOSES PRUDDEN [s. of Moses & Mary?] [what was his wife's name?]

Joanna ; b. 13 April, 1813 ; B. 2 July, 1813.

{ STEPHEN AYERS PRUDDEN, [s. of Deacon Joseph, Jr.] ; C. 3 Nov., 1814 ; Elder & Deacon, ord. 9 Sept., 1832, last met with session 1 April, 1865, present 25 times out of 267 ; d. 29 Dec., 1869, aet. 86.

{ NANCY PRUDDEN [dg. of ———Guerin] ; w. of Stephen A. ; B. & C. 6 Nov., 1814 ; d. 17, Sept. 1830, aet. 45.

John Rodgers ; d. 18 Sept., 1811, aet. 79.

Robert Roff, Jr. [s. of Robert & Phebe (Cooper)] d. 7 Mar. 1813, aet. 27.

SALLY ROFF [dg. of Timothy & Abigail Mills], w. of Samuel [s. of Robert] ; L. 30 Oct., 1812, fr. Mendham ; d. 29 May, 1832, [or 1822?]

Phebe Cooper ; b. 12 Mar., 1812 ; B. f. w. 30 Aug., 1812.

Mary Rose ; m. 2 July 1809, to Ebenezer Strebbins.

SAMUEL ROSS [s. of Daniel?] ; C. 3 Nov., 1809 ; dis. 19 April, 1810, to N. Y. State.

{ HENRY P[IERSON] RUSSELL, [s. of Caleb] ; C. 25 Dec., 1812, [dis. to N. Y. City?]

{ SARAH P[IEER, of Stratford,] C. 25 Dec., 1812 ; d. 14 Oct., 1816, aet. 37.

Lewis Henry ; b. 14 Dec., 1807 ; B. 5 Mar., 1813 ; [m. 1831, to Anna M. Benjamin, of Stratford.]

LUCRETIA RUSSELL [dg. of ———Pierson ; b. 29 June, 1752 ; m. 10 Oct., 1771], wid. of Caleb ; C. 26 Dec., 1810 ; dis. 28 July, 1828, to Laight st. Ch., N. Y. ; d. 5 July 1837.

Sylvester D. Russell [s. of Caleb], with w. [ELIZABETH, dg. of Jon. Stiles.]

Mary Elizabeth ; b. 13 Sept., 1809 ; B. f. w. 5 Jan., 1810 ; [d. 1830.]

[Morgan Edwards] ; d. 28 Sept., 1812, aet. 1.

Amelia Smith ; b. 31 Aug., 1813 ; B. f. w. 5 Nov. 1813 ; [m. Wm. A. Tomlinson, of Mich.]

Eliza Pierson ; B. f. w. 31 Aug., 1815 ; [d. 1820.]

[Caroline Phoenix ; d. 1836.]

MOSES SAYRE, [what was his wife's name?]

Margaret Elizabeth ; b. 12 Nov., 1810 ; B. 9 Jan., 1811.

William Sayre ; m. 13 Nov., 1811, to MARY CAMPFIELD, of Hanover, [dg. of John?]

SETH CROWELL SCHENCK ; C. 2. Nov. 1813 ; dis. 18 April, 1815, to Georgia ; d. 3 July, 1863, aet. 70.

Samuel Scott, [what was his wife's name?]

Harriet ; b. 14 Aug., 1808 ; B. 5 Jan., 1810.

PHEBE SCRIBNER, wid. ; L. 27 Dec., 1809, fr. Cedar St. Ch. N. Y. ; dis. 22 April 1814, to New Albany, Ind.

ANNA ; b. 16 Oct., 1785 ; C. 3. July 1812 ; d. 18 Jan., 1814.

ESTHER ; C. 3 July, 1812 ; dis. 22 April, 1814, to New Albany, Ind.

ELIZABETH ; C. 25 Dec., 1812 ; dis. 22 April, 1814, to New Albany, Ind.

TRYPHENA SECOR, w. of Joshua ; C. 25 Dec., 1812.



Sarah Ogden, wid. of Charles ; d. 3 April, 1810, aet. 32.

Mary Ann Clarke ; b. 17 Nov., 1811 ; B. f. w. 27 Mar., 1814.

Charles Raynor ; b. 12 Sept., 1813 ; B. " " " " "

#### Servants.

CANDACE, serv. of Daniel Pierson ; B. & C. 30 Oct., 1812 [or 1 May, 1813.]

Charles Samuel, serv. of Phebe Scribner ; b. 10 June 1812 ; B. 18 Mar., 1813.

FLORA, serv. James James ; B. & C. 1 Mar., 1812.

Linda, dg. of Flora ; b. 4 Sept., 1810 ; B. 2 Aug., 1812.

Lucy, serv. ch. of Clary Pierson ; b. 10 June, 1802 ; B. 12 Dec., 1809.

MARIA, serv. of Gen. Doughty ; C. 30 Oct., 1812 ; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.

PHILLIS, serv. of James Wood, C. 1 May, 1812 ; dis. 28 Jan., 1828, to Brick Ch., N. Y.

Lewis, s. of Phillis ; b. 12 Mar. 1809 ; B. 26 July, 1812.

SUSAN, serv. of Andrew Ogden ; B. & C. 3 July, 1814.

Hagar, dg. of Susan ; B. 3 Sept., 1814.

JESSE SEXTON ; C. 3 July, 1812 ; d. 2 Sept., 1813, aet. 55.

Harriet Allen, adopted ; b. 11 Aug., 1807 ; B. f. w. 2 July, 1812.

Freeman Sharp ; m. 20 April, 1811, to Abigail Nestor, both of Mendham.

Elizabeth Simpson ; m. 20 April, 1814, to John McMurtry, both of Baskingridge.

Abraham Slaught, of Roxbury ; m. 21 Feb., 1811, to Jophener [or Tophenes?] Dickerson.

ABIGAIL SMITH, m. 12 Feb., 1812, to Henry Beach, [s. of Asa ?] ; d. 19 July 1812, aet. 20 [or 25 ?]

AMELIA MARIAH SMITH ; C. 27 Aug., 1813 ; dis. June 1816.

JACOB SMITH, d. 1 May, 1811, aet. 43.

Mary Southard [dg. of Solomon] ; d. 3 Dec., 1811, aet. 40.

Mary Stagg, w. of Sam'l ; d. 15 July 1810, aet. 35.

SALLY STEVENS [dg. of——Tompkins?], w. of James, Jr. ; B. & C. 6 Nov., 1814 ; dis. 8 June, 1841, to 2d Ch. ; d. 1 May 1850, aet. 68.

ABIGAIL STILES [dg. of——Conger, & wid. of Simeon Goble] w. of Ebenezer ; d. 7 Dec., 1810, aet. 78.

EBENEZER STILES ; d. at Morris Plains, 22 Nov., 1814, aet. 88.

Elizabeth Stiles, wid ; m. 14 Dec., 1810 ; to Rev. Wm. Woodbridge, of Greenwich, N. Y.

ELIZABETH STILL [2d ?] w. of Joseph ; C. 22 June, 1814.

Rev. Richard S Storris [Storrs?] of Mass ; m. 2 April, 1812, to Sally S Woodhull, of Long Island.

Ebenezer Strebbins, m. 2 July, 1809, to Mary Ross.

Phebe Sturges, w. of Nathanael ; d. 18 Dec., 1814.

REBECCA STURGES ; B. & C. 3 July, 1814 ; m.——McIntyre ; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.

Walter Sturges [s. of Moses ?] ; m. Dec., 1811, to Mary Cory [dg. of Simeon ?]

John Talmage [s. of Abraham ?] m. 8 Jan., 1814, to Rhoda Gardiner.

Mehitabel Talmage [dg. of Abraham] ; d. 2 May, 1811, aet. 22.

Phebe Taylor ; m. 24 Aug., 1813, to——Hedden.

George Templeton, with w. SARAH [dg. of Matthias Ball].

Useby Elvine : B. f. w. 3 Sept., 1814.

Elizabeth Tharp ; m. 21 Oct., 1809, to Joshua Wilson.

Jonathan Thompson ; m. 30 Sept., 1813, to Harriet Byram, [dg. of Eliezer.]

Jacob Tingler, m. 11 Nov., 1809, to Ossy Gilman, wid.

Eunice Tomkins ; m. 27 April, 1809, to Mahlon Lindsley, [s. of David ?].

Squier Tomkins, m. 13 May, 1809, to Polly Clark.

Henrietta Trezevant, formerly of Savannah ; m. 13 April, 1810, to Dr. Gurdon Miller.

Shubal Trowbridge, m. 25 Nov., 1813, to HULDAH BEERS, [dg. of Joseph.]

Charles Tucker, d. 9 June, 1809, aet. 40.

George P. Tucker [s. of George & Anna (Arnold)] ; d. 22 Dec., 1811, aet. 23.

Henry Tunis, m. 4 April, 1812, to Ann Johnes.

Jane Tunis, of Hanover ; m. 18 Sept., 1813, to Andrew White, of Monmouth Co.

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOLUME IV

AUGUST, 1884.

NUMBER 20

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

## THE RECORD

It published monthly ; terms \$1.00 a year, *in advance*.

It will probably be completed with Dec., 1885 ; the Minutes being brought down to 1882, and the Registers to 1842.

*Cash subscribers in advance for 1885 will receive all issues FREE after Dec. 1885, if it should be necessary to continue the publication beyond that date in order to make it complete.*

Single numbers for any month, 10 cents each.

Subscriptions should be made to Mr. James R. Voorhees.

Matters pertaining to the publication should be addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

## CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

*Communications are earnestly solicited for this column. Address, Lock Box 90, Morristown, N. J.*

### Page 123 :

Stephen A. Prudden was present at 251 (not 25) meetings of the Session.

### Page 122 :

Sarah P. Oliver was dis. as w. of Mahlon Bonnell, (not Bonsell).

Edward, s. of Stephen Pierson, was b. 1813 (not 1814.)

### Page 120 :

Loammi Moore was s. of David Moore and Bathiah (Cutler, dg. Uriah) ; his w. Huldah Byram died at Easton, Pa., in 1860.

Henry Southard Moore, s. of Loammi, was b. 5 Sept. 1808.

Abby Elizabeth Moore, dg. of Loammi, married 18 May 1842, to Rev Andrew Young, of Mercersburgh, Pa.; he died 14 Feb. 1848 ; she was married in Mar., 1851, to James Henry Coffin, Prof. of Mathematics in La Fayette College, Easton, Pa.; he died Feb. 1873 ; she died 9 Dec., 1880, aet. 70.

## DR. IRVING'S SERMON.

With the present number, THE RECORD begins the publication of a very valuable sermon by the Rev. David Irving D. D.; an historical sketch of the revivals in the First Church. It was written during a time unusually full of distractions and trying interruptions, and preached on the first Sabbath after the completion of the most extended and expensive renovation which the Church has ever received. This sermon has just now a special interest, owing to the fact that Dr. Irving is suffering from a painful accident, which he received while in attendance at the Presbyterian Council in Belfast. His friends will be glad to learn that the latest letters report him to be making good progress towards recovery.

—:O:—

## REVIVALS IN THE CHURCH :

BY THE

REV. DAVID IRVING, D. D.

Preached on first Sabbath after the renovation of the Church, Sept. 18th, 1859.

Psalms 122, 5th part ; Anthem ; Psalm 132 2d Part.

But I will remember the years of the right hand of the Most High. I will remember the works of the Lord : surely I will remember thy wonders of old. I will meditate also of all thy work, and talk of thy doings.—*Psalms, lxxvii, 10-12.*

If it were good for the children of Israel to look back and remember all the way which the Lord their God led them ; if the Church in the text encouraged herself by the remembrance of former deliverances ; so does it become his covenant people now, at times, to talk of his wonders of old, and hover with the deepest gratitude over the years of the right hand of the Most High. Around these the fondest and the holiest



memories of the few cluster; whilst the mass live rather in what they heard than in what they saw, able however to utter the language of the Church in the days of David, "we have heard with our ears, O God; our fathers have told us what works thou didst in their days, in the time of old." And all of us in the survey can repeat the declaration and longing of Zion, "Lord, thou hast been favorable unto thy land; thou hast brought back the captivity of Jacob. Wilt thou not revive us again, that thy people may rejoice in thee?" For such a survey of the Lord's work in the past will give us a fresh occasion to delight in our relation to God, and in the manifestation of his transforming and sanctifying power.

This disposition to look back to former times is instructive. Who of us does not cherish in thought our youthful deeds, and wonder—yea, oft linger—over the scenes of childhood. As a Nation we seek to perpetuate the story of our youth, and are aiming to hand down to coming ages, by commemorative signals, some of the prominent incidents and characters of the past. Shall we not, as a Congregation preserved and blessed of heaven, but for a holier purpose, endeavor to bring distant events near, when we meet for the first time in this renovated but dear old building, in which our fathers worshipped, since our present prosperity is so intimately and indissolubly connected with God's covenant dealings with those fathers?

The expression "years of the right hand of the Most High" may have reference to times of special favor, in which he had wrought wonders for his people; or, it may mean, as some interpret it, "the change of the right hand of the Most High," expressive of trouble, as the hand that had been displayed for them was now turned against them. With the latter interpretation, they are represented, in the midst of their present trials, as still clinging to God, and solacing themselves with the sweet recollections of his wonders of old. Whatever rendering is given, the conclusion is the same; that God has oft appeared gloriously among his people, in deliverance and revival, the bare remembrance of which was enough to inspirit his Church when

feeling the loss of his refreshing presence or groaning under afflictions.

Whatever was the nature and extent of the favors so munificently bestowed in the past, we find that they were regarded as proceeding wholly from the Most High. This truth underlies all gratitude, praise and love; and on no other ground can the glory of the work be given to Him. God is a sovereign,—at liberty to act as he pleases and carry out unrestrained the purposes of his heart. He has, therefore, a right to accomplish those purposes in the way that shall seem best to him. He may come as the dew of Israel, silently and gently moving upon his Church; or, he may come in Pentecostal showers, beautifying and enlarging the moral power of Zion. In both ways has he displayed his might in the earth,—as well as in hiding his face from those who forget his wonders,—teaching his people that He sits upon the throne, and giving the assurance that he will accomplish the transcendent issues promised in his word. In these majestic and compassionate movements of the Most High towards our race, he does not act capriciously but in harmony with his revealed will and the faithful improvement of the means of grace—the gifts of his wisdom and love;—so that it may be laid down as a principle to govern us, that, according to the preparation of heart and the faithful employment of means, the Spirit is given. This is clearly revealed in the Scripture.

Now, coming under the influence of these truths, verified so oft in our history and experience as a Church, we can to-day sing of goodness and mercy,—we can meditate on his work and talk of his doings;—for God, mighty to save, has oft appeared in the midst of us, filling this house with his glory, and more than once answering the cries of his awakened and longing people. And to some of God's wonders among us let me turn your thoughts.

Scarcely was this region of country surveyed before we find a Church organized. In 1718, three years after it became the legal property of the white man, and when there were but few farms cleared and few dwellings to be seen, a new Church was formed at Whippany, called at that time East Hanover; and a house of worship reared near,

(To be continued.)

(Continued from page 124.)

COMBINED REGISTERS, for Pastorate of the Rev. Samuel Fisher; July. 1809, to Dec. 1814

For meaning of abbreviations see second page of THE RECORD for April, 1884.

*It will be esteemed a great favor if the readers of THE RECORD will send CORRECTIONS, or additional INFORMATION, to Lock Box 90, Morristown, N. J.*

—:O:—

Stephen Tunis, with w. [MEHITABLE BISHOP.]

Eliza Ann; b. 20 Sept., 1808; B. 4 June, 1812.

Joseph Turner [s. of Stéphen &amp; Phebe (Peck)]; d. 22 July, 1811, aet. 22.

Hannah Tuthill; m. 12 April, 1810, to Johnson Conklin.

JANE (HANCOCK) TUTHILL, w. Theodorus, s. Dr. Sam'l; d. 1 June, 1814, aet. 55.

Samuel Tuthill, M. D., d. 31 May, 1814, aet. 89.

SARAH TUTHILL; [dg. of——Kinney], w. of Dr. Samu'l; d. 12 Nov., 1811, aet. 80

Barnabas Tuttle, d. 16 April, 1812, aet. 56.

Catharine Tuttle; m. 11 May, 1814, to Joseph Youngs, both of Hanover.

Thomas Tuttle (once "Tuthill"); d. 8 March, 1810, aet. 79.

BETHIAH (YOUNG) VAIL, w. Stephen; C. 27 April, 1812; dis. 26 Jan., 1841, to 2d Ch.;  
d. 19 Sept. 1847, aet. 69.

Harriet, b. 7 March, 1802; B. f. w. 3 July, 1812.

Alfred Lewis, b. 25 Sept, 1807; B. f. w., 3 July, 1812.

George, b. 21 July, 1809; B. " " " "

Sarah Davis, b. 19 Feb., 1811; B. " " " "

Eliza Vail; m. 20 Jan., 1812, to James C. Canfield [s. of Isaac?]; [dis. 1819, to Missouri Territory, as w. of Charles Tucker?]

MARGARET [VAIL], serv. of Silas Johnson & w. of "black Jack Vail"; B. & C. 1 May, 1814;  
dis. 1 Nov. 1827, to N. Y. City.

Clarey; b. 12 Mar., 1806; B. f. w. 2 July, 1814.

John; b. 3 Aug., 1808; B. f. w. 2 July 1814.

Harry; b. 1 Dec., 1810; B. f. w. 2 July, 1814.

Jane Frances; b. 3 Dec., 1812; B. f. w. 2 July, 1814.

PHEBE VAIL, w. of Henry; d. 28 Mar., 1814, aet. 56.

David Ward; m. 18 Aug., 1811, to Phebe Ward, both of Bloomfield.

Phebe Ward; m. 18 Aug., 1811, to David Ward, both of Bloomfield.

Thomas Watson; d. 6 May, 1812, aet. 51.

Andrew White, of Monmouth Co.; m. 18 Sept., 1813, to Jane Tunis, of Hanover.

Abner Whitehead, with w. [ABIGAIL; dg. of Jabez Condit?]

"Child," d. 13 Feb., 1810, aet. 3.

Isaac; b. 16 Sept., 1809; B. f. w. 24 June, 1810.

Lucinda; b. 1 Jan., 1812; B. f. w. 14 June 1812.

Asa Horace; b. Dec., 1813; B. f. w. 30 June 1815.

Isaac Whitehead, of Chatham, [s. of Onesimus?]; m. 1 Feb., 1812, to Esther Arnold.

Mahlon Whitehead, of Sussex; m. 17 April, 1810, to Hannah Harporee.

ONESIMUS WHITEHEAD, [s. of Isaac &amp; Sarah?]; d. 4 July, 1814, aet. 72-10-21.

MATTHIAS WILLIAMS; L. 30 Oct., 1812, fr. Orange; m. Mary Armstrong, wid. [of Nath'l?]; d. 1832, aet. 79.

Sarah Williams, d. 1 May, 1810, aet. 48.

Joshua Wilson; m. 21 Oct., 1809, to Elizabeth Tharp.

Sarah Wilson, w. of Joshua; d. 12 July, 1809, aet. 56.

Joshua Wiltz, of N. Y.; m. 8 Sept., 1813, to Catharine Ford, of Hanover, [dg. of Jon?]

MEHITABLE WOOD [dg. of——Fairchild], w. of David; B. &amp; C. 3 July, 1814.

Rev. Wm. Woodbridge, of Greenwich, N. Y.; m. 14 Dec., 1810, to Elizabeth Stiles, wid.

Sally S. Woodhull, of Long Island; m. 2 April, 1812, to Rev. Richard S. Storris [Storrs?] of Mass.



Elizabeth Hatfield Woodruff, [2d] m. 13 May, 1811, to Jacob Beers, [s. of Nath'l ] Isaac Wort, Pompton, Burgen Co.; m. 23 Jan., 1811, to Eleanor Cohill.  
 Isaac Wychoff; m. 16 May, 1812, to Abigail Johnson; both of Chatham.  
 DINAH YOUNG, wid.; C. 3 Nov., 1814; dis. Nov., 1821; m. to Ephraim Cutler; d. 1 Feb., 1839, aet. 84.  
 Isabella Young, [dg. of—Berry], wid. of Joseph; d. 27 July, 1814, "advanced."  
 Joseph Youngs; m. 11 May, 1814, to Catharine Tuttle, both of Hanover.  
 STEPHEN YOUNGS [s. of Ephraim?], with w. [Abigail?]  
     Harriet Cook, b. 21 Feb., 1810; B. 6 May, 1810, [d. 6 Mar. 1812?]  
     Stephen } b. 2 Jan., 1813; B. 4 July, 1813.  
     James }  
     Irene; b. 6 Mar., 1815; B. 30 June 1815.

COMBINED REGISTERS, from Jan. 1815 to Dec. 1840, through the Pastorates of Wm. A. McDowell, Albert Barnes, Charles Hoover, and Orlando L. Kirtland.

Adams, William; d. 6 May, 1826, aet. 47.  
 Adamson, William, of Camden, So. Carolina; m. 22 May, 1827, to Frances A. Carmichae  
 ADAMSON,——w. of William; L. 28 Dec., 1815, fr. Hanover; d. 20 Feb., 1836, aet. 75.  
 { ALLEN, GILBERT; [elected elder and deacon, 31 July, 1777, last met with Session, 23 Feb., 1815, present 120 times out of 158]; d. 6 Jan., 1816, aet. 80.  
 { ELIZABETH,——; d. 10 Jan., 1816, aet. 79.  
 Allen, Harriet, [adopted dg. of Jesse Sexton]; m. 20 Aug., 1825, to Timothy H. Prudden.  
 { ALLEN, JABEZ [LINDSLEY], [adopted s. of deacon Allen]; C. 22 Nov. 1827; dis. 8 Dec., 1828, to 1st. Ch., Newark; returned fr. same 17 May, 1832; dis. again.  
 { CAROLINE CONKLING MILLS, [dg. Jabez & Hannah (Coe)]; m. 21 Mar., 1827; dis., returned & dis. again with her husband.  
     Hannah Caroline, b. 23 July, 1828; B. 5 Sept., 1828; d. 29 Nov. 1831, aet. 3.  
     Charles Mills, b. 11 June, 1833; B. 1 Sept. 1833.  
 Allen, Moses, deacon; d. near Green Village, 9 Nov. 1823, aet. 70.  
 { ALLEN, RODERICK; B. & C. 7 Dec., 1834; dis.  
 { SOPHRONIA, P.——, C. 18 Feb. 1836; dis.  
 Allen, Sally; w. Moses, Jr.; d. at Green Village, 25 Nov. 1815, aet. 23.  
 ALLISON, MARIAN; L. 20 Feb., 1834, fr. 1st. Ch., Southwark, Philadelphia.; gone.  
 ALWOOD, Elizabeth; w. Samuel; d. 25. Oct. 1820, aet. 81.  
 { ALWOOD, JOHN.  
 { PHEBE [ALWOOD.]  
     Susan, [b. 1807; B. 1813]; d. 24 Dec. 1824, aet. 17.  
     John Henry, b. 3 Sept. 1820; B. 5 Sept. 1828.  
     Emeline Parson, b. 10 Jan. 1823; B. 5 June 1829.  
     ELIZABETH, dg. wid. Phebe; [b. 13 Feb., 1813; B. f. w. 2 July, 1813]; C. 26 Feb. 1830; d. 24 Jan., 1847, aet. 33.  
 { ALWOOD, JONAS, [s. Samuel.]  
 { NANCY,——[2d. w.?]; C. 24 Aug., 1820; dis. 8 June, 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 11 Jan., 1862, aet. 73.  
     MARY ANN, [b. 1809; B. 1813]; C. 23 Feb. 1827.  
     [Martha Whitehead; B. 5 Dec., 1823]; dg. d. 27 Jan., 1833, aet. 11.  
     Helen Maria, b. 9 Nov., 1828; B. 27 Feb. 1829.  
     ELIZABETH R., [b. 1800; B. 1803]; C. 28 May, 1829; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 5 Nov., 1861, aet. 61.  
 Allwood, Mary Ann; d. 30 Jan., 1835, aet. 35. [dg. Jonas and Nancy?]  
 Alwood, Ruth; w. Samuel [R?]; d. 1 June 1818, aet. 79.  
 Alwood, Samuel R.; d. 24 June, 1818, aet. 86.  
 ALWOOD, SUSANNA; w. Henry [s. Samuel & Elizabeth?]; L. 22 May 1817, fr. Rockaway.  
 Ames, Levi; m. 19 Sept, 1833, to Ruth Goble.

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N J

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102: 18.

VOLUME IV

SEPTEMBER, 1884.

NUMBER 21

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

## THE RECORD

Is published monthly; terms \$1.00 a year, *in advance*.

It will probably be completed with Dec. 1885; the Minutes being brought down to 1882, and the Registers to 1842.

*Cash subscribers in advance for 1885 will receive all issues FREE after Dec. 1885, if it should be necessary to continue the publication beyond that date in order to make it complete.*

Single numbers for any month, 10 cents each.

Subscriptions should be made to Mr. James R. Voorhees.

Matters pertaining to the publication should be addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

## CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

*Communications are earnestly solicited for this column. Address, Lock Box 90, Morristown, N. J.*

### Page 120.

Silas Mills was s. of John and Cleo (Wines), not Cloe; he was married to Eunice (not Emma) Johnson, a dg. of Richard. This correction and addition should also be made on page 118, opposite "Emma Johnson."

### Page 118.

James D. Johnson was a s. of Richard.

### Page 115.

Huldah Freeman was married to Samuel Kirk (not Kork.)  
George W. Dixon (not George Dixon) was b. 2 June, 1784.

### Page 114:

Jane DeCamp, w. of Timothy, was a Humes (not Hughes.)

Supplement, page 65, Trustees and Parish, 2d column, 9th line from bottom; read "meekness" (not "weekness.")

### Page 211 of Sup., May, 1883:

June 20, 1807; Aaron Boylan was married to Phebe Breese (not Breeze.)

(Continued from page 126.)

## REVIVALS IN THE CHURCH:

BY THE

REV. DAVID IRVING, D. D.,

or on, the spot of land now occupied by the graveyard. This Church was attended by the scattered settlers of the township of Whippany, embracing the territory now included in the townships of Morris, Chatham and Hanover, until the year 1733, when the people of West Hanover formed a separate congregation, though not organized into a Church till 1738 or 9 on account of strenuous opposition on the part of the eastern portion of the congregation.

Religion, during this period, was at a low ebb throughout the whole country. In New England, one of the Mathers writes, "The glorious and precious religion of our heavenly Christ generally appears with quite another face, in the lives of Christians of this day, than what it had in the lives of the saints, into whose hands it was first delivered. The modern Christian is but too generally a very shadow of the ancient." Said one of our own ministers, of the state of things in Pennsylvania in 1734: "True religion lay as it were a dying and ready to expire its last breath of life. The common notion seemed to be that if people were aiming to be in the way of duty as well as they could, they imagined there was no reason to be much afraid." In our own state we have this mournful picture: "The love of many had waxen cold. The savor of religion was lost; family prayer was scarcely known; ignorance of divine truth overshadowed their minds, while the practices of many were loose and profane." In view of such declension, the Synod of Philadelphia, which then comprised the whole of our Church, found it necessary to issue a series of most solemn admonitions to the Presbyteries.



But soon after the organization of this Church better days dawned upon Zion. The great awakening, as it has been styled, commenced. The earliest manifestation of this extraordinary presence of the divine Spirit in this country was in our own state, under the preaching of the Tennents, soon followed by that of Whitefield who traversed our land with a heart glowing with seraphic fire for the salvation of the perishing. Whether our Church, then in its infancy, received any of the great tidal flow of special spiritual influences that were permeating so many places, we have no means of knowing, though we find Whitefield and others preaching all around us. Still I can find no trace that he ever preached in this Church.

In 1742 Timothy Johnes visited the place, preached several Sabbaths, was invited to the pastorate, and a few months afterwards was ordained by New York Presbytery and duly installed over this people, among whom he died after a long settlement of nearly fifty-two years. His ministry was a happy one, and was abundantly blessed to many souls. Entering upon his charge in a reviving time, he ever took the deepest interest in the prosperity of Zion, and was often accustomed to rehearse to his people what was occurring in other portions of the Church. Still no instance of more than ordinary success is recorded of the first twenty years of his labors. After this his longings were met, and his heart gladdened, by an unusual turning of his people to divine realities. For more than a year there had been no additions to the Church. This filled his soul with sadness; and, as he dwelt upon the unmistakable evidences of declension and the necessity of a closer walk with God, as he administered the elements at the sacramental feast, tears began to flow over many a cheek, and prayers to arise for an outpouring of the Spirit. This was graciously answered, and at the next communion forty-four were added to the membership on profession of their faith; and, during the year, ninety-four in all. Opposite to their names in the Session book I find the following entry: "These the sweet fruits of the wonderful effusion of God's adorable grace, began on our sacrament day, July 1, 1764." And in a letter afterwards published he says: "The Lord

Jehovah has rent the heavens and come down and the mountains are fleeing at his presence. There is something of this blessed work all around me." Again, in 1774, we find the Church enjoying a special manifestation of divine favor, and another record: "These are the ingathering of the divine harvest; sweet drops of the morning dew;" and, as the result of this awakening, fifty united themselves with the people of God.

Influences were at this time working which, in their developments, were unfavorable to the progress of true piety. Instead of rejoicing over the spoils of spiritual conquests, nothing was heard but the confused noise of battle. The struggle of the colonies for independence, and the formation of the general government, occupied the thoughts and efforts of the masses; and as a consequence Zion languished. Then followed the French revolution, preceded and accompanied by much that was demoralizing and atheistic, and whose influence was greatly felt throughout this country.

But soon rays of light penetrated the deepening gloom; here and there a Church arose from the dust and put on her beautiful garments. Among these was our own, which in 1790 enjoyed a fresh and cheering baptism of the Spirit, bringing into her fold some forty members. This was the last refreshing period that the aged pastor was permitted to see. Whilst Europe was being deluged with blood, whilst Christendom was rejoicing in the uprising of a missionary spirit and in its manifested power among the heathen, and whilst the first signs of a moral change appeared, that afterwards swept from a large portion of the Church its laxity of doctrine and discipline, the spirit of the devoted pastor took its flight, leaving behind him, for that day, a strong Church which was destined under his successors to experience fuller displays of the riches of sovereign and saving grace.

During the closing years of his life, the congregation had become so large and the old Church so crowded, that a new building was deemed expedient and necessary; and, as the result of much prayer, deliberation and effort, the present structure in which we now worship was reared, which, says one, "for strength, solidity and sym-

*(To be continued.)*

COMBINED REGISTERS, from Jan. 1815 to Dec. 1840, through the Pastorates of Wm. A. McDowell, Albert Barnes, Charles Hoover, and Orlando L. Kirtland.

*It will be esteemed a great favor if the readers of THE RECORD will send CORRECTIONS, or additional INFORMATION, to Lock Box 90, Morristown, N. J.*

Caroline Louisa; b. 16 Dec., 1833; B. 30 May, 1834.



Joanna Gardner ; B. 3 Dec., 1837.

William Enslee ; B. 29 Nov., 1839.

Axtell, Joanna, w. Jacob ; 18 Oct., 1826, aet. 18.

AXTELL, JONATHAN R. ; C. 21 May, 1829 ; dis. 29 Sept. 1831, to Mendham.

Axtell, Melinda ; m. 18 Oct., 1817, to Ellis C. Morris, late of Morristown.

Axtell, Phebe ; m. 18 Oct., 1817, to Charles Roff.

AXTELL, RACHEL ; w. Timothy ; L. 26 Aug., 1830, fr. Orchard st. R. D. Ch., N. Y.

Axtell, Sarah Ann R. ; m. 8 June, 1839, to James Henry Snook.

Axtell, Col. Silas ; b. 5 April, 1769 ; d. 29 Sept., 1823, at Zanesville O., & buried there ; headstone here.

Ayres, John ; d. at Baskingridge, 4 Sept., 1815.

Ayres, Abigail, w. John ; dg. Ebenezer Coe ; d. at Flanders, 27 Dec., 1827, aet. 44.

{ Ayres, John

{ HULDAH AYERS, [dg. Silas & Mary (Byram) ?] ; C. 22 May, 1823 ; m. 26 Feb., 1829 ; dis. 8 June, 1830.

AYRES, NANCY, dg. Samuel ; B. & C. 6 Sept., 1829 ; m. Oliver Hadden ; dis.

{ AYRES, SILAS ; d. 29 Dec., 1826, aet. 77.

{ MARY BYRAM ; d. 30 Oct., 1819, aet. 64.

Ayers, Tillah P. ; m. 29 Nov., 1826, to Sidney D. Pierson.

Ayres, William, of Brooklyn ; m. 15 Feb., 1827, to Phebe Bedell.

BABBITT, ELKANAH ; d. Aug., 1822, (1821 ?)

BABBITT, PHEBE ; L. 23 Nov., 1820, fr. Mendham ; m. 7 Oct., 1826, to Samuel Pierson ; d. 1862.

Babcock, John ; m. 8 Mar., 1821, to Eliza Humes, both of Solitude.

Badgeley, Catherine M. ; m. 16 June 1830, to Cephas Holloway.

Badgeley, Elizah D. ; m. 28 Sept. 1840, to John Ransley.

BADGELEY, FANNY, w. Timothy ; C. 7 April, 1823 ; dis. 8 June, 1841, to 2d. Ch.

Badgeley, Sally Ann, dg. Timothy ; d. 28 Aug., 1839, aet. 31.

BAIRD, ELISHA ; m. 10 Oct., 1827, to Eliza A. Shelley, dg. William ; B. & C., 6 Sept., 1829.

Bard [Baird ?], Elizabeth M. ; m. 20 Feb. 1826, to Eli Carter, of New York.

Baker, Charles, lately of N. Y. ; m. 9 Oct., 1819, to Elizabeth Casterline.

BAKER, CLARISSA, w. Albert A. ; B. & C. 7 June, 1829 ; dis. 21 Nov., 1836, to Orange or Newark.

BAKER CLARISSA ; B. & C. 7 Sept., 1828 ; dis. 21 Nov., 1836.

Baker, Capt. David ; d. Mar. 1833, aet. 83.

Baker, Esther ; d. at Littleton, 24 May, 1828, aet. 67.

BAKER, SARAH, dg. Jonathan ; C. 8 Aug., 1822 ; m. 14 Jan. 1828, to Alfred Johnson.

Baker, Wickliffe G. ; m. 1 Nov., 1826, to Louisa Smith.

BALL, MAGARET ; L. 27 Aug. 1828, fr. Indianapolis, Ind. ; dis. 10 Dec. 1830.

BALL, MARY, wid. Jacob ; d. 14 May, 1833, aet. 81.

BALLARD, ELIZA, w. ——— ; B. & C. 3 June, 1827 ; dis.

Bangheart, Eliza ; m. 15 Sept. 1822, to Edward C. May.

Banker, Christopher ; d. 10 Feb. 1817, aet. 45.

BARNES, ABBY ANN, w. Rev. Albert ; L. 17 Feb. 1825, fr. Fairfield, N. Y. ; dis. 21 July, 1831, to 1st. Ch., Philadelphia.

Albert Henry, b. 11 Feb. 1826 ; B. 7 May, 1826.

James Nathan, b. 1 Sept. 1827 ; B. 29 Feb. 1828.

Charlotte Woodruff, b. 11 June, 1829 ; B. 2 Aug. 1829.

Barton, Hannah Mariah, w. Rev. Wm. H., & dg. Rev. Aaron Conduct, of Hanover ; d. 20 Jan., 1827, aet. about 27.

BASTEDO, MARY JANE, w. ——— L. 1 Sept., 1839, fr. Rockaway ; dis. 27 May, 1841.

BATES, MARY, wid. John ; b. 6 Feb. 1771 ; C. 8 Aug., 1822 ; d. 14 Jan. 1823.

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102: 18.

VOLUME IV.

OCTOBER, 1884.

NUMBER 22.

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

## THE RECORD

Is published monthly; terms \$1.00 a year, *in advance*.

It will probably be completed with Dec. 1885; the Minutes being brought down to 1882, and the Registers to 1884.

*Cash subscribers in advance for 1885 will receive all issues FREE after Dec. 1885, if it should be necessary to continue the publication beyond that date in order to make it complete.*

Single numbers for any month, 10 cents each.

Subscriptions should be made to Mr. James R. Voorhees.

Matters pertaining to the publication should be addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

## COMBINED REGISTERS; 1742 to 1884.

We begin this month the publication of the complete alphabetical list from all the Church Registers. It covers a period of 142 years, from 1742 to 1884, and exhibits all the facts of record in connection with each name, except as provided below. The correction of errors is earnestly solicited. All requests from those who prefer that the dates of their birth, baptism, &c., should not be published will be welcomed and complied with. Address Lock Box 90, Morristown, N. J.

## CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

*Communications are earnestly solicited for this column. Address, Lock Box 90, Morristown, N. J.*

Sept. 11, 1806; Joseph Byly may possibly be Ryly, the writing is indistinct.

Page 210 of Sup. for May, 1883:

June 14, 1806: Stephen Prudden should be Stephen A. Prudden.

Jan. 17, 1806; David Mann may possibly be Munn, the writing is indistinct.

Page 209 of Sup. for May 1883:

Sept. 5, 1804; Robert McCleanen should be Robert McClennen.

(Continued from page 130.)

## REVIVALS IN THE CHURCH:

BY THE

REV. DAVID IRVING, D. D.,

metry of proportion was not excelled by any wooden building of that day in New Jersey." Ere its completion, and without being permitted to preach in it, the good old man was gathered to his fathers, after having been privileged to receive into communion with the Church 424 persons, baptize 2,827, and marry 948 couples.

The first sermon ever preached in this Church was by Mr. Richards, the successor of Dr. Johnes, on the last Sabbath\* of Nov., 1795, and in the following years his arduous labors were crowned with a rich and lasting blessing. This came unexpectedly. In his account of it he says: "None of the Church-members, that ever I could learn, were specially stirred up to desire or expect it. Even those who, from their exemplary character, might have been expected to be waiting for the consolation of Israel, were manifestly unprepared for this sovereign act of divine mercy. But, prepared or unprepared, the windows of heaven were opened, and the spiritual rain descended; and one hundred souls were hopefully brought into the kingdom, as the fruit and effect of this refreshing."

In 1803, in two of the neighborhoods belonging to the congregation, there was more than the usual interest in the truths of religion, and which served to draw forth the prayers and exertions of the Church. Still conversions were limited almost wholly to these two localities, but during the year the Church was increased by some

\* The Parish minutes of 18 Feb., 1796, say that worship began in the new building on the 26th Nov., 1795. In that year the 26th of Nov. fell on Thursday, so that if the note is correct the first service was probably the weekly lecture.—[Editor.]



forty members. From the narrative of the General Assembly, which referred to our Church along with some others, we learn that most interesting revivals had been enjoyed in very many portions of the Church. Through a great part of the South and West, North and North-west, the Spirit of God was remarkably poured out, and the whole Church greatly enlarged and encouraged.

Again did the Most High come down as rain upon the mown grass; again did the skies pour down righteousness, thereby communicating more life to the Church, and a capacity to the world to receive that life. The first indications of God's special power were seen in Newark, in connection with the sacrament of the Lord's Supper, which had been preceded by a day of fasting and prayer. "The work," says Dr. Griffin, "exceeds all that I have every seen, in point of power and stillness and numbers; between two and three hundred converts." In describing the revived state of the Church in Newark, Judge Boudinot says, in a letter to a friend, "It has extended to Elizabeth-town, Rahway, Springfield, North and South Hanover, Caldwell and Bloomfield. Yesterday I was informed that the same blessed work had begun in Morristown, where about fifty are under conviction." Of this movement Dr. Richards says, "It is deep and effective. To my latest breath I shall remember how some of the dear people of God appeared to feel and agonize in their supplications before the Lord, when imploring his gracious presence in the midst of us. Between seventy and eighty were added to the Church in that and the subsequent year, who dated their conversion from this interesting period." The Synod thus alludes to this gracious outpouring: "The revivals of religion have been most remarkable within the bounds of the Presbytery of New York. There the kingdom of Satan appears to have been greatly shaken; combinations against religion have been destroyed; prayer-meetings on the Sabbath, and religious societies on other days, have been established in many places and well attended. Many persons grossly immoral in their conduct, and some distinguished for their zeal in promoting deistical principles, have been ar-

rested by the influences of the Spirit, and hopefully converted. During the year past, within the bounds of the Presbytery, more than 1,100 have been added to the communion of the Church; the greater portion of whom are young persons."

Whilst thus alluding to these distinctive years of the right hand of the Most High, in which the stream of divine influences communicated greater fertilizing power to the moral waste through which it ran, I wish in no way to overlook the gentle flowing of the water of life, that noiselessly imparted increased activities to the Church, that slaked the thirst of some wearied spirit, or removed here and there the feverish desire of the sin-burdened soul. In both ways has God wrought wonders in Zion; in each is his creative agency felt, and in each has he acted like himself. Scarcely a year passed by without souls being renovated and transformed by his sovereign love and power; and on several communions, besides the notable cases referred to, there were large and important accessions to the Church, revealing to us God's watchful care and loving remembrance of the vine under whose branches we have been privileged to sit, and thereby laying us under the deepest obligations to do everything for it that will increase its efficiency, beauty, growth and power. Oft did our fathers sing, "The Lord hath done great things for us, whereof we are glad;" oft did they say of this sanctuary, "Peace be within thy walls and prosperity within thy palaces. Because of the house of the Lord our God we will seek thy good."

This Church had by such means grown in strength and moral power, so that we hear the successor of Dr. Richards saying, "I have, indeed, a weighty charge; nearly as large as that of any two ministers within the bounds of the county." It then covered a region occupied by 520 families, and now supplied by eight evangelical Churches. Dr. Fisher, the third pastor, was installed in 1809, and during the first year of his ministry more than twenty persons were admitted to Church privileges. In 1813 forty were received, and about forty the succeeding year; the membership of the Church being at this time 360.

Soon after this Dr. Wm. A. McDowell en-

*(To be continued.)*

*It will be esteemed a great favor if the readers of THE RECORD will send CORRECTIONS, or additional INFORMATION, to Lock Box 90, Morristown, N. J.*

*Letitia Bailes*: m. 8 Dec. 1756; R. C. 12 Aug. 1758.



- Jane; B. 20 Aug. 1758; m. 13 April 1777, to John Beach.  
 Hannah; B. 29 March, 1761.  
 Rebecca; B. 14 Oct., 1770.
- Albertson, Emma F., of Blirstown; m. 22 Sept. 1874, to Charles M. Keepers.  
 { ALEXANDER, THOMAS; C. 30 March, 1860; dis. 1 Oct., 1865, to New Vernon.  
 { MARGARET, MCALISTER; m. 30 March, 1858;  
 Jane A.; B. 30 March, 1860.  
 Tryphena; B. 2 Aug. 1862,
- Allen, Aaron, of So. Hanover; m. 28 Nov. 1750, to Abigail Bonel, of Turkey.  
 Allen, Aaron [s. John & Rebecca?]  
 Phebe, b. 11 April, 1785; B. 26 June, 1785.
- ALLEN, ANN, wid; L. 1743—1756.  
 { Allen, Charles; d. 13 Sept., 1781, aet. 106.  
 { ——— d. 27 Feb., 1781, aet. 90.
- Allen, Elizabeth, of So. Hanover; m. 28 Nov. 1750, to Nathaniel Bonel, of Turkey.  
 Allen, Eunice; m. 23 April, 1758, to David Core.  
 { ALLEN, GILBERT (usually "Gilbard"); B. 17 Aug., 1761; C. 4 March, 1763; [elected  
 deacon & elder 31 July, 1777, last met with Session 23 Feb., 1815, pre-  
 sent 120 times out of 158;] d. 6 Jan., 1816, aet. 80.  
 { ELIZABETH ———; B. 17 Aug., 1761; C. 4 March, 1763, d. 10 Jan., 1816, aet. 79.
- ABIGAIL; B. 17 Aug., 1761; m. 3 May, 1780, to Abraham Munson, q. v.  
 KEZIA; B. 16 July, 1762; m. 30 Oct., 1783, to Jesse Sexton ("Saxon"), q. v.  
 Stephen; B. 8 April, 1764; d. 19 Dec., 1778, aet. 15.  
 Elizabeth; B. 15 June, 1766; d. 21 July, 1785, aet. 19.  
 Phebe; B. 5 June, 1768; d. 30 March, 1786, aet. 18.  
 Silas; b. 5 Feb., 1770; B. 8 April, 1770.
- SARAH; b. 1772; B. 5 July, 1772; m. 17 June, 1790, to Jephtha Wade, q. v.  
 HANNAH, b. 31 March 1774; B. 29 May, 1774; m. to John Brookfield, q. v.  
 Anne, b. 29 April, 1776; B. 23 June, 1776; [m. as "Nancy" to Charles Leyton, q. v.?  
 Timothy, b. 26 Dec. 1778; B. 11 April, 1779; [m. to Jemima ——— ?]  
 Jemima, b. 18 March, 1781; B. 3 June, 1781; d. 16 Feb. 1786, aet. 5.  
 John Frase, adopted; B. 15 Aug. 1790.
- JABEZ LINDSLEY, adopted; b. 24 Dec., 1805; B. 2 July, 1812; see below.  
 Kezia Layton, " b. 7 July, 1809; B. " " "
- Allen, Harriet, [dg. ], adopted dg. Jesse Sexton, b. 11 Aug., 1807;  
 B. f. w. 2 July, 1812; m. 20 Aug., 1825, to Timothy H. Prudden.
- Allen, Henry; d. 4 June. 1803, aet. 71.  
 { ALLEN, JABEZ LINDSLEY, adopted s. Gilbert; C. 22 Nov., 1827; dis. 8 Dec., 1828, to  
 1st Ch., Newark; L. 17 May, 1832, fr. same; dis.  
 { CAROLINE CONKLIN MILLS, dg. Jabez and Hannah (Coe); m. 14 March, 1827; L. &  
 dis. with her husband.  
 Hannah Caroline, b. 23 July, 1828; B. 5 Sept., 1828; d. 29 Nov. 1831, aet. 3.  
 Charles Mills, b. 11 June, 1833; B. 1 Sept. 1833.
- Allen, Jacob, of So. Hanover; m. 15 Jan. 1751, to wid. of George Day, "at River."  
 Allen, Jacob; m. 8 May, 1802, to Polly Minton.  
 Allen, Jacob, of Caldwell; m. 24 Sept., 1803, to Hannah Whitehead [dg. Onesimus?],  
 of Mendham.
- Allen, Jarzel; m. 14 March, 1803, to Mary Pierson [dg. Samuel?]  
 Allen, Jemima, w. Timothy [s. Gilbert?]; d. 28 Nov., 1810, aet. 28.
- ALLEN, JOB, of Rockaway; M. 1742.  
 Elizabeth; B. 18 Sept. 1743.  
 Deborah; B., 17 Aug., 1746.  
 Lois; B. 10 July, 1748; m. 21 Dec. 1766, to Daniel Talmadge, of Baskingridge.  
 Job; B. f. w. 14 Aug., 1751; [m. 2 Jan., 1774, to Mary Minton, both of Rockaway.]

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102: 18.

VOLUME IV.

NOVEMBER, 1884.

NUMBER 23.

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

## THE RECORD

Is published monthly; terms \$1.00 a year, *in advance*.

It will probably be completed with Dec., 1885; the Minutes being brought down to 1882, and the Registers to 1884.

*Cash subscribers in advance for 1885 will receive all issues FREE after Dec. 1885, if it should be necessary to continue the publication beyond that date in order to make it complete.*

Single numbers for any month, 10 cents each.

Subscriptions should be made to Mr. James R. Voorhees.

Matters pertaining to the publication should be addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second-class matter.

## CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

*Communications are earnestly solicited for this column. Address, Lock Box 90, Morristown, N. J.*

Page 208 of Sup. for April, 1883:

Dec., 4, 1802; Timothy DeCamp to Jane Humes (not Hughes.)

Page 206 of Sup. for April, 1883:

June 5, 1798; John F. Ellis to Maria Wilcocks (not Willocks.)

Page 205 of Sup. for April, 1883:

Nov. 23, 1796; John Hinchman to Deborah Luker, should probably be "to Deborah Tucker."

" 16, 1796; Jonas Smith to Nancy Lorrain (not Losier?)

" 14, 1795; Andrew Charles to Sally Kelso? (the "Kelso" is indistinct.)

" 19, 1795; Ira (not Ara) Broadwell.

Sept. 6, " Joseph Lloyd (not Lord.)

May 5, 1809; Stout Benjamin, ch. Nathaniel Peck (not Tenk.)

Page 204 of Sup. for Mar., 1883:

July 17, 1808; Rev. John Keyes (not Reyes.)

Page 203 of Sup. for Mar., 1883:

Feb. 28, 1807; Abm. Hedges, ch. James Harvey? (not Henry?)

*Continued from page 134.)*

## REVIVALS IN THE CHURCH:

BY THE

REV. DAVID IRVING, D.D.,

tered upon the pastoral office, which he filled for more than nine years; being blessed in his work and proving a blessing to others. In the year following his settlement his own heart was gladdened, the graces of the people strengthened, and the number of the sacramental host of God's elect increased by an addition of fifty to the Church; some of whom remain to this day, though the greater number have fallen asleep. From this period to 1822 there were yearly accessions to this Zion ranging from seven to thirteen; then the Most High made bare his arm for the deliverance of his chosen from the dominion of Satan. This was the most extensive revival with which the congregation had ever been visited; and yet, after the most diligent search and inquiry, I can find no prepared account of this special outpouring, and but little from living witnesses who can only recall the general impression made on them.

Previous to the spring of 1822, there were no hopeful signs of God's reviving power. But then, on a pastoral visit to a family of his charge in Littleton, Dr. McDowell found great tenderness and weeping on the part of its inmates, preceded, as he soon discovered, by great wrestling with God on the part of the parents in the night watches, for God's blessing on Zion. And here it is an interesting fact, that the parents of the head of this house were brought to Christ through the instrumentality of the first pastor of this Church; the father caring for none of these things, and the mother attached to the Society of Friends; the hus-



band was first converted and then the mother publicly confessed her faith in Christ in the old Church. The son never forgot the kindness and efforts of Dr. Johnes; he was brought to Christ under the ministry of Dr. Johnes' successor, and he was now permitted to see the Spirit striving with his own children, and to rejoice in it as the commencement of a remarkable work of grace. Among the fruits was a son who is now laboring as a missionary in the West. Of his family and descendants there are sixteen now in connection with this Church alone.

The much desired inquiry, What must I do to be saved? intensified the longings of the pastor and of the people of God. Means of grace were multiplied; neighboring pastors were called in, to proclaim saving truth and direct the anxious to the Lamb of God. Many impenitents were arrested by the gospel and awakened to concern for their souls. The drunkard was reclaimed, and is to-day a trophy of redeeming love. The profane saw new power in the names of God and of Christ. The worldling let go his hold upon earth, and, with streaming eyes and warm heart, rejoiced in heavenly riches. The careless professor was quickened; the yearning spirit felt a nearness to God never before experienced; estrangements were healed; past misconduct mourned over; and heaven was brought nearer to many souls. As a result of this gracious outpouring, there was an ingathering into Zion of nearly one hundred and fifty. Associated with this, we find, from the General Assembly's narrative, that the surrounding Churches shared largely in the work; Hanover, Rockaway, Chatham, Baskingridge, and Hackettstown.

Soon after this, partly on account of impaired health, Mr. McDowell resigned his charge, and in due time was succeeded by Mr. Barnes, who was frequently cheered and incited to diligence by finding that his labors were not in vain in the Lord. He had much to contend with; but firm, decided and resolute, he went forward in his work, dealing with sin in its varied forms, and showing its opposedness to God, whether committed by the believer or the unbeliever. During the winter of 1827 and the spring and summer of 1828, Mr. Barnes

delivered a series of sermons on the great doctrines of the cross and the character of the Redeemer. The only marked effect of these discourses was, at first, an increased attention on the means of grace, a deepened interest in preaching, and a manifested seriousness among the people. This continued for some time, without anything more than the ordinary means of grace, until the quarterly meeting of the Church previous to the communion. Of this meeting says Mr. Barnes, in a letter to myself, "Personally I had feelings which I had never had before, and which I have never experienced since. I went to the meeting with no unusual emotions, and with no expectation of any special interest; but there was something about it which wholly overcame me. I spent a considerable part of the meeting in tears, and my emotions were shared by a considerable part of the congregation present, and all felt there was the presence of a higher power." A prayer was offered at that meeting by a member of this Church, (Mr. Enslee, an elder,) that "came nearer to *inspiration*," says the pastor, "than anything that I ever heard from human lips; so fervent, so tender, so full of faith, so devoted, so much of the Spirit; which I then thought must belong to heaven, and never since have I heard such a prayer."

This meeting was the manifestation of the beginning of the revival. Soon the whole community was affected; town and country were alike awakened, and all bent upon one common object,—to give heed to the interests of eternity. To meet this state of feeling an increased number of religious services was deemed advisable. These were mostly conducted by the pastor, assisted by a neighboring minister or by the eldership of the Church. For a period of three months there were services of some kind nearly every evening, in which no other measures than the simple presentation of the truth were employed. So widespread and general was the feeling, that the farmer left his farm and the merchant his store, to attend upon the services of the sanctuary; and, when the hour for evening service arrived, nearly all, if not every, store was closed. The meetings were first held in the Lecture-room; but this soon became too strait for

(To be continued.)

(Continued from page 136.)

## COMBINED REGISTERS ; 1742 to 1884.

For meaning of abbreviations see page 135 of THE RECORD for October, 1884.

*It will be esteemed a great favor if the readers of THE RECORD will send CORRECTIONS, or additional INFORMATION, to Lock Box 90, Morristown, N. J.*

:O:

- { ALLEN, JOHN ; B. & C. 2 July, 1767 ; "moved."  
 { Tabitha Lyon, wid., of Mendham ; m. 6 Aug., 1751.  
 { REBECCA ——— L. 1766.  
   Daniel ; B. 17 June, 1753.  
   Aaron ; B. 1 Nov. 1767.  
   Jehosheba, b. 31 Aug., 1769 ; B. 24 Sept., 1769.  
   Phebe, b. 14 Dec. 1771 ; B. 23 Feb., 1772.  
   Abigail, b. 13 Nov., 1773 ; B. 9 Jan., 1774.  
   Silas, b. 26 June, 1776 ; B. 4 Aug., 1776.  
   Hannah, b. 5 Feb., 1779 ; B. 21 March, 1779.  
   Rachel, b. 12 March, 1781 ; B. 3 May, 1881.  
 { Allen, Jonah  
 { Sarah Muir ; m. 30 Jan., 1752 ; R. C. as wid., 19 March, 1758.  
   Amos ; B. 19 March, 1758.  
   Elizabeth ; B. " "  
   Jonah ; B. " "  
 Allen, Mary ; m. 9 Oct., 1745, to Samuel Munson.  
 Allen, Mrs. Mary, sister of Timothy Pierson ; d. 11 April, 1847, aet. 65.  
 Allen, Moses ; m. 8 Dec., 1772, to Elizabeth Turner [dg. Jarzel?] who d. 25 July, 1784, aet. 29.  
 Allen, Moses, deacon of Bapt. Ch. ; d. near Green Village, 9 Nov., 1823, aet. 70.  
 Allen, Moses ; m. 22 Dec., 1806, to Sarah Lindsley.  
 Allen, Naomi, wid. ; d. 9 March 1784, aet 70.  
 { ALLEN, RODERICK ; B. & C. 7 Dec., 1834 ; dis.<sup>4</sup>  
 { SOPHRONIA P. ——— C. 18 Feb. 1836 ; dis.<sup>4</sup>  
 Allen, Samuel ; m. 4 July, 1779, to Hannah Beach.  
 Allen, Samuel ; d. 21 March, 1855, aet. 78.  
 ALLEN, SARAH, wid. ; B. & C. 23 Aug., 1787 ; d. 28 Nov., 1789, aet. 92.  
 Allen, Sally, w. Moses, Jr. ; d. at Green Village, 25 Nov., 1815, aet. 23.  
 ALLEN, SUSANNA ; C. 1 Nov., 1764 ; confest 4 Jan., 1771.  
   Jacob, b. 19 March, 1770 ; B. 4 Jan., 1771.  
 { Allen, Uriah  
 { Rachel Coe, dg. Benjamin & Rachel ; m. 21 Nov., 1773 ; R. C., 29 June, 1775.  
   Aaron, b. 24 Feb., 1774 ; B. f. w. 29 June, 1775.  
 ALLERTON, JACOB ; C. 10 May, 1745 ; "moved away."  
   Jacob ; B. 5 June, 1745.  
 Allerton, John ; m. 18 Dec., 1754, to Hannah Kent.  
 Allerton, John ; m. 15 Aug., 1786, to Rhoda Carter.  
 { ALLERTON, THOMAS ; R. C. 26 Aug., 1744 ; C. 11 Jan., 1745 ; susp. 29 June, 1752 ;  
   " moved away."  
 { DEBORAH ——— R. C. 26 Aug., 1744 ; C. 2 Nov. 1744 ; "moved away,"  
   Sarah ; B. adult & R. C. 26 Aug., 1744.  
   John ; B. 26 Aug., 1744.  
   Charity ; B. " "  
   David ; B. " "  
   Benjamin ; B. 20 Sept. 1747.



- Allison, John, m. 17 June, 1771, to Catherine Mitchell, both of Brookland Forge.  
 ALLISON, MARIAN; L. 20 Feb., 1834, fr. 1st. Ch., Southwark, Phil.; gone.<sup>4</sup>  
 { Alsover, Frederick A., of Hanover.  
 { JERUSHA HALSEY, of Hanover; m. 14 Jan., 1804; L. 29 June, 1813, fr. Parsippany.  
 Alward, Hetty T.; m. 1 April, 1854, to Cheodore Mrovzkowski.  
 { ALWOOD, JOHN; B. 4 Oct., 1789; C. 23 Oct., 1789; "moved away."  
 { PHEBE ALWOOD, dg. Samuel; m. 2 Dec., 1811; d. 27 Jan., 1850, aet., 71.  
     ELIZABETH, b. 13 Feb., 1813; B. f. w. 2 July, 1813; C. as dg. wid. Phebe, 26 Feb.,  
     1830; d. 24 Jan., 1847, aet. 33.  
     John Henry, b. 3 Sept., 1820; B. 5 Sept., 1828.  
     Emmeline Parson, b. 10 Jan., 1823; B. 5 June, 1829.  
 { ALWOOD, JONAS, s. Samuel; dis. 8 June, 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 25 Dec., 1841, aet. 71.  
 { RACHEL ARNOLD, dg. Ziba; m. 12 Dec. 1798.  
 { NANCY ——— C. 24 Aug., 1820; dis. 8 June, 1841, to 2d. Ch.; d. 11 Jan. 1862, aet. 73.  
     ELIZABETH R., b. 1800; B. 21 Dec., 1803, C. 28 May, 1828; dis. 8 June, 1841, to  
     2d Ch.; d. 5 Nov., 1861, aet. 61.  
     Susan, b. 27 Dec., 1807; B. 2 July, 1813; d. 24 Dec., 1824, aet. 17.  
     MARY ANN, b. 16 Dec., 1809; B. 2 July, 1813; C. 22 Feb., 1827; d. 30 Jan., 1835,  
     aet. 35 [?]  
     Matilda, b. 16 March, 1802; B. " " "  
     Amzy Newton, b. 30 Sept., 1814; B. 3 March, 1815.  
     Martha Whitehead; B. 5 Dec., 1823.  
     Helen Maria, b. 9 Nov., 1828; B. 27 Feb., 1829; d. 1 Jan., 1850, aet. 21.  
 Alwald, Mary; m. 2 June, 1860, to Robert McLaren.  
 Alward, Ruth, w. Samuel; d. 1 June 1818, aet. 79.  
 { Alwood, Samuel; R. C. 14 April, 1764; [Samuel R. d. 24 June, 1818, aet. 86.]  
 { ELIZABETH ——— R. C. " " " C. 30 Sept., 1786; d. 25 Oct., 1820, aet. 81.  
     Mary; B. 14 April, 1764.  
     Joseph; B. "at yr. house," 8 Aug., 1766.  
     Samuel; B. 30 Aug., 1767.  
     JONAS; B. 4 June, 1769; C. 1 Nov., 1796; see above.  
     Sarah, b. 7 Aug., 1771; B. 14 Sept., 1771; m. 16 Feb., 1797, to Philip Easton.  
     Joseph; b. 16 Feb., 1773; B. 11 April, 1773; d. 11 July 1775, aet. 2.  
     Henry, b. 11 Oct., 1775; B. 3 Mar., 1776; [m. to Susanna——? see below.]  
     Elizabeth, b. 7 Oct., 1777; B. 4 Dec. 1777; d. 20 Oct., 1800, aet., 22.  
     PHEBE, b. 25 Oct., 1779; B. 9 Dec., 1779; C. 10 May, 1797; m. to John Alwood,  
     q. v.  
     Stephen, b. 5 Jan. 1782; B. 5 May, 1783.  
 ALWOOD, SUSANNA; w. Henry [s. Samuel?]; L. 22 May, 1817, fr. Rockaway.  
 AMBUHL, WALTER; C. 3 Dec., 1875; R. L., 1884.  
 Ames, Levi; m. 19 Sept., 1833, to Ruth Goble.  
 ANCRUM, MARY; C. 4 June, 1864; "went abroad;" "dead."  
 ANCRUM, MRS.— L. 31 July, 1875, fr. U. P. Ch., Glasgow, Scotland.  
 Anderson, Eliakim; m. 26 April, 1838, to Mrs. Effy Dickerson.  
 { ANDERSON, ELI; L. about 1766; "moved away."  
 { MARY'—— L. " " " "  
 { ANDERSON, JAMES; C. 31 March, 1870; dis. 4 April, 1879, to Dover; d. 28 Jan., 1880,  
     aet. 60.  
 { ELIZABETH ———; L. 1 June 1866, fr. Mendham; dis. 4 April, 1879, to Dover; L. 5  
     May, 1880, fr. Dover.  
     ALICE D. L. 3 Aug., 1872, fr. Mendham; dis. 4 April, 1879, to Dover; L. 5  
     May, 1880, fr. Dover.  
 ANDERSON, SUSANNA, w. Wm. H.; L. 1 Dec. 1860, fr. Mendham; d. 25 May, 1883.

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102: 18.

VOLUME IV.

DECEMBER, 1884.

NUMBER 24.

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

## THE RECORD

Is published monthly; terms \$1.00 a year, *in advance*.

It will probably be completed with Dec. 1885; the Minutes being brought down to 1882.

*Cash subscribers in advance for 1885 will receive all issues FREE after Dec. 1885, if it should be necessary to continue the publication beyond that date in order to make it complete.*

Single numbers for any month, 10 cents each.

Subscriptions should be made to Mr. James R. Voorhees.

Matters pertaining to the publication should be addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

## SPECIAL NOTICE.

The offer of the RECORD *free* after Dec. 1885, (if continued beyond that date), to cash subscribers in advance for 1885, will be withdrawn at the close of the present month. To receive advantage of this offer, subscriptions for 1885 must be paid on or before 31 Dec. 1884.

*Continued from page 138.*

## REVIVALS IN THE CHURCH:

BY THE

REV. DAVID IRVING, D. D.

the number attending, and they were removed to the Church. The number of anxious ones amounted frequently to three or four hundred, occupying nearly the whole of the central block of pews in the body of the church. The work was characterized by a long previous preparation, and by an earnest presentation of the truth pertaining to the work of the Redeemer. And yet it was sovereign on the part of God, for the same sermons delivered here were afterwards preached to another congregation without producing the least visible effect. There was little opposition to the work: all men felt that it was the power of God, and those who were not professors were deeply interested for others. All persons and classes in the community were affected;

the most wealthy and respectable of the congregation were the subjects of the work, the old man of eighty rejoiced in a new found Saviour, while the youth in his budding years consecrated himself to God. The irreligious, the Sabbath-breaker, and the infidel bowed alike before the same mercy-seat and sang the same song of praise, "O, to grace how great a debtor."

As a fruit of that astonishing display of divine love, over two hundred united at successive times with this Church, and a number with the Methodist Church, then in its infancy. And from this and the preceding work has been derived, for a long series of years, the strength of this Church in piety, liberality, and a maintenance of religious ordinances; and not a little of the good order, sound morality, and religious power in this community is owing to these extraordinary displays of Jehovah's mercy.

"In Morristown," says a magazine of that day, "the work of grace is spreading rapidly from family to family." Says the New York Observer: "At Morristown God is doing great things. The town seems to be the radiating point from which the Spirit seems to be extending its divine influence in various directions. He has graciously visited Chester and Flanders." To which the General Assembly, in its notice of the work, adds: "In Morristown, a spot often visited by the outpouring of the Spirit, there has been a display of divine grace, more powerful and more wonderful than has ever before been known in that place. It commenced in November last and rapidly increased, until the whole town seemed to be shaken; almost the entire population appeared bowed in the dust before the majesty of Jehovah. Opposition was hushed and every one seemed to say and feel, 'Truly this is the finger of God.'"

In this allusion to by gone scenes, I have touched chords, no doubt, in many hearts; brought before your minds vividly the past, when, in the presence of a thronged and interested Church and in the hearing of the blessed Saviour, you gave yourselves away



in a covenant never to be revoked, to be willing servants forever;—when in this house you sat down at the Master's table for the first time, and in all the glow of first love, vowed to be only and wholly the Lord's. And have you ever regretted it, as you have oft sung, "Jesus, thy feast we celebrate," or "Why was I made to hear thy voice?" and "Enter while there's room."

"When thousands make a wretched choice,  
And rather starve than come."

In view of God's constraining mercy and electing love; in view of the hallowed communions here enjoyed with heaven; in view of the spiritual strength received; in view of the good accomplished to your families and the community by this noble structure, reared with such munificence by your fathers, who were at the time impoverished by a long war; and in view of the sainted dead, your children, your parents and dearest friends, gathered into the heavenly home through the instrumentality and ordinances of this Church: will you murmur at the improvements placed by your liberality and that of others on this building, which has been consecrated so oft by the presence and the glory of the Lord of Hosts; or say that the feeling which animated the men who had it in charge was at war with the spirit of those who reared it; or complain of the sums given to beautify the temple of the Most High?

I should love to bring before you other doings of the Lord in these latter days, when, under Mr. Hoover's ministry, Morris Plains and part of the town were moved, and several before me rejoiced in the loving-kindness and in the smiles of a sin-for-giving God; or of the precious mercy-drops that descended during the pastorate of Dumont; or of the cheering fruits that accompanied the earnest and devoted efforts of the now sainted Townley; but time will not permit. Suffice it to say, that there are but few Churches in our land that have a more glorious past; few that can speak oftener of the years of the right hand of the Most High; but few that have a stronger warrant to cry; "Drop down, ye heavens, from above, and let the skies pour down righteousness;" and perhaps but few have more need to pray, "O Lord revive thy work."

Since the first pastor was installed, when the Church numbered 176, there have been added: under Dr. Johnes 424, Dr. Richards 243, Dr. Fisher 97, Dr. McDowell 302, Mr. Barnes 303, Mr. Hoover 109, Mr. Kirtland 103, Mr. Dumont 111, Mr. Thompson 31, Mr. Richards 59, Mr. Townley 85, and under the present pastorate to this date, 171; making nearly 2,000 admitted to Church privileges, and mostly from the kingdom of Satan; over 1,500 since the congregation commenced worshipping in this house.\*

\*There are the names of 179 persons on the list in Dr.

Johnes' record which he entitled, "The Number and names of the Persons that were in full communion when the Church was first collected & founded, together with the number that came since from other churches." Neither marks nor dates are given to distinguish between the original members and those who were received from other Churches; but it is evident, both from this title and from the fifty years of Dr. Johnes' pastorate, that the original members constitute but a small part of this list. From other records, however, there is derived a strong probability that the roll of communicants contained between 52 and 55 names when the pastorate of Dr. Johnes began. For instance, the 52d name on this list is that of "Martha, wife of Cornelius Austin;" and as Cornelius Austin was one of the 21 who made "Publick Confession at the settlement of the Ch.," for abandoning Hanover in disregard of "the lot," it is almost certain that his wife was a communicant in 1742. On the other hand, the name of "Elizabeth, wife of David More," is the 56th on the list: but, in the Marriage Register, it is recorded that "David More and Elizabeth Roff" (or Buff?) were married by Dr. Johnes on the 13th of April, 1743; it seems conclusive that she would appear under her maiden name on the list of members if she had been a communicant on Dr. Johnes' arrival in 1742. Other records confirm the conclusion that there were about 55 communicants enrolled at the end of 1742, but there is no need of reciting them.

We append a table, recently compiled with much care, to show the additions during each pastorate and vacancy for 140 years of the Church's history. Two items need explanation. The number of adults baptised by Mr. McDowell is evidently inaccurate; he left no record of Baptisms, except for the first year or two that he was here. Again, Dr. Irving should be credited with the additions in the Vacancy that followed his pastorate, since he resided here and conducted the services at the time; which would make his work the most fruitful, after that of Dr. Johnes; that is, 27 Adults Baptised, 178 Confirmed (or 205 on Examination), and 161 by Certificate, — a total of 366.

The significance of the columns is as follows:

A. B. shows the number of Adults Baptised.

C. " " " " received to communion who were Baptised in infancy.

L. shows number of those received by Certificates from other Churches.

T. C. shows total number added to the roll of communicants. Pastorates and Vacancies.

	A. B.	C.	L.	T. C.
Dr. Johnes, 13 Aug., 1742 to 5 Jan., 1791.	40	385	124	549
Mr. Collins, as't, 6 Jan., 1791 to 2 Sept., 1792.	2	22	0	24
No additions recorded, 3 Sept., 1792 to Feb., 1795.	0	0	0	0

Mr. Richards, to 26 April, 1809,	35	187	27	249
Vacancy to 9 Aug., 1809,	1	3	0	4
Mr. Fisher to 27 April, 1814,	13	44	29	86
Vacancy to 13 Dec., 1814,	15	19	2	36
Mr. McDowell to 23 Oct., 1823	?	9	257	51
Vacancy to 8 Feb., 1825,	2	1	5	8
Mr. Barnes to 8 June, 1830,	90	141	62	293
Vacancy to 8 Feb., 1832,	0	3	8	11
Mr. Hoover to 10 March, 1836,	36	86	54	176
Vacancy to 23 March, 1837,	1	12	15	28
Mr. Kirtland to 26 Aug., 1840,	8	25	72	105
Vacancy to 19 Jan., 1841,	0	2	0	2
Mr. Dumont to 9 July, 1845,	16	39	53	108
Vacancy to 14 Jan., 1846,	0	0	0	0
Mr. Thompson to 28 July, 1847,	0	10	21	31
Vacancy to 25 Nov., 1847,	0	0	0	0
Mr. J. R. Richards to 15 April, 1851,	1	13	49	63
Vacancy to 27 Dec., 1851,	0	4	6	10
Mr. Townley to 5 Feb., 1855,	4	32	50	86
Vacancy to 5 Nov., 1855,	0	0	5	5
Dr. Irving to 10 May, 1865,	19	149	143	311
Vacancy to 17 July, 1866,	8	29	18	55
Mr. Langmuir to 10 Sept., 1868,	4	10	31	45
Vacancy to 21 Dec., 1868,	0	0	4	4
Mr. French to 31 Jan., 1877,	60	146	131	337
Vacancy to 18 July, 1877,	0	0	1	1
Mr. Green to 19 Oct., 1881,	18	39	76	133
Vacancy to 11 May, 1882,	0	0	2	2

Original Roll, 1742,	382	1,658	1,039	3,079
Added to 11 May, 1882:				55
By Baptism	382			
Confirmation	1658			
On Examination	-	-	2,040	
On Certificates	-	-	1,039	
Total Communicants,			3,134	
Yearly Average on Examination	14.57			
" " " Certificates	7.42			
" " added	21.99			D.]

(To be continued.)

(Continued from page 140.)

## COMBINED REGISTERS ; 1742 to 1884

For meaning of abbreviations see page 135 of THE RECORD for October, 1884.

*It will be esteemed a great favor if the readers of THE RECORD will send CORRECTIONS, or additional INFORMATION, to Lock Box 90, Morristown, N. J.*

—:O:—

Anderson, William ; m. 24 July, 1828, to Sarah B. Douglas, eldest dg. James K., both of Camden, S. C.

{ ANDERSON, WILLIAM G., L. 31 March, 1870, fr. 2d Ch., Mendham ; ord. elder 31 Dec., 1871, last met with Session 20 Sept. 1874, present 3 times out of 53 ; resigned 13 Nov., 1879 ; went to P. E. Ch. ; name removed 1884.  
 { MARY L. ——— L. 31 March, 1870, fr. 2nd Ch., Mendham ; went to P. E. Ch. ; name removed 1884.

{ ADDRESS, JAMES ; L. 28 May, 1821, fr. Springfield ; susp. 1 June, 1830.

{ Jane Bonnell, dg. Luther, of Springfield ; m. 23 Sept., 1819.

Andrews, Elizabeth Adams, of Port Oram ; m. 9 June, 1873, to Charles Johnson.

Apthorp, Mary Ann, of Long Island ; m. 24 Nov., 1810, to Moses Holloway, of Morris Plains, [s. Capt. Benj. ?]

{ Archer, Benjamin

{ Charity ———

Philip Pain, b. 15 Aug., 1777 ; B. 14 Dec., 1777.

William, b. 21 March, 1779 ; B. 28 May, 1780.

ARDEN, CHARLOTTE B., w. Thomas, and dg. Rev. Benjamin Woodruff, of Westfield ; L. 30 Dec., 1808, fr. U. P. Ch., N. Y. ; dis. May, 1817 ; returned ; dis. 26 Jan., 1841, to 2d Ch. ; d. 13 Nov., 1850, aet. 81.

Armstrong, Mr. ; d. 17 Sept., 1832, aet., 52 ; [Samuel, s. Nathaniel ?]

Armstrong, Anne ; m. 10 Nov., 1768, to James Loree.

Armstrong, Hannah ; m. 1 Dec., 1757, to Daniel Morris, Jr.,

Armstrong, Jane ; m. 17 Jan., 1754, to Elijah Pierson.

{ ARMSTRONG, JOHN ; L. 1 Oct., 1871, fr. Madison ; R. L. 1884.

{ ELVIRA ——— L. " " fr. " R. L. "

MARGARET ; L. " " fr. " R. L. "

{ Armstrong, Lewis [s. wid. Mary ?]

{ JULIA BEADLE [dg. William ?] ; C. 15 Aug. 1822 ; dis. Dec., 1835, to New Vernon ; d. 16 April, 1873.

Harriet Mills, b. 10 Jan., 1827 ; B. 14 July, 1829.

ARMSTRONG, MARY, wid. John ; L. 1767 ; d. 31 Jan. 1788, aet. 84.

ARMSTRONG, MARY, wid. [Nath'l s. Nath'l ?] ; C. 18 Aug., 1797, m. [Matthias ?] Williams ; dis.

Silas, b. 21 April, 1792 ; B. 6 Oct., 1797.

Phebe, b. 24 April, 1794 ; B. 30 Jan., 1811.

David, b. 17 Sept., 1796 ; B. 30 Jan., 1811.

Lewis, b. 15 Sept., 1802 ; B. 30 Jan., 1811, [m. Julia Beadle, dg. William ?]

ARMSTRONG, MARY, w. William ; C. 27 June, 1808 ; [m. 19 Dec., 1827, to David Lind-sley.]

{ Armstrong, Nathaniel ; d. 23 Oct., 1822, aet. 80.

{ RACHEL LYON, [dg. Samuel] ; m. 24 Dec., 1675 ; C. 28 Aug., 1812 ; d. 14 Jan., 1817, aet. 73.

Nathaniel, B. 2 April, 1769 ; d. 26 May, 1803, aet. 34.

Silas, b. 12 Jan., 1771 ; B. 17 March, 1771 ; d. 9 Jan., 1794, aet. 23.

Phebe, b. 9 Feb. 1773 ; B. 11 April, 1773 ; d. 27 Nov., 1775, aet. 2.

Isaac, b. 23 Feb., 1777 ; B. 3 July, 1777 ; d. 5 Jan., 1778, aet. 1.

Rhoda, b. 13 Dec., 1778 ; B. 31 Jan., 1779.





# REPORT\*

OF THE

## *First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N. J.,*

FOR YEAR ENDING 7TH APRIL, 1884; TOGETHER WITH THE  
ROLL OF MEMBERS AND CONGREGATION.

### THE REPORT.

Elders, 9.	Deacons, 2.	
Communicants rec'd by Letter,	14	
" " " Confirmation, 14		
" " " Baptism and Confirmation, 14		
" " on Examination,	28	
Total received in year,	42	
Communicants on Roll, 7th April,	495	
Baptisms of Adults,	14	
" " Infants,	14	
Total Baptisms,	28	
Sunday school : Officers—15		
" " Teachers—50		
" " Scholars—395		
" " Total,	460	
" " Average Attendance,	270	
" " Church Attend. of Scholars,	150	
" " No. rec'd to Com-munion,	28	
" " No. books in Library,	512	
" " Am't. given to Boards,	\$385.00	
" " Amt given to other objects, 195		
Total gifts,	580.00	

Teacher's meetings are held; Shorter Catechism is taught; Westminster Helps are used; 25 are members of the Bible Correspondence Class.

### BENEFICENCE.

<i>Home Missions,</i>	-	\$1,662.00
Ch. Col's. for Board,	\$309.55	
" " " Miles City,	150.00	
" " " Synodical Extension,	100.00	
Woman's Mis. Soc.,	676.60	
Individual gifts,	310.00	
Children's Mis. Soc.,	115.85	

<i>Education of Candidates for Ministry,</i>	\$391.54	
Ch. Col. for Board,	\$88.83	
" " " Bloomfield,	302.71	
<i>Publication of Christian Literature,</i>	590.54	
Presbyterian Colportage,	\$74.80	
Tract Society,	457.00	
Bible Society,	58.74	
<i>Church Erection,</i>	-	190.59
Ch. Col. for Board,	95.59	
Ch. Col. for Morris Plains,	50.00	
Children's Miss. Soc.,	45.00	
<i>Relief of Aged and Invalid Ministers,</i>	137.90	
Ch. Col. for Board,	77.90	
" " " Home,	50.00	
Individual gift,	10.00	
<i>Missions to Freedmen,</i>	-	177.89
Ch. Col. for Board,	102.87	
Child's' Miss. Soc.,	75.00	
<i>Sustentation : Ch. Col. for Board,</i>	-	30.14
<i>Miscellaneous,</i>	-	180.00
Total for Home Field,		3,360.58
<i>Foreign Missions,</i>	-	1,694.50
Ch. Col. for Board,	\$770.66	
Zenana Soc.,	405.00	
Children's Mis. Soc.,	510.00	
Stevenson Band,	8.84	
Total Beneficence,	-	5,055.08

### EXPENSES.

<i>General Assembly,</i>	-	59.50
<i>Congregational,</i>	-	6,891.60
Current expenses,	\$6,113.28	
Sunday school,	100.00	
Care of Poor,	224.03	
Miscellaneous,	454.29	

Total contributions, - 12,006.18

### THE ROLL.

It is scarcely to be hoped that this Roll is free from errors of omission and commission, altho much pains has been taken by the Session in order to make it as complete as possible. Grateful acknowledgment is made to the Rev. Dr. Green for the prodigious labor he gave, while pastor, in preparing the list of Communicants upon which the present Roll is based. So far as known

\*[Supplement; Bind at end of volume IV.]



there has not been a publication of the living membership till now, since the Manual issued by Mr. Barnes in 1828. It is hoped that the present publication will provoke corrections, and so help to make the Roll complete.

As to *Communicants* the aim has been to present the names of all received from 1841 to the present time, who are not accounted for by dismission, death, or excommunication; together with those received before 1841 so far as they are known to be still living.

As to *Baptized members*, the Roll contains the names of all under the age of twenty-one, who appear upon the Register; the Christian names alone being printed in italics, and these indented, or set back from the margin, under those of their parents. It is the right of parents, received by letter, to have the names of their Baptized children put upon the Roll along with their own; since Presbyterianism holds that the *family*, and not the individual, is the unit of the Church.

*It will be esteemed a great favor if any one will send CORRECTIONS, OR INFORMATION, especially concerning names upon the RESERVED LIST and those marked "UNKNOWN" among the absentees, to Lock Box 90, Morris-town, N. J.*

#### Abbreviations used:

- C.—became Communicant.
- fr.—from.
- L.—received by letter.
- w.—wife of.
- wid.—widow of.
- { — connects names of husband and
- { — wife.

#### A

Aber, Susan Louise. West. Ave.  
 Ancrum, Mrs. Maple "  
 Anderson, Elizabeth, wid. Jas., Elm St.  
 Anderson, Alice D. " "  
 Arnold, Harriet J. Wash. Val.  
 Arnold, Frances C. " "  
 Arnold, Emma E. " "  
 Axtel, Frances Speedw'l Ave.

#### B

Babbitt, Caroline, wid. J. W., Wash. St.  
*Albert Albro*  
 Babbitt, E. Emily, w. F. E., Morris St.  
*Joseph Woodman*  
*Grace Amelia*  
*Charles Andrews*  
 Babbitt, Eliza, wid. Geo., Sussex Ave.  
 Babbitt, Gertrude D. " "  
 Babbitt, Ellen, wid. South St.  
 Babbitt, Sarah M.; w. L. D. " "  
 Baldwin, Wm. T. Speedw'l Ave.  
 Barmore, Annie S. " "

Beam, J. Maria, wid.  
 { Becker, William, "Sr." Court St.  
 { Becker, Susan M. " "  
 Becker, Fred. W. " "  
 Becker, Wm. H. " "  
 Becker, Lily A. " "  
 { Becker, William, "Jr." Church St.  
 { Becker, Kate " "  
 Becker, Katrina " "  
 Beers, —, w. Jno. H. Morris Plains  
*David S.*  
 { Beers, Wm. W. Wash. St.  
 { Beers, Mary J. " "  
 Benjamin, Sarah J. Mill "  
 { Berry, Joseph H. Wash. "  
 { Berry, Elizabeth McDowell " "

*John Henry*  
*Anna Elizabeth*  
*George Lindsley*  
*Sadie Randolph*

{ Bird, Charles S. Early St.  
 { Bird, Maggie Woodhull " "  
 { Bird, Joseph C. " "  
 { Bird, Anna Doty " "  
 Blanchard, George W. Mt. Kemble  
 { Blanchard, Joseph A., Olmsted's Mill  
 { Blanchard, Anna Hays " "

*Joseph Henry*  
*Fred Anson*  
*Minnie Catharine*  
*Anna Briscoe*

Bleything, Mary A. Maple Ave.  
 Bockhoven, Anna E. Sussex Ave.  
 Bockhoven, Joanna E. " "  
 Bockhoven, Sarah N. Mt. Kemble  
 { Bohan, Richard Speedw'l Ave.  
 { Bohan, Jane " "  
 { Bonnell, John Y. Collinsville  
 { Bonnell, Jane " "  
 Bonnell, Lewis C. " "  
 Born, Catharine L., w. B. F., Morris Pl's  
 Briant, Charles L. Wash. Val.  
 Briant, Elizabeth L. " "  
 { Brink, David S. Wash. St.  
 { Brink, Katy J. " "

*Ella Melick*

Brookfield, Cath. Acker, wid. M. A.,  
 South St.  
 Bunn, Anna Townley, wid. L. D.,  
 Speed'l Ave.  
 Burnett, Harriet A., wid. David Mor-  
 ris St.  
 Butterworth, S. A., w. Theron H., Sus-  
 sex Ave.

#### C

Campbell, Charlotte T. DeHart St.  
 Campbell, Emma F. " "  
 Carithers, James New Vernon  
 Carpenter, Eliz'th Eakley, w. Wm.,  
 High St.  
 Caskey, Addie N. Early St.  
 { Caskey, Enoch T. " "  
 { Caskey, Mary Young " "  
*Mary Olivia*  
*Jane Guild*  
 Caskey, Robert C. " "

Caskey, Catharine Y. Early St.  
 Caskey, Mary A. " "  
 Caskey, William C. South St.  
 { Cobbett, George Mt. Kemble  
 { Cobbett, Mary Potts " "  
 Coe, Penina, w. Oscar, Wash. St.  
 Coe, Katy I. " "  
 Cole, Joanna Collins, w. F. P., Collinsville  
 Cole, Phebe, w. Stephen Collinsville  
 Colley, Eliz'th Nixon, w. Jno., Washington St.  
*John Frederick*  
*Mabel Pauline*  
 Collins, Edward Collinsville  
 Collins, Amelia Kranick, w. Sidney, Collinsville  
 Collins, Mary, w. Wm. Collinsville  
 Collins, Hannah, w. Wm., Jr. Speed'l Ave.  
 { Combs, Charles B. Water St.  
 { Combs, Marian " "  
 Combs, Effie Lewis " "  
 Combs, Anna R. " "  
 Compton, David M. Sussex Ave.  
 Conklin, Harriet Williams, wid., Olmsted's Mill  
 Connett, Flora B. Speed'l Ave.  
 Cook, Kate, w. Henry A. Water St.  
 Cooper, Hester Prudden, wid. J. J., High St.  
 Cooper, Myra High St.  
 Cooper, Mary W., wid. Wm. Ann St.  
 Cooper, Mary E. " "  
 Cory, Annie Fairchild, w. Henry, Early St.  
 { Cory, Silas D. Early St.  
 { Cory, Sarah Freeman " "  
 Cory, Emma " "  
 { Crane, Jacob Speed'l Ave.  
 { Crane, Helen Voorhees " "  
 Crane, Sarah P. " "  
 Crane, Clara Rosina " "  
 Cross, Lizzie Court St.  
 Cutler, Adriana L. Wash. St.

**D**

{ Dalrymple, Henry M. Hill St.  
 { Dalrymple, Frances Wheeler " "  
*George Hull*  
 Dalrymple, Emma H. " "  
 Dalrymple, Laura C. " "  
 Dana, E. Elizabeth South St.  
 Darm, John Green Village  
 Davenport, Charlotte T., w. Fred.,  
 Davis, Joel Speed'l Ave.  
 Davis, Jacob J. " "  
 Davis, Horton J. " "  
 Ditmars, Jessie Vance, wid. J. R., Ridgedale Ave.  
 Dix, Ophelia K., wid. South St.  
 { Doty, Joseph D. Littleton.  
 { Doty, Adaline Reynolds " "  
 Doty, Florence A. " "  
 Doty, Marietta A. " "  
 Drake, George W. Morris St.  
 Drake, Mary A., w. Julius A., Wash. St.  
 Drake, Anna I. " "  
 Drake, George A. " "

Durant, Elizabeth S., w. Rev. Wm., Franklin Pl.

*William Clark*

{ Dustan, James C. DeHart St.  
 { Dustan, Sarah Lindsley " "  
 Dustan, Leonora " "

**E**

Eakley, Lucy Ford Ave.  
 Eakley, Susan " "  
 Easton, Anna Dalrymple, w. Wm. J., Court St.  
 Easton, Ella Court St.  
 Easton, Fanny S. " "  
 Easton, Anna " "  
 Edwards, Lydia Roy, wid. Rev. Jas. C., South St.  
 Eisenschmidt, Ida, w. Charles, Western Ave.  
 Eisenschmidt, Clara West. Ave.  
 Emmell, Heyward G. Speed'l Ave.

**F**

Fiske, Parnel C. South St.  
 Fleury, Anna DeGroot, w. Geo. W., Speed'l Ave.  
 Fleury, Edward A. Speed'l Ave.  
 Fleury, Anna VanD. " "  
 { Fleury, Victor " "  
 { Fleury, Hannah Whitehead " "  
 Force, Eunice Hedges, wid. David, Kitchell Ave.  
 Force, Isabella Kitchell Ave.  
 { Forsyth, George W. South St.  
 { Forsyth, Catharine Brookfield " "

*Alfred Brookfield*

*Marian Isabel*

Foy, Anna E. Mt. Kemble  
 Fredericks, Charles T. Water St.

*Martha Ann*

*Charles Theodore*

*Mahlon Pitney*

Freeman, S. Jane Early St.

**G**

Gibbs, Matilda L. Sussex Ave.  
 Gillam, Edith Eisenschmidt, w. L. J., Mt. Kemble.  
 Goble, Margaret M. Speed'l Ave.  
 Graham, Jane, wid. Maple "  
 Green, Cassie Mills, w. Wm. H., Mt. Kemble  
 Guerin, Susan A., w. Jas. Ridgedale Ave.  
 Guild, Mary Jane Early St.

**H**

{ Halliday, William S. Convent Sta.  
 { Halliday, Mary Pierson " "  
 { Halsted, William A. Maple Ave.  
 { Halsted, Mary Freeman " "  
 Halsted, Charles F. " "  
 Hand, Hannah L. Speed'l "  
 Headley, Helen T., wid. J. B., M'ple "

*Helen Thomas*

Hegeman, Electa Talks, w. Jno., Cutler St.

*Augustus*

*William Talks*

Hockenbery, Mary Babbitt, wid. R. M., Early St.



Hoemsoth, Martha Morris Plains  
 Holloway, Georgiana South St.  
 Holloway, Richard Franklin St.  
 { Holloway, Smith " "  
 { Holloway, Nancy E. " "  
 Homan, Ida C. Wash. Val.  
 Howell, Frank " St.  
 { Hull, Aurelius B. Maple Ave.  
 { Hull, Sarah Tucker " "  
 { Hull, Harrie T. " "  
 { Hull, Irene Duryea " "  
*Edith Duryea*  
*Howard Gillespie*  
 Humphrey, Cath. Born, w. Wm., Morris Plains

## I

Irving, Jane Bockhoven, w. Peter, Sussex Ave.

## J

Jaeger, Maria M. Speed'l Ave.  
 James, Margaretta Maple "  
 Johnson, Catharine W. Speed'l "  
 { Johnson, Charles H. Morris Plains  
 { Johnson, Abigail Johnson " "  
 Johnson, Orlando K. " "  
 Johnson, Wilmina A. " "  
 Johnson, J. Frederick " "  
 { Johnson, J. Henry West Ave.  
 { Johnson, Maria DeCamp " "  
 Johnson, William D'C. " "  
 Johnson, M. Lucy " "  
 { Johnson, John N. Speed'l "  
 { Johnson, Sarah A. " "  
 Johnson, Martha I. Prospect St.  
 Jones, Maria L., w. Sam'l, South "

## K

King, Mary Phelps, wid. Philip, Water St.  
 Kensey, Jane L., wid. Water St.  
 Kneighton, Martha C. Court "  
 { Knox, O. L. Wash. "  
 { Knox, Hannah W. " "

## L

Lee, Fanny A. West. Ave.  
 Leek, Martha Wash. St.  
 Leek, Stella " "  
 { Leek, William C. " "  
 { Leek, Fanny Dalrymple " "  
*Clarence Dalrymple*  
 Lepine, Rebecca Martin, w. Joseph, Monroe  
 Lewis, Susan Cook, w. Chas. M., Mills St.  
 { Little, Theodore Wash. St.  
 { Little, Anna Johnes " "  
*George Johnes*  
*Elizabeth Nicholl*  
 Little, Sarah Hedges " "  
 Logan, Cath. Tappan, wid. D. B., West Ave.  
 Loper, Anna J. Morris Plains  
 { Lord, John E. West. Ave.  
 { Lord, Katherine S. " "  
*Francis Fannette*  
*Lucy Agnes*  
*Scott*

Loree, Sarah Quimby, w. S.D., Wash. St.  
 { Lozier, Oliver Ann St.  
 { Lozier, Eliza L. " "  
 Lozier, Annette M. " "  
 { Lozier, O. Franklin Speed'l Ave.  
 { Lozier, Mary Handville " "  
*Frank Harold*

## M

McVey, Jane Hannah, w. Sam'l, Franklin St.  
 Martelle, Phebe C. Phoenix Ave.  
 Martin, Mary Woodhull, w. E. C., Wash. St.  
 { Martin, Thomas Speed'l Ave.  
 { Martin, Elizabeth F. " "  
*Edgar F.*  
 Martin, Etta V. " "  
 Masker, Charles, Ridgedale "  
 Masker, Agnes, w. Oscar " "  
*Robert Ross*  
 { Meeker, William Wash. St.  
 { Meeker, Eliza Osborn " "  
 Merrell, Mary C. Spring "  
 Merrell, Whitefield " "  
 Mesler, Sarah Shipman, w. Wm. H., Mendham Ave.  
 Miller, Anna Martin, w. Horace, Spring St.  
 Miller, Clara Mills, w. Phoenix, West Ave.  
 Miller, Mary A., wid. Water St.  
 Mills, Cornelia W. High "  
 Mills, Eliz'th Bockhoven, w. Wm. F., Mt. Kemble  
 Mills, Theodore Mt. Kemble  
 Mills, Phebe Emeline " "  
 Mills, Irene Mills St.  
 Mills, Mary B. " "  
 Mills, Mary " "  
 { Moore, Samuel Speed'l Ave.  
 { Moore, Sarah " "  
 Mott, Maryetta E., wid. Chas. B. Wash. St.  
 Mott, Eliza M. Wash. St.  
 Muir, Harriet P. Monroe  
 Muir, Isabel " "  
 Muir, Julia J. " "  
 Muir, Mary N. " "

## N

Nixon, Mary Johnson, wid. Wm. J., Early St.

## O

Oliver, J. Clark West. Ave.  
 { Oliver, Joseph C. Franklin St.  
 { Oliver, Lucretia " "  
*Gertrude*  
*Geo. De Haven*  
*William Phillips*  
*Lavina*  
*Sarah Aline*  
 Olmsted, Anthony J. Wash. Ave.  
 { Olmsted, Henry M. " "  
 { Olmsted, Caroline " "  
*Maud*  
*Grace*

**P**

Parrott, Ruth Canfield, w. Jno. T., Morris Plains.  
 Peck, Sarah R., w. Dr. E. O., Morris St.  
*Jeannie Mary*  
*Grace Emily*  
 Peck, Theodore D. " "  
 Peppard, Laura A. Ann St.  
 Phelps, Mary Z., wid. Geo. W., Water St.  
 Phelps, Abigail, " "  
 { Pierson, Edward South St.  
 { Pierson, Anna Sayre " "  
 Pierson, Phil. B. " "  
 Pierson, Laura A. " "  
 { Pierson, Geo. W. Speed'l. Ave.  
 { Pierson, Ellen " "  
 { Pierson, James S. Mendham Ave.  
 { Pierson, Catharine H. " "  
 Pierson, Edith A. " "  
 Pierson, Milton J. " "  
 { Pierson, Lemel E. Wash. St.  
 { Pierson, Jane Quimby " "  
*Nettie Reeve*  
*Stephen Ellsworth*  
*Joseph Johnson*  
*Floyd*  
 { Pierson, Lewis South St.  
 { Pierson, Nancy Guerin " "  
 Pierson, Abby A. " "  
 Pierson, Julia E. " "  
 Pierson, Ella A. " "  
 { Pierson, Samuel F. Mendham Ave.  
 { Pierson, Mary " "  
 Pierson, Clara J. " "  
 Pierson, Anna L. " "  
 Pierson, Eugene " "  
 Pierson, Arthur S. " "  
 { Pierson, Dr. Stephen " "  
 { Pierson Amelia Cory " "  
 Pitney, Sarah Halsted, w. H. C., Maple Ave.  
*Frederic Vernon*  
 Pitney, Henry C., Jr. Maple Ave.  
 Pitney, Mahlon " "  
 Pitney, John O. " "  
 Pitney Catharine J. " "  
 Pitney, Mary B. " "  
 Platt Anna M. wid. West. Ave.  
 { Platt, Prof. Charles D. " "  
 { Platt, Mary J. " "  
 { Polk, James K. Ann St.  
 { Polk, Mary A. " "  
*Irene Priscilla*  
*James K., Jr.*  
 Potts, Maria, wid. Ann St.  
 Potts, Ella V. " "  
 Potts, Henry " "  
 { Powelson, Abraham C., Speed'l. Ave.  
 { Powelson, Caroline Compton, " "  
*Rosella* " "  
 Powelson, Evalina " "  
 Powers, Irene A. " "  
 Price, Adelia Maple Ave.  
 Price, Rebecca " "  
 { Prudden, Cyrus Mt. Kemble.  
 { Prudden, Martha D. " "  
 Prudden, Laura H. " "

{ Prudden Henry H. Mt. Kemble.  
 { Prudden Caroline C. " "  
 Prudden, Lydia A. " "  
 Prudden, David I. " "  
 Prudden Henry L. " "  
 Prudden, Mary C. " "  
 Prudden, Emma R. " "  
 Prudden, Lydia, wid. Stephen A., Mt. Kemble.  
 Prudden, William C. Morris St.

**R**

Reeve, Ella Johnson, w. Fred. South St.  
 Renegar, Annie Wash. Val.  
 Ritter, Annie Mills St.  
 Robinson Emma H. Maple Ave.  
 Robinson, Julia " "  
 Robinson, Phebe " "  
 Roelofson, A. Elizabeth " "  
 Roelofson, Mary A. " "  
 Roff, Phebe Speed'l. Ave.  
 { Roff, Charles Wash. Val.  
 { Roff, Lovina " "  
 Rowe, Anna V. Speed'l. Ave.  
 Roy, Elizabeth S. South St.  
 Roy, Mary E. " "  
 Runyon, John R. Maple Ave.

**S**

{ Sayre, Theodore Wash. Val.  
 { Sayre, Mary Whitehead " "  
 Sayre, Anna P. " "  
 Sayre, Fanny L. " "  
 Schmidt, Maria, wid. Speed'l. Ave.  
 Scott, Truman H. South St.  
 Shafer, Bertha Speed'l. Ave.  
 { Shute, Bishop Morris St.  
 { Shute, Rhoda " "  
 Stevenson, Ellen D., wid. Dr. R. W., Maple Ave.  
 Stevenson, Louisa Maple Ave.  
 Stevenson, Mary G. " "  
 Stevenson, Kate S. " "  
 { Stiles, James E. B. Wash. St.  
 { Stiles, Ruhamah " "  
 { Stiles, James E. " "  
 { Stiles, Letitia K. " "  
*Leila Blanche*  
 Stiles, Phebe E. Morris Plains.  
 Stites, Elizabeth C., wid. Rich. W., Elm St.  
 Stites, Maria L., w. Rich. M. " "  
 Stone, William W. Franklin Place.  
 Stone, Susan " "  
 Stone, Augusta " "  
 Stone, Frances " "  
 Stone, Cornelia " "  
 Stone, Isabel " "  
 Struble, Ida Earl, w. Wm. H., Flagler St.

*Mary Elizabeth*  
*Anna Augusta*  
*William Henry*  
*George Washington*  
*Mildred Irene*

**T**

{ Tharp, Moses Morris St.  
 { Tharp, Eliza " "  
 Todd, Mary Roff, wid. Stephen, Speed'l. Ave.



Trowbridge, Silas C. James St.  
 { Trowbridge, Joseph Lake Road.  
 { Trowbridge, Mary J. " "

U

{ Udall, George Ridgedale Ave.  
 { Udall, " " "

*John*  
*Harrie*

Udall, Fanny O. " "  
 Udall, George, Jr. " "  
 Udall, Minnie " "  
 Udall, Emma E. " "  
 { Uebelacker, Dr. A. South St.  
 { Uebelacker, Mary C. " "  
 Uebelacker, Charles F. " "

V

Vail, Electa Madison St.  
 { VanDoren, Joseph H. Prospect St.  
 { VanDoren, Elizabeth Fleury, Pros-  
 pect St.  
 VanDoren, William C. Prospect St.  
 VanDoren, Mary " "  
 VanHouton, James C. Morris Plains.  
 VanHouton, Elizabeth " "  
 VanPelt, Sarah E., wid. Isaac, Speed'l Ave.  
 VanPelt, S. Elizabeth " "  
 VanPelt, Amos F. " "  
 VanPelt, Emma H. " "  
 Voorhees, Frances Babbitt, w. A. E.,  
 U. S. Hotel.  
 { Voorhees, George E. Prospect St.  
 { Voorhees, Gertrude Ditmars, " "  
*George Emmell*  
*Gitty Remsen*  
*Mary Marguerite*  
 Voorhees, James D. Prospect St.  
 Voorhees, Cornelia E. " "  
 Voorhees, James R. Wash. St.

W

{ Ward, Lebbeus B. Elm St.  
 { Ward, Elizabeth Starr, " "  
 Warnemunde, Henry Speed'l Ave.  
 Weir, Emily Carland, w. Edw., West Ave.  
 Weir, Dora Smith, w. Wilmot D., Col-  
 linsville.  
 { Whitehead, Aaron D. Wash. Val.  
 { Whitehead Harriet E. " "  
*Mary H.*  
 Whitehead, Charles " "  
 Whitehead, Sarah C. " "  
 Whitehead, Alphonse Speed'l Ave.  
 Whitehead, Hannah F. " "  
 { Whitehead, Francis L. Ann St.  
 { Whitehead, Caroline DeGroot, " "  
*Sarah Pierson*  
*Carrie Louisa*  
*Rufus Green*  
*William Fleury*  
 Whitehead, M. Helen " "  
 { Whitehead, Isaac N. Wash. Val.  
 { Whitehead, Mary L. " "  
 Whitehead, Abby L. " "  
 { Whitehead, John High St.  
 { Whitehead, Catharine Mills " "  
 Whitehead, Kate " "

Whitehead, Sylvester R. Wash. Val.  
 Wilde, Eliza " "  
 Willis, Martha C., w. Ira C. Hill St.  
 Willis, Elizabeth D. " "  
 Wilson, Jane Pierson, wid., Mechanic St.  
*Lewis Pierson*  
 Wilson, Mrs. L. H. South St.  
 Woodhull, Maggie K.w. M. H., Court St.  
 Woodhull, Fanny E. " "

Y

Yawger, Evaline B. wid. Elias, South St.  
 Youngblood, Hattie C. Perry St  
 Youngblood, James C. " "

## ABSENTEES.

The following members are now absent, but frequent communication is had with most of them. Those who have taken permanent residence abroad are affectionately urged to apply for letters, that they may be enrolled in the churches where they reside. See the rules quoted below, under "Reserved List".

Baker, Looe; Savannah, Ga.  
 Bennett, Miss S. E.; Ward's Island, N. Y.  
 Boss, Charles; Stanhope.  
 { Burnett, S. Crane; Harlem, N. Y.  
 { Burnett, Sarah N.; " "  
 Burnett, Wm. H.; 70 Passaic St., New-  
 ark.

Byram, Anna Guerin, w. Geo.; Succa-  
 sunna.

Castillon, Margaret S.; Cognac, France.  
 Church, Wm. E.; Deadwood, Dakota.

*Helen*

Condict, Silas B.; Summit.  
 Conklin, Lydia Day, w. Jos. O.; Chat-  
 ham.

Conlon, Carrie Nixon, w. Rich.; Dover.  
 Conover, Hattie D.; Middleburgh, N. Y.  
 Cooper, Mary E.; Deadwood, Dakota?  
 Cooper, Anna I.; Dover?

Cooper, Silas B.; New York City.  
 { Cooper, Wm. J.; Ocean Grove.  
 { Cooper, Mary E. " "

*Agnes Jackson*

Corkill, Ellen; married, and lives here?  
 Crane, Julia R.; Newark.

DeCamp, Alfred; Nova Scotia.

DeCamp, Edward; " "

DeCamp, Clarence; Powerville.

DeCamp, Mary A.; " "

DeCamp, Susan; " "

Dix, Walter S.; Hoboken.

Drake, Ada A.; unknown.

Drake, Mary A.; " "

Duryea, Lillian; New York City.

{ Dwight, Jonathan; unknown.

{ Dwight, Julia H.; " "

Field, Lillian Townley, w. Aug. K.;  
 Newark.

Finnblad, Clara C.; unknown.

Finnblad, Louisa A.; unknown.  
 { Guerin, Josephus S.; Mendham.  
 { Guerin, Pheba A.; "  
*Elizabeth L.*  
 Hankinson, Samantha; unknown.  
 Hathaway, Delia A., w. Wm.; New  
 Vernon,  
 Hathaway, Martha; married? where?  
 Hoagland, Lillian E.; Gravesend, L. I.  
 Hopkins, George; China.  
 Hopkins, Wm. B.; "  
 Kofler, Leo; Brooklyn.  
 Langmuir, Margaret B.; unknown.  
 { Lee, Joseph M.; Summit.  
 { Lee, Charlotte C.; "  
 Lee, Regnold; Devils Lake, Dakota.  
 Marsh, Kate Yawger, w. Geo.; Brooklyn.  
*Ellen Crater*  
 { Merritt, William; Orange.  
 { Merritt, Emma; "  
 Moore, Eliza J., wid. Wm. L.; unknown.  
 Nixon, Susan V.; Dover.  
 Norrie, Mary, wid. Wm.; unknown.  
 Peer, Frances Bird, w. Solomon, Leo-  
 nidas, Mich.  
 Renegar, Theresa; Ocean Grove?  
 Renegar, Victoria; "  
 Requa, Austin, Jr.; San Francisco.  
 Rickenbach, Sibelle; unknown.  
 Shafer, Margaretta;  
 { Smith, George C.; Columbia, Ga.  
 { Smith, Elizabeth; "  
 { Spaulding, Wayland; New Haven, Ct.  
 { Spaulding, Mary P.; " " "  
*Leila Clement*  
 Stevenson, Philippe; San Antonio,  
 Tex.  
 Thompson, John L.; Wash., D. C.  
 { Tompkins, Silas P.; Dover.  
 { Tompkins, Anna W. "  
 { Tunis, Wm. L.; Raritan.  
 { Tunis, Mary A.; "  
 Van Pelt, Marianne; New Haven, Ct.  
 Yawger, Anna E., wid. Daniel; Newark.  
 Yawger, Mary A., wid.; Chester.  
 Resident, Bapt'd 73; Communic'ts, 423  
 Absent, " 5; " 72  
 Total, " 78; " 495

## RESERVED LIST.

The General Assembly of 1872 recom-  
 mended "each church to record, on a  
 separate list, the names of those who  
 have been absent for more than two  
 years from their church relations, and  
 whose residence is unknown; and  
 names thus recorded may be omitted  
 in the statistical returns of the church."  
 In case the Revised Book of Discipline  
 shall be adopted by the Presbyteries  
 this year, the following rule will be in  
 force after June 1st: "If a communi-

cant, not chargeable with immoral con-  
 duct, removes out of the bounds of his  
 Church, without asking for or receiv-  
 ing a regular certificate of dismissal  
 to another Church, and his residence is  
 known, the Session may, within two  
 years, advise him to apply for such  
 certificate; and, if he fails so to do,  
 without giving sufficient reason, his  
 name may be placed on the roll of sus-  
 pended members, until he shall satisfy  
 the Session of the propriety of his re-  
 storation. But, if the Session has no  
 knowledge of him for the space of  
 three years, it may erase his name  
 from the roll of communicants, making  
 record of its action and the reasons  
 therefor. In either case, the member  
 shall be subject to the jurisdiction of  
 the Session. A separate roll of all such  
 names shall be kept, stating the rela-  
 tions of each to the Church."

Walter Ambuhl; C. 1875.  
 John Armstrong; L. 1871, fr. Madison.  
 Alvira Armstrong, w. Jno.; L. 1871, fr.  
 Madison.  
 Margaret Armstrong, dg. Jno.; L. 1871,  
 fr. Madison.  
 Susan Bayard; C. 1856.  
 Mrs. S. C. Bartlett; L. 1871, fr. Wysox,  
 Pa.  
 Mrs. Jane Brant; L. 1860, fr. Chatham.  
 E. V. Josephine Bunting; L. 1881, fr.  
 LaFayette, N. J.  
 Lydia Chamberlain, w. Henry; L. 1852,  
 fr. Newark.  
 Alice Crampton; C. 1866.  
 Laura J. Crane (or Crone?); C. 1856;  
 married about 1867 to—Loree?  
 Catharine W. Cree; C. 1876.  
 Margaretta Davenport; L. 1846, fr. New  
 Foundland, N. J.  
 Margaret Doremus; C. 1876.  
 Ann Louisa Fairchild; C. 1842; did she  
 marry John Taylor 1843?  
 Eva L. Fordyce; L. 1876, fr. Rockaway.  
 Oliver S. Freeman; L. 1869, fr. Dover.  
 Leila A. Gillam; C. 1873.  
 Elizabeth Gustin, wid.; L. 1841, fr.  
 Hardwicke.  
 Anna Hammell; C. 1874.  
 Thomas J. Harrison; C. 1874.  
 Annie Heffern; C. 1876.  
 Edward Irwin; C. 1858.  
 Nancy Irwin, w. Edw.; C. 1858.  
 Bridget Landon; C. 1856.  
 Annie M. Lawrence; C. 1873.  
 Louisa M. Leech; L. 1864, fr. Orange.  
 Harriet E. Leonard; C. 1862.  
 Elizabeth M. Lewis, w. Wm. L.; C. 1858.  
 Mrs. Eliza Lindsley; L. 1876, fr. Chat-  
 ham.



Sophia Mackid ; L. 1858, fr. Canada.  
 Jane Maria Martin, (colored) ; C. 1851.  
 Eliza Miller, L. 1872, fr. Newark.  
 Mary Miller, wid. ; L. 1845, fr. West  
 Somers.  
 Elias Pierson Mount ; C. 1843.  
 Isabella McCord ; L. 1870, fr. N. Y. City.  
 Jenny E. McDermott ; C. 1875.  
 Margaret McDonald ; C. 1876.  
 Elizabeth Pemberton ; C. 1855.  
 Nelson A. Rankin ; L. 1865, fr. Mend-  
 ham.  
 Frances Rittenhouse ; L. 1851, fr. Hack-  
 ettstown.  
 Sarah Margaret Roy ; C. 1843.  
 Charles Stewart ; L. 1879, fr. Raritan.  
 John H. Tunison ; C. 1872.  
 Anna Van Doren (colored) ; L. 1863,  
 fr. Hackettstown.  
 Luther G. Van Vliet ; L. 1879, fr. Wash-  
 ington, N. J.  
 Sarah Voorhees ; L. 1853, fr. Pleasant  
 Grove.  
 Sarah Voorhees ; L. 1866, fr. Mend-  
 ham.  
 Phebe A. Ward, wid. Wm. B. ; L. 1858,  
 fr. German Valley ; now wid. of Thos.  
 F. Willoughby ?  
 George G. Wagner ; C. 1871.  
 Elizabeth Wilkins ; C. 1874.  
 Henry R. Williams ; C. 1861.

### THE CONGREGATION.

In addition to the Baptized and Com-  
 municant members, the following have  
 been attendants and contributors to  
 this Church during the year ; many of  
 them being enrolled as communicants  
 in other churches :

Anderson, Wm. H.	Mendham Ave.
Anderson, Gitty	" "
Arnold, Silas H.	Wash. Val.
Arnold, William	" "
Arnold, Edward	" "
Babbitt, Fred. E.	Morris St.
Babbitt, L. D.	South "
Baird, Maggie J.	Mt. Kemble.
Becker, W. Edward	North Side Park.
Bell, A. W.	Church St.
Bell, Mrs. A. W.	" "
Benjamin, Lewis	Mill "
Bockhoven, Harvey	Mt. Kemble.
Breese, Stephen	" "
Burroughs, L. C.	Wash. Val.
Burroughs, Mrs. L. C.	" "
Burroughs, Mary	" "
Burroughs, Ferman	" "
Bushnell, Joseph	Maple Ave.
Bushnell, Thomas C.	" "
Butterworth, Theron	Sussex Ave.
Butterworth, Addie	" "
Butterworth, Alexander	" "

Conklin, Rev. Nathaniel,	Convent Sta.
Conklin, Mrs. Nath'l	" "
Conklin, Wm. B.	Convent Sta.
Conklin, Edward	" "
Conklin, Archibald	" "
Conklin, Kate	" "
Conklin, Annie	" "
Cooper, Mrs. M. E.	Maple Ave.
Croll, Mrs. Eliz'th	" "
Darcy, Mrs. Mary	Maple Ave.
Davis, Louis	Collinsville.
Davis, Mrs. Louis	" "
Day, Henry	Sussex Ave.
Drake, Julius A.	Wash. St.
Drake, Mrs. Geo. W.	Morris St.
Erwin James	Mendham Ave.
Fairchild, Mrs. E. R.	Maple Ave.
Freeman, P. A.	Early St.
Freeman, Harrie	" "
Freeman, John	" "
Freeman, F. S.	Franklyn Pl.
Freeman, Robert	" "
Freeman, Harrie A.	Maple Ave.
Gillespie, David	South St.
Gillespie, Mrs.	" "
Green, William H.	Mt. Kemble.
Hendershot, Maggie	Morris St.
Howell, Wm. H.	Wash. Ave.
Howell, Mrs. Wm. H.	" "
Hurlbut, F. M.	Franklin St.
Hurlbut, Martha S., w. F. M.	" "
Hyatt, J. Smith	Maple Ave.
Hyatt, Mrs. J. S.	" "
Hyatt, Viola	" "
Hyatt, Anna	" "
Hyatt, Bertha	" "
Hyatt, Nettie	" "
Jennings, Miss	Morris St.
Lane, Cornelius	Western Ave.
Leek, Daniel H.	Wash. St.
Leek, Mrs. D. H.	" "
Lockwood, Charles	" "
Lord, Mrs. J. Couper	Sussex Ave.
Lord, James B.	New York.
Lord, Scott	" "
Loree, Mary E.	Early St.
Lyman, Mrs.	" "
Macknett, Theodore	Madison Ave.
Martelle, Celia	Phoenix Ave.
Marvin, Parmelia	Early St.
Miller, Phoenix,	West. Ave.
Muir, Charles	Monroe.
Muir, Miss	Morris St.
Mumby, Laura	James St.
Peck, Dr. E. O.	Morris St.
Pitney, Henry C.	Maple Ave.
Reasoner, Andrew	Elm St.
Sanborn, Mr.	Maple Ave.
Skellenger, Anna	Court St.
Smith, Fred.	Wash. Val.
Thompson, Wm. L.	Wash. Val.
VanGiesen, Albert	Mt. Kemble.
Voorhees, A. E.	U. S. Hotel.
Willis, Ira C.	Hill St.
Yawger, Fred.	Mt. Kemble Ave.
Yawger, Minnie	" "

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102: 18.

VOLUME V.

JANUARY, 1885.

NUMBER 25.

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

## THE RECORD

Is published monthly: terms \$1.00 a year, *in advance*.

It will probably be completed with Dec., 1885; the Minutes being brought down to 1882.

Single numbers for any month, 10 cents each.

Subscriptions should be made to Mr. James R. Voorhees.

Matters pertaining to the publication should be addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

## CORRECTIONS AND ADDITIONS.

*Communications are earnestly solicited for this column. Address, Lock Box 90, Morristown, N. J.*

Page 203 of Sup. for Mar. 1883:

July 5, 1806; Rev. James Richards, ch. Edward Cowles (not Coures.)

Page 202 of Sup. for Mar., 1883:

Feb. 24, 1805; Amos Ward's child is the only one in this column which was baptized "by Rev. Mr. Finley."

Oct. 21, 1804; John Day (not Dayton.)

" 7, " Loammi Moore's ch. Susan Mariah was born Jan. (not July.)

Page 201 of Sup. for Mar., 1883:

Mar. 4, 1802; omit "by Mr. Aaron Conduct;" he baptized only Mr. Richard's child, on 21st.

Dec. 2, 1802; Jephtha Wade's child was Kezia Allen.

Sept. 26, 1802; should be Oct. 11.

Page 200 of Sup. Feb., 1883:

Dec. 13, 1801; J. P. Bollin (not H. P. Bollin.)

Sept. 12, 1801; should be Oct. 12.

Page 199 of Sup. for Feb., 1883:

June 8, 1800; Benj. Holloway, dg. (not ch.) Julian.

Aug. 30, 1799; Wm. Lee, on wife's acct., Henry Perine (not Perin.)

July 28, 1799; Wm. Stiles' child Eliza was born Feb. 1st.

" 1, 1798; Benj. Holloway, ch Seth (not Lott.)

*Continued from page 142.*

## REVIVALS IN THE CHURCH:

BY THE

REV. DAVID IRVING, D. D.,

I ask you, in view of this large number, and of a past teeming with mercies, could we justly do less than we have done for a building fragrant with covenant blessings, and to which are attached some of the tenderest associations. All that has been done was demanded by the taste of the times, and it is in harmony with the true grandeur and dignity of public worship. The first Church that was erected stood over fifty years, and in that time was enlarged. The present Church was completed 64 years ago and was repaired and altered, in the manner known to us all, some 19 years ago. But for some time the Church showed signs of neglect, which strangers especially noticed; and when they saw the neatness and beauty of our own dwellings, they justly said, "Is it for you, O ye, to dwell in your ceiled houses, and this house lie waste?" The necessity of some improvement pressed with increasing weight upon us, so that five months ago repairs were commenced, which have occupied the thoughts, efforts and time of the committee to whom the work was entrusted, and in the completion of which we are this day permitted to rejoice. And here in their name and my own, we thank you for the cheerfulness with which you have contributed of your substance to carry on the undertaking; for the encouragement extended; and for the noble manner in which, as a society, you have come forward and extinguished the debt. Happy, very happy, am I to announce that, though more than double of the amount originally intended to be expended on the Church has been required, with a generosity worthy of all praise, and with a generous rivalry on the part of most to do what they could, you have either given or subscribed the sum needed; so that



I am authorized to announce that no debt remains to disturb our devotions, to paralyze our efforts in behalf of a perishing world, or to restrain the outgoings of love to the Best of all beings. And, whilst we regard the past as a pledge of your readiness to do what is required, to maintain the ordinances of the Church; let me tell you, for your encouragement, that no man will be haunted with terror, and troubled on his dying bed, for the sums contributed for the support of religious institutions.

And here let me thank those who, without my solicitation, have reared and furnished this beautiful pulpit; and those young men who by their own efforts have placed on it this massive and elegant Bible and hymn book,—may its truths find a lodgement in your souls, form principles that shall render your lives full of usefulness and happiness, gild your whole future, and introduce you at last into the presence of that Saviour, who gave himself and his word to save, illumine, and purify sinners like you, that being taught of Jesus here and hymning his praises, we may blend our voices in the sweetest harmony, in that temple not made with hands, singing the song of Moses and the Lamb.

The whole interior has been changed. We see it in a new dress,—alike comfortable without distinction to every worshipper, and yet it is the same dear old building still. "May the glory of the latter house be greater than the former." That glory has been shadowed forth to-day. It was not in any outward splendor, or any architectural display; but in the wonderful manifestation of Jehovah's converting and sanctifying power. Its glory has been, that in refreshing times every pew has been filled with a listening and interested audience; and at other times the thoughtless have been awakened, and brought to the cross. Its glory has been, that in the past it has done more than everything else to mould public opinion, and to create a healthy moral tone in the community. Its glory has been to send forth her sons and daughters through the length and breadth of our land, to enrich and influence other places by the truths here inculcated and received. And its glory has been to stand up for Je-

sus, and to give due attention to the benevolent movements that are blessing our earth.

And, in closing, let me remind you that something more is wanting than a stately building and the impulsive utterances of admiration. All that is now seen and prized will in no way render our services acceptable, fill this Church with the presence of Jesus, and you with the graces of his Spirit, unless the glory of the Lord irradiates it; its lofty spire, its decorated ceiling, and the varied displays of comfort and taste, will all be in vain. God must be here; the Saviour must be here; the Holy Ghost must be here, to make it the gate of heaven. Here oft repair; here be regularly found as devout worshippers, and with hearts glowing with love rejoice in purchased blessings. And now, standing as a link between the past and the future, with the memories of other days crowding on us, with the rich legacy bequeathed by our fathers, and coming under the influence and prestige of scenes the most hallowed, and with hearts swelling with gratitude and praise, let us now make an offering of all that has been done and given to Jehovah Jesus, asking him to cause his face to shine upon us and to be gracious to us; asking him to give us more of his Spirit, that we may oft sit with him in heavenly places, reflect in holy deportment the beauty of his holiness, the constraining power of his love and the transforming energy of his truth; that the Spirit of Pentecost may sway and melt many future assemblies, and that through these aisles the loud triumph of Messiah's mighty conquests may be chanted in increasing volumes.

Whilst appreciating the solemnity of the occasion, let us now renew our prayers that God would fill this house with new and brighter glories, that it may be the birthplace of new born souls, and that from it an increasing moral power may go forth to make glad the city of our God; so that when the house shall have disappeared, and time shall have consumed the labors of our hands, we shall be found in the heavenly sanctuary, forever adoring the hand that formed it, the grace that led us to it, and the Saviour who is the light and glory of it. Amen and amen.

(Continued from page 144.)

## COMBINED REGISTERS ; 1742 to 1884.

For meaning of abbreviations see page 135 of THE RECORD for October, 1884.

*It will be esteemed a great favor if the readers of THE RECORD will send CORRECTIONS, or additional INFORMATION, to Lock Box 90, Morristown, N. J.*

—:O:—

Elizabeth ; B. f. w. 24 Sept., 1752 ; [m. to Jacob Whitehead.]

Nathan ; b. 17 Aug., 1754 ; B. 22 Sept., 1754 ; [m. to Elizabeth Freeman.]

Ziba, b. 12 Nov., 1756 ; B. 16 Jan., 1757 ; [m. Mary—— ? see below.]

Silvanus, b. 21 Sept., 1758 ; B. 29 Oct., 1758 ; [m. Phebe ——, see below.]

Betse, b. 1 April, 1761 ; B. 3 March, 1761.

Sarah, b. 24 Dec., 1763 ; B. 4 " 1764.

David, b. 18 March, 1766 ; B. 20 April, 1766.

Hannah, b. 24 Dec., 1767 ; B. 10 April, 1768.

Catherine, "g" child of Elizabeth" ; b. 13 Jan., 1783 ; B. 20 Aug., 1786.

{ *Arnold, Robart*, [s. Robard & Elizabeth ;] R. C. 30 March, 1786.

{ *MARY PIERSON* [dg. Joseph ?] ; m. 26 May, 1771 ; R. C. 30 March, 1786 ; C. 26 April, 1813 ; d. 16 Mar., 1823, aet. 75.

Hannah, b. 21 Nov. 1771 ; B. 30 March, 1786.

Abraham, b. 15 Oct., 1776 ; B. 30 " "

Elizabeth, b. 2 May, 1782 ; B. 30 " " [d. 23 Sept., 1834, aet. 50.]

Nathan, b. 9 Sept., 1784 ; B. 30 " " [m. 20 July, 1806, to Huldah Mills.]

Phebe, b. 7 May, 1787 ; B. 10 June, 1787.

Mary Pierson, b. 15 Nov., 1789 ; B. 17 Jan., 1790 ; [m. to Nathan Mills, 26 Oct., 1811.]

{ *Arnold, Samuel* ; B. adult, 24 Feb., 1754 ; d. 3 Oct., 1764, aet. 38.

{ *Phebe Ford* ; m. 16 Oct., 1748 ; R. C. 24 Feb., 1754.

Jacob ; B. 24 Feb., 1754 ; [m. to Elizabeth Tuthill, see above.]

John, b. 19 Nov., 1752 ; B. 24 Feb., 1754 ; d. 14 Dec., 1756.

Hannah, b. 22 July, 1754 ; B. 25 Aug., 1754 ; d. 3 June, 1755.

Samuel, b. 8 July, 1757 ; B. 24 July, 1757 ; d. 23 Nov. 1760.

PHEBE ; B. 24 Oct., 1760, [m. to John Kenny, q. v.]

Anne ; B. 27 March, 1763 ; [m. to George Tucker, q. v.]

Arnold, Samuel ; d. 1817 ; [s. Col. Jacob ? Sam'l ? or Ziba ?]

Arnold, Sarah ; d. 2 Aug., 1778, aet. 33 ; [1st w. John ?]

Arnold, Sarah ; m. 9 Dec., 1800, to Abraham Richards, of N. Y.

ARNOLD, SARAH, w. L. 28 April, 1815, fr. Newark ; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.

ARNOLD, SILAS HOWELL, s. wid. Sarah ; B. & C. 7 June, 1829 ; m. 9 Oct., 1837, to Martha L. Pierson.

Arnold, Silas White ; m. 13 Nov., 1792, to Hannah Arnold.

{ *Arnold, Silvanus*, [s. Robard] ; d. 2 April, 1796, aet. 38.

{ *PHEBE* —— L. about 1782.

Anne ; B. 29 Sept., 1782.

Joanna ; b. 17 May, 1784 ; B. f. w. 2 July, 1784 ; d. 26 Dec., 1785.

Lewis, b. 15 Feb., 1786 ; B. " 17 Sept., 1786.

Stephen Harrison, b. 4 Oct., 1788 ; B. f. w. 4 Jan., 1789.

Isaac, b. 5 April, 1791 ; B. f. w., 3 July, 1791.

Lydia, b. 9 Oct., 1795 ; B. f. w. 10 March, 1796 ; d. 15 May, 1796.

{ *Arnold, Stephen* ; d. 1754, (letters of administration granted to his wife 16 Feb. 1754).

{ *Rachel* —— d. 16 June, 1786, aet. 98.

{ *ARNOLD, STEPHEN* [s. Stephen & Rachel] ; C. 6 Jan., 1765 ; moved away."

{ *PHEBE GUERIN* ; m. 24 Jan., 1770 ; B. & C. 3 May, 1771 ; "moved."



Ezekiel, b. 19 Dec., 1770; B. 3 May, 1771; d. 15 Jan., 1773, aet. 2.  
 Elizabeth, b. 14 Feb., 1772; B. 15 March, 1772; d. 14 Jan., 1773, aet. 1.  
 Naomi, b. 13 Oct., 1773; B. 21 Nov., 1773; [d. 17 June, 1777.]  
 Phebe, b. 24 Sept., 1775; B. 29 Oct., 1775; [d. 20 Dec., 1775.]  
 Jacob, b. 14 Jan., 1778; B. 3 May, 1778.  
 Thomas, b. 29 Nov., 1779; B. 30 Jan., 1780.  
 Sarah, b. 5 April, 1781; B. 12 June, 1781.  
 Susanna, b. 15 April, 1783; B. 8 Feb., 1784.  
 Hannah, b. 26 March, 1785; B. 26 June, 1785.  
 Stephen, b. 23 Sept., 1789; B. 23 Jan., 1791.

{ Arnold, Ziba [s. Robard.]

{ MARY — C 2 July, 1785; d. 30 April, 1791, aet. 38.

Elizabeth, b. 30 July, 1771; B. f. w. 2 July, 1785.

Samuel, b. 20 April, 1775; B. " " " "

Mary, b. 11 April, 1778; B. " " " " [m. to Joshua Guering, of Somers-  
 set Co.]

RACHEL, b. 18 Dec., 1780; B. f. w. 2 July, 1785; C. 16 Dec., 1796; [m. to Jonas  
 Alwood, q. v.]

Robert {  
 Jonathan Reeve { b. 2 July, 1787; B. f. w. 19 Aug., 1787.

Joanna {  
 Gitty { b. 13 Nov., 1790; B. f. w. 28 Feb., 1791.

Ashback, George; m. 22 March, 1832, to Susan Gillem.

{ Austin ("Arstin"), Cornelius

{ MARTHA — M. in 1742; "moved away."

Peter; B. 15 April, 1744.

Austin, Deborah; m. 1 April, 1756, to Benjamin Bailey, Jr.

{ AUSTIN, JONAH; M. in 1742; "moved."

{ ——— w. Jonah; M. " " "

Moses; B. 28 Aug., 1743.

Mary; B. 7 Oct., 1744.

Jesse; B. 12 July, 1747.

Axtell, in earlier records Extel.

Axtell, Amzi; m. 3 April, 1830, to Mary Nixon.

Axtell, Bethany, [sister Major Henry]; m. 21 Jan., 1767, to Artemas Day, of Mendham.

{ Axtell, Calvin; R. C. 18 July, 1773.

{ Mary Mills, [dg. Timothy & Phebe], m. 7 Nov., 1771; R. C. 18 July, 1773,

TIMOTHY, b. 11 Sept., 1772; B. 18 July, 1773; C. 19 Dec., 1803; "moved."

Ann, b. 29 Sept., 1774; B. 6 Nov., 1774.

Philip Lindsley, b. 3 Dec., 1779; B. 9 July, 1780.

Axtell, Daniel, of Mendham; m. 8 Oct., 1770, to Ruth Tuttle.

AXTELL, FRANCES; C. 6 March, 1858.

Axtell, Hannah; m. 29 May, 1764, to Zepheniah Burt.

{ Axtell, Henry; "Major Henry" d. 6 April, 1818, aet. 80.

{ Phebe Day, [dg. Capt. Samuel]; m. 7 Jan., 1767; d. 6 July, 1829, aet. 89.

{ AXTELL, HENRY; L. 9 Nov., 1836, fr. Mendham; dis. 26 Jan., 1841, to 2d. Ch.; [d. at  
 Newark, 28 July, 1863, aet. 69.]

{ ABIGAIL ——— L. 9 Nov., 1836, fr. Mendham, dis. 26 Jan., 1841 to 2d. Ch.

ELIZABETH, L.; C. 24 Nov., 1836; dis. 26 Jan., 1841, to 2d Ch.

PHEBE ANN C.; C. 27 Feb., 1837; m. 16 Oct., 1839, to Ziba S. Smith; dis. 8 June,  
 1841, to 2d Ch.

{ Axtell, Jacob T. [s. Timothy?]; d. 26 Oct., 1880, aet. 75.

{ Joanna ——— d. 18 Oct., 1826, aet. 18.

{ RACHEL ENSLEE; m. 22 Dec., 1827; C. 5 Feb., 1829; dis. 8 June, 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 7  
 Oct., 1849, aet. 43.

Phebe Elizabeth; B. 4 Sept., 1829.

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102: 18.

VOLUME V.

FEBRUARY, 1885.

NUMBER 26.

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

## THE RECORD

Is published monthly; terms \$1.00 a year, *in advance*.

Single numbers for any month, 10 cents each.

Subscriptions should be made to Mr. James R. Voorhees.

Matters pertaining to the publication should be addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

The regular edition for subscribers this month contains twenty pages instead of twelve.

This part of THE RECORD will hereafter be distributed in the pews of the Church on the Sunday after publication.

It is not designed, however, to force the publication upon the attention of any, or to make it exactly free. If not wanted, the paper can be left in the pew; if wanted, take it, and welcome to it.

Subscribers will continue to receive their copies through the mail. New subscribers will be gladly enrolled. From the first, the subscriptions have never paid the cost of publication, and the deficit has been made up by a few who appreciated THE RECORD as a means of preserving the valuable historical materials of our Church.

In this part of THE RECORD it is now proposed to publish some matters of present moment. A beginning is made this month on the last two pages. Besides recording items of passing interest, the various departments of Christian work will be given an opportunity to make known their aims and needs; and subjects of importance can be brought to the attention of the Congregation in this way, which could not well be published in any other.

## NEW HISTORICAL PAPERS.

In response to a large number of requests, we begin in this number the publication of the sermon delivered last spring by the Pastor.

Dr. Irving, in his historical sermons, which have been published in THE RECORD, touched but lightly upon the period from 1842 down to his own pastorate; while from the beginning of the latter period no account has ever been published, or even written so far as is known. We are, therefore, happy to say that a gentleman, who has been an active member of the Church throughout these periods, promises a historical paper to bring the narrative down to 1882. The publication of this paper will probably begin some time during the summer.

## EXTRA SUPPLEMENT.

In addition to the regular supplement, containing the Minutes of Session, Parish and Trustees, for the close of Dr. Irving's and the beginning of Mr. French's pastorates; we issue with this number eight pages of the Combined Registers. The succeeding parts of the Combined Registers will be issued during the year, in the form here presented, the pages being numbered continuously; so that the parts may be bound in a volume by themselves, or with the Minutes. Although this puts extra expense upon the few who are interested in publishing these records—since the subscriptions fall considerably short of paying the cost of publication—it is adopted in order to make the valuable historical material more convenient for permanent preservation in book form. There will be a delay of three or four months before the issue of the next part of the Combined Registers.



## A SUNDAY IN THE FIRST CHURCH,

BETWEEN 1800 AND 1825.

HISTORICAL SERMON BY THE PASTOR,

PREACHED 13TH APRIL 1825.\*

1 Cor. xii.: 5.—"There are differences of administration, but the same Lord."

The year of the Presbyterian Church thru-out the land closed with March. Our own Parish year came to an end only a few weeks ago. Last Sunday's was the third April communion in this Church at which I have officiated with a pastoral interest. Valuable lessons might be drawn from the twelve months thru which we have just cum. Their course has been impressively marked by the Lord's diversities of ministrations. In worship and in charities, in active labors and in patient endurance, in gladness and in grief, in sweet surprises and in bitter disappointments, in songs over the repentant and tears over the backslider, in health and in sickness, in life and in death;—in all our varied experiences the same Lord, our wise and loving Father in heaven, has sought to make us worthy of the blessings to which another year brings his disciples nearer.

But why recall these experiences now? They are yet fresh in memory; and too tender, perhaps, with joy or sorrow for public recital. We may well leave them in silence, till they bring forth, in good time, the fruits of chastened hope and consecrated endeavor; while we spend this anniversary hour in noting sum of the contrasts between the old and the present life of our Church. A contrast of this sort well illustrates our text, since it gives one, in a particular and familiar example, a vivid conception of the differences of administration thru which the same Lord imparts those divine impulses that make for righteousness in sinful humanity.

During the year I have become much interested in THE RECORD of our Church; the little pamphlet that is hardly appreciated according to its value, in which there are published, once a month, original papers of historical importance, extracts from the Minutes of the Session, of the Parish, and of

the Trustees, with long lists of names from the Registers of Baptisms, Communicants, Marriages, and Deaths. No doubt this publication offers very dry reading, except to those who are curious about oddities in spelling and others who seek the names of ancestors. But to me it is a cool and crystal spring of history, which clearly reflects the scenes witnessed by these walls in the olden time; the rinks of laughter, of sorrow and of age, that cross the faces of those who used to sit in these pews long ago; their quaint costumes and their customs, now almost forgotten. As I have read THE RECORD from month to month, although neither engraving nor wood-cut has enlivened its pages, it has seemed full of pictures. And perhaps the differences of administration, which have followed one another in the history of this Church, can be set forth most plainly and from the true historic point of view, if I attempt a rough description,—what might be called a charcoal sketch,—of a Sunday in the olden time. I do not mean a particular day of a particular year, but a typical day; for then slight anachronisms will only give our view a broader range without impairing its accuracy. Let us choose a typical Sunday in the middle age of the Church, that is in the period between 1800 and 1825, for then we shall have contrasts to note on both sides.

It is "a tedious day," the frozen ground and leafless trees swept by angry gusts of a piercing wind; a patch of snow only here and there in a sun-sheltered spot. The old bell,—not Queen Anne's but King George II's gift, as tradition goes,—rings out its high, sharp, impatient call for the people to worship in the new Presbyterian Meeting-house. The hand of William Cherry is not upon the rope this morning, for that hand has grown feeble with age, in the twenty years it has been ringing the bell; digging graves, at from five shillings to a dollar each; and compiling his Bill of Mortality, in which he aimed to bestow as impartial immortality upon the child of poverty, that lived but an hour, as upon the patriarch who died amid honors and wealth and widest affection. His son Moses pulls the rope to-day, having begun his long career as Sexton at the age of seventeen.

While the people gather we will look about the town, to note the growth of half a cen-

\*The spelling follows the rules of the Spelling Reform Association, which are advocated by scholars like W. D. Whitney of Yale, and Max Muller of Oxford.

tury. And first, try to imagin the original settlement. A bilding down Water street is associated with those oldest times and will help to recall the past. It is now a distillery of apl whisky, but once it formd part of the first Meeting house. When that was put up by ardent piety, in 1740, amid the hardships of the new settlement, it stood a litl east and north of the present Church,\* a low, square structure with shingld sides, to which later elegance aded a steepl that remaind in the graveyard, doing duty as a school-house, several years after the main bilding had bin removed. Water street, or rather a cuntry road running up a natural "gully," was the only approach to the Meeting house for more than a generation; and no bilding was in siht on the south, the primitiv forest cuming almost to the door. That old sanctuary, standing on the edge of the hil and looking down upon the river bank, saw a gradual and prosperous chanj during the fifty years of Dr. Johnes' pastorate; the three or four dwellings, an iron forj, a cuntry store, expand into a village of 250 inhabitants at the date of the Revolution. In that hard winter of 1777 & 8, when the pews wer beds for the small-pox patients from the Continental camp, the congregation gatherd under the shelter of the hil in Dr. Johnes' orchard.† It was at one of these services that Gen. Washington partook of the communion for the only recorded time in his official life; and there, on another day, he gave up his own camp-chair to a poor woman, who was trying to hear the sermon while she stood with a babe in her arms.

(To be continued.)

## THINGS OF TO-DAY.

### *Baptism of Infants:*

30 Jan., Lemel Ellsworth, son of Lemel E. and Jane E. Pierson; born 10 May, 1884.

### *Communicants Received:*

21 Jan., by confirmation, Virginia, daughter of Dr. James C. Dustan.

30 Jan., by certificate from the 2d Mansfield Presbyterian Church, Melissa, wife of William C. Prudden.

\*A litl back of the big butn-wood tree and nearer Morris St., tho ther was no street or road then.

†The peculiar hollow on the north of Morris St., between Mr. King's and Mrs. Ayers' houses.

1 Feb., by baptism, Georgiana, wife of J. Frederick Richter; and Georgian, daughter of William C. Prudden.

### *Certificates Granted:*

2 Jan., to Martha C. Kneighton, to unite with the 1st Presbyterian Church of Ottumwa, Ia.

1 Feb., to Mr. and Mrs. Josephus S. Guerin, with their baptized daughter, Elizabeth L., to unite with the 1st Presbyterian Church of Mendham.

### *Marriage:*

21 Jan., Frank Ellsworth Prudden to Almeda Conklin Walling.

The prayer meetings during January have been well attended, and have exhibited a very earnest spirit.

Why will people choose seats on the west wall of the Chapel? As respects both hearing and light the seats are better in any other part of the room.

Some one suggests that we all sing frequently at our homes from the new Spiritual Songs for Social Worship, saying that many very beautiful hymns and tunes are thus found. The book may be obtained thru Mr. H. G. Emmell.

One of the Divisions of the Children's Missionary Society has been very active during the past month. The special interest is connected with the Gould Home in Rome, Italy. Is this your Division? If not, do you propose to let another excell you in good works?

Two new Bible Classes have recently been formed in the Sunday-school; with Mr. Hastings and Prof. Platt as their respective teachers. These classes are for ladies. They are not yet full. Did you not say, and not very long ago, that you wished there was a class which you might join, because, for one reason or another, you could not be a teacher just now? Suppose you join one of these new classes; it may be just what you were wishing for.

The Young Ladies' Missionary Society—Oh! dear, what a long name!—would not have made a very long procession, if the regular attendants on Friday afternoons during December, had marched around the Green at the end of their hour of meeting.



But it is different now. They took a new departure the other Sunday, and followed it up on the following Friday with a room-full. A good many new members are as eager as the former ones to lend a hand in doing something for the waifs of a mission school in New York City. Perhaps they will have to turn to the Primary room to find a place big enough for the many busy fingers that sew together on Friday afternoons. Even that would not be big enough, if every young lady in the Congregation would deny herself one entrance to the Rink a week, and bring the price, with ready fingers to work, for the needy.

Work on the Parsonage is nearing the end; the plastering will be done before the close of the month. It has been proposed to hold a general reception in the house as soon as it is completed, so that all the Congregation may inspect it. But why not call it the Manse, which is a good Presbyterian name, and would distinguish it from the Methodist Parsonage as well as from the Episcopal Rectory.

A Seal was agreed upon by the Trustees of our Church, on the 24th of April, 1788, "the device & impression of which is a Sheaf of Wheat," according to the Minutes of that date. This was chosen at the first meeting of the first Board of Trustees elected by the Congregation, when they "assumed the name of THE TRUSTEES OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH AT MORRISTOWN." Previously, under the Charter granted by George II, Sept., 8th, 1756, vacancies in the Board were filled by the appointment of "the Minister or Ministers, Elders, and Deacons for the time being." Apparently this original seal was never made, or at least became lost and forgotten before the sons of those who adopted it came into the active work of the Church; for in 1846, Nov. 14th, the Seal in present use was adopted. This is very commonplace, having the word "SEAL" in plain letters across the face, and the following around the margin, "1st PRES. CH. MT. N. J." There is a rumor that the Committee talk of having the original Seal of the Church appear in a prominent part of the window of colored glass, which the Sunday-school proposes to put in the Manse.

## WOMEN'S FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The new year has already shown a good deal of very commendable energy in the work and the giving for missions among the women of heathen lands. At the popular meeting, held at Miss Dana's on Monday afternoon, Jan. 19th, the large room was nearly filled by the ladies of the Church. Dr. Ellinwood, one of the Secretaries of our Board of Foreign Missions, presented the scriptural grounds for the work in an exceedingly impressive and persuasive statement; and then took his hearers upon an imaginary journey around the world, to see the work for women, its needs and its results, as he had seen it in the schools and missions in Japan, in China, in India, in Syria, in Africa, and in Chili.

After the address, the ladies present were asked to pledge themselves to give what they could for this special work, and responded generously; many of them largely increasing their offerings over the amounts given in previous years.

It was also decided to hold monthly meetings of a popular character. At some of these meetings speakers from abroad will be present, and at others papers upon different fields and different phases of the work will be read by ladies of our Church. The first of these popular gatherings will be held in the Chapel on Monday afternoon, Feb. 9th, when papers will be read upon the new world opened in Africa by the recent discoveries of Livingstone and Stanley, and the providential opportunities there for our prayers and our gifts, to send the Light of the Gospel into that Dark Continent.

The managers of the Zenana Society are talking of abandoning their organization, in order to put their energies into this popular form of the work. The desire of all seems to be to effect two things principally; To carry on the work in a way that is most likely to inform and interest the largest number in the Congregation, so that each will see and feel that she has a part in it; and, To rely for gifts upon the free-will offerings of all who feel that it is a privilege and a joy to give what they can, to send the message of their Savior's love to their sisters who are now in heathen lands.

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102: 18.

VOLUME V.

MARCH, 1885.

NUMBER 27.

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

## THE RECORD

Is published monthly; terms \$1.00 a year, *in advance*.

Single numbers for any month, 20 cents each.

Subscriptions should be made to Mr. James R. Voorhees.

Matters pertaining to the publication should be addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

The Supplement for this month contains the Minutes of the Session, during the pastorate of Mr. French, from 3d Aug., 1870, to 3d March, 1875.

Last month the types gave a wrong date for the preaching of the historical sermon. It was not preached in 1825, but in 1884. The Preacher may be taken for the father of one of the Elders, but hardly for his grandfather.

The extra Supplement, issued to subscribers last month, has a title page, which reads as follows: "History of the First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N. J. Part II., The Combined Registers, From 1742 to 1885." This title page, and the new numbering of the pages, will allow the "Combined Registers" to be bound by itself, or with "The Minutes." A complete history of the Church should contain three parts: Part I, The Minutes of the Session, Trustees and Parish. The printing of this part is nearly completed. Part II, The Combined Registers, containing all the names on the books of the Church, with all the facts of record concerning each, arranged in alphabetical order. The printing of this part has just begun. Part III, The Historical Sermons of Dr. Irving, and such other papers as can be gathered. Whether

the work shall reach this complete form, depends on the interest taken by the friends of the Church in providing means, in subscriptions and contributions, to meet the cost of publication.

## A SUNDAY IN THE FIRST CHURCH.

BETWEEN 1800 AND 1825.

HISTORICAL SERMON BY THE PASTOR,

PREACHED 13TH APRIL 1884.

(Continued.)

When the new Meeting house was proposed it met with strong opposition, under the lead of elders Phillips and Condict; tho Dr. Johnes urg'd the project, and preacht a special sermon in its favor one Friday afternoon in Dec., 1789. That sermon must have bin a rousing one, for immediately after the benediction the pepl appointed Joseph Lewis,—the Dr's son-in-law—with Moses Estey, and Daniel Phoenix, Jr., a comitee to bilt the new house. But discussion delayed the undertaking, so that it was a year later before material began to be gathered, and not til Sept., 1791, did the frame rise on the present foundations. The first service was held in the new house while it was still incomplete; a weekly lecture, on the last Thursday of Nov., 1795.

Before examing the new Meeting house, note sum of the great improvements that hav takn place within the sixty years and more since the old one rose on the edge of the forest. At the date of our visit, the stores and mills and shops, stil cling to the river bank, and only there ar the dwellings clustered together. Among them rises the spacious new hotel, a striking evidence of enterprise; for it has just bin bilt, "in sixty days from the stump," imediatly after the fire which destroyd the old tavern: [and tho bilt so hastily, it stands to our day—the yellow bilding opposit the gas-works.] Al-



redy the tendency of growth is towards the hil, and especially along the lane which is soon to becum Bridge street. But now, near the corner of Water, it passes between two houses that stand so close together as to be almost grazed by any wagon going thru. Ther is talk, however, of widening, and, in the course of time, of throwing a bridge over the stream beyond. In confidence of this improvement, Abraham T. Schenck has just erected, half way to the brook, on the south side and overlooking his brik mil, a duble mansion, one of the most elegant in town. Just beyond is Mrs. Edwards' bakery where sum folks get their lunch between meetings; one of the Deacons being always on hand, to see that the poof ar provided with cake and ale at the expense of the Church. Nearer at hand, the Baptist Church, on its present site, not yet enlarjd, its doors ofn shut for lak of a preacher, is still, in 1825, the only other Church in town, or for more than ten miles around. On the Green—which has hardly yet ernd this titl, for it is now a treeles and grassles comons, with wagon ruts runing from opposit corners,—in the angl near the Baptist Church stands the Court-house. As it was bilt in 1770, the shingls that cover its cupola and sides as wel as its roof, tho once glaring with red paint, ar now a dingy gray, and the bilding is forlorn with neglect. A few dwellings ar scaterd around the comons. Off to the left can be seen the Academy, on land bought in 1792 from this Parish for £30. Jersey money, equivalent to only £15. sterling. The long radius from the Meeting house to the Academy would make a circl inclosing nearly the hole town and its population of about 1,000. Beyond this circl, in all directions, ar farm and wood lands.

Now take several positions at a litl distance, and look more particularly at the new Meeting house. It has bin finisht, painted, and otherwise beutified, only a few years. Observ its fine proportions which modestly hide its larj size; its stepl rising 173 feet into the air; and the klok, with its three faces. Ther ar not six other Meetin. houses in the hole State as larj and grand and perfectly appointed as this. The ball that crowns the spire looks like a Connecticut pumpkin, as if a symbol of the

New England origin of the community; and old William Cherry points out to us a hole in this ball, which sum vandal made by a rifl bullet before the spire had bin up six weeks.

The Meeting house and graveyard ar inclosed by a neat piket fence, with a rail on the outside where horses may be fasnd. As many as sixty teams hav alreidy arived, bringing the wimen folks and children, for the men who do not cum on horseback ar acustomd to walk. Most of the wagons ar plain boxes, without springs; and a bundl of straw on a board makes a good enuf seat. The larjer part of the congregation cum a long distance, sum of them six and eight miles. New Vernon and Green Village send forty or fifty families; Prudden-town and Washington Valley, each as many more. Those that come from Wash-ton Valley turn off thru Mills street and approach the Meeting house thru Spring and Water streets, as the Court-house hil of a later day, and the brook in Bridge street, hav not yet bin crost by good road or bridge. The largest number cum from Watnung or Morris Plains and Littleton, the latter being a prosperous and populous village on the direct stage line to the west. The arrival of an ox-cart, tho not an unusual siht, made "quite sum" sport for the young folks this morning. For its owner, who always oblijd his wife to walk the four miles to meeting, took her at her word to-day, when she begd to ride, "even like a load of stone in the ox-cart;" and on reaching the Meeting house gate, before she knew what he was about, he tilted the cart and dumpt her to the ground.\*

(To be continued.)

## THINGS OF TO-DAY.

### *Standing Notices :*

*Sunday :* Church Services, 10.30 A. M., and 7.30 P. M.

*Sunday :* Sunday-school, 3 P. M.

*Sunday :* Young People's prayer meeting, 6.45 P. M.

*Tuesday :* The Pastor may be found at his house from 4 to 5.30 P. M.

\*It has since bin lernd that this insident did not occur here, but at Mendham.

*Thursday*: Young Men's prayer meeting, 6.45 P. M.

*Thursday*: Church Service of Prayer, 7.45 P. M.; preceded by a Song Service at 7.30 P. M.

*Friday*: Young Ladies' Missionary Society, from 3 to 5 P. M.

*Saturday*: Bible-class and Teachers' meeting, led by the Rev. Dr. Erdman, 4 P. M.

#### *Special Calendar:*

March 1, *Sunday*; Collection for Bloomfield Seminary.

" 5, *Thursday*; "Keeping the Heart." Prov., iv. 23.

" 9, *Monday*; Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.

" 11, *Wednesday*; Literary and Social Union.

" 12, *Thursday*; Mexico. "The Warning Voice." Mark xiii. 32-37.

" 17, *Tuesday*; Annual Parish Meeting.

" 19, *Thursday*; "Watching for Souls." Heb. xiii. 17.

" 25, *Wednesday*; Session meeting, 4 P. M.; applications for Church membership.

" 26, *Thursday*; "Joy in Heaven." Luke xv. 10.

" 29, *Sunday*; Sunday-school, Mission Quarterly.

April 2, *Thursday*; Preparatory prayer meeting.

" 3, *Friday*; Preparatory Lecture, 3.30 P. M. Baptism of infants.

" 5, *Sunday*; Communion. Collection for Sustentation.

The friends of Mr. William B. Hopkins, a member of our Church, will be saddened to learn, that he died in Shanghai, on the 7th of January, at the early age of twenty-two.

Parish Meeting on March 17th, will fall a week later than usual, in accordance with a resolution adopted last year. There should always be a good attendance; but this year it may not be necessary to urge it, since many will be interested to hear the report of the Building Committee.

Judging from the remarks that have been heard, their number and favorable tone, there seems to be a pretty general opinion that our suggestion of last month to call the new building the Manse was a good one. If the inference is correct, it would be well to have the name regularly adopted at the Parish meeting.

The exercises of the Literary and Social Union last month were very entertaining. Whoever suggested the novel device to mystify the audience is a genius. And the device gave us the privilege of hearing several who have not heretofore appeared on the programs of the Union. It is to be hoped that this new talent, and more of the same good sort, will not hide in shadows any longer. Those who realized too late what they lost by not attending the last meeting, should be sure to be present at the next.

#### WOMEN'S MISSIONS.

The meeting of the Woman's Missionary Society, which was announced in the last RECORD for the second Monday in February, was held at that time, but with a change of program. Instead of the popular exercises intended, a reorganization of the Society was effected, and other necessary business transacted preparatory to future effort. Altho a very stormy day, about fifty ladies were present, and much interest was manifested. It is hoped that both branches of Woman's work in our Church, Home and Foreign, have taken a new departure, and will henceforth work upon a broader basis, extending their sympathies and increasing their offerings. Meetings are to be held monthly, in the interest alternately of the Home and Foreign Societies. The next one will be held the second Monday of March, (the 9th,) by the Foreign Society; subject; "Africa." The arrangements are in the hands of a very efficient committee, and an interesting program may be expected. Let every woman in the Church count it her duty and privilege to be present.



## EVENING SERVICE.

Practically the sittings at our evening Service on Sunday are free. Strangers and members of the Congregation, who find it difficult to obtain such sittings at the morning Service as they would like, will be cheerfully accommodated in the evening. The evening attendance has been frequently remarked, as "good, if not large, considering the customs of the place, and the traditions of the Church." It does not, however, seem to be generally appreciated by those who attend, that the grouping of a congregation has much to do both with their enjoyment of the Service and with the ease and effectiveness of most preachers. To sit off under the galleries, or back by the door, while there are empty pews in the centre and near the pulpit, is to do as much as possible to make the Service cold, to discourage the preacher, and to render the sermon dull and uninteresting. Let the ushers give you a sitting in the middle aisle, and well up towards the pulpit.

## WHY NOT ?

Would it not add to the interest of our weekly prayer meeting, if those who think they cannot otherwise take part, would read a short extract from some good book or paper, bearing on the subject of the evening if possible; or, if not relating to the evening's subject, something helpful to spiritual life? The weekly religious papers, one of which every family in the Church is supposed to take, always contain stirring appeals or vivid illustrations of truth, which come home forcibly to the heart of the reader, and might be equally impressive to the hearers, if read in the social prayer meeting. The Bible at any rate is always at hand for reading at such a meeting, and there is no law against anyone's reading from it. A short passage, or even a single verse, read aloud after a prayer or hymn, would often drive a truth home, and bring encouragement, comfort, or new impulse for the Christian life. Don't wait for somebody else to begin, if you think the suggestion a good one; but set the good example yourself.

## BLOOMFIELD SEMINARY.

This German Theological School of our Church makes the following report :

Number of graduates,	35
German Churches and Missions under their care,	37
Number of Church-members,	3,704

Of these there are 31 organized Churches with an average membership of 119. There are also 5,718 Sunday-school members under their care, with an average of 178 in each school.

The additions to the Churches for last year were :

On Examination,	449
On Certificates,	46

In all 495

Financial results in contributions :

Benevolent objects,	\$1,345
General Assembly, &c.,	181
Congregational objects,	40,533
Miscellaneous,	1,274

Total, \$43,333

The Churches under the care of the first two classes (1874 and 1875.) contributed, during the past year, for the above objects, \$23,005.

These same German Churches, since these graduates assumed their care in 1874 and 1875, have contributed to all the above objects \$132,075.—a sum much larger than the total cost of the current expense of the institution since it was founded.

At its meeting in October last, our Synod of New Jersey adopted the following: "That we endeavor, so far as opportunity offers, to induce competent young men of German parentage and of unquestioned piety, to consider the claims of the Gospel ministry, and to turn their attention towards the German Theological School.

"That we endeavor to make up the deficit of last year and to increase contributions for the current expenses."

Our Church has also a German Seminary at Dubuque, Iowa; and the graduates of these two schools now supply some sixty-five German Churches with pastors.

The necessary expenses at Bloomfield so far this year have been much in excess of the income. The School is in urgent need of an increase in its ordinary current contributions; and also of funds to pay the deficit of last year. And this need is a present one. Nine months of the School year have passed.

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOLUME V.

APRIL, 1885.

NUMBER 28.

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

## THE RECORD

Is published monthly; terms \$1.00 a year, *in advance*.

Single numbers for any month, 10 cents each.

Subscriptions should be made to Mr. James R. Voorhees.

Matters pertaining to the publication should be addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

## CALENDAR FOR APRIL.

2. *Thursday*: Preparatory prayer meeting.

3. *Friday*: Preparatory Lecture, 3.30 P. M., Baptism of Infants.

5. *Sunday*: Communion. Collection for Sustentation. S. S. Lesson: Paul's Voyage, Acts. xxvii. 1, 2, 14-26.

9. *Thursday*: "Test of Love to Christ," I Jno. iii. 14; and India.

12. *Sunday*: S. S. Lesson. Paul's Shipwreck, Acts. xxvii. 27-44.

16. *Thursday*: "Symmetry of Christian Character," Ps. cxix, 6

19. *Sunday*: S. S. Lesson. Paul going to Rome, Acts xxviii. 1-15.

22. *Wednesday*: 7.30 P. M., Session meeting.

23. *Thursday*: "The Two Ways," Matt. vii. 13, 14.

26. *Sunday*: S. S. Lesson: Paul at Rome, Acts xxviii. 16-31.

30. *Thursday*: "The Blessedness of Giving," Acts xx. 35.

## EVERY WEEK.

*Sunday*: Church Services, 10.30 A. M., and 7.30 P. M.

*Sunday*: Sunday-school, 3 P. M.

" Young People's prayer meeting, 6.45 P. M.

*Thursday*: Young Men's prayer meeting, 7.00 P. M.

*Thursday*: Church Service of Prayer, 7.45 P. M.; preceded by a Song Service at 7.30 P. M.

*Friday*: Young Ladies' Missionary Society, from 3 to 5 P. M.

*Saturday*: Bible-class and Teachers' meeting, led by the Rev. Dr. Erdman, 4 P. M.

## SUPPLEMENT.

The Supplement for this month completes the Minutes of the Session for the pastorate of Mr. French; and brings the Minutes of the Trustees and Parish down to March 25, 1872.

## PARISH MEETING.

### REPORT ON THE MANSE.

The Annual Parish Meeting was held on the 17th of March, at 3.30 P. M.: Mr. John Whitehead, Chairman. The Trustees reported an unusually good condition of the finances, and recommended an appropriation of \$6,750. for the coming year. The following were elected:—Trustees: Isaac N. Whitehead, H. C. Pitney, A. B. Hull, J. H. Van Doren, Henry Cory, James R. Voorhees, Edward Pierson; Treasurer, Henry Cory; Parish Clerk, James R. Voorhees.

The Committee appointed to build a Parsonage reported as follows: "Having been appointed, at an adjourned meeting held May 13th, 1884, to erect a stone building for a Parsonage, at a cost not to exceed \$15,000.; your Committee accepted the plans offered by Mr. Louis R. Hazeltine, Architect.

"We were assured that the cost of construction would not exceed \$15,000., but when the bids were opened, it was found that the cost of the building as planned would not be far from \$18,000. The season was already well advanced when the bids were received, and as it was evident a small-



ler building would be unsuitable for our needs, we concluded not to call for new plans, which would delay the commencement of work a full month. We proceeded at once to cut off all ornamental work, inside and outside, which was not absolutely necessary to the safety and security of the building. By abandoning all the Ohio stone trimmings, the bay window in the dining-room, the laundry conveniences, various other bits of ornamental work outside, all the hard-wood flooring and trim inside, excepting in the hall and stair case where we left the cherry floor and stairs, all the double floors, &c., &c., leaving the finish throughout of white pine; we found that we could construct the building for about \$15,000., or a few dollars less. We adopted this plan with great reluctance. It left us with a commodious and substantial, but very plain and unornamental building. Nevertheless it would be of stone, and would not cost more than \$15,000.; and so we separated with saddened hearts.

"Shortly afterwards word was sent to us, that an aged member of the Parish, who had already contributed very liberally, was so much interested in the project, and so desirous that we should have a beautiful building according to the original design, that he was willing to make a special contribution of \$500. towards the \$1,000. needed to restore the original exterior. The remaining \$500. necessary was at once made up, as a special gift for this purpose, by three other gentlemen who also had previously contributed liberally. With this encouragement, the work of construction was immediately begun.

"As already stated, the reductions found to be necessary, left us with a pine finish inside, except the main staircase and hall floor. When the outside was completed, we felt that to trim a stone-building, of its pretensions, in these times, with pine, would be an offence against good taste, for which the Parish would not excuse us; and, after careful deliberation, we concluded to restore the hard-wood trim on the first story. We were at once met with the liberal offer, from another member of the Parish, to fit up the dining-room in oak at his own expense, in accordance with designs to be approved by the Pastor. This offer reduced the expense

to the Committee by \$350., as it was intended to be a special contribution for that purpose. The double floors were also restored, and yellow pine floors laid in the second story at very little additional expense.

"The requisite amount of stained glass had been included in the Committee's estimates, but the Sunday-school, in response to a suggestion from us, have offered to erect the triple window in the hall at a cost of \$160., to be their special contribution. The design, by Miss M. Van Pelt, is heartily approved by Slack & Co., of Orange, who are to do the work.

"The whole estimated cost of the building is \$16,743.64, and deducting from this amount \$1,510. of special contributions, the net cost to the Parish is \$15,233.64. Of this amount there remains to be raised but \$4,679.07.

"Your Committee have labored together cheerfully and harmoniously from the beginning of the work until the present day; but by far the major portion of the work has been done by two members, Messrs. Voorhees and Whitehead. These gentlemen have urgently requested that this report should not particularly refer to them, but the remaining members of the Committee insist that the Parish shall hereby learn a little of what it owes to them. By request of the Committee, Mr. Whitehead assumed special charge of the construction of the building, in addition to the overseeing to be done by the Architect. He has been present at the building almost every day; and it is safe to say that his labors have saved the Parish a great many dollars, and secured a building well and faithfully constructed from cellar to roof. Mr. Voorhees, as Chairman and Treasurer, has had entire charge of the financial part of the work, has attended to all the correspondence, kept the accounts, paid the bills, &c., &c., in addition to his other work as a member of the Committee. And we, the three remaining members, H. C. Pitney, W. D. Johnson and Stephen Pierson, desire to place upon record here our testimony concerning the faithful and efficient labors of the two gentlemen above named.

"We recommend: 1st, That the new

building be designated formally as the 'Manse.'

"2d, That the necessary funds to complete the building be obtained by the Board of Trustees, by temporary loans upon the credit of the Parish, and not by a mortgage upon the property.

"3d, That, in the opinion of this meeting, it is possible as well as desirable to pay off the whole of the debt during the year; and that the Building Committee be instructed to make an appeal to this effect to the congregation."

The report, with its recommendations, was adopted, after remarks in approval of the work; and the Committee was continued to complete the Manse, a vote of thanks to them being carried unanimously and heartily.

## A SUNDAY IN THE FIRST CHURCH.

BETWEEN 1800 AND 1825.

HISTORICAL SERMON BY THE PASTOR,

PREACHED 13TH APRIL 1884.

(Continued.)

Behind the Meeting house a litl group listens while John Mills, President of the Trustees, points out where the Session house ouht to stand, with its corners to the points of the compass and its entrance facing the northwest angl of the Meeting house. He declares that it should be bilt of briik and at once, offering, in his generous enthusiasm, to advance the money, if the subscriptions ar not sufficient to begin work with the opening of spring.\* Near by, another group is discussing the recent action of the Parish in conveying the Green to the town for a perpetual comon, in consideration of \$1,600., most of which was given by members of the Church. Edward Condict reminds them of the attemt to defraud the Parish of its rihts in the property, and of his jurney, not long since, to Amboy for the purpose of securing the titl in the Green from the Board of Proprietors. And Richard Johnson explains the connection between that attempted fraud and the remonstrance of the Trustees agenst the erection

of Moses Estey's bilding adjoining the Court house.

An excited crowd surrounds the doors, talking loudly about the stoves that wer put in the Meeting house last week for the first, and ar now to do away with the hot bricks and litl foot-stoves which sum of the wimen hav bin accustomed to bring. One venerabl old man, with emfatic gestures, says: "It is sacrelegious to desecrate the house of God with the devices and inventions of man. Providence has kept us and our fathers warm enuf without stoves in the coldest winters, for eighty years in the old Meeting house and in this, and Providence wil keep us warm in the future, if we wil only put our trust in it. But that is just the trubl; this generation has n't any faith. Mark my words: before the year is out, on sum tedious day like this, you'll find that Providence has let your stoves burn the Meeting house to the ground, as a punishment for your sin. It is all of a peece with this new-fangld proposal of an assurance on the Meeting house, another invention of Satan to tempt the Lord. But no wonder; for when you lose faith in Providence to keep you warm in his worship, of course you must get the devil's help to protect you from fire. I praise the Lord that the Parish has defeated this last 'device of the grand Adversary' to ensnare us. But can we expect the word to profit us withal, when, in the very house of God, we put our confidence in the sinful devices of man?" Then elder M.—speaks up. "I quite agree with you, brother Benoni, and let me tel these youngsters, ther is another very practical objection agenst their hot stoves. It wil be simply impossibl to keep the fires low enuf, and their heat, aded to that generated from the the bodies of the great congregation, wil suffocate us." With that, he goes to the porch, takes the big bar, used on the inside to hold the door shut, and with it braces the door wide open; determind that ther shal be as much circulation of air in the Meeting house as he can secure on this windy day. Miss O., in passing, thanks elder M. and remarks on the "dredful hot blast" he has let out; saying that she fears, even with the doors open, she "cannot stand the heat thru all the meeting time."

\*This was bilt, and stood til the present Chapel was erected in 1869.



In order to view the interior we enter early by the commanding porch that opens thru the front of the steeple, facing the Green. There are no steps from the porch up to the floor of the Church, and a glance within shows the arched ceiling rising to a majestic height.\* Here in the porch a man is "affixed," who receives six-pence a Sabbath for keeping dogs out of the Meeting house. He explains to us a paper tacked to the door: saying that it is an old notice of a vendue by the Trustees, which was held last week to dispose of two saddles and sum other property taken for pew rent; and that one of the saddles sold for ten dollars and ten cents, while the other brought ten dollars and four cents, the purchasers giving their notes payable with interest in three months. As we pass the gallery stairs, we observe the stalwart forms of Jeduthan and Usual Conduct, who stand as sentinels, one on each side, "to take charge of, and prevent as much as may be, disorderly and ill behaved boys sitting on the staves, from playing and making disturbance in time of public service."

Now stand for a moment in the shadow of the gallery, and catch the pleasing effect of color and arrangement. The interior is painted a "light sky blue." Tall, substantial pillars of oak support the lofty gallery that sweeps around the house except at the end opposite to the entrance, where the pulpit towers alone. At that end, on either side of the pulpit, are three square pews; ten similar pews line each side wall, separated by ample aisles from two blocks of slip-pews that are themselves separated by a broad aisle down the middle of the Meeting house. All of the pews are partitioned by high backs, reaching well up the shoulders of those who sit in them. They sold originally at from \$600. down to \$100. and now pay a rent equal to seven and a half per cent of their valuation, or from \$50. down to \$7., according to location, those nearest the pulpit being most valuable. In No. 1, the square pew next the pulpit, on the right as we look from the entrance, sits the pastor's family, in plain sight of the congregation. Dr. Wm. Campfield occupies the square pew in the

corner, whose high floor, which gives him a commanding view of the house, has been a bone of contention for sixteen years: at last the Parish has ordered the Trustees to remove it at their expense. In another corner are benches, where sit the negro slaves of consequential families. In the gallery are benches for the volunteer choir, a band of singers well trained by Mr. Dunham, "the chorister," who receives \$40. a year for his services: all are under the direction of the singing committee, Lewis Conduct, Joseph Cutler, Loammi Moore, Ezekiel Whitehead and Zophar Freeman, who "are authorized to appoint choristers, point out proper tunes to be sung, and generally do all things necessary for the promotion of harmony in the singing and with the singers." No "ritualistic organ" has yet been introduced to despoil the praise of God with its "bag o' whistles." The Sabbath School is up here in the gallery, holding its session before meeting begins. No men are to be seen, the superintendent and the half dozen teachers are all women; for the school is an innovation, introduced only a few years ago (1816), and that by many to bode more harm than good: quiet horse-talk and gossip, about the Meeting house door, are better for both men and women, elders and deacons, their wives and daughters. Consequently only a score or so of very little children are on the benches to-day, studying A. B. C. Primers, reciting Scripture verses and the Shorter Catechism. Among them is a golden-haired descendant of John Alden and Priscilla Mullens, sitting between the first Fanny and the first George Washington in the community, whose names sound very strangely mingled with the many Naomi's and Phebe's, the Ebenezer's and Timothy's and other good old patriarchs and saints who have stepped out of the Pulpit Bible to become again restive little ones on these benches.

Descending to the floor, we notice the disturbing element of the day, the two stoves; plain affairs, iron boxes to burn long sticks of wood; together they cost but \$37. Their long pipes, however, are formidable, and cost nearly \$80. Another innovation brought in along with the stoves, are eleven lamps, each costing \$6.25; great evils, according to sum, sure to drip oil, and

\*In 1842, the floor was raised to its present level, and a flat ceiling thrown under the old arch.

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME,"—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOLUME V.

MAY, 1885.

NUMBER 29.

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

## THE RECORD

Is published monthly; terms \$1.00 a year, *in advance*.

Single numbers for any month, 10 cents each.

Subscriptions should be made to Mr. James R. Voorhees.

Matters pertaining to the publication should be addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

## SUPPLEMENT.

The Supplement for this month continues the Minutes of the Trustees and Parish thru the Pastorate of Mr. French, from March 25th, 1872 to March 17, 1874.

## CALENDAR FOR MAY.

3. *Sunday*: Collection for Bible Society. S. S. Lesson: Obedience, Eph. vi. 1-13.

7. *Thursday*: Religion in Business. Rom. xii. 11.

10. *Sunday*: S. S. Lesson: Christ our Example, Phil. ii. 5-16.

11. *Monday*: Woman's Foreign Mission Society.

14. *Thursday*: Compelling them to come in, Luke xiv. 32. Missions in Siam.

17. *Sunday*: S. S. Lesson: Christian Contentment, Phil. iv. 4-13.

21. *Thursday*: Free Salvation, Rev. xxii. 17.

24. *Sunday*: S. S. Lesson: The Faithful Saying, I. Tim. i. 15-ii. 6.

27. *Wednesday*: 4 P. M. Session meets to receive candidates for the Communion.

28. *Thursday*: Final Separation, Matt. xiii. 40-50.

31. *Sunday*: S. S. Lesson: Paul's Charge to Timothy, II. Tim. iii. 14-iv. 8.

## EVERY WEEK.

*Sunday*: Church Services, 10.30 A. M. and 7.30 P. M.

*Sunday*: Sunday-school, 3 P. M.

" Young People's prayer meeting, 6.45 P. M.

*Thursday*: Young Men's prayer meeting, 7.00 P. M.

*Thursday*: Church Mid-week Service of Prayer, 8 P. M.

*Friday*: Young Ladies' Missionary Society, from 3 to 5 P. M.

*Saturday*: Bible-class and Teacher's meeting, led by the Rev. Dr. Erdman, 4 P. M. Strangers are cordially welcomed to all of these services.

## IN MEMORIAM.

At a special meeting of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society of the First Presbyterian Church, held on March 25th, 1885, the following resolutions were adopted in relation to the death of its late President, which occurred March 18th, 1885:

WHEREAS, It has pleased the Heavenly Father to take to Himself so unexpectedly our beloved President and Pastor's wife, Mrs. Elisabeth S. Durant, thus giving to our Society, in its infancy, a baptism of sorrow; therefore,

*Resolved*, That while we bow submissively beneath the hand thus heavily laid upon us, believing that it is in love and not in wrath, we keenly feel our loss and deeply mourn that we shall have the cheering light of her sunny smile and helpful presence no more among us; yet rejoice that the grief is ours alone—for her there is only joy.

*Resolved*, That we cherish most tenderly the memory of her pure and lovely Christian character, her sweet resignation under trial, her ready obedience to every call of duty; her devotion to the Master's work as shown particularly by her earnest interest in the purpose and aim of this Society; and that we strive to emulate her example, praying that the inspiration of her beauti-



ful life and peaceful death among us may lift each of us to a higher plane of consecration to the cause she so dearly loved.

*Resolved*, That in gratitude to God for the blessed hope of eternal life, through Jesus Christ His Son, and as a memorial of her who has entered into that life, we will make a special offering to the cause of Foreign Missions, devoting it to some object hereafter to be designated.

*Resolved*, That we tender to our bereaved pastor our heartfelt sympathy, commending him and his motherless little ones to the gracious care and comfort of Him who is infinite compassion, and whose loving presence alone can fill the vacant place in his heart and home.

### HAVE YOUR ANSWER READY.

If you have hope in Christ, extraordinary talents and opportunities are not required in order "to give an answer to every one that asketh you a reason concerning the hope that is in you." (1 Peter iii, 15). The Bible itself supplies you with nearly every one of these reasons. It says, over and over again, what the Christian hope is, how it rests on Christ and his work, how it looks for divine support in this life and eternal blessedness in heaven.

If a man never studies for himself, or thru the law, a will which puts him in possession of a large property, so as to discover his title, and be able to defend it; you would say that he deserves to lose the property. But the Bible is God's will and testament, bequeathing to the believer the priceless legacy of salvation and eternal life; therefore, search the Scriptures.

Then, as to the influence of the Christian hope upon your own life, which must always be a large part of your answer to those who ask a reason "concerning the hope that is in you;" your daily experience gives material for a ready answer. Surely you can tell some troubled soul that is seeking peace, how your Christian hope is helping you to overcome sin and the world, to bear disappointment and sorrow, to strive after more purity, and love both to God and to man; and how it gives you a peace and joy which the world cannot take away, and more sweet than any it can give.

Some persons act as if this answer could be ready only after long Christian experience, and superlative Christian attainments. It ought, indeed, to grow fuller and clearer as you get nearer to the grave and nearer to the throne. But you do not need to wait till noon in order to give a convincing reason for believing that day has followed the night. He is worse than blind, who cannot tell why he hopes the day will come, just as soon as the first glow of dawn appears in the east. So the Christian is able to give this answer upon the first glimmer of gospel hope in his soul: he has no excuse for not *being ready always* after that.

### REPORT TO PRESBYTERY,

FOR YEAR ENDING 31 MARCH, 1885.

#### OFFICERS.

No. Elders, of whom 8 are active,	11
No. Deacons,	2
No. Trustees,	7

#### COMMUNICANTS.

Added on examination,	7
Added on certificates,	12
Total number on roll 31st March, 1885,	473

#### BAPTISMS.

Adults Baptized,	5
Infants Baptized,	10
Baptized Infants added to Roll on Cert.,	6
Total No. Infants on Roll,	92

#### SUNDAY-SCHOOL.

No. Officers,	11
No. Teachers,	61
No. Scholars,	388
Total Membership,	460
Average Attendance,	290
No. received to Communion,	5
No. Books in Library,	428
Am't of Gifts to Boards of Church,	\$305
Am't of Gifts to other objects,	\$451
Total Gifts of Sunday-school,	\$756

Westminster Helps are used; Catechism is taught; and Teachers' meetings are held.

#### BENEFICENCE.

##### Home Field:

Home Missions,	\$1,668
Education,	136
Publication of Christian Literature,	513
Church Erection,	116
Relief of Disabled Ministers,	128
Missions to Freedmen,	760

Sustentation of Feeble Churches,	48
Aid for Colleges,	100
Miscellaneous Objects,	3,482

Total for Home Field, . . . 6,951

*Foreign Field:*

Total for Foreign Field, . . . 4,830

Total Beneficence, . . . \$11,781

CONGREGATIONAL.

Assessment for General Assembly, &c., \$52

Support of Church services and payments on Manse, . . . 18,010

Total Contributions and Support, \$29,843

A SUNDAY IN THE FIRST CHURCH.

BETWEEN 1800 AND 1825.

HISTORICAL SERMON BY THE PASTOR,

PREACHED 13TH APRIL 1884.

(Continued.)

likely to explode,—nobody knows when. But the old “two-branch candle sticks” ar stil in place, at “each window below, two for the desk in front of the pulpit, and one for each pillar.” Last and best of all the objects in the Meeting house, take a realizing view of the pulpit; the pride of the congregation and the “great admiration of travelers from abroad.” This, too, is new; the old one, probably broht from the original Meeting house, having bin uzd in this til 1818, and then givn to the neighboring Church at New Foundland. The splendid work of art upon which we now gaze was bilt by Joseph Cutler, at a cost of \$224.74. It is a box with high sides, having three mahogany panels archt outward in front, and is reacht by winding stairs, for the platform rests on the top of pillars nine or ten feet above the Meeting house floor. Overhead hangs the larj and shel-like sounding board.\*

It has takn les time to see all these things than to describe them, and the first hym is not finisht when we ar startled by a commotion: the singing sudnly stops, everybody is looking, sum ar hastening, towards one particular pew. It is that of Miss O.,

\*The remains may now be seen in the loft of the steepl, whither the pulpit was removed about 1860, to giv place to a more modern and much cheaper desk, which in its turn gave way to the present one about 1870,

who thankt elder M. for bracing the door open. She has bin gasping with the heat ever since she enterd, and now her fears ar realizd; she lies in a ded faint. Two or three sympathizers carry her to the breezy porch, and then return with rathful faces, determined to put out the fires in the sinful stoves; when the discovery is made that ther has not bin a spark of fire in them; the temperature is down to freezing; and it was nothing but prejudice and imagination that sent Miss O. off in her faint.

After quiet is restored, the minister rises to giv out the notices. He is a man of sliht bild, rather under than over the average hight, but looking larjer than he really is by reason of the flowing blak silk gown he wears,—a gift from the ladies of the congregation. His face and manner at once show spritual unction and win unusual regard even from strangers.\* He reads the folowing:

(1). It is my painful duty to inform the congregation, that Mr. H., agenst whom ther hav bin reports in circulation for sum time, charging him with gross dishonesty, is after all not a member of this Church, as appears from his own assertion when cited before the Session, and upon an examination of the Sessional Records. “After sum deliberation, the Session Resolved that they hav no authority to proceed in this business, and therefore that it be dismissed. Resolved further, that inasmuch as Mr. H. has for many years been looked upon as a member of this Church, entitled to its privileges and subject to its discipline, and in view of the Church and of the world, the Session are responsible for their faithfulness to him as a member, Therefore they feel bound, in justice to themselves and to the cause of religion, to make a full and candid statement of his case to the Church; that it may be known that we are not responsible.”

(2). A meeting for special prayer, instituted by the Session, wil be held at Jonathan Ford's, Tuesday next at 2 o'clock in the afternoon; in which the ministers and Churches of Hanover and South Hanover hav bin invited to join, as the place is contiguous to those congregations.

\*Dr. Wm. A. McDowell, Pastor from 1814 to 1823. The only record of a gown is one given to the elder Dr. Richards.



(3). A meeting will be held at John Mills' this evening at early candle light.

(4). I will make my quarterly visitation on Watnang (Morris) Plains, Thursday next; and in the evening a meeting for special prayer will be held at Mr. Turner's, when children may be presented for baptism. [None this morning; hardly a Sunday without infant Baptisms in Dr. Johnes' pastorate of fifty years; he baptized 2,800 and more.]

(5). The Trustees have voted that the money collected last Sabbath be applied to the support of missionaries on the frontiers.

(6). The following resolutions have been adopted by the Session: Whereas it is the duty of the Session to assist the Pastor in catechising and instructing the children, resolved, That, in addition to the stated catechetical instruction given by the pastor, the Session will catechise the children in the several districts of the congregation at least twice a year; and for the accomplishment of this important object, that they be classified in the following manner, Viz. Messrs. Vail, Cutler and Youngs be one class to catechise the children in the district on Watnang plain, at Littleton, and near Demas Ford's; That Z. Freeman, Mr. Pierson, and Mr. D. Lindsley be one class to catechise the children in Green Village, Mulberry and New Vernon districts: That Mr. S. Freeman and Halsey be one class to catechise the children in the district near Jacob Goble's in Jockey Hollow and near Mr. Vincent Guering's: That Messrs. Johnson and Mills be one class to catechise the children in Morristown. Resolved, That the above classes attend to the catechising of the children in their respective districts, in the months of March and October; and, if providentially prevented, as soon thereafter as Providence permits." [This is a measure of Dr. Fisher's pastorate, adopted a few years before the Sunday-school originated.]

(7). The Rev. Samuel Whelpley has presented a certificate of membership and ordination in the Baptist denomination, and after examination by the Session he has been received and will enter into covenant with this Church Sabbath next.

(8). The following persons appeared before the Session Thursday last, desiring to be

received to the full communion of the Church. After conversing with them individually, and being satisfied with their nolej, the evidence of their piety, and their views in desiring to cum to the holy ordinance of the Supper, The Session agreed to propound them to the congregation; and they will be publicly received to full communion Sabbath next, unless sufficient reason to the contrary shall be made known to the Session in the meantime: Silas Johnson, Abigail, widow of Joseph Prudden; Amos, son of Joseph Prudden, deceased; Deborah Tuttle, widow; and Anna, wife of Silas Byram. [This is an innovation. No examinations by Session til 1791. Only 38 adults Baptized by Dr. Johnes, and only 3 of these on Sunday; the 400 and odd admitted to communion in first 50 years were granted the privilege, in virtue of their baptism in infancy, upon his approval. Propounding candidates as above appears only in records of Dr. McDowell's pastorate.]

(9). The holy ordinance of the Lord's Supper will be administered Sabbath next, and the Preparatory Lecture will be held in the Meeting house Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock. [Another innovation. Previously there had been 6 communions every year from 1743 down: the 1st Sunday in Jan. and 1st of every alternate month. After 1817 only 4 a year were observed, falling on the 1st Sunday in each quarter: this continued until after Sept., 1858, in the pastorate of Dr. Irving; when the present custom began, which gives 6 a year, on the 1st Sunday in Feb. and 1st of every alternate month.]

(10). No person professing to belong to any sister church, can be admitted to occasional communion in this Church, for more than one year, without producing a certificate of regular standing in the Church to which such person professedly belongs. [This last notice marks an innovation of 1808, and seems to have been renewed annually for nearly twenty-five years. While its aim is good, it is one to be sought by persuasion and not by command, to be decided by the conscience of the communicant, not by any ecclesiastical authority in this off-hand manner. There is no such rule in force here today; there never has been any warrant in the constitution of our Church for such a rule;

(To be continued.)

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOLUME V.

JUNE, 1885.

NUMBER 30.

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

## THE RECORD

Is published monthly; terms \$1.00 a year, *in advance*.

Single numbers for any month, 10 cents each.

Subscriptions should be made to Mr. James R. Voorhees.

Matters pertaining to the publication should be addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

## SUPPLEMENT.

The Supplement for this month completes the Minutes of the Trustees and Parish for the pastorate of Mr. French; covers all the Minutes for the period of the vacancy that followed; and brings the Minutes of the Session during Mr. Green's pastorate down to Nov. 7, 1878.

## CALENDAR FOR JUNE.

4. *Thursday*: Prayer Service, 7:45 P. M.
5. *Friday*: Preparatory Service, 3:30 P. M. Baptism of Infants.
7. *Sunday*: Communion. Collection for Missions among Freedmen.
11. *Thursday*: "Indifference to Distress," Matt. xxv. 42, 48—Missions in Africa.
14. *Sunday*: Children's Day and Anniversary.
18. *Thursday*: "The Great Change," II. Cor. v. 17.
24. *Wednesday*: Session Meeting, 7:30 P. M.
25. *Thursday*: "How to hear the Word," Heb. iv. 2.

## EVERY WEEK.

- Sunday*: Church Services, 10:30 A. M. and 7:30 P. M. School of the Church, 3 P. M. Young People's prayer meeting, 6:45 P. M.
- Tuesday*: Pastor at home afternoon and evening.
- Thursday*: Young Men's prayer meeting.

7:15 P. M. Church Mid-week service of Prayer, 7:45 P. M.

*Saturday*: Bible-class and Teacher's meeting, led by the Rev. Dr. Erdman, 4 P. M.

## WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONS.

The regular meeting of the Home Miss'y Society will be held in the Chapel on the afternoon of Monday, June 8th, at 4 o'clock.

It is pleasant to see the increasing interest in this Society manifested in various ways, especially by increased contributions, thus enabling its work to be more extended and efficient.

## NOTEWORTHY VERSIONS OF THE BIBLE IN ENGLISH.

CAEDMON, monk of Whitby, made metrical *paraphrases* of historical portions about 680.

VENERABLE BEDE (672-735) completed a translation (some say a *commentary* only,) of St. John's Gospel on the day of his death, May 26, 735.

ALFRED THE GREAT (849-901) prefixed a version of the Ten Commandments to his Code of Laws: and began, but did not live to finish, a version of the Psalms.

THE ORMULUM, by Orme, or Ormin, a *paraphrase* of the Gospels and Acts, in the latter half of 12th century.

JOHN WICLIF (1324-1384) laid the foundation of liberty of conscience, by appealing to the Bible as the sole standard of truth, and began the Reformation in England, 1360. Translated Apocalypse, 1356; completed N. T., 1380; and O. T., 1384. *First English version of whole Bible*, but made from the Latin. Price of a copy equivalent to about 200 dollars in our money; yet very many sold, at least 170 being still in existences.

(Important connecting events: *Invention*



of *Printing* with cast metal types, 1452; *Revival of Learning*, on dispersion of Greek refugees thru-out Europe, after capture of Constantinople by the Turks in 1453; and beginning of *Luther's Reformation* in Germany, 1517.)

WM. TYNDALE (1484-1536), the father of the Bible in present use, strangled and burnt at the stake, by order of Henry VIII., near Brussels, Oct. 6, 1536. Published, at various places in Europe, translations of Matt. and Mark, 1524; of complete N. T., 1525 or 6; of Pentateuch, 1531; and before death had translated O. T. as far as II Chron., with Book of Jonah. *First printed portions of Bible in English and first versions made from the original Hebrew and Greek.* By order of Henry and Cardinal Wolsey copies, and some who possess them, were burnt when found in England.

MILES COVERDALE, in 1535, published *first version of whole Bible*, using Tyndale's work as far as printed, and, for the remainder, translating from Luther's and other recent versions; dedicated to Henry VIII., and freely admitted into England.

THOMAS MATTHEWS, pseudonym of John Rogers, a friend and assistant of Tyndale, martyred in 1555, under Mary. Published revision of Tyndale's and Coverdale's work in 1537, the *first complete publication* of Tyndale's translation, having on title-page, "set forth by the King's most gracious licence." A copy ordered to be placed in every parish Church.

GREAT BIBLE, so called from large size of book, sometimes called *Cranmer's Bible*; edited by Coverdale at the direction of the government, on the basis of the Matthew's version. *Source of Psalter* in present Book of Common Prayer. First version to print, *in different type*, words needed for English sense, but not found in the originals.

GENEVAN BIBLE, undertaken by English exiles at Geneva, Wm. Whittingham (brother-in-law of John Calvin), being chief editor; with Tyndale's work as its basis. N. T. published June 10, 1557, and whole Bible in 1560. The best version with the exception of King James', and for more than half a century continued to dispute with latter the right to popular favor. *First version* in size small enough to meet the want of a *family Bible*, to be printed in *Roman type*

instead of the usual black letter, and to have the chapters divided into verses. Sometimes called the *Breeches Bible*, because of the word "breeches" instead of "aprons" in Gen. iii. 7. Puritan and republican tone of marginal comments made it offensive in certain quarters.

BISHOPS' BIBLE, also known as *Parker's Bible*, published in 1568, and so called because Archbishop Parker engaged 15 learned men, 8 of whom were Bishops, to prepare the work. A revision of the Great Bible. Disappointed expectations as to scholarship, and never came into general favor. By appointment of King James made basis of version now in use.

CATHOLIC BIBLE: N. T. published at Rheims in 1528; O. T., at Douay in 1609. *Translated from the Latin*, in some instances so blindly as to be unintelligible; but has many felicitous words and expressions, some of which were adopted into King James' version.

KING JAMES' BIBLE, first published in 1611; *our present version*. Undertaken in 1604, on the informal order of James I., by 47 eminent scholars, divided into 6 classes, two sitting at Westminster, two at Oxford, and two at Cambridge; with oversight by "three or four most ancient and grave divines not employed in translating," and finally revised by two delegates from each class and six others. It was *never formally or truly "Authorized;"* but gradually won its way to general favor. Aside from the Bishops' Bible, of the previous versions in English, "that of Geneva most influenced the renderings of our Bible, and that of Rheims and Douay the vocabulary." Changes in spelling, punctuation, italics, marginal readings and references have been made from time to time; but otherwise the Bible in common use to-day is the same as that published in 1611.

THE ANGLO-AMERICAN REVISION, now completed, has for its object "to adapt King James' version to the present state of the English language, without changing the idiom and vocabulary, and to the present standard of Biblical scholarship, which has made very great advances since 1611." It originated in the Convocation of Canterbury, May 6, 1870. The American Committee was organized in 1871, by invi-

tation and approval of the British Revisers. The two committees have numbered 101 names. In Jan. 1879, there were 79 active members, 52 in England and 27 in America. It is the first "inter-national and inter-domi-national effort in the history of the translation of the Bible." N. T. published 1881; O. T., 21 May 1885.

### NOTES OF THE PAST.

SUPPLIED BY WILLIAM KELBY, ESQ., OF THE  
NEW YORK HIST. SOC.

THESE ARE TO GIVE NOTICE.—That on the third Wednesday of May next there will be Sold at publick Vendue to the highest Bidder, the House and Plantation of John Hayward situate in Whippany, now called Hanover in the Province of New Jersey. The Conditions of Sale are to pay one third Part at the Time of making the Deed of Conveyance and the two thirds of the consideration Money, to give good Security to Jonathan Crane & Nathaniel Wheeler of Newark and John Haywood of Hanover. The Premises to be put up to Sale being about two hundred Acres of woodland part thereof cleared, and about one hundred Acres of rich Meadow, ditched and drained, most part thereof now in English Grass for mowing, and made fit for Corn, Hemp Flax and other Things with a good bearing Orchard, Dwelling-House and Barn, and other improvements. Whoever are inclined to purchase the same, may repair to the said Crane, Wheeler or Haywood, and be further informed of the Premises and of the Clearness of the Title.

*The New-York Gazette, April 3, 1732.*

New Jersey and County of Hunterdon, in Hanover Township, May 1, 1732.

John Haywood, of full Age, deposes, That on or about the 22d Day of April last past, in the Forks of the North Branches of Raritan River in said County, one Benjamin Hillyard, late from Potowmack River in Maryland, or Virginia but formerly of Piscataway in New Jersey, Black-Smith, Took this Deponent aside, and there spoke to this Deponent as follows, viz: That one Timothy Burcham, and others were d—ned fools, that they would not be persuaded to go with him, with whom they might get Money as fast as Heart could wish. Then added, D—n it, I'll show

you (pointing to some Horses) he said, such would sell down in Maryland for 14 or 15 Pounds a piece, and that at this Season of the year they were plenty in the Woods, being turned out to get Flesh against ploughing time; and that he would take them, and go back of the Inhabitants to Maryland, to sell them; and if they did not sell amongst the English, he would sell them to the Indians, and there they would sell for Skins at a better Value. And that many new Plantations were settling towards the Head of the Potowmack River, where a great Number of Negroes was to be had, Ten or a Dozen at a Time, and take them back to the French Indian Traders to sell them. And that he would assure any one that would join with him in this Project, more than One Hundred Pounds in Three Months time; and that it should be so nicely wrought (or carried on) that none should be suspected, of doing any wrong; And he also proposed to take this Deponent, as a Partner in this wicked Design who absolutely refused. And this Deponent further saith, That the said Burcham and Fitzrandolph, are absent from their Wives and Children, and suspected to have been persuaded to undertake the above said Project with the said Hillyard, and further saith not.

*Sworn before me John Budd, Justice.*  
Note. In other Depositions, it was proposed to carry Horses and bring Negroes and sell them in New-York Colony, or New-England, and that he stole a Negro and sold him on Long Island. and had several times of 2 or 3 Horses, at first setting out, made 10 or 14 of them, before he came to Maryland or Virginia, to sell them. He particularly mentioned Powtowmack for stealing Negroes from the new Plantations, where abundance of them are under Overseers. Its well known that Burcham is gone with Hillyard, and believed Fitzrandolph also.

*The New-York Gazette, June 26, 1732.*

### A SUNDAY IN THE FIRST CHURCH.

BETWEEN 1800 AND 1825.

HISTORICAL SERMON BY THE PASTOR,  
PREACHED 13TH APRIL 1884.

(Concluded.)

and I wonder at the temerity which thus



undertook to fence the Lord's tabl, for logically it is a usurpation over privat judgment of the same sort as the Romish denial of the cup to the laity.]

I would urge upon you a more general interest in the classes for the instruction of the young, which are held on every Sabbath morning before meeting. [Under date of 30 Jan. 1816, in the pastorate of Dr. McDowell, the Minutes of the Session contain the following: "The order of the Synod in regard to the formation of societies for the instruction of the young in the Scriptures was red, & the Moderator was appointed to draw a plan for the establishment and regulation of such societies or classes." This was probably the outgrowth of the idea suggested by the Rev. Robert Finley, of Baskingridge, which received the endorsement of the General Assembly in 1815; and undoubtedly the origin of the Sunday-school of this Church.]

The "long prayer" foloes the notices, occupying about twenty-five minutes, during which the congregation stands. Then the minister takes up Watts' Psalms and Hymns, the only collection ever yet allowed in the Meeting house, and announces "Psalm 51st, 2d part, long metre." On opening to the place, we find that the title reads: "Original and actual sin confessed." We sit to sing the Psalm, and at its close, the peppermints and sweet-flag having bin unroll from the corners of handkerchiefs, we are prepared to listen to the sermon. This does not impress us very much at first, since the exordium contains many generalities and much labor'd interpretation; but as the preacher gets into his subject, and especially when he has warmed up to the improvement of his theme, we feel his power more and more. The tears stream copiously down his own face in the fervor of his appeals, and nearly every one in the congregation is weeping. We jot down a few of the closing sentences, but cannot copy their eloquence and power of pathos and persuasion. The preacher says:

"From this subject, we see what excludes men from Heaven. It is not a want of fullness and freeness in the plan of mercy. It is not that God is unwilling to save the sinner. It is simply because you will not be saved. You choose your own pride, your own vanity, your own lust, your own course in life—the path that leads to hell—No other being will bear the guilt but yourselves—forever and forever, you will welter in eternal woe, bearing your guilt unpitied

and alone—Nor will it be a trifling crime to be damned. It is not a thing which you are at liberty to choose. You have no right to go down to hell and become the eternal enemy of God. You are under solemn obligations to be saved. Let me also remind you, if you go from this place to woe, you will inherit no common damnation. Here this amazing plan of God's mercy has been presented again and again. Here God's Spirit has striven. Many of you have been before awakened and lived through revivals of religion. Others have pressed into the Kingdom; and you have felt and known, that you must repent or die. Go home this day, impenitent sinner, if God spares a rebel like you to get home—go home and reflect, that if you pass through this revival unmoved, the probability is that you will be damned, and the certainty is, that *you* only will be to blame if you are. I do not say that you will *certainly* be lost, I say that a most fearful *probability* thunders perdition on your guilty path. What *should* move you hereafter if you are not moved now? You *know* your duty, and your doom if you do it not. You are in the hands of a Sovereign God. There I leave you. I have no other power than to spread out the scheme of mercy—to entreat you by the love of Jesus, and the mercy of God, and the value of the soul, to embrace the offer of life; and if you *will perish*, I must sit down and weep as I see you glide to the lake of death. Yet I cannot see you take that dread plunge—see you die, die forever, without once more assuring you that the offer of the Gospel is freely made to you. While you linger this side the fatal verge, that shall close life and hope and happiness, I would once more lift up my voice and say; see, sinner, see a God of love. He comes to you. He fills the Heaven, the skies, the earth. Hear his voice as it breaks on the stillness of this house. Listen to the accents of the ever-living God—"As I live I have no pleasure in the death of the wicked, but rather that he turn and live: turn ye, turn ye, for why will ye die?" Then in an earnest, heartfelt prayer, he bears the congregation to the throne of grace; imploring the Lord to spare this people, and save these dying sinners. "Oh, most holy, blessed and merciful Saviour, deliver them not into the bitter pains of eternal death! Amen." [1]

Another Psalm is sung, the benediction is pronounced, and we pass out with the husht and awed assembly, to ponder what we have herd, while we eat our lunch, in a sheltered spot, during the intermission before the second services at 2 o'clock. [2]

[1. From close of Mr. Barnes' sermon on "Way of Salvation."]

2. At service when this Historical sermon was preached, the Scripture lessons were red from Pulpit Bible presented by Col. Jacob Ford before 1777, and the hymns from the Pulpit copy of Watts in use by Mr. Barnes.]

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102: 18.

VOLUME V.

JULY, 1885.

NUMBER 31.

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

## THE RECORD

Is published monthly; terms \$1.00 a year, *in advance*.

Single numbers for any month, 10 cents each.

Subscriptions should be made to Mr. James R. Voorhees.

Matters pertaining to the publication should be addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

## AN UNSIGNED PLEDGE.

On March 28th, 1884, a pledge was sent to the Treasurer of the Manse Building Fund, for \$18., but the sender neglected to sign it. Will the person who sent the pledge please give the name, and also oblige the Committee by an early payment?

J. R. VOORHEES,

Treasurer.

## WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The regular meeting of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society will be held on Monday afternoon, July 13th, in the Chapel, at 4 o'clock. An interesting program is in progress, and a full attendance is hoped for.

## WOMAN'S HOME MISSION.

The meeting of the Home Missionary Society, held on June 8th, was well attended, and an increasing interest in the cause of missions was manifested.

The question of assuming the support of a teacher was freely discussed, and finally decided by the selection of Mrs. R. W. D. Bryan, of Albuquerque, New Mexico, as our teacher.

It was considered advisable to appropriate the remainder of the funds to mission work among the Mormons.

## SUPPLEMENT.

Publication of the Minutes will be discontinued for a few months. In the meantime the "Combined Registers, 1742 to 1885," of which the first eight pages were published in Feb., will be continued; the Supplement for this month beginning with "Phebe, daughter of Nathaniel and Rachel Armstrong," and extending to "Anne Ayres, dismissed 19 April, 1815 to N. Y."

This list in the Combined Registers is intended to contain all the names, with all the facts of record opposite each name, from all the Registers of the Church, arranged in alphabetical order. Great pains have been taken to make the list complete and accurate, but it is beyond hope that the list is free from errors; corrections will be thankfully received.

Requests from any persons who prefer not to have dates of birth, baptism, &c., printed after their own names or those of their ancestors, will be cheerfully complied with.

## EVERY WEEK.

*Sunday:* Church Services, 10:30 A. M. and 7:30 P. M. School of the Church, 3 P. M. Young People's prayer meeting, 6:45 P. M.

*Tuesday:* Pastor at home afternoon and evening.

*Thursday:* Church Mid-week service of Prayer, 7:45 P. M.

## CALENDAR FOR JULY.

2. *Thursday:* Good Counsel and Bad, 1 Kings, xii. 6-17.

5. *Sunday:* 10:30 A. M.; Collection for debt of Foreign Missions; 6:45 P. M.; Joy, Ps. cxxvi.

9. *Thursday:* An easy Religion and its



Motive, 1 Kings xii. 25-33; *Missions*: American Indians.

12. *Sunday*: 6:45 P. M.; Praise, Ps. cxlviii.

16. *Thursday*: A Father's bad Influence extending to his Children and his grandchildren, 1 Kings xvi. 23-34.

19. *Sunday*: 6:45 P. M.; Watching, Matt.

24. 42, 51.

22. *Wednesday*: 4 P. M.; Session Meeting.

23. *Thursday*: The Riches of Poverty, 1 Kings xvii. 1-16.

26. *Sunday*: 6:45 P. M.; Confessing Christ, Rom. x. 6-10.

30. *Thursday*: A Time for Boldness, 1 Kings xviii. 1-18.

31. *Friday*: 3:30 P. M.; Preparatory Lecture; Baptism of Infants.

to memory the Shorter Catechism during the year: Anna Hall and Alice Hall, of Miss Abby Pierson's class; Edgar Martin, of Miss Emma VanPelt's class; Charles Smith, of Mr. A. W. Conklin's class; Hattie A. Boyd, of Miss Cornie Stone's class; and Anna G. Bonnell, of Mrs. VanDoren's class.

**Banner Classes.** To be a Banner Class all the members must be present and all must contribute to the mission cause. The classes of Miss Augusta Stone and Mr. E. T. Caskey have fulfilled these requirements 23 Sundays, and therefore divide the honor of Banner Class for the year. Other classes have fulfilled the conditions and been Banner Classes, as follows:

Miss Minnie Mills' class, for 18 Sundays.	
Mrs. Sadie Johnson's " " 17 "	
Mr. Wm. B. Conklin's " " 17 "	
Miss Lucy Johnson's " " 15 "	
" Fanny Easton's " " 12 "	
" Willis' " " 11 "	
" C. Stone's " " 11 "	
" Lizzie VanPelt's " " 10 "	
Mr. Geo. E. Voorhees' " " 10 "	

**New Classes:** Three have been formed in the Main room from the Primary; and two important Bible Classes have been formed, during the year.

**Officers for the ensuing year:** Charles D. Platt, Superintendent; Phil. B. Pierson, Secretary and Treasurer; and Charles Bird, Librarian.

### THE SCHOOL OF THE CHURCH--REPORT FOR THE 69th YEAR.

Number of Officers, 7; of Teachers, 48; of Scholars in Primary Class, 90; of Scholars in Main room, 267; total membership, 412.

**Changes:** New scholars, 40; scholars withdrawn or moved away, 36; died, 1.

**Contributions:** For School window in Manse, \$190.; for Missions, \$569.89.

**Church-members:** 7 officers; 48 teachers; 86 scholars; total, 141; scholars received to Communion during the year, 7.

**Attendance:** Present at every service; 1 officer, 9 scholars. Average attendance, 245; largest, 273; smallest, 108; of officers, 7; of teachers, 38; of scholars, 200. The following are the names of those who have been present at every service during the year: Sadie Whitehead and Nettie Pierson, of Miss C. J. Pierson's class; John Berry, of Mr. Wm. B. Conklin's class; Eva Powelson, of Mr. Geo. E. Voorhees' class; Fred. Guerin, of Mr. Geo. A. Drake's class; Ella Potts, of Miss Lizzie VanPelt's class; Lizzie Struble, of Miss Rosa Crane's class; Eugene Struble, of Mr. A. W. Conklin's class; Mr. Edward Fleury and Mr. Frank Whitehead.

Volumes in Library, 485.

Appropriated by the Parish for the expenses of the school, \$200.

The following scholars have committed

### CHILDREN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Report of the Treasurer of the Children's Missionary Society of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J., from March 29th, 1885, to June 28th, 1885:

#### RECEIPTS.

Balance cash in bank,	\$66.51
March 29, Collection,	10.93
Collections taken in April,	46.61
" " " May,	54.48
" " " June,	30.35
	<u>\$208.88</u>

#### DISBURSEMENTS.

April 7. Printing Treasurer's Cards,	\$ 1.50
April 26. Board of Foreign Missions,	75.00

May 29. Lincoln University for  
half support of James P.  
Adams, 75.00  
Balance cash in bank, 57.38  
—————\$208.88

WILL. C. VAN DOREN,  
Treasurer.

Appropriations made by the Society at  
the commencement of the year, amounting  
to \$585.70. have been paid in full.

Mr. James P. Adams, toward whose sup-  
port we contribute annually, finished his  
course in the Collegiate Department of  
Lincoln University, June 4th, 1885, and will  
immediately enter the Theological Depart-  
ment.

#### ELDER LEBBEUS B. WARD.

Lebbeus B. Ward, who died on Monday,  
June 15th, at the house of his son, No. 605  
Madison avenue, New York, was born in  
Chatham, N. J., on April 7, 1801. His father  
was a farmer and manufacturer and his  
mother was from the Dod family of Newark.  
His grandfather was a captain in the Revolu-  
tionary Army. After receiving a common  
school education Mr. Ward went at the age  
of nineteen to Montreal, where his brothers  
John and Samuel had already started one of  
the first machine shops in Canada. He re-  
mained in business with them until 1839,  
when he went to England to study heavy  
iron forgings. Later he established the  
Hammersley Forge Works at Fifty-ninth  
street and the North River, New York city,  
which were then the only works in the city  
capable of handling large forgings. He also  
built a large stone house in the English  
style near the works and there his sons  
were born and reared. He remained in this  
business until 1851, when he retired, becom-  
ing director in the Broadway Bank, and  
later one of the founders of the Importers'  
and Traders' Bank and a stockholder in  
many other financial enterprises. In the  
same year he was elected a member of the  
New York Assembly, where he was Chair-  
man of the Committee on Banking and  
Education. While there he secured a char-  
ter for the New York Juvenile Asylum, of  
which he was a corporator. He was also a  
member of the Presbyterian Board of

Foreign Missions and gave largely to other  
charities. In the early years of the present  
Metropolitan Police Board he was one of  
the Commissioners.

Mr. Ward was married three times. His  
first wife, Miss Diminis Dickinson, of Mon-  
treal, lived only one year after her mari-  
riage. By his second wife, Mrs. Abby Par-  
tridge Pratt, of Hatfield, Mass., he had three  
sons, one of whom died in his infancy, the  
other two being Dr. Samuel B. Ward, of Al-  
bany, and Willard P. Ward, of New York  
City. In 1848, three years after the death  
of his second wife he married Miss Eliza-  
beth Starr, of New York City, who died a  
year ago.

Mr. Ward removed to Morristown, N. J.,  
in 1867, and was installed Elder in our  
Church on the 17th of Dec., 1871. The Ses-  
sion adopted the following minute, June  
18th: "In view of the death of Mr. Leb-  
beus B. Ward, on the 15th inst., in the 85th  
year of his age, Session would record their  
sincere appreciation of his Christian char-  
acter, and of the faithful discharge of his  
duties, as a member of Session for many  
years past, and until incapacitated by his  
advanced age and increasing infirmities."

#### "A LIST OF CAPT. JOSEPH HALSEY'S COMPANY MILITIA.

Morristown, 7 June 1791."

(Contributed by E. D. Halsey, Esq.)

Cap't. Jos. Halsey,	Sirus Condict,
Lieut. William Johnes,	David Humphrevil,
Ens'n. Dan'l Lindsly,	Ebenezer Humphrevil,
	Samuel Ford,
SERJ'TS.	George F. Fenery,
Jesse Cutler,	Silvanus Tuttle,
Seth Gregory,	Josiah Hathaway,
Abijah Sherman,	Silas Baldwin,
Zenas Lindsly,	Samuel Ayres,
	Absalom Trowbridge,
CORP'LS.	John Hathaway,
John Kirkpatrick,	David Trowbridge,
Isaac Hathaway,	Abraham Beers,
Timothy Fairchild,	John (?) Hathaway,
	Joseph Trowbridge,
Silas D. Hayward,	John Woodruff,
William Marsh,	Daniel Mills,
Timothy Force,	Jobe Mills,



Jacob Meeker,	Trune Goble,
Isaac Walker,	William Marshel,
Shadrach Hayward,	Hezekiah Mitchel,
Timothy Extill,	David Y. Wheeler,
Daniel Coleman,	Daniel Spenser,
David Mills,	John Bollen,
Jabez Guinness,	Elijah Holleway,
Dave D. Budd,	Henry Feter,
Thadeus Mills,	Joshua Gorden,
James Vance,	John McDannels,
William Burnet,	George Mills,
Matthias Crane,	Michael Conner,
Uzal Pierson,	Silas Hathaway,
Joseph Coleman,	Ichabod Crane,
Isaac Woolley,	John Still,
Abraham Rutan,	George Marsh,
George Oharrow,	Thomas Jean.

### NOTES OF THE PAST.

CONTRIBUTED BY WILLIAM FELBY, ESQ., OF  
THE NEW YORK HIST. SOC.

To be sold by *John Budd*, of the County of *Morris*, and Township of *Hanover* in *New Jersey*.

The present Farm whereon he is now seated, consisting of near Three Hundred Acres of Up Land, about 600 Acres of Meadow and good Swamp; with a good Dwelling House, orchard and every kind of Fruit Trees; a large Piece of the Meadow drained, and in English Grass, fit for Hemp, Flax, or Planting; and the same may be divided and sold in Three Parts; the Meadow and Swamp hath a suitable Fall, and may be all drained and be made as good as Maiden-Head Meadow. Also to be sold, The Place called *Pine Hammock*, in the same Township, consisting of about 600 Acres, on which is a good Orchard; about 150 Acres of which is Up-Land, and 450 Acres of good Meadow and Swamp, ten Acres of which is cleared and brought to English grass; with other Improvements; and may be sold in two Parts, with Up-Land Meadow and Swamp joining to each Part. The title is indisputable.

—*N. Y. Gazette, revived in the Weekly Post-Boy, Aug. 28, 1749.*

TO BE SOLD. A Tract of good Land, divided by *Whippany* River, containing Twelve Hundred and Eighty Acres, besides Allowances for Highways, bounded S. E. with

*John Kay's* Land and N. W. with *William Biddles*; it is a square Tract and good Cripple on both Sides the River for Meadow and lies within half a mile of the Iron-works: Those that incline to purchase may apply to *Peter Sonmans* near *Amboy*, or to *Hannah Hodges*, of *Philadelphia*, for Condition of Sail, with an indisputable Title.

—*The New York Gazette, April 26, 1734.*

This is to give Notice, That on Thursday last was brought to *Cornelius Vanhorne, Esq.*: A Negro Man who calls himself *Bristow*, was taken up at or near King's Bridge, and says he belongs to *Thomas Freeman* of *Whippany*: The Owner by applying may have him on Demand, paying the charges.

—*N. Y. Gazette, revived in the Weekly Post-Boy, April 16, 1750.*

To be Sold, A small Plantation in the Township of *Mendum* in *Morris* County, *West New-Jersey*, containing 95 Acres of choice Land, well water'd, timber'd, and meadow'd: There is on it, a good new Dwelling House, also a Saw Mill and a Grist Mill, both under one Roof, on a good Stream, which falls into the *North Branch* of *Raritan*. Any Person inclining to purchase, may apply to *David Allen, jun.* living on the Premises; who will give an indisputable Title to the same.

—*N. Y. Gazette, revived in the Weekly Post-Boy Aug. 6, 1750.*

RUNAWAY on the 5th Day of August instant from *Jacob Ford*, of *Morris-Town* and County, *East New-Jersey*, a Negro Boy, named *Ishmael*, aged about 16 years, short and thick, full Faced, has a very large Foot, born in the Country, and has a sly Look: Had on when he went away, a Flannel Jacket, dyed with Logwood of a purple Colour, two woollen Shirts, one Tow Shirt, and a Dowlas Shirt, a new Felt Hat, Leather Breeches, and Oznabrigs Trowsers.

Whoever takes up and secures the said Boy, so that his Master may have him again, shall have Three Pounds Reward, and all reasonable charges paid by me.

JACOB FORD.

N. B.—He went away with a Negro Fellow already advertised by *Shadreck Hatheway*.

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102: 18.

VOLUME V.

AUGUST, 1885.

NUMBER 32.

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

## THE RECORD

Is published monthly; terms \$1.00 a year, *in advance*.

Single numbers for any month, 10 cents each.

Subscriptions should be made to Mr. James R. Voorhees.

Matters pertaining to the publication should be addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

## SUPPLEMENT.

The Supplement for this month continues the publication of the Combined Registers, beginning with, Capt. Jabez Beach, and extending to Lindsly, son of Nathaniel Broadwell.

## CALENDAR FOR AUGUST.

2. *Sunday*: 10.30 A. M., Communion. 6.45 P. M., Brevity of Life, Ps. 39: 4-7.

6. *Thursday*: The Prophets of Baal, I Kings 18: 19-29.

9. *Sunday*: 6.45 P. M., No Other Name, I Tim. 5: 6; Acts 4: 12.

13. *Thursday*: The Prophet of the Lord, I Kings 18: 30-46.

16. *Sunday*: 6.45 P. M., Responsibility for Others, Ezek. 33: 1-11.

20. *Thursday*: Elijah at Horeb, I Kings 19: 1-18.

23. *Sunday*: 6.45 P. M., Liberty, Rom. 8: 8-22.

27. *Thursday*: The Story of Naboth, I Kings 21: 4-19.

30. *Sunday*: 6.45 P. M., From Darkness to Light, John 9.

## EVERY WEEK.

*Sunday*: Church Services, 10.30 A. M. and 7.30 P. M. School of the Church, 3 P. M. Young People's prayer meeting, 6.45 P. M.

*Thursday*: Church Mid-week service of Prayer, 7.45 P. M.

*Friday*: Pastor at home afternoon and evening.

## THE OLD CEMETERY.

BY LU LIGHT.

[The following sketch is reprinted from a newspaper clipping found among the papers of the late Mrs. J. F. Voorhees. On the scrap there is no mark to determine its source or author.—EDITOR.]

Long ago, in my childhood days, when I first began to listen to the stories of the American Revolution, and hung enchanted upon the lips of my loved grand-mother as she talked of the days of '76, and when I read for the first time the history, familiar to every American, of the lofty courage and heroic endurance of Washington and his little army, at that early period a wish arose in my heart to visit the places and view the scenes consecrated by their valor or their sufferings, and, as a pilgrim approaches with a reverential joy and holy boldness the shrine endeared to him by the recollections of the past, thus I hoped to wander among those old battle-fields and camping-grounds, where the hand of Time has almost obliterated the black and heavy marks that War, the stern historian, writes with iron pen upon the tablet of the earth.

Among those places most intimately connected with our Revolutionary history, Morristown, a beautiful and flourishing village in the northern part of New Jersey, occupies an important position. Twice during our war for independence Washington chose Morristown as the winter-quarters of his weary little band of heroes, and his troops were encamped here during the memorable winter of 1779-80, which was the coldest ever known in this locality, and which became somewhat celebrated in the



historical records of the time under the name of the "hard winter."

As a body of troops were frequently stationed at Morristown, it seems to have been considered an important strategic position by our commanders; and although the British sent out several expeditions to capture it, they were never successful in their endeavors.

Here sat the court-martial that condemned the subsequent traitor Arnold to be reprimanded by the commander-in-chief for his excesses. Here Lafayette—the heroic youth who left his native land and beautiful bride and crossed the ocean to battle for freedom—hastened to meet his beloved Washington, on his second arrival from France, where he had exerted his powerful influence to procure aid of men and money for the young Republic.

Many of the buildings that were built before or during the time of the Revolution still remain standing, and some have changed but little in appearance since they were occupied by Washington and his compatriots. Of the latter class is the old "Ford Mansion," better known as "Washington's headquarters," where may be seen many relics of "ye ancient time."

At a short distance from the village, and upon an eminence commanding the town, are the remains of an old fort erected during the Revolution; and as the visitor walks along upon the sunken ramparts, or climbs the broken wall that formed a part of the enclosure, he can almost imagine that he sees

"The old Continentals

In their ragged regimentals,"

throwing up dirt for the entrenchments, or rolling along the stones that are to strengthen the fortifications.

But it is in the old cemetery that we find the most interesting mementoes of the past and the clearest proofs of the antiquity of the town, for there we can find tombstones, green with the moss of age, with inscriptions worn away by the storms of years till they are almost illegible—which were placed there early in the eighteenth century, or over one hundred and fifty years ago. When my long-cherished desire to visit the ancient burial-place had been gratified, and I found myself wandering among the marble

monuments and hoary headstones rich with the history of the past, I could not resist the temptation to linger for a time in a spot consecrated by so many sacred memories, and pencil in hand, to note a few of the inscriptions that I found there, and that are interesting or instructive to the student or curiosity-seeker.

Upon the rough notes thus hurriedly taken the sketch before you has its origin.

A complete history of all the extraordinary events that have happened in a neighborhood may frequently be gathered from a diligent study of its tombstones, and therefore this burial place at Morristown acquires new and stronger interest as it grows older, and will ever continue to be a favorite resort with the antiquary and the student of history.

The old Cemetery occupies a central position in the village of Morristown, immediately in the rear of the Presbyterian Church. This Church is built upon the spot where the meeting-house in which Washington worshipped and engaged in communion service once stood, and has lately been repaired and greatly improved in its appearance.

After entering the burial-ground I took the path to the right, and my attention was soon arrested by a large, flat tombstone inscribed as follows:—

"In memory of Peter Dickinson, member of the first Provincial Congress of New Jersey in 1775, afterwards captain of the second Company, third Regiment of the New Jersey Brigade of the Revolutionary army of 1776. Died 1785. Came to Morris Co. with his family 1724."

Then the path led me to the grave of the Rev. Dr. Johnes, who was pastor of the Presbyterian Church during the Revolution and concerning whom I find the following anecdote in Lossing's "Illustrated Field Book of the Revolution."

"It is related that he (Washington) called upon the Rev. Dr. Jones, the pastor of the Presbyterian Church of Morristown, on learning that the communion service was to be observed in his Church on the following Sabbath, and inquired whether communicants of another denomination were permitted to join with them. The doctor replied:—

"Most certainly. Ours is not the Presbyterian's table, General, but the Lord's; and hence we give the Lord's invitation to all his followers of whatever name."

"I am glad of it," said the general; "that is as it ought to be; but as I was not quite sure of the fact, I thought I would ascertain it from yourself, as I propose to join you on that occasion. Though a member of the Church of England, I have no exclusive partialities."

"Washington was at the communion table on the following Sabbath."

There appear to have been several clergymen of the name of Johns (Lossing and several other historians spell the name Jones, but I prefer to follow the orthography of the old headstone), and the pulpit of this church may have been filled by the same family for several generations.

A little further on I saw the tombs of a number of the Ford family; it was one of the most distinguished in the county in the days of '76. These tombs are surmounted by large stones raised some two feet from the ground, and supported by brickwork. The bricks, however, are crumbling rapidly, and in some places are tumbling down. One of the stones is inscribed as follows:—

"In memory of Colonel Chillion Ford, who departed this life on the nineteenth of October, 1800, aged forty-two years, nine months and twenty-three days. He early showed his attachment to his country by entering into her service at the commencement of her struggle with Great Britain, and continued during the war an able and active officer in the artillery. He was a warme friend, a tender husband, a kind father, and an honest man."

I will quote here two other inscriptions, the first of which shows that the Baptist Church of Morristown must have been established at a very early date in the history of our country.

"In memory of the Rev. John Walton, who was minister of the Baptist Church in Morristown, and who died October the first, 1770, aged thirty-five years."

"In memory of Captain Job Brookfield, an officer of the Revolution, who died in the year 1833, aged 83 years."

When the small pox was raging so fearfully in the little army of patriots stationed

at Morristown, many of the soldiers who died of this loathsome disease—a more dreaded foe than the British rifle—were buried in this cemetery; but although some of the inhabitants of the village know in what part of the ground they were interred, I could find no marks to indicate their final resting-place.

So after this war in which we are now engaged is concluded; when relatives or friends search over the battle fields and grave yards to find some mark or trace of the dear ones who died in the service of their country, they will find as they wander upon the banks of the Potomac or Mississippi, or on the plains of Kentucky, that—

"No monument or lettered stone  
Marks the lone resting of the brave."

but far from the scenes of his childhood and the loved ones at home sleeps the brave volunteer, where no willow shall weep, no flower bloom, no mother or sister come to mourn over the little spot of earth that covers their lost soldier-boy.

Many of the inscriptions found in this old cemetery, especially those written upon the oldest stones, are very eccentric, and often excite a smile by the quaintness and even humor that they exhibit. The poetry—if it should be thus designated—is in an especial manner remarkable for the poetic license and the new and often startling similes and figures of rhetoric that are used by the epitaph writers. I copied several inscriptions of this character, and will give them to you, although the quaint carving with which the headstones are decorated, and the curious manner in which the letters are engraved upon them cannot be described by type.

"Come see ye place where I do ly  
As you are now so once was I  
As I Be now soon You will be  
PrePare for Death and Follow me."

Another:—

"Beauty and wit with virtue joined  
Did grace the Body here confined  
Weep not Kind reader but Rejoyce  
In Heaven is heard here tunefull voice  
However weep yt Faith has taken more  
Than Nature can to Friends Restore."  
The following curious epitaph seems to



be addressed pointedly and particularly to the wife of the deceased—

"Farewell dear wife my life is past  
My love to you till death did last  
Now after me no sorrow take  
But love my orphans for my sake."

Most of those old epitaphs begin thus:—  
"Here lyes ye Body of—"

The annexed is another of these super-scriptions:—

"In memory of Benjamin Hathaway Esqr  
Aged 63 years Dec'd April 21 1762

"Here's ye Remains of him that was a Esqr  
may Rest with Kings & Princes In ye  
Dust

Until ye world Desolves In flaming Fire  
At ye Last Resurrection of ye Dust  
When ye arch Angels trump'h sound  
Arise ye Dead appear before ye Lord  
When Christ will meet Ye Righteous in  
cloud."

The tombstone from which the above was copied had settled so much in the ground that I was unable, even after putting away the grass and leaves from its base, to make out the whole of the inscription, which appears to have been quite lengthy. What I have given, however, will doubtless furnish an idea of the whole.

"In memory of Susannah, consort of Uzal Tompkins. Aged 69 years. Died Jan. 25, 1817, and was attended with eight children and nineteen grand-children at her funeral."

Many of the epitaphs are elegant and very touching. The following verses, inscribed upon the tombstone of "Our little Willie" are truly beautiful:—

"There is another little hand  
To heaven's sweet harpstrings given  
Another gentle seraph's voice  
Another star in heaven."

As no quotation marks were used I suppose the poetry to be original.

One handsome stone bore only the words, "Gone to Rest." One handsome monument was surmounted by a tastefully sculptured dove—

"... just on the wing for heaven."

A little stone upon which was carved a rosebud just ready to burst with bloom was inscribed, "Our little Laura." A similar one in another part of the ground read, "Our Lizzie." Near the latter was a marble slab bearing only the words, "The Orphan Boy," and farther on was another, inscribed "Margaret, the Orphan." Upon one large gravestone was sculptured a sailor, clad in a short jacket and broad-brimmed straw hat with a wide ribbon, weeping at a tomb almost hid from view by a weeping willow. This stone was inscribed "My Mother's Grave," and we can imagine that from time to time the gallant tar who would erect so beautiful and costly a memorial above the

ashes of his departed mother, will often recall the pleasant little nook where she reposes, when he is "rocked in the cradle of the deep," far from his native land and childhood home; and will recall the blessed moments when he sat, a happy child upon his mother's knee, and never dreamed of sorrow or death or ocean storms.

A number of slaves, as I believe, have been buried here, but few of their resting-places have been honored with headstones. The following is engraved upon a handsome block of marble:—

"Cato. Died Oct. 1831. He was, for nearly forty years, a faithful servant in the family of D. Phoenix."

Some of the tombstones are in the form of a cross, the letters I. H. S. being written above the epitaph. Many of the old stones have sunk so far in the ground that they are almost invisible; others have been broken off and disfigured, and others still have been worn away by the storms of a century until their inscriptions are no longer legible. Beneath one stone were placed the bodies of a husband and wife who were murdered, a short distance from Morristown, on the same day, by a French servant whom they had procured from the city only a short time previous, and had selected on account of his honest and prepossessing appearance.

Upon a majority of the old stones are wretchedly carved a death's head and crossbones. "Ye" for "the" and the old-fashioned long "s" are often used. One stone is inscribed as follows:—

"Sacred to the memory of Elizabeth Icaeclo, wife of Moses Esty, who made her exit Feb. 11, A. D. 1793. Erected by her son, William, the Rover."

This inscription, like that written by the sailor is one very suggestive of thought. When we remember at what an exciting period in the history of our country and of the world "The Rover" lived, we cannot but suppose that his history was an eventful and an exciting one.

The oldest date that I could discover upon a tombstone was 1722, but a friend informed me that he found a stone dated 1713, so it appears that this ground was used as a burial-place more than half a century before the time of the Revolutionary War, and at least a hundred and fifty years before the present day.

Here beneath a handsome monument reposes the dust of the celebrated William Alexander Duer, who was member of the New York Legislature, Judge of the Supreme Court of the United States, author of a treatise on the Constitutional Jurisprudence of the United States, and President of Columbia College. He was born at Rhinebeck, Dutchess County, New York, practised law for some time at New Orleans, and died at Morristown, having been forced to return North for the benefit of his health.

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOLUME V.

SEPTEMBER, 1885.

NUMBER 33.

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

## THE RECORD

Is published monthly ; terms \$1.00 a year, *in advance*.

Single numbers for any month, 10 cents each.

Subscriptions should be made to Mr. James R. Voorhees.

Matters pertaining to the publication should be addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

## SUPPLEMENT.

The Supplement for this month continues the publication of the Combined Registers, beginning with Mary, daughter of Nathaniel Broadwell, and extending to Hannah Campfield who was married to John McEwen, of Hanover, on the 5th of February, 1818.

## EVERY WEEK.

*Sunday* : Church Services, 10:30 A. M. and 7:30 P. M. School of the Church, 3 P. M. Young People's prayer meeting, 6.45 P. M.

*Tuesday* : Pastor at home afternoon and evening.

*Thursday* : Church Mid-week service of Prayer, 7.45 P. M.

## WOMAN'S FOREIGN MISSIONS.

The next meeting of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society will be held in the Chapel on Friday afternoon, September 4th, 1885, at half past three.

This change of date has been made so that the ladies may have the pleasure of meeting Mrs. Dr. Dennis, of Beyroot, who will talk informally about the interests of the Tripoli School, and other mission work in Syria.

The meetings of this society are increasing in interest. A cordial invitation is ex-

tended to all the ladies of the congregation to be present at these meetings, and to become members of the society.

The question is frequently asked, "What are the conditions of membership in this society?" In answer we quote from Article VI of the Constitution, which reads :

"Every woman of the Church shall be considered a member of this society, who by signing this Constitution or giving her name to be affixed thereto, agrees to enter into the work by attending as far as possible each meeting, and giving according to her ability to promote its object."

## OUR MANSE.

BY E. F. R. C.

It stands in finished beauty ; broad and firm  
Are its foundations, strong its stately walls,  
As fitted to endure through coming years.  
A monument of Christian faith and zeal.  
Within, the tinted light falls cheerily  
O'er graceful arch and polished floor, and through.

The well-appointed rooms, like rainbow hues  
Of promise, betokening peace and joy ;  
A fitting resting place for him who serves  
This ancient Church of God.

But ah ! to us,  
Who hopefully have watched its rise and end,  
Above it rests a cloud, bright-edged, 'tis true,  
For all God's hidden ways are just and kind,  
But dark with disappointment, and surcharged  
With bitter grief. The gentle presence, which  
We fondly hoped would grace the finished home.

Is missing there ; the heart of home is gone.  
Gone to a better dwelling, this we know,  
A mansion far more fair ; 'tis not for her



We mourn, 'tis for ourselves alone. But now  
The shadow deepens, as again the wing  
Of the death-angel broods, this time above  
The cradle of the home, the household  
shrine,

Where stricken hearts find hope and comfort sweet

In loving homage. Soon the baby-tones  
Are hushed, the shrine is broken, and fond  
arms

Are empty, as the happy little soul  
Leaps to the new-found mother's clinging  
clasp,

And the sweet waxen form is laid to sleep  
Among the summer flowers. And once  
more

Alone, the smitten one gives meekly back  
To God the precious legacy of love,  
And mutely bows beneath the added stroke.

Oh mystery supreme! We vainly ask  
"What does it mean?" then make reply,  
"God knows."

Thus has our beauteous Manse been sanctified.

'Twill ever be a consecrated place,  
Hallowed by tender memories, baptized  
In sacred tears, and linked in holiest thought  
With Heaven and white-robed angelhood  
above.

August 17, 1885.

### THE OLD CEMETERY.

#### SOME CORRECTIONS.

There was not room in our last number to note and correct the errors in the article entitled, "The Old Cemetery," which was reprinted from an old newspaper clipping, and it was thought best to give the article entire, as it originally appeared.

Some of these corrections are here noted:

General Washington did not commune in the old Church, which was used as a hospital at the time; but in the hollow, shaped somewhat like a half bowl, a little to the east and rear of the house now occupied by Mrs. Eugene Ayers, on Morris street. This was then part of the parsonage property, which included nearly all the land now bounded by the Green, South street, Pine street, and the river. The present Church was begun in 1791.

Peter Dickinson, or as the name was then commonly written, Dickerson, was born in

the year 1724. He came to Morristown with three brothers, Thomas, Joshua and Daniel and a sister Elizabeth, according to the headstone. He was married to Ruth Coe, 20th Oct., 1745. He died on the 10th of May, 1780, in his 56th year.

The Church has had but one pastor by the name of Johnes. This was the Rev. Timothy Johnes, pastor from 1742 till his death in 1794. Several of Dr. Johnes' descendants have been physicians here.

The soldiers that died with the small-pox were buried in the Graveyard in trenches, where the Lindsley vault now stands. When this vault was out a great many brass buttons were thrown out, and pieces of blue cloth, parts of the uniform, have been turned up at even later dates.

The first wife of Moses Estey was Elizabeth Fearclo (not Icaeclo), who died 10th Feb., 1783, aet. 23. His second wife was Ann, who died 11th Nov., 1809, aet. 47; and the stone bearing her name has the inscription, "erected by her son, William the Rover."

It is a flat slab that marks the grave of William Alexander Duer, in a lot surrounded by a thick hedge.

#### DR. WILLIAM A. McDOWELL,

PASTOR FIRST CHURCH, FROM 13 DEC., 1814,  
TO 23 OCT., 1823.

[The following sketch is taken from one entitled, "Sketch of an Eminent Jerseyman—Rev. Dr. McDowell, The Revivalist—by an old Journalist," which appeared in the *Jerseyman*, 23 Feb., 1883.—EDITOR.]

In writing a sketch of any eminent man, it should be the aim of the biographer to direct attention to the obstacles he had to overcome in his youth in the pursuit of distinction, for sometimes young men are deterred from making any great effort at success because of some physical weakness which they fancy may prove a bar to their advancement; but when they are told how this or that distinguished person rose to fortune and position despite his frail constitution or serious bodily ailments, they pluck up courage and determine to do their best to win the prize set before them.

We have written these introductory remarks to the biographical sketch of a reverend gentleman whose career was a very

remarkable one, because of their especial fitness to him. He was not gifted with a robust physique, his health was never very good, and his voice was far from oratorical, but, notwithstanding every drawback, he was enabled by his spirit, will and energy to place himself in the front rank of preachers, and become noted as a great revivalist.

It is true that the generation to which he addressed himself has mostly passed away, but the descendants of those who were wont to listen to him with such close attention still recur with interest to the period when he held sway over the religious communities to which he preached. Many good fathers and mothers were converted to the cause of Christ during his memorable ministry, and hence his name will ever be held in reverence and respect.

William Anderson McDowell was born in Lamington, N. J., on the 15th of May 1789. Up to the age of thirteen he was employed on a farm, attending at intervals the grammar school in the vicinity. About three years later he entered the college of New Jersey, from which he graduated in 1809.

In 1811, while a tutor in Princeton College, his health became so poor that he was advised to visit Savannah, Ga., with a view of testing the experiment of a change of climate. In that city he was the guest of the Rev. Dr. Kollock, and it was at this time that young McDowell's gift for leading revivals was developed. Though a mere boy compared with Dr. Kollock, he took an active part in the services at the latter's Church, and such was the power of his appeals to the crowded audiences in attendance that, in a short time, a revival took place, second to none in the Church annals of Savannah.

In 1812 Mr. McDowell returned to his native State. Resuming his studies at Princeton, he remained there until 1813, when he accepted a call to Bound Brook, N. J. It was about this time that he was married to Miss Jane Kollock, daughter of Shepard Kollock, Esq., of Elizabethtown. While at Bound Brook, such was the popularity he had already achieved, he was called to Morristown and Flemington. He chose Morristown, where he preached with the greatest success until 1822, when his health gave way, and he was advised to

visit the South. He journeyed as far as Charleston, S. C., and derived so much benefit from its mild climate, that in a little while he felt strong enough to return to Morristown.

But fate had willed that the North should no longer have the benefit of his ministerial labors, for his health soon again broke down, and when he received a most pressing call from a leading Presbyterian Church in Charleston, where he had made hosts of admirers and friends, he felt constrained to accept it, though parting from his congregation in Morristown with great regret.

He was installed in Charleston in 1823, and from that time, for years afterwards, was distinguished for the numerous and spirit-stirring revivals in which he was the leader. But his fame was not limited to a single city or State. Having occasion to visit Georgia, his exhortations while there were so effective that revivals took place wherever he preached. In truth he was known all through that portion of the South as "the great revivalist."

In 1827, Franklin College, Ga., honored him with the degree of Doctor of Divinity, and in 1832, he was elected Moderator of the General Assembly, and in the same year was chosen professor in the Theological Seminary at Columbia, S. C. But Dr. McDowell was averse to occupying so retired a position; he required a wider field of usefulness, and therefore he declined the very flattering honor.

It was about this period that, in the language of Dr. McDowell, "an awful cloud hung" over the South, and particularly over South Carolina. "Nullification," or opposition to certain Federal laws deemed oppressive, was the prevailing sentiment, and the Doctor being a Northern man, was placed in an embarrassing situation; but such was his attachment to the people of his Church, and such his devotion to the cause of religion, that he remained steadfastly at his post, secure in the confidence and affection of those who had been so frequently witnesses of his power as a revivalist. When he did leave Charleston, to accept the position of Secretary of the Board of Domestic Missions of the Presbyterian Church, he did so chiefly on account of his failing health.



Passing over the intervening years, we come to the year 1850, when Dr. McDowell resigned the Secretaryship of the Board of Missions and again visited Charleston, where he was received with literally "open arms," all eager to hear him once more in the pulpit which he had filled with so much ability and success.

In both public and private circles he was the recipient of the most hospitable attentions, and his sojourn in Charleston was protracted far beyond the time fixed upon for his stay. On his way back to the North, he was cordially greeted in every place where he tarried, showing that his fame as a revivalist had not abated one whit.

Dr. McDowell, on his arrival home, consulted his former physician concerning his health, but little could be done for him, and so the subject of this biography gradually succumbed to the approaches of the great destroyer and died from exhaustion on the 17th of September 1851. He was buried in the town in which he was born.

It is related of Dr. McDowell that during the summer preceding his death, notwithstanding his feeble health, he preached with much of his old-time vigor and earnestness, and that his voice was clearer and louder than it had been for some time before. How grand those sermons were we can readily imagine.

The success of Dr. McDowell shows to every youth in the land what may be accomplished by those who are filled with the same ambition—an ambition that nothing could check, not even ill health, and that finally won for him the marked distinction of "the great revivalist."

#### MASTERING CIRCUMSTANCES.

"His example teaches," said Lincoln, in his eulogy on Henry Clay, "that one can scarcely be too poor but that if he will he can acquire sufficient education to get through the world respectably." Lincoln himself illustrated the truth of his opinion. He was the son of a poor pioneer, who had a hard struggle to make a home in the wilderness. There were no common schools; but at intervals an itinerant teacher would stray into a settlement, and announce that he had come to teach "readin', writin' and cipherin'" as far as the "rule of three."

Young Lincoln sat at the feet of several of these "itinerants," until he had received twelve months' schooling, and then he was thrown upon his own resources. He used to walk four or five miles to school, taking "corn dodgers" with him for his dinner, and wearing a coonskin cap, cowhide-shoes, and linsey-woolsey shirt and buckskin breeches.

The boy was intensely fond of reading, and would walk miles to borrow a book. He was on the alert while reading to lay hold of any passage that was worth retain-

ing. He would write it down on a shingle, and keep it until he had secured a sheet of paper. Then he would copy it, and repeat it, until it was lodged in his memory. Once there, it remained, and in his manhood he could quote Burns' poems from end to end, having learned them when a youth.

Having borrowed Weem's "Life of Washington" from a neighbor, he took it with him to bed in the cabin-loft. Reading until his nubbins of candle had burned out, he placed the book between the cabin-logs, that it might be on hand at daylight. During the night it rained, and the boy on waking found the book wet through. Drying it as well as he could, he went to the neighbor's house, told him of the mishap, and as he had no money, offered to work out the book's value. Three days of corn-pulling was the price agreed upon, and the boy became the owner of the volume. The book fascinated the youth; he read it over and over again, and mused over Washington's career while following the plow. It stirred his ambition, and he brooded over the question, "Can I not become a doer of great deeds?" The brooding brought forth this resolution: "I will go to the bottom of everything I read or study." He carried out that resolution until his death. His manuscript "Book of Examples in Arithmetic" illustrates this habit of learning thoroughly. On one page, headed "Discount," is written, "A Definition of Discount," "Rules for its Computation," and "Proofs and Various Examples."

After he had been admitted to the Bar, he studied in the same thorough fashion Euclid's geometry, in order that he might learn how to prove a thing, and see when it was proved. He practised writing until he wrote a clear, neat, legible hand, and studied the theory of surveying. "He was always reading, writing, ciphering, and writing poetry," says one of the companions of his boyhood.

Once, while a boy, he attended court, where a Kentucky lawyer made an eloquent speech in defending a man charged with murder. The boy went home and dreamed of courts. He got up mock trials, and defended imaginary prisoners. That court scene made him a lawyer, and he began making speeches on political and other topics. He would practice at all times, and his father had to forbid speech-making during working-hours. "For," said he, "when Abe begins to speak, all the hands leave off work, and flock to hear him."

Lincoln's life contradicts the common remark that circumstances make the man. He rose to eminence, yet his opportunities were few and meagre. He rose by mastering circumstances, and by gratifying his intense desire for learning and his habit of learning thoroughly. To faith all things are possible. Right purpose in youth is destiny.—*Youth's Companion.*

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102: 18.

VOLUME V.

OCTOBER, 1885.

NUMBER 34.

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

## THE RECORD

Is published monthly; terms \$1.00 a year, *in advance*.

Single numbers for any month, 10 cents each.

Subscriptions should be made to Mr. James R. Voorhees.

Matters pertaining to the publication should be addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

## SUPPLEMENT.

The Supplement for this month continues the Combined Registers, extending the names from Matilda Campfield [dg. of John & Mary,] to Mabel Pauline, dg. of John and Elizabeth Colley. Among about 450 names in these eight pages, there are 44 Carmichaels, 33 Carters, 24 Casterlines, 55 Clarks, 68 Coes and 31 Coles.

## LETTER OF LAFAYETTE.

A letter written by General La Fayette, which has never before appeared in print, will be published in next month's installment of the interesting and valuable sketch of Major Joseph Morris, begun in this number.

## WOMEN'S HOME MISSIONS.

The next meeting of the Home Missionary Society will be held in the Chapel on Tuesday afternoon, the 13th of Oct., at half-past three o'clock. All are invited to attend, and to take an interest in the meeting.

## MEMORIAL OFFERING.

The memorial offering of the Woman's Foreign Missionary Society, now amounting to \$173., has been appropriated to furnishing a library for the Girl's Seminary at Tripoli, Syria, to be called "The Mrs. Elisabeth S. Durant Library." The object is warmly commended by missionaries from

that country with whom the Society has conferred.

## BENEFICENCE FOR SIX MONTHS:

MARCH 13, 1885 TO SEPTEMBER 14, 1885.	
1885. COLLECTIONS.	
M'ch 13.	To Special, Foreign Missions from box in Chapel, \$2.38
15.	To offerings, 26.16
22.	" " 29.54
29.	" " 29.53
	<hr/> \$87.61
Apl. 5.	" Special, Home Missions, 37.00
5.	" Special, Sustentation, 69.12
10.	" Special, Foreign Missions from box in Chapel, 3.57
12.	" offerings, 27.85
19.	" " 36.85
26.	" " 21.05
	<hr/> 195.44
May 3.	" Special, Bible Society, 69.58
10.	" offerings, 29.22
17.	" " 33.04
24.	" " 39.68
31.	" " 35.98
	<hr/> 207.50
June 7.	" Special, Freedmen, 77.10
" "	" Foreign Missions for debt, 5.00
14.	" offerings, 34.52
21.	" " 42.96
28.	" " 39.90
	<hr/> 199.48
July 5.	" Special, Foreign Miss. for debt, 202.85
10.	" Special, Foreign from box in Chapel, 1.88
12.	" offerings, 45.39
19.	" " 43.22
26.	" " 30.51
	<hr/> 323.85



Aug. 2.	" Special, Church Erection,	86.60	
9.	" offerings,	33.12	
16.	" " "	39.92	
"	" Special, Foreign Missions	5.00	
23.	" offerings.	36.96	
30.	" " "	44.20	
			245.80
Sept. 2.	" Special, Foreign Missions from box in Chapel,	4.25	
6.	" Special, Foreign Missions.	151.13	
13.	" offerings,	49.02	
			204.40
			\$1,464.08

## DISBURSEMENTS.

By cash remitted to Treasurer of the Boards as follows, viz. :

1885.			
Mar. 13.	Foreign Missions,	\$ 2.37	
Apl. 6.	Home " "	37.00	
"	Sustentation,	69.12	
10.	Foreign Missions,	3.57	
May 6.	Bible Society,	69.58	
June 10.	Freedmen,	77.10	
"	Foreign Missions,	5.00	
July "	do. do.	202.85	
"	do. do.	1.88	
Aug. 4.	Church erection,	86.60	
Sept. 7.	Foreign Missions,	160.38	
			715.46
" 14.	One third balance transferred to Ses- sions fund,	249.53	
	Two thirds balance transferred to Parish for Home Work,	499.09	
			748.62
			\$1,464.08

## 1885. SESSION'S FUND.

Mar. 13.	Balance cash in bank,	139.08	
Sept. 14.	One-third Sunday of- ferings,	249.53	
			388.61

1885. PAYMENTS BY ORDER OF  
SESSION :

Apr. 4.	D. M. Stiger, Treas., Permanent Com- mittee on Temper- ance,	\$ 25.00	
---------	-----------------------------------------------------------------------	----------	--

	Gen'l Assembly as- sessment,	52.03	
May 6.	Paid printing last statement,	5.00	
June 2.	American Tract So- ciety,	50.00	
July 26.	Deacons for poor of Church,	50.00	
Sept. 14.	Balance cash in bank,	206.58	
			388.61

No payments or contributions in sup-  
port of our Public Worship are included in  
the foregoing account.

Morristown, Sept. 14, 1885,

HENRY CORY,  
Treasurer.

## CHILDREN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

Report of the Treasurer of the Children's  
Missionary Society of the First Presbyterian  
Church of Morristown, N. J., from June  
28th, 1885, to September 27th, 1885 :

## RECEIPTS.

Balance cash in bank,	\$57.38
June 28, Collection,	10.94
Collections taken in July,	33.75
" " " August,	44.90
" " " September,	33.01
Birthday box from Infant Class,	1.89
Special—County and State Sun- day-school Work,	7.88
	\$189.75

## DISBURSEMENTS.

June 19. Printing Treasurer's Cards,	\$1.50
July 6. Home Mission Board— six month's proceeds from Birthday box,	1.89
August 3. Treasurer's enve- lopes,	3.30
August 17. County and State Sunday-school Work,	7.88
September 21. Lincoln Uni- versity,	75.00
Balance cash in bank,	100.18
	\$189.75

WILL C. VAN DOREN,  
Treasurer.

## A SKETCH OF MAJOR JOSEPH MORRIS.

BY SAMUEL HAYS, ST. LOUIS, MO.

Somewhere in the burial ground of the  
First Presbyterian Church, Morristown,

New Jersey, lie the remains of Major Joseph Morris, who greatly distinguished himself in the Revolutionary War, and who is known to have been actively engaged in the French and Indian Wars of the Colonial period. Not much is known of his origin, but the belief has always been entertained in the family that his original ancestor in this country, was John Morris, who, it is asserted, was a captain under Oliver Cromwell. Investigation shows one of that name, as having that rank, in the army of the great Protector.

The line of descent so far as is claimed to be known by the family is John, Daniel and Stephen: the latter the father of Joseph. We are strongly inclined to believe, after a very careful scrutiny of all attainable evidence, that Capt. John Morris who came from New Haven, Conn., to Newark, and who was High Sheriff of Essex County in 1700, was one of Major Morris' progenitors. He is mentioned in the Connecticut records as "*possibly from England.*" He died Oct. 22nd, 1749, aged 83 years. Of this stock Daniel and Stephen were known to be contemporaries in 1742 in Baskinridge, N. J. We are careful not to claim these as ancestors but the identity of names and residence with what is known by the family of Joseph Morris' immediate ancestors makes the probabilities very great. This reference may be the means of eliciting such facts as will determine the question. We find in the course of our inquiries that Daniel Morris was one of several who conveyed by deed a piece of land for Church purposes upon which a meeting house was then standing, February 8, 1731, in Baskinridge. He was an elder of that Church; and in 1758 was received by letter by the Church at Morristown of which he was an elder from 1761 until 1767. From that year we lose all trace of him. Stephen Morris, the son of Daniel had four sons (including the subject of our sketch) and five daughters. Through the daughters' marriage the family became connected with the Southards, Kitchells, Lewis, Daytons and Predmores, all well known families.

The Morris' had their home near Morristown. Maj. Joseph Morris was born in 1732. Nothing whatever is known of his early history, except that he was fond of adven-

ture, showing undaunted courage and unwavering determination, in the midst of dangers that would cause others to shrink. He had a fair education, and in disposition was unassuming and reticent in speech. He was a man of herculean frame, over six feet in height, and such facial characteristics, as would indicate clearly, the iron will that was the motor to all his actions. He had a double row of teeth, noted for their size and strength; and stories have been handed down, through his associates and descendants, of some marvelous performances with these, which, while possibly exaggerations, sufficiently attest the great physical strength with which nature had endowed him.

On April 12, 1759, he was married to Hannah Ford by the Rev. Dr. Johnes, as appears by the valuable records left by the latter. Hannah Ford was the daughter of Samuel Ford, a brother of Colonel Jacob Ford, Senior. She had as brothers and sisters Jonathan, father of the late Rev. Jno. Ford, of Parsippany; Samuel, who married Grace Kitchel; Demas, whose lands were about a mile from Morristown on the Whippany road; Charity, who married Abraham Kitchel; and Eunice, who married, first, Stephen More, and second, [John] Scott. Her mother Sarah was left a widow, and died April 22, 1789, aged 80.

Several of the military commissions of Major Morris, which the writer has seen have been in possession, until within a few years, of one of his immediate descendants, but they cannot now be found. These commissions were stained with his blood, from the wound received in the battle which terminated his life. When he fell they were found in a small worsted bag, which, suspended from his neck, lay on his breast. They showed his official rank in both the Colonial and Revolutionary wars. In the former, but little knowledge is had of his exploits. We find in the Pennsylvania Colonial Records his deposition, sworn to before David Biddle, Notary, dated Philadelphia, August 23, 1771, in which, at length, (describing himself as from Morris County, N. J.,) he relates the history of an expedition made from Easton, with a company of men for the relief of some settlers "near Wyoming" (now Wilkesbarre), who were



besieged in a block house by the Connecticut people during what was known as the Pennanite war. This is the only authentic record of him that we can discover during that period.

It is well established that in 1775, he raised the first company in New Jersey for the Revolutionary war in the village of Whippany. His son Jonathan Ford Morris, who was born March 21, 1760, was made ensign of the Company. His selection because of his youth, being not quite 16 years old, caused considerable dissatisfaction in the Company. The record of this son through the war, fully justified the selection.

The Company being assigned to Col. Winds' Regiment, spent the winter of '75 and '76 in New York, and when the river was free from ice, sailed in sloops for Albany. From thence they marched to Lake George, crossing it and Lake Champlain, in boats to join the Canada expedition. We have discovered some mention of both father and son at Ticonderoga, in the records of that period, but not sufficient to enable us to give the history of their connection with that ill-starred expedition which terminated in the defeat of the American army, after almost unparalleled suffering and great loss of life, including the death in battle of its gallant leader, General Montgomery.

We can discover no trace of Major Morris from this time until November 5, 1776, when he and his command were ordered by General Sullivan to New Jersey for discharge, the Company he had raised and commanded having enlisted but for one year. Washington during the Winter had secured, by special solicitation from Congress, the promotion of Captain Daniel Morgan to a Colonelcy. Morgan reached Morristown about the middle of April, in obedience to a summons from Washington, and was received by the Commander-in-Chief with marked kindness and consideration. The early military career of the latter, had taught him the value which might properly attach to a select corp of sharp shooters composed of active, hardy men, accustomed to the woods and skilful in the use of the rifle. The preceding campaign had presented many occasions, forcibly suggesting the want of such a corp, when its presence might have turned

the tide of battle. Colonel Morgan was informed of this great want, and in pursuance of orders, a body of five hundred picked men was accordingly formed from the different Regiments composing the army.

The command of this corp was given to Colonel Morgan, the Lieutenant Colonelcy to Captain Richard Butler, while Captain Joseph Morris was made its Major. There are few readers of the history of the Revolutionary war, who properly estimate the very great service of this corp of select men in the prosecution of that momentous struggle. Washington, in his official reports and correspondence, repeatedly bore testimony to its value and expressed the utmost confidence in its efficiency. There seemed to be no other branch of the service upon which he relied so much. And justly so, for all of the officers named had already achieved distinction, while those in command of each of the eight companies were selected, by Morgan himself, from the army at large, because of their peculiar fitness for the positions assigned them. The same remark will apply to the privates. The whole force was composed of carefully selected men, as was desired in its conception. Washington under date of June 13, 1777, writes to Morgan:—"The corp of Rangers newly formed and under your command, are to be considered as a body of Light Infantry, and are to act as such, for which reason they will be exempted from the common duties of the line." From the time of its organization until about the middle of August 1777, this corp was actively engaged in a number of battles and skirmishes in New Jersey, in all of which it acquitted itself with great credit. Washington, in reporting one of these to Congress, says of them, "they constantly advanced upon an enemy far superior to them in numbers and well secured behind strong redoubts." On August 16, 1777, they were ordered to the north to join General Gates' army. Washington, in so advising General Gates, observes:—"From various representations made to me of the disadvantages the army lay under, particularly the Militia, from an apprehension of the Indian mode of fighting, I have despatched Colonel Morgan with his corp of riflemen to give assistance, etc. This corp I have great dependence on, and have no doubt they will be exceedingly useful to you as a check given to the savages, and keeping them within proper bounds, will prevent General Burgoyne from getting intelligence as formerly, and animate your other troops, etc."

(To be Continued.)

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME."—Psalms 102 : 18.

VOLUME V.

NOVEMBER, 1885.

NUMBER 35.

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

## THE RECORD

Is published monthly ; terms \$1.00 a year, *in advance*.

Single numbers for any month, 10 cents each.

Subscriptions should be made to Mr. James R. Voorhees.

Matters pertaining to the publication should be addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

## MINUTE IN MEMORIAL

OF THE

REV. DAVID IRVING, D. D.

In view of the death on Monday, the 12th of October instant, of Rev. David Irving, D.D., for twenty years one of the Secretaries of the Board of Foreign Missions, and previously for ten years Pastor of this Church ; Session discharges a sad but grateful duty, in entering on their minutes their appreciation of his personal worth and his uniformly dignified ministerial bearing and Christian courtesy.

No page of the history of this venerable Church, which has been blessed with so many faithful and earnest ministers, records a more successful pastorate, so far as success is to be measured by additions to the Church, and especially by the development and cultivation of a spirit of beneficence. The record of his pastorate here will ever constitute a living testimony to his zeal and faithfulness in the Master's service.

Of him it may be truly said that he obeyed the exhortation of the apostle, in feeding the flock of God, taking "the oversight thereof not by constraint but willingly, not for filthy lucre, but of a ready mind, neither as being lord over God's heritage, but being an ensample to the flock," and we rejoice in the assurance that "when the Chief Shepherd shall appear" he "shall receive a crown of glory that fadeth not away."

## CHILDREN'S MISSIONARY SOCIETY.

At the annual meeting on Friday, October 16th, the Treasurer reported as follows, for the year ending Oct. 1st, 1885 :

### RECEIPTS.

Balance received from H. T.

Hull, late Treasurer, \$277.94

Regular Sunday Collections, 528.61

Special Collections, 44.45

\$850.00

### DISBURSEMENTS.

Expenses during the year, \$32.38

Special, 57.25

Home Missions, 390.00

Foreign Missions, 335.00

Balance cash in bank, 36.37

\$850.00

WILL C. VANDOREN,

Treasurer.

## A SKETCH OF MAJOR JOSEPH MORRIS.

BY SAMUEL HAYS, ST. LOUIS, MO.

(Continued from page 184.)

Washington also wrote to General Putnam on the 16 :—"The people in the Northern army seem so intimidated by the Indians, that I have determined to send up Colonel Morgan's corps of riflemen who will fight them in their own way."

In a letter to Governor Clinton of the same date, he says, speaking of the forwarding of Morgan's corps :—"They are all chosen men, selected from the army at large, well acquainted with the use of rifles, and with that mode of fighting which is necessary to make them a good counterpoise to the Indians, and they have distinguished themselves on a variety of occasions."

"I expect the most eminent services from them, and I shall be mistaken if their presence does not go far toward producing a general desertion among the savages." It would require great space to detail the part borne by this wonderful body of men in the



several battles that culminated in the surrender of Burgoyne and his army.

Numerous histories, with song and story, give ample evidence of its prowess at Saratoga.

In Wilkinson's memoirs, we find special mention of Major Morris. Wilkinson was Adjutant to General Gates, and speaks as an eye witness. He says:—"Major Morris with characteristic impetuosity being forward in the pursuit." "He gallantly dashed his horse through their ranks, riding over the men, and succeeded amid a shower of balls in effecting his escape." "I passed on and met Major Morris, who was never so sprightly as when under a hot fire." In the battle to which these statements refer, the corps was formed in two lines, one being led by Colonel Morgan, and the other by Major Morris. Morgan's corps, in the events immediately preceding Burgoyne's surrender, lost 40 per cent. of its number in killed and wounded.

On General Burgoyne's introduction to Morgan after the capitulation he took him warmly by the hand, and said, "Sir, you command the finest regiment in the world." Under date of September 24, 1777, Washington wrote to Gates, that "if certain conditions are favorable," Morgan's corps be returned to him, to which Gates replied October 5th, describing the situation, "under which," he says, "your excellency would not wish me to part with the corps, the army of General Burgoyne are most afraid of." On November 1, 1777, Colonel Morgan received from Gates instructions to march southward to join Washington, in compliance with the express orders of the latter. It started immediately. Washington in his letter of instructions to Colonel Alexander Hamilton says, "I expect you will meet Colonel Morgan and his corps upon the way down. If you do, let them know how essential their services are to us, and desire the Colonel or commanding officer to hasten his march as much as is consistent with the health of his men after their late fatigues." Morgan reached Whitemarsh, near Philadelphia, the headquarters of the Commander-in-Chief, November 18th, about 170 of his corps being left in New Jersey, temporarily, under Major Morris, to aid Lafayette in some operations about Haddonfield. Under

date of November 26, Lafayette writes to Washington from Haddonfield, a few miles from Philadelphia, of a skirmish near that place, each party numbering 350 men. He says that on the preceding day "in an engagement with the Hessians the brave Major Morris with a part of his riflemen sent them back and pushed them very fast. I never saw men so merry, so spirited, so desirous to go on to the enemy, whatever forces they could have, as that small party was in this little fight. I found the riflemen above even their reputation."

In a report to Congress, Washington writes from Whitemarsh, under date December 10, 1777, referring to an engagement on the 6th between that place and Chestnut Hill:—"We lost 27 men in Morgan's corps, killed and wounded, besides Major Morris, a brave and gallant officer who was among the latter.

He fell, shot in the mouth by a bullet which lodged in the back of his neck. This bullet was in the possession of the family for a number of years and bore the impress of his teeth.

In Graham's life of General Daniel Morgan, this event is alluded to as follows:—"Among the wounded but beyond all hope of recovery, was the noble hearted and intrepid Major Morris. This officer from the soldier-like qualities displayed by him on a variety of occasions has attracted the attention and favor of the Commander-in-Chief, and upon the organization of the corps he was appointed its Major. He possessed a disposition the most kind and generous and a courage which no danger could shake, no misfortunes could diminish. He enjoyed the confidence and regard of all who knew him, and by the officers and men of the corps with whom he had shared the glories and dangers of the war, he was deeply beloved. His death which occurred a short time after this encounter, excited universal sorrow throughout the camp." He was conveyed to Morristown, where he died January 5, 1778, aged 46 years. His sufferings for thirty days, and especially during his removal from the battle field to his old home, over a rough country, a distance of about sixty miles, with a total lack of those comforts so available in more recent times, unable to speak or to take other than liquid

nourishment, may be imagined if not described.

The following letter, never before published, was written by Lafayette to Lieutenant Jonathan Ford Morris (the son of the Major), at Morristown :

"At Camp, Dec. 10, 1777.

*Sir :*

It is with the greatest concern that I have heard that Major Morris went from camp to Morristown without surgeon to attend him. I will be much obliged to you to let me know immediately if he is well provided for at this time, because I should send to him a very good French surgeon belonging to Count de Pulaski, whom the Count has promised to me. I shall send at the same time a servant of mine, very attentive, to take care of the Major as long as you will think him of some use. Be so good, sir, as to let me know as soon as possible, if these measures are to be taken and if I can serve your father in some other ways. I hope you will give me a very particular account of his present state.

I have the honor to be, Sir,

Your most obedient,

The Marquis de Lafayette.

To Lieutenant Jonathan Ford Morris of the Artillery at Morristown."

In Graham's life of General Daniel Morgan, (to which we are greatly indebted), we find another letter from Lafayette to Morgan. This letter is dated 1777, and as it refers to the Major's death, it must either have been in confident anticipation of that event or the year given is an error. He certainly died January 5, 1778. It is more likely that Lafayette made the common mistake in naming the old year, the new year being but a few days old when Morris died.

1777.

"*Dear Sir :*—I just now received your favor concerning our late friend, Major Morris, and I need not repeat to you how much I am concerned in the interests of his family. I spoke the other day to his Excellency on the subject, and I shall write to Congress a very particular letter, where you will be mentioned. I intend to speak as in your name, and that of all your corps, and as being myself honored with their confidence. It is my opinion that a decent estate might be given to the family as mark of gratefulness

from their country, and that his son must be promoted as soon as possible. But, my dear sir, you know how long Congress waive any matter whatsoever before a decision, and, as Mrs. Morris may be in some want before that time, I am going to trouble you with a commission which I beg you will execute with the greatest secrecy. If she wanted to borrow any sum of money in expecting the arrangements of Congress, it would not become a stranger, unknown to her, to offer himself for that purpose. But you could (as from yourself) tell her that you had friends, who, being in the army, don't know what to do with their money, and as they are not in the mercantile or husbandry way, would willingly let her have one or many thousand dollars, which she might give again in three or four years, etc., etc.

One other way could be to let her believe that you have got or borrowed the money from any town or body you will be pleased to mention, or it would be needless to mention where it comes from.

In a word, my dear sir, if with the greatest secrecy, and the most minute regard for that lady's delicacy, you may find a manner of being useful to her, I beg you would communicate to me immediately.

I shall, as soon as possible, let you know the answer of Congress, whenever an answer will be got, and in expecting the pleasure to hear from you, I have the honor to be, very sincerely,

Your most obedient servant,

The Marquis de Lafayette.

Col. Morgan, of the Rifle Corps."

Major Morris' widow (Hannah Ford) survived him five years, dying at Morristown, Oct. 12, 1783, of consumption. She was buried by the side of her husband.

In the proceedings of the New Jersey Council, March 1, 1780, it was "ordered that a warrant do issue in favor of the said Hannah Morris for the sum of twenty-five dollars per month, being the amount of the half-pay of her deceased husband during her widowhood."

We have attempted no more in this sketch than to give without embellishment such facts in the history of Major Morris as have been discovered in a very desultory though protracted search, excluding many traditions which may be exaggerations and which are certainly wanting in the verities essential to our purpose.

It is our hope that we shall have attained one result at least. That of provoking additional interest with those inclined to such researches, and especially with those who



are directly or collaterally related to the subject of our sketch. We will be thankful for further information, promising that it shall be used, giving proper credit, in a more extended effort at some future time.

\* \* \* \* \*

Since writing the foregoing narrative, we have thought it appropriate to add a brief notice of Dr. Jonathan Ford Morris, the son of Major Joseph Morris. He was born in Hanover, Morris County, New Jersey, March 21, 1760. In his sixteenth year he was made ensign in his father's Revolutionary company. He is spoken of as tall and large, distinguished for his talent and energy even at that early age. We get traces of him at Ticonderoga early in 1776. On March 1, 1777 he was made Lieutenant in Proctor's Artillery, and was during the war also attached to Col. Stevens' Artillery. While with Proctor's Artillery he was in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown, and in the latter was conspicuous in the assault upon Chew's House. He was also in the battles of Princeton and Monmouth. In the Summer of 1779 he was with a body of Americans who intercepted the enemy under the command of Col. Simcoe of the Queen's Rangers, who made a raid for the purpose of burning some boats on the Raritan River. When near New Brunswick, Simcoe was attacked by the Americans, who had concealed themselves behind logs and bushes. Simcoe was taken prisoner, his horse being killed and himself stunned by the fall. Simcoe's life was saved by Morris, "who adroitly averted a deadly blow aimed at him by one of the soldiers." Simcoe in his journal records the fact, and mentions the further fact of his having been bled by Morris and receiving from him other necessary assistance. Long after the war, when Simcoe was Governor of Upper Canada, Morris received a letter from him inviting him to visit him at Toronto, and acknowledging the kindness which he experienced at his hands. He had resigned his commission in the army on Nov. 28, 1778, at the solicitation of his widowed mother. It appears from the proceedings of Congress that a letter of that date had been received from him tendering his resignation as Lieutenant of Proctor's Artillery. Early in 1779 he entered upon the study of medicine under the instructions of Dr. Moses Scott, of New Brunswick. He afterward studied under Dr. Shippen, of Philadelphia, who was so impressed with his abilities that upon the completion of his studies he suggested a partnership. Dr. Morris declined, but ever afterward regretted his decision. March 1st, 1784, he married Margaret Smith Euen, of Elizabeth. She was a descendant of Rev. Jno. Harriman, of the 1st Presbyterian Church Elizabeth, whose daughter married John Hendricks, whose daughter married David

Smith whose daughter married a Euen; the latter being the parents of the wife of Dr. Jonathan Ford Morris. They had nine children:

Joseph Euen Morris, born Nov. 10, 1785.

He died May 5, 1830, leaving a widow and six children in Steuben County, N. Y.

Wm. Cullen Morris, died an infant.

Wm. Cullen Morris (second), born Aug. 17, 1787. He died May 20, 1870. He was a highly respected lawyer in Belvidere for many years; subsequently living in Jersey City where he died, leaving four sons and one daughter.

David Euen Morris, the fourth son, was born April 22, 1791. He died Sept. 24, 1870, leaving a widow (his second wife), six sons and three daughters in Michigan.

Edward Young Morris was born Sept. 5, 1793. He died April 6, 1819, leaving a widow without children in New Jersey.

Wm. Patterson Morris was born Oct. 9, 1795. He died Sept. 21, 1842, leaving a widow and two children in New York. His son Edward now lives in Rahway, N. J.

Alexander Melville Morris was born Aug. 11, 1797. He died May 7, 1837, leaving a widow and three children in Michigan.

Hannah Mary Margaretta Morris was born April 24, 1799. She married Dr. Byington of Belvidere, N. J., and was left a widow without children. She now lives with her only surviving brother.

Rev. Jonathan Ford Morris, in Bushnell, Ills., who lived for many years in Mendham, N. J., and who is well-known as a retired clergyman of the Dutch Reformed denomination, whose talents and high character are recognized by all who know him. He was born June 7, 1801, and has had nine children, five daughters and four sons—all living but one son.

Dr. Jonathan Ford Morris practised medicine with great success in the region about Somerville for a number of years. It is recorded of him that, "As a citizen he was philanthropic and public spirited. In company reticent, but as a writer forcible and direct." He died April 13, 1810, aged 50 years. His widow died February 12, 1844, aged 86 years. They were buried in the old church yard in Boundbrook and over their remains a suitable memorial was erected.

In conclusion we find in a standard English authority (Burke) that the name of Morris is of very great antiquity and is known under various orthographies, among others occur Morys, Moris, Morris, Morris. Mores, Morrice, Maurice, etc., compounded with Fitz Clan, Mount, De, and various other initial expressions. It is composed of the Welsh words Mawr-ryce meaning "warlike," "powerful in war." To this one of the mottoes borne by the family of Morris seems to have reference,

"MARTE EN MARI FAVENTIBUS."

# THE RECORD.

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, MORRISTOWN, N. J.

"THIS SHALL BE WRITTEN FOR THE GENERATION TO COME,"—Psalms 102: 18.

VOLUME V.

DECEMBER, 1885.

NUMBER 36.

[Printed with the Approval of the Session.]

## THE RECORD

Is published monthly; terms \$1.00 a year, *in advance*.

Single numbers for any month, 10 cents each.

Subscriptions should be made to Mr. James R. Voorhees.

Matters pertaining to the publication should be addressed to the

EDITOR OF THE RECORD.

Entered at the Post Office at Morristown, N. J., as second class matter.

## PUBLICATION OF THE RECORD TO BE STOPPED.

With this number the publication of THE RECORD will be discontinued, at least for the present. At no time have the subscriptions been sufficient to pay the cost of publication, and a point has now been reached in the total arrearage at which it is wiser to stop than to go on. No debt will be left and no call for help will be made, as contributions, mainly from two persons, have already been received sufficient to cover all deficiencies.

Subscribers who appreciate the amount of genealogical and historical matter contained in the RECORD as thus far published, aside from the labor which has been required to gather and prepare it, will be satisfied with the result attained. This result may be briefly stated as follows: 1st, Historical narratives of the Church and Town from 1742 to 1840; 2d, Biographical narratives concerning some of the pastors and leading men of former generations; 3d, Reprints of rare and valuable publications respecting the Church; 4th, A continuous copy of all the matters of importance recorded in the Minutes of the Parish, of the Trustees, and of the Session, from 1742 down to 1882; 5th, Complete lists of all the names recorded in the various Registers of the Church, viz., those of Baptisms, of Communicants, of Marriages and of Deaths, from 1742 down to

1815; together with the beginning of an alphabetical arrangement, printed nearly through the C's, which includes all names down to 1885.

It is hoped that it may be possible, before long, to complete the printing of the Combined Registers, and some other matters. In this case the monthly form will not be resumed, but all additional pages will be issued at one time, and supplied free to old subscribers, who may take the trouble to send us their names and addresses before Jan. 31, 1886.

## DIRECTIONS FOR BINDING.

To those who desire to bind their RECORDS at once, and do not wish to take the risk and delay of waiting indefinitely for the possible issue of additional pages, the following order is suggested as best calculated to group parts that belong together. It should be remembered that no numbers were issued during the year 1882:

1st. All the numbers of Vols. I. and II. pages 1 to 192.

2d. All the four-paged Supplements of Vol. III., pages 193 to 240.

3d. Report and Roll for the year ending 7th April, 1884, pages 145 to 152, and issued as a Supplement with May number of 1884.

4th. All the parts of Vols. III., IV. and V. that bear the Title, each part containing eight pages in Vol. III., and only four pages in Vols. IV. and V.; running continuously from page 1 to page 192.

5th. All the Supplements containing the Minutes of the Session, the Trustees and the Parish for successive pastorates. The first issue of these was with the number for January, 1884; from which time they were issued every month until and including the number for June, 1885; the last and completing part, for the present, being sent out this month. Each part contains eight pages.



and the paging runs continuously from 1 to 168.

6th. The parts of the Combined Registers. The first of these was issued, as an extra Supplement, with the number for February, 1885, the next issue was with the July number, from which time it appeared every month, closing, for the present, with the number for November. The paging is continuous, from 1 to 48.

Particular ATTENTION is called to the fact, that some of the Supplements have been *incorrectly folded*; care should be taken to have these folded properly before binding. In the set examined, this mistake was discovered in the Supplements for May and June, 1883, July, 1884, June and November, 1885.

#### WHO CAN TELL ?

Diligent but futile inquiry has been made to learn whether any of the persons named below are now living, and, if so, what their present address may be. If the reader can give any information concerning any one here named, a great favor will be conferred by sending word to the Pastor of the Church. Once before, after a similar list had been published, it was casually discovered that several could have given the information desired; but they supposed that "somebody else would give it," and never troubled themselves any further about the matter. Please do not wait for "somebody else." If it is too much trouble for you to write out the information, the Pastor or Clerk will call on you, *if you will only somehow let him know* that you can help to clear up the Church Roll.

Susan Bayard, received in 1856.

Mrs. S. C. Bartlett, received in 1871, from Wysox, Pa.

Charles Boss, received in 1853, from Sparta, N. J.

Jane Brant, received in 1860, from Chatham.

Ellen Corkhill, received in 1858.

Laura J. Crane (or Crone,) received in 1856; did she marry a Loree in 1859?

Alice Crampton, received in 1866.

Catharine W. Cree, received in 1876.

Margaretta Davenport, rec'd in 1846, from Newfoundland, N. J.

Margaret Doremus, rec'd in 1876.

Ann Louisa Fairchild, rec'd in 1842; did she marry a Taylor?

Mary B. Freeman, rec'd in 1864.

Oliver S. Freeman, rec'd in 1869, from Dover.

Elizabeth Gustin, rec'd in 1841, from Hardwick.

Thomas J. Harrison, rec'd in 1874.

Anna Hammell, received in 1874.

Annie Heffern, received in 1876.

Edward Irwin, received in 1858.

Nancy Irwin, " " "

Sarah Maria Johnson, colored, received in 1851.

Leo Kofler, received in 1872, from Cincinnati.

Bridget Landon, received in 1856;

Annie M. Lawrence, rec'd in 1873.

Elizabeth Ann Marsh, wife of Wm. L. Lewis, rec'd in 1858.

Harriet E. Leonard, rec'd in 1862.

Louisa Matilda Leech, rec'd in 1864, from South Orange.

Mrs. Eliza Lindsley, rec'd in 1876, from Chatham.

Sophia Mackid, a servant of W. C. Baker, rec'd in 1858, from Canada.

Jane Maria Martin, colored, rec'd in 1851.

Mary Miller, rec'd in 1845, from West Somers.

Eliza Miller, rec'd in 1872, from Newark.

Eliza Jane Moore, widow of Wm. L., received in 1876.

Elias Pruden Mount, rec'd in 1843.

Isabella McCord, rec'd in 1870, from New York City.

Jenny Elizabeth McDermott, received in 1875.

Margaret McDonald, rec'd in 1876.

Elizabeth Pemberton, rec'd in 1855.

Nelson A. Rankin, received in 1865, from Mendham.

Austin Requa, Jr., rec'd in 1866.

Frances Rittenhouse, rec'd in 1851, from Hackettstown.

Sarah Margaret Roy, rec'd in 1843.

Margaretta Louisa Shafer, rec'd in 1843.

Charles Stewart, rec'd in 1879, from Raritan.

John L. Thompson, rec'd in 1876.

Wm. L. Tunis, and his wife Mary A., received in 1869, from Baskingridge.

John H. Tunison, rec'd in 1872.

Ann VanDoren, colored, rec'd in 1863, from Hackettstown.

Luther G. VanVliet, rec'd in 1879, from Washington, N. J.

Sarah Voorhees, rec'd in 1853, from Pleasant Grove.

Mrs. Sarah Voorhees, rec'd in 1866, from Mendham.

Phebe A. Ward, widow of Wm. B., rec'd in 1858, from German Valley.

George G. Wagner, rec'd in 1871.

Elizabeth Wilkins, rec'd in 1874.

Henry R. Williams, rec'd in 1861.

### THE MANSE.

(From the Banner of May 21st, 1885.)

All the past winter and early spring we have been watching with great interest the building of the "Manse" for the First Presbyterian Church, and now that it has just been finished and is in every way such a perfect and complete house, a short description of it will be read with interest.

The beauty and quaintness of the exterior reflects great credit upon the architect. It is after the "Renaissance" style of architecture, but with a great deal of originality. The grey stone was quarried in Mendham, and the buff trimming stone is from Berea, Ohio. The whole effect of the building is picturesque on account of its long sweeping outline and sharp angles of roof and rough stone work, relieved by graceful gothic arches.

To enter the house we cross a broad entrance porch to the hall door, which is of the old Dutch style, being cut in two in the centre, allowing the upper half to open while the lower half is closed, giving good ventilation to the large reception hall. The vestibule is finished in cherry and has a large closet at one side for hats, umbrellas, etc.

The reception hall is also finished in natural cherry. The stairs at one end are broad and of beautiful design, winding up to the third story. The fire place in the hall is built of pressed brick, and opposite this in the recess of the stairs is an old-fashioned seat built in, and upholstered with red leather. The size of the hall is 9 feet 6 inches x 23 feet 6 inches.

The stair case and halls are lighted by an immense stained glass window of beautiful

design, the central figure of which is the old seal of the Church, adopted by the Trustees in 1788—a sheaf of wheat within a maltese cross, around which is lettered "First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N. J., MDCCXXXIII." This window was built with money raised by the Sabbath school, and bears under it the legend, "By the School of the Church, MDCGCLXXXV."

On the first floor to the left is a drawing room. It has a hard wood floor of oak, but all the rest of the wood work, including the mantel is of polished mahogany. This room is lighted in front by an immense window, partly of stained glass. The fire place cutting off one corner of the room is very handsome with its elaborate mantel especially designed for the room. All the mantels on this floor, including that over the hall fire place are ornamented with mirrors of heavy bevelled plate glass, and they are specially designed by the architect. This room is 15 feet x 18 feet 4 inches.

The dining room is large and bright. It is all finished in "quartered oak" with a high wainscoting. The bay window has a screen of wood-work over the upper part. The mantel of this room is hand-carved in fruit and floral pieces. Its size is 15 x 20 feet 6 inches.

The library is treated in Louis Quatoze style. The floor is of maple, but the remainder of the wood-work is painted a creamy white. The corner mantel is white to correspond, and has seats at each side of the fire-place. The impression that this room gives at first is quaintness, making a pleasing relief and contrast to the rooms connected with it. Its size is 12 feet 6 inches x 13 feet 6 inches.

All the rooms on the first floor open into the reception hall by large double rolling doors so that the whole floor can be thrown open when occasion requires.

The kitchen is large and light and has several roomy closets. A fully equipped butler's pantry connects the kitchen with the dining room, so that the kitchen is really isolated from the living rooms of the house, yet entirely convenient to them. The size of the kitchen is 13 x 15.

In the rear of the kitchen is the laundry, a fine large room thoroughly furnished for the business intended.



In a brief description we cannot do justice to the work. The wood-work of this floor is really a cabinet finish, the large amount of panel, spool and other work blending superbly. The door knobs and hinges are of brass, and altogether the work is harmonious and pleasing.

On the second floor, over the drawing room, is a large convenient study, the walls lined with book shelves. This room, as well as all the bed rooms in the house, has a roomy comfortable closet. Besides this room there are three large bed rooms, a dressing room and bath room on this floor. Two bed rooms and the dressing room connect, making a very handsome suite.

The wood-work in the bath room is oak, and all the plumbing work is particularly fine, every trap being ventilated and the work is sanitary in every respect. All the bed rooms on the second floor are provided with open fire places and originally designed mantels, a plaster-work feature forming panels and richly colored, being something new.

There are four fine bed rooms and a trunk room on the third floor. All the bed rooms are finished in pine, oiled, and all have large closets. The three halls are large and roomy, and yet there is no lost space in the building. The thickness of the walls form deep recesses for the windows and admirable space for inside blinds. The house is heated by furnace, as well as open fire places.

In no part of the building can it be said that convenience has been sacrificed to beauty, yet there is nothing to mar its architectural perfection, whether we consider the interior or exterior. Mr. Louis R. Hazeltine, the architect, has received many deserved compliments on his work, as a whole, as well as for the care and attention he has paid to every little detail, and the work certainly does him an honor that will prove lasting.

Messrs. Schenck & Young, the carpenters, Sturges Brothers, who did the stone and mason work, T. B. Pierson, the plumber, and Thatcher, the decorator, have all done their work well, as a critical examination will prove, all having aided in the erection of a building that will prove an ornament to Morristown as well as a graceful and substantial addition to the First Church prop-

erty. The cost of the Manse is about \$18,000.

"Ebenezer, hitherto the Lord hath helped us."

(HYMN SUNG AT THE CENTENARY ANNIVERSARY, 29th SEPT., 1842.  
BY WHOM WAS IT COMPOSED?)

Almighty God, great King, draw near,  
Where Thou, with love, hast often heard  
Our Fathers' voice of praise and prayer,  
And blest, with power, Thy gracious word.

A hundred years have roll'd away,  
Since here, in faith, they first did raise  
An altar to the Lord. To-day,  
Their sons would lift their voice in praise—

And tell of wonders God hath done,  
To magnify His gracious name  
In saving souls, who else had gone  
To everlasting grief and shame.

Here Thou hast made the listening throng,  
Imbibe Thy saving truth and love—  
Here pardoned rebels joined the song  
Of sinless seraphim above.

Still, let Thy word melodious sound,  
And spread celestial bliss around,  
'Till all shall humbly seek Thy face,  
And joy in Thine abounding grace.

#### MINISTERS WHO HAVE BEEN MEMBERS OF THIS CHURCH.

(This list is but a partial one. We shall be glad to receive information by which the list may be enlarged and made complete.)

Philip Lindsley.

John Ford, son of Jas.

Marcus Ford, son of Jas.

Samuel Whelpley.

Melanchthon Whelpley, son of Samuel.

Jared D. Filer.

Henry Ford, son of Jonathan.

Elias Winans Crane.

David Moffat Halliday, son of Samuel.

Samuel Byram Halliday, " " "

John Ray.

Charles L. Mills.

Isaac Todd, son of Robert.

Baker Johnson, son of Mahlon.

Arthur Granger.

Levi Hunt Christian.

Joseph Vance.

James Perrine Cutler, son of Joseph.

John Mills Johnson, son of Peter A.

Edward William Condict, son of Edward B.

James Douglass Robertson.

Calvin M. Parks.

Thomas E. Souper.

Walter Condict, son of Silas B.

Arthur Johnson, son of J. Henry.

Allan F. DeCamp.

David Merchant Davenport.

David Olyphant Irving, son of Rev. David.

# PASTORATE OF REV. TIMOTHY JOHNES, *From 1742 to 1794.*

:O:

## RECORDS OF THE SESSION.

[Title page as written by Dr. Johnes.]

### THE RECORD OF THE CHURCH

IN THE TOWN OF MORRIS,  
FROM THE FIRST ERECTION

AND FOUNDING OF IT THERE ;—AND  
UNDER CHRIST, AS COLLECTED, AND SETTLED,  
AND WATERED (IN MUCH WEAKNESS) BY  
TIM'O. JOHNES.

PASTOR ; who first came Aug't 13th, 1742.  
stayed 6 Sab. & then fetched my Family and  
was ordained Feby, 1742-3.

*42 till after Equinox.*

[Page following title in Dr. Johnes' Record Book.]

### THE ALPHABET OR RATHER CONTENTS.

1. The names and Number of the Persons  
that were in full Communion when the Ch.  
was first Collected, & founded ; together  
with the Number of those that Came since  
from other Churches, with their Removal

Page 1. &c.

2. The names and number of Persons  
admitted by my selfe to the Ch. Since My  
ordination—together with the time of  
yr admittance—Page 6 &c.

3. The names and number of the Children  
I have baptized, with the time of their Bap-  
tism—Page 50.

4. the names and number of the persons  
admitted to renew their Covenant—Page  
23.

5 an account of the Marriages Persons  
and Time—Page 36.

6. The Affair as Determined by our ses-  
sion—Page 150 &c.

7. Publick Confessions Page 130.

8. Subscription for the College last Page  
of the Book but four.

## THE AFFAIR AS DETERMINED BY OUR SESSION OF YE MINISTER AND ELDERS.

1743, Twas agreed that the Ministers Ex-  
penses in ye service of ye churches should  
be defrayed from Chs fund.

1747, 8 March 1. At a session : Present  
Messiers Tim'o. Johnes, Joseph Prudden,  
Matt'w Lum, John Lindley, Joseph Coe. Ab-  
sent Jacob Fford. post preces sederunt.

[Above are the only entries to 1748.]

1754, July 5. a session convened at ye  
Request of Br John Clark as a Review of  
his case as above. Present Messiers Tim'o.  
Johnes, Moderator ; Elders Jacob Fford,  
Joseph Prudden, Matt'w Lum, Joseph Coe,  
Solomon Munson, Dan'el Lindsley, post  
Preces sederunt qui supra. \* \*

Monday 12. of April-56. 2<sup>o</sup> P. M. at y  
House. \* \* \* B'r. Zach. F was inquired  
of as to the Reason of absenting from the  
Lords Supper & upon Examination Judged  
his Reasons altogether groundless being  
but a Private suspicion of a certain Brother's  
sincerity—& Exhort him to a careful &  
Impartial Examination & Prayer that he  
may escape the snare of our grand Adver-  
sary and invite him again to take his place  
at the Communion.

Jan. 18-58 \* \* \* Also was resumed  
the case of Br Zach F & after much Reason-  
ing & debating could not remove his Scruple  
Tho' we Judge him still to be in Error in  
making a Private Judgment the ground of  
Omitting a Publick duty yet as we would  
shew all Tenderness in points of Conscience  
we would only recommend him to a more  
critical Study of those. Precious rules of  
Scripture that refer to Chh. fellowship, & to  
God by earnest Prayer for direction &  
Light, & that the Moderator do Dehort, &  
Exhort, him from his Neglect, to his Duty.

Nov. 8-59 At a Chh Session, where were  
convened at the Ministers House, Mess'rs  
Jacob Fford, Joseph Pruden, Matt'w Lum,



Joseph Coe, Daniel Lindsley & Tim'o Johnes, Moderator—Absent cap. Munson—& after Prayer we Proceeded to the Choice of a Trustee in the room of our worthy Brother Charles Howell, who was a member of that Board but Deceased; accordingly we unanimously Chose Cap. Joseph Stiles to succeed him,

Nov. 6. 1761 After due Knotis was given the Males of the Chh were assembled at the Ministers House, & after Something of the Carecter, & Duty of the Persons Sutable for Elders was evinsed, they proceeded to the Choice of Mess'rs Dan'l Morris, Tim'o Mills and Matthias Burnet, to that office, and that by a very unanimous Vote: Concluded with Prayer,

October 14, 1762 after Lecture The Elders being duly knotised and being present Mess'rs Jacob Ford, Esq'r., Dea. Prudden, Dea'n Lum, Sol'n Munson, Dan. Lindsly, Dan'l Morris, & Timo, Mills & Timo. Johnes Moderator, Taking into consideration the Death of our worthy Friend Benj'n Hathaway, a worthy Member of the Bord of Trustees of the Corporation of Mor's Town, according to Charter, by a Majority of votes, chose Stephen Conkling of the s'd Town & congregation in his Stead,

Nov. 18. 1762 At a Meeting of the Elders, duly knotised, Present Messieurs Jacob Ford, Esq'r., Dea'n Prudden, Dea. Lum, Soll'n Munson, Dan'l Lindly, Dan'l Mor's Cap. Timo. Mills, & Timo. Johnes Moderator, at which Time, Mr. Thomas Kent, by Reason of Age, Desireing to Resign his office as Trustee, it was accepted by the Elders, & after Mature Deliberation Sam'l Tuthill, Esq'r., of the same Town, was unanimously Chosen by the Elders in his Stead.

At a Ch. Session Jan. 5th. 1769, \* \* \*

Ordered that a contribution be made annually in compliance with the advise & direction of Synod for poor wido. and such as are not provided for by Law which is to be distributed according to the discretion of the Session to be begun on our next Pub. Fast Day & continued on ye Day of succeeding Fast Days and Thanksgivings: that this be an overture to the people on that Day when we chuse Elders.

The affair of Reforma. of Manners as directed by the Synod a plan to be prepared [for?] that Day when we may chuse Elders

& Deacons some Time in the Ensuing Spring.

June 20, '69. After lecture the whole Ch. being previously notified of the design were stoped & after the Mod'r T. Johnes had informed them of ye design of the Ch. Meeting & some what Explained our Ch. government & pointed out ye Qualifications of a Dea'n & Elder together with their duty & the need we had of new ones Chosen We proceded & by a great majority of Votes Elder Matthias Burnet was Chosen Dea.—& John Ayers Esq'r. and Lieu. John Lindsley were chosen Elders of this Church—after ye charge Took their Places.

in answer to a minute of the session—Jan. 5.—69. there was a unanimous Vote passed that a Contribution be made at our annual days of Fast & Thanksgivings the money to Lie in the hands of the Elders at yr discretion to be given out to poor Widow's & others provided that they were Members of our own Ch. or Bap. persons.

November 2nd, 1770, Ezra Halsey was chosen on friday lecture an Elder according to Notification ye Sab. before, by a great Majority, & Received a Charge accordingly, concluded with Prayer.

1772, October 19. The Elders duly notified met with the Trustees at the Ministers House present Jacob Ford Esq'r. Dea. Prudden Dea. Lum and Dea. Burnet Jno. Ayrs Esqr. Cap'n Mills Cap'n Lindsly Mr Ezra Halsey Elders with Timo. Johnes ye Moderator—and of the Trustees Henry Primrose President Samuel Tuthill Esqr. Mr. Benj'n Bayles Cap. Joseph Stiles Mr Benj'n Coe & Mr. Stephen Conkling after the session was opened by Prayer there was laid before us a letter directed to the Moderator in which was contained the Resignation of Samuel Robarts Clark of the Trustees, which Resignation was accepted by the Trustees, after which the Elders proceded to make a choice of a Trustee as the Charter directs, accordingly Silas Condict, was unanimously chosen in Mr. Samuel Robart's Stead Concluded with Prayer.

[The following is a specimen, not only of the authority accorded the Session, but also of the gentle wisdom which Dr. Johnes brought to bear in all his influence upon the community.]

June 10 1773. The Elders duely noticed Met at the Ministers House accordingly

present Dea. Prudden Dea. Lum Jno Ayrs Esqr., Cap. Timo. Mills, Cap. Jno. Lindsley Mr. Ezra Halsey, & the Modr Timo. Johnes. The Session was opened by prayer, after which there was a dispute laid before us, respecting the title of a certain tract of land in Hanover, in which several parties were concerned Viz. Col. Ford, Dea. Matthias Burnet, Joseph Ketchel Esqr. in behalf of Joseph Baldwin, & Alexander Cermichael, who all agree'd that the Judgment of the Elders should be finally decisive, and that each of them would abide their determination—The question disputed is this Dea'n Burnet for him Selfe & y'os connected with him complain that Col. Ford has laid a Proprieter-right on Lands that were surveyed in the year 1715, & therefore were not vacant when the Colonel laid his right upon them, after Hearing the parties, and Evidences distinctly, & reasoning upon the matter we deferred the further consideration of it to thursday next to meet at 2 o'clk. to deliberate further on the subject—concluded with Prayer—

Thursday June 17, 1773, the Elders met according to adjournment, present all the Members, & Parties, except Joseph Ketchel Esqr., and after Prayers the above Matter was resumed, and after hearing what the Parties could say, and the evidence that could be produced, the Mod'r before the Session made their judgment, recommended it to the parties Viz Col. Ford, Dea. Matthias Burnet, & Mr. Alexander Cermichael, to retire by them Selves, with mutual benevolence and condescension, to make proposals for accommodation, they accordingly after a proper time of deliberation, came in, and to our great satisfaction, appeared in a friendly manner, and declared to the Session, that they had come to an intire agreement in the disputed matters, and superceeded the necessity of our Judgment.—Concluded w'h Prayer.

August 25, '75, Cap. Timo. Mills as he is removed much nearer to Baskenridge Meeting, desired to resign his office as Elder & leave to go there stately, & was granted, Nem. contradicente.

[1777.] Since our last Session [Aug. 25. 1775.] departed this life our worthy & dear Members following Mr. Ezra Halsey Col' Jacob Ford Dea Joseph Prudden Dea, Mat'w Lum, & John Ayrs Esqr.

July 31. 1777. The Ch. being duly noticed, met; & after Prayers, & Sermon on Can. 4. 12 a garden enclosed is my Sister my Spouse—we proceeded to Chuse Gilbert Allen as Dea'n & Elder, Philip Conduct, Jonas Phillips, & Joseph Lindsly Elders—but Joseph Lindsley only then being present, he accepting of the Charge, was ordained Charged Received, & took his Seat accordingly, concluded with Prayer

Sept. 12, 1777. The Elders duly noticed met according to appointment, present Dea. Mat. Burnet, Cap. Jno. Lindsley, & the moderator Timo. Johnes, absent Joseph Lindsley & Jonas Phillips. After the Session had been opened by Prayer we took into consideration the melancholy state of the Eldership, it having pleased a righteous sovereign & holy God to remove by death our dear and worthy Friends, & Elders of this Ch; Viz. Col. Jacob Ford, Dea. Prudden, Dea. Lum, & Jno. Ayrs Esqr.—The Ch. having been duly warned, on the 31 of July last to make choice of new Elders in yr Stead, & Chose Mess'rs Gilbert Allen as Dea'n & Eld'r, Philip Conduct, Jonas Phillips & Joseph Lindsley who then accepted of ye trust as above—And at this present Meeting Dea. Allen, Philip Conduct, & Jonas Phillips by order gave their consent to accept of the trust to which they had been chosen, were ordained Charged received & took yr Seats accordingly—

Since our last choice of Dea. & Eld'r—Eld. Dan. Lindsly removed by death.

The Elders proceeded to inspect the state of the Trustees of this Ch. & Society, & and find since our last one of their Members Viz Cap Jos. Stiles removed by death, another Viz. Benj'n Coe removed to Redstone, another Viz. Mr. Benj'n Bayles resigned on account of his Age, & sent his resignation by Cap. Lindsley w'o was desired to wait on him for yt purpose, & Mr. Henry Primrose w'o was present & personally resigned on account of infirmities of body. The Elders accepted their resignation with their reasons, & according to Charter, proceeded to substitute new Members in their stead, & made choice of the following Persons on account of the above removals, Viz. Jonathan Stiles Esqr. Mr. Benj'n Lindsley, Mr. Jonathan Ford & Mr. John Mills who were unanimously Elected, & have



accepted of the trust. Concluded with Prayer.

[The following minute is of special interest as indicating the general commotion occasioned by petty gossip in the days before railroads and telegraph.]

The Session of ye Ch. at Morris-Town met Decem'r 22. 1783. for the purpose of settling certain differances between Mr. & Mrs. C\*, & Dan'l T\*, present ye Rev'd Mess'rs Jno. Elmer & John Juline with John Cary one of yr Eld. who attended according to a recommendation of Pby. [Presbytery] & the Rev'd Alexander Miller who sits as a Correspondent—The Eld'rs Mess. Jonas Phillips Dea. Prudden [1] Cap. Jno. Lindsley, Philip Condict & Maj'r Lindsly—The Session having been opened by Prayer Mr. Elmer w's chosen Mod'r & Mr. Juline clk.—The parties at variance being present Mr. C\* delivered in to ye Session a letter which he had received from Mr. T\* in which were contained Charges against Mr. C\* & his wife in the

1 Place Mr. T\* accuses Mr. C\* of wrongfully asserting that Mr. T\* had sent his wife Children away & could not let them live with her altho' Mr. C\* offered to give him w't two men should think it worth.

2 That Mr. C\* was guilty of immoral conduct in neglecting & refusing to get his wife a Cupboard & pair of Buckles & some Tea spoons—

Mr. T\* accused Mrs. C\*

1 of denying yt Mr. C\* had agree'd to get the Cupboard Buckles & Spoons in the room of 10 pounds w'h he kept for that purpose

2 of wrongfully asserting that he Mr. T\* knew his wife had given away her third of Land before Marriage

3 of wrongfully asserting that his wife suffered in sickness & had nothing for her comfort because he was so cross yt he would not let her have it

The parties being heard their evidences sworn & examined the Session after mature deliberation came to the following conclusions

—As to the first part of the first Charge Viz that Mr. C\* had wrongfully asserted that Mr. T\* had sent the Children away &

would not let them live with her, Mr. C\* acknowledged yt he had asserted this, but proved yt he immediately owned his mistake as he had forgotten untill reminded by Mrs. C\* that they had taken the Children away them selves—As to the latter part of this Charge that Mr. C\* had not offered as he asserted he had, to give him for keeping the Children what two men should think it worth, it did not appear to the Session to be supported—As to the 2d Charge against Mr. C\* of his being guilty of immoral conduct in neglecting & refusing to get his wife a cupboard Buckles & tea spoons the Session do not Judge it sufficiently supported—The 1 Charge against Mrs. C\*, Mr. T\* did not insist upon—The 2d Charge viz her asserting that he knew his wife had given away her third of Land before Marriage Mr. T\* might not know yt circumstance before Marriage, yet it appeared to ye Session yt Mrs. C\* had so much reason for her assertion that she was not worthy of Blame for what she said—with respect to the last Charge against Mrs. C\* viz her asserting yt Mr. T\*'s wife suffered in sickness & had nothing for her comfort because he was so Cross yt he would not let her have it, Altho Mrs. T\* might have suffered dureing her illness yet considering ye circumstances of Mr. T\* Family, The Session are of opinion yt she did not suffer thru' her husbands default or neglect, excepting in ye instance of his refusing Mrs. C\*'s assistance when much needed, for which he was greatly to blame & ye conduct gave Mrs. C\* good reason to accuse him of Moroseness in ye respect above mentioned. In the course of the trial it appeared to the Session yt Mr. T\* had repeatedly cast some very unchristian & unbecoming reflections upon Mrs. C\*'s moral character for which he stands reproved

—And moreover ye Session are of opinion yt Mr. T\* is very culpable in giving him selfe & others so much troble & disturbance about Matters in them selves of no great importance

—however they are disposed to attribute it to his inexperience & unhappy prejudices rather than to ye viciousness of his heart

Finally, the Session with a deep felt sense of love & affection to the contending parties & the peace & honour of the Ch. of Christ do

[1] First appearance of the second Deacon Prudden.

as friends & B's beseech & entreat yt those disagreeable & unprofitable disputes may now subside & be no more—That the parties in future would live in love, study those things yt make f Peace & whereby one may edify ye other—That each & every one from a sense of duty, love to God their Neighbours & them selves would contribute all in their Power to establish & maintain ys Peace, yt ye God of love & Peace might be with them—And now in a word B'n we commend you to God & the word of his grace which is able to comfort & build you up & give you an inheritance among them that are sanctified.

Ordered to be read Publickly in the Ch. —which w's done

Signed by order of the Session

Jonathan Elmer Moderator

John Juline Clerk

Concluded with Prayer.

July 2, 1785. At a lecture preparatory to the Sacrament the Church being duly noticed previously of the business the Church voted that there was propriety in chusing three Elders and after Prayer the nature of the office being pointed out they proceeded to vote & Chose Mr. Caleb Munson Mr. Phillip Lindsly & Mr. Ezra Halsey, Received a Charge & ye right hand of fellowship Concluded with Prayer.

[The following minute has no date, but lies between those of Dec. 27, 1785, & Feb. 15, 1788. It is of interest in showing the beginning of clemency towards what was then regarded as a sinful marriage, and is yet illegal in England.]

At a Ch. Session convened at the Ministers house present Dea. Prudden Jonas Phillips Caleb Munson Phil. Lindsly Elders— & the Mod'r Timo. Johnes who opened the Session with Prayer. After which there was laid before us an affair of Marriage Viz Daniel B\* who had Married his wifes Sister after his wife's Decease praying to be restored to their former standing in the Ch.

The Session after maturely deliberating on the matter according to a late rule & Judgment of Synod that provided for the relief of such Persons that upon humiliation and confession of the parties yt they had been premature in their marriage though they had clearness in them selves to act yet are grieved & hartily sorry that they have

been the occation of grief & offence to the Ch. and people of God & beg their prayers that their resolutions may be strengthened to live & act more inoffensively for the future & after Publick admonision & reprehension they may be restored to their former Privileges & standing in the Ch.

Elder Philip Conduct is now come & reasons for not coming sooner sustained— The Session gave order to the Treasurer Mr. Fred. King to deal out the money that had been contributed for that purpose To poor Wid. &c.

Concluded with Prayer.

[The last two minutes in Dr. Johnes' book are the following, both of them written with a trembling hand. The first undoubtedly relates to the transactions of the famous "Morristown Ghost." The Second is noteworthy because it closes Dr. Johnes' "Affair as Determined by our Session" with an instance of his gentleness towards one whom earlier minutes show to have been outrageous in her malice.]

October 30, 1789. At a Ch. Session duly noticed Present Dea. Allen, Dea. Prudden, Jonas Phillips, Philip Conduct, Caleb Munson, Ezra Halsey, & the Mod'r w'o opened the Session w'h Prayer after which the Judgment of the Session was made and ordered to be read publickly from ye Desk & is as followeth—Whereas public report has charged a Number of ye members of ys Ch. with being guilty of base & fraudulent misconduct; The Session having examined into the s'd charge, do find that several of the said Ch. members have been deceived by an artifice of some wicked man, or men, but that neither of them have been guilty of any intention of deceiving or defrauding of any Person, & yt as their intention does not appear to have been evil, it is ye opinion of the Session that the report, so far as it affects their moral character, is not well founded—Videl. \* \* \* [Here follow nine names.]

Concluded with Prayer.

April 30, 1790. At a Ch. Session duly noticed present Dea. Allen Mr. Jonas Phillips Phil. Conduct Caleb Munson Ezra Halsey Maj. Lindsley & the Mod'r who opened the Session w'h Prayer when John \* 's wife who had been censured was admitted to a rehearing the censure was altered from the



broad Alley to a humble confession before the Elders & others present which she readily made & an admonition from the Mod'r w'h w's then administered—concluded w'h Prayer.

#### CHARTER OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN MORRISTOWN.

George the Second, by the Grace of God, of Great Britain, France and Ireland, King, Defender of the Faith. To all to whom these presents shall come, GREETING :

WHEREAS, the advancement of true Religion and virtue is absolutely necessary for the promotion of Peace, order and prosperity of the State,

AND WHEREAS, it is the duty of all Christian princes and Governors by the law of God, to do all they can for the encouragement thereof,

AND WHEREAS, Sundry of our loving Subjects of the Presbyterian Persuasion Inhabitants of an about the Township of Morris, within our Colony of New Jersey, by their humble petition presented to our Trusty and well beloved Jonathan Belcher, Esq., our Captain General and Commander in Chief of our Province of New Jersey and Vice Admiral in the same, shewing that the petitioners and others of the same persuasion Inhabitants, in and about the Township of Morris aforesaid, do make up a very large and considerable congregation, that the most advantageous support of religion among them necessarily requires that some persons should be incorporated as Trustees for the community that they may take grants of lands and chattels thereby, to enable the Petitioners to erect and repair public buildings for the Worship of God, and the use of the Ministry and School Houses and Alms Houses, and suitably to support the Ministry and the Poor of their church, and to do and perform other acts of Piety and Charity, and that the same Trustees may have power to let and grant the same under a Publick Seal for the uses aforesaid, And that the same Trustees may plead and be impleaded in any suit touching the premises and have perpetual succession, that also the known Loyalty of the Peti-

tioners and the Presbyterians in General to us, their firm affection to our person and Government, and the Protestant succession in our Royal House, gave the Petitioners hopes of reasonable Indulgence and favour within the same Colony where the Religious rites of Mankind are so happily preserved, and where our equal Grace and Bounty to all our Protestant faithful Subjects however differing in opinion about lesser matters has hitherto been so sensibly felt and enjoyed. the said Petitioners therefore most humbly prayed our Grant of an Incorporation to the Petitioners by the name of the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Morris Town, with all such powers, capacities and privileges as might be effectual in law for the purposes aforesaid, and that Benjamin Hatheway, Charles Howell, Henry Primrose, Benjamin Bayles, Thomas Kent, Benjamin Coe and Samuel Roberts might be the first Trustees, which petition signed with the names of a great number of our faithful and loving subjects, Inhabitants in and about the said Town, we being willing to grant —

KNOW YE, that we of our especial Grace, certain knowledge and meer motion, have willed and ordained, constituted, given and granted, and for us, our heirs and successors by these presents, Do, will, ordain, constitute, give and grant, that Benjamin Hatheway, Charles Howell, Henry Primrose, Benjamin Bayles, Thomas Kent, Benjamin Coe and Samuel Roberts, from henceforth and their successors forever hereafter, shall be and remain one body politick and corporate, in deed, fact and name, by the name of the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Morris Town, and them and their successors by the name of the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Morris Town one body body corporate and politick, in deed, fact and name, really and fully. We do for us, our heirs and successors, erect, make, ordain constitute, declare and create by these presents, and by that name they shall and may have perpetual succession.

AND ALSO, that they and their successors, by the name of the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Morris Town, be and forever hereafter, shall be persons able in law, to purchase, take, hold, receive and enjoy

any messuages, Houses, Buildings, Lands' Tenements, rents, possessions and other hereditaments and real estate, in fee simple or otherwise, so as the yearly clear value of the same does not exceed the sum of Two hundred pounds sterling, the statute of Mortmain or any other law to the contrary notwithstanding, and also goods, chattels and all other things of what kind or quality soever.

AND ALSO, that they or their successors, by the name of the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Morris Town, shall and may give, grant and demise, assign, sell or otherwise dispose of all or any of their messuages, houses, lands, tenements, rents possessions and other hereditaments and real estate, and all their goods, chattels and other things aforesaid as to them shall seem meet. And also, that they and their successors, by the name of the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Morris Town, be and forever hereafter, shall be persons able in law and capable to sue and be sued, implead or be impleaded, answer or be answered, defend or be defended in all Courts of Judicature whatever. And also, that the said Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Morris Town for the time being, and their successors shall and may forever hereafter, have and use a common seal with such device or devices as they shall think proper for sealing all and singular deeds, grants, conveyances, contracts, Bonds, Articles of Agreement, assignments, powers, authorities and singular, their affairs and things touching or concerning the said Corporation. And also, that the said Trustees and their successors forever, may as oft as they see fit break change and new make the same or any other their common seal. And further, we do of our especial Grace certain knowledge and mere motion for us, our heirs and successors by these presents, Will, ordain, constitute, give and grant, that upon any vacancy among the Trustees of the said Presbyterian Church in Morris Town, by death, removal or other Incapacity whatsoever, that the Minister or Ministers, Elders and Deacons for the time being of the said Presbyterian Church in Morris Town, shall and may meet together at Morris Town aforesaid, and then and there elect and choose such person or per-

sons out of the Congregation of said Church as they think proper to supply the vacancy of such Trustee or Trustees, caused by death, removal or other Incapacity as aforesaid. And also, that at any and all times whatsoever, when the said Minister or Ministers, Elders and Deacons of the Church afores'd or the majority of them for the time being, shall and may meet together at Morris Town aforesaid, and are hereby sufficiently authorized then and there to displace and to remove from the office of Trustee and such Trustee or Trustees, and in their room and stead to elect and choose out of the Congregation of said Church, any person or persons to supply the place or places of such Trustee or Trustees so displaced and removed, provided always that the number of the said Trustees exceed not seven, and every Trustee so elected & appointed as aforesaid, shall by virtue of these presents and of such election and appointment be vested with all the power and privileges which any of the other Trustees has or has had. And we do further, will and Ordain, give and grant that the Trustees of the said Presbyterian Church in Morris Town and their successors for the time being, shall from time to time have power to choose their President out of the Trustees for the time being, who shall have the custody of the publick seal of the said corporation, and all the Books, Charters, Deeds and Writings anyways relating to the said corporation, and shall have power from time to time and at all times hereafter, as occasion shall require to call a meeting of the said Trustees at Morris Town aforesaid, for the election of all or any of the powers hereby given and granted; and in case of sickness, absence or death of the President, all the powers by these presents granted to the President shall be and remain in the Eldest Trustee upon record until the recovery or return of the President, or until a new President be chosen as aforesaid. And we do further Will, ordain, give and grant that all and every act and order of four of the said Trustees (but not of any lesser number) consented and agreed to at such meeting of the Trustees aforesaid, shall be good, valid and effectual to all intents and purposes as if the whole number of the said Trustees had consented and



agreed thereto. And we do further Will and Ordain, that all the acts of the said Trustees, shall from time to time be fairly entered in a Book or Books to be kept for that purpose by the President of the Trustees for the time being, which book or books together with the Seal of the said Corporation and all charters, deeds and writings whatsoever belonging any way to the said Corporation, shall be delivered over by the former President to the President of the said Trustees newly elected for the time being, as such President shall hereafter from time to time successively be chosen.

AND LASTLY, we do of our especial Grace certain knowledge and mere motion for us, our heirs and successors by these presents, give and grant unto the said Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Morris Town and their successors forever, that these our Letters Patent on the Enrollment thereof, shall be good and effectual in the law to all intents and purposes against us, our heirs and successors without any other License, Grant or Confirmation from us, our heirs and successors hereafter by the said Trustees of the said Presbyterian Church in Morris Town, to be had or obtained notwithstanding the not reciting or misrecital, or not naming or misnaming of the aforesaid offices, franchises, privileges, immunities or other, the premises or any of them, and notwithstanding the Writ of *Ad Quod Damnum* hath not issued forth to enquire of the premises or any of them before en-sealing hereof, any Statute, act, ordinance or provision, or any other matter or thing to the contrary notwithstanding.

To have, hold and enjoy all and singular, the privileges, advantages, liberties, immunities and all other the premises herein, and hereby granted and given or which are meant, mentioned or intended to be herein given and granted unto them, the said Trustees of the Presbyterian Church in Morris Town and to their successors forever.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, we have caused these, our Letters to be made Patent, and the Great Seal of our said Province of New Jersey to be hereunto affixed.

Witness, our Trusty and well beloved Jonathan Belcher, Esquire, Governor and Commander in Chief of our said Province of

New Jersey, this Eighth day of September, in the Thirtieth year of our reign, and in the year of our Lord one thousand Seven hundred fifty and Six.

CHARLES READ, *Secr'y.*

I have perused the above charter and find nothing therein contained inconsistent with the honor and interest of the Crown. September 7th, 1756.

C. SKINNER, *Att'y Gen'l.*

Let the Great Seal of the Province

be hereunto affixed.  
J. BELCHER.  
OF  
(NEW JERSEY.) To the Secretary of New Jersey.

Recorded at Trenton, Oct. 5, 1774, in Book C, 3, of Commissions, page 7, &c.

### RECORDS OF THE TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

A Record of the Transactions of the Trustees in and for the Presbyterian Chh & Congregation at morristown, in Vertue of a Charter granted to the said Chh & Congregation by his Excellency Jonathan Belcher, Esqr., Captain General and Governor in Chief in and over his majesties Province of Nova Cesarea or New jersey and territories thereon Depending in America Chancellor and Vice admiral in the same, &c., which Charter was granted the eighteenth [8th] of September, in the twenty ninth [30th] year of his majesties Reign 1756, the Expence of which Charter being about seven Pound Proc. was raised by Publick Contribution Excepting the writing of Sd Charter, which was Generously done by Ezekiel Cheever, member of Sd Society

The Incorporated Trustees, Viz.; meissieurs. Benjamin Hatheway, President; Benjamin Bayles, Thomas Kent, Benjamin Coe, Charles Howell, Sam'l Roberts & henry Primrose on the Receiving the Charter at the ministers hous from the hands of Mr. Johnes, who had Been Desiered and was Principally Concerned in obtaining the Sd Charter, the Trustees by a Vote did then and there appoint Saml Roberts the Corporation Clerk

The President according to Charter appointed a meeting of the trustees at his own hous January 18, 1758, all the members being

Present it was agreed that as the President had heretofore given a Deed for the Parsonage to mess. matthew Lum, thomas Cleverly & Timothy mills that it might now fall under the Priviledges of the Charter, and it was agreed that Sd Parsonage Land by a Quit Claim be Conveyed to the President that Sd Lands by the President might be Directly Conveyed to the trustees it was also agreed to take a Quit Claim Deed for the meeting hous Land which is now in the hands of Joseph Prudden & the Heirs of John Lindsley Deceased Both of the town of Morris.

apriel 2 1759 the trustees met at ye Presidents hous acording to the appointment All Present Except Benj Bayles at which time the President Received his Quit Claim of said mathew Lum timothy mills and Thomas Cleaverly and acordingly Gave a warrantee Deed to the trustees.

apriel the 9 1759 the Clark by appointment of the Trustees Received a Quit Claim Deed for the meeting hous Land of Joseph Prudden

apriel 16. 1759 at a meating of the trustees by Appointment Benjn Hatheway & Thomas Kent being absent Carls Howell was chosen President and Wee Enquired into the over Plus money of mr Johnes Rates including the year 1757 when it was found that of all Past Rates only £14 13 0 was due to him and after his demands was answered and the Assessor Colector from Sd Rats the Remainder Should be Lodged in the trustees hands

Novem 8 1759 the Elders of the Chh in morris town met Present messrs Jacob Ford Joseph Prudden mathew Lum Joseph Coe Daniel Lindsley and Timothy Johnes moderator and after Prayers according to the Charter they Proseded to the Choice of a Trustee in the Room of our worthy Brother Charls Howell Deceased and accordingly they Chose Capt Joseph Stiles to Succeed him.

October 14 1762 the Elders met and maid Choice of Stephen Conklin for a trustee in the Room of our worthy Brother & Present Benjamin hatheway.

October 22 1762 the trustees met and chose henry Primrose President who now sucseads our worthy Brother Benjamin hatheway Decesd

November 18 1762 the elders and trustees met Being Leagely warned &c. Mr. Kent one of the trustees being infirm by Reason of Age was Dismissed from being a trustee by the Elders and Samuel tuthill of Morris Town Esq. was maid choice of in the Roome of Mr. Kent and then the trustees Proseaded Samuel tuthill absent By the advice and consent of the Elders and Drew a Subscription to Rais a Sum of money in order to purtchas a Peas of Land for the Benefit of the minister of morris town

Septem 19 1763 the Trustees met at Doctor tuthills and all agreed that Gideon Allwood might set his shop on the meeting hous Land below the hill near freamans Store and Remain for Seven years and also gave there consent that the society might Build a Steple to the meeting house Mr. Conklin absent

January 24 1766 the Trustees Being Called and met at Doctor tuthills and gave Consent that the Burieng Ground should be fenced Samuel Roberts absent

January 12 1767 the trustees Being called and met at the School hous henry Primrose Joseph Stiles and Benjamin Coe absent Proseaded and chose Benjamin Bayle President and Gave Lieve that a school hous might be built on the Green Near whair the old hous Now Standeth

May 17 1770 the trustees being Duely Called and met at the county [?] hous and agreed to Convey a Part of the meating hous Land to the freeholders of the County of morris for the Benefit of the Court hous

June 7 1770 the trustees met & gave a Deed for one acre of Land on which the Court hous Standeth to three majestrets and the Freeholders of the County of morris

Octob 7 1771 the trustees met at Doct tuthills Esq. Sam Roberts absent and agreed that the money that Mr. Watt [or Walt Ed.] Left to the town Should be Laid out towards Purthasing utensils for the communion Table also that the school hous now on Peter Mckees Land be Removed onto the Parsonage Land and there to Remain During the Pleashure of the trustees and then Liable to be removed.

October 19 1772 the Elders met at Mr. Jones and made Choyce of Silas Cundict



for a Trustee in the Roome of Samuel Robarts

December 10 1772. The Trustees Met at Samuel Robarts and chose Silas Condict Clerk of this corporation & the said Trustees ordered the said Clerk to settle with Mr. Roberts accordingly the sd Clerk settled with Mr. Roberts & the sd Roberts gave the sd clk. Sundry Notes to the amount of fifty Seven pounds five Shillings & four pence, which The Trustees accepted as payment for so much money & the sd clk. gave Receipt for the same, and the Trustees appointed Henry Primrose & Silas Condict as a committee to settle with Mr. Timothy Johnes.

January 8, 1773. Henry Primrose & Silas Condict (as appointed by the Trustees) Met at Mr. Timothy Johnes' and settled with the sd. Mr. Johnes, (Respecting his salary) from a former Settlement made in A. D 1757 for the Several Years Since until and including the Year 1769 and made an even ballance in the whole.

April 24, 1773, the Trustees met at Doc't Tuthill's; all present; the committee appointed at the last meeting Reported that they had Viewed the Lands proposed to be purchased of Shadrach Hayward and that they had agreed for the Same, being Sixty one Acres, & Seventy two hundredths of an acre, at three pounds pr. acre, then the Trustees proceeded & confirmed the Said purchase by taking Deed of sd. Hayward which is Dated April 2d, 1773, in consideration of the sum of one hundred & eighty five pounds three Shillings & two pence, containing the sd. quantity of 61 acres & 72 hundredths strict measure, and gave two Bonds to sd. Hayward, one for the payment of £139., 3., 2, and the other for the payment of the sum of

£46., 0., 0.

Total, £185., 3., 2.

June 13, 1774, the Trustees met at the Courthouse; all present but Mr. Coe; agreed that Sam'l Tuthill, Esq., draw a subscription and present it to Such persons as he shall think proper in order to Raise moneys to purchase a Tract of Land of Thomas Kenney, Esq., to enlarge and accomodate the Public Parade, &c.

September 16, 1777, the Trustees met (and being Informed by the Rev'd. Mr. Johnes

that upon the Death of Joseph Stiles, Esq., one of the Trustees, Jonathan Stiles, Esq. was elected in his Room, & that Benjamin Lindsley, Esq., & Jonathan Ford were Elected in the Room of Henry Primrose & Benjamin Baleys who had resigned on account of Infirmary & that John Mills was Elected instead of Benjamin Coe who had removed out of the Parish) present, Mr. Conklin, Mr. Tuthill, Mr. Stiles, Mr. Mills.

Agreed that a copy of the Charter be made out & delivered to the Elders of the church. Also agreed that Mr. Conklin, Mr. Tuthill, Mr. Lindsly & Mr. Stiles or any two of them wait upon some of the Docts. of the Hospital in Morristown & apply for a resignation of the meeting house and if obtained then to apply to the Commanding Officer at this post to remove the troops thence & at their discretion to proceed further in cleansing and refitting the House for Public Worship & to make report of their progress in the premises at their next meeting.

April 27, 1778, the Trustees met at Mr. Johnes, present Mr. Conklin, Mr. Lindsley, Mr. Stiles, Mr. Ford, Mr. Mills & Mr. Condict. The former president Mr. Primrose having Resigned the Board proceeded to the choyce of another when Silas Condict was duly Elected President.

Agreed that the Rever'd Mr. Johnes be requested to employ some persons who understands the Business to alter the method of Ringing the Bell from that in which it now swings to that of setting it up in Ringing and that the Board will defray the expenses thereof.

Agreed that Mr. Stiles, Mr. Mills & Mr. Ford be a committee to complete the parsonage fence & to collect the subscript'n therefor & Report to the Board at their next meeting.

July 13th, 1778, the Trustees met at Docr. Tuthill, present, Mr. Conklin, Mr. Tuthill, Mr. Stiles, Mr. Lindsley, Mr. Mills & the President agreed that Mr. Tuthill, Mr. Stiles & Mr. Mills be a committee to wait on Doct. Draper & inform him of the Law of this State Relative to Billeting of Solders, & that the committee or either of them be Impowered to prosecute such Person or Persons who may take possession of the meeting house or other property of the

Trustees contrary to the said Law, & that they make report what they have done in the premises to this Board at their next meeting.

August 31, 1779, the Trustees met at Mr. Alexander Carmichael's; present Mr. Stiles, Mr. Lindsley, Mr. Mills and the president, Moore Furman, Esq., D. Q. M. G. of this State applied to the Board for liberty to erect a store house for the use of the continent on the Parsonage lot between Mr. Carmichael's and Doct. Tuthills, the Board having considered the proposal made by Mr. Furman agreed thereto, and agreed that the President in behalf of the Board of Trustees do enter into and sign an article of agreement with Joseph Lewis or the assistant Q. M., at this post for the time being discribing the land to be occupied by the said D. Q. M. G. for the use of continent and the conditions on which the same is let, agreed that Mr. Carmichael be employed to hire the manure made and left on the green or commons near the meetinghouse property heaped up in order to be removed onto the parsonage lot.

April 16, 1781, the Trustees met at the request of the president at his House, all present but Doct. Tuthill, and agreed that Mr. Timothy Johnes be requested by the president to employ some proper person to clean out the Ditches in the parsonage meadow and that the Board will defray the expense thereof. The Trustees then proceeded to settle accounts with Mr. Condict as Clerk and Treasurer of the Board, and found a balance due to Board of one hundred and forty pounds, the most of which appeared to have been received by the said Mr. Condict in continental Money in its depreciated State and was by him Loaned to the continent the first day of March, 1780, the Loaning of which the Board approved of and agreed not to call for or demand the same until it is paid by the Continental Loan office and the certificate which includes the same with other monies be and remain in the hands of Mr. Condict at the risk of the Board he paying the interest as often as the same is Received from the Loan office.

April 20, 1781, Mr. Condict having declined serving any longer as Clerk of the Board, the Trustees unanimously choose

Mr. Mills to be Clerk, and agreed that Mr. Condict deliver the money and obligations for money, with the Book to the said Clerk.

At a meeting of the Trustees at Mr. Johnes, present Mr. Conkling, Mr. Tuthill, Mr. Lindsly and Mr. Mills; Agreed & appointed Mr. Tuthill & Mr. Lindsly a committee to call on Mr. Ferman, Q. M. & request him to remove the continental building on the parsonage land adjoining the house built by Mr. Huntington, Dec.

Agreed that Mr. Johnes should employ some of the silversmiths to make a vessel for the use of the communion table, & this Bord will pay for the Same (the workmanship only), and that Mr. Johnes employ some person to Ditch the parsonage meadow & this Bord pay for the Same.

May 25, 1782.—At a meeting of the Trustees on Morristown green, present Mr. Condict, Mr. Tuthill, Mr. Lindsly, Mr. Stiles & Mr. Mills. Agreed & Bought the Continental Buildings on the parsonage Land adjoining the house Built by Mr. Huntington, Dec. for the use of the parish for the sum of £23. the trustees then agreed with the Q. M's Obale & Ferman by Leaving it to men for the Rent to be allowed for the house Built by Mr. Huntington while in publick use for the term of two years & nine Months, which expired in June 1781, for which Rent is to be allowed £9 per year, the trustees appointed Mr. Mills to call on Col. Obale & Mr. Ferman to Settle the purchase of said Buildings & Rent of said house and Receive the Ballance if to be had.

May 23, 1783—Trustees met at Morristown at the Request of the president, all present, appointed Mr. Frederick King to employ some person to Ring the Bell & take care of the Clock.

The Trustees then appointed Mr. Tuttle & Mr. Mills or either of them to Settle with Mr. Johnes Respecting his Sallary from the year 1774, and to Draw a List of the Delinquents of the Rates and Subscriptions due for Sallary from that time and present a copy of Such deficiency to each of the Parish collectors, and Desire them to Request the people thus behind to pay their deficiencies or give Notes for the Same. And that the Said Committee at a proper time lay before the Congregation the debt due for the repairs of the meeting house, Ringing the Bell, &c.



and fall on such meashures as the parish, Shall approve for Discharging the same, and that the Said Committee take meashures to discharge the arrears, Either by applying the debts now due or by a new Subscription as shall appear most agreeable to the parish.

Feb. 17, 1784.—Trustees met at the Minister's house, all present, agreed to Reconsider the matter of walling the meeting house overhead, and agreed to have the cieling overhead taken down and put in a better manner and be painted. Mr. Mills Reported that he had Settled with Mr. Jhones Respecting his Sallary from a former Settlement in the year 1775 to the year 1780 Inclusive and found due to him for Said Six years Sallary £107,5,2 and that he had Delivered Lists of the Delinquents to the parish collectors according to order.

Trustees appointed Mr. Ford to provide and Set out 100 appletrees on the parsonage Land and this Bord will pay for the Same.

Nov. 23, 1784.—At a meeting of the Trustees at the house of the minister, present Mr. Condict, Mr. Conkling, Mr. Tuthill, Mr. & Lindsly Mr. Mills. Agreed and appointed Nathan Howell, Fraderick King and William Jhones to take care of the Steple, to guard it against the weather by Applying Sheet Lead, painted cloath, &c., as they Shall think best & this bord will pay for the same. the Trustees then at the Request of Mr. Nathan Howell agreed to Say what price he should have for Diging graves and Tolling the Bell for funerals, which was for Children under ten years old to be Seven Shillings & Six pence and for grown persons Eleven Shillings and three pence—the Bord then adjourned to 1st day of Dec. next to meet at this place at o'clock.

March 25th, 1788.—Trustees met at the Request of the President at the house of Benjamin Freeman. Present Mr. Condict, Mr. Tuthill, Mr. Lindsly, Mr. Ford & Mr. Mills, Agreed to Sell the Chesut timber on the Parsonage wood-lot at Vendue next Friday, & Sold the Continental Building on the Parsonage Land near the meeting house to John Mills for £2,15s. The Trustees then Agreed unanimously to Resign their appointment as Trustees.

FINIS.

April 24th, 1788.—The Trustees having re-

signed their Office, the Congregation met this day agreeably to advertizements & elected 1st Silas Condict, 3rd John Mills, 2nd Jonathan Ford, 4th Benj. Lindsly, 5th Richard Johnson, 6th Joseph Lewis and 7th James Smith, to serve as Trustees.

April 27th, 1788.—The Persons elected on the 24th inst. as Trustees met at Mr. Lewis's viz., Silas Condict, Jonathan Ford, John Mills, Benj. Lindsly, Richard Johnson, Jos. Lewis & James Smith, and Severally took and Subscribed the Oath of Allegiance, and an Oath of Office as the Law directs before Alex'r Carmichael, Esq. The Trustees Elected Mr. Condict to serve as President, and Mr. Lewis to serve as Clerk of the Board. The Trustees then assumed the name of THE TRUSTEES OF THE FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH AT MORRISTOWN, & chose as their common Seal, one—the device & impression of which is a Sheaf of Wheat.

1788, May 13th.—The Board met at Mr. Lewis's—all present. After some consultation had on the subject of repairs, some calculations made, some proposals rec'd, &c., the Board adjourned to meet at the meeting house, where the people of the parish were convened. The congregation voted that repairs be omitted & that Justice Lindsly, Major Lindsly & Jos. Lewis, be a committee to make an estimate of the expense of a church to be built of Timber, & that Deacon Prudden & Justice Carmichael, be a committee to make an estimate of the expense of a Brick church, 65 feet long and forty-five feet broad, and that both estimates be laid before the congregation on Thursday, the 29th Inst.

By advice of the Elders and Trustees, the above meeting is put off till Thursday, the 5th of June next.

June 5th, 1788.—The congregation met agreeably to the adjournment & notice,—& after some consultation & debate about Building a new, or repairing the old church. Voted that a new church be built—and the votes being taken there appeared to be a considerable majority for building it of Timber.

The Trustees then convened at Mr. Smith's—all present. Voted that Deacon Allen & Mr. Johnson carry a Subscription through the parish to get a sufficient sum for erecting a new meeting-house, 65 feet

long, 50 feet wide & and 25 feet high, to be inclosed with shingles.

Oct. 14th, 1788.—The Board met at Mr. Smith's—all present. Voted, that Justice Lindsly & Mr. Ford be a committee to superintend the business of repairing the old meeting House (in a temporary way) so as to answer the purpose until a new House be built.

Board adjourned.

Dec. 3d, 1789.—The Board met at Mr. Lewis's.—Present the president, Mr. Lindsly, Mr. Ford, Mr. Johnson & Mr. Lewis. The minutes of some of the last meetings of the Board were read.

Mr. President from the committee appointed (14th Oct. '88) to settle accts with the Rev. Doct. Johnes, reported that Mr. Mills and himself had proceeded in the settlement, but after having gone thro' the Doct. suggested some difficulties about it & to prevent it he was willing to accept the tax bills or duplicates and subscriptions (made for his salary) as they now stand and would take the whole risk of collecting it and the losses that may be sustained thereon in full for the present & all preceding years salary and discharge the parish therefrom, provided the Trustees will appoint some person or persons who shall at the expense of the parish go thro' the same & use their endeavors to obtain the cash or notes of the several subscribers or persons taxed & deliver the same to him. On motion whether the doctors proposal be agreed to, it passed in the affirmative—and thereupon Deacon Allen & Mr. Johnson were appointed to go to every person within the parish and indebted either on the subscriptions or duplicates (except Thomas Miller who for his service in making the assessments is to be discharged from the taxes laid on him) for the salary aforesaid—& after they shall have performed the business & delivered the money or notes by them collected to the Rev. Dr. Johnes or his order, they shall receive of the parish a reasonable compensation for their trouble.

Deacon Allen & Mr. Johnson who were appointed (in June, 1788) to carry subscriptions thro' the parish to get a sufficient sum subscribed for building a new meeting house—reported that they had presented the subscriptions to the greatest part of the people

of this parish—they then laid the subscriptions before the Board. It appeared that there was a sufficient sum subscribed for inclosing a house of timber according to the estimate heretofore made, whereupon the Board agreed to lay the same before the parish at their first meeting, and that Mr. President wait on the Rev. Doct. Johnes, and request him to appoint a day of meeting for that purpose, and to preach a sermon on the occasion.

December 11th, 1789.

At a meeting of the congregation of the first presbyterian church in Morris Town (at the request of the Trustees) on the 11th day of December, 1789, to instruct the Trustees respecting their proceedings in building a new meeting house or appoint a committee to direct the s'd building, & the congregation having met, the Rev. Doct. Johnes preached a sermon on the occasion and then the congregation proceeded to business. Presid't Conduct opened the business of the day.

Voted that Deacon Allen serve as Moderator of this meeting. That Joseph Lewis serve as Clerk. A motion was made for appointing a committee to superintend the building a new meeting house, as there was now a sum subscribed sufficient to provide materials, raise & inclose the same. Elder Phillips, Elder Conduct & others objected, & alleged the old house would do for a number of years with some repairs—after some desultory debates a vote was taken—whether we should repair the old, or build a new meeting house & there appeared a large majority for building a new house—after one year.

Deacon Prudden, Mr. Kinney and others proposed that a vote should again be taken, whether the house should be built of Brick or of Timber, & the votes being taken there appeared to be a large majority for building of Timber.

The congregation then proceeded to elect a committee to consist of three persons who should employ workmen, provide materials & superintend the said building & it was agreed that if any of the Trustees were appointed to serve in the committee their place in the Board of Trustees should be considered as vacant—& the votes being taken by poll there appeared a majority in



favor of Moses Estey, Joseph Lewis & Daniel Phoenix, Jun.

A motion was made for some general instructions to be given the committee respecting the size of the building, where it should stand, what it should be inclosed with, &c. The congregation declined giving any instructions at present but impowered the committee to appoint a meeting of the parish at some future time for that purpose—then adjourned.

Jan. 25, 1790.—At a meeting of the Parish on the 25th of Jan., 1790, for the purpose of giving Rev. Mr. Collins a call to serve the congregation as an assistant to Rev. Dr. Johnes in the Ministry.

Voted, That Deacon Allen serve as Moderator; That Joseph Lewis serve as Clerk.

Voted, Unanimously that the Rev. Mr. Collins be requested to serve the congregation as an Assistant to the Rev. Dr. Johnes in the Ministry, and that he shall receive beside the use of the House and Parsonage and fire Wood a Salary of one hundred and thirty pounds for the first year and one hundred and forty pounds for the second and one hundred and fifty pounds annually thereafter so long as he shall officiate in the said congregation.

Voted, That the said Salary be raised as the Law directs State Taxes to be raised excepting that three assistants or supervisors should be annually appointed by said parish whose duty it should be to make such abatements and alterations from the strict rules of Law as to them shall seem just and equitable in consideration of the distance of residence of some of the Parishioners from the place of worship, or for particular misfortune or embarrassment of circumstances. And voted that Silas Conduct, Esq., Jonathan Stiles, Esq., and Jonathan Ford be appointed for the above purpose for the first year.

The Moderator presented a paper from the Rev. Dr. Johnes in the words following, viz:

"Whereas, God in his Providence has been pleased to disenable me in a great measure for performing the duties incumbent on a minister for so large a congregation as the one now in my charge, and it appearing necessary for the accommodation

and benefit of the congregation that some other person should be employed in the Ministry as an assistant or otherwise, and Providence at present apparently having opened a door for such supply, and it being my desire that peace and harmony with which we have been so long been blessed should continue, and least it should appear burdensome to my people to support more than one Minister, I do freely relinquish the obligation now subsisting between my people and myself from the time that another minister shall be settled here and his salary commence. Notwithstanding this resignation I am content to assist in the sacred work of the ministry so far as God shall enable me, and it shall be acceptable to the people, and shall entirely submit to the discretion and generosity of my people to make me such compensation for the same as to them shall seem meet."

Voted, That an address containing the thanks of the Society be presented him in the words following, viz:

The congregation sensible of the long and faithful services which the Rev. Dr. Johnes has rendered this congregation by his care and prudence as a minister and the blessings they have been favoured with by means of his administration. Voted, That the thanks of the congregation be presented to the Dr. for such his services and for the friendly and benevolent manner in which he hath been pleased to relinquish the obligation subsisting between him and his people and for his kind offer of future assistance—and that Silas Conduct, Esq., and Deacon Allen wait on him and inform him of this Vote. That the members of the congregation now present will endeavor that a generous compensation shall be annually contributed so long as his assistance and direction shall by a kind providence be continued.

Voted, That the same persons wait on Rev. Mr. Collins, inform him of the determination of the congregation and request his answer.

Voted, That the Trustees hire a house for Rev. Mr. Collins, and that the same be levied on the people in the same tax with the salary.

SUBSCRIPTION FOR PRINCETON COLLEGE.

Morristown, Jan. 5th, 1769, the Trustees

of the College of New-Jersey having represented to the Presbyteries, that the interest of their capital was inadequate to the annual necessary expences of the College. The Presbyteries considering the necessity and importance of the object, are uniting their indeavours to increase said capital. And our presbytery, viz., of New-york, the 18th of October agreed to open a subscription to exert ourselves on that head, which motion the members of our Ch. Session notwithstanding the publick expence now lying on them, do, both encourage it themselves, and recommend it to others—The subscription is as followeth—We whose names are under written do promise to pay or cause to be paid to the Treasurer of the College and to the use and benefit of the College the several sums affixed to our names Proc., &c.

Rev'd Tim. Johnes	£ 9. 0. 0
Jacob Ford, Esq'r	21. 0. 0
Dea. Matthias Burnet	9. 0. 0
Cap. Tim. Mills	6. 0. 0
Elder Daniel Lindsley	3. 0. 0
Abr. Ogden, Esq'r	3. 0. 0
Elder Jno. Lindsley	3. 0. 0
Joseph Wood	6. 0. 0
Henry Gardiner	0. 16. 0
Nathan Reeve	3. 0. 0
John Ayres, Esq'r	9. 0. 0
Thomas Kenney	3. 0. 0
Will'm DeHart, Esq'r	3. 0. 0
Thomas Morrell	4. 10. 0
Jonas Phillips	4. 10. 0
Isaac Pierson	3. 0. 0
Jonathan Cheever	1. 0. 0
Peter Conduct	2. 11. 0
Peter Prudden	2. 11. 0
Moses Prudden	2. 11. 0
Joseph Prudden	2. 11. 0
Benjamin Pierson	9. 0. 0
Samuel Tuthill, Esq'r	3. 0. 0
Silas Conduct	3. 0. 0
Ezra Halsey, elder	12. 0. 0
Samuel Roberts	3. 0. 0
Augustine Bayles	3. 0. 0
Wid. Phebe Wood	3. 0. 0
Jonathan Stiles, Esq'r	1. 15. 0
Cap. Benjamin Halsey	0. 10. 0

140. 5. 0 Proc.

BENJAM'N LINDSLEY.

April 27, 1873. The Elders being met,

Mr. Sergeant, the Treasurer of ye College receipt for £140 Proc. was seen and acknowledged by the Elders and the overplush was allowed for incidental charges, testafied in behalf of ye Rest by JACOB FFORD.

Sept. 29, 1787. Then presented to the Trustees of Nassau Hall for the education of poor and pious youth as followeth, viz: Caleb Russell, Esq. 22 dol. & 45 ninetieths Joseph Lewis, Esq. 11 " & 5 " Silas Conduct, Esq. 42 " & 1 " Icabod Cooper, 1 " & 1 " Dea. Gilbert Allen, 1 " & 80 " Phillip Lindsley, 3 " & 66 " Jonathan Dickerson, Esq., 16 dol. & 12 " Col. Benoni Hathaway, 3 " & 30 " John Mills 9 " & 2 "

£ 41. 3. 9

For which they received the thanks of the Board of Trustees.

Test. TIMO. JOHNES.

MR. COLLINS ASSISTANT TO DR. JOHNES.

#### MINUTES OF SESSION.

Jan. 11, 1791. At a church Session, duly noticed, met at the House of the Rev'd DD. Johnes Jan. 11th AD 1791. Present Pastors Messieurs DD. Johnes A. C. Collins, Elders, Messieurs Gilbert Allen, Joseph Prudden, Jonas Phillips, Caleb Munson, Joseph Linsley & Ezra Halsey. The Meeting was opened by Prayer, offered by Dr. Johnes, the Moderator. \* \* \* The Session proceeded to distribute the money contributed for the Poor on Thanksgiving day, & gave to the wid. R. 6 shillings, to the wid. M. 5 shillings, to the wid. S. 5 shillings, to Mr. W. 5 shillings, to Mr. L. 5 shillings, & to Mrs. T. 5 shillings. The meeting was closed with prayer.

Jan. 23, AD. 1791. The Chh. Session, duly noticed, met at the House of the Rev'd DD. Johnes. Present the Rev'd Messers DD. Johnes, A. C. Collins. Elders, Messers Gilbert Allen, Joseph Prudden, Jonas Philips, Joseph Lindsley, Caleb Munson & Ezra Halsey. The meeting was opened by prayer, offered by the Moderator.

The question was then put whether the Elders shall not with the Ministers, or either of them, be a Committee to examine



all candidates for Chh-membership; which was unanimously agreed to. The Session further resolve that a new Book shall be purchased, to contain all the Chh. records from the time of Mr. Collins's ordination; which shall be kept by the Ministers, or either of them.

This question was then put: Whether those persons who have covenanted with God & [been] admitted members of the Chh. & have come to the ordinance of Baptism, but not to the ordinance of the Lord's Supper, shall renew covenant in order to come to that ordinance? In consequence of which they unanimously agreed that they need not, but that they be required to inform the Ministers, or Minister, that it is their desire to come to the Lord's Supper previous to their coming, & that the Minister publish the same to the Chh.

The Session further agreed that the Congregation shall be informed, that those who bring Children to baptism are required to deliver the time of the Child's birth & its name, in writing, to the Minister when it is baptised.

The Session directed that their proceedings at this meeting be publickly read to the Congregation.

The meeting was closed with prayer.

[Minutes of only two other meetings, "Oct. 17, 1791," and "Feb. 8, 1792," appear in the Session Book, until "May 22d, 1795;" the minutes of Feb. 8, 1792, end at the bottom of page 2, and those of May 22d, 1795, begin at the top of page 3, in the "new Book."]

#### RECORDS OF THE TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

Feb. 1, 1790—At a meeting of the Trustees at the house of Jos. Lewis present, The president Mr. Lindsly, Mr. Ford, Mr. Mills and Mr. Johnson.

In consequence of the vote of the Parish meeting the 25th ult. the Trustees prepared an obligation for the Rev'd Mr. Collins' Salary and house rent in words following—viz.

Whereas on the 25th day of January 1790 at a parish meeting for that purpose appointed, it was unanimously voted that the Rev. Aaron Collins should be employed as

a minister of the gospel of the first Presbyterian Church and Congregation in Morris-town and that the said Mr. Collins should have besides the use of a house and parsonage and fire wood, as a salary the sum of one hundred and thirty pounds for the first year, and one hundred and forty pounds for the second year, and the sum of one hundred and fifty pounds annually thereafter so long as he shall continue to do the duties of a minister to the said Congregation, and it being also voted that the said salary together with the money for the hire of a house for the said minister, should be raised and levied upon the parishioners by the way of a tax as the law directs the State taxes to be raised excepting that three assistants or supervisors should be annually appointed by the Parish, whose duty it should be to make abatements and alterations from the strict rules of law as to them shall seem just and equitable in consideration of the distance of residence of some of the parishioners from the place of worship or for particular misfortune or embarrassment of circumstances. Therefore we the subscribers sensible of the general utility and vast importance to ourselves and posterity of supporting the gospel, and being desirous that unanimity may subsist and continue, and that the burden of such support may be borne as equitably as possible and hoping jointly to participate in the advantages and blessings of the Gospel ministry, do hereby bind ourselves to pay the sums that shall be so assessed and levied upon us annually to commence from the 1st day of March one thousand seven hundred & ninety, unto the said Aaron Collins, or to such person or persons as shall by the said parish be appointed to collect or receive the same, and that during the time he shall continue to officiate, and do the duties of a minister to said congregation, and we continue to be members thereof, or until the mode of payment shall be revoked or altered by plurality of voices of the said Parishioners.

In witness whereof we have hereunto set our hands this first day of Feb. 1790.

The trustees also proposed a subscription for the Rev. Doct. T. Johnes' salary in the words following, viz.

Whereas, The Rev. Doct. T. Johnes in consequence of his being by divine Providence

disenabled at least in part of performing the duties of a minister of the Gospel to the people of his charge, and they by his consent and advice having agreed to employ another minister to assist and perform the duties of the Gospel ministry to the said people, and the said Doct. Johnes having generously relinquished the obligation his people were under to pay him his stipulated salary at the same time kindly offering to serve and assist by his counsel & administration, as far as God shall enable him in the sacred work of the ministry. We the subscribers being sensible not only of his past long and faithful services to our Fathers and to us, and the blessing we have thereby enjoyed, but also of the need we still stand in of his pious advice and instructions, do cheerfully agree and promise to pay to the said Doct. T. Johnes or order the sums severally affixed to our names and that from the time the other minister shall commence, annually, so long as the said Doct. Johnes shall continue to render such, his advice and assistance to the said congregation, or until we shall each for himself withdraw this our consent and choice of rewarding virtue.

Witness our hands this 1st day of Feb., 1790.

Voted, That Deacon Allen and Mr. Johnson be requested to go through the Society with the said obligation and subscription and endeavor to get them signed.

June 21, 1790,—

Mr. President proposed to have a Church Treasurer in the room of Mr. Smith who is absent—whereupon the Board appointed Mr. Mills to serve in that office. Mr. Mills was appointed to settle the accounts of the late Treasurer, and report to the Board. The Board appointed Mr. Cherry to serve as Sexton, and that he be paid five pounds per year by the Treasurer, and be allowed to demand and receive from five shillings to a dollar for digging a grave and tolling the bell at each funeral; and that the Sexton see that the meeting house is properly swept from time to time and be allowed three pounds five shillings to pay for that service with the reserve that Joseph Woodman be allowed to continue to do the business as heretofore.

Sept. 6, 1790, at the house of Joseph Lewis.

The weekly contributions falling short of the current expenses of ringing the Bell, sweeping the meeting house, &c. Voted, that Mr. Lewis wait on the Rev. Doctor Johnes and request him to address the people upon this occasion and request their future attention to this part of their duty and to be more liberal in contributing, and the next succeeding Sabbath be appointed to make a collection for paying arrears which now amount to about 5 or 6 pounds.

Voted that Jesse Cuttler and Samuel Day be appointed to carry about the collection box in the gallery when contributions are to be made.

Voted. That the Assessor be requested to assess twenty-two pounds ten shillings (in addition to the Rev. Mr. Collins' salary) for the purpose of paying the rent of a house hired for the use of Mr. Collins.

Oct. 8, 1790.—At a meeting of the congregation pursuant to advertisements for that purpose.

Resolved, That Deacon Allen serve as Moderator. That Joseph Lewis serve as Clerk.

James Smith having removed and Joseph Lewis having resigned his office as a Trustee, the congregation elected Jonathan Ogden and Jacob Arnold, Esq., to serve as Trustees.

Resolved, That the committee of Direction proceed to provide materials for the new meeting house as soon as convenient, that the house be built seventy feet long and fifty feet broad. That a committee of Council be appointed to give further instructions to the Committee of Directors from time to time as they may think proper.

That Judge Conduct, Doct. Johnes, Jr., Doct. Jab. Campfield, Squire Carmichael, Squire Lindsley, Mr. Phillips, Mr. Jonathan Dickerson, Major Lindsley, Deacon Allen, Mr. Johnson, Mr. Mills and Mr. Halsey be a committee for that purpose. That the said committee have leave to add to or take from the length or breadth of the said new meeting house any number of feet not exceeding five. That the said Committee have leave to apply to the Legislature for the privilege of a Lottery to raise a sum of money equal to the expense of building the new meeting



house. That the Board of Trustees have leave to purchase a stove for the Rev. Mr. Collins.

November 24th, 1790.

The Trustees met at Mr. Lewis', present: the President, Mr. Lindsley, Mr. Ford, Mr. Johnson & Jonathan Ogden attended in consequence of his being appointed instead of Joseph Lewis, who had resigned his seat, in the board, & Mr. Ogden being duly sworn, and subscribed the oath as the law directs, took his seat in the board.

Voted that the subscriptions signed for the purpose of building a New Meeting House, dated 15th day of Sept., 1788, be delivered to Joseph Lewis, Moses Esty & Daniel Phœnix, Jr., appointed a Committee of Directors to superintend the said Building—and that the several sums therein subscribed be, & the same are hereby made payable to them.

Voted that Mr. Ogden be & he is hereby appointed Clerk.

At a meeting of the Parish on the 22nd Feb., 1792. Voted that in the room & stead of a Dwelling House an addition be made to the Rev. Mr. Collins' Salary equal to the interest a House proper for a Minister would cost; to be estimated by a committee consisting of Benj. Lindsley, Deacon Alling, Joseph Lindsley, John Britton, Silas Condict, Cornelius Locy & Jonas Phillips. The Trustees wished the Parish to determine on the propriety of selling the Parish land to the Rev. Mr. Collins for building on. And the proprietors of the Academy for a building spot on which to place an Academy.

Voted the Trustees shall act in the business above mentioned as they think proper.

At a meeting of the congregation of the First Presbyterian Church, at Morris Town, the 15th day of March, A.D., 1792.

Voted that Jonathan Dickerson serve as Moderator; that Joseph Lewis serve as Clerk.

A letter was presented by Silas Condict, Esq., signed by Jacob Arnold, dated Feb. 25, 1792. On motion whether the said letter shall be read, it passed in the affirmative, and is in the words following: "Gent'n, I know not who to direct to, but if I understand the

Subscription, the Subscriber is at liberty at the end of every year to declare of from Mr. Collins, if so the second year ends next March; I declare of from paying any further Salary to Mr. Collins as a preacher than two years, and further: if his subsistence as a preacher depends on the trustees to the congregation, I declare off and mean to apply to the Presbytery to silence or discharge said Collins from Morris Congregation as a preacher. This notification I give in behalf of myself and the Congregation. I remain Gent'n. Your humble Serv't, Jacob Arnold.

Silas Condit, Esq., president of Morris Congregation & to the Deacons & Elders of said church."

On motion whether Mr. Arnold was authorized by the Congregation to give the aforesaid notice, and sign said letter in their behalf, it passed in the negative. On motion whether the Congregation approves of the contents of said letter, it passed in the negative. On motion, it is resolved, that this Congregation highly disapprove of the conduct of the said Jacob Arnold, as it directly tends to disunite and disturb the peace of this congregation and that his assuming to act in behalf of this Congregation in a matter of so great importance and that so essentially affects their interests and happiness, without their knowledge or consent & contrary to their desire, is altogether unjustifiable, and that he the said Jacob Arnold be discharged from the office of Trustee to the congregation.

At a meeting of the Trustees at the house of Caleb Russel, Esq., 5th day of September, 1792. The President, Mr. Lindsley, Mr. Ford, Mr. Mills, Mr. Johnson and Mr. Ogden being met, a deed being made out for one hundred feet of land in front and one hundred and thirty feet deep on the hill opposite the Connors land agreeable to a vote of the parish requesting the trustees to act discretionary on this affair, the 22d Feb. 1792—the sd. deed was then signed Conveying twenty-nine hundredths of an acre of land to the proprietors of the intended Academy for the sum of thirty pounds Jersey money. Caleb Russell, Esq., gave his obligation for sd. sum. A committee consisting of Mr Condict, Mr. Johnson and Mr. Ogden was appointed to examine

the acct. of the managers of the new Meeting House.

At a meeting of the Parish on 24th Jan. 1793, Dea. Gilbert Alling chosen Moderator, and Israel Canfield chosen Clerk.

Resolved, That in order to discharge the debts contracted, on acct. of Building sd. Church and to proceed in further furnishing the same that the sum of twelve hundred pounds be raised this year by subscription.

Resolved, sd. subscription be payable the 1st of April next. Resolved, that Israel Canfield draw the subscription, and that Deacon Alling and George Tucker call on the people of the parish to subscribe on or before the first of march next.

The parish proceeded & chose Joseph Marsh in place of John Mills who declines as manager. Doctor William Campfield, manager in place of Joseph Lewis who declines. Benja. Linds, Esquire, declines serving as manager, whereupon Israel Canfield was chosen manager in his stead. The congregation having been advertised agreeable to law in order to chose a Trustee, Benjamin Pierson was duly elected to that office.

At a parish meeting held at the meeting house, 2nd Sept., 1793.

Resolved that the confession made by the Rev'd Aaron C. Collins before the association, be read.

Whereas, the Rev. Mr. Collins has requested to be discharged from this Church and congregation as their pastor, and at the same time submitted to them to fix the period when his salary should terminate, and the church and Congregation having maturely considered the same, Resolved that they agree to his proposition for a separation from him as their pastor. Resolved, that the Trustees take charge of the parsonage & that they settle with Mr. Collins with respect to that part thereof which contains the nursery of mulberry trees agreeable to justice at their discretion. Resolved, that Silas Condit, Jacob Arnold, Caleb Russell, Gilbert Alling, Joseph Prudden, Benj. Lindsley, Jonas Phillips, Jonathan Stiles, Joseph Lewis, Matthias Crain, Dr. Wm. Campfield & Timothy Johnes, Jr., be a committee to ascertain and settle with Mr. Collins the arrears of salary that may be due to him.

Resolved, That the Deacons and Elders of

this church be a committee for supplying the pulpit—that the said committee be authorized to employ any person duly qualified to preach the Gospel whether as Supplies or Candidates for any time not more than three months, & in order that such service be duly rewarded, the said Committee are directed to prepare and present a subscription to the parishioners of this Congregation for the purpose of raising the sum of one hundred pounds or thereabouts to be appropriated for the payment of such supplies or Candidates, including the service already performed by the Rev. Mr. Baldwin, & if the sum so raised should not be all expended as above directed previous to the settlement of another minister in this Congregation—that such remaining sum shall be disposed of as the Congregation shall hereafter direct, & the sd. Committee are directed to keep an accurate account of their receipts and disbursements & lay the same before the Congregation whenever thereunto required, and, whereas it becomes us as professing Christians always to take notes of & wisely improve the dispensations of Divine Providence & as it is abundantly evident that God is now frowning on us as a Congregation, not only in permitting our pastor to conduct unbecoming his character and profession, but also in suspending those divine influences which are absolutely necessary to the being & continuance of Christian Love and Unity, the lamentable consequences of which obviously appear in the recent divisions & animosities that take place among us, with this view of our situation and in the same measure sensible of our guilt and vileness, our lukewarmness, sloth & want of Zeal in the cause of Religion, and of the justice of God in his dealings with us, and of our entire dependence on him for every degree of grace, wisdom and prudence; we think it proper and do agree to set apart the       day of this       as a day of humiliation, fasting and prayer to Almighty God that he would pour out his Spirit upon us and grant us that penitent & forgiving temper of mind that may dispose us to peace and union and that he would direct us in the path of duty in our future endeavours for the settlement of the ministry and perpetuating the Ordinances of the Gospel amongst us,



July 21, 1794. At a meeting of the congregation of the first presbyterian Church of Morris-Town for the purpose of determining whether they should give Mr. James Richards a call to become the pasture of this parrish, or to invite him to preach here a longer time upon tryal, and also for the purpose of entering into some resolution respecting the compleating the new meeting house, and for other purposes held July 21st, 1794.

After singing a psalm and prayer by Deacon Alling, the congregation appointed as moderator Deacon Alling; Tobias Bodinot & Mahlon Dickerson, Clerk.

It being moved a pole should be taken in voting for Mr. Richards, a pole was accordingly taken by which it was agreed that a call should be preferred to him to become the pasture of this parish, one hundred and forty-two votes being taken for the call and two for inviting him to preach here a longer time upon tryal. Voted that presbytery be requested to write to the congregation of Sagg harbour on Long Island to solicit them to relinquish a part of the time which Mr. Richards is engaged to them, in order that he may return the sooner to this place.

Voted that the sum of four hundred and forty dollars a year be paid to Mr. Richards in regular quarterly payments, that he have the use of the Parsonage, belonging to this Parish (except a small part planted with a nursery of mulberry trees before Col. De-Hart's door) and to be found fire wood so soon as he shall keep house, while he shall continue to do the duty of a preacher of this congregation.

Voted that Mr. Richards be supported in this congregation by a tax to be raised by an obligation for that purpose in the words following, viz:

Whereas on the 21st day of July, 1794, at a Parish meeting of the first presbyterian Church and congregation in Morris-Town duly noticed for that purpose, it was voted that a call be preferred to Mr. James Richards to take on him the pastoral charge of the said Church and congregation, and that as a compensation during the time, that he continue to do the duties of his office as a minister or pasture to the said congregation he shall be paid at the rate of four hundred

and forty dollars per annum in quarterly payments, with the use of the parsonage lands near the meeting house, excepting the small lot that contains the nursery of mulberry trees, and it being also voted that the said sallary should be raised and levied by the parishoners by way of tax as the law directs the state taxes to be raised, excepting that four assistants or supervisors annually chosen to assist the assessor whose duty it shall be to make such abatements on the tax of individuals as to them shall seem just and equitable in consideration of their being in debt or any particular misfortune or embarrasment of circumstances.

Therefore we the subscribers sensible of the general utility and importance to ourselves and posterity of supporting the Gospel and being desirous that unanimity may subsist, and that the burden of such support may be borne as equitable as possible and hoping jointly to participate in the blessings and advantages of the gospel ministry, do hereby bind ourselves to pay the sums that shall be assessed and levied upon us annually to the said Mr. James Richards or to such person or persons as shall be appointed to collect the same, to commence from the time Mr. Richards shall return to supply the said congregation, and to be paid quarter yearly during the time he shall continue to do the duties of a minister to them, and we continue members of the said congregation, or until this mode of payment shall be-revoked or altered by a majority of the said parishioners, provided that any subscribers may within three months after the expiration of any year erase his name by applying to the Clerk of the Trustees, whose duty it shall be to keep this obligation. In witness whereof we have hereunto subscribed our names this 22d day of July, 1794.

Voted that Deacon Joseph Pruden and Mr. Jonas Philops be a committee to wait upon Mr. Richards this evening, and inform him of the resolution of this society respecting him.

Voted that the Elders & Trustees sign the call in behalf of the Congregation to be given to Mr. Richards.

Voted that Messrs. Joseph Lewis, Jonas

Stiles, Jonas Philips & Lindley Burnet be directed to circulate the obligation for raising the sallery of Mr. Richards & also the subscription for raising money to finish the new meeting house.

Voted that the obligation dated the 28th of March, 1794, for the support of the ministry be null and void.

Voted that the managers of the new meeting house be directed to procede to the plastering, glazing and putting in seats this season—& that Silas Condit, Esq., Mr. Benja. Lindsley, Mr. Jos. Lewis, Dr. Johnes,

Mr. Richard Johnson, Mr. George Tucker, Major Kinney, Mr. Jonathan Ogden & Caleb Russell, Esq., be a committee to confer with the managers respecting the same.

April 1, 1795. Ordered that William Cherry be directed to take charge of the parsonage lot & to inform those who owns swine that gits into sd. lot to keep them out or ring and yoke them, in case of non-compliance that he kill them after notis if they again trespass, & that he proceed according to law, that he pound horses or cattle in case they trespass contrary to law.

## PASTORATE OF THE REV. JAMES RICHARDS, *From 1795 to 1809.*

—:O:—

### MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

May 22, 1795. At a Chh. Session, duly notified, May 22d, 1795, Present Deacon Allen, Deacon Pruden, Joseph Lindley, Jonas Philips, Isaac Pruden[1], Samuel Freeman[1], Jesse Cutler[1], Matthias Crane[1] and James Richards, Moderator. The session being opened with prayer, Bethuel Howard appeared before them and informed them that as he had formerly entered into covenant with this church and received baptism for his children he wished to state his case and advise with the session relative to his attendance on the ordinance of the Lord's Supper; whereupon, having stated his case, it was unanimously agreed that he ought to come forward and attend upon that ordinance.

Mr. Freeman & Mr. Cutler were appointed to converse with the wife of Mr. Howard with respect to her joining in the same ordinance.

The session adjourned to meet at the usual place of worship on Tuesday afternoon next, at two o'clock, Post Meridian. Concluded with Prayer.

June 2. The Ch. Session met according to adjournment. Present Messrs. James Richards, Gilbert Allen, Joseph Prudden, Isaac Prudden, Jonas Philips, Samuel Freeman, Jesse Cutler, & Joseph Lindley, Caleb

Monson, and Ezra Halsey. The session was opened with prayer.

A resolution to this effect was brought forward by one of the members and unanimously adopted; Joseph Prudden only dissenting.

That whereas it had heretofore been the practice of the church to admit all persons having made profession of religion, and who were of good moral character, to the privilege of baptism for their children & to a regular standing in the chh. although they continued to neglect the ordinance of the Lord's Supper; the session, upon mature deliberation, judging this their former practice to be anti-scriptural, and productive of evil to the chh. *resolved* that no person for the time to come, who shall be found to neglect the command of Christ to show forth his death in the ordinance appointed for this purpose, *shall be considered* a member in good standing with this chh.; or entitled to the privilege of baptism for his children: that is, so long as he shall continue in the neglect of the above mentioned duty.

Concluded with prayer.

Sept. 3d, 1795. It was also determined that the chh. records should be reviewed, and a more correct account be stated of the names of those who were now members of this church, and subject to its discipline.

Nov. 30, 1795. The sum of four pounds & three pence was brought in by Mr. Crane,

[1] First appearance of these names among elders.



whh was collected on thanksgiving day for the benefit of poor widows and others not provided for by the town.

The session agreed to distribute this money in the following manner: twenty-four shillings to Joseph W. fifteen shillings to the widow J. fifteen and four pence to the widow H. nine shillings to the widow S. and sixteen shillings and eleven pence to Hannah E.

March 2, 1796. It was proposed by one of the members that some further provision should be made for furnishing the elements of the communion table, and the following resolution upon this subject was agreed to: "That the person employed in procuring bread & wine for the above purpose should be allowed to charge for each communion day, the price of 12 lb. of flour—the price of what wine should be consumed, be the same more or less—and eight shillings for his trouble". Mr. William Jones being present agreed to furnish the elements of the communion table upon these terms.

The Session moreover appointed Joseph Lewis treasurer of the funds of the chh. and authorised him to receive the collections made on communion days, and to pay Mr. Jones, or any other person whom the session may so employ, his account from time to time, agreeably to the above conditions.

Concluded with prayer.

Lord's day Jan. 1. 1797. Agreeably to certain acts of the session on the 16th & 22d of December last, the persons who are specified in the minutes of those dates, as candidates for admission to the chh, were solemnly admitted to the communion & privileges of the same, after having made a public profession of their faith in Christ and subjection to his gospel

Dec. 6, 1797. This day was observed by the congregation of Morris town as a day of thanksgiving & prayers; at which time there was collected for the benefit of poor widows and other distressed persons the sum of £5. 5s. 6d.

Lord's day May 13, 1798. A collection was made agreeably to an appointment of the congregation on the fast of the 9th instant for the benefit of the poor. The sum collected was three pounds.

August, 1798. The session agreed to institute a meeting for special prayer, and to

invite the Ministers & chh's of Hanover and south Hanover to join with them in this duty, at some place, or places, contiguous to each congregation. The first meeting they agreed should be held at Jonathan Fords, the 2d Tuesday of Sep'r next at 2 o'clock in the afternoon.

Sept. 17, 1798. A petition was made by John B. to the session, for their advice concerning the propriety of his being married to Polly A. a member of this chh, while he was not legally divorced from his former wife. Upon mature deliberation the session were of the opinion that in present circumstances it would be improper for him to prosecute his intention of marriage, and advised him to desist untill he should obtain a divorce from his former wife according to the laws of this state. Mr. Richards & Mr. Phillips were appointed to converse farther with him and with Polly A. on this subject.

Deacon Allen reported that he had conversed with the wife of Mr. C. concerning her neglect of the public worship and the Lord's Supper, and that she excused herself by saying that she had no clothes which would be decent to wear in public. Deacon Allen and Mr. Crane were appointed to converse farther with her on this subject, and endeavour to convince her that her excuse was insufficient, as her want of clothes was to be attributed, in a great measure, to her want of care and industry and to her extravagant use of opium. [Suspended Aug. 12, 1800, for intemperance and neglect of ordinances.]

Feb. 5, 1799. Abigail P. a member of this church, being present agreeably to a citation delivered her by Mr. Cutler, was enquired of by the session why she neglected public worship and the special ordinances of the gospel. To whh she replied that she considered herself as persecuted by the session, and that this made it proper for her to absent herself from public worship, agreeably as she supposed to a command of Cht's, "When you are persecuted in one city, then flee ye to another." After much time was spent in endeavouring to convince her of her error, and dispose her to her duty, she was asked if she had anything further to offer; she replied that she had not: but that she still remained unconvinced, and

could not comply with what the session judged it to be her duty. The farther consideration of her case was deferred. [Sent word, May 25, 1801, that she had "joined a congregational church at Blackriver."]

Aug. 19, 1799. Amos P. agreeably to a citation whh had been given him, appeared before the Session, and acknowledged that he had been guilty of the sin of intemperance alledged against him by public fame, and professed his grief and sorrow therefore. Upon whh the Session resolved, that as his offence had been of an open and flagrant kind, whereby the cause of religion had been much dishonored; he be required to make a public confession of his sin and his penitence before the congregation; and that the Moderator be requested to draw up a confession suitable to this case, and lay it before the Session for their inspection next Lord's day.

Jan. 1, 1800. This day being held as a day of public thanksgiving and prayer, there was collected for the benefit of poor widows and others, the sum of fifteen dollars.

May 11, 1801. It was also agreed that Messrs. Gilbert Allen and Joseph Lindsley be appointed a committee to converse with Wm. C. a member of this chh, with respect to the education of his children, whh has been reported to the session as having been much neglected.

Jan. 1, 1802. This day being observed as a public thanksgiving and prayer, there was collected for the benefit of poor widows and other needy persons, the sum of fifteen dollars and seventy cents, which was distributed by the session.

Oct. 1, 1802. It was reported to the session that I. C. a member of this chh, lived in neglect of family prayers, and was guilty of unkind treatment towards his wife—whereupon the session agreed that he should be cited to appear before them at their next meeting, and that Mr. Phillips be appointed to deliver the citation.

Thursday, Mar. 24. 1803. Mr. Crane reported that the committee of whh he was a member had examined the Treasurer's accounts of the communicants' fund, and found them kept with care, and that the Treasurer would lay a statement of his accts before the session at their next meeting.

June 6, 1803. The Moderator having in-

formed the session that John L. had not complied with the order of the session, made in his case the 24th of March last, by confessing his sin before the congregation; and the session, hearing from another source that the said L. had fallen into the sin of intemperance since that period, therefore resolved, that he be cited to appear before this Judicature at their next meeting, to assign his reasons for neglecting the duty prescribed in his case, and also to answer to the charge of intemperance into whh it is publicly reported he has fallen since the above mentioned date. Mr. Munson was appointed to deliver him the citation; and to serve him with a copy of the above charges, and the names of the witnesses who would appear against him in support of the case.

The accounts of the communicants' fund being settled to this date, there was found in the hands of Joseph Lewis the Treasurer, due to the communicants of this chh, the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars, including all the monies collected to this day and the stock purchased by those collections; which sum, by agreement, is to lie in the hands of the treasurer and to be considered as drawing interest from the date hereof, June 6th, 1803.

Dec. 19, 1803. Naney B. who had fallen into the sin of antenuptial fornication, and thereby greatly dishonored her christian profession, appeared before the session, and expressed a desire to make such satisfaction for her offence as the gospel of Christ required. Whereupon the session, having good hopes of her repentance, resolved that she be permitted to make a public confession of her sin and her penitence for the same, on Friday, the 30th instant, immediately after the lecture preparatory to the Lord's supper; and, that upon her doing this, she be restored to the communion and fellowship of the chh, from which, by her offence, she has been sometime debarred.

Sept. 2, 1804. [Under this date in Mr. Richards' roll of communicants, the following is appended, in a foot note, to the names of "Patience, wife of Benjamin Woodruff" and Jane Douglas, widow."] These persons having owned their covenant in Doctor Jones day, did not appear before the session, to give an account of their experi-



mental acquaintance with religion, nor were they required publicly to profess their faith in Xt by any vow and explicit declaration thereof; but were admitted to special ordinances upon the ground of their former relation to the chh.

Nov. 1, 1804. The following statement of communicants' fund was laid before the session by the Treasurer, which being examined and approved was ordered to be put on file, viz

"Communicants of the Church of Morris-town.

"Cr. June 6th, 1803, By amnt of

"their funds in hands of Joseph

"Lewis Treas'r . . . . \$250.00

"June 6th, 1804, By one year's in-

"terest on Do . . . . 17.50

"By amt of Collections last

"year . . . . £9. 8., 9

"From which deduct amt

"p'd for Bread, wine, &c. 6., 9., 8

2., 19., 1 7.39

"Total amt Communicants' fund . \$274.89

"I acknowledge that there are two hundred and seventy-four dollars and sixty-nine cents in my hands to be on interest the ensuing year, from 6th June, 1804.

"JOS. LEWIS."

Jan. 2, 1805. The minutes of the last session were read. After which the session took into consideration the expediency of having their number enlarged; and agreed to recommend it to the communicants of the church at their meeting on Friday next, that two persons should be chosen, who, after being set apart according to the form prescribed in the book of discipline, might officiate as elders in this church. They agreed moreover to propose Uzal Condict and David Lindsly as proper persons to be elected for that purpose. [There are no records of the meeting appointed, and neither of the names to be proposed appears among the complete list of elders, recorded at every meeting of Session, until September.]

[This year, 1805, Mr. Richards, being only thirty-seven years old, was Moderator of the General Assembly.]

Sep. 11, 1805. 3 o'clock, P. M. Present the Rev. James Richards, Minister; Messrs

Gilbert Allen, Jonas Phillips, Jesse Cutler and Samuel Freeman, Elders. Absent, Joseph Prudden, Joseph Lindsley, Ezra Halsey and Caleb Munson. Mr. Richards reported to the session that Messrs. Henry Vail, David Lindsly, Zophar Freeman and James Stevenson had been duly elected elders of the Presbyterian church in Morris-town, and regularly set apart to their office; whereupon it was resolved, that they should be requested to take their seats in the session.

Monday, March 31, 1809. Mr. Vail reported that he had conversed with Mr. Abner B. on his neglecting family prayers, and that Mr. B. stated to him that he had at length been brought to a sense of his duty on that subject—that he had recently taken up this duty—and was regular and careful in the performance of it—and that he felt himself much indebted to the session for the care and labor they had exercised in his behalf. [He had previously refused compliance.]

July 1, 1806. The Rev. Sam'l Whelpley, formerly a minister in the Baptist church, made application to the Session to be received into full communion with the church under their care. Whereupon, the session being satisfied, from testimonials laid before them, of his good christian character, and of his regular standing in the church with which he was heretofore connected, agreed to receive him, and he was accordingly received.

March 9, 1807. Whereas Mr. H. has for a long time lived in neglect of the daily worship of God in his family, as he did not deny but admitted before the Session; and whereas the Session have at different times, and by various means, endeavored to bring him to a sense of his duty on this subject, but ultimately without effect;—therefore, resolved that he be suspended from the sealing ordinances of the gospel until he repent and return to the practice of his duty.

April 25, 1808. Resolved that Timothy J. Lewis be appointed, and he is hereby appointed, the Treasurer of the communicants fund, in the room of his father Joseph Lewis, resigned.

June 27, 1808. Resolved that no person, professing to belong to any sister church,

shall hereafter be admitted to occasional communion in this church, for more than one year, without producing a certificate of regular standing in the church to which such person professedly belongs.

Aug. 18, 1808. Mr. Samuel Miller and his wife Mrs. Jane Miller produced a certificate of their good standing in the presbyterian church at Springfield, and desired admission to a full and regular standing in this church. The Session agreed to receive them. [This is the first appearance, in the minutes of Session, of the names of persons received on certificates; previously the names of such persons have been found only on the Roll of Communicants. Another fact may be mentioned here. From Jan. 23, 1671, (which see,) when the elders were first made a committee with the Minister, to examine candidates, and the names of candidates first appear in the Minutes, it has been the invariable practice in the Rolls to date the admission of communicants on the Sunday when they made public confession of faith, irrespective both of the time of their admission by the Session and of the fact of previous baptism. In this instance the Roll dates the admission of Mr. and Mrs. Miller on Aug. 18; but that of those examined and passed at this same meeting, on Sunday, Sept. 4.]

Oct. 3, 1808. An extract from the minutes of the Pby [Presbytery] at their last meeting was laid before the Session by the Moderator: which, being read, was ordered to be entered on the minutes, and is as follows:

"Whereas, the General As'by have repeatedly enjoined it on the inferior Judiciaries, to take the most effectual measures, to obtain complete reports of the number of communicants and the persons baptised in the several congregations; and whereas, also, the synod has required them to attend to this business; and this Pby has repeatedly enjoined it on the church sessions under its care to be punctual in sending up to Pby their annual reports on these subjects; the Pby feeling the importance of this subject, regret that some of their sessions still sometimes fail to make these reports. Wherefore, Resolved, that it be again strictly enjoined on the Sessions under

"the care of this Pby to be careful punctually to send up annually to Pby, at their stated fall sessions, reports on these subjects agreeably to blank form No. 1., presented by the General Assembly, and the Stated Clerk is hereby directed to transmit to all our church sessions an extract of this minute; and the church sessions are hereby directed to enter this extract upon their session Books.

"A true extract

"JOHN McDOWELL, Stated Clerk."

Mr. David Lindsly was appointed a delegate from the session to attend the meeting of Pby to be held at Westfield on the 4th instant. [First appearance in Minutes of the appointment of such a delegate; though not recorded, appointments were previously made.]

## TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

[Trustees.] April 22, 1795. Silas Conduct, Moses Estey, Benj. Lindsly, Isaac Canfield, Wm. Canfield, John Mills, Jonas Philops, Richard Johnson, Jonathan Dickerson, Jonathan Ogden, Jonathan Stiles, Joseph Lewis, Daniel Phoenix, Ezra Halsey, Alex. Carmichael, Benj. Holloway, Gilbert Alling, Joseph Pruden, Joseph Halsey, David Lindley, John Lindley, Caleb Russell, Abraham T. Schenck, and Samuel Oliver appointed undertakers or managers to finish with the advice and consent of the Com. of Council the new meeting house.

[Trustees.] Oct. 29, 1795. Voted that the money collected last Sabbath be applied to the support of the Missionarys on the frontiers. Agreed that no public provisions be made for those employ'd in getting wood for Mr. Richards.

[Trustees.] Jan. 1, 1796. Voted that Mr. Johnson, Mr. Ogden and Ezekiel Whitehead be requested to set with the singers, and lead the Tenor & Bass. Committee also appointed to raise money by "an equitable assessment on the parishioners for the purpose of paying for the new meeting house."

[Parish.] Feb. 18, 1796. Com. reported they could not raise the money. As worship had already begun in the new building (on the 26th of Nov., 1795), it was resolved that the seats be sold for the purpose of reimburs-



ing the undertakers or managers for moneys advanced or promised.

[Among the regulations of this sale we find that seat No. 1 on the East side was to be reserved for the minister's family, and on the West side for strangers, and No. 31 and 32 for those hard of hearing and for the poor.]

That the undertakers affix such a price to the remaining seats as will in the whole amount to £4,000, the estimated expense of said house.

That five per cent, of the valuation be assessed upon the pews to pay the minister's salary.

Feb. 25, 1796. Parish meeting voted to make eight seats free, and fixed the assessments on the others at sums ranging from £29 to £120. The *front* seats brought the higher price.

March 5, 1796. Parish meeting authorized the Trustees to have the old meeting house taken down at parish expense.

Proposed and agreed that the former persons who were appointed as choristers be a committee to elect the leading singers to fill the reserved seats for the singers. The chief of the seats were this day struck off. That the year of renting and sallery generally to begin on September the 12th, \* \* \* Agreed that the seats No. 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 28, 29, &c., to 53 inclusive be reserved on sacramental days for the communicants.

[Parish.] Ap'l 8, 1796. Deacon Alling, moderator; William Campfield, clerk.

Voted that so much of a former vote be resinded as respects the power given the Trustees to rent out the seats unsold at the sallery appraised on them and the interest of the appraisal; and that the Trustees have the power of renting out the Seats unsold to the best advantage and not under the sum of the Sallery appraised on them, with a reserve that they may be sold at any time when a purchaser applies; and if any person applies to rent a Seat, who has transferred his property in the books of the parish, he shall pay the interest of that transfer: that Israel Canfield, Joseph Halsey and William Campfield be managers to dispose of the overplus on the Seats sold, to finishing of the House; the pulpit first to be finished:—that the former vote respecting the old meeting house be resinded, and that the

Trustees dispose of the same to the best advantage.

Voted that the whole of the year sallery be paid Mr. Richards of the year when he was absent some time.

[Parish.] July 4, 1796. Richard Johnson, Moderator; Jonat'n Ogden, clk.—

Voted that the parrish Treasurer affix one person at each of the meeting house doors, and pay them not to exceed 6d each Sabbath during three months, for the purpose of keeping dogs out of the Meeting house.

Voted that Mr. Philops be requested to put in windows in the corner pews No. 4 and 5, agreeable to a vote of a former Parish meeting.

Meeting of the Trustees at Mr. Mills house, 20 Sept., 1796. Present all the Trustees.

Voted that the parish Treasurer inform the delinquents of Mr. Richards salery, by letter or otherwise, that, on neglect or refusal of speedy payment, the sd. Sallery delinquents shall be immediately prosecuted by reason of Mr. Richards necesitous circumstances.

Trustee Meeting, 18th October, 1796, at Esquire Lindsleys; present, the President, Mr. Lindsleys, Mr. Johnson and Mr. Pierson.

Voted that Mr. Mills and Mr. Pierson be appointed to call on the executors of the late Rev'd Doct'r Jones for a settlement respecting a certificate or money said to have been given to the sd. Dr. Johnes for the parsonage fence destroyed by the army in the late war; and if a settlement is not obtained to the Satisfaction of the sd. Committee, that they shall proceed to take the testimony of Jonat'n Stiles, Esquire, agreeably to law for perfectuating Testimony, &c.

Meeting of the Trustees, 19 Jan'y, 1797, at Mr. Condict's House. Present all the Trustees.

Voted that the Committee appointed to call on Mr. Jones be instructed to inform him (provided Mr. Johnes refuses to pay the order drawn by the Trustees in favor of B. Lindsley,) that the committee will be under the necesaty of prosecuting for the same, and that sd. committee offer to leave the demand of the Trustees, respecting the land said to be in the inclosure of Wm. Jones

and belonging to the parrish, also the rails burnt by the Army and paid for to Rev'd Doctor Jones, to Arbitration.

Voted that Matthias Crain, Usual Condict and Zenus Lindsley be appointed to collect in the Gallery.

Parish Meeting, 25 May, 1797. Deacon Alling chosen Moderator, and Matthias Crain, Clerk.

Voted that the large windows each side of the pulpit be fixed so that they may be raised when they are wanted, and that a committee of three be appointed to fix the above windows, and all the other windows in the house to be raised also at their discretion, and that Alexander Carmichael, George Tucker and Deacon Alling be the committee to superintend said business.

Voted that the same committee attend to stoping the leaks about the house and repairing the upper part of the steeple.

Voted that Col. Hatheway be appointed to superintend whitewashing the meeting house.

Voted that Alexander Carmichael, Dr. Wm. Campfield, and Moses Estey be appointed to proceed to paint the inside of the meeting house, and that it be a light sky blue.

Voted that the contributions for sweeping the meeting House and ringing the bell be discontinued, and that the parrish Treasurer for the minister's salary be directed to pay the above expenses, quarter yearly, out of the funds collected from the rents of the seats and pews, and that he settle with the late Treasurer and receive what money remains in his hands.

Trustees, 19 June, 1797. At the meeting House. Present, the President, Mr. Mills, Mr. Ogden and Mr. Pierson.

Voted that [1] Hyer be prosecuted in behalf of the Congregation on account of his injuring the ball on the steeple by shooting a ball through it, and that John Mills and Jonathan Ogden be a committee to prosecute sd. Hyer to effect.

Trustees, Feb. 8, 1798. The trustees met at George O'Haras house this 8th day of feb'y, 1798. All present except the President.

Voted that Mr. Mills publish the lotts

for sale in the Morris paper that were lately surveyed of the parsonage for building lotts.

Voted that Mr. Tucker make a box suitable to keep the pall in, and that the saxon be requested to keep sd. pall in the meeting house.

Voted that Dr. Wm. Campfield and Alexander Carmichael be appointed to settle the several accts. respecting painting, white-washing, and sundry other accounts relating to finishing the meeting house.

Voted that the Treasurer Credit Mr. Russell one dollar for printing letters Circulated in the Congregation.

Voted that the Trustees proceede and sell the seats of Delinquents, agreeable to a resolution of the parrish the 18th day of feb'y, 1796.

Voted that Esq'r Lewis be appointed to collect the arrears of Mr. Richards' Sallery, enclunding that due on the last year rented seats; and that Mr. Johnson be appointed to attend on the part of the Trustees in case of prosecutions.

[Parish.] 5 Sept. 1798. Gilbert Allen, Moderator; and Matthias Crane, Clerk. Silas Condict gave notice to the meeting that he resigned his office as Trustee in the Congregation.

Voted that the Trustees advertize for the Election of a Trustee, agreeable to Law, at the next parish meeting.

[Trustees.] 12 Sept. 1798. At the house of George Oharra; present, Jon'n Ford, Jno. Mills, Rich'd Johnson, Jno'n Ogden and Benj'n Person. Voted that John Mills Settle accounts with Jonathan Stiles with him, or if they cant agree, then to appoint men to Settle the same. Silas Condict, late president of the Trustees, attended and delivered to Jon'n Ford, President, pro. tem., the bonds, Deeds and other papers, with the Seal belonging to the Corporation.

[Parish.] 19 Oct. 1798. Deacon Allin, Moderator; Joseph Lewis, Clerk, Benjamin Lindsley resigned his office as Trustee to the Congregation. The Congregation then proceeded to choose George Tucker and Daniel Lindsley Trustees in the room of Silas Condict and Benjamin Lindsly.

Meeting of the Trustees, the 13th day of Ap'l, 1799, at the house of George O'Hara; all present.

[1] A blank was left for the first name and never filled in.



Voted that the burying yard be fenced with a frame fence; the boards be put up and down, or picket fassion.[3]

Voted that the Clerk draw an order on William Tuttle, in favour of Mr. Richards, for twelve pounds, ten shillings, being his half the interest on lands belonging to the parsonage and sold by the trustees.

The Board met at Esquire Tuttle's [?], the 20 Ap'l, 1799, all present. Mr. Ogden, appointed to settle and pay Wm. Cherry his acct. for repairing the Clock when in the old meeting, reported that he has paid Wm. Cherry thirty shillings and 4d for the above repairs, including four shillings sd. Cherry paid Moses Force for mending the clock of a late date, and produced his receipt.

Voted that Mr. Ford, Mr. Johnson and Mr. Tucker be a committee to attend the fencing of the burying yard and git it done by the great or Job, or by the day, at their discretion.

Voted that Mr. Lindley git the candle-sticks and bason belonging to the Congregation cleaned, and charge the Trustees.

At a Parrish Meeting held the 3d day of May, 1799; Major John Kenney, moderator, and Cant. Joseph Halsey, cl'k.

Voted that the Trustees shall not call for the old tax due to Mr. Collins, nor refuse the money if any should be offered.

Voted that Usual Conduct and Jaduthan Conduct be request to take charge of, and prevent as much may be, disorderly and ill-behaved boys siting on the stares, from playing and making disturbance in time of public service.

Parrish Meeting, 3d September, 1799. Deacon Allin chosen moderator, and Matthias Crane, Cl'k.

Voted that the Trustees be requested to apply to the proprietors of the Steple school house, or such of them as may be conveniently found, and request them to move out of the burying yard sd. house; that in case sd. proprietors neglect or refuse to take measures for this purpose, so as to have sd. house mooved, as affore said, by the fifteenth Instant, in that case the Trus-

tees are directed to dispose of sd. house at Public vendue, the product to remain in the hands of the Trustees without interest, to be applyed to the benefit of the Town whenever they choose to apply it to the use of building another school house; and, if the Town see proper to remove the sd. house, the Trustees are directed to point out the ground on which sd. house may stand.

Meeting of the Trustees at the house of George O'Hara, 17 September, 1799, all present.

Voted that the cl'k advertise the Steple School house to be sold at the public vendue on the first day of October next, at four o'clock P. M.; if not taken out of the burying yard before that day; that Mr. Mills and Mr. Ogden be a committee to attend the vendue and give six months credit.

[Trustees, 1799.] The Trustees met at Mr. Ford's house; all present, except Mr. Lindley. Voted that Mr. Ford furnish Iron hooks and put them in the burying yard fence, to hitch horses, and place them Six feet distance, from near Cherrie's house to the Huntington sellar.

Meeting of the Trustees at Mr. Lindley's house, 23 day Dec'r, 1799, all present. Voted that the Saxton be directed to clean the steps of the meeting house from snow, so that the steps before the oute side doors are free from snow on sunday mornings, and that Cherry be paid by the Trustees for sd. servis.

Parrish Meeting, 28 day Jan'y, 1800. Deacon Alling, moderator; and Mr. Jos. Halsey, clerk.

Voted that the Trustees, with the Treasurer, be directed to pay to Mr. Richards, instead of his firewood for one year, eighty-seven dollars and fifty cents, or such other sum as shall be sufficient to purchase thirty-nine cords of good fire wood, delivered at his house, one-half to be hickory; and the year to begin the 12 day of September next.

Sold at public vendue this day, after parish meeting, two women's saddles; one to Ebenezer Stiles for ten dollars and ten cents; the other to Benja. Pierson for ten dollars and four cents, payable in three months with interest from this day.

Meeting of Trustees at Mr. Mill's house, 31 day March, 1800, all present.

[3] In a duplicate report of this meeting the word *Fassion* is spelled "faction"

Voted that Mr. Mills and Mr. Ogden converse with Mr. Woodmen, and obtain his consent to give up the sweeping of the meeting house; and in that case to give Wm. Cherry the work to do. Voted that Mr. Ford be, and he is, unanimously appointed President of this body of Trustees.

Meeting of the Trustees, 4th day Sept'r., 1801; all present.

Voted that Mr. Mills take care of the burying yard fence and mend the same if needed.

Voted that Wm. Cherry, the sexton, be allowed two dollars for cleaning the meeting house of goos dung and the meeting house steps of human dung and goos dung sundry times.

Voted that Mr. Mills and Mr. Lindley be a committee to enquire into the business of dirtying the meeting house with goos dung, &c.; and prosecute, if sd. committee think proper.

At a Parish Meeting, held this 3rd of Sept'r, 1803, David Lindsley was appointed Moderator and Joseph, Halsey, Clerk.

Voted that the Trustees make a report annually to the parish, at a parish meeting in September, of the property, debts and funds belonging to the parish.

Voted that the Venitian blinds which are put to one of the windows of the meeting house be taken away.

Voted that the pew belonging to Doctor Wm. Campfield, which has been raised, be put down to its former situation: and that the President of the Trustees wait on Doct'r Campfield and request him to put it in its former situation.

Meeting of the Trustees at Rich'd Johnson's House, 27 Augt., 1803; all present. Voted that John Mills, Rich'd Johnson and Daniel Lindley or any two of them, be a committee to prevent, by legal means, the turn pike company or any person or persons breaking ground on the green belonging to the parish for the purpose of making a turn pike road.

At a meeting of the Congregation on the 1st day of December, 1803; Deacon Alling, moderator, and Joseph Lewis, Clerk, the moderator gave notice that the business in part was to agree about raising, or increasing, Mr. Richard's Sallery, and after some conversation, Re-

solved, that there be an addition to Mr. Richards present sallery of one hundred and twenty-five dollars annually, from the 12th day of September last; and that the parish Treasurer be directed to pay him in advance all the surplus sallery money on hand; and if there be any yet uncollected, that was due the 12th day of September last, that he pay the whole to him as soon as collected: That the Trustees be directed to sue all delinquents whose sallery may remain unpaid for three months after the sallery for one year shall become due.

That the Trustees be requested to paint the church as early next spring as they can with convenience, & that they repair the clock and put one or more faces to it; also that the Trustees be authorised & requested to provide two branch candle sticks to each window below, & two for the desk in front of the pulpit, and one for each pillar; and that they provide as many candles for each evening meeting as may be necessary.

At a Parrish meeting held at the meeting house the 19 September 1804, Deacon Alling was appointed Moderator and Henry Mills, c,l,k.

On motion, voted that the Minister be supplied with wood in the same manner as last year. Resolved that Mr. Jaduthan Condict and Mr. Usual Condict be authorised and directed to prevent all disorderly behaviour in the galleries and on the stairs, during public worship; and more particularly to prevent young people from disturbing the congregation by moveing down stairs before the blessing is pronounced.

Also resolved that Mr. Richards be requested to publish the foregoing resolution on the next Sabbath.

Resolved that Richard Johnson, Esquire, Dr. Lewis Condict, and Joseph Lewis, Esquire, be a committee to superintend the singing in the church; who are authorised to appoint Chorristers, point out proper tunes to be sung, and generally to do all things necessary for the promotion of harmony in the singing and with the singers.

Mr. Mills and Mr. Johnson, the committee appointed to sell forfeited seats, reported that they had given public notice on the preceeding sabeth, of a parrish meeting for the purpose of seling a number of forfeited seats, and that they had put up advertise-



ments in 6 different places, describing the particular seats to be sold & who were the owners; &, according thereto, on the 2 day of Nov. 1804, they had sold at public vendue the seats and pews hereafter named, viz: \* \* \* \* \* [Here follows a description of the pews to be sold, with the prices and names of purchasers. In the gallery No. 2 sold to John Smith for \$7.50; half of 13 to Joseph Beers, for \$9; on main floor, 14 sold to George Tucker, in behalf of "Jonas Philops," for \$8; and half of 53 to David Hedges for \$12.]

## EXPENSE OF PAINTING MEETING HOUSE.

40 Gls. of oil at 10,	£20. 0. 0
28 Do. 0 Do. 10-6,	15. 1.10
13l. of whitelead. 1456 @ $\frac{1}{2}$	84.18. 8

N. York price,	120. 0. 6
Expense of giting to Morristown,	3.15. 9
	£123.166.

24 Gls. of oil of J. Dixon at 13,	1.9.3
5 brushes, 16,	16. 0
1 qt. Sps. turpentine 2-6 lamback 3,	5. 6
Jonatn Ford's acct.	11. 0
Jesse Cutler acct.,	1. 4. 0
Benja. Holloways,	10. 0
Benoni Hathaway,	1. 4. 0
David Hathaway,	11. 1.10
Wm. Woolley,	19. 8. 5
James Cooper,	14.15. 9
Stephen Ayres,	15. 0
John Mills acct. about	4.12. 0
Richard Johnson,	15. 0. 0

Work at the Steple,	70. 3.6
	12. 0.0
	£207. 9.0

27 Dec., 1804. the committee for painting the meeting house Report that they had painted the oute side of the house twice over, & had painted some of the inside & had expended in doing the same about four hundred and 90 dollars, & in Ironing the frame of the steeple about thirty dollars.

Painting the house,	490 dollars.
Ironing the Steeple,	30

£520

Meeting of the Trustees at Esquire Johnson's house, 29 Apl., 1805; all present except Mr. Johnson.

On application of Wm. Cherry, the Sexton, Voted that he receive from the treasurer for his services for ringing the bell and sweeping the meeting house thirty-five dollars pr. annum, after this date.

Meeting of Trustees, all present except Mr. Tucker; met at Mr. Coes, 29 May, 1807.

Voted that Mr. Mills and Mr. Pierson be a committee for the purpose of waiting on the board of chosen freeholders, & to inform the board that the trustees request them to relinquish the rent due from Moses Estey for the privilege & use of the land on which his store is placed, adjoining the Court House, & to present them with a writeing in the following words or to that effect, viz.; Morris town, 29 May, 1807. To the board of chosen freeholders for the County of Morris, we, the Trustees of the first Presbyterian Church at Morris town, would again solicit your attention to a matter we think of Sufficent importance. The board will remember that some time in the year 1805 we addressed you with a few lines, in which we remonstrated against the erecting of a building at the West end of the Court House, which was then goeing on. For two reasons we requested that Said building might be stopped. 1st that we consider it was a trespassing on the property of the congregation; and 2d that erecting a building on that ground for private use would effectually destroy the title of the County to the whole Court house lot. It seems that our application and remonstrance has been totally disregarded, and Said building has been sometime occupied for private use. Altho you have hereby destroyed the Title of the County to the Court house lot, we have no objections to the County's using Said lot for the purposes Specified in their deed from the Trustees, which was for the Court house only, provided they pay to this board the whole of the ground rent paid and to be paid by Moses Estey.

Signed by order of the board,  
Sighned, Jon'n Ford,  
President.

At a parrish meeting held at the Presbterian Church on 24 march, 1808; Jno. Kinney, moderator, Tim. J. Lewis, Clerk.

Voted that one of the Seats reserved for deaf people, No. 31, be rented from this time to 12 of Sept'r next.

Voted that the Trustees procure an estimate of the expense of painting inside of the Church, lettering of the Seats, repairing of the clock, and ascertaining whether the Clock can carry three hands and the expense of them. Resolved that the business of the meeting be adj'd to the Second wednesday in April next, at three in the afternoon.

At a meeting of the Parrish held at the Church in morristown, on 13 ap'r, 1808, by adjournment, Edward Condict, Esq'r., moderator; Henry King, Clerk.

On motion of Dr. Condict, Resolved that the appointment of two of the Trustees shall be vacated Annually, from and after the yearly parrish meeting to be holden in Sept'r next; and, that it may be ascertained in what order their respective appointments shall become vacant, be it further resolved that the said Trustees be, and they are hereby, requested to divide themselves into three classes, the two first classes consisting of two members each and the third of three members; the term of the first class to Expire at the time before mentioned; of the second class, one year thereafter, and of the third, one year after the expiration of the second.

And be it resolved that, at the Annual meeting of the Parrish before mentioned, the Congregation shall procede to fill the vacancies which shall happen in pursuance of the above resolution; and that occasional vacancies by Death or resignation shall be filled as heretofore.

Richard Johnson & Jonathan Ford resigned their offices as Trustees, whereupon Richard Johnson was reappointed; Silas Condict, in place of Jonathan Ford resigned, and Jacob Smith, in place of George Tucker, Dec't., were also appointed Trustees.

Resolved that the Trustees be authorised to pay Mr. Richards the ballance due him oute of any money in their hands, or compromise by paying him the Interest on Said ballance.

Resolved that a Subscription be set on foot by the Trustees to purchase a new Clock with three faces, & lay the same before the next annual parrish meeting.

[Trustees, 18 April, 1808.] A meeting of the Trustees at the house of G. Coe; present John Mills, Jon'n Ogden, Benj'n Pierson & Daniel Lindsly; when Richard Johnson, Silas Condict & Jacob Smith attended and took the oaths required by Law as Trustees. The Trustees then proceeded to the choice of a president and appointed John Mills their president for the time being.

At a meeting of Trustees, at the house of Grover Coe, 31 Aug., 1808. Mr. Person absent. Mr. Mills and Mr. Johnson, a committee appointed to meet a committee from the board of chosen Freeholders of the County of Morris, respecting the building erected by Moses Estey, Esq'r, Reported that they had met with Said Committee, who disagreed to the proposal made by the Trustees.

6th Oct'r., 1808. At a parish held this day, agreeable to publick notice & adjournment, Deacon Gilbert Allen was chosen Moderator, & Peter A. Johnson, Clerk.

A motion that was made at last parish meeting whether the annuities on the pews & Seats be raised or not, was carried in the negative.

Moovd & voted that a Subscription be opened, and circulated by Joseph Lewis, for raising money to make up a deficiency which now appears on our Ministers Sallery, and report at next parish meeting.

Moovd & Seconded whether Mr. Richards Sallery Shall be raised or not; &, if raised, how much, and in what way. Resolved that this motion lie over untill next parish meeting.

Adjourned to this day two weeks.

10 Novr. 1808. At a parish meeting held this day, Simeon Broadwell, Moderator, & Peter A. Johnson, Clerk. Voted that three Seats each Side of the meetinghouse, in the corner where the negroes now Set, be converted in two pews, and be done in 2 weeks from this day, and the Trustees to fix a Sallery to the same. The Trustees Sold at vendue one half Seat No. 91, that was Moses Shipmans, to Joseph



Johnson for seven dollars. The meeting then adjourned to 24th this month. [There is no record of a meeting on the 24th Nov. 1808; that of 12 April, 1809, follows immediately below the entry just given.]

12th April, 1809. At a parish meeting held this day, at the meetinghouse; Edward Condit, Moderator, Nathl Bull, Clerk.

On motion, Shall Mr. Richards Sallary be raised to a Sum Sufficient to Support himself & family? was carried unanimously.

On motion that there should be an addition to Mr. Richards's Sallary Annually the Sum of three hundred & thirty five dollars, from the 12th of September last: which was carried unanimously, Except 2 votes; and a Committee appointed to wate on Mr. Richards immediately and inform him of the above proceedings, viz. Jonas Philips, Jon'n Ford, Henry Vail & Jno. Mills.

Voted that the Trustees, instead of raising the Sallery on the Seats & pews in the meetinghouse, do Circulate a Subscription through the parish, for raising the addition

made to Mr. Richardss Sallary, provided he continue with us.

24th April 1809. at a parish meeting, held at the request of Mr. Richards & in pursuance of publick notice, the Revd. Matthew L. Perine was chosen Moderator, & Timothy Lewis, Clerk; when the following resolutions were passed unanimously.

Resolved that a Committee of three person's be appointed as Commissioners to represent this Congregation at the Ensuing meeting of presbytery, at Elizabethtown; & that they be instructed not to oppose Mr. Richards's Removal; & that they lay before Presbytery the proceeding of the last parish meeting, at which time Mr. Richards intention to leave us was not known; & that the Committee be instructed to make and lay before Presbytery, Such extracts from the proceedings of this parish as they may deem necessary.

Voted that John Mills, Henry Vail and Lewis Condict be the Committee for that purpose.

## PASTORATE VACANT, MAY TO AUG. 1809.

—:O:—

### TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

May 15, 1809. At a parish Meeting held this day, Gilbert Allen chosen Moderator & Joseph Halsey, Clerk.—Voted that a Committee of three, viz. John Mills, Jesse Cutler & Joseph Halsey, be appointed to supply the pulpit until such time as we have a minister settled; and that Said Committee employ no one Minister more than three weeks at one time without the consent of the Congregation.

Voted that the parish Sallary Treasurer pay Such Ministers as Supply agreeable to the directions of Said Committee.

May 29, 1809. At a parish meeting held

this day, Matthew L. Perine chosen Moderator & Nath'l Bull, Clk.—The meeting voted unanimously that a Call be presented to the Rev'd Samuel Fisher, of the township of Wilton in the State of Connetticut, requesting him to become the pastor of this Congregation, engaging to pay him annually a Sallary of one thousand dollars, in equal half yearly payments, and that the Elders & Trustees sign said call in behalf of the Congregation.—Voted that John Mills be appointed to present said call to the presbytery of New York, and to the Consociation of Connetticut, to which Mr. Fisher belongs.

# PASTORATE OF THE REV. SAMUEL FISHER,

*From August 1800 to April 1814.*

—O:—

## MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

Aug. 24, 1809, the day set apart by the General Assembly, as a day of thanksgiving & praise. A contribution was had, & \$18.54 cts. was contributed for the poor of the Church.

Sept. 1, 1809. The session met according to appointment.

Present—Rev'd Sam'l Fisher, Pastor [1]—Gilbert Allen, Jessey Cutler, Jonas Phillips, Sam'l Freeman, Henry Veal [Vail], David Lindsly, Zophar Freeman, Elders.

Absent—Joseph Prudden, Joseph Lindsly, Caleb Munson, Ezra Halsey, Elders.

Oct. 10, 1809. Elder Cutler was appointed a Messenger from the Session to the Meeting of Synod, to be held at Newark on the 17th inst.

Oct. 24, 1809. Mr. David P. appeared before the Session. In answer to the charge against him of the neglect of family prayer, he observed—that after he made a profession of religion, he lived in the performance of his duty in this respect, untill disabled by a Paralytic shock. He stated that his speech was so much affected by this shock, that having made several attempts to pray in his family, he found himself unable to proceed, & consequently had neglected the duty entirely.

The Session in conversing with Mr. P. could not discover that he labored under any special difficulty of utterance; he appeared to speak with as much *fluency* as the generality of men of his standing. Presuming, that were his worldly interests at stake he would certainly make an attempt to plead his cause, the Session were not satisfied with the reasons assigned for the neglect of so important a duty. Therefore voted, unanimously, that it be enjoined upon Mr. P. to call his family together, morning & evening, & to read, or cause to

be read, some portion of the Sacred Scriptures, & then, that he endeavor to pray with them; & that he persevere in these endeavors: being confident that the willing mind will be accepted according to what a man hath, & not according to what he hath not.

Mr. Isaac Hinds & Martha his wife, members of this Church, being about to move into the state of Ohio, requested a letter of dismission & recommendation, which was ordered by the session. Miss Susan Ward also applied for a certificate of regular standing, which was granted. [First instance of certificates granted by the Session.]

Voted that Timothy J. Lewis be appointed to provide the elements, for the supply of the Communion table; & that the usual compensation be made him.

Concluded with prayer.

Nov. 3, 1809. Mr. John D. & Mary his wife applied to the session to be received into the communion of this Church, & produced a Certificate, dated March 16th, 1809, stating that when they left New York & removed to Morristown, about 12 years ago, they were in regular standing with the United Presbyterian Church in New York. In consequence of some reports, tending to call in question the regular walk of these persons, the consideration of their request was postponed to the next meeting of the session.

Dec. 27, 1809. Mr. Timothy J. Lewis, Treasurer of the communicants fund, laid before the session [a report which shows a] balance of \$440.34.

Voted that three dollars & fifty cents be allowed to Mr. F. J. Lewis, for each season of communion, as his compensation for furnishing the elements for the year ensuing.

Jan. 3, 1810. Mr. D. & his wife, having withdrawn their request to become united to this Church, the Moderator was appointed

[1] This is the only allusion in these Minutes to the coming of Mr. Fisher.



ed to labor with them, & endeavor to convince them of the sin of living in the neglect of the ordinances of the Gospel.

Feb. 21, 1810. The Moderator reported that he had labored with Mr. & Mrs. D. according to appointment, but received no satisfaction. Whereupon the Moderator was appointed to notify the session of N. York, to which these persons are amenable, of the situation in which they now stand.

June 29, 1810. Elders Cutler & D. Lindsley were appointed to labor with Mr. Jacob P., a brother of this Church, who neglects to devote his children to God in the ordinance of baptism.

Aug. 31, 1810. The committee appointed to labor with Mr. Jacob P. reported that they had attended to their appointment, & that they had good reason to believe that Mr. P. would soon come forward & dedicate his children to God in baptism; as the difficulties, which had hitherto led him to neglect the baptism of his children, were in some measure removed. [This result seems to have been so encouraging that committees were appointed at this meeting, for similar labor in two other families, one of them that of an elder; but the Minutes and Register of Baptisms do not reveal any success in these cases.]

Oct. 20, 1810. Voted that the Moderator be empowered to grant letters of dismission to persons applying for them when the session are not together, and that he report the same to them next meeting.

Dec. 26, 1810. Elders Phillips, S. and Z. Freeman & Veil [Vail] rendered satisfactory reasons for their absence at the last session. [This was the regular practice during Mr. Fisher's pastorate.]

June 12, 1811. The report of the Treasurer, not having been presented to the session at the usual time, was now read, and ordered to be entered on the minutes. [The only matter of special importance in this report is the fact that it shows there were six communion seasons observed in the year: Jan. 7th, March 4th, May 9th, July 2d, Sept. 3d, and Nov. 4th; which indicates a preponderance of New England, rather than of Scotch, ideas in the community.]

July 5, 1811. Voted that the Mod'r purchase Dr. Watts' Psalms & Hymns for the use of the Desk, and that he be authorized

to draw upon the Treasurer [i. e. of the communicants' fund?] to defray the expense.

Nov. 1, 1811. Elder Freeman, who had been appointed to attend the stated meeting of Presbytery [held at Newark first Tuesday in Oct.], and Elder Halsey, who was appointed to attend the stated meeting of Synod [in New York, the third Tuesday of Oct.,] being present, were inquired of, whether they had fulfilled their respective appointments. They both stated that owing to the peculiar situation of their families at the time those bodies met, they were unable to attend.

The Session having been unable to satisfy the scruples of Mrs. Hannah H, on the subject of [infant] baptism, at her request agreed to dismiss her with a view to join the Baptist chh.

Thursday, Nov. 14, 1811. This day was observed by this Congregation as a day of special prayer, according to the recommendation of the General Assembly. Public worship was attended; after which a collection was taken up for the relief of the poor of the Church, amounting to \$23.91.

May 1, 1812. Present, Sam'l Fisher, Mod'r, Joseph Prudden [Deacon], Gilbert Allen [Deacon], Jesse Cutler [Deacon], Ezra Halsey, David Lindsley, Henry Veil [Vail], Zophar Freeman, Elders; absent, Caleb Munson, Jonas Phillips, Joseph Lindsley, Sam'l Freeman, Elders.

After the close of the preparatory lecture, the male members of the Church, according to previous notice on the two preceeding Sabbaths, proceeded to make choice of a deacon & five additional Elders, to supply the place of those who have removed from us, or by reason of age & infirmity, are unable to attend the meetings of Session; when Elder Sam'l Freeman was chosen deacon, and Stephen Youngs, Jacob Pierson Francis Johnes, Lewis Mills & Peter A. Johnson, were chosen Elders.

May 14, 1812, *Thursday*. This day was observed by the members of this Congregation, as a day of humiliation, fasting & prayer, instead of the 15th as recommended by Presbytery, in consequence of the review of drafted troops, which is to take place tomorrow on Morris Green. [Collection for poor, \$28.93.]

At the close of the afternoon Sermon the

Deacon & Elders elect, excepting Mr. Johnes, who was absent on a Journey, were set apart to their respective offices, agreeably to the Confession of faith.

July 30, 1812. This day was observed by this Congregation, as a day of humiliation, fasting & prayer, agreeably to the resolution of the Gen'l Assembly at their session in May last.

Aug. 20, 1812. This day was observed by this Congregation, as a day of humiliation & prayer, in compliance with the recommendation of the President and Congress of the United States, [Collection for poor \$25.28.]

Dec. 25, 1812. *Resolved*, that it be a standing rule of this session, at the stated meeting previous to the administration of the Lord's supper in January & July, to read over the names of the Communicants, for the purpose of ascertaining whether there be any whose conduct is irregular. Agreeably to the above resolution, the names of the Communicants were read.

*Resolved*, that four dollars be allowed to Mr. Timothy J. Lewis, for each season of communion, as his compensation for furnishing the elements, untill otherwise directed. [An indication of war prices.]

Whereas it is the duty of the members of the Session to assist the Pastor in catechising & instructing the children, *resolved*, That, in addition to the stated catechetical instruction given by the Pastor, the session will catechise the children, in the several districts of the Congregation, at least twice in each year; & for the accomplishment of this important object, that they be classed in the following manner, (Viz.) Messrs. Vail, Cutler, & Youngs be one class to catechise the children in the district on *Watnung* plain, at *Littleton*, & near *Demas Fords*; That Mr. Z. Freeman, Mr. Pierson, & Mr. D. Lindsley be one class to catechise the children in *Green Village*, *Mulbery*, & *New Vernon* districts; That Mr. S. Freeman & Halsey be one class to catechise the children in the districts near *Jacob Goble's* in *Jockey Hollow*, & near Mr. *Vincent Guerings*; That Messrs. Johnson & Mills be one class to catechise the children in *Morristown*.

*Resolved*, That the above classes attend to the catechising of the childrep, in their re-

spective districts, in the Months of March & October; & if providentially prevented, as soon thereafter as Providence permits.

Friday, Jan. 11, 1813. This day was observed by this Congregation, as a day of thanksgiving & praise, agreeably to the recommendation of the Governor of this State. The usual collection for the poor of the Church was deferred to the close of the exercises on the ensuing Sabbath, [& then amounted to "thirty-one dollars."]

March 1, 1813. The Committee appointed to converse with Miriam, wife of James X. reported that they had fulfilled the appointment. She had informed them, that after walking in communion with the Church for several years, she was led to conclude that she had never experienced a change of heart, & consequently that she ought not to approach the table of the Lord. It was on this ground, she stated, that she had absented herself. Whereupon, it was enjoined upon the members of the session to converse with Mrs. X. as they may have opportunity; in order to remove, if possible, the difficulties that perplex her mind.

June 29, 1813. P. D. appeared before the Session, at his own request, & acknowledged that he had fallen into the sin of intemperance. He professed deep penitence & sorrow for the wound which, by his sin, he had inflicted upon the cause of Christ, & manifested a *determination*, by the help of divine grace, to be more watchful in future. As his fall was not generally known to the Congregation, the Session deemed it most for the honor of religion, to accept of his confession, without giving it any further publicity.

Sept. 9, 1813. This day was observed by this Congregation as a day of fasting & prayer, agreeably to the recommendation of the General Assembly, & of the President of the United States. [Collection, \$24.87.]

Dec. 29, 1813. According to a standing rule [see Dec. 25, 1812] the Session took a careful *review* of the names of the Communicants, [and one citation issued in consequence.]

March 4th, 1814. *Resolved* that Lewis Mills be appointed, & he is hereby appointed Treasurer of the Communicants' Fund, in place of Timothy J. Lewis deceased.

April 22, 1814. The Moderator informed



the Session that Francis Johnes, who was elected by the church in May, 1812, was set apart to the office of ruling Elder, Friday, March 4th, 1814. [He was present at this meeting, but never afterwards, & his name does not appear even among the lists of absentees.]

Resolved that Lewis Mills be appointed, and he is hereby appointed, Stated Clerk of this Session. [First instance of any other than the minister performing the duties of Clerk.]

June 14, 1814. Rev. Amzi Armstrong, Moderator

Ordered that the following minute, which was read to the Congregation by Mr. McDowell agreeably to the order of Presbytery, be entered on the minutes of the Session:

"At a meeting of the Presbytery of Jersey, held in Newark, April [26th,] 1814, a minute was made of which the following is an extract:

"Mr. Samuel Colt & Mr. Oshea Wilder appeared in Presbytery as Commissioners from the Congregation of Paterson, and presented a Call for the Rev'd Samuel Fisher to become their Pastor. The Commissioners stated the grounds on which they desired the translation of Mr. Fisher. The Presbytery after considering the plea, agreed to put the Call into the hands of Mr. Fisher. Mr. David Lindsley, as Commissioner from the Congregation of Morris Town, laid before the Presbytery an extract from the proceedings of a meeting of the Congregation of Morris Town, convened to take this subject into consideration, from which it appeared that the Congregation had agreed to unite with Mr. Fisher in requesting a dissolution of his present pastoral connection. Mr. Fisher requested to have the connexion dissolved, whereupon the Presbytery agreed to dissolve the pastoral relation of the Rev'd Samuel Fisher to the Congregation of Morris Town, & it is hereby dissolved, and the Congregation declared vacant. Mr. McDowell was appointed to preach at Morristown on the next Sabbath, and read to the Congregation an extract of the above minute.' "

#### TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

6th Sept. 1809 at a parish meeting held

this day which was advertised as the law directs for choosing trustees when Edward Condict was chosen Moderator & Joseph Halsey Clerk, Richard Johnson & Daniel Lindsley resigned their office as trustees. The meeting then proceeded to fill the vacancy, when Daniel Lindsley & Samuel Hallida were chosen Trustees.

Meeting of the Trustees at Grover Coe's 24 November 1810. Present John Mills Jonat'n Ogden Dan'l Lindsley Silas Condict Sam'l Halliday. Lewis Condict elected trustee at a parrish meeting held on 13 Sept. 1810 attended and having took and subscribed the oath of allegiance and oath of office before Rich'd Johnson Esquire took his seat in the board. The trustees Elected Mr. Ogden President and Mr. Silas Condict Clerk of the board.

Parish meeting held at the meeting house Sept 12th 1811 and proseeded to business. Edward Condict Esq'r was chosen moderator and Lewis Mills Clerk. Mr. Jno Mills resigned as Trustee. Silas Condict, Eben'r H. Pierson, Dan'l Phoenix Jr. and Jon'n Ogden were chosen Trustees.

Voted that the seat No. 31, below in the middle lle be sold on the same conditions as formerly. Mr. Jno. Mills was appointed Treasurer of the Parish.

Voted that the vote passed the 6th Nov'r 1810 for the sale of some lots on the north side of the green be recorded.

Sept. 25th 1811. Trustees met at Mr Coes, Present Mr. Ogden, Doc't L. Condict, Silas Condict, Dan'l Phoenix Jr., Sam'l Halliday, Doc't Eben'r Pierson.

Voted that the trustees approve of the President's having entered a Caviat in the Surveyor General's office at Amboy against the Survey lately made by Ezra Owen & others on the Green or Commons.

Dec'r 28th, 1811. Agreeable to notice the Trustees met at the house of Mr. Nath'l Bull. Present Mr. Jo'n Ogden, the President, Mr. Sam'l Halliday, Mr. Dan'l Lindsly and Mr. Dan'l Phoenix, Jun'r, and agreed to the following articles, viz:

Articles of vendue this 28th of Dec'r, 1811; for the making, painting, gilding and putting up three dials on the steeple of the Meeting house in Morristown, are as follows: The lowest bidder to be the purchaser, and to find all the materials and do all

the work, and to receive their pay from the Trustees in one month after the work is delivered to the Trustees at the Meeting House.

First is for making the three dials or plates, the purchaser is to find all the materials and to do all the work, which dials are to be made of good clear pine plank of eight feet in diameter, two thicknesses, and perfectly seasoned and exactly finished like the dials on the Prespaterian Church in Elizabethtown, on or before the first day of March, 1812, and to be approved of by the Trustees or their agent.

Sold to Jn'o Youngs for \$37.50,

Second is for painting, lettering and gilding the three dials and their hands with at least nine coats of paint, each to be done in a workman like manner, and equal to those on the Elizabethtown Prespaterian Meeting House and to be delivered to the Trustees, or their agent, at the Meeting House at or before the first day of June next, to be inspected by them and to receive their pay in one month after delivery.

Sold to Henry King for \$60.00

Third is for putting up the three dials on the steeple of the Meeting House, the spot to be pointed out by the Trustees, and the purchaser to be at all expenses and to find all the necessary bolts and fastenings, similar to those on the Elizabethtown Prespaterian Meeting House, to be put up at or before the 10th of June, 1812, under the direction of the Trustees or their agent, the bolts and iron plates to be made and put on the dials before they are painted by the present purchaser on notice from the purchaser that paints them, and to receive their pay from the Trustees in one month after they are up.

Sold to Step'n Vail for \$15.00.

At a meeting of the Board of Trustees the 25th of Ap'r, 1812, by notice from the President, at the house of Mr. Grover Coe. Present Jon'n Ogden, President, Dan'l Lindsly, Dan'l Phoenix, Sam'l Halliday, Silas Condict, ordered that Dan'l Phoenix attend to the attempt made by Ezra Owen to lay a proprietor right on a part of the Green or Commons, and to consult with Mr. Edward Condict the survey on the subject, and if necessary to attend the Annual Meeting of the Board of Proprietors at Amboy, and to

have a right laid on the vacant part of the Green, and to take a title for the same, in the name of the Trustees, for the express purpose of a Green or Commons.

Sep'r 21st, 1812. At a Parish held this day agreeable to notice. Present of the Trustees Jon'n Ogden, President, Dan'l Lindsly, Sam'l Halliday, Eben'r H. Pierson, Silas Condict, Lewis Condict and Dan'l Phoenix. Mr. Sam'l Freeman was choasn Moderator, and Mr. Jacob Man, Clerk.

The Trustees reported, that there is due to the Parish sundry

debts to amount of	\$5,394.04
Due on salary book,	520.00

---

\$5,914.04

Due to Mr. Fisher,	220.00
--------------------	--------

---

\$5,694.04

The time of two of the Trustees having expired, viz: Sam'l Halliday and Dan'l Lindsly—Mr. Lindsly having declined a new election, Mr. Sam'l Halliday and Mr. David Mills were appointed Trustees.

Ap'r 26th, 1813. At a meeting of the Trustees at Mr. Nath'l Bulls. Present Jon'n Ogden, President, Sam'l Halliday, Eben'r H. Pierson, David Mills, Silas Condict. Order that a Parrish Meeting be held on Saturday, the 8th May, at the Meeting House at 3 o'clock, for the sale of pews and seats on which the salary has not been paid for 18 months past, also those that have not complied with the terms of former sales. Ordered notice be given in Mr. Mann's paper that all debts due the congregation under fifty dollars must be paid in 90 days from date or they will be put in suit.

Sept. 14th, 1813. Trustees met at Mr. Lewis Haydens. Present Jon'n Ogden, President, Silas Condict, Dan'l Phoenix, Doct. Lewis Condict, Doct. Eben'r H. Pierson, Sam'l Halliday, David Mills. Edward Condict, Esq'r, tendered to the Trustees his deed for the Green or Commons, in consequence of a deed he received from the proprietor, with his bill of charges and expenses amounting to \$28.41, which deed being accepted by the Trustees the Clerk of the Board is requested to have the same recorded in the Clerk's Office of the County of Morris, and the Treasurer is ordered to pay to the said E. Condict the said \$28.41, on



the order of the President, which deed also contains an article of agreement mutually entered into between the said Edward Condict and the Trustees, stipulating that the land conveyed shall remain forever a Public Commons or Green. The Trustees having considered the same unanimously accepted it, and ordered the President to sign it in their behalf.

Annual Parish Meeting held 15th Sep., 1813, Lewis Condict was chosen Moderator, and Lewis Mills, Clerk.

Voted that no person serve as Trustee for more than two years without being reappointed; and that Jonathan Ogden, Daniel Phœnix, Ebenezer H. Person, Silas Condict and Lewis Condict, who have been Trustees for two years past are now out of office as Trustees until they are reappointed.

Voted that all who pay salary have a right to vote.

Voted that the Trustees be appointed one only at a time. John Mills, Jonathan Ogden, Silas Lindsly, Benjamin Person and Charles Ford, were elected Trustees.

Voted that the recinding vote passed the 12th Sep., 1811, respecting selling building lots on the north side of the Green be recinded; and that the Trustees be directed to sell said building lots, agreeable to a vote passed 6th Nov., 1810, and convey the same as they think best.

Voted that if any part of the Congregation do by subscription, or otherwise raise the sum of three thousand dollars to add to the funds of the parish; that the Trustees be instructed not to sell any part of the Green or parish land which now lieth common, but that they relinquish the whole to remain as a common forever on the money being paid or secured to be paid to them; and in that case the people of the town have a right to ornament the Green at their own expense.

Voted that a committee be appointed to circulate a subscription to carry into effect the resolution of raising three thousand dollars as a substitute for selling the Green. Daniel Phœnix, John Mills and Samuel Halliday were appointed accordingly.

21 Sept., 1813. Trustees met at the house of Stephen Halsey; all present, when John Mills, Jon'n Ogden, Benj'n Person, Silas Lindsly and Charles Ford, who were chosen

Trustees last week, were sworn into office as the law directs; and John Mills appointed President, and Silas Lindsly Clerk. The meeting then adjourned to meet at the same place this day two weeks, at 4 o'clock.

At a Parish Meeting held the 15th Feb'y, 1814, for the purpose of knowing the mind of the congregation respecting Mr. Fisher's continuing in or being dismissed from his present charge as Pastor of this Congregation, Lewis Mills was chosen Moderator and Charles Carmichael, Cl'k. Voted that all persons that have paid salary shall be entitled to vote at this meeting, and that the votes are taken by voice and their names recorded on the following question, viz: Do this Congregation wish their Minister, the Rev'd Samuel Fisher, to join with them in requesting Presbytery to dismiss him from his present charge as pastor of this Congregation? The vote being counted there were yeas eighty-one 81, and nays, including eight women voters, were one hundred 100.

At a meeting of the Trustees 8th April, 1813, at the house of Stephen Halsey, all present but Mr. Person—voted that the Trustees will pay to the Rev'd Samuel Fisher one hundred and fifty dollars over and above what shall be due to him the 30th day of this month, on the following conditions, viz: That he shall join with the Congregation in requesting Presbytery at their next siting, the 26th instant at Newark, to dismiss him from his present charge as pastor of this Congregation; and that Presbytery do accordingly dismiss him, and that he make no charge for interest or any salary due to him before that time; and also, that he transfer his right to 5-8 of seat No. 50, in the gallery in the Meeting House to the Trustees. The Trustees appointed Mr. John Mills to make a final settlement with Mr. Fisher.

At a parish meeting held 21st of April, 1814, by the First Presbyterian Church and Congregation at Morristown, Lewis Mills was chosen Moderator and Francis C. Johnes, Clerk. Voted that John Mills, Peter A. Johnson and David Lindsly be appointed Commissioners to Presbytery, and that they or either of them be authorised and instructed to attend Presbytery at their next meeting, and in behalf of this Congregation

to join with the Rev'd Samuel Fisher in requesting Presbytery to dismiss him from his present charge as pastor of this Congregation. Voted that a committee be appointed to furnish supplies for the pulpit after the dismissal of the Rev'd Samuel Fisher; that John Mills, Samuel Halliday and Jesse Cutler be that committee; that the Commissioners ask of Presbytery a supply for the first Sabbath in May, and to administer the sacrament.

At a Parish Meeting held 29th September, 1814, the Rev'd Barnabas King, Moderator, and Peter A. Johnson, Clerk. Voted that a call be made out for the Rev'd William A. McDowell, requesting him to become the pastor of this Congregation, engaging to

pay him annually a salary of one thousand dollars in equal half yearly payments; and that Richard Johnson, Henry Vail and David Lindsly be appointed a Committee to sign said call in behalf of the Congregation; and that John Mills be appointed Commissioner to prosecute said call at the Presbyteries of Jersey and New Brunswick. Lewis Mills appointed Moderator for the other business. Samuel Hallida and David Mills having served as Trustees for two years past were now out of office by a vote passed last year. The meeting then re-appointed David Mills Trustee, and also appointed Joseph Cutler Trustee in the place of Samuel Hallida.

## PASTORATE OF REV. WM. A. MCDOWELL,

*From Dec. 1814 to Oct. 1823.*

—:O:—

### MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

Dec. 22, 1814. Session met at the house of Mr. McDowell, & was opened with prayer. Present, Wm. A. McDowell, Minister, Messrs. Jesse Cutler, David Lindsley, Stephen Youngs, Zophar Freeman, Jacob Pierson, Peter A. Johnson & Lewis Mills, Elders. Absent, Caleb Munson, Joseph Prudden, Gilbert Allen, Joseph Lindsley, Samuel Freeman, Ezra Halsey and Henry Vail.

The minutes of the last meeting were read. Messrs. Cutler, Pierson & Zophar Freeman gave excuses for absence from that meeting, which were sustained. [Mr. McDowell acted as Clerk of Session from this date until May, 1816.]

Jan. 18, 1815. Mr. Pierson, who was appointed to wait on Mr. P. & cite him to appear before session, reported that he had done as directed, & that Mr. P. did not deny the charge alledged against him, [of "indulging too freely in the use of ardent spirits,"] but endeavored to excuse himself from appearing before session, by pleading

his great diffidence & inability to say anything should he come. On motion, resolved, That the report be accepted, & that Mr. Lindsley & Mr. Pierson be a committee to wait again on Mr. P. & serve him with a written citation to appear before session at their next meeting.

According to a standing rule [see Dec. 25, 1812] session took a careful review of the names of the communicants.

April 19, 1815. Mrs. T. appeared before the session & confessed she had been guilty of the crime [of antenuptial fornication] alledged against her; professed & manifested deep contrition. After conversing freely with her, & carefully considering her case, it was on motion Res., That she be required to make a publick confession of her sin, ask forgiveness of the church, & promise amendment; & having done this, that she be restored.

The moderator reported that on the Thanksgiving day (April 13), the sum of \$24.68cts had been collected for the benefit of the poor. [Treaty of Ghent ratified Feb.



17. & second war with England brought to an end.]

Jan. 30, 1816. The order of Synod in regard to the formation of societies for the instruction of the young in the scriptures was read, & the Moderator was appointed to draw a plan for the establishment & regulation of such societies or classes. [Probably outgrowth of the idea suggested by Robert Finley, of Baskingridge, which received the endorsement of the General Assembly in 1815; and undoubtedly the origin of the Sunday School of this Church.]

According to a standing rule [see Dec. 25, 1812], the session took a careful review of the names of the communicants.

On inquiry it appeared that James S. who has received a certificate from this church but has never found another, lives in the neglect of the ordinances of the gospel & the worship of God in his family. Resolved, That Mr. Pierson be appointed to wait upon him & inquire into this matter.

Aug. 15, 1816. Resolved, That we unite with other churches in the Presbytery in observing next Tuesday, the 22 inst., as a day of fasting, humiliation & prayer, on account of the aspect of Providence towards us; the suspension of the Divine Influences upon some of our churches; & also on account of the coldness of Professing Christians among ourselves in the midst of the displays of the divine goodness.

Dec. 23, 1816. It appeared, from information laid before the Session, that Mr. X. a member of this body [i. e. an elder], had permitted his workmen to cut his Buckwheat on a Sabbath day of last Autumn. Mr. X. confessed he had permitted this to be done; & gave as his reason, that his buckwheat had been struck with the frost & he feared, if a rain or wind should follow, it would be so beaten down that he would be unable to gather it. The Session, after maturely deliberating on the case, were not satisfied that this was a work of necessity; & as the act was publick, & they conceived, a breach of the Sabbath, therefore Resolved, That Mr. X. be required publickly to express to the congregation his grief for this act, by which his brethren think the cause of Christ has been injured; & to ask forgiveness of God, & his brethren who may

have been offended. He refused to do this, as will be seen later.]

Feb. 20, 1817. The Session, according to previous agreement, spent the remainder of the afternoon in special prayer for the outpouring of the Holy Spirit.

May 22, 1817. On motion resolved, That it is deemed expedient by the Session to have a 3d deacon appointed, & that such an appointment be recommended to the congregation. Resolved further, That if a 3d deacon be appointed, the treasurer be directed to procure two additional cups & an additional plate, for serving the ordinance of the supper. [Elders Jesse Cutler & Samuel Freeman were Deacons at the time. Neither the Minutes of the Parish nor those of the Session contain any record of the election of the third Deacon; but Mr. Barnes' "Manual," printed in 1828, records "David Lindsly, May 22, 1817," in the List of Deacons.]

Sept. 3, 1817. The Session then proceeded to consider the case of Mr. X. in reference to his cutting his buckwheat on the Sabbath last fall, which had been deferred at a meeting in Dec'r last [see Dec. 23, 1816.] After considering the subject for some time, Mr. X. assented to the following confession, viz: That he is liable to err, & that notwithstanding his own views of the subject, he may have done wrong in suffering his buckwheat to be cut as he did; & as this is the decision of his brethren, the members of the Session, he confesses if he has done wrong he is sorry, & asks forgiveness of God & of the Church. Ordered that this confession be read from the pulpit on the day of the preparatory lecture. [See Presbytery's exception, Oct. 7, 1818.]

Nov. 27, 1817. A communication from Presbytery on the subject of exercising a pastoral care over baptized children, was laid before the Session, & ordered to be read from the pulpit.

The Moderator reported that on the thanksgiving day, Oct. 31st, the sum of \$14.10 cts, had been collected for the benefit of the poor of the Church & distributed [to five widows.]

The Treasurer made his report to the Session, which being examined by a committee was found to be correct.

Resolved, That it be recommended to this congregation to observe the 1st day of January next as a day of thanksgiving.

Feb. 19, 1818. According to a standing rule [Dec. 25, 1812] the Session took a careful review of the list of members.

*Thus far examined & approved in Presbytery* at Elizabeth Town, October 7, 1818, with the exception of Deacon X's confession. [See page 40, under date of Sept 3, 1817.] "*If he is to blame,*" is no confession of error. The decision of the Session ought to have been complied with, & they ought not to have yielded their views to the feelings of an individual.

HENRY MILLS,  
Moderator.

Nov. 11, 1819. It was mentioned before the Session that report charged Mr. A. B. with a breach of the Sabbath, at a late Methodist Camp meeting in the neighbourhood of this Town, when he, or his hands, were engaged on the Lord's day in selling beer & spirituous liquor. Resolved, that Mr. Vail & Mr. Lindsley be a committee to see Mr. B. & inquire into this matter.

Mar. 16, 1820. The committee appointed to wait on Mr. B. reported that they had attended to the business assigned them, & that Mr. B. denied the charge of selling liquor on the Sabbath, but confessed he had furnished cake & Beer; at the request, however, of the Methodists themselves. Resolved, that the report be accepted, & that Mr. Vail be appointed to admonish him of the impropriety of selling on the Sabbath, & the business be dismissed.

According to a standing rule [Dec. 25, 1812], the Session took a careful review of the list of members.

June 18, 1821. The Moderator laid before the Session an application from Mr. Wm. W. Miller & Wm. B. Paterson, which was read & is as follows, viz:—

"To the Bishop & Ruling Elders constituting the Session of the Presbyterian Church at Morris Town, in the State of New Jersey:—

"William B. Paterson & William B. Miller, having been regularly received by baptism in their infancy into Christ's visible Church; & being at present members of the particular church and congregation established at Morris Town within the bounds of the Pres-

bytery of Jersey, respectfully ask the Judiciary of the Church or congregation above mentioned, to admit them, in the name & for the benefit of their infant children, to participate in the initiatory sacrament of our holy religion. In support of their application, they take leave to adduce the following passages, among others, from the confession of Faith: 'Baptism is not to be administered to any who are out of the visible Church till they profess their faith in Christ & obedience to him, but the infants of such as are members of the visible Church are to be baptised'—*Shorter Catechism, Ans. to Quest. 95.* As was before stated, the subscribers became members of the visible Church by baptism in their infancy; & as they have always manifested their belief in, & their reverence for the great truths of Christianity, by their continued support of the Ordinances of the Gospel, & by their regular attendance thereon; & as no ecclesiastical tribunal has ever dissolved their relation to the 'House & family of God,' they humbly conceive that they still retain the character which, in their early years, was solemnly acquired, & are entitled to all the privileges which that character confers. Being then, as baptized persons, members of the Church, & as the confession of Faith expressly declares that 'the infants of such as are members of the Church are to be baptised,' they feel constrained, by the most powerful & interesting considerations, to claim the public recognition of their rights as Christian parents.

"And as the same Book (*Form of Process*, chap. 1st, sect. 1st) lays down the following direction, 'Inasmuch as all baptised persons are members of the Church, when they have arrived at the years of discretion they are bound to perform all the duties of Church members; and as one of their duties is to place their children under the care and government of the Church, obligations of no small moment, as well as the strongest conviction of the justice of their case, urge the propriety of the present application.

"The subscribers freely acknowledge that they do not perform *all* the duties of Church members; but they cannot imagine that, in a clause so general and comprehensive in its requirements as the one just cited, which enters into no enumeration or detail of the duties to be done, any allusion could be had



to one particular duty—that, for instance, of going to the sacrament table—more than to another; or, that by neglecting to perform any one duty, the delinquent member becomes disabled from discharging all other duties, or should be excluded from the exercise of those rights which the charter of the religious community, to which he belongs, had explicitly granted him. A vested right, like the one now claimed, never can be forfeited or lost by mere presumption or implication. Indeed the idea of construction or implied forfeiture, which is so odious in its nature and so oppressive in its consequences, is absolutely disclaimed in the following extract from the Confession of Faith: ‘Every congregation shall elect to the office of Ruling Elder, or to the office of Deacon, or either of them, in the mode most approved and in use in that congregation. But in all cases the persons elected must be communicating members in that Church in which they are to exercise their office, (*Form of Gov’t, chap. 12, sec. 2.*) This Section explicitly recognizes the membership of all baptized persons. None but communicating members can be candidates for the office of Elders and Deacons. Of course, then, the Church is composed of other members besides communicants: and these members must have been adults, who could have acquired their membership in no other way than by baptism: As they had arrived at years of discretion, they were bound to perform *all* the duties of Church members. Partaking of the Lord’s Supper is one of those duties. This however they had not done, notwithstanding in this respect, they are still considered as members of the Church, & as possessing all the privileges incident to that relation, except the one thus positively withdrawn from them. The difference of the language used by the framers of our standards, when designating the persons proper to be admitted to the sacrament of baptism, & those to be chosen officers of the Church, clearly explains their views with regard to the point now submitted. ‘All baptised members of the Church;’ ‘the children of *all* members of the Church are to be baptized;’ but only communicating members are to be chosen Elders & Deacons. Had not these qualifying words been added *all* members, i. e. all baptized

persons, would have been eligible to the offices therein mentioned. This the authors of the Confession of Faith knew; but, as that was not their intention, they took care to insert the restrictive clause above quoted. The limitation, or abridgement, of a general right is an avowal of the existence & operation of that right, as to all purposes except the one particularly specified. When, therefore, it is declared that only communicating members are to be chosen Elders & Deacons, it is tantamount to a confirmation of all the other rights, which such members as are not communicants were accustomed to enjoy. The forfeiture of a positive right cannot be inferred from the omission to discharge a certain duty, inasmuch as such an inference is not only contrary to the nature of all positive or vested right, but is repelled by a fair implication of a diametrically opposite character.

“These are the passages, among others, in the Confession of Faith, on which the subscribers rest the merits of their case. And, when in addition to their plain and decisive language we advert to the ancient, uniform, (and until a few years since) uninterrupted practice of the Presbyterian Church in this country, and to what still is the universal practice of the Church of Scotland, from whose bosom we sprang; whose formularies of doctrine and discipline we have adopted, and whose supreme Judicatory, for a long period, we dutifully obeyed; when we review the ministerial conduct of those wise and learned and pious men who founded the American Church and finally settled our religious standards; when, with filial gratitude, we call to remembrance the baptismal acts which those departed worthies, the Tennants & Davies & Witherspoons & McWhorters & Rodgers did not scruple to perform and hand down as no unhallowed examples to their successors; & when we recollect that, with respect to the subject matter in question, all these venerable fathers knew but one sentiment, spoke but one language, & like brethren that agreed, pursued the same harmonious course; when all these circumstances are brought together and duly weighed, they furnish a mass of testimony which, your applicants honestly confess, appears to them irresistible and conclusive.

"With these observations they respectfully submit the case to the consideration of this Congregational Court, and beg their decision upon it.

WM. W. MILLER,  
WM. B. PATERSON."

After carefully considering the application, the Session were unanimously of the opinion, that, inasmuch as their applicants, according to their own acknowledgment, have never complied with what our Confession of Faith, and, the Session believe, the Word of God also requires of parents who offer children in baptism—that of professing their faith in & obedience to him,"—they cannot consistently comply with their request. Therefore unanimously resolved, that the prayer of the petitioners be not granted.

Jan. 28, 1822, according to a standing rule [Dec. 25, 1812,] the Session took a careful review of their list of members.

May 26, 1823, Mr. H. appeared before the Session. [He appeared in response to a *second* citation, charging him "with gross dishonesty in several instances." The animus seems to have been similar to that shown in the next extract; the desire to call distillers of liquor to account.]

After some remarks, Mr. H. gave them to understand that he had never been received a member of this Church, but was connected with the Church in N., in the State of New York. And, on examination of the Sessional Records, this was found to be a fact, that Mr. H., tho' for several years considered as a member and partaking of all the privileges of this Church, never has been regularly received into it, and consequently is not under the jurisdiction of this Session. After some deliberation, the Session Resolved that they have no authority to proceed in this business, and therefore that it be dismissed. Resolved further, that inasmuch as Mr. H. has for many years been looked upon as a member of this Church, entitled to its privileges and subject to its discipline, and in view of the Church and of the word, The Session are responsible for their faithfulness to him as a member. Therefore they feel bound, in justice to themselves and to the cause of religion, to make a full and candid statement of his case to the Church; that it may be known that

we are not responsible. Resolved that the statement be drawn up by the moderator and read to the Church on Friday next, after the preparatory Lecture. Resolved that the Moderator, as soon as convenient, write to the Pastor of the Church in N., and inform him of this case.

Aug. 26, 1823, Mr. M. appeared before the Session and confessed that he had run his distillery on the Sabbath last fall, but pleaded peculiar circumstances in the case as rendering it necessary. The Session after maturely considering the case, were of opinion that there was no necessity in the case that authorized such a breach of the Sabbath. Whereupon, Resolved that Mr. M. be required to appear before the session again. and that the Moderator state to him the views of the Session, solemnly admonish him for his sin, and state to him that a repetition of the act must expose him to a still higher censure. Mr. Johnson was appointed to inform Mr. M. of the Resolution. Mr. Johnson asked the privilege of entering his protest against the foregoing resolution requiring only admonition, which was granted.

#### TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

Articles of vendue held the 3d day of June, 1815, by the Trustees of the First Presbyterian Church at Morristown, for selling forfeited seats and pews in their meeting house are as follows, viz: 1st. The highest bidder to be buyer, who must pay the purchase money on tender of the deed to be three weeks from this day, or if the former owner shall in that time redeem the property by paying up the salary or rent then due the sale to be void. 2d. The buyer to have the same right to the seat or pew, they buy as the former owner had and must pay the stipulated salary thereon accordingly. 3d. Any buyer refusing or neglecting to comply as above for two weeks, the seat or pew, or part, they buy to be rendered liable to a second sale, and the first buyer to make good the amount of the first sale, and not to have any benefit of any access of the second sale.

3d June, 1815. Seats sold as follow:  
No. 49 in Gallery, of William Addison,  
sold to Mahlon Ford for \$6.50  
1/4 No. 57 in Gal'y, of David Freeman,  
dec'd, to Stephen P. Freeman for 4.00



No. 10 in Gal'y, of David Gardner to John Lindsley, 3d, for	2.07	sworn into office. The Trustees agreed unanimously to go on with building a Session house, a house for the use of the Church and congregation for religious purposes; and appointed John Mills, Joseph Cutler and David Mills a committee to superintend said building, and employ such persons as they think proper.
No. 3 in Gal'y, of Isaac and Tim'y Johnson to Joseph Johnson for	6.00	21st Sept'r, 1816, Trustees met at the house of Peter A. Johnson, all present but Silas Lindsly; when they examined the deed that was prepared for the conveying of the green, and approved of the same, and unanimously agreed the president should execute the same.
½ No. 12 in Gal'y, of James Stiles to David Day for	4.90	26th Sept'r, 1816, at a parish meeting held this day John Mills was appointed Moderator and Peter A. Johnson, Clerk; when the Trustees reported that, in consideration of the sum of sixteen hundred dollars payable in two years from the first day of January last without interest, they have conveyed all the right of the congregation to that part of the parish land which now lieth common and is called Morristown Green, to remain as a Common forever. And the lot now occupied by the county of Morris, when the said county shall cease to use the same for a court-house and goal, to be considered as a part of said Common. Joseph Cutler and David Mills having served as Trustees for two years past are now out of office, agreeable to a former vote of the parish. The congregation then reappointed said Joseph Cutler and David Mills Trustees.
No. 39 below, of Jon'n Hath'y, dec'd, to Jonathan Hathway for	9.00	16th Jan'y, 1817, a parish meeting held this day pursuant to public notice given the last Sabbath. Joseph Cutler was appointed Moderator and Henry P. Russell, Clerk; when the Trustees who were instructed, at parish meeting 26th Sept'r last, to enquire whether the salary of our Minister for the year past has been sufficient for his support, and report to the congregation at a future meeting:—the Trustees reported that they had waited on the Rev'd Mr. McDowell, who informed them that his expense for the year past had exceeded his salary about 200 dollars. The meeting then voted that the Trustees be directed to pay to the Rev'd Wm. A. McDowell, in addition to his salary for the time past, ending the 29th day of October last, the sum of 250 dollars.
Pew No. 64 in Gal'y to George P. McCulloch for	54.25	
½ No. 22 in Gal'y, of John Lindsley to John Lindsley, Jr., for	3.00	
Vendue adjourned for 2 weeks.		
17th June, 1815, sold at vendue,		
½ No. 57 in Gal'y, of Abr'm Munson, dec'd, to John Person for	9.99	
Parish Meeting held 21st Sept'r, 1815. Lewis Mills, Moderator and Silas Conduct, Cl'k. John Mills, Jonathan Ogden, Benjamin Person, Silas Lindsly and Charles Ford having served Trustees for two years past, according to a former vote of Sept'r —, 1813, are out of office. The meeting then made choice for Trustees, as follow, viz: John Mills, John Smith, Benjamin Person, Silas Lindsly and Charles Ford.		
Voted that if any part of the congregation do by subscription, or otherwise, raise the sum of fifteen hundred dollars to add to the funds of the parish; that the Trustees be instructed to sell no part of the parish land that now lieth common, and call'd Morristown Green, but that they relinquish the whole to remain as a Common forever, on the money being paid or secured to be paid to them. N. B.—That ground sufficient whereon to place a Session House be reserved.		
Voted that the Trustees, with such other members of the congregation as will assist them, have liberty to build a house on the parish land between the Meeting House and Peter A. Johnsons, joining to the graveyard, for the use of the Church and congregation for religious purposes, at their discretion; provided the house be built of brick and the covering of the roof be with slate, and provided also, that they make no use of any part of the parish funds.		
At a meeting of the Trustees 11th March, 1816, at the house of Peter A. Johnson, all present but Mr. Ford. Benjamin Person, chosen Trustee last Sept'r, was this day		

Voted that the present Sexton be allowed Sixty dollars per year, for Ringing the bell and Sweeping the meeting house from 12th Sept. last, and that he be denied the privilege of pasturing cattle of any kind in the graveyard.

30th Sept'r, 1817 at the annual parish meeting held this day Ezekiel Whitehead was chosen Moderator, and John Mills, Cl'k. At a parish meeting held the 15th of Sept'r, 1813, it was voted that no person Should serve as Trustee for more than two years without being reappointed; by which vote John Mills, Benjamin Person, Silas Lindsly, John Smith, and Charles Ford, who have been Trustees for two years past, are now out of office as Trustees. The meeting then reappointed the said John Mills, Benjamin Person, Silas Lindsly, John Smith and Charles Ford Trustees.

Sept. 1st, 1818. Trustees met at the house of P. A. Johnson; present John Mills, Benjamin Person, Joseph Cutler, David Mills and Charles Ford; and agreed to rebuild the meeting house steps, and to compleat the painting of the inside of the meeting house; and appointed John Mills, Silas Lindsley and Joseph Cutler a Committee to do the same, to employ such persons as they think proper. And that the Treasurer call on such persons as owe money on the green Subscription and other accounts, to pay the same immediately for the purpose of paying the expenses.

10th September 1818, Annual Parish meeting held this day; Silas Lindsley Esq'r, Moderator, and Henry P. Russell, Cl'k, Joseph Cutler and David Mills who had served trustees for two years past were re-appointed Trustees. Voted that the Treasurer report in writing, at every Annual parish meeting, a statement of the funds belonging to the Congregation and of the money expended by the Trustees, and the same to be entered on the minutes. Ordered that the vote passed at the parish meeting of the 3'd of Sep. 1802, relative to the lowering of the pew of William Campfield be carried into execution, and that the President of the Trustees attend to that duty at the expense of the congregation. Voted that the Trustees proceed immediately, at their discession, to put the Church in good order and repair, viz: That it be

cleaned and whitewashed, painted in the inside and partly on the outside, the steps at the doors made entirely new, and the fences round the graveyard completely repaired. Voted that Moses Cherry be appointed Sexton for one year, to have a sallary of sixty dollars. Lewis Condit, Joseph Cutler, Loammi More, Lewis Mills and Zopher Freeman be appointed a Committee to obtain a chorristor, to lead the singing in the Church; and the said Com'e allow such sall'y as can be agreed upon, not to exceed \$50 pr. year, the money to be raised by a monthly contribution in the Church.

29th September, 1819. Annual Parish Meeting held this day; John Kinney, Moderator, and David Day, Clerk. The Treasurer offor'd his report, which was accepted by vote of the parish.

The Treasurers report of the parish expenses for the year past, and the present state of the parish funds:

Expenses of painting the Meeting House outside and inside,	\$704.49
For new steps at the doors,	67.79
For whitewashing and cleaning the house,	45.56
	<hr/>
	817.84
	<hr/>
For the Minister's sallary,	1,000.00
Sexton's sallary,	60.00
To the Treasurer keeping the accounts in all the book, &c.,	25.00
	<hr/>
	1,085.00
	<hr/>
	1,902.84
Present state of the Parish funds, due to the parish by the Trustees book of Acct.,	\$3,300.00
Due for seat rent by sallary book,	696.00
	<hr/>
	3,996.00
Amount of principal on interest deducted,	2,973.00
	<hr/>
Now due for interest and seat rent,	1,023.00
Due to Mr. McDowell,	\$375.57
	<hr/>



Annual amount of seat rent, \$592.14

Annual amount of interest,

208.11

800.25

Voted that Moses Cherry be Sexton for one year, to have a salary of fifty dollars.

Voted that a Committee be appointed to procure a corrister for the ensuing year, and that his salary be raised the same way as last year.

Voted that the old Committee serve the ensuing year, only that Ezekiel Whitehead be in the room of Lewis Mills.

Voted that Benjamin Person, Silas Lindsly, John Smith and Charles Ford be appointed Trustees, and that Ezekiel Whitehead be appointed trustee, in the room of John Mills, who declines serving.

Voted that the resignation of John Mills as Trustee and Treasurer be accepted with the thanks of the parish for his long and faithful services, and that it be entered on the minutes.

Voted that the parish approve of the Trustees in giving the old pulpit to the new Church at Newfoundland, and building a new one.

18th October, 1819, the Trustees met at the house of Nathaniel Bull; present John Smith, Joseph Cutler, Charles Ford, Ezekiel Whitehead, David Mills; when Ezekiel Whitehead was sworn into office as the law directs. They appointed Benjamin Pierson, President of the Trustees, and David Mills, Treasurer and Clerk.

November 20th, 1819, a parish meeting was held, when Jonathan Ogden was chosen Moderator, and Loammi Moore, Clerk.

Voted that the parish will not make a new assessment on the pews and seats, and the question shall not again be called up until the next annual parish meeting.

Voted that this meeting adjourns until Saturday, the 4th Dec'r next.

December 4th, 1819, a parish meeting was held. Resolved as the sense of this parish meeting, that the members feel the deepest regret on learning that certain proceedings, had at the last parrish meeting, have tendered to wound the feelings of our worthy pastor, whose faithful labors and exemplary conduct entitles him to our best affections and esteem.

Resolved, that, altho' we may differ as members of the congregation in respect to the administrations of our finances and the proceedings of the Trustees, we all feel an ardent attachment to our beloved pastor, and will exert ourselves to yield such support as is stipulated in the call he accepted from us. The above resolutions passed unanimously.

Voted that John Mills and Jonathan Ogden be a committee to wait on Mr. McDowell with the above.

Voted that a committee of fifteen persons be appointed, whose duty it shall be to confer with and aid the Trustees in devising and dijesting a plan for the future management of the funds of the congregation.

Voted that Henry Vail, Timothy Tucker, Aram Guerin, Charles Thompson, Ephraim Lindsly, Zopher Freeman, Jonathan Oliver, Stephen A. Prudden, Abraham Hedges, Albert O. Pierson, Mahlon Johnson, Jonathan Miller, Isaac Gaston, Seth Gregory, Gabriel H. Ford be that committee; and it shall be the duty of the 1st man on the committee to notice the others.

Voted that the aforesaid Committee and trustees be instructed to enquire, and report to the next annual Parish Meeting, what plan in their opinion will be best adapted to the circumstances of this congregation for the support of their Minister.

Voted, that for the purpose of avoiding any further loss in the funds of the parish, it shall be the duty of the trustees to take efficient measures for collecting immediately such debts as are not well secured, as well as those upon which the interest shall remain unpaid one year after the same becoming due.

September 25, 1820. Annual Parish Meeting held this day. Peter A. Johnson was chosen Moderator, and Lewis Mills, Clerk; when David Mills and Joseph Cutler were reappointed Trustees. The Committee appointed the 4th day of December last reported, and their report was accepted; which report was in the words following, viz: The Committee appointed by Parish Meeting, the fourth day of December last, to confer with the Trustees upon the best plan of raising money to pay the Minister's salary, and also for the future management of the Parish funds, after repeated consulta-

tions on those subjects, report unanimously as follows, viz: First, that in order to make due provision for paying the Ministers salary, it is necessary that the Trustees (whose duty it is) should advance the rent on seats from five to seven and a half per cent. The right of raising the rents is most clearly expressed in the articles of sale, and although the Trustees have omitted to insert this condition, as well as many other things for the sake of brevity, in the form of certificate to purchasers of seats, neither the certificate, nor any omission therein, can invalidate the article, it being the warrant under which the seats were sold. If the above mentioned advance should be made on the seats, their whole rent will amount to only eight hundred and eighty-eight dollars, which is \$112 a year short of the Minister's salary, and must be taken out of the other funds of the Parish. And, although those funds are wanted for other important purposes, the Committee advise the Trustees rather to use them for Minister's salary than to raise the rent any higher than 7½ per cent. at present, on account of the hardness and pressure of the times.

Second as to the future management of the other parish funds, amounting to about \$3400, the committee are unanimously of opinion not to disturb any bonds that are Sufficiently Secured by Mortgages and on which the interest is usually paid; and those not sufficiently Secured or on which the interest is not usually paid the last parish meeting ordered them to be put in train for collection, and no other management appears necessary.

The Committee therefore propose to the Parish to adopt a resolution in the following form—Resolved in order to make due provision for paying the ministers Sallary, that it is recommended to the Trustees to raise the rent on Seats from five to Seven and a half per cent, from the 12th day of September instant.

Dated 13th Sept. 1820.

By unanimous order of the Committee.

HENRY VAIL,

Chairman.

Moses Cherry appointed Sexton for this year; his salary fifty dollars. Singing Committee reported that they were in arrear of payment to Mr. Dunham about twenty dol-

lars; voted that it be raised by contribution in the Church. The Trustees appointed the Singing Committee to invite such persons, as are capable and willing, to lead the Singing in our public worship. Joseph Cutler presented his bill for building the pulpit, to the amount of two hundred and twenty four dollars and 74 cents.

September 19th, 1821, Annual Parish Meeting held this day. John Kinney was chosen Moderator, and John B. Johnes, Clerk. The following Trustees was appointed: Benjamin Pierson, Silas Lindsly, John Smith, Charles Ford and Ezekiel Whitehead.

Moses Cherry was appointed Sexton, to have fifty dollars for his services for the ensuing year.

September 19th, 1822, at the annual Parish meeting held this day, Major John Kinney was chosen Moderator, and Doct. John B. Johnes, Clerk. Joseph Cutler and David Mills were chosen Trustees for the ensuing year.

Moses Cherry was chosen Sexton to have a Salary of Sixty Two dollars. In addition to his former duties he is to take proper care of the Lamps, cut the wood, and make the fires in the Stoves. [First mention of stoves.]

Resolved, that the Rev'd Asa Lyman shall have the use of the two seats in the Church, which he has occupied without paying anything for them previous to this date.

Resolved, that the Trustees of this Church be instructed to pay to the Rev'd Mr. McDowell the salary now due him, in three months from this day, by any means they may have in their hands belonging to the parish.

12th September, 1823, the annual parish meeting was held in the Church. Mr. Ezekiel Whitehead was appointed Moderator, and George K. Drake, Esq., Clerk. The minutes of the last annual parish meeting were read. Moses Cherry was appointed sexton for the ensuing year, and to receive the same salary, \$62, and perform the same duties as the last year.

Silas Condict, Silas Lindsly, Silas Pierson, Charles Ford, Ezekiel Whitehead and Stephen A. Prudden were appointed Trustees for the ensuing year.

Resolved, that the Trustees cause imme-



diate notice to be given to all persons indebted for notes and obligations to this parish, that they will be prosecuted for the same at the end of thirty days, unless the interest on these debts shall be paid within that time; and that they cause prosecutions to be commenced accordingly.

Silas Pierson was appointed Treasurer for the ensuing year.

Resolved, that the Treasurer hereafter shall, at the end of each year, present a statement in writing to the annual parish meeting of the funds of the parish, and of his receipts and disbursements during the year, and of the sums remaining due from all persons to the parish for salary, and that the said report be filed.

Resolved, that this parish meeting be adjourned to meet on Saturday, the 27th inst., at 3 o'clock P. M., to consult upon measures which may be thought advisable in consequence of Mr. McDowell's resigning his pastoral charge; and that this notice be published from the pulpit on the two succeeding Sabbaths.

Morris Town, 27th Sept., 1823. The Parish Meeting was held according to adjournment. Mr. Ezekiel Whitehead, the Moderator, was present, and Mr. Lewis Mills was chosen Clerk.

Doctor Lewis Condit read a letter from our Pastor, Wm. A. McDowell, stating that his ill health was the reason which had caused him to come to the decision to ask his people to unite with him in requesting the Presbytery to dissolve the Pastoral relation between him and this congregation.

The following resolutions were unanimously adopted:

Whereas, this congregation has been officially notified by the Rev'd Wm. A. McDowell of his desire to resign his pastoral charge, and close his ministerial labours amongst us; and as impressions may be made on the minds of persons who are strangers to the congregation and minister, unfavourable to both and altogether unfounded, the congregation consider it to be a duty they owe to themselves as well as to Mr. McDowell, to expose their views and feelings which they entertain on the occasion.

1st. Resolved, Therefore, as the sense of this congregation, that the respect and es-

teem which we felt for our worthy Pastor on his first settlement among us, is not only undiminished, but that his faithful and zealous labours; his tender and affectionate regard for his people; as well as his amiable and unexceptional deportment upon all occasions, have greatly endeared him to us; And that each succeeding year has added strength to the ties which ought to unite a people to their Minister. That, as far as we are enabled to judge, as well from the recent revival of religion, the attention to religious instruction in every quarter of the congregation, and from the general expression of individual opinions, we have every reason to conclude that his ministerial labours were never more acceptable than at the present day; and their exists a general desire to extend to him a liberal support, proportioned in some good measure to the limited means of this people.

2nd. Resolved, that we deeply regret the declining health of our beloved pastor, whose delicate Constitution may possibly have been impaired in his unremitting endeavours for the faithful discharge of duties, in a congregation so numerous and extensive.

3rd. Resolved, that if our beloved Pastor entertains a hope that a change of climate and some relaxation from ministerial Labours may have a salutary influence upon his health, it becomes our duty as a people to oppose no obstacle to his wishes, but to submit the question to the decision of Presbytery; and we would add our sincere prayers and warmest wishes for his health, happiness and extensive usefulness in the church.

4th. Res'd, That a respectful address, expressive of the feelings and views of the congregation be prepared and presented to the Rev'd Mr. McDowell.

The following address was read and unanimously adopted:

*To the Rev. Wm. A. McDowell:*

REV'D AND DEAR SIR:—

The period is near at hand when agreeably to your decision the connection, which has subsisted between us as Minister and people is to be dissolved.

Upon an occasion so important and interesting, we trust we shall be pardoned for expressing some of those sensations and

feelings which occupy our minds. It is an event to many of us unexpected, and, as we believe, unwelcome to the great body of the people who compose your flock. In the review of our intercourse we experience mingled emotions of pleasure and pain.

We recollect with deep interest your faithful labours, your solemn warnings, your fervent expostulation, your affectionate importunities and friendly entreaties with us. We have often heard your warning voice, and are ourselves the witnesses of that deep interest you have always evinced in our welfare, as well as of that correct deportment you have always maintained during your residence among us.

We should be ungrateful if such recollections failed to excite a high veneration and respect for clerical character, or an ardent affection and esteem for you as a christian, a neighbor and a friend. These sensations acquire additional force when we recollect that a constitution naturally feeble, and health always delicate, may have been materially impaired by the zealous and constant attention to parochial duties; and that declining health, a hope of restoration, induces you to retire from such arduous labours, and to seek a climate more congenial to your constitution.

We should be wanting to ourselves, however, if we did not assure you—that it is with deep and unfeigned reluctance we acquiesce in the necessity which impels you to seek a separation. Our attachment to you is not only undiminished, but we confidently believe has been strengthened and matured by every years intercourse. And, had your health admitted the continuance of your labours, we are assured the prospect of your usefulness was never greater than at this day. We admit our remissness in respect to many of our obligations and duties to you as our minister. We have not duly appreciated the privileges of the Gospel, faithfully dispensed amongst us.

We feel it also to be a duty which we owe to you, to ourselves and to the christian Church in general, to bear our feeble but united testimony against a practice, which we fear is becoming too fashionable. We allude to the frequent dissolution of the connection between Minister and people for reasons which, we apprehend, would, in

some instances, on close scrutiny, be found insufficient. We need not advert to particulars; the destitute condition of many neighbouring churches; the dissensions, jealousies, divisions and suspicions thence arising are not unknown to you.

We hope and trust that as a congregation we may be preserved from such evils; and that in acquiescing in the separation which you desire we may not be considered as sanctioning or giving countenance to a practice, which we deem derogatory to the clerical character, prejudicial to the church and subversive of those good feelings which should bind together a christian community.

In conclusion, we hope we shall not be forgotten by you; but that you will bear us on your heart to the Throne of Grace, importuning in our behalf, those blessings we so much need; that we may be in the safe keeping of the great Sheppard who can protect from the ravening wolves; that we may dwell together in the bonds of christian charity, exercising that kind forbearance and tender indulgence toward each other, which the Gospel inculcates, and which our situation so eminently requires.

And may you, dear sir, be preserved from the perils of your journeys; may your health be restored and your life prolonged; may you find an united and affectionate people, worthy of a faithful and zealous Pastor; and may the work of the Lord prosper in your hands. And should you hereafter visit your native State, and we be permitted again to hear the well-known sound of your voice, we can assure you, you will find in our church many willing ears and many affectionate hearts to great your return.

Resolved that Mr. Ezekiel Whitehead and Mr. Lewis Mills be a committee to present the address.

Resolved, that in the opinion of this meeting, the practice of calling Ministers of the Gospel from congregations where they are usefully settled, and dwelling in harmony with their people, tends to pernicious consequences, and ought to be discountenanced.

Resolved, that an address be prepared to the Presbytery, expressing our disapprobation of such practice, and stating some of the evil consequences likely to result from



it: And that commissioners be appointed to present said address and to represent this congregation in that body, at their next meeting, on the subject of Mr. McDowell's removal.

An address was presented by Doctor Lewis Condict, which was read and adopted.

Doctor Condict and Lewis Mills were appointed delegates, to represent this congregation in Presbytery at their meeting and present said address. Adjourned.

LEWIS MILLS, Cl'k.

Church stoves and fixtures p'd by subscription, 1822:

2 Stoves,	\$37.47
Stove pipe and Drums 429n 1-1,	53.62
191 1-	23.87
Sundry articles,	15.90

\$130.86

11 Lamps,	\$64	58.75
2 do for Pulpit,		12.00
Sundry articles,		14.35
Cartage of Stoves and Lamps, and		
Sundry fixtures, and putting up,		38.01

\$254.00

4 October, 1823. A Parish Meeting was held, agreeably to notice given from the Pulpit, for the purpose of selling seats and other business.

Mr. Ezekiel Whitehead was chosen Moderator and Mr. Lewis Mills, Clerk.

A letter was rec'd from Wm. A. McDowell, in answer to the address presented him by order of the last Parish Meeting, which was read and ordered to be read in church on next Sabbath. [A later hand adds:] This was not done.

Resolved that Mess. John Mills, William A. Whelply, George K. Drake, Henry Vail, Lewis Condict, Gabriel H. Ford, Esq. and Lewis Mills be Committee of Supplies, and that four of them be a quorum to do business.

Resolved, that the member from Session be instructed to ask Presbytery for supplies for every Sabbath.

Resolved, that the committee shall not pay to any person who may preach for us more than twelve dollars a week or Sabbath.

Tuesday, 7th Oct. 1823. The Trustees met at the Session House; present, Mr. Ezekiel Whitehead, Pres't, Joseph Cutler, Silas Condict, Charles Ford, Silas Pierson, Stephen A. Prudden. Absent, Silas Lindsly.

Resolved, that no seat in church be rented in future without the rent be paid in advance.

Resolved, that Silas Pierson employ some person to make a new Bier of the best white Oak timber.

## PASTORATE VACANT.

*From Oct. 1823, to Feb. 1825.*

—:O:—

### MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

Nov. 24, 1823. Resolved, that the following order be entered on the minutes and read in the church at the time of the first communion season in every year, viz. That those members of this congregation, who are in regular standing in any of our sister churches, and who have communed with this church for the term of one year, be required to procure from those churches a certificate of their regular standing, that their names may be recorded in the list of members of this church.

Dec. 30, 1823, a distribution of the money, which was raised last thanksgiving day for

the poor, was made to the following persons, viz. To the widow G. one dollar; to the widow E. one dollar and thirty-three cents; and to J. C. two dollars; making four dollars and thirty-three cents, the amount of the collection.

Jan. 7, 1825, on application gave a Certificate of dismission of Eldership to Mr. Matthias Crane, of Union Town, Fayette County, Pennsylvania. [Mr. Crane appears as present, at a meeting of the Session, for the last time, 29th April, 1805; and his name is not included among the absentees after that date, which was probably about the time of his departure from Morristown.]

Jan. 21, 1825, on last thanksgiving day there was collection for the poor \$12.26.

*In Presbytery at Mendham, Oct. 8, 1825.* Thus far examined, and approved with the following exceptions, viz.

1. That the Session did proceed to lay charges against, and to cite a person for trial, who was not a member of there church and so not under there jurisdiction. P. 215, [See May 26, 1823.]

2. That the session ought to have *adjudged* a heavier censure on Mr. M. for openly violating the sabbath by running his distillery, when the session declared that in their judgment, there was no necessity in the case and it was acknowledged to be his second offence of the same kind. P. 217. [See Aug. 26, 1823.]

3. That it does not appear from the record that they ever inflicted any censure on Mr. M.

4. That they gave a certificate of eldership to a person who does not appear from the record to have been a member of the session. P. 228. [See Jan. 7, 1825.]

5. That there are many records made in the book of dismissions of persons to join other churches, when [sic] it does not appear by whom they were dismissed.

6. That the whole record shows a reprehensible digree of carelessness in doing business; in writing there minutes; in spelling, and in not recording the first names of the members of session.

J. M. BABBIT, Moderator.

[It is a relief to observe from the handwriting that Moderator Babbit did not inscribe the above exceptions. The name of the martinet who wrote them has not been preserved to fame by his own peculiarities of spelling and literary style, nor by his lore of ecclesiastical polity.]

Jan. 24, 1825, Present, Mr. Albert Barnes, Minister; Mr. Samuel Freeman, Deacon and Elder, Messrs. Henry Vail, Peter A. Johnson and Lewis Mills, Elders. Proceeded in reviewing the Records, and in making out a List of Church Members who are now with us.

#### TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

1 Nov. 1823. The trustees being called by the President met at Silas Pierson's Store; present Ezekiel Whitehead, Jos.

Cutler, and Silas Pierson. Absent, Silas Conduct, Silas Lindsley, Charles Ford, and Stephen A. Prudden.

Resolved, that fenders be provided for the preservation of the seats beside the Stoves.

17 May, 1824. A parish meeting was this day held in the Meeting House, to take into consideration the propriety of giving Mr. Hamilton a call; and such other business as may be necessary to be done.

Mr. Ezekiel Whitehead was chosen moderator, and Dayton I. Canfield, Clerk.

A motion was made to adjourn and negatived.

A motion was made to hire Mr. Hamilton for two years, which was carried by a majority of 65 to 34.

Resolved, that Mr. Lewis Mills, a delegate to the General Assembly at Philadelphia, be authorized to confer with Mr. Hamilton on the subject of Hiring and offer him \$1,000 per year. Adjourned.

Mr. Mills did confer with Hamilton who declined the offer.

1 July, 1824. Abstract of proceedings at a parish meeting held at the Meeting House this day, pursuant to public notice from the pulpit two previous Sabbaths.

Doct. Lewis Conduct, Moderator; Mr. Peter Freeman, Clerk.

A motion was made by Gabriel H. Ford, Esq., as follows, viz. That a Parish meeting be held in this House, on Tuesday, the 20th July ensuing, at 4 o'clock P. M., for the purpose of making out a call to the Rev'd. Mr. Griswold to the pastoral charge of this congregation. It was determined that this question should be decided by a poll; and, upon counting the individual votes, it was ascertained that their were eighty-one votes in favour of the motion, and twenty-five opposed to it. Whereupon it was ordered that the Clerk of the church Session, invite the Rev'd Asa Lyman, and in case of his failure, the Rev'd John G. Bergen, to preside at said Parish meeting, in conformity to the practice of the Presbyterian Church; and that public notice of said meeting be given from the Pulpit two Sabbaths.

Resolved, that the Trustees be instructed to repair the injury done to the church by lightning on the 24th of June, to gild the ball, paint the steeple, put up conductors



and cause all other necessary repairs to be made, but not to change or alter the form of the steeple. And that the Trustees also procure two good Ladders, of sufficient length to reach the Roof, and one to place upon the roof, depositing them in a secure and convenient place.

20 July, 1824. A Parish meeting was this day held in the Meeting House, to make out a call to the Rev'd Darius O. Griswold to take the pastoral charge of this congregation. The Rev'd Asa Lyman, having been invited for that purpose, was moderator; and Jacob Mann, Clerk.

A motion was made and seconded that the vote be taken by Poll, which was accordingly done, and on recording the names there appeared to be 85 in favor of the call and 40 against it.

The question being put by the moderator, whether those persons in the majority would persist in having a call made out, it was determined by an unanimous vote in the affirmative.

A motion to fill up the call with one thousand dollars Salary pay'd half yearly was decided in the affirmative.

Resolved, that the call made out according to the above resolution be signed by the Trustees.

Resolved, that Mr. Lewis Mills be appointed a commissioner to prosecute the call before Presbytery, if agreed to or accepted by Mr. Griswold.

N. B. Mr. Griswold did accept the call and afterwards declined coming; his reasons are stated in a letter to Lewis Mills, dated 6 Sept. 1824.

16 Sept. 1824. The Annual Parish Meeting was held this day in the Meeting House. Doct. Lewis Conduct, Moderator, and Mr. Loammi Moore, Clerk.

The minutes of the last annual meeting were read. Moses Cherry was chosen Sexton, his salary and duties to be the same as last year, \$62.00.

The report of the Treasurer was read and accepted. Mr. Loammi Moore, Mr. Jos. Cutler and Mr. Frederick King were appointed a committee to employ a chorister for the ensuing year, at a salary not exceeding forty dollars.

Resolved that the Trustees cause a collection to be taken up quarterly, to pay the

chorister—the collections to go into the fund and the salary to be paid out of it. Joseph Cutler, whose time as Trustee had expired, and Silas Pierson, who resigned, were reappointed Trustees.

Resolved, that the Resolution of the Parish passed the 27th Sept., 1823, relative to the impropriety of "calling Ministers of the Gospel from congregations where they are usefully settled, and dwelling in harmony with their people," be rescinded.

Doct. Lewis Conduct and Doct. William A. Whelply, two of the Committee of Supplies resigned, and Doct. John B. Johnes and Mr. Ezekiel Whitehead were appointed.

The Committee of Supplies now consists of John Mills, Gabriel H. Ford, George K. Drake, Lewis Mills, Henry Vail, John B. Johnes, Ezekiel Whitehead.

Nov. 29th, 1824. A Parish Meeting was held in the meeting house this day, to make out a call to Mr. Albert Barnes to take the Pastoral charge of this congregation. The Rev'd John G. Bergen, having been invited for that purpose, was Moderator, and Loammi Moore, Clerk.

Moved and seconded that the congregation now proceed to choose a Pastor, which was carried, and Mr. Albert Barnes was nominated and unanimously elected to be the Pastor of this congregation.

Resolved by this meeting that the call be filled with the sum of one thousand dollars pr. annum, payable half yearly, and that the Trustees be authorized to sign the call.

Resolved, that Mr. Lewis Mills be appointed a Commissioner to prosecute the call.

Resolved, that an address, read by Doct. Lewis Conduct at this meeting, be accepted and that Gab'l H. Ford, Wm. A. Whelply, Peter A. Johnson, Lewis Mills, Ezekiel Whitehead, John Smith and Henry Vail be a committee to confer with Mr. Barnes on the subject of said address.

Jan. 11, 1824. The Trustees met at the session house. Present; Ezekiel Whitehead, Joseph Cutler, Silas Lindsly, Silas Conduct, Charles Ford, and Stephen A. Prudden.

Resolved, that all notes due the Parish of less sum than ten dollars be collected as soon as possible.

Loammi Moore presented following

amounts to the Trustees for allowance,  
viz :  
Mrs. Sarah Ann Pierson, amt. for  
boarding Mr. Barnes and Sunday  
Supplies, \$24.00

L. Moore's ac. for putting gravle at  
Church door, 1.75  
L. Moore's and Henry Vail's act. for  
expenses and services to Newark, 5.00  
All of which was allowed, and the Trus-  
tees adjourned.

# PASTORATE OF THE REV. ALBERT BARNES. *From Feb. 1825, to June 1830.*

—:O:—

## MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

Feb. 8, 1825. Presbytery met in this Church for the purpose of ordaining Mr. Albert Barnes, and instaling him Pastor over this Congregation. Rev'd Doct'r John McDowell preached a sermon from 2d Thessaloinans, 5th chapter and 12th and first clause of 13th verses : " And we beseech you brethren to know them which labor among you, and are over you in the Lord and admonish you, and to esteem them very highly in love for their works sake." Rev'd Mr. McGee presided and gave the charge to the Minister. Rev'd Wm. B. Barton gave the charge to the People. The whole exercises of the day were extremely solemn and interesting to a full and crowded audience. [This is in the handwriting of Mr. Barnes.]

Feb. 17, 1825. The session met and was opened with prayer.

Present ; the Rev. Albert Barnes, Mod'r, Messrs. Sam'l Freeman and David Lindsley, Dea's; Ezra Halsey, Stephen Youngs, Lewis Mills, Henry Vail, Jesse Cutler, Zophar Freeman, Peter A. Johnson, Elders.

Mr. John W. Cortelyou and Mrs. Mary Ann Cortelyou, his wife, made application to be received to the full communion of the church. After conversing with them individually, and being satisfied with their knowledge, and the evidences of their piety, the Session agreed to receive them.

Mrs. Abby Ann Barnes, wife of the Rev. Albert Barnes, was received by certificate from the church at Fairfield, N. Y.

Resolved, that the Treasurer be directed to purchase a cloth for the communion table.

Resolved, that Stephen Young, Elder, be appointed to attend as a member of Presbytery on Tuesday, the 22nd inst., at the 2nd church, in Woodbridge.

Concluded with prayer.

[The above is the full record of the first meeting of Session after Mr. Barnes' installation. He acted as clerk throughout his pastorate.]

Feb. 25, 1825. Minutes of the last meeting were read. The Session then proceeded according to a standing rule [Dec 25, 1812], to a careful examination of the list of church members.

April 7, 1825. The Treasurer submitted his accounts for examination. Dea. Freeman and Mr. Zophar Freeman, who were appointed to examine them, reported that they found them correct, and that there is a balance in the hands of the Treasurer of \$505.96 cts., for which he gave his note.

Resolved, that Mr. Mills be directed to invest \$500 of the funds belonging to the church in Morris Bank stock, for the use of the communicants of the church.

Feb. 23, 1826. The Mod'r informed the Session, that on New Year's day there had been collected for the poor the sum of \$24.25, which had been duly distributed.

March 16, 1826. The session proceeded to a careful revision of the list of church members.

May 25, 1826. The Treasurer also reported that there is in his possession a tablecloth belonging to the church ; resolved, that it be forwarded to the Charitable Society, with a request that it be presented to some poor member of the church.

Aug. 15, 1826. Resolved, that it be recommended to the church to elect six additional Elders on the Friday previous to the next communion.

Sept. 1, 1826. At a meeting of the church on Friday, the first day of September, the following persons were elected Ruling Eld-



ers: Timothy Tucker, William Enslee, George K. Drake, Jonathan Thompson, S., Jonathan Oliver. And on Sabbath, the first day of October, they were solemnly set apart to the office by prayer.

Dec. 14, 1826. The Mod'r reported that there was collected on Thanksgiving day, the sum of \$22.

Jan. 18, 1827. Resolved, that a collection for the poor members of this church be taken up on each Sabbath before communion.

Resolved, that Mr. Mills be a committee to sell the tankard and plates now used in the communion service, and to purchase new ones made of silver; and that he be authorized to loan money to defray the expense of the above purchase, and to give his note as Treasurer of Session.

Mar. 19, 1827. The Treasurer reported that there was taken up on the Sabbath previous to the last communion, for the poor, the sum of \$12.52. Resolved, that the collection for the poor members of the church hereafter be taken up on the communion Sabbath.

Nov. 1, 1827. Agreeable to a standing rule, the Session proceeded to a careful review of the list of church members.

Nov. 6, 1827. The Session spent considerable time in conversing on the present state of the church and congregation, and their own duties under existing circumstances.

Nov. 14, 1827. The Session spent some time in conversation on the state of religion in the church and congregation. On motion, resolved, that the Session will hereafter hold a meeting monthly for prayer and conversation on the state of the church, and that the next meeting for this object be on tuesday, the 4th of Dec. next, at 2 o'clock P. M.

Jan. 1, 1828, on motion, it was ordered, that the poor members be, according to the primitive practice, considered as under the peculiar care of the Deacons of the church; that the funds collected for their benefit be put into the hands of the Deacons; and that they be required to report annually to the church the wants of the poor, and the distribution made of the funds.

[Session began again to divide funds to

the poor at regular meetings, as soon as Mr. Barnes left, Sept. 7, 1830.]

On motion, resolved that the Moderator be requested to prepare and publish a list of the members of the church, and such notices of its past history as he may be able to procure.

Feb. 5, 1828, The Moderator presented a "Manual" for the use of the church, according to the resolution of the last meeting, which, after being partly read, was deferred to the next meeting.

Feb. 21, 1828. The Mod'r read to the Session a part of the Church Manual directed by them, containing Articles of Faith, which was approved, and ordered to be used in admitting members to the church.

March 10, 1828, on motion, it was resolved that the Moderator be requested to receive the Manual now printing, and the bill, and purchase 200 copies of "Essays on Intemperance," for the purpose of distribution among the members of this church, in the following manner, viz, that every member be presented with one Manual, and every family where there is a member with one copy of the Essays. Resolved, that the Treasurer sell one share of Bank stock to defray the above expenses.

On motion, resolved that the Moderator be requested to call the church together at such times as may be convenient in the months of April, July, October and January, for the purpose of mutual prayer and exhortation.

Dec. 2, 1828, Resolved that the Session endeavor to visit all the families in the congregation previous to the next monthly meeting. The Session proceeded to divide the congregation for the purpose of visiting, and adjourned to the first tuesday in Jan'y, 1829. [For about a year—see extract from Minutes of Nov. 14, 1827—the Session had met monthly "for prayer and conversation on the state of the church;" now they propose this thorough visitation. In the following Feb. began the first large ingathering of the revival that continued till the end of Mr. Barnes' pastorate.]

Jan. 6, 1829, on inquiry it appeared that the congregation had been generally visited since the last meeting.

Mar. 3, 1829, The Session spent the after-

noon in singing, prayer and conversation on the state of religion, and then adjourned.

[This entry appears in the Minutes of nearly every subsequent meeting during Mr. Barnes' pastorate.]

June 8, 1830, The Pastoral relation between Albert Barnes and the congregation of Morris-Town was dissolved by the Presbytery of Elizabeth-Town, at a meeting at Westfield, June 8, 1830. [This minute is in Mr. Barnes' hand-writing.]

### TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

Sept. 12th, 1825. The annual Parish Meeting was held this day in the meeting house. Doct. Lewis Condit, Moderator; Doct. John B. Jones, Clerk.

The minutes of the last Parish Meeting were read. The following persons were nominated and appointed Trustees, viz: Silas Condict, Ezekiel Whitehead, Charles Ford, Stephen A. Pruden, Loammi Moore and David Day, Esq. Moses Cherry was appointed Sexton, to receive the same salary as last year, viz: \$62.00. The report of the Treasurer was read and accepted.

Doct, Wm. A. Whelply, Ezekiel Whitehead and John B. Jones was appointed a committee, to employ a corrister for the year, and to pay him any sum of money for his services, not exceeding fifty dollars, to be paid out of the parish funds; also that the committee enquire, and report at the next Parish Meeting, whether it is expedient to procure and place in this church an organ to lead, instead of a corrister, the sacred music.

Resolved, that notice be given from the pulpit for two Sabbaths preceeding the next Parish Meeting, to be held four weeks from this date, to take into consideration the propriety of compensating the Rev'd Darius O. Griswold for losses sustained in consequence of his refusing a call from this congregation, and for raising the assessments on the seats and pews in the church. Adjourned.

Oct. 10th, 1825. The adjourned Parish Meeting was held this day in the meeting house.

Doct. Lewis Condit, Moderator; Lewis Mills, Clerk.

The minutes of the last Parish Meeting was read, and the resolution of the last Par-

ish Meeting to lay an additional assessment on the seats and pews in the house of one pr. ct., was lost by a large majority. Also the resolution to pay Mr. John Mills out of the parish funds, money advanced by him in building the session house was lost. Likewise the resolution to pay the Rev'd D. O. Griswold for losses, said to have been sustained by him in preparing to remove to this place, was rejected by a united vote.

The committee appointed at the last Parish Meeting, to enquire into the expediency of placing an organ in the church, not being present did not report, and were discharged from further duties. Res'd, that a collection be taken up on every Sabbath morning, after service, for the use of the congregation for one year.

Resolved, that the Rev'd Albert Barnes be requested to purchase a Bib'e for the use of the pulpit at the expense of the congregation.

The following persons were nominated and appointed to take up the collection in the gallery, viz: Jonathan Condict, John G. Conkling and Elijah Oliver.

Sept. 13th, 1826. The annual Parish Meeting was held this day in the meeting house.

Edward Condict, Esq'r, was chosen Moderator, and Jabez Mills, Clerk.

The minutes of the last Parish Meeting was read, and the following person, viz: Mr. Joseph Cutler was appointed Trustee for the ensuing year. The Treasurer's report was read and accepted, and Moses Cherry appointed Sexton for the ensuing year at the same as last year, viz: Sixty-two dollars.

Res'd, that a committee of five persons be appointed, to superintend the singing in the church, whereupon the following persons was appointed, viz: Jonathan J. Oliver, John B. Jones, Edwin Ford, Matthew G. Lindsley and Jonathan Pierson.

Resolved, that the above committee be empowered to employ a chorrister and pay him any sum of money, by order on the Treasurer, not exceeding forty dollars pr. annum. Resolved, that a collection quarterly to defray the above expense of chorrister, and that Jeduthan [Condict?], Amos Pruden, Aaron Bunnel and Ira Pruden, be



appointed to take up the collection in the gallery. Adjourned.

Sept. 17th, 1827. The annual Parish Meeting was held this day in the meeting house, pursuant to due notice given. Joseph Cutler was chosen Moderator, and Jabez Mills, Clerk. The minutes of the last meeting was read, and the following persons were appointed Trustees, viz: Ezekiel Whitehead, Silas Condict, Loammi Moore, Edward Condict, Charles Ford and Stephen A. Prudden. The Treasurer's report was read and accepted. Moses Cherry was appointed Sexton, with the same salary as last year, \$62.00. The same committee was appointed to arrange the singing as last year. The following Resolutions were adopted, and ordered to be recorded on the minutes, viz:

Res'd, that the Singing Committee shall not pay out, or order to be paid, any sum of money to a chorister exceeding forty dollars. Resolved, that it be the duty of the Trustees, at the Annual Parish Meeting, to exhibit a statement of all the funds and property of the Parish, in such form as to show how much has been added, or taken from, the funds the past year, and for what; also the amount of money collected on the seats. Adjourned.

Septem. 18th, 1829. The annual Parish Meeting was held in the meeting house, pursuant to due notice given. Edward Condict, Esq., was chosen Moderator, and Ira C. Whitehead, Esq., Clerk.

The minutes of the last Parish Meeting were read. The Treasurer's report was read and accepted. The meeting proceeded to the appointment of six Trustees, whereupon Ezekiel Whitehead, Dr. John B. Jones, Loammi Moore, Stephen A. Prudden, John W. Cortelyou and Charles Ford was appointed.

Resolved, that three persons, to-wit: Ezekiel Whitehead, John B. Johnes and Loammi Moore be appointed the Singing Committee for the ensuing year.

Resolved, that there be paid to the chorister for the ensuing year any sum not exceeding \$28.00; and that to raise the same for collections be taken up.

Dec. 21, 1829. Parish meeting was held this day in the Meeting house, Pursuant to adjournment. Ezekiel Whitehead was chosen Moderator, and John W. Cortelyou,

Clerk. L. Moore, Treasurer, made a report or statement of the expenditures and rec'ts of the Parish funds for five years last past, which shows a deficiency of about Seventy dollars pr annum. Whereupon the Parish after due consideration voted, that it is not expedient, at this time, to make an assessment of one per cent. on the seats and pews in this house. Parish meeting adjourned.

May 3, 1830. Parish meeting was held this day in the meeting house, agreeable to notice given. Col. Joseph Cutler was chosen Moderator, and F. Childs, Jun., Clerk.

Voted unanimously that this meeting are opposed to the removable of the Rev'd Albert Barnes from this church and congregation.

Voted that a committee of seven be appointed, to draw up a statement of facts in relation both to Mr. Barnes and this church and Congregation, and submit the same to the Presbytery which are to meet at Bottle Hill, on Tuesday next.

Voted that the Committee Consist of the following Persons; viz—I. C. Whitehead, Loammi Moore, Deacon Sam'l Freeman, Dr. J. B. Johnes, Henry Vail, Francis Child, Jun., and Ezra Mills. Adjourned.

June 2d, 1830. A Parish meeting was held this day in the meeting house, pursuant to due notice given.

Ezekiel Whitehead was chosen Moderator, and Zebulon W. Conkling, Clerk. The following resolutions was unanimously adopted.

Resolved, that Jonathan Oliver be appointed a Commissioner, to attend the meeting of the Presbytery at Westfield, on the Ninth Inst., to inform the Presbytery that it is the determination of the Congregation at Morris-Town, not to make any further objections to the dismissal of the Rev'd Albert Barnes from this Congregation; But wish to express our willingness that a dismission be given him, if he desires it.

Resolved, that the following Persons be appointed a Committee, to supply our pulpit, until further orders from the congregation; viz. Lewis Condict, John B. Johnes, Gabriel H. Ford, Lewis Mills, Loammi Moore, Stephen A. Prudden, Ira C. Whitehead.

Resolved, that four of the Committee of supply form a quorum to do business. Adjourned.

# PASTORATE VACANT, JUNE 1830 TO FEB. 1832

—:O:—

## MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

Aug. 26, 1830. Lewis Mills was appointed to act as Clerk of this Session during the time of our vacancy.

Resolved, that the Session continue the regular monthly meetings for prayer.

Dec. 4, 1830. Resolved, that the meeting in the Church on the Sabbath for the remainder of the winter be opened at eleven o'clock.

## TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

23d August, 1830. A Parish Meeting was held this day in the meeting house, pursuant to due notice given; when the Rev'd John Ford was chosen Moderator, and Stephen O. Guerin, Clerk.

The following resolutions was unanimously adopted:

Resolved, that it is inexpedient at present to take a vote for the choice of a Pastor.

Resolved, that the congregation approve the measures taken by the Committee of supply and wish them to continue their exertions in the same manner as formerly. Adjourned.

Sept. 20th, 1830. The annual Parish Meeting was this day held in the meeting house, pursuant to due notice given. Gabriel H. Ford was chosen Moderator, and Zebulon W. Conkling, Clerk.

The minutes of the last Parish Meeting was read. The Treasurer's report was read and accepted.

Resolved, that Joseph Cutler and Ezekiel Whitehead be reappointed as Trustees for the ensuing year.

Resolved, that the gentlemen who composed the singing Committee for the last year be reappointed; viz. Ezekiel Whitehead, John B. Johnes, and Loammi Moore.

Resolved, that the Committee give not over Twenty-eight Dollars for singing, and that the Chorister be paid out of the Parish funds.

Resolved, that Moses Cherry be reappointed as Sexton for the ensuing year, the salary to be as last year, Sixty-two Dolls.

Resolved, that the Trustees devise and report some plan at the next Parish Meeting, to meet the deficiencies between the receipts and the expenditures of the Parish funds.

Voted by the Parish that an assessment of one per cent. be added to the present salary on the pews and seats.

March 21st, 1831. A Parish was this day held at the Session house, pursuant to due notice given; when Rev'd Daniel H. Johnson presided as Moderator, and John F. Voorhies was chosen Clerk.

The following resolutions were adopted.

That we proceed to the election of a Pastor.

Rev'd Jonathan B. Condit was then nominated.

Resolved, that we take the votes by Poll.

The votes being taken, One Hundred and Five were given in favor of Mr. Condit, and Twenty-three votes against him; Mr. Condit being elected by a majority of Eighty-two votes.

Resolved, that the call for Mr. Condit be now made out.

Resolved, that the call be signed by the members of the Session and the Trustees.

Resolved, that the Trustees have the meeting house insured against fire for the sum of Six Thousand Dollars. Meeting adjourned.

At a meeting of the *Male* members of the congregation, held at the Session House, on Monday, May 30th, 1831, (according to previous notice from the Pulpit,) to take into consideration the expediency of presecuting the call for the Rev'd Jonathan B. Condit for our Pastor.

Peter A. Johnson, Esq., was elected chairman, and John F. Voorheis, Clerk.

The commissioners appointed at the last meeting, to prosecute the call for Mr. Condit, before the Presbytery of Elizabeth Town, were called upon to report; upon which Mr. Lewis Mills, one of the commissioners, made a statement of the proceedings before that body.

On motion of Mr. Lewis Mills.

Resolved, that it is inexpedient to pro-



secute any further the call for the Rev'd Jonathan B. Condit. The resolution was seconded, and resolved to take the vote by Poll.

And Resolved, that all persons who pay salary be permitted to vote on the question.

The vote being polled the above motion was lost. Forty-one votes appearing in favor and seventy-eight against it.

On motion of Silas Lindsley, Esq.

Resolved, that the idea of calling Mr. Condit be now given up. Carried in the affirmative.

Resolved that the last resolution be read from the Pulpit next Sabbath.

Meeting adjourned. John V. Foorheis, Clerk.

19th Sept., 1831. Pursuant to a regular notice given, a Parish meeting was held in the Church, the Rev'd John McDowell presiding as Chairman, and S. O. Guerin, Clerk. The following resolutions were adopted.

Resolved, that the Parish proceed to the election of a Pastor.

Resolved, that the votes be taken by Poll.

The Rev'd Joshua N. Danforth of Washington City, having been nominated as Pastor, there were Sixty-two votes in favor of him, and Forty-four against; leaving a majority of eighteen Votes.

The minority being unwilling to yield; whereupon the majority unanimously passed the following resolution; viz. Resolved, that the majority yield to the wishes of the minority and relinquish the prosecuting of the call for the Rev'd Mr. Danforth. Adjourned.

---

RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH OF MORRISTOWN,  
BOOK 2ND. [\*]

1831. September 22nd. The annual Parish meeting was this day held at the meeting house agreeably to notice given, when Peter A. Johnson was chosen Moderator, and John F. Voorhies Clerk.

The minutes of the last Annual Parish Meeting were read. The Treasurer's report was read and accepted with the exception of the tax paid on the Parish lands.

[\*] Title of second volume of Parish minutes. From this date the minutes of Trustees's meetings, with three exceptions, are recorded in a separate volume.

*Resolved*, That so much of the Treasurer's report as related to the payment of taxes be referred to the Trustees, and by them be reported to the next Parish Meeting.

*Resolved*, That the rule heretofore in force in appointing Trustees be repealed, and that they be appointed annually.

*Resolved*, That the following persons be appointed Trustees, viz: John B. Johnes, Francis Child, Jun., Silas Lindsly, Joseph Cutler, William Sayre, Ezekiel Whitehead, Charles Ford.

*Resolved*, That the Treasurer be appointed by the congregation.

*Resolved*, That Peter Freeman be appointed Treasurer.

*Resolved*, That John B. Johnes, Loami Moore, Lewis Mills, and Jonathan Thompson, be appointed a Singing Committee.

*Resolved*, That the Chorister be paid the usual sum of Twenty-eight dollars, and that two collections be made during the year to be added to the above sum.

*Resolved*, That Moses Cherry be reappointed Sexton for the ensuing year, the Salary to be as last year, Sixty-two dollars.

*Resolved*, That the additional one per cent. ordered to be assessed upon the seats at the last parish be removed.

*Resolved*, That the Trustees be instructed to effect Insurance on the Meeting House for the sum of Six Thousand Dollars.

*Resolved*, That the Trustees be instructed to have the grounds in the vicinity of the Church kept clear of all obstructions.

*Resolved*, That the session be requested to act as a Committee of Supply.

An application was received from the Ladies of the Fragment Society, for the grant of a Lot of land on which to build an Infant School House, which was referred to the trustees with full power at their discretion to grant the request, and on such terms as they shall deem to be reasonable and proper.

*Resolved*, That the Rev'd Joshua N. Danforth be employed as a supply to perform the Pastoral duties in this congregation for the period of Twelve months at a Salary of One Thousand Dollars and that Doc't Lewis Condit be requested to correspond with Mr. Danforth on the Subject.

The male members of the Presbyterian Congregation in Morris Town met in the

Session Room on the 26th day of December, 1831, agreeably to a public notice, for the purpose of electing a pastor.

The Rev. A. G. Frazer having been invited to preside as Moderator appeared and took the chair. Peter A. Johnson was chosen Clerk.

The meeting was opened with Prayer. On motion it was unanimously resolved that the meeting proceed to the election of a Pastor and that the Votes be taken by ballot.

The Rev. Charles Hoover and the Rev'd M. Hall were nominated as Candidates, on counting the votes it appeared that Mr. Hoover had Sixty-four Votes, and Mr. Hall

Thirty-Five. The moderator then requested the minority to yield to the majority, whereupon the question on motion being taken by holding up the hand, with the exception of 4 or 5 it was unanimous. The moderator then declared the Rev. Charles Hoover duly elected Pastor. On motion it was resolved, that a call be made out for the Rev'd Charles Hoover and that the congregation agree to give him Nine Hundred Dollars per year, to be paid in half yearly payments.

*Resolved*, That the Deacons and Elders sign the Call in behalf of the Congregation, and that P. A. Johnson and Jonathan Thompson be appointed Commissioners to prosecute the call.

## PASTORATE OF THE REV. CHARLES HOOVER, *From Feb. 1832, to March, 1836.*

:O:

### MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

Wednesday, Feb. 8, 1832. Charles Hoover was installed pastor of the Morristown Church by the Presbytery of Elizabethtown. Mr. Frazer preached. Dr. McDowell presided and gave the charge to the pastor, and Mr. Magie the charge to the people. [Mr. Hoover] commenced his labors, Jan. 20, 1832.

March 1, 1832. Session met and was opened with prayer.

Present: C. Hoover, moderator, Peter A. Johnson, Jonathan Thompson, Wm. Enslee, Lewis Mills, Sam'l Freeman, Timothy Tucker, Jonathan Oliver. Absent: David Lindsley, Stephen Young, Henry Vail.

David C. White appeared before Session as an applicant for admission to the church, and after a satisfactory examination was received.

Miss Anna Mead was received as a member of this church upon certificate from the Pres. Ch. of Charlton, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Mr. Jona'n Thompson was appointed to attend the meeting of Presbytery at Westfield, on Tuesday next, March 6th.

Adjourned to meet on Monday, March 12, at 2 o'clock. Concluded with prayer. [Apparently Mr. Hoover was Clerk throughout his pastorate.]

March 13, 1832. Resolved that Session meet on the first day in each month for religious exercises.

Resolved that it is expedient to hold a protracted meeting, commencing on Thursday, 29th inst.

July 3, 1832. Resolved that it be recommended to the church to elect six additional elders at the next preparatory lecture.

Aug. 31, 1832. On Friday, after preparatory lecture, the church elected the following persons as elders: Stephen A. Prudden, Sylvester R. Whitehead, Jonathan D. Marvin, John W. Cortelyou, John B. Johnes, John R. Freeman, Jonathan Pierson; and they were duly set apart to their office on Sabbath, Sept. 9, 1832.

Sept. 11, 1832. Mr. Mills offered his resignation as treasurer of the Session, which was accepted, and Mr. Cortelyou was appointed in his place, to whom the balance in the late treasurer's hands was paid over, amounting to \$13.77, as per account on file.



Nov. 15, 1832. Resolved that it be recommended to the church to elect two additional deacons at the next preparatory lecture.

Nov. 30, 1832. At the preparatory lecture on Friday, Nov. 30, 1832, the church elected Stephen A. Prudden and Timothy Tucker to the office of deacons in this church; and they were set apart the following Sabbath.

Dec. 11, 1832. Resolved that the first Monday in January next be observed in this church, agreeably to the recommendation of the Gen. Assembly, as a day of fasting and prayer for the conversion of the world. The day was observed, and was one of great interest and solemnity.

Sept. 5, 1833. Session met at foot of the pulpit, and divided the communion collection, amounting to \$29.41, among the poor of the church.

Dec. 13, 1834. Mr. Cortelyou, late treasurer of Session, having removed from this town, Dr. Johnes was appointed in his place.

Resolved, that Dr. Johnes and Mr. Mills with the pastor, be a committee to procure additional furniture for the communion, table, viz: two cups and five plates in addition to those now in use.

Dec. 31, 1834. Session then proceeded to a careful revision of the list of church members.

Nov. 13, 1835. The following minute was adopted in relation to the Rev. Albert Barnes, viz:—[The minute was never inserted in the blank left for it. I, (R. S. Green), therefore insert an extract from the diary of Stevens Johnes Lewis, son of Joseph, under date of Nov. 26, 1835, viz: "A meeting of the prominent members of the church—held a meeting in reference to their late pastor, Rev. Albert Barnes, removed to the city of Philadelphia; the object to pass resolutions to sustain and encourage him while undergoing the fiery trials and persecuting zeal of certain self-styled 'orthodox' members of the Presbyterian Ch. A great cry of 'heresy' has been raised, and an attempt made to thrust him out of the Lord's vineyard, or at least to destroy his usefulness and popularity. What will come of it is difficult to tell; a fire has been kindled, which will not so easily be quenched."]

March 12, 1836. The following minute was adopted:

Whereas, Session have for some time past been proceeding with reference to certain errors alleged to be uttered by \*; and, whereas, upon conference held with him this day, he has expressed himself disposed to study the things that make for the peace and edification of the church, and regrets it he has given occasion by unguarded expressions for uneasiness on his account, Therefore,

Resolved, that the case be dismissed, with all the papers etc., relating to the same.

#### TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

Morris Town, Sept. 22nd, 1832. The annual parish meeting was held this day in the meeting house in pursuance of notice for that purpose given.

Dr. Lewis Condict was chosen Moderator; Z. W. Concklin, Clerk.

The minutes of the last annual Parish meeting were read and approved.

The Treasurer's report was read and accepted.

Resolved, That the subject of taxing the church lands be referred to the Trustees, and that they make report to the next annual Parish meeting.

Resolved, That the following persons be appointed Trustees, viz: Loami Moore, Francis Child, Jr., Silas Lindsly, Joseph Cutler, William Sayre, Jr., Ezekiel Whitehead, Charles Ford.

Resolved, That the resolution passed at the last annual parish meeting respecting the appointment of Treasurer be recinded, and that hereafter the Trustees appoint the treasurer, and that they be required to take from him a Bond with ample security for the faithful performance of the duties of his appointment.

Resolved, that Jonathan Thompson, John B. Johnes and Loami Moore be the Singing Committee for the ensuing year.

Resolved, That the Trustees pay the Chorister fifty dollars for his services the ensuing year.

Resolved, That Moses Cherry be appointed Sexton at the usual salary of Sixty-two dollars.

Resolved, That the Committee appointed at the last annual parish meeting on the application from the ladies of the Fragment Society be continued for the ensuing year.

Resolved, That the Trustees together with Dr. Lewis Condict, John B. Johnes, and Edward Condict, be a committee for the purpose of surveying and laying out walks, cutting down trees, and making such other improvements in the church yard, as to them shall seem proper.

Resolved, That Jonathan Thompson, Silas Condict, and James J. Scofield, be a committee to examine into the facts and circumstances in relation to a claim preferred against the Congregation by Mr. John Mills, That they report the same to the Trustees, and that they with the Trustees be authorized to pay Mr. Mills such sum as to them shall seem equitable and just.

Resolved, That the Trustees be requested to alter and repair the steps in front of the church.

Resolved, That the Trustees be directed to notify all persons indebted to the Congregation on Bond or Note, on which the interest has not been paid for two years, that unless the interest is paid within three months from the time they severally receive such notice, the Bonds or Notes will be put in suit; and that the Trustees be directed to institute suits against all persons, who shall neglect or refuse to pay the interest in arrears after notice given as aforesaid.

Resolved, That there be appointed at every annual Parish meeting a clerk of the Congregation, who shall remain in office until the next annual Parish Meeting; whose duty it shall be to attend and act as clerk at all meetings of the Parish during the year for which he is appointed, and who shall take charge of and keep a record of the proceedings of the Congregation.

Resolved, That Ira C. Whitehead be clerk of the congregation for the ensuing year.

Morris Town, 23 Sept., 1833. The annual parish meeting was held this day in the meeting house in pursuance of notice for that purpose given. Dr. John B. Johnes was chosen moderator, and Ira C. Whitehead Clerk of the Congregation for the ensuing year.

The minutes of the last annual Parish meeting were read and approved.

The Treasurer's report was read, showing a balance due him of \$48.67 $\frac{1}{4}$ , which was accepted.

Resolved, That the Committee appointed at the last annual parish meeting on the subject of taxing the church lands be continued for the ensuing year.

The Treasurer having stated to the Congregation that no settlement had been made with Moses Cherry, the sexton, for several years past, it was on motion, resolved, that the Trustees settle with him for his past services, and that henceforth they settle with the sexton, and pay him annually.

The following persons were appointed Trustees for the ensuing year, viz: Ezekiel Whitehead, Silas Condict, Silas Lindsly, William Sayre, Jr., Loammi Moore, Joseph Cutler, Francis Child, Jr.

The following persons were appointed the singing Committee for the ensuing year, Jonathan Thompson, John B. Johnes and Loammi Moore.

Resolved, That the Trustees pay the chorister \$50. for the ensuing year.

Resolved, That the Committee appointed on the application of the ladies of the Fragment Society be continued for the ensuing year.

The Trustees having reported (verbally) that nothing had been done touching the improvements in the Church yard, It was resolved that the same committee be continued on this subject, for the ensuing year.

The Trustees having reported to the Congregation, that in pursuance of a resolution of the last annual parish meeting, they had had an interview with Mr. John Mills upon the subject of his claim against the congregation, and had examined his accounts and papers, and were of the opinion that he had no legal claim upon the congregation for the amount alleged to be due him. For the purpose however of compromising all differences between the congregation and Mr. Mills, they were willing to allow and pay him a certain sum of money. Inasmuch however, as it does not appear to the Congregation, that Mr. Mills is willing to accept this sum in satisfaction of his claim against the congregation, it was, Resolved, that Silas Condict, Francis Child, Jr.,



James J. Scofield, and Silas Lindsley be a committee to confer with Mr. Mills upon the subject of these differences; that they report to the Trustees, and that the Trustees be directed to pay him the sum which the committee agreed to allow him, if in their opinion it is right and proper, and Mr. Mills is willing to accept it.

Resolved, That the Trustees be directed to collect the interest due this Congregation, in the manner directed by a resolution of the last annual parish meeting.

The Trustees reported in writing on the subject of Peter A. Johnson's claim against the Congregation, referred to them by a resolution passed at the annual parish meeting of 1831, which report is in the words following, to-wit:

The Trustees to whom was referred the claim of Peter A. Johnson, Esq. for making a line fence between his land and that of the Parish, respectfully report, That Mr. Johnson demands payment for half the cost of an ordinary board fence, of the length of said line, with lawful interest on the same from the time said fence was put up to the present period, and offers to take, as payment in full, a deed for such ground belonging to the Parish as may be contained within his present inclosure; and to bind himself and (should the proposition be acceded to) to keep up the line fence forever. The Trustees shortly after the matter was submitted to them, employed Robert K. Tuttle, Esq. to run the lines, with a view to ascertain the precise quantity of land belonging to them, which Mr. Johnson had in his possession. As soon as this knowledge was ascertained, the Trustees offered to give Mr. Johnson for his claim a small triangular piece of ground in his front door yard, a narrow strip running along his garden fence, being about two feet wide at one end and terminating in a point at the other, and a small gore in the rear of his garden between his line and that of Mr. Humphreville. This offer was immediately rejected.

As the Trustees do not think it would be expedient to dispose of the piece of ground adjoining the Session house, because it may at some future time, be useful as an entrance to the graveyard, or may be wanted for some other purpose connected with

the church, and as they are convinced that nothing short of a conveyance of all the ground within his inclosure, or the payment of the price of a board fence with interest will satisfy Mr. Johnson, neither of which are they willing to do, they ask to be discharged from the further consideration of the subject. By order of the Trustees, F. Child, Jr., Sec't; Ezekiel Whitehead, President. Morristown, Sept. 23, 1833.

Which report being read, it was Resolved unanimously that the same be accepted and entered at large in the minutes.

Mr. Lindsly having appeared as a Committee in behalf of the New Vernon Church, and asked the aid of this committee in the building of a church at that place:

Resolved, That Loammi Moore, Silas Conduct and Ezekiel Whitehead, be appointed a committee from this congregation to meet a committee of the New Vernon Church on the subject of this application. That this Committee report their proceedings and opinions to the Trustees of this Congregation, and that the Trustees there upon call a parish meeting upon the subject, if in their opinion it be necessary.

Morristown, September 22d, 1834. The annual Parish meeting was this day held in conformity to notice previously given.

Edward Conduct Esq., was chosen Moderator; and N. W. Conduct, Parish Clerk for the ensuing year.

The minutes of the last annual meeting were read and approved

The Treasurer's report, showing a balance in his hands in favor of the Parish of \$35.88, was rendered and accepted.

The Parish proceeded to the election of Trustees, when Ezekiel Whitehead, Silas Conduct, William Sayre, Jun., Loammi Moore, Richard W. Stites, Joseph Cutler, and Edward Conduct were appointed to serve for the coming year.

The following persons were appointed a singing Committee for the ensuing year, viz: Loammi Moore, John B. Johnes, and Jonathan Thompson.

Resolved, That the Trustees pay the chorister the sum of \$50, for the ensuing year.

Moses Cherry was reappointed Sexton at the usual salary of \$62.00.

The Committee appointed in 1832, to devise some plan for the better regulation of the burying ground made the following report :

The Committee appointed in 1832 by the annual Parish meeting, and continued by a vote of the annual Parish meeting of 1833, for the purpose of inspecting the condition of the burying ground, and reporting to the congregation some plan for its improvement and better arrangement, respectfully submit the following report :

We have carefully examined the ground, and have had the advice and counsel of the Trustees, as well as of other judicious persons, all of whom unite with us in expressing deep regret, that a well digested plan had not originally been adopted and pursued in depositing the bodies of the dead in this yard. It is however, well known that no regulations having been heretofore laid down, interments have been made, and continue still to be made, in whatever place the friends may point out. In some instances relatives are buried near to each other, and again relatives are deposited in graves far remote from each other. One grave is encroached upon to make room for another, which in its turn is disturbed to make room for a third. The bodies of strangers are often placed between members of the same family. No effectual provision is made to prevent tomb stones from being effaced or destroyed, and friends wishing to visit the graves of friends, know not where to look for their remains. All is confusion and irregularity, and so far as it may now be practicable to remedy or prevent these improprieties, we deem it to be wise and prudent to adopt the necessary measures. Under these impressions we recommend to the Congregation the following plan, viz :

1st, That all such portion of the grave yard lying on the West, North-west and N. East parts thereof, whereon but few and in some parts where no interments have been made, beginning seven and  $\frac{1}{2}$  links from the North corner of the session house, on a course North, twenty-five degrees West, and running from thence on a line parallel with the North West end of the session

house, North sixty-five degrees East, three chains and forty-five links to a stake; thence South sixty-one degrees East, two chains and twenty-four links to the grave yard fence; thence following the fence, first a Northerly course, then a North Westerly course and thence a South Westerly course to the place of beginning, agreeably to a survey and plot made by Edward Condict, Esq., and which accompanies this report; be, and the same is hereby reserved for future direction and disposal by the Parish; and that until otherwise ordered, the Sexton shall not dig any graves in such reservation, nor suffer any to be dug by other persons.

2nd, With a view to order & regularity in the interments which may hereafter be permitted in the proposed reservation, the committee further recommend that proper measures be taken to lay out and mark off the said reservation by avenues or walks of convenient dimensions, & to subdivide the ground into sections or squares adopted and arranged for family interments.

3rd, The Committee also recommend that a plat be laid down upon a large scale exhibiting at one view the whole of the burying ground, designating also by coloring, or other means, the reservation before described, the usual avenues, sections & squares by letters, numbers &c.; and that the survey & plat or plan be preserved for future reference with the other records and papers of the Parish.

4th, And whereas that part of said burying ground lying south & east of the session house is so occupied and filled with graves and grave stones, as to render it difficult for a funeral procession to move through it without great inconvenience; it is recommended that the Trustees cause a convenient entrance or gateway to be made and maintained at the North & West end of said session house, in such spot as shall correspond to the principal avenue or passage through the reservation proposed to be made. And in order more effectually to guard the adjoining Parish grounds from encroachment, it is further advised that the Trustees be directed and enjoined to cause the fence enclosing said grounds *forthwith* to be put up & always hereafter to be maintained upon the lines which separate them



from lands of individuals. And it is also advised to instruct the Trustees to make immediate measures for the entire removal of all fences, which upon survey and examination shall be found to encroach upon the burying ground, or other Parish lands.

5th. With a view to aid the funds of the congregation hereafter, the Committee would recommend that the Parish take into consideration the propriety and expediency of selling and conveying to individuals the exclusive right of occupying squares in the aforesaid reservation, as private burial places, upon such terms and under such instructions as they may hereafter deem proper. And they would also advise that an avenue or walk be immediately made upon the line between the reserved ground and that part now occupied by graves, for the sake of greater security against interments being made upon the ground so reserved."

Resolved, That the foregoing report be accepted, and that it be spread at length upon the minutes of the Parish, together with the accompanying map or plot. (See map on last page but one of this book of minutes.)

Resolved, That the Trustees be directed to examine the wood upon the Parish lands, and that they be empowered to sell the same, if upon examination they deem it expedient.

Resolved, That the Treasurer be instructed to effect an Insurance upon the Church for the sum of \$6,000 and that the insurance be continued from year to year until otherwise ordered by the congregation. It having been represented to the Congregation, that the ladies of the Fragment Society in Morristown have raised the sum of Two hundred dollars for the purpose of enlarging and otherwise improving the session house, which sum they have now on hand and are ready to pay over whenever the Congregation shall from its own funds contribute so much as with the said two hundred dollars may be necessary to complete the contemplated improvements, Therefore,

Resolved, That the Trustees be authorized and empowered to confer with the ladies of the Fragment Society on the subject of such improvement and to appropriate from the funds of the congregation, so much as

with the two hundred dollars already raised for that purpose may be necessary to complete the improvement. Provided however that no more than three hundred dollars be appropriated from the funds of the Parish for this purpose.

On motion, the meeting then adjourned. N. W. Condict, Clerk.

Morristown, Sept. 22nd, 1834. Trustees met at the house of Loammi Moore. Present, Ezekiel Whitehead, Wm. Sayre, Jun., Joseph Cutler, Richard W. Stites, Silas Condict and Loammi Moore, who were duly sworn as Trustees. Ezekiel Whitehead was appointed President of the Trustees, Silas Condict and Joseph Cutler were appointed a committee to examine the wood land and determine whether any ought to be sold. Ezekiel Whitehead, Richard W. Stites and Wm. Sayre were appointed a committee to put up the line fence between the burying ground and Peter A. Johnson. Adjourned.

Morristown, December 22nd, 1834. In pursuance of a call from the Trustees, the Parish this day convened to consider the expediency of taking some measures more effectually to warm the church. Ezekiel Whitehead was appointed Moderator.

On motion Messrs. R. W. Stites, Henry King and David Day, Mrs. Jabez Mills, Mrs. Stites, and Mrs. M. E. Condict were constituted a committee to ascertain what funds could be obtained by private subscription towards accomplishing the object for which the meeting was called. Adjourned to Monday, January 5th, 1835.

Morristown, January 5th, 1835. Parish met according to adjournment. Ezekiel Whitehead in the chair. On motion it was unanimously Resolved, that the Trustees be instructed to take such measures as may be found necessary to warm the church and make it more comfortable both for minister and people during the inclement season of the year. And if upon examination it shall be judged expedient to remove the stoves now in the church and substitute others for burning coal, that they are hereby invested with discretionary power so to do, and to locate the stoves in such manner, as in their opinion shall be most conducive to the comfort and convenience of the congregation. Adjourned.

Morristown, February 21st, 1835. The Trustees met this day at the session house, agreeably to notice previously given. Present, Ezekiel Whitehead, Edward Condict, Silas Condict, Joseph Cutler, Wm. Sayre, Loammi Moore, and R. W. Stites, to consider the propriety of enlarging the session house. After deliberation upon the subject, it was Resolved, That it is expedient to add to said building, fourteen feet, and that a committee be appointed to superintend the same. Whereupon Joseph Cutler, Richard W. Stites, William Sayre and Loammi Moore were appointed said committee. Adjourned.

Morristown, September 25th, 1835. The annual meeting of the Parish was held this day, agreeably to notice previously given.

Doctor Lewis Condict was appointed Moderator, and N. W. Condict, Clerk of the Parish for the ensuing year.

The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved. The report of the Treasurer was rendered and accepted, showing a balance in his hands in favor of the Parish of \$52.11 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

The following gentlemen who were Trustees for the last year, were again chosen to serve for the ensuing year, viz; Ezekiel Whitehead, Silas Condict, William Sayre, Jun., Loammi Moore, Richard W. Stites, Joseph Cutler, and Edward Condict.

Resolved, That the Treasurer pay to the Chorister the sum of \$50.00. Moses Cherry was reappointed Sexton at the usual salary of \$62.00.

Resolved, That the Trustees be directed to examine the wood standing on the Parish lands, and that they have power to sell the same if they deem it expedient to do so.

Resolved, That the Trustees be invested with power to sell to such persons as may wish to purchase lots in the burying ground of this church for the purpose of family interments.

Resolved, That the Trustees be directed to examine the church to ascertain whether there are not leaks that require to be stopped, and whether the house does not need to be painted, and they cause such repairs to be made as in their judgment shall seem necessary.

Resolved, That in future the Clerk record in the book of minutes so much of the

Treasurer's report as shall present at a view the state of the funds of the Parish and that the annual report from the Treasurer be filed by him among the papers of the congregation.

On motion the meeting then adjourned.

Abstract of report rendered September 25th, 1835, by L. Moore, Treasurer.

There remained due the Parish September 12th, 1835 on Bonds and notes with interest, \$2,728.52 $\frac{1}{2}$ , viz: \$2,422.02 $\frac{1}{2}$  being principal and \$306.50 interest. There remains due the Parish for Salary \$1,680.75 as of the 12th September, \$850.09 $\frac{1}{2}$  arrears of years past. N. W. Condict, Parish Clerk.

Morristown, March 1st, 1836. A meeting of the Parish convened this day in conformity to a notice from the Trustees.

The following letter from the Rev. Charles Hoover was communicated to the congregation:

"To the Presbyterian Congregation of Morristown assembled in Parish meeting. Dear brethern and friends,

You are already generally apprised of my desire to resign my present pastoral charge. The meeting now convened has been called at my request to act in relation to the proposed resignation. And my earnest request and hope is that you will accede to my wishes, that the subject may go before the Presbytery without embarrassment.

Our relation as pastor and people has subsisted between four and five years. A spirit of harmony and kindness has prevailed among us, and sweetened the connection. The word of God, tho' dispensed in weakness, has been heard by you with exemplary attention. My hands have often been strengthened by the prayers of the faithful, and my heart made glad by the success of the truth in the salvation of souls. And wherever my future lot may be cast in the providence of God, I do not expect to find a congregation more disposed to receive the word with weakness, or more capable of receiving it with discrimination.

My interest in and affection for you has constantly deepened, as I have gone among you breaking the bread of life, and mingling in your social and domestic joys and sorrows. We have mourned together in the same scenes of affliction, and have wept at the same graves. We have rejoiced to-



gether at the resurrection of sinners from spiritual death, and in the brightening graces of the pious, while the spirit of grace breathed its influence upon us. Of one hundred and seventy persons added to the church during our connection, a large proportion were brought in as the result of special refreshings from heaven. Here I could wish, if the will of God were so, to stay and labor; and in a field of labor so ample and inviting I could not but be happy.

But the state of my health, as affected by the rigor of winter in this place, and the exposure unavoidable in the parochial services necessary in this large and extended congregation, has been such as to render it clearly a duty to myself, to my family, and the congregation to remove. I have arrived at this conclusion, after long and anxious deliberation, and after availing myself of the opinion of competent medical advisers. To this result I have been reluctantly conducted, not only on my own account, but because of the inconveniences and evils to which so large a congregation must be exposed during a vacancy. But my own path seems clear; and while I cast myself upon the will of a wise and holy Providence, I shall commit my beloved people to the care of the great Shepherd of Israel, and shall unite with you in praying that you may soon receive from his hand a man after his own heart, to publish the gospel to you and to your children, and walk before you in the path to heaven.

I am dear brethern

Most affectionately yours  
 Morristown, } In the bonds of the  
 March 1st, 1836. } Gospel.  
 (Signed) C. Hoover."

The forgoing letter having been read the following resolutions, as expressing the sense of the meeting, were unanimously adopted.

1st. Resolved, That as a congregation, cordially attached to our beloved pastor, the Rev. Charles Hoover, we deeply sympathize with him in his declining health,

which induces him to ask a dismission from his present charge, as announced to us in his letter just now read.

2nd. Resolved, That during the whole course of his useful ministry among us, such has been his devotion to the cause of religion, his zeal for the truth, his fidelity and love to the souls of his people, as to produce a deep and abiding attachment to him, which we desire to cherish and perpetuate.

3rd. Resolved, That since Mr. Hoover is of opinion that under existing circumstances it is necessary to the restoration of his health, that his pastoral connection with this congregation be dissolved, we deem it our duty to acquiesce, tendering to him our cordial thanks for his untiring zeal and faithfulness in all his ministerial intercourse, together with our ardent wishes and warmest prayers for his continued usefulness in the church on earth, until, summoned by the great Head of the church above, he shall enter upon its high rewards.

4th. Resolved, That the President of the Board of Trustees and Elder Peter A. Johnson of the church session be a committee to call on the Rev. Mr. Hoover and present him a copy of the above resolutions, signed by the moderator of this meeting and the clerk of the parish.

5th. Resolved, That said committee be further instructed to invite Mr. Hoover, so long as circumstances may admit, to supply the pulpit and to perform such other ministerial functions as he may feel himself able and willing to discharge.

6th. Resolved, That the congregation cordially approve and adopt the recommendation, contained in a resolution passed by the session of this church at a late meeting, viz :

"Resolved, That session respectfully recommend to the congregation that while they agree to our pastor's resignation, they will, as an act of justice, and as an expression of esteem and respect toward him for his faithful services, continue his salary to the expiration of the present half year.

PASTORATE VACANT, FROM MARCH, 1836.  
TO MARCH, 1837.

—:O:—

MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

March 30, 1836. Dr. J. D. Marvin was chosen Clerk of Session. Dr. Johnes resigned his office as treasurer, and Stephen A. Prudden was chosen in his stead.

April 7, 1836. Resolved, that a meeting of the Church for special prayer, be held in the Session House, at half past 2 P. M. on Thursday next.

Dr. John B. Johnes and Jonathan Thompson resigned their seats in the Session, and offered their reasons in writing, which the session voted to receive and record ; which are as follows :

Whereas, the form of Government, adopted by the Presbyterian Church, provides that Elders and Deacons, when their official services become unacceptable to a majority of the congregation to which they belong (see Form of Government, Chap. 13, Sect. 6), may cease to act ; Therefore we, the undersigned, do hereby vacate our seats in the Session of this church, from and after the adjournment of this meeting. And, whereas it becomes our duty, in such cases, to assign our reasons, that the Session may record the same on their minutes (see Section 7th of the above Chap.), Therefore we offer the following, (viz.) 1st. We are fully convinced that decided Unitarianism exists in the bosom of the Church, unblushingly expressed and zealously defended. 2d. We are persuaded that the church as a body will not sustain its session in the exercise of that salutary discipline, which we believe the word of God and the form of our church government, in such cases, require. In support of this opinion, we state the facts that complaints have been raised on all sides, against our proceedings ; That witnesses have neglected and refused to obey the citations of the Session ; and we are led by past experience to believe, that should we attempt to exercise towards them the discipline of the church (See Chap. 4 of

Actual Process, Section 10), we should not be sustained, either by the Church or a majority of the Session. 3rd. We state as our third reason, the fact, that after labouring for eight months to discipline one, who, in our presence, ridiculed the idea of a vicarious atonement for sin ; and openly declared, in the face of Session. " Jesus Christ cannot be God ; if he is, he tells stories ; " and when (agreeably to the advice of Presbytery) we were about to take the testimony in the case, our Brethern of Session (who, for the most part, had been absent during the process of the business), came forward, and by their vote nullified all our proceedings, and restored the accused without a trial. [See Minute of March 12, 1836, which is the only reference to the case previously recorded.] 4th. We believe that our services, especially in the exercise of discipline, are unacceptable to the church. And now, Brethren, while we claim to have acted conscientiously ourselves, we cheerfully concede the same to you. And while we have endeavored to assist you in the government of the church, we have acted under the fixed persuasion that the *permanent peace* of the church is most successfully consulted, when her internal purity is most carefully guarded. Think not, Dear Brethren, that we are induced to take this step by any feelings of resentment towards you or the church. So far are we from this, that we most sincerely desire and pray that the direction and blessing of the great Head of the Church may guide your deliberations, and prosper your exertions for the advancement of his Kingdom in our midst.

John B. Johnes, } Elders of the Pres-  
Jonathan Thompson. } byterian Church  
of Morristown.

J. D. Marvin resigned his office as clerk of Session and Lewis Mills was elected in his stead.

July 31, 1836. Resolved, that Mr. Arms, of Madison be invited to moderate the Par-



ish meeting, for making a call upon the Rev'd James W. Adams to become Pastor of this Congregation, on Monday the 1st August, at 4 o'clock P. M.

Aug. 25, 1836. Voted, that the Treasurer be, and he is hereby, directed to purchase one additional share of stock in the State Bank of Morris, and pay for it out of the monies on hand.

Sept. 4, 1836. Rev'd Mr. Adams from Syracuse, State of N. Y., administered the sacrament of the Lord's Supper.

Dec. 4, 1836. The Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered by Rev'd Orlando L. Kirtland.

#### PARISH AND TRUSTEES.

Morristown, June 28th, 1836. A meeting of the Parish convened this day in compliance with a call from the Trustees, when the following communication from a joint Committee of the Trustees, the session and committee of supply was read.

"The session of the church, the Trustees and Committee of supply, having been invited to consult together respecting the vacancy of the pulpit and what measures might be most expedient in relation to a pastor, have deliberated on the subject, and after a full and free interchange of opinion, submit the following remarks to the congregation for their serious consideration.

As preliminary to the settlement of a pastor, the first question is, what sum is to be appropriated to his support. In regard to the salary paid to our late pastor, we are unanimously of opinion, that it would now be quite insufficient for the maintenance of a minister. The items of house rent and fuel, with the keeping of a horse and cow, will at present prices absorb more than one third of the sum paid our late pastor, and these items include not more than one fourth of the expenses of any economical family. We think it cannot be the desire of any liberal and enlightened Christian society to inquire what is the smallest possible sum upon which a Clergyman and his family can live. The point to be ascertained is, what sum will enable him to support his family comfortably and without embarrassment, according to the condition and circumstances in which providence has placed him. And whatever sum falls short of this

must be deemed inadequate. In deciding what this sum shall be, it must not be forgotten that a minister's house and minister's table must accommodate not only his own wife and children, but that his hospitality must be extended very frequently to his friends and occasionally to his parishioners. His sons and daughters must be educated and fitted for usefulness in life; and he cannot feel better satisfied than other men, if he finds at the year's end his means exhausted and nothing reserved to meet the calls of old age, nor to respond to the numerous charities which the Christian spirit of the day is urging forward. The laborer is worthy of his hire; and the mind of a Christian minister devoted to the good of his flock, should be at ease in regard to his worldly affairs. Whilst he ministers to them in spiritual things, his people should provide amply for him and those confided to him in temporal things. "A divided house must fall;" if the study be neglected during the week, the pulpit must fail to instruct and teach on the Sabbath. By degrees the people become dissatisfied, the Pastor discontented, and a separation is the consequence. There is no definite sum which can be considered a standard salary for a clergyman's support. It is a matter of compact, to be graduated by the ability and liberality of the congregation and the character and wants of the minister. We take it for granted that this congregation desire and expect in their minister a man of warm and zealous piety, well instructed in theology and literature, with sound talents and sufficient industry to enable him to discharge with acceptance all the varied duties of a minister of the gospel. Such is the demand at this day for such men not only in the pulpit, but in our Seminaries and Colleges, as well as in our various missionary stations and charitable agencies, that their services will command salaries commensurate nearly with salaries paid in civil life. To obtain a Pastor of a respectable grade of talents we must first determine to allow him a reasonable and liberal support. Tho' on this point the minds of men may vary, we have endeavored to look at it deliberately and with a strong desire to promote the harmony and welfare of this church, and we have come to

this conclusion almost unanimously; that at the present prices of all the necessities of life, it is expedient and necessary to raise the salary of our Pastor to the sum of \$1,200 per year.

If the congregation adopt this recommendation, of course it will be necessary to increase the rents upon the seats. The present assessment of  $7\frac{1}{2}$  per cent upon the first valuation, after deducting bad debts and other casualties, produces a revenue of about seven hundred dollars. This sum with about \$120, which is about the interest accruing from the funds on hand, is all the means to be relied on for the payment of the salary.

The insufficiency of the assessment to defray current expenses has compelled the Trustees for many years to apply a portion of the principal annually to meet their engagements with the minister. In this way the funds have been reduced from about \$6,000 to about \$2,000, and the whole must be soon exhausted, unless the deficiency be supplied by other means. It will be wise in us to meet this contingency at once, and save the remnant of this small fund rather than permit it all to vanish.

This can done only by laying at once such an assessment as shall support the minister and keep the house in repair. And so numerous is this congregation, that if we should double the pew rents, our contributions for the stated ministrations of the gospel would still be less than is paid by many of our neighbours. We believe that the parishioners of New Vernon, Bottlehill, Whippany and of many other Churches pay treble the sum in pew rents, that are paid by the parishioners of this congregation.

And if this congregation shall be so blessed of Providence as to obtain a Pastor of eminent talents, well qualified for all the duties of his sacred office, we have no doubt that the vacant seats will soon be filled and the tax become less burdensome.

Such are the views and opinions your Session, Trustees, and committee of supply entertain upon these points, which are so intimately connected with the peace and welfare of the congregation. With our united prayers, we commend its interests to the great Head of the Church, trusting and confiding in him to preserve us in

peace, in harmony and in the bonds of Christian fellowship and brotherly love.

By order of the joint committee of Session, Trustees, and Committee of Supply.

(Signed) Ezekiel Whitehead, }  
June 28th, 1836. President Board }  
of Trustees.

The above communication having been read, after much deliberation it was,

Resolved unanimously, that this Parish meeting approve of the address from the joint committee of the Session, the Trustees, and the Committee of Supply, which has just been read, and that we cordially adopt the sentiments therein expressed.

Resolved, That the salary hereafter to be paid to the Pastor of this congregation be \$1,200 per annum, and that the Trustees be instructed to increase the present rate of assessment from time to time at their discretion, not exceeding in the whole percent, upon the original valuation of the seats. Adjourned.

Morristown, August 1st 1836. A meeting of the congregation was this day held to consider the expediency of presenting a call to the Rev. James W. Adams of Syracuse, New York. Rev. Clifford Arms of Madison being moderator of the Meeting.

After much deliberation it was on motion,

Resolved, with but two dissentient votes, [John Smith and Charles Ford,] that a call be made out to the Rev. J. W. Adams of Syracuse, New York, and that the congregation tender to him a salary of \$1,200 per annum.

Resolved, That Messrs. Richard W. Stites and Peter A. Johnson be a committee to prosecute the call.

Sept. 15, 1836. The Annual Parish Meeting was this day held in the church. Dr. Lewis Condict being appointed Chairman, the minutes of the last An. Meeting were read and approved.

The following gentlemen were then nominated and appointed to office.

R. W. Stites, Clerk.

Ezekiel Whitehead, Silas Condict, William Sayre, Jun., Loammi Moore, Rich'd W. Stites, Joseph Cutler, and Edward Condict, Trustees.

Asher Carter, Chorister.

Moses Cherry, Sexton.

It was resolved, that the Trustees ex-



amine the Parish wood and sell such part of it as they may think advisable.

The following is an abstract of the Treasurer's report, which was read and accepted.

Amount of principal and interest received by L. Moore on Bonds, Notes and Salary (and pew rent) for the year ending 12th Sept. 1836.

Cash for Salary,	953.72½	
do. for Notes & Int.,	956.40	
		\$1,910.12½

Amount of expenses paid, to-wit: Salary, Rev. Mr. Hoover, Sexton, Chorister, Repairs of the Church, &c.,		\$1,858.12½
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------	--	-------------

Balance due the Parish,	52.00
-------------------------	-------

Memorandum.

There remained due the Parish on Bonds and Notes with interest on the same to the 12th Sept., 1836, \$2,191.19½, \$1,985.28 being principal, and 202.91½ being Interest.

There remains due the Parish for salary \$1,517.17 as of the 12th Sept. Inst., \$690.08, arrears of years past.

The amount of wood sold Dec. 11, 1835, was \$282.00

Upon the receipt of a letter from the Rev. J. W. Adams of Syracuse, declining to accept of the call made him by this congregation, a meeting of the male members of the congregation was held in the Session Room,

Whereupon it was Resolved, That a committee of two be appointed to visit the Rev. J. W. Adams and converse personally with him upon the subject of accepting the call made him, and that the expenses of that committee be defrayed by the church.

Resolved, That Ezekiel Whitehead and R. W. Stites be that committee.

Dec. 15, 1836. A meeting of the congregation took place this day in the Church. Mr. Lewis Mills in the chair. A resolution was offered and carried unanimously that a Parish meeting be called on Monday the 19th Inst. to make out a call for the Rev. O. L. Kirtland to become our settled pastor. An adjournment then took place.

Dec. 19, 1836. A Parish meeting was held this day according to appointment, and the Rev. A. Chester, who was expected to act as moderator of the meeting, being suddenly indisposed, Ira C. Whitehead, Esq. was called to the chair and the meeting opened with prayer. A resolution was then offered, that a call be made out to the Rev. O. L. Kirtland, of Philadelphia, to become our pastor, and upon the vote being counted, there were fifty-two yeas and twelve nays.

Likewise, Resolved, that the blank in the Salary be filled up with the sum of Twelve Hundred dollars. It was ordered that the Trustees of the church sign the call, and that Stephen A. Pruden, Loammi Moore and R. W. Stites be a committee to prosecute the call. Adjourned.

## PASTORATE OF THE REV. ORLANDO L. KIRTLAND,

*From March, 1837, to Aug., 1840.*

—:O:—

### MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

Orlando L. Kirtland was called to become Pastor of the Church and Congregation by vote of the congregation passed Dec. 19, 1836.

Entered upon his labors in pursuance of the call, Jan'y 13, 1837.

Was Installed by the Presbytery of Elizabethtown, March 23, 1837. Installation sermon by Rev'd John C. Hart of Springfield, charge to the Pastor by Rev'd Joseph M. Ogden of Chatham Village, charge to the People by Rev'd Clifford S. Arms of Madison. [This introductory note is in the hand-

writing of Mr. Kirtland, who evidently acted as Clerk during his Pastorate.]

April 2, 1837. Session met in the interval of Divine worship and appointed Lewis Mills a member of the Presbytery to meet at Rahway on the 3rd tuesday of this month.

Resolved, that hereafter members of session attend Presbytery in Alphabetical order, and that if any one in his turn fail to attend he shall procure a substitute.

Members of Session all present except P. A. Johnson, who sent word that he was unwell and could not tarry with them.

April 24, 1837. Session spent the afternoon in examining the list of church members. At the conclusion of the examination they found that they could report no more than 450 members to the General Assembly, as now in communion with the church. With some individuals, included in this number, the Session were not sufficiently acquainted at present to decide whether they are now in communion with us or not.

Nov. 1, 1837. Resolved, that the treasurer, Stephen A. Prudden, procure a suitable book for keeping the records of the Deacons.

Resolved, that Session will meet on the first tuesday of every month, at the house of the Pastor, for united prayer and consultation on the state of religion in their own hearts and in the Church.

S.\* J.\*, having in a written note requested Session to allow him, on certain terms which be prescribed, to withdraw from this church for the purpose of uniting with a Unitarian Church in the City of New York, assigning as his reasons therefore, a change in his religious views and sentiments; Resolved that his request be not granted.

Whereas complaints have long and extensively prevailed against S.\* J.\* for entertaining and publishing sentiments at variance with our confession of Faith, especially on the doctrine of the Trinity, and the other doctrines of the bible necessarily resulting from that;

And whereas Session have formerly labored with him on that point, and several months since commenced a process against him, which they dismissed on certain conditions, one of which was that he should

cease to publish his objectionable sentiments;

And whereas he is reputed to have continued his efforts, and that too with no little zeal, to disseminate those same sentiments, among our youth and other members of the church;

And whereas he is further reputed to have published a book entitled "Two Short Arguments," in which he has attempted to disprove and hold up to ridicule the Doctrines of our church in relation to the Holy Ghost; and whereas he has given notice of an intention to publish two other books in opposition to the doctrine of the Trinity;

Therefore Resolved unanimously, that he be cited on the grounds of Common Fame to appear before Session to answer to the following charges.

1. Denying the personality of the Holy Ghost, and ridiculing the views entertained of him by the Presbyterian Church.

2. Denying and deriding the Doctrine of the Trinity as set forth in our Confession of Faith at Ch. II. Sec. III.

3. Attempting to draw away our youth and others from the doctrines of our church, by publishing his views and feelings in opposition to the same.

Feb. 6, 1838. Stephen A. Prudden [the Treas. of Session] was instructed to furnish three boxes for the purpose of taking up collections in the gallery, and to defray the expenses from the church funds.

Resolved, that Jonathan D. Marvin, Samuel J. Doty and John J. Guerin be appointed to circulate the boxes for taxing up collections in the Gallery.

March 7, 1838. The whole afternoon was spent in examining and endeavouring to correct the list of members, in enquiring after the absent, and in considering whether any, and if any, what cases require the discipline of the church. A list was made of those whose names are still found upon our records but who are known to have removed from our bounds, or whose present location is wholly unknown to Session, amounting to one hundred and twenty-two. Of this list it was agreed that each member of Session should take a portion and make diligent enquiries, for ascertaining if possible, everything which it is important for



Session to know in relation to the persons concerned.

May 1, 1838. The Moderator reported that the following items had been reported to Presbytery for the year ending with the second tuesday in April last, viz :

Added to this church, on Confession 12, by letter 24, total 36. Dismissed 26, died 12, excluded 1. Total now in communion exclusive of a number whose names are upon our records but for whom Session cannot account 453. Baptized, adults 2. Infants 21, total 23.

David Lindsley and Amos Prudden appeared before Session as a Committee from the church at New Vernon, requesting that, as their church was formed from ours, they might receive a part of the church fund which belongs to our church and which was raised previous to their removal from us. The Committee having been heard on the subject of their request resolved that further action on the subject be deferred till a future meeting of Session.

June 5, 1838. The application from the church at New Vernon having been considered, it was resolved unanimously, to recommend to the church at its next quarterly meeting that they appropriate *fifty* dollars from the church fund to the use of the church at New Vernon. [The italics are Mr. Kirtland's; was he sarcastic? or only emphatic?]

July 26, 1838. At a meeting of the church, the application from New Vernon was presented before them, together with the action of Session upon the same. Whereupon it was resolved unanimously that One hundred dollars from the Church fund be appropriated to the use of the church at New Vernon, and that the Treasurer be authorized to transfer to them that amount from the funds in Bank.

Sept. 30, 1838. Resolved that Peter A. Johnson, Lewis Mills, Stephen A. Prudden and John R. Freeman be a committee to prepare for the reception and entertainment of the members of the next Synod. [First O. S. Synod after division of Church.]

Feb. 4, 1839. A message was received from Timothy Tucker, a member of Session, who has long been detained from the meeting of Session, stating, that as he is still very feeble and declining, it is probable

that he never can meet with them again, and requesting to be remembered in their prayers.

Resolved, that the several members of Session, without any public notice upon the subject, will, each in his own neighborhood, commence a course of religious visits in the different families, and report at the next meeting of Session.

Feb. 21, 1839. A number of the members of Session reported, that they had spent some time in visiting the families in their vicinity, as proposed at the last meeting, and that they were encouraged to go forward in the work.

April 2, 1839. The list of church members was reviewed for the purposes of correction, and of ascertaining if any cases required the attention of Session. The moderator reported that he had ascertained that 55 of those included in the list referred to [in the minute of March 7, 1838,] were either dead or dismissed. Several of the residue have removed to remote places, and of several others he has yet obtained no information.

May 28, 1839. Moderator reported \* \* \* also that the following items had been reported to Presbytery for the year ending April, 1839, viz : Added to the church, on Certificate 24, On Examination 13, Total 37, Died 13, Dismissed 12, Total in communion, exclusive of some whose names are on our list but for whom Session cannot account, 463. Baptized, Adults 4, Infants 13, Total 17. Amount of Contributions to different benevolent objects, \$2,263.99.

June 4, 1839. The Treasurer, Stephen A. Prudden, presented his Annual report, from which it appears, that the fund in Bank, consists of Nine shares, (\$450.) and \$33.23 of Dividends, in all \$483.23.

Aug. 26, 1840. At the request of O. L. Kirtland, the pastoral relation between himself and the Congregation was dissolved by the Presbytery of Elizabethtown, [None of the trouble between Mr. Kirtland and some of the Congregation appears in the minutes of Session.]

#### PARISH AND TRUSTEES.

Sept. 21st, 1837. The Annual Parish Meeting was this day held in the church, and Dr. Lewis Condict being called to the

chair, the meeting proceeded to the election of the following officers for the present year.

R. W. Stites, Parish Clerk.

Messrs. Ezekiel Whitehead, Silas Conduct, Wm. Sayre, Jun., Loammi Moore, R. W. Stites, Joseph Cutler, and Edward Conduct, Trustees.

Asher Carter, Chorister.

Moses Cherry, Sexton.

The Treasurer, Mr. L. Moore now read his report, which was accepted.

The following is an abstract of the same :

Dr.

To Bal. due Parish 12 Sept., 1837,	\$52.33½
To Cash Rec'd for Salary,	618.35½
Do. Rec'd for Notes, and Int., on	
Bonds and Notes,	304.53

975.22½

To Balance due Parish,	51.01½
Cash pd. Expenses including	
Semi-annual Salary of Minister,	\$924.21
Balance of Acct.,	51.01½

975.22½

There remained due the Parish in Bonds and Notes with int. on the same to the 12th inst., \$2,588.61 ;—2,338.57 being principal, and \$250.04 interest.

There remains due the Parish for salary, \$1,940.78, as of the 12th Sept., Inst. and \$838.10, arrears of years past.

The amt. of wood sold 6 Dec., 1836, \$511.20.

The following Resolution offered by Ira C. Whitehead, Esq., was carried unanimously.

Resolved, That the Treasurer of the Parish be required to make out and deliver to the Trustees annually, at least one week before the Annual Parish Meeting, a particular account and inventory of the Bonds, Notes, and other securities for Monies due the Congregation, with the amount due on each up to the 12th Sept. of each year ; which inventory the Trustees are hereby required, after they have been examined and approved of by them, to deliver to the Parish Clerk, to be filed with the other papers of the Parish.

Mr. L. Moore handed in to the meeting a letter containing " Proposals on the part of

the Board of Managers of the Morristown Fire Association to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Church," which are that they are "willing to release the assessment on the church property under the following conditions, viz : The Trustees of the church to build or cause to be built a reservoir of water of some hundred Hogsheads, the Trustees giving the right to the association to enter and use the water at all times for the purpose of extinguishing fires."

It was resolved that the above paper be referred to the Trustees of the church and that they be authorized to act as they think proper for the benefit of the church.

Also Resolved, That the Trustees be authorized to take measures immediately to stop all of the leaks about the Steeple, and to repair the walls injured by said leaks.

On motion of Mr. Z. Conklin it was resolved, that the Treasurer be required to make up to the Rev. Messrs. Sym and Freeman, a sum equal to ten dollars pr. Sabbath for each and every Sabbath they supplied the pulpit during our vacancy. Adjourned.

Tuesday, Oct. 24, 1837. At a full meeting of the Board of Trustees held at Mr. L. Moore's house, and the resolution concerning the adding to the compensation of the Rev. Messrs. Sym and Freeman for supplying the pulpit during the vacancy being under consideration, it was resolved unanimously, that some doubts being entertained whether said resolution was a fair expression of the will of the Parish, they, the Trustees, do hereby advise the Treasurer not to act in the matter until another expression of the Parish is obtained. The Trustees are of the opinion that there are other gentlemen who supplied the pulpit equally entitled to an addition to their compensation, but who received no more than the Rev. Gentlemen above named.

It was further resolved, that Col. Cutler be a committee to stop the leaks about the church Steeple.

Also, that Col. Cutler and Mr. Silas Conduct be a committee to examine the wood belonging to the church, and to sell any portion of it they may think in a fit state to cut.

Morristown, Sept. 18, 1838. The Annual Parish Meeting was this day held in the church ; Dr. Lewis Conduct in the chair,



The minutes of the last annual meeting were read and accepted.

The Treasurer's annual account was then read and accepted, of which the following is an abstract :

Bonds and Notes due the parish,	\$2,161.26
Interest thereon due,	277.98

Dr.

L. Moore, Treasurer, to cash received for salary, notes, inst., &c.,	\$1,241.07
Cr.	

L. Moore, Treasurer, sundry expenses pd. as per Acct.,	1,280.52
--------------------------------------------------------	----------

Leaving a balance due the treasurer of	\$39.45
----------------------------------------	---------

There was due the Parish in Bonds and Notes with interest to the 12th Sept., Inst., \$2,534.83 (including Wm. Knight's note unpaid,) to-wit, \$2,248.96 principal, and \$285.87, Inst.

There was due on the 12th Inst., for salary 1,993.20;—890.42, arrears of years past.

The following gentlemen were then appointed Trustees for the ensuing year: Ira C. Whitehead, Dr. J. B. Johnes, Wm. Sayre, J. W. Poiner, L. Moore, Edward Condict, Jabez Mills.

For Chorister, Asher Carter, with a salary of One hundred dollars pr. annum.

For sexton, Moses Cherry, salary, Sixty-two dollars.

For Parish Clerk, R. W. Stites.

Col. Cutler was appointed a committee, in conjunction with two of the trustees, to examine and sell as much of the wood of the parish as they thought stood in need of being cut.

The following resolution offered by Mr. I. C. Whitehead was passed, "That the Treasurer be instructed to pay to Mrs. Elizabeth Russel twelve dollars, being the sum paid by her for clearing out the brush and shubbery from the grave yard. And that it shall be the duty of the Sexton under the direction of the Trustees, to prevent the further spread of bushes and shrubbery by clearing out and cutting them away every spring and fall season."

The following resolution was then adopted, "Resolved, That the Trustees of the congregation be required to ascertain the line between the church property and Mrs. Elizabeth Cobb, so that if the parish own her door yard, she be required to sign a

lease for it, as the parish may *lose* the ground by her claiming by right of possession."

The resolution offered by Mr. Z. Conklin at the last annual parish meeting, "that the treasurer be required to make up to the Rev. Messrs. Sym and Freeman a sum equal to ten dollars pr. sabbath, for each and every sabbath they supplied the pulpit during our vacancy," was recinded.

Mr. P. A. Johnson presented a written request that the parish would appoint a committee to adjust and settle the difference between himself and the parish, in reference to their united line and the fence thereon, whereupon it was resolved that the whole business be referred to the Trustees.

Morristown, Sept. 18, 1838. Trustees met at the office of Ira C. Whitehead, and after being duly sworn into office proceeded to the appointment of officers for the ensuing year.

Ira C. Whitehead, Esq., was elected President of the board and J. W. Poiner, Clerk.

Resolved, That hereafter in the appointment of Committees, the President appoint two of the board unless otherwise directed. The President appointed Messrs. Moore and Poiner the committee to attend to the affairs of the house of worship and the Lecture Room, to have all necessary repairs and improvements done.

On motion, Messrs. Condict, Johnes, Sayre and Poiner were appointed a committee to act on the memorial of Peter A. Johnson, presented at the Annual Parish Meeting; and also the resolution in relation to the Parish land within the enclosure of Mrs. Elizabeth Cobb.

Messrs. Moore and Whitehead were appointed a committee to examine the wood land belonging to the parish and sell as much as they may think necessary.

Resolved, That the clerk of the Board procure a book in which to enter the minutes of the proceedings of the Trustees; the Board adjourned to meet at this place on Saturday next at 5 o'clock P. M.

Saturday, Sept. 22, 1838. Trustees met according to adjournment. Present, Messrs. Whitehead, Condict, Johnes, Sayre, Mills, Moore and Poiner.

Resolved, That the Trustees now proceed to the election of Treasurer, by Ballot,

for the ensuing year ; whereupon counting the votes, Mr. Jabez Mills had four votes and Wm. B. Johnston two votes, and thereupon Mr. Mills was declared duly elected Treasurer for the ensuing year.

The Trustees finding upon the record of the Parish book a resolution, that the Treasurer should give Bonds for the faithful performance of his duties; Mr. Mills having tendered to the Trustees a Bond, agreeably to the above resolution, with Ira C. Whitehead and I. W. Poiner as his securities, it was Resolved, that the same be accepted and left in the hands of the President of the Board for safe keeping.

Resolved, that Loammi Moore the late Treasurer be requested to deliver over to Mr. Jabez Mills all the Bonds, Notes, Obligations, and securities for money in his hands belonging to the congregation, and also all the Books, deeds, and other papers in his hands as late Treasurer.

Resolved, that Jabez Mills be requested to deliver to Mr. Moore a copy of the above resolution.

October 22, 1838. Trustees met according to request of President. Present, Messrs. Whitehead, Mills, Sayre, and Poiner.

Resolved, that the Treasurer proceed to collect all notes due the Parish of Fifty Dollars and under ; and those notes which the drawers cannot conveniently pay the same, that they be requested to give their notes payable at the Bank.

Resolved, that on all notes of Fifty Dollars and upwards due the Parish, on which the interest is in arrear for more than one year, the drawer be requested to pay the interest, and in case of neglect to pay the same for the space of thirty days after notice, that the Treasurer proceed to collect the whole amount due on said notes.

Trustees met at the office of the President on Saturday evening, January 12th, 1839.

Resolved, that notice be given from the pulpit calling a parish meeting for the sale of seats forfeited for non-payment of salary, on Monday, January 21st, at 2 o'clock P. M.

On Monday, Jan'y 21st, at the above hour Trustees met in the Presbyterian Church and sold the following seats, viz.:

No. 23 below for the sum of \$20, to Trus-

tees.  $\frac{1}{3}$  in the Gallery the sum of \$5. to Trustees.  $\frac{1}{4}$  45 below for the sum of \$10. to do.

Mr. Moore, one of the Trustees, being absent and having a better knowledge of the true situation of the seats, it was thought best by the President to adjourn to Saturday afternoon, Feb'y 2d, at 2 o'clock P. M.; thereupon the sale was adjourned.

Morristown, Sept. 2d, 1839. A meeting of the congregation was this day held by particular request of Rev. O. Kirtland.

Peter A. Johnson was appointed chairman and Silas B. Emmell, clerk.

The meeting was opened with prayer.

On motion it was resolved:

1st. That we as a congregation, deeply regret that the Rev. Mr. Kirtland has preferred a request to have us unite with him in desiring of the Presbytery leave to resign his pastoral charge, and sincerely hope he may be induced to change his determination.

2nd. Resolved, That the Reverend Mr. Kirtland be requested to take such relaxations from his Pastoral labours, as his own health and the situation of his family may require; and that the pulpit be supplied during such recess at the expense of the congregation.

3rd. Resolved, That Mr. Childs, Mr. Poiner, Mr. Stites, Rev. Mr. Chester, & Dr. J. B. Johnes be a committee to communicate to Mr. Kirtland, the vote of the congregation. Adjourned.

September 19, 1839. Trustees met at the office of Ira C. Whitehead in pursuance of notice from the President. Present, Messrs. Whitehead, Moore, Mills, Johnes, and Sayre.

Difficulties having arisen between Mr. Benjamin O. Canfield and the Parish, respecting the payment of salary due on his seat for the year eighteen hundred and thirty-six, amounting to \$18.75-100 which it is alleged by Mr. Canfield he paid to Mr. Moore the late Treasurer, but which Mr. Moore denies having received ; And the Trustees having examined the Books of account of Mr. Canfield and heard the statement of Mr. Elijah E. Taylor touching the premises, were of the opinion (Mr. Moore dissenting) that he has furnished abundant evidence of the payment having been made by him. But Mr. Moore still insisting that



he has not rec'd the same; with the view of compromising the difficulty, it was unanimously Resolved, That the Treasurer be instructed to credit Mr. Canfield with the payment of his salary for the year in dispute in full, upon receiving from Mr. Moore the sum of nine dollars thirty-seven and a half cents.

Difficulties having arisen in the settlement of the salary due from Mr. Aram Guerin, by reason of his having produced the receipt of Mr. Moore the late Treasurer in full, up to the day mentioned in the said receipt, which rec't it is alleged by Mr. Moore was given by mistake, and that more money was due from Mr. Guerin than was rec'd at the time of the giving of the rec't; Resolved, with the view of settling the matter, That the receipt be allowed by the Treasurer and a settlement made with Mr. Guerin accordingly.

It being represented by the said Aram Guerin that he gave notice to Mr. Moore the late Treasurer, several years ago, that he did not intend to pay any more salary on his seats in the gallery, and requests that the same be sold. It was

Resolved, That upon Mr. Guerin executing to the Trustees a transfer of his seats in the gallery of the meeting house he be discharged from the payment of all salary due thereon.

Resolved, That the annual Parish meeting be held on Friday, the 27th Inst., at three o'clock P. M., in the meeting house, and that the President cause notice thereof to be given.

Morristown, Sept. 27th, 1839. The annual Parish meeting was held this day in the church.

Col. Joseph Cutler in the chair. The minutes of the last annual meeting were read and accepted.

The Treasurer's annual account was then read and accepted, of which the following is an abstract.

Their was due the Parish in Bonds and notes with interest to the 12th inst., considered available, the sum of \$2,007.33, Principal \$1,875.58-100 and Interest \$131.75; notes considered bad \$119.41, making \$2,176.24-100. There was due for salary \$1,858.26-100, of which sum \$1,116.16 is considered available, \$69.27 doubtful and \$672.83 a total loss.

Dr.

Jabez Mills Treas. to cash received of Loammi Moore late Treasurer	\$31.16
For Bonds notes and interest	525.04
Salary	1,125.96
	<hr/> 1,682.16

Cr.

Jabez Mills sundry expenses paid as per account rendered	1,661.58
Balance due Trustees	20.58
	<hr/> 1,682.16

Motion was made that S. C. Byram's note be struck from list of notes and delivered to him.

Motion was also made that Trustees take charge of the business relating to the note in the previous motion.

The following gentlemen were then appointed Trustees for the ensuing year, Ira C. Whitehead, Doct. John B. Johnes, William Sayre, John W. Poineer, Edward Condit, Jabez Mills, Col. Joseph Cutler.

For Chorister, Asher Carter, salary one hundred dollars per annum.

Motion was made that the Trustees appoint a sexton. For Parish Clerk, J. W. Poineer.

Resolved, That the Trustees employ a surveyor to run out the lands belonging to the church, also sell as much wood as they shall deem proper.

The Trustees were also instructed to settle with Mrs. Elizabeth Cobb in reference to the fence inclosing some of the Parish land in front of her house.

The following Resolution was unanimously adopted, Resolved, That the Treasurer of the Parish be requested to report to every Annual meeting of the Parish the name of all Persons whose salary shall be in arrear and unpaid for two years next proceeding such annual meeting.

At a Parish meeting, convened in the Presbyterian Church, Morristown May 13, 1840 to consider the existing relation between their Pastor, Rev. O. L. Kirtland, and the Congregation; the meeting was called to order by the appointment of Peter A. Johnson, Moderator, and opened with prayer by Rev. Alfred Chester, when the following

preamble and Resolutions were adopted, viz.

Whereas, the congregation of the Presbyterian church is now assembled by a notification of the President of the Trustees, to take into consideration the existing difficulties between the Rev. Mr. Kirtland and a number of disaffected members of the congregation: We would hereby express our regret that the peace and harmony of the church should be disturbed in any way; and whereas a certain paper has been circulated through the congregation and has been subscribed by a very large majority of the pew holders, which paper was headed by these expressions, "We the undersigned pew holders in the Presbyterian church in Morristown declare ourselves satisfied with the Rev. Mr. Kirtland as a man, as a christian, and as a pastor, and disapprove of any attempt to effect his removal."

Resolved, Therefore that we view the acts of the disaffected as unjustifiable, that we know of no objection which has been given or can be given, which will justify the means used to divide the relation between the people and their pastor.

Resolved, That as a congregation we feel that there is cause to humble ourselves before an omniscient God, to whom we vowed to love, and study the peace and edification of each other, on account of the angry feeling and unhappy zeal and the determined resolution manifested by the disaffected to expel our pastor from this church at all hazard.

Resolved, That we sympathize with our pastor on account of his domestic and public trials, that our affection for him is unabated, that our confidence in him is unshaken, that we are contented with him as our pastor, and that we will use all lawful means to sustain him among us, and while

he continues our pastor will endeavor sacredly to keep the solemn promises made by us at the time of his installation over us.

Parish meeting, convened agreeably to notice given by the Trustees on Sunday Aug. 16, to be held on Saturday Aug. 22, at 3 o'clock P. M., for the purpose of appointing commissioners to attend the meeting of Presbytery to convene in the Presbyterian church in Morristown on Wednesday August 26, at 2 o'clock P. M.

The meeting was organized by the appointment of Peter A. Johnson, Esq., Moderator, and opened with prayer by Rev. A. Chester.

The following resolution was submitted by Rev. A. Chester and adopted: Resolved, That the following persons be appointed by the congregation as their commissioners, to attend the Presbytery of Elizabethtown to meet in this place on Wednesday next, viz: Messrs. Francis Child, Doct. John B. Johnes, J. W. Poineer, Jabez Mills, Jonathan Smith, Lewis B. Stiles and Joseph McKee.

The following preamble and resolution was also adopted: Whereas our pastor, the Rev. O. L. Kirtland, has signified his intention to request of Presbytery on the 26th of August instant, to dissolve the pastoral relation between himself and this people, expressing at the same time a wish that the congregation would lay no obstacle in the way of his request:

Resolved, That out of respect to the wishes of our pastor, we feel constrained to acquiesce in his request; still, however, we wish it to be distinctly understood by our pastor, by the Presbytery, and by the World that our feeling, as expressed in a series of resolutions passed at a meeting of the congregation on the 13th May last, remain unchanged.



# PASTORATE VACANT, FROM SEPT., 1840 TO JAN'Y, 1841.

—:O:—

## MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

[Three meetings only are recorded, Aug. 27, Sept. 6 & 13, and nothing of special interest occurred ]

## TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

The annual Parish meeting was this day held in the Presbyterian Church Morristown, in pursuance of notice given by the Trustees, Sept. 29th, 1840 at 2 o'clock P. M.

The meeting was called to order and appointed Rev. Alfred Chester Moderator; the meeting was opened by prayer by the moderator.

The minutes of the last annual meeting were read and approved.

The Treasurer's report was read and accepted, of which the following is an abstract, to the 12th Sept. 1840.

There was due the parish in Bonds and notes with interest to the 12th September, considered available the sum of \$1,773.12-100, there was due for Judgments on the docket of Moses A. Brookfield the sum of \$170. 53-100, there was due for salary the sum of \$872. The Parish also held seats in the church amounting to the sum of \$2,274.16-100

Dr.

John W. Poiner Treasurer, to cash	
Rec'd of Jabez Mills late Treasurer,	\$31.75
For notes and interest	197.53
For salary including rent	988.73
	<hr/>
	\$1,218.01

Cr.

J. W. Poinier sundry expenses	
paid as per account rendered	\$1,022.93
Balance in hands Treasurer	195.08
	<hr/>
	\$1,218.01

The following gentlemen were appointed Trustees for the ensuing year. Messrs. John W. Poinier, Jonathan H. Smith, Lewis B. Stiles, John B. Johnes, Jabez Mills, Francis Child and Ephraim Young.

The following committee were appointed

to take the charge of the singing, Rev. Alfred Chester, William B. Johnston, Doct. John B. Johnes.

William B. Johnston was appointed Parish clerk.

Resolved, That the session be the committee to supply the pulpit.

Resolved, That the Treasurer pay out of any money not appropriated, the sum of five dollars for each Sabbath services of Rev. Mr. Sym and ten dollars to Rev. Mr. Freeman with interest on the same. The Rev. Mr. Sym had rec'd \$5 per Sabbath.

Tuesday 29 Sept. 1840. After Parish meeting the Trustees met at the office of J. Scofield, Esq., and being duly sworn into office by Isaac Bird proceeded to the appointment of officers for the ensuing year.

Doct. John B. Johnes was elected President of the board and Mr. Jabez Mills, clerk.

The following committee was appointed : Doct. Johnes & Poinier to attend to the affairs of the church. The Trustees then adjourned to meet at the house of the President on Thursday evening the 8 of October.

Thursday evening Oct. 8, 1840. Trustees met at the office of the President. The following resolution was unanimously adopted : That the Trustees give notice from the pulpit that a Parish meeting will be held in the church on Tuesday the 27th day of October, for the purpose of selling seats forfeited for non payment of salary.

Morristown, Dec. 30, 1840. At a parish meeting of the first Presbyterian Congregation, regularly and duly called, for the purpose of taking into consideration the expediency and necessity which exists for dividing this congregation into two separate and distinct congregations upon just and equitable principles.

The meeting was called to order by Wm. B. Johnston who was present as stated clerk, when John B. Johnes was chosen moderator.

The meeting was opened by prayer by the

Rev. A. Chester, and the moderator stated the object of the meeting, by reading the notice given from the pulpit on Sabbaths 20th & 27th of this month, which was as follows ; "Notice is hereby given that there will be a Parish meeting in this house on Wednesday the 30th of December inst., at 2 o'clock in the afternoon, to take into consideration the expediency and necessity which now exists for dividing this congregation into two separate and distinct congregations upon just and equitable principles; having in view the division of the funds and property of this congregation between the two congregations, and such other business as is necessary to carry the above into effect. By order of the Trustees.

December 19th 1840. John B. Johnes, President."

Resolved, That the following preamble and resolutions be adopted by voting by a Poll. Whereas the first Presbyterian Congregation in Morristown has laboured many years under privations and inconveniences from increased numbers and dispersed residences of the parishioners ; the census number of the Town plot alone, and chiefly Presbyterian, being no less than sixteen hundred and eighty-two ; besides an addition from populous settlements in lines three or four miles long, in some directions, from the house of worship ; such numbers as cannot partake of the pastoral visits, or in such rapid succession as to be no better than a useless form ; many sick and bereaved have to lament the loss of pastoral attentions ; the number of Bible classes requisite for the convenient attendance of the young of both sexes cannot be successfully instructed ; lectures for week days, when not possibly to be attended by the pastor on account of other duties, create disquietude and crimination ; persons anxious for spiritual conversation must expect hardly ever to find the pastor at home ; with such a mass of duties in opposite directions, over such extensive bounds, the minister is no more exempt than others from sickness and bereavements in his own family to distract his time ; and however willing may be his spirit, no minister has the physical ability to perform one half of these duties aright, and yet prepare for every sabbath day two sermons suitable for a congregation of more than ordinary

acuteness and literary taste, acquired by having sat for many years under ministers the most famed that our country has produced.

The size of the congregation and its numbers are the occasions of these inconveniences and privations, and no possible way can be devised for equality of privilege, and for bringing the performance of such numerous and conflicting duties within the physical ability of one minister, but by forming a second Presbyterian congregation out of a portion of the present members.

And whereas some unfortunate differences, but not relating to faith or doctrines, have arisen and exist in the congregation, which in the opinion of this meeting will be best healed and put an end to by a division of the congregation, consented and agreed to at a regular parish meeting called for the special purpose of taking the subject of the said division into consideration,

Therefore Resolved :

1st. That, in the opinion of this meeting, the faith and doctrines of this church will be better promoted and the benefits of the Gospel more generally diffused and extended, by a division of the present congregation into two distinct and separate congregations, to be called the first and second congregations in Morristown.

2nd. That means be adopted, as soon as conveniently may be, for forming and organizing the second Presbyterian congregation of such members of this congregation as are desirous of becoming members thereof.

3rd. That, to enable the said second Presbyterian congregation to erect a house of worship within the limits of this parish, and for the purpose of an amicable distribution of the property of this congregation between the two congregations, that the Trustees of this congregation assign, transfer and pay to, as Trustees in Trust for that portion of this congregation as shall become members of the said second Presbyterian Congregation, Three Thousand dollars of the funds, money, and property of this congregation, to be appropriated and applied in erecting a house of worship and for the uses and purposes of the said second congregation.

And that the burying ground of this congregation shall, on the said division taking place, become and remain the common property of the two congregations.



And to facilitate the mode of payment, it is understood that part of the aforesaid Three Thousand dollars shall be paid by transferring to the Trustees, of the said second congregation of the Presbyterian church, the wood lands now owned by this congregation, being about sixty acres more or less, to be valued at fifteen hundred dollars; and the remaining fifteen hundred dollars to be paid with available bonds and notes.

4th. That whatever expenses may have accrued to the Trustees of this congregation, or which may accrue to them in carrying into effect the above resolutions either by way of council fees or costs of suits in law or equity, shall be defrayed out of the corporate funds of this congregation.

5th. That this meeting do vote on these resolutions by a Poll or list of the names of all the Parishioners (voting whether Yea or Nay), and that the moderator deliver the said poll (certified under his hand and that of the clerk) to the president of the Trustees, to be preserved among the documents of the congregation.

The congregation proceeded to vote by poll, when the following persons voted in favor of the preamble and resolutions, Yea;

Timothy Tuttle, Timothy Pierson, Eliphalet Osborn, Lewis Mills, John McIntyre, Edwin Ford, William S. Cook, William K. King, Josiah Gregory, Henry Axtell, Frederick Smith, Lewis B. Stiles, Enoch Ketchum, Amzi Carey, Silas C. Clark, James Rodgers, Isaac L. Cook, John McDowell, John L. Johnson, Jabez Mills, Enoch Roff, Benjamin H. Lindsley, Victor Fleury, Edward Pierson, Charles Johnson, Mary Owen, Stephen Crowell, Sammel Bailey, William L. Crowell, James F. Elmer, Francis E. Young, Alfred W. Canfield, Mahlon Johnson, Stephen M. Young, James Scofield, Benjamin F. Young, John McNiellie, Abraham Ball, Ephraim Young, Charles E. Scofield, John Johnson, David Day, Edward T. Lyon, Jacob R. Wooley, Simeon Cory, Mary VanFleet, Mary E. Lindsley, Mary Taylor, Harriet Pierson, Sarah Canfield, John Haviland, John Paul, Jarzel Turner, David I. Guerin, Abraham Arnold, David L. Scofield, Francis Child, George K. Pattison, Dorothy McNiellie, Margaret McNiellie, Dorothy McNiellie, Jun., Lewis Dickerson, Jane Paul, Ezekiel Day, Elias Jagers, Mary Paul,

Joseph McKee, Charlotte Johnes, Charlotte Arden, Glorienne Muir, William Bishop, Widow Tucker, Elizabeth Russel, Eliza Burnet, Elizabeth Conklin, William Shelly, Samuel Pierson, Mary Doland, Martha Drake, Antonio Luna, William M. Lindsley, Alfred Chester, Thomas Lyon, John W. Poinier, Silas Lindsley, Zenas S. Gould, Joseph M. Lindsley, Jonathan H. Smith, John B. Johnes, Jesse Muir, Charles Marsh, James P. Young. [92.]

And the following person voted Nay :  
Silas Johnson.

The following protest was presented by Mr. I. C. Whitehead :

#### Protest of Minority.

Whereas at a Parish meeting of the first Presbyterian church and congregation in Morristown, holden this day; a part of the said congregation, claiming to be a majority thereof, adopted resolutions to divide the funds and property of the said church and congregation, and appropriate a portion thereof to another society to be formed, as is alleged, into a second Presbyterian Church :

Now, we the subscribers in behalf of ourselves and others who adhere to the old church and desire to remain as the christian community composing "The first Presbyterian Church and Congregation in Morristown," do protest against any division of the said funds and property for the following reasons :

First, Because persons claimed to vote, and did vote in favour of such division, who were not interested in the church property, who owned no seat or pew in the house, and consequently were not qualified to vote upon any question touching the disposition of the funds or property of the parish.

Second, Because there is no necessity for another presbyterian church in this place, there being more than sufficient room in the present house of worship for the accommodation of all the Presbyterian denomination in the place.

Third, Because we and others who adhere to the old church have done no act tending to a division of the church, and have requested and do now cordially invite our seceding brethern to remain with us and worship in the house built by our fathers for all their children.

Fourth, Because we believe any disposition or application of the parish funds and property other than for purposes connected with the first Presbyterian Church and congregation in Morristown, even by a majority of the qualified voters, to be unlawful and in violation of the right of those persons who desire to remain in the old church.

Morristown, December 30th, 1840."

Signatures to Protest :

Lewis Conduct, Z. W. Conklin, Loammi Moore, John F. Voorhees, Abraham Tappen, William J. Lewis, Lewis Phoenix, Silas L. Conduct, Samuel C. Burnet, Silas C. Cutler, Ira C. Whitehead, Edward Conduct, Stephen A. Pruden, William Sayre, Jun. Adjourned.

Nov. 23, 1840. [Minutes not recorded till 2 June, 1841.] Parish meeting: P. A. Johnson, Chairman; and A. B. Brittin, Secretary. On motion of Dr. S. C. Cutler, the following resolutions were passed separately and unanimously: [1st,] That the best interests of this Church and congregation call for the speedy settlement of a faithful and able pastor, and that, from the character of the Rev. A. H. Dumont, we have good reason to confide in his piety, fidelity and talents as a tried and efficient minister of the gospel. [2d,] That we do cordially invite and request the said Abraham H. Dumont to become our pastor, and to commence his

pastoral labours with us as early as practicable. [3d,] That the chairman of this meeting be, and he is hereby, instructed and requested to take the necessary measures to prepare a regular call to said Abraham H. Dumont, to be laid before the parish for further deliberation and final decision on Monday next, the 30th inst.

Nov. 30, 1840. [Minutes not recorded till 2 June, 1841.] Parish meeting: The Rev. Joseph Ogden, moderator; and A. B. Brittin, clerk, *pro tem*. Resolved unanimously: [1st,] That a call be presented to Rev. A. H. Dumont, of Newport, Rhode Island, to become the pastor of this church and congregation, at a salary of \$1,200 *per annum*, payable half yearly. [2d,] That John B. Johnes, Pres. of the Trustees, and Peter A. Johnson, Jonathan D. Marvin, John R. Freeman and Stephen A. Prudden, of the Session, be authorized to subscribe the call on behalf of the congregation. [3d,] That Peter A. Johnson and Richard W. Stites present the call to the Rev. Mr. Dumont at Newport, assuring him that it is the earnest desire of this Church that he accept the same and that he will commence his pastoral duties with as little delay as practicable. [4th,] That the parish treas. pay all reasonable expenses incurred by Peter A. Johnson and Richard W. Stites, out of any monies belonging to the Parish.

## PASTORATE OF THE REV. A. H. DUMONT, FROM JAN., 1841, TO JULY, 1845.

—:O:—

### MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

The Reverend Abm. Henry Dumont, A. M., was called to become the Pastor of the church and congregation, by a unanimous vote of the parish passed the 30th day of November, 1840.

He commenced his labors Jan'y 1, 1841.

He was instituted to the pastoral office on the 20th Jan'y, 1841, by the Presbytery of Elizabethtown.

The Reverend John F. Clark presided,

proposed the constitutional questions, and gave the Presbyterial charge to the Pastor.

The Reverend John C. Hart preached the sermon.

The Reverend Abraham Williamson delivered the Charge to the Congregation.

[The above is in Mr. Dumont's handwriting, and he appears to have acted as Clerk during his Pastorate.]

Jan. 26, 1841. On tuesday, Jan'y 26th, 1841. The Session held their first meeting;



under the newly instituted ministry, at which the Pastor and all the members of Session were present, viz :

Reverend A. Henry Dumont, Pastor and moderator,

Peter A. Johnson, Jonathan D. Marvin,  
William Enslee, Sylvester R. Whitehead  
John R. Freeman, Stephen A. Prudden.

Meeting was opened with prayer by the Pastor.

Mrs. Elizabeth Gustin was received to the communion of this church, by certificate from the Presb. chh. in Hardwick.

The following paper was presented to session by William B. Johnston and John W. Poiner, who pledged themselves for its correctness, to-wit,

"We, the Subscribers, respectfully request of the Session of the 1st Presbyterian Church, Morristown, a dismissal from said church, with a recommendation to the second presbyterian Church to be organized in Morristown." [Here follows a list of 146 names ; 62 more were granted letters for the same purpose, June 8th.]

Whereupon it was resolved, unanimously, that the above request be granted, and that ye persons named be dismissed, to be organized into a new church, and when so organized by presbytery their relation to this church will cease.

A portion of the sitting was appropriated to the examination of the church register, for the purpose of rectifying it. A free conversation was had on the state of church, in regard to its spiritual condition, and inquiries as to the best mode of improving it. After prayer, by Elder Marvin, adjourned.

June 8, 1841. Resolved that the monthly Concert be held on the evening of the Sabbath, preceding the first monday in the month.

Aug. 3, 1841. After free and full conversation, on the state of the Parish, it was resolved unanimously, that the Treasurer of the Session transfer to the trustees of the First Presbyt. Church of Morristown, nine, 9, shares of bank stock in the state bank, at fifty dollars per share, and such other funds in his possession, amounting to—— to aid the parish in the procurement of a parsonage.

Aug. 26, 1841. The following preamble and resolution were adopted: Altho this

Session entertain due veneration for the version of the Psalms by Doctor Isaac Watts, as well as for the Hymns appended to that version, by the same pious author ; and believe them to have been suited to the circumstances of the church, at the time they were written ; but as these circumstances have varied, and demand a variety of sacred songs, not to be found in the version of Watts, therefore,

Resolved, that it be recommended to the church and congregation, to substitute for it the collection known as "the Church Psalmody," and that its use commence on the first Sabbath of October next.

Nov. 2, 1841. The report of the committee on the state of religion of presbytery was read and session Resolved, that the Elder Prudden attend presbytery on the 9th inst., and that the church spend the afternoon of the same day in prayer for the Holy Ghost to be poured out on the presbytery. Resolved, that it be recommended to the church to spend the 25th inst., the day appointed for the visitation of the church, in fasting and praying.

Jan. 4, 1842. The subject of effort for the cause of foreign missions received the prayerful consideration of the Session, and it was resolved, that a sermon be preached, on the next Sabbath, with a view to engage the action of the church, and that the congregation be visited during the following week by committees, for the purpose of raising contributions.

Feb. 1, 1842. The Moderator reported that the resolution passed at the last meeting of session on the subject of missions was carried out, and the result was a contribution of \$180. to the A. B. C. F. M.

It was resolved, that the morning service on the Sabbath commence at 11 o'clock.

March 1, 1842. It was resolved that the Lord's Supper be administered on the first Sabbaths in January, April, July and October.

Sept. 6, 1842. X. [1] presented himself to the session to ask premission to make confession of his sin in withholding from some pensioners, whose attorney he had been, part of the allowance made to them by the General Government and appropriating the

[One who had been received into the Church in June previous.]

same to his own use, without their knowledge; to express his deep sense of his guilt, of his having made restitution to most and of his intention to make restitution to all whom he had defrauded; to humble himself before the session and ask their forgiveness and the forgiveness of the church, as he trusted he had humbled himself before God, and sought his forgiveness.

After a free conversation with X, and he had retired, the Session entered on the consideration of the case, but as the hour was late, and further time for prayer and reflection necessary for right action in the case, the further consideration of the case was postponed till next monthly meeting.

Sept. 20, 1842. It was ordered, that the treasurer give to the Moderator his check for Twenty-five dollars, towards the expense of lamps in the church, if the same be needed.

Oct. 10, 1842. Resolved, unanimously, that X, be required to prepare a written confession of his sin, and of his penitence, to be read in presence of the church, at its next regular quarterly meeting, and that the same be submitted to the Session, for their approval.

Dec. 6, 1842. A confession from X. [1], to be made at the next meeting of the communicants, was approved and ordered to be read, and is as follows: "The undersigned, a member of this church, having fallen into great sin, and thus offended God and his own conscience, and brought reproach upon the name of Christ; and having, as he trusts, thro' divine grace, been brought to see and repent his sin, and to ask forgiveness of God, and to make restitution to those whom he had injured, would now publickly make confession to his brethren of yech and, with humility and penitence, ask their forgiveness and their prayers.

Dated Morristown, } Signed X. X."

Dec'r 6th, 1842. } read on the 22d to ye church.

Feb. 9, 1843. Resolved, That the Elders and such of the lay brethren of the church as shall be willing to engage in the work, visit all the families belonging to this congregation, on wednesday the 15 and thursday the 16th instant, and make inquiry into their spiritual state. [In March and June

42 persons were received into the church on confession, and 5 by letter.]

Sept. 4, 1843. After a free conversation on the state of the church, it was unanimously *resolved*, That Mr. Ezra Mills be nominated on the next Sabbath for the office of an Elder, and, if no constitutional objections be made, that he be set apart to the eldership on thursday afternoon next, at the regular quarterly church meeting.

Sept. 21, 1843. The hour allotted to this meeting was spent in religious conversation, and was followed by the usual services connected with the quarterly meeting of the communicants of the church, connected with which was the election and ordination of Mr. Ezra Mills to the office of ruling Elder. When the session adjourned.

Feb. 6, 1844. Resolved, That the pastor arrange a plan for the orderly and systematic contribution to the great benevolent objects of the church, and report to the congregation the plan, and procure the necessary appliances to carry it out, as soon as may be.

Resolved, That the church be invited to spend a day in special prayer and humiliation, in reference to the languid state of the church, preparatory to a thorough visitation of the congregation by the session, and that wednesday the 21 or thursday the 22, be set apart for that purpose. [No one was received on confession during the remainder of this Pastorate.]

March 4, 1844. Resolved, that the session meet on the 21st instant, to arrange with some other communicants to make by committees a thorough visitation of the church and congregation, to excite a greater measure of prayer and activity in the cause of religion.

Sept. 19. Resolved, that hereafter the expenses of pastor and delegates, in attending meetings of presbytery and synod, be defrayed by the session, from their fund.

March 26, 1845. Application was made for the use of the Session [house] as a place of worship for the Baptist society, during the summer while their new house of worship is building. Resolved, That it be granted at such time as there is no service in the church.

June 19, 1845. Adjourned to meet with the members of the church in prayer, this



being the day designated by the General Assembly as a day of humiliation, fasting, and prayer.

### TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

May 3d, 1841. Parish meeting: Peter A. Johnson, moderator; W. B. Johnston appeared as stated clerk. The chairman read the following notice:

"Notice is hereby given, that there will be a Parish meeting in this house on Monday the third day of May, at three o'clock in the afternoon, to receive the resignation of the Trustees of this Church.

By order of the Trustees.

John B. Johnes, Pres. of the Trustees."

The following paper was then read from the Trustees: "We the Subscribers, Trustees of the first Presbyterian Church at Morristown, having understood that our continuance in office may prevent an amicable adjustment of the unchristian like dispute, which now exists in the congregation relative to part of the property of said church, and for the purpose of removing all obstacles on our part in the way of a friendly settlement between the parties, do hereby most cheerfully resign our respective offices as Trustees of said church, trusting that this act on our part may be the means of restoring that peace and harmony which ought always to exist in a community of Christians.

Morristown, May 3, 1841. John B. Johnes, F. Child, J. W. Poinier, Jabez Mills, Jonathan H. Smith, Lewis B. Stiles, Ephraim Young."

Their resignations were accepted unanimously.

The following preamble and resolutions were next passed unanimously.

Whereas, John B. Johnes, Lewis B. Stiles, Jonathan H. Smith, Francis Child, Jabez Mills, and Ephraim Young and John W. Poinier, elected Trustees of the first church and congregation in Morristown, at the annual parish meeting in September, 1840, having resigned their trust, as by a writing subscribed by them individually, and read to this meeting, will appear:

Resolved, as the sense of this meeting, that a committee of five persons, members of this congregation be appointed, as temporary agents on behalf of said congregation,

whose duty it shall be to take charge forthwith of the Temporal concerns and property thereof, until Trustees shall be legally chosen to act in their stead.

Resolved, That said committee as temporary agents be, and they hereby are, instructed to settle all the accounts of the board of Trustees now tendering their resignations, and to demand and receive from them all monies, bonds, notes, deeds, books, property and papers of every description, which of right belong to this congregation, and to give such receipt for the same as may be proper.

Resolved, That said committee consist of the following persons, Lewis Conduct, Ira C. Whitehead, William Sayre, Jun., Abraham Tappen and J. F. Voorhees, and that they be, and hereby are, empowered to call a parish meeting at such time as they shall deem proper, for the purpose of electing Trustees according to law and for the transaction of such other business as shall be necessary; and that said committee then make report to said meeting of their proceedings, together with a full statement of all receipts and disbursements made by the late Trustees from their election to the day of settlement, together with a statement shewing the condition of the funds of the congregation on that day.

The resignation of W. B. Johnston as stated clerk was tendered and accepted unanimously. Adjourned.

17th May, 1841. Parish meeting: Peter A. Johnson, chairman; and Dr. Silas L. Conduct, secretary. Dr. Lewis Conduct, chairman of the temporary agents appointed at the Parish meeting held on the 3d day of May instant, made the following report:

"The subscribers, appointed at the last meeting of the Parish, as temporary agents, to receive from the former Trustees, who have lately resigned, the Books, papers and property in their hands belonging to this society, present to this meeting the following report:

That, in conformity with instructions, we obtained an interview with said Trustees, stating our readiness to receive at their hands, and to receipt for, all property, papers, books, &c., which they could surrender, and also to arrange and settle with them

their acct., as Trustees, of receipts and disbursements.

We soon learned from them, that, upon a surrender of said property and papers, they expected and desired a discontinuance of the suit before the Chancellor for an injunction; which we conceived could not be done with propriety, unless our seceding brethren would relinquish all claim to the property of the church under certain resolutions passed by them on or about the 30th December last.

It was intimated by said Trustees to us, that this church was competent to receive or repeal said resolutions, and that, in their judgment and belief, the 2nd church would not interfere to prevent it in any manner whatever.

It was understood that said Trustees preferred that a surrender should be made to Trustees duly appointed by the First Church, from whom they could hope to receive some satisfactory assurance of the discontinuance of said suit.

Finding the attempt abortive, the interview closed without any settlement, and we have to report, that all the deeds, mortgages, Bonds, notes, Books, monies, and papers belonging to this congregation, remain in the possession of persons not Trustees, who have withdrawn from us since December last and belonging to and worshipping with another society.

Deeming it to be our duty we have in pursuance of the power vested in us, called a Parish meeting to elect a Parish Clerk and seven Trustees, and to take order respecting certain resolutions passed by persons claiming to be a majority of a parish meeting held in the church, 30 December last. May 17, 1841. By order and in behalf of the committee,

Lewis Conduct, chairman."

The report was accepted.

It being made to appear, to the satisfaction of this meeting, that notice of the time and place of meeting had been duly read from the pulpit for two successive Sabbaths, and that ten days notice of the time and place of assembling had been given by an advertisement set up in open view on the front door of the house of worship, more than ten days previous thereto, signed by Lewis Conduct for and in behalf of

the committee of temporary agents aforesaid; It was, on motion, resolved, that this meeting now proceed to the election of Trustees. Whereupon the following persons being nominated were unanimously elected, viz: Richard W. Stites, Edward Conduct, Zebulon W. Concklin, Silas D. Cory, William Sayre, Jun., John F. Voorhees and Jonathan Thompson.

Resolved, on motion of Dr. Conduct, that the old rule, providing that only two of the members of the Board of Trustees go out each year, be revived.

The meeting then proceeded to the election of a parish Clerk, and thereupon Ira C. Whitehead being nominated was unanimously elected.

The following Preamble and resolutions being read were unanimously adopted:

Whereas this parish has been informed by the committee, appointed to receive the books, deeds, Bonds, notes, papers, and other property belonging to this congregation from the hands of the late Trustees, who resigned their Trusteeship on Monday the 3rd of May Inst., that the said Trustees declined the delivery of said Books, Deeds, &c., to said committee, preferring to surrender them to the Trustees whenever they should be elected;

Resolved, therefore, as the sense of this parish, that said committee be, and they are hereby, discharged from the further fulfilment of duties assigned them as temporary agents, and that the trustees elected this day, viz: R. W. Stites, Edward Conduct, Z. W. Concklin, S. D. Cory, Wm. Sayre, Jun., John F. Voorhees, and Jonathan Thompson be, and they are hereby, instructed to take measures forthwith, to ask and receive from John B. Johnes, the late President, and from his associates, in the manner prescribed by law, all such bonds, notes, mortgages, monies, deeds, Books, papers and property, of every kind, which may have come into the care and keeping of said John B. Johnes and his associates while acting as trustees of the parish, taking a correct inventory thereof, to be recorded by the clerk of the trustees this day elected and in such manner as they may direct.

Resolved, That the trustees be requested to take efficient and proper measures, at



their discretion, to place the monies due and owing to the parish in such condition as may enable them to pay promptly all just and lawful demands now due and which may become due from the parish.

Resolved, That in the firm persuasion of the evils which must inevitably result from our attempt to carry into effect any or all of the resolutions, adopted by that portion of this parish claiming to be the majority at the Parish meeting held in the church on the 30th December last, we deem it to be our solemn duty to revoke and amend the same.

Resolved, Therefore, as the sense of this meeting, that all the resolutions adopted by that portion of the Parish claiming to be a majority at the parish meeting assembled in the church on the 30th December, 1840, which had for their object the division of this church and congregation, and the formation of a 2d Presbyterian Church and congregation, with the division of the funds and lands of this church and congregation, be and the same are hereby repealed.

Resolved, That the trustees this day elected be instructed to communicate to our brethren, who propose to secede, so much of the proceedings of this meeting as they may deem to be proper.

The following resolutions were read and unanimously adopted, and the Moderator, Peter A. Johnson, Esq., Jacob Mann and Silas Miller, were appointed a committee to present the same to our seceding brethren, now convened at the Morris Academy for the purpose of organizing a 2d Presbyterian Church and congregation.

Resolved, As the sense of this Parish, that the resolutions adopted and passed by the meeting held in the Presbyterian Church on the 30th December last, declaring it to be expedient and proper to form a second Presbyterian Church in this place, were premature and unnecessary, it being now ascertained that this church and congregation, at the time of passing said resolutions, consisted of a less number of members by some hundreds than when under the pastoral charge of Dr. Richards, or any of his successors for many years; that there is in the present church ample room, and to spare, for all Presbyterians now living within the bounds of this society, and, judging

from past experience we believe there will be room sufficient in it for many years to come, for the comfortable accommodation of all who may desire to worship as presbyterians; That we honestly deprecate and deplore the consequences of a division as tending to enfeeble the efforts and cripple the energies of the church in sustaining the various humane and benevolent institutions of our day, as well as in the support of an able and efficient ministry at home.

Resolved, That in the firm belief and persuasion of these truths, we deem it to be our duty earnestly and solemnly to enter this our protest against the contemplated division of the church as detrimental to its best interests, and tending equally to the breaking down of all concerned therein, as well the majority as the minority; and that in a sincere desire to bury forever all unkind feelings, and in the hope of restoring harmony and the spirit of brotherly love, we do hereby cordially invite our brethren, who propose to secede from the house of their and our fathers, to return and mingle their prayers and praises with ours at one common altar, confessing our numerous offences against him and against each other, imploring his pardoning mercy and forgiveness through the atoning merits of our Saviour.

The moderator here left the chair and, in company with the other members of the committee (Messrs. Mann and Miller), attended at the Morris Academy and presented to our seceding brothers there assembled a copy of the foregoing resolutions. Mr. Z. W. Concklin was appointed Chairman of the meeting during the absence of Mr. Johnson.

Mr. Asher Carter was elected chorister.

Resolved, That the Moderator present to Mr. Carter the thanks of this meeting for the interest he has manifested in our church, and especially for his kindness in officiating as our chorister since the settlement of our respected Pastor, Rev. Mr. Dumont.

The committee appointed to wait on our seceding brethren, assembled at the Morris Academy, returned and by their Chairman, P. A. Johnson, Esq., reported, that they had performed the duty assigned them; that they found the meeting organized; and that their chairman informed them that they had a communication in writing from their

brethren of the First Church. A committee was thereupon raised to examine the communication and report whether it was proper to be read. The committee, after examining the resolutions, reported that they should be read; and they were read accordingly. Our committee further reported, that, after the resolutions were read to the meeting, a motion was made and carried by our brethren at the Academy, that the resolutions be returned to this meeting.

Resolved, That the Trustees elected at this meeting meet this evening, and afterward on their own adjournment. Adjourned.

March 9, 1841. [There is good reason to believe that this date is incorrect. The Trustees named in the minute were not elected till May 17th; this, with other facts, would make the date of the meeting some time in May.] At a meeting of the Trustees, held at the house of R. W. Stites, this day; present; Jonathan Thompson, Jno. F. Voorhees, Zebulon Conklin, Silas Cory and R. W. Stites; officers were appointed, to-wit: R. W. Stites president of the board, Jno. F. Voorhees treasurer. It was resolved, That the president be requested to obtain, from the late Trustees, all the books, papers, bonds, notes, monies and other evidences of property in their hands belonging to the 1st Church; also to obtain a statement from the late treasurer's acct.

June 1, 1841. Committee of Trustees, consisting of Messrs. Conklin, Voorhees and Stites, met at R. W. Stites to receive the church papers from Messrs. Jno. B. Johnes and Jno. W. Poinier, two of late Trustees, and, according to an understanding which had gradually taken place from two previous meetings at same place, between these gentleman and the majority of present Trustees of 1st Church, they delivered over the Bonds, notes and other evidences of property, with the exception of two notes amounting with interest to \$23., retained by Mr. Poinier to cover so much of legal costs made by them in the church case.

July 7, 1841. Parish meeting, Dr. Lewis Condict was appointed chairman, and John R. Freeman, Jun., Secretary.

Mr. Stites, Pres. of the board of Trustees, furnished to meeting a statement in writing of the Bonds, notes, &c., belonging to the

congregation which the Trustees had rec'd from the old Board.

Resolved, [1st.] That the funds of the Parish be applied to the building or purchasing of a parsonage and improving the interior of the church edifice; [2d,] That the pews and seats be altered, by lowering the height and sloping the backs; [3d,] That the session be requested to take into consideration the propriety of transferring the funds of the church in their hands to the Trustees of the congregation, to aid in the above mentioned improvements.

July 8, 1841, Trustees. It was thought expedient to appoint committees to prosecute the separate parts of duty assigned to the Trustees in reseating the church, with the other improvements in the same, and in the erecting of a parsonage: Messrs. Conklin and Cory to attend to the alteration of the pews of the church; Messrs. Stites, Cory, Conklin, to complete the plan of the parsonage house, and obtain estimates thereon; Messrs. Conklin and Voorhees, to negotiate for a lot to build parsonage upon; Mr. Stites, to negotiate, and convert into money, the Bonds and notes of the Parish now in the hands of the Trustees; Messrs. Thompson and Sayre, to obtain from our friends in the country donations of stone, timber, and other aid.

July 26, 1841, Trustees. Resolved, 1st. That R. W. Stites be authorized to effect a sale of the wood lot upon Horse Hill; 2nd, That Messrs. Conklin, Voorhees, and Cory be a committee to effect settlement with Mr. Peter A. Johnson in regard to the dividing line between said Johnson and the church; 3rd, That R. W. Stites request the Session of the church to transfer to the Trustees the Session fund, to aid in defraying the expenses of the improvements in the church.

October 28, 1841, Annual parish meeting. Peter A. Johnson was appointed chairman, and Ira C. Whitehead, Parish Clerk.

The following persons were unanimously elected Trustees for the ensuing year: Richard W. Stites, Edward Condict, Zebulon W. Concklin, Silas D. Cory, William Sayre, Jun., John F. Voorhees, and Jonathan Thompson.

Resolved, [1st.] That the Trustees take charge of the singing and the appointment of a chorister; [2d,] That the Trustees pay



the Rev. Mr. Ogden for his services in the pulpit while we were without a pastor, and also for moderating the call for Rev. Mr. Dumont; [3d.] That the Trustees be empowered and requested to take all necessary measures to prevent the removal or defacing of tomb stones in the grave yard; and further, that they take measures to enclose the yard with a suitable fence so as to prevent the further removal of earth and sand therefrom; [4th.] That the Trustees take immediate measures to put a new roof on the church, or on so much thereof as they in their judgment think necessary; [5th.] That in order to the erection of a parsonage house and the payment of the expense of repairs to the church, the Trustees be authorized and empowered, in their discretion, to sell and convey the wood lot on horse hill or a part thereof; and in case the same be not sold, then to sell a part of the wood and timber thereon, if in their judgment it is advisable; [6th.] That the house of worship be insured against destruction by fire at the discretion of the Trustees; [7th.] That the seats in the gallery be offered to persons desirous of worshipping with us, at the discretion of the Trustees.

The following preamble and resolutions having been read were unanimously adopted: Whereas, it has become expedient and necessary to revise the constitution and organization of this church and congregation, to adapt it to our existing circumstances; Resolved, [1st.] That Dr. Lewis Condict, Mahlon Johnson and Ira C. Whitehead be a committee on the part of the parish, who with the Trustees are hereby requested to consider and revise said constitution, and report to the next meeting such modification and amendments as they may deem to be proper; [2d.] That the Trustees cause a suitable map or plat of the burial ground to be laid down and preserved in the folio Book of the constitution, or some other secure and proper place, showing its present bounds and its division into two parts by an alley or avenue leading northeast from the gate at the North end of the lecture room, as provided for by a resolution of the parish adopted at the annual parish meeting of 1832; [3d.] The Trustees are also further requested to enquire and report to the next parish meeting such plan

and arrangement of the Burial ground as they may deem most expedient and proper for its future preservation and order.

Nov. 6, 1841, Trustees. R. W. Stites was appointed President, and Jno. F. Voorhees, Treasurer.

Resolved [1st.] That Messrs. Voorhees and Corey be a committee to speak with Mr. S. Mulford upon the subject of accepting the situation of sexton at a salary of 80 dol. per annum, and they be authorized to close an arrangement with him if practicable; [2d.] That Messrs. Sayre, Corey and Stites be a committee to run off the wood land upon Horse Hill, and learn the quantity of wood fit to be sold and report.

According to the above resolutions Messrs. Sayre, Cory, Thompson and Stites, went to the wood with B. K. Tuttle, the surveyor, and run around the whole lot, and then divided it off into four lots.

Wednesday, Dec. 15; 1841. At a Parish meeting, held this day, the following seats were sold:

No.	Former No. Below.	Purchased by	Dol.	cts.
6	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 4	Z. W. Conklin for Trustees,	23	84
14	38	Silas Condict,	4	38
15, 17	12	Z. W. Conklin for Trustees,	20	00
23	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 16	A. W. Canfield,	9	00
30	70	Samuel Kirk,	15	80
$\frac{1}{2}$ 32	74	Z. W. Conklin, for Trustees,	2	25
34	78	Z. W. Conklin for Trustees,	4	00
39	$\frac{1}{2}$ of 22	Z. W. Conklin, for Trustees,	11	66
45	28	Peter A. Johnson,	11	25
47	31	Z. W. Conklin for Trust's,	20	00
51	39	"	20	00
54	48	"	"	"
		(Redeemed,)	19	25
58	56	Z. W. Conklin for Trust's,	9	50
$\frac{1}{2}$ 64	68	"	4	25
$\frac{1}{2}$ 64	68	"	4	25
63	63	"	9	00
69	75	Dennis Sullivan,	10	32
$\frac{1}{2}$ 72	84	Z. W. Conklin, for Trustees,	90	
73	83	Levi D. Pruden,	8	00
80	$\frac{1}{2}$ 3	Z. W. Conklin for Trust's,	19	34
81	$\frac{1}{2}$ 3	"	9	67
$\frac{1}{2}$ 83	$\frac{1}{2}$ 5	"	10	00

84	$\frac{1}{2}$ 5	Z.W.Conklin for Trust's,	10 00
90 92	11	"	17 50
$\frac{1}{2}$ 97	49	"	4 00
$\frac{1}{2}$ 97	49	"	3 75
$\frac{1}{2}$ 111	77	"	2 25
$\frac{1}{2}$ 111	77	"	7 79
115	85	"	4 25
87	$\frac{1}{2}$ 7	"	8 34

June 20, 1842, Trustees. The following resolutions were offered and unanimously adopted: 1st, That the burial lots, upon the reserved ground North and West of the main walk in the grave yard, be reserved exclusively for such individuals, who may purchase, as belong to the 1st Church. 2d, That said lots, being sixteen feet deep, are not to be sold under two dollars a foot front, and that the Treasurer be the person authorized to dispose of the same. 3rd, That all persons, who do not contribute to the support of the Gospel in the 1st church of Morristown, shall pay, for the privilege of interment in the grave yard of said church, the sum of two dollars for each and every body over five years of age, and the sum of one dollar for each and every body under five years of age. The sexton is hereby authorized and directed to collect the same. The President of Bd. Trustees is requested to furnish to each of the churches in Morristown a copy of this Resolution. 4th, That Judge Condict, Jon. Thompson and R. W. Stites be a committee to effect if possible some arrangement with Mrs. Cobb, in reference to the church land enclosed in her front door yard; And that they be authorized to offer her a quit claim for the same, for one hundred dollars, and if she decline to pay this sum then seventy-five dollars. 5th, That Judge Condict, Zebulon Conklin and R. W. Stites, be a committee to lay off the said above reserved ground into burial lots, and, for the sake of convenience and uniformity, to enclose the same with a picket or other close fence, but with sharp or pointed posts two feet high from the surface of the ground and one single hand rail running from post to post.

Communicated a copy of the tax resolution to Jason King, Prest. Board Trustees Methodist church; to D. I. Canfield oldest member of Vestry, Episcopal church, with verbal explanations; and to Dr. Jno. B.

Johnes prest. Board Trustees 2nd church, with the following letter;

" July 5th, 1842.

" Dr. Jno. B. Johnes ;

Dr. Sir. You will perceive by the following resolution, that it has been made my duty to forward it to you. Indisposition has prevented my doing so previously. Perhaps I ought somewhat to explain the resolution, by saying, that, so far as I know anything of the matter, the only object in view was to raise a small amount annually to aid the 1st church in keeping the fence in repair and in making a quantity of new fence, now necessary for the proper protection of the yard. Will you be good enough to lay the resolution before your Board of Trustees, with the above explanation. I had almost forgotten to say, that the resolution does not of course embrace the poor and those unable to pay.

Yours truly, R. W. Stites."

July 13th, 1842, Trustees. The following resolutions were passed unanimously: 1st, Whereas, by a resolution of the Board of Trustees of the 1st church at their last meeting, a tax was laid upon the interment of such persons as did not support the Gospel in the 1st church; and whereas the Trustees, in the passing of said resolutions, disclaim all and every intention and object, other than to keep the graves and vaults of all parties from mutilation, by having a good and substantial fence around the ground; Now to assure our brethren of the several churches that such was our only motive and that we desire to do no act which will excite or arouse their feelings; Therefore, resolved, That said resolution laying said tax be rescinded and annulled, and that any sum which may have been collected under it, be forthwith returned to the parties who have paid it, and that the yard remain as in times past. The president of the Board is requested to communicate above resolution to the different churches. 2nd, That the 1st resolution passed at the last meeting of Trustees, which reserved for the use of the members of the 1st church the burial lots upon the north and west of the main walk in the grave yard, be rescinded.



"Dr. Jno. B. Johnes, Pres Bd. Trustees.

2 Pres. Church. July 14th, 1842.

Dr. Sir. The resolution enclosed has been unanimously adopted by the Bd. Trustees of 1st church. It is hoped that it will prove satisfactory. The resolution respecting the private lots upon the reserved ground has also been rescinded, the Trustees having determined to exercise no authority over them, but simply to have them run off and report to the Parish. Will you be good enough to lay the annexed extract from our minutes before your Board and, in any way you may deem proper, give to it circulation thro. the members of your church. Yours truly, R. W. Stites."

Attached to this letter was the rescinding resolution.

Sept. 22, 1842. Annual parish meeting.

[Moderator not named.] Ira C. Whitehead, the parish clerk, having declined a re-election, Ezra Mills was appointed in his place for the ensuing year.

The following is an abstract of the Treas'. report :

Oct. 28, 1841, To cash on hand	\$200.60
Rec'd Seats sold at Sundry times,	147.34
" on Notes and Bonds, &c.,	967.95
" Sundries	273.00
Salary and subscriptions since	
28 Oct., 1841	1,358.68
Bal. to N a.	297.33
By sunds. paid as pr.	
ac. rend.	\$1,623.40
" Paid for improve-	
ments of church	1,621.50
	<hr/>
	\$3,244.90 \$3,244.90

The following persons were appointed trustees for the ensuing year ; John F. Voorhees, Richard W. Stites, William Sayre, Jun., Zebulon W. Conklin, Silas B. Emmell, Dr. Silas C. Cutler, Silas D. Cory.

Resolved, That the trustees take charge of the singing and the appointment of a chorister. The committee on Parsonage land report, that they have not acted on former resolution. Resolved, That the trustees be authorized to insure the church against damage by fire, in some responsible Insurance office, for the sum of four thousand dollars. The committee appointed to make a map or plot &c. of the burial ground, report that they have not acted upon that

resolution. The committee appointed to revise the constitution of the church report that their business is unfinished, and request to be continued. Resolved, That a collection be taken up to defray the expenses of lighting and warming the church.

Sept. 22, 1842, Trustees. After being sworn in, R. W. Stites was appointed President of the Board ; Jno. F. Voorhees, Treasurer ; Mulford, Sexton, at the old Salary ; and Asher Carter, Chorister, do.

Dec. 14th, 1842. Parish meeting, for the purpose of selling seats forfeited for non-payment of salary and to elect a Trustee to fill a vacancy in the Board of Trustees, Dr. Cutler having declined to act ; Whereupon Col. Joseph Cutler was appointed moderator and Zebulon Conklin temporary clerk ; and Silas C. Condict of Morris Plains appointed Trustee to fill the vacancy of Dr. Cutler.

1843. Aug. 22nd, Trustees. Resolved ; 1st, That the seats in the Gallery of the church be altered so as to make them to correspond with the seats below. 2nd, That Z. Conklin and S. B. Emmell be a committee to superintend said alteration of seats. 3rd, That R. W. Stites and S. B. Emmell be a committee to examine the Treasurer's acct. 4th, That, to enable the church to carry into effect the proposed alteration of seats, R. W. Stites be authorized, as prest. Board of Trustees, to assign, transfer, and set over the judgment belonging to the church in the name of Jno. W. Poinier vs. Jno. Burnet and Samuel Kirk.

Sept. 18, 1843. Annual Parish meeting. Ezra Mills, the parish clerk, having declined a re-election, Aram G. Sayre was appointed in his place for the ensuing year.

The following is an abstract of the Treas'. report ;

Due on subscriptions to 1 Jan. 1844,	493.29
Salary and Rent to Sept. 12,	408.15
	<hr/>
	\$901.44
Deduct doubtful debts,	49.25
	<hr/>
	\$852.19
The church owes to Jan 1, sundry	
Bills, as pr. ac.	906.80
Deduct amt. due church	852.19
	<hr/>
Deficiency to 1 Jan. 1844	\$54.61

There is due the church upon notes the sum of \$134.06, which sum, together with \$150. promised by the ladies of the fragment society, has been appropriated and set aside for the improvements of the gallery, the work for which is now commenced and will be completed during the next month.

Treas'. ac. of the past year.

Oct. 17, 1842, To cash from fragment Soc.	\$201.41
Cash for notes	341.06
" from collections	70.76
subscriptions, salary and rent	1,302.64
Balance	73.90
	<hr/>
	\$1,989.77

Sept. 21, 1842, By Bal. due from ac. \$297.33  
By sundry pay't as pr. ac. 1,692.44

1,989.77

Leaving Bal. due Treasurer, \$73.90

The following persons were elected trustees for the ensuing year, viz: John F. Voorhees, Richard W. Stites, William Sayre, Jun., Zebulon W. Concklin, Silas B. Emmell, Silas D. Cory, George W. Johnes.

Resolved, that the trustees be authorized to insure the church against destruction by fire for the sum of \$6,000; Four thousand in the office in which it is at present insured, and an additional two thousand in some other responsible insurance office.

1843, Dec. 16. Trustees. Resolved: [1st,] that R. W. Stites be appointed President of the Board of Trustees for the present year, and Jno. F. Voorhees, Treasurer of the Board. 2nd, That  $\frac{3}{4}$  of an acre of wood in the midst of young sprouts, upon the wood lot of the church upon Horse Hill, be sold to Silas D. Cory for thirty dollars; also that the wood upon  $1\frac{3}{4}$  acres of land situated in like manner, be sold at the rate of thirty dollars pr. acre to Lewis Pierson. 3rd, That Silas D. Cory and Wm. Sayre, Jun., be a committee to appear before the Grand Jury at its next sitting on the 20th inst., to complain against certain persons for cutting and carrying away wood from the church lands upon Horse Hill. 4th, That George W. Johnes and Jno. F. Voorhees be a committee to see Mr. Charles Ford, and learn by what authority he has enclosed 2 acres of the church lands on Horse Hill.

Feb. 26th, 1844, Trustees. The plan (after which the Gallery seats in the church have been altered by Asher Carter,) was shown with a new revaluation of said Gallery Seats so as to make them worth twenty-five hundred dollars, and then an assessment of ten pr. cent upon them would produce two hundred and fifty dollars pr. annum when rented. This plan was accepted and ordered to be copied into the church ledger, with the revaluation of seats &c.; said Gallery Seats, except 3 or 4, being owned by the church.

Resolved: [1st,] That an effort be made to obtain the consent of the owners of pews in the body of the church to have a new valuation set upon them, so that, in connection with the Gallery seats, all of the pews in the church may have a valuation equal to Fifteen Thousand Dollars. [2d,] That Mr. Conklin make out a copy or copies of the plan accepted by the Trustees this day for the valuation of the seats in the body of the church below, and that the committee appointed by the members of the church, at the meeting held at Judge Condict's in Jan'y last, be requested to proceed at once to obtain the consent of the owners of pews to the proposed alteration of the valuation. [3d,] That Messrs. Johnes and Cory be a committee to select and sell to Dr. Lewis Phoenix the wood from an  $\frac{1}{2}$  acre or an acre of land upon the wood lot of church on Horse Hill. [4th,] That Silas D. Cory be permitted to retain his burial lot in the church yard at one dollar pr foot front and that a title be made to him for the same. [5th,] That the price of burial lots upon the North side of burying grounds be one dollar and fifty-cents pr. foot front, and that, in laying off these lots, the brow of the North east of the Burying yard be reserved for vaults.

Sept. 18, 1844, Annual parish meeting. Peter A. Johnson was unanimously called to the chair. Aram G. Sayre was reappointed parish clerk for the ensuing year.

The following is an abstract of the Treas'. report:

Oct. 30, 1843. Rec'd from Fragment Society	\$200.00
Notes David	136.50
Wood sold	78.75
Note discounted	246.12



Oct. 30, 1843.	Collections	55.43
	Subscriptions	862.29
	Salary and Rent	458.91
		<hr/>
		\$2,038.00
Oct. 30, 1843.	Balance old ac.	73.90
	Mrs. Dumont funeral	50.30
	Sunds.	10.16
	Rev. A. H. D. Salary	300.00
	Work at Gallery	259.00
	Sexton 100, Insurance 13.95	113.95
	Sundry ac.	110.68
	Rev. A. H. Dumont Salary	300.00
	Bills work	11.63
	Dumont salary 1 Apr	300.00
	" " 1 July	300.00
	Carter salary 100, &c	102.37
	Bal to New ac.	106.01
		<hr/>
		\$2,038.00
Sept. 18, 1844.	Balance on hand	\$106.01
	The church owes to 1 Jan. 1845.	
	I. C. Whitehead cash borrowed	50.00
	Morris County Bank	250.00
	Rev. A. H. D. salary to 1 Oct.	300.00
	" " " " 1 Jan.	300.00
	Sevalon Mulford to 8 Nov.	100.00
	Asher Carter to 1 Jan.	100.00
	J. F. Voorhees & Co. ac.	30.00
	Several ac. estimated	70.00
		<hr/>
		\$1,200.00
	The church has to pay with	
	Bal. in hands of Treas.	\$106.01
	Amt. due on subscription to 1 Jan.	511.50
	Salary and Rent to 12 Sept.	383.51
	Dr. Phoenix for wood lot	35.00
	I. Chamberlin due bill	5.00
	Edward Caffrey	3.33
	Deficiency to 1 Jan., 1845	155.65
		<hr/>
		1,200.00

The following persons were elected Trustees for the ensuing year: John F. Voorhees, Richard W. Stites, Wm. Sayre, Jun., Silas B. Emmell, Silas D. Cory, George W. Johnes, Theodore Little.

Resolved: [1st.] That the trustees insure the church against damage by fire, in such company as they may think proper in a sum not less than \$5,000. [2d.] That we highly approve of the re-valuation of pews

of this church, as proposed and laid down by the Trustees in a plan bearing date 30 March 1844; and that we consider it essential to the permanent welfare and prosperity of the church that the said plan be adopted and agreed to by all who own pews. [3.] That the trustees be requested to call, without delay, upon all the pew holders who have not seen the said above plan for the revaluation of the pews, and obtain their assent to the same; and that, for this purpose, the proposed action in reference to the amendments to the constitution be deferred to the next Annual parish meeting. Adjourned.

June 20, 1845. A meeting of Trustees held at the house of R. W. Stites this evening, every trustee present, to devise the ways and means for raising salary of Pastor. R. W. Stites and Theodore Little appointed a committee to draft a letter to Rev. Mr. Dumont, informing him of the inability of Trustees to raise his salary, and to give him the reasons for such inability. Monday, July 7, 1845. Parish meeting. Peter A. Johnson was appointed chairman, and James M. Gould, Secretary.

The following communication from the Rev. A. H. Dumont, addressed to the President of the Trustees, was read and ordered to be recorded in the book of minutes:

"To R. W. Stites, Esq.,

President of the Trustees of the first Presbyterian Church in Morristown:

Dear Sir,

The contingency has arrived which seems to demand, as an act of Justice to myself, the resignation of my pastoral office over the First Presbyterian Church in Morristown.

If it be asked what induces to this step, it is enough for me to say that the congregation fail, and have failed, to fulfill their part of the contract into which we mutually entered at the time of my settlement over them. Conscious to myself that, with the imperfections incident to human frailty, I have fulfilled every stipulation into which I entered, and believing with humility that my labours under God have not been useless, I feel justified in expecting to be punctually paid for those labours. It is not necessary to enquire whether this state of things is attributable to inability

on the part of the people to meet their engagements, or to unwillingness; the fact above will justify my resignation.

When the existing claims for my services are liquidated, I will request the Trustees to call a Parish meeting in order to the necessary steps for consummating our separation. Believe me, sir, when I assure you, before God, that I make this communication without an unkind feeling to any individual in the parish and with very warm attachment to very many.

Very Respectfully,

June 23d, 1845. Your ob't. H. Serv't,

A. H. DUMONT."

The following resolution was then adopted unanimously by the meeting:

Resolved, as the sense of this Parish, that under existing circumstances it is expedient to unite with the Rev. A. H. Dumont in an application to the Presbytery to dissolve the connection between us as Pastor and People; and that R. W. Stites, Esq., President of the Board of Trustees, and Mr. Ezra Mills, one of the elders, be appointed commissioners to Presbytery to carry this object into effect.

The following letter, or resolution, expressive of the feelings of this Parish, was then read, and adopted unanimously; and it was ordered that the same should be spread at large upon the minutes; and that the moderator and such members of the session as are present be a committee to present the same to the Rev. A. H. Dumont, after the same shall have been signed by the officers of the meeting, which was done.

"To the Rev. A. H. Dumont, Pastor of the 1st Presbyterian Church at Morristown: Rev. and Dear Sir,

We, the people of your charge, having assembled at your request, to unite with you in an application to Presbytery to sever the ties which have bound us for years as Pastor and people, feel constrained by a sense of duty to you and to ourselves to say, that

a concurrence in this measure, however proper it may be in our present exigency, is, in itself, to us the most painful trial and conflict we have known since your settlement here. The bond of union has to us, as an united people, been at all times pleasant. We have listened invariably with delight to your able instructions delivered from the sacred desk and at the social meeting; and, altho' we are conscious of our own misimprovement, we cannot forbear this testimonial to your fidelity and zeal for the salvation of the souls of your flock. We had from your first settlement cherished the hope that our union might prove an enduring one. But difficulties have recently prevented the fulfillment of our engagements to you with that punctuality which we desired and you had a right to expect; and, believing that time may not remedy the difficulty, we submit to the separation, assuring you, Dear Sir, of the high estimation in which we still hold your invaluable instructions, with our sincere prayers for your happiness, welfare and usefulness in whatever portion of the vineyard you may hereafter be called to labour. We crave an interest in your prayers for the quickening of the good seed so faithfully distributed by you here, that it may bear fruit abundantly, as a crown of rejoicing hereafter; and rest assured, Dear Sir, that so long as one of your old flock shall remain in the fold, the re-entrance at the door of the faithful old shepherd, and the well known sound of his voice, shall ever receive a cordial welcome."

The committee having waited upon the Rev. A. H. Dumont with a copy of the above address, reported, that he expressed his warm thanks at the course which had been pursued, and for their expression of kindness contained therein, which he cordially reciprocated.

Resolved, That the trustees with the session be a committee to supply the pulpit and make inquiries relative to the settlement of a pastor over this church.



# PASTORATE VACANT, FROM JULY, 1845, TO JAN., 1846.

—:O:—

## MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

[No Minutes are recorded from June 19, 1845, till the installation of Mr. Thompson, Jan. 14, 1846.]

## TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

Monday, 1 Sept., 1845. Parish meeting: Rev. Alfred Chester, Moderator; John F. Voorhees, Secretary. A call voted unanimously to the Rev. Jonathan B. Condict; at a salary of \$1,200, payable quarterly, to be signed by the elders and trustees, pledging ourselves to him, as with the heart of one man, to do all in our power as a christian congregation to render his pastoral connection with us pleasant, happy and useful.

Tuesday, Sept. 30, 1845. Annual Parish meeting: Peter A. Johnson, Chairman; Aram G. Sayre reappointed Parish Clerk.

### Abstract of Treas.' Report :

Sept. 1844. Bal. on hand,	\$ 106.01
Rec'd to 12 Sept., 1845, Salary, &c.,	1,617.57
Four burial lots,	127.00
Whitehead, Subscription, 1845,	70.00
Wood lot and note,	40.00
Church Collection,	40.09
Bal due Treas. 12 Sept., 1845,	30

—  
\$2,000.97

Rev. A. H. Dumont, Salary,	\$1,250.00
Insurance,	34.52
Mulford, Salary,	100.00
Sundry Bills, pr. ac.,	716.45

—  
\$2,000.97

Due the church up to 12th Sept., 1845; for rent and salary, \$270.94, Stephen Condict burial lot, \$18.00; total \$288.94; deduct doubtful pr. ac. \$20.25, leaving \$268.69. The church owes to 12th Sept., 1845: Asher Carter, bal. on salary, \$26.40; Mulford, from Nov. 8, \$84.38; I. C. Whitehead, note and int., \$55.40; Samuel Kirk \$9.40; total, \$175.58. bal. to church, \$93.11.

The following were elected trustees for the ensuing year: John F. Voorhees,

Rich'd W. Stites, William Sayre, Jr., Silas B. Emmell, Silas D. Cory, George W. Johnes, Theodore Little.

Resolved: [1st.] To continue the same insurance. [2d.] That the trustees continue their efforts to obtain the consent of all the owners of pews to the revaluation, as presented at the last annual meeting. [3d.] That a suitable parsonage be procured, either by purchase or building. [4th.] That the congregation be earnestly requested to contribute to the church collection sufficient to defray the contingent expenses, embracing insurance, taxes, coal, oil, repairs to stoves, fences and about the Church, which amount to about \$100, (this resolution designed as permanent.) [5th.] That, in order to pay the minister's salary and other expenses at shorter intervals, the salary and rent due on pews and seats be collected quarterly, as assessed on the 12th days of Dec., Mar., June and Sept., in each year. [6th.] That, in order to relieve the Treasurer from the labor of collecting, the Trustees divide the congregation as nearly as possible into four divisions, and appoint to each division from their own number one collector, whose business it shall be to obtain from the Treas. the names and amount of salary due from every member of the congregation within his district, and to collect and pay over to the Treas. quarterly the amount due from each. [7th.] That these resolutions be read in church on Sunday, Oct. 12, 1845. [8th.] That the trustees and session be authorized to employ the Rev. L. Christian to supply the pulpit and to discharge the pastoral duties to this people for the time of six months, or for a less period, at the rate of \$800. pr. annum, and that in the meantime the session be requested to call a parish meeting to make him out a call, as soon as in their opinion the way may seem open.

Nov. 24, 1845, Parish meeting. The Rev. Mr. Williamson, of Chester, officiated as Moderator, and Z. W. Conklin as Secretary.

A call voted unanimously for the Rev. Alexander R. Thompson, of Brooklyn, at a salary of \$1,000. payable quarterly; call to be signed by the elders and trustees; Peter A. Johnson and Jonathan Marvin, of the session, and John F. Voorhees, of the Trustees, were appointed a com. to prosecute the call; and instructed to request Mr. Thompson to be present on Thursday next and preach a sermon on that day, appointed as a day of Thanksgiving.

Dec. 18, 1845. Parish meeting, for the purpose of electing a trustee in the place of R. W. Stites, who had resigned, and for selling seats forfeited for the nonpayment of salary. Ira C. Whitehead was elected Trustee.

On the same day the Trustees elected took and subscribed the oath of office as follows:

We, Ira C. Whitehead, Silas D. Cory, John F. Voorhees, Theodore Little, George W. Johnes, Wm. Sayre, Jun., and Silas B. Emmell do severally sincerely profess and swear that we will support the Constitution

of the United States. So help me God. We do severally sincerely profess and swear that we do and will bear true faith and allegiance to the government established in the State of New Jersey under the authority of the people. So help me God. We do severally swear that we will faithfully execute the trust reposed in us, as Trustees of the First Presbyterian Church in Morristown in the State of New Jersey, according to the best of our ability and understanding. So help me God. [The signatures follow.]

On the 18th day of December, 1845, Ira C. Whitehead, J. F. Voorhees, Theodore Little, Geo. W. Johnes, Wm. Sayre, Jun., Silas D. Cory and Silas B. Emmell, appeared before me and severally took and subscribed the foregoing oaths.

Moses A. Brookfield, Justice of the Peace.

Dec. 18, 1845. The Trustees met and appointed Ira C. Whitehead Pres. of the Board, and John F. Voorhees Treas. of the congregation.

## PASTORATE OF REV. ALEX. R. THOMPSON, *From Jan., 1846, to July, 1847.*

:O:

### MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

Alexander R. Thompson was ordained to the holy ministry of the gospel by the Presbytery of Elizabethtown and installed Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, N. J., on the fourteenth day of January, 1846.

The Reverend Joseph M. Ogden of Chat-ham presided, proposed the constitutional questions and delivered the charge to the Pastor. The Reverend Jacob Brodhead, D. D., of Brooklyn preached the sermon from 1st Ep. to the Thessalonians, 5th c: 12th and 13th vs. The Reverend Nicolas Murray, D. D., of Elizabethtown delivered the charge to the people.

Feb. 10, 1846, Session convened in monthly meeting at the Pastor's study.

Present, Elders Jonathan D. Marvin, Ezra Mills, John R. Freeman, Sylvester R. White-

head, Stephen A. Prudden and The Pastor, Alex. R. Thompson.

Opened with prayer by Dr. Marvin.

The Moderator stated that he had given a certificate of dismissal to John Kay, William Kay, Robert Kay and Elizabeth Kay to join the Presbyterian church at Whippany.

The Session arranged the periods for collections for benevolent operations as follows: That for the Bible Cause on the 1st Sabbath in January, that for the Tract Cause on the 1st Sabbath in April, that for the Assembly's board of Domestic Missions on the first Sabbath in July, and that for the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions on the first Sabbath in October.

After prayer by the Moderator the Session adjourned. [The above is a transcription in full of the first records after the coming of



Mr. Thompson, who seems to have acted as clerk of Session during his pastorate.]

Feb. 19, 1846. The Session directed the Pastor to procure a suitable book, in which to register the names of the Members of this Church, Baptisms, Marriages, &c.

March, 16, 1846. The time during this meeting was spent by the Session in revising, as far as possible, the list of members of this Church, with reference to the preparation of a new list thereof.

April 14, 1846. The Session completed their revision of the list of members of this Church.

It was unanimously resolved to nominate to the congregation, as candidates for the Eldership of this Church, Hon. Ira Condict Whitehead, John Flagg Voorhees and Theodore Little.\* It was further resolved, that these names be read from the pulpit on Sabbath next, the 19th inst., and that, if no objections be urged to their election, the congregation be called to vote thereon on Thursday evening, the 23d inst.

May 3, 1846. Ira Condict Whitehead was ordained a ruling elder on Sabbath morning May 3d, 1846, in the First Presbyterian Church, Morristown, N. J.

May 5, 1846. The Session directed that with the money collected for the support of Foreign Missions and the Tract cause, and about to be paid into the treasuries of the Am. Board of Com. for Foreign Miss., and the Am. Tract Soc. respectively, the following clergymen be constituted Honorary Members, viz. The Reverend Levi H. Christian, Hon. Mem. of the American Tract Soc., and the Reverend Hugh S. Carpenter of New York, and the Reverend John M. Johnson of Hanover, Hon. Mem.'s of the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions. [At the next meeting, May 18th, the Rev. Wm. W. Scudder was substituted for the Rev. J. M. Johnson, the latter being already a member.]

Sept. 4, 1846, The Session determined that with the money recently paid to the Treas. of the Board of Missions of the Pres. Ch., the Reverend Samuel M. Woodbridge, pastor of the Ref. Dutch Ch., Gowanus, L. I., be constituted an Honorary Member of the said board.

Dec. 24, 1846. It was resolved that the

\*Messrs. Voorhees and Little declined an election.

Elders, and such of the lay brethren of this church as assisted in the former visitation, together with as many others as are willing to engage in the work, be requested to meet on Tuesday evening, next week, to make arrangements for an immediate visitation of all the families belonging to this Congregation, for the purpose of inquiring into their spiritual state.

Feb. 16, 1847. It was resolved that the Village Hymns be used in the public service of the church, in connection with the Church Psalmody, as the Pastor may see fit.

May 24, 1847. The resolution passed by the Session on the 16th of February, 1847, authorizing the use of the Village Hymns in the service of the church was rescinded.

July 28, 1847. Presbytery of Elizabeth Town met in the session house, on the call, of Rev. Mr. Thompson, and, at his request, his pastoral connexion with this church was dissolved.

#### TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

March 27, 1846, Trustees. Resolved; [1st] That Messrs. Johnes and Whitehead be a com. to contract with Moses A. Brookfield for the purchase of a part of his lot, say 100 feet on Court Street, for a Parsonage, provided it can be purchased for a sum not exceeding \$500. [2d.] That Messrs Sayre, Cory and Little prepare a plan of the house and superintend the building of it. [3d.] That the building com. appoint some suitable person to receive and disburse the monies to be expended in such building.

April 4, 1846, Trustees. The com. reported that they had purchased the lot of Moses A. Brookfield for the sum of \$500.; and that they had given the note of the Trustees for said sum, payable in one year with interest from the 1st of April.

May 26, 1846, Trustees. Resolved, to propose to Moses A. Brookfield to exchange a part of the parsonage lot, recently purchased of him, for land lying in the rear of the parsonage; and, in case the exchange cannot be effected, to ascertain upon what terms a strip of land, lying in the rear of the parsonage, can be purchased. Messrs. Voorhees, Johnes and Little were appointed to procure a common seal for the use of the Parish.

1846, Sept. 25. Trustees. Resolved; [1]

that Mr. Voorhees negotiate a sale of the Bank Stock standing in the name of S. A. Prudden, and apply the proceeds to defray the expenses of the parsonage. [2.] That Messrs. Emmell, Little and Johnes request the ladies of the Fragment Society to hold a fair in the lecture room, on the 4th day of July next, and to apply the proceeds to defray the expenses of painting the church and putting in new windows.

Oct. 8, 1846. Parish meeting; Dr. Lewis Condict, Chairman. The following were elected Trustees, (Mr. Whitehead and Mr. Emmell having declined a re-election,) John F. Voorhees, William Sayre, Jun., George W. Johnes, Silas D. Cory, Theodore Little, Zebulon Conklin, Jacob Crane, Jr. Aram G. Sayre was re-appointed Parish Clerk.

The following is an abstract of the Treas. report:

Amt. Recd. Salary and Pew rent since 29 Sept. 1845,	\$970.14
Collections in Church,	91.03
Amt. Rec'd. for Burial lot,	20.00
Musical concert and Donation,	95.31
Amt. paid for supplies,	\$166.30
Bal. due Treas. at last report,	30
Insurance,	29.37
Minister's salary 2 yrs.,	500.00
Sundry Bills pr. acct. Ren'd,	444.51
Balance in Treas. Hands,	36.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,176.48 \$1,176.48

Cr. Bal. in Treas. Hands, 8 Oct., \$36.

There is due the church on the year Ending 12 Sept., 1846, for salary and Pew rent &c., \$293.73.

Deduct Doubtful \$30, Bal.	\$263.73
Balance on seat sold,	10.00
Burial lot, I. Cutler,	18.00
Cash on Hand,	36.00
	<hr/>
Church owes to 12 Sept., 1846.	327.73
Rev. A. R. Thompson salary Due 1 Oct.,	\$250.00
Asher Carter, Salary 1 year,	75.00
	<hr/>
	\$325.00

Balance \$2.73.

Resolved, That the Trustees continue their effort to obtain the consent of all the

owners of Pews and Seats to the revaluation thereof heretofore made. Mr. Silas D. Cory having offered to convey to the parish a lot of fifty feet in the rear of the present parsonage lot, recently purchased of Moses A. Brookfield, for the consideration of three hundred and fifty dollars; It is ordered, that the trustees grant and convey to Ira C. Whitehead, or to such other person as they may think proper, so much of the upper or South western part of the present parsonage lot as may be necessary to raise the said money.

Resolved, That the trustees be authorized to paint the exterior of the Church, if in their opinion it is necessary.

1846, Oct. 30th, Trustees. Appointed Zebulon W. Conklin, President of Board, and John F. Voorhees, Treasurer of the congregation. Silvanus Mulford was appointed Sexton, at a salary of \$100. Asher Carter was appointed chorister, at a salary of \$75.

Messrs. Little and Johnes reported, That they had waited on the Ladies, and made known the resolution of the Trustees of Sept. 25th, and that they would comply with their request.

Resolved, That the Trustees convey to Ira C. Whitehead, the upper, or South westerly part of the Parsonage lot, recently purchased of Moses A. Brookfield. The lot to be conveyed to the said Ira C. Whitehead is to be sixty feet front on Courtland street, the same number of feet in the rear and running the depth of the whole lot, for the price or consideration of Three Hundred and Fifty Dollars.

Nov. 10, 1846. Trustees met on horse hill, to make sale of the land, agreeable to notice given. The sale of the land was opened at Public Auction, and the lot was put up at Abraham Brittin's offer of \$925; and after keeping the sale open for three hours, the land, consisting of sixty-one acres and ——— hundredths of an acre, was struck off to Silas Condict for \$960.

Nov. 14. 1846. Trustees Resolved, That we adopt as our corporate seal the one now provided by the committee heretofore appointed for that purpose; a fac-simile and impression of which are hereunto annexed,





Nov. 27, 1846. Trustees Resolved, That the president execute to Mrs. Elizabeth Cobb a release for the court yard in front of her main dwelling house, and a lease for her life for the court yard in front of her kitchen, or one story building attached to her dwelling house, neither to be used for any other purpose than a court yard; with the necessary covenants on her part for the protection of the church land, in front of her lot. And that the President take from Mrs. Cobb a covenant that, at her death, the enclosure around the kitchen yard shall be removed, and that her heirs or assigns have the privilege of enclosing a small yard in the front of the kitchen, not, however, to exceed five feet in width.

Feb. 6, 1847. Trustees Resolved, That the President be authorized to let the Parsonage house for one year, at not less than \$100 for the year; our Pastor, Alex. R. Thompson, having signified that he would not want the house for the coming year, and had no objections to our letting the same.

March 1, 1847. Trustees Resolved, [1st.] That Jacob Crane and Moses A. Brookfield be a committee to raise by subscription as much money as they can obtain, for the purpose of paying off the debt remaining unpaid on the parsonage house; and they to receive pay for their services in carrying out the same. [2d.] That Z. W. Concklin attend to the painting of the Parsonage house. [3d.] That the Trustees give their joint note at 60 ds. for \$— to pay for the marble mantles at the Parsonage.

March 18, 1847. Trustees Resolved, [1st.] That John F. Voorhees, Jacob Crane and Silas D. Cory be a committee to raise, by subscription, funds for the purpose of paying off the debt remaining unpaid on the Parsonage house; Moses A. Brookfield appointed on a former committee for the above

purpose declined, and the above committee substituted. [2d.] That Asher Carter be directed to make the blinds and shutters that may be wanted at the Parsonage house.

June 26, 1847. Trustees. The President of the Board rec'd from Rev. Alexander [R. Thompson] in person the following communication on Friday the 25th Inst.

"Mr. Z. W. Concklin  
Pres. Board of Trustees. }

Dr. Sir.

You are hereby respectfully requested to call a parish meeting of this church, without delay, in order that commissioners may be appointed to unite with me in asking, from the Presbytery of Elizabethtown, a dissolution of the Pastoral relation between me and the first Presbyterian church at Morristown.

I am very respectfully yours,

Alex'r R. Thompson.

Morris Town, June 25, 1847."

The Trustees, after a consultation among themselves, agreed to wait on Mr. Thompson and signify to him, that they did not feel disposed to call the parish meeting, under the present circumstances, and that, according to the book of proceeding of the Presbyterian church, it devolved upon him to make the application to Presbytery for his dismissal; from which he dissented. After the interview the Trustees advised among themselves, and agreed to postpone the subject to Wednesday evening the 30th.

July 7, 1847. Parish meeting assembled upon a request in writing from the pastor, a copy whereof is given above, and in pursuance of a notice from the Trustees publicly read from the pulpit. John F. Voorhees was chosen moderator, and the stated clerk appeared. The meeting was then opened with prayer.

Resolved, that Ezra Mills & Theodore Little be a committee to wait upon Rev. Mr. Thompson and receive from him any communication he may desire to make to this meeting. The committee retired to wait upon the pastor, & upon their return, presented the following communication from him:

"I respectfully ask the appointment of commissioners to unite with me in asking from the Presbytery of Elizabethtown a dissolution of the Pastoral relation existing between me & the First Presbyterian church,

Morris Town, N.J., for the following reasons:

1. Because members of the session disagree with me as to the session's rights and duties. I am firmly of the opinion that the elders are a body supposed, by reason of years, experience & wisdom, to be able to decide justly upon matters, not judicial, affecting the spiritual interests of the church. Such matters I believe, by the constitution of the church are left to their arrangement. While, therefore, I would not for an instant in such matters, not involving principle, disregard the properly expressed or clearly known wishes of the people, I cannot consent to refer such matters to a meeting of the people for decision while surrounded by a competent band of elders, whose discretion, wisdom, & piety, enable them to arrange them, and who are by the constitution of the church assigned the duty of arranging them. I understand the opinion of members of the session to be, that such matters should be left to the people: upon this opinion they act. I consider its operation in future to promise hindrance to the interests of the church as properly in the hands of the session. With my understanding of the section of the constitution delineating the duties of the session, I cannot coincide with this opinion nor agree to be governed by it.

2. Because of the existance in the church of a spirit of disorder, and unwillingness to submit to proper authority, utterly subversive of the church's welfare. I need but refer to recent events in confirmation. It appeared to the Pastor, that, on account of the excessive alterations of the Psalms and Hymns in the Psalm and Hymn Book in use (*i. e.* the church Psalmody,) some improvement in the Psalmody was needful. After long and patient deliberation, we devised the plan of adding the Village Hymns to the book then in the church:

1st. Because nearly all, if not every family, in the church possessed a copy or copies, and therefore would be saved the expense of a new book.

2nd. Because it was in use in the other church services (*i. e.* the weekly services), and that use was a virtual approval of it. Knowing that the congregation brought it on the evenings of the weekly services, he supposed they would be perfectly willing to

bring it with them on the Sabbath. He laid the matter before the session, who expressed their opinions in favour of it. He caused the subject to lay over till the next meeting of the session, who by a resolution formally adopted it. It was introduced into the service of the church, and the endeavour was made to make a moderate and discreet use of it. After some time it was a third time brought before the session, who expressed, two to one, their opinions against disturbing its use in the church. Here there was the deliberately and carefully formed suggestion of the Pastor, adopted by the session, thrice approved by them.

Members of the church declined acquiescence in this sessional action; Would not join in the praise of God when the Hymn was given from that book. The session at a fourth meeting, on the ground of the opposition to their enactment, rescinded their former resolution, and the use of the book was from that moment discontinued. Had the session, when the matter was first brought before them, declined adopting it, the book would not have entered the church. Had members of this church found reasonable ground of refusal to comply with the action of the session, and had that ground been properly and respectfully stated to the session, it would have met with the fullest consideration. But when mere opposition to the action of the session is manifested by public, open, continued refusal by church members to join in the praise of Almighty God, in forgetfulness of the sanctity of his sacred house and sabbath and worship and of their own covenant vows, it is manifest that a spirit of disorderly resistance to proper authority utterly subversive of the welfare, and, if carried out fully, of the existence, of the church, exists in the midst of it.

3. Because of the toleration of, and submission to that disorderly spirit, by the members and elders—on its manifestation, the pastor with painful, silent grief observed its existence. He was repeatedly, and by influential members of the church, advised to give way to it; while at the very time of giving such advice they characterized it as troublesome. At the fourth meeting of the session, above alluded to, the subject was brought forward. It was moved



to refer the matter of the Hymn book to the people; the right of the session, more than that of as many other of the church members, to arrange the matter, being denied. This motion was decided by the Pastor out of order, on the ground, 1st, that the sessional action was finished and had been acted on; 2d, that the session and not the people were the proper body to arrange the matter, (see reason 1st.) On the appeal of the mover of this motion, the session reversed the Pastor's decision by a vote of four to two. The motion was made for the rescission of the resolution introducing the use of the Village Hymn book, and it was rescinded.

The main reason urged for rescinding this resolution was the opposition manifested to the Village Hymn Book in the church, which the Pastor had reason to believe existed only on the part of a few. The effect of this action of the session he believed to be to strengthen this spirit of opposition, publicly manifested, to the proper authority of the church. If the session, whose wisdom & prudence in adopting the resolution at first cannot be doubted, instead of adhering to their own wise action, give way, as they obviously did, on the repeatedly expressed reason of this opposition to it in the church, so obviously disorderly, it is manifest they have laid down by this action a rule, which destroys the stability of their own action in future, & have thereby submitted to this disorderly spirit, & encouraged it to make similar attempts in future, to impel the session from their solemnly adopted action, by similar public, disorderly opposition to it in hope of similar success. Thus has the carefully, patiently formed suggestion of the Pastor, which had become the solemnly adopted and thrice approved action of the session, been openly and successfully resisted by a few; and this resistance tolerated and submitted to by the members and session; and thus at this moment is this resistance triumphant over the proper authority of the church. Two meetings of the elders and Trustees, the first after two attempts, have been held. The first without the Pastor, the second with him. The sole and only proposition, for adjustment and removal of difficulties in the Pastor's way, by these meetings, has been a mere expression

of desire that he should remain the Pastor of the church. The disorder in the church has not been reached in the result of those meetings; no expression as to it, no plan of adjustment, no security for the future, have been suggested by these meetings.

So has the Pastor been left to feel that he was without that support for his ministerial station from people and elders, which he had a right to expect and which, from his fearfully great responsibility and unceasing pressure of labour as the Pastor of this people, is essential to the comfort and usefulness of his ministry among them.

4. The above, added to complaint and dissatisfaction in matters in which he sees no reason to change, and would not change under similar circumstances, were felt to be most unreasonable, and given in no small degree, have during months past destroyed the comfort of the Pastor's ministry, impaired his hopes of future usefulness, and after the most solemn and continued supplication for Divine Guidance, compelled him to feel it his duty to ask the appointment of commissioners.

For these, as the main reasons, I ask the appointment of commissioners to unite with me in asking from the Presbytery of Elizabethtown a dissolution of the Pastoral relation between me and this church.

Morristown, N. J. ALEX' R. THOMPSON.

July 7, 1847."

It was ordered by the meeting that the above communication be laid on the table, and recorded by the Clerk in the book of minutes.

To a resolution offered by Dr. Condict, the following was offered as an amendment and cried: Whereas, this meeting has been called, at the request of our Pastor, to appoint commissioners to unite with him in an application to Presbytery, to dissolve the pastoral relation now existing between himself and this congregation; Resolved: [1st,] That Richard W. Stites, Jonathan D. Marvin, Ezra Mills, Theodore Little and Peter B. Shafer, be, and they hereby, are appointed commissioners to represent this congregation in Presbytery, to be called on the application of our Pastor, for the purpose of effecting such dissolution of the pastoral relation now existing between himself and this congregation. [2d,] That, inasmuch as our

Pastor has requested this meeting to be called, after having been twice assured by the session and Trustees that the congregational relation does not desire a dissolution of the pastoral relation now existing, and that, so far as they could ascertain, no reasonable cause for such dissolution existed, we deem it inexpedient further to oppose the expressed desire of our Pastor in that behalf; and that, while we cannot unite with our pastor in making his application to the Presbytery, our commissioners be and they hereby are instructed, in view of the premises, to make no objection or opposition to such application. The above resolutions, after being passed, were reconsidered and again passed,

the original resolution offered by Dr. Condict having been withdrawn.

Resolved, That \_\_\_\_\_ be, and they are hereby, appointed a committee to prepare an answer in the form of a protest against the communication addressed to this meeting by Mr. Thompson. [The protest is not recorded in the Parish minutes.]

July 26, 1847, Trustees. Resolved, That an effort be made to raise by subscription sufficient to pay off the debt remaining unpaid on the Parsonage house. John F. Voorhees and Abraham Tappan agreed to see what they could raise.

## PASTORATE VACANT, FROM JULY TO DECEMBER, 1847.

:O:

### MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

Aug. 1847, Sabbath. Session met at the foot of pulpit, agreeably to notice, when Ezra Mills was appointed Clerk during the time we are destitute of a Pastor.

### TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

Sept. 8, 1847. Trustees. The proposals received to paint the Church and steeple, agreeably to an advertisement, was submitted. The president was authorized to bargain with George W. Corwin to paint the same two coats, and furnish all the materials, to fully complete the outside of the church for \$250, he taking the Trustees' note payable in one year for \$80, with interest, and \$170 in cash; and also to endeavor to include in the above for said Corwin to paint the seats in the gallery; but if he will not, then to prevail on him to paint the seats in gallery, the Trustees finding materials; but if he will not, then the president is authorized to bargain, and to enter into an article of agreement with the said George W. Corwin to paint the outside of the church two coats and gilding for \$250, he finding at his own expense all the materials, labour, &c., to complete the same.

Sept. 30, 1847. Parish meeting, Peter B.

Shafer, moderator; and Aram G. Sayre, Parish clerk.

Resolved, 1st, That the Trustees be authorized to continue the present insurance on the church. 2d, That Wm. Sayre, Jr., Abraham Tappan and Moses A. Brookfield endeavor to procure, by subscription, the amount necessary to pay off the debt due on the Parsonage House. A motion to discontinue the collections in church on Sunday mornings was lost. The following persons were elected Trustees for the ensuing year: John F. Voorhees, George W. Johnes, Theodore Little, Zebulon W. Concklin, Jacob Crane, Jr., Moses A. Brookfield and Dorastus B. Logan. Resolved, That the Trustees continue their efforts to get the consent of pew owners to the revaluation of the pews.

Several letters were presented to the meeting touching the qualification and usefulness of Mr. Richards.

The Treasurer's report, as presented, shows receipts for the past year \$1,290.62, and payments during the same time of \$1,286.03, leaving balance due the church in Treasurer's hands \$4.59.

Oct. 11, 1847. Parish meeting. The Rev. David Magie officiated as moderator, and Aram G. Sayre, as Secretary.



Resolved, That a call be made out for the Rev. James Richards, of Penn Yann, to become the Pastor of this congregation, at a salary of nine hundred dollars, payable quarterly, together with the use of the Parsonage House, call to be signed by the elders and Trustees; and that Richard W. Stites, Lewis Condict and Theodore Little be a committee to prosecute the call.

Oct. 11, 1847. Trustees. Resolved, That Zebulon W. Concklin be appointed President of the board of Trustees, and John F. Voorhees, Treasurer. Asher Carter, chorister at a salary of \$100. Silvanus Mulford, the sexton, he doing and performing all the duties required of him as such by the Trustees, at a salary of \$100. And that Abm. Tappan, Wm. Sayre and Moses A. Brookfield be a committee to raise, by subscription, a sufficient sum, or the one-half of Amt. due on Parsonage House, agreeable to an offer made by Ira C. Whitehead.

Dec. 13, 1847. Trustees. Resolved [1st.] that the policy of insurance on the Parsonage house be renewed, and that the amt. be increased \$500, making it \$2,000 instead of \$1,500 as heretofore. [2d.] That the annual Parish meeting held for the sale of pews, forfeited for the non-payment of salary due thereon, be postponed, as there are none to be sold, save a half seat. [3d.] That the President receipt in full D. M. Stiger for balance of rent from Oct. 1, 1847 to Nov. 15, 1847, he paying \$12.50, allowing him a reasonable deduction for the house, and around the same, not being put in order as he says, he having moved out so that Rev. Mr. Richards could move in. [4th.] That Jacob Crane and Moses A. Brookfield be a committee to have the deck in the steeple of the church caulked and put in good repair so that it will not leak.

## PASTORATE OF THE REV. JAMES RICHARDS, *From Dec. 1847 to April 1851.*

—:O:—

### MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

Rev. James Richards entered upon his labours, in pursuance of the call from this church and congregation, Nov. 25, 1847. He was installed Dec. 28, 1847, by Pres. of Eliz. T. [This note is in Mr. Richards' hand, but the Minutes during his pastorate are, for the most part, in the handwriting of Ira C. Whitehead].

Dec. 3, 1847. Session convened in the Session house, opened with prayer. *Present:* James Richards, Moderator; Elders, Prudden, Freeman, I. C. Whitehead and Mills.

Nov. 20, 1848. The object of this meeting was simply to converse together on the propriety of a church visitation, and to make arrangements for the same.

Jan, 9, 1849. Time was occupied in revising the Church records, with reference to the preparation of a new Church Manual.

Judge Whitehead was appointed Clerk of Session, vice Ezra Mills, resigned.

March 13, 1849. The Session having been informed that Mr. Asher Carter and Elizabeth, his wife, contemplated settlement in one of the Western States, and, consequently, a separation from this Church, it was thereupon

Resolved, That, in view of the consistent Christian character of Mr. and Mrs. Carter, and the valuable services they have rendered to this church and congregation for many years as leaders of the choir, that the Moderator be, and he is hereby, appointed a committee to prepare a memorial of the esteem and affection this Session, and the Church they represent, entertain for them.

In pursuance of the above resolution, the Moderator reported a memorial, of which the following is a copy, which, having been read, was unanimously adopted.

"A Memorial of esteem and affection from the First Presbyterian Church of Mor-

ristown, N. J., to Mr. Asher Carter and Elizabeth, his wife.

"To Mr. and Mrs. Carter:

By the minutes of the Session of March 13th, 1849, you will perceive that they have honored me so far as to entrust to my care the expression of their grateful respect and affection. I am unable to do justice to my own feelings, and, of course, much less capable of conveying to you the united sentiments of the Session and of the Church represented by them; our regard for you, as members of society and members of the same household of faith, and our regret at the prospect of no longer enjoying the benefit of your edifying example as Christians, or your valuable services in the choir of which you have, for so many years, been the judicious and successful leaders. We hope you will not measure our regret or our gratitude by the inadequate testimony, which we wish to present to you as a memorial of the sentiments we entertain towards you. Allow us briefly to convey to you our united expression of respect and affection, our earnest wishes that you may be blessed in your new home, by being as useful and as honored as you have been in that which you are about to leave. And we have now only to request your acceptance of this small evidence that such are the sentiments we entertain towards you.

JAMES RICHARDS, Mod'r."

Resolved, That the Moderator, in behalf of the Session, procure and present to Mr. and Mrs. Carter, a Bible, as a testimony of our affection for them; and that he accompany the same with a copy of the said Memorial, and a copy of these resolutions attested by the Clerk of Session.

Aug. 31, 1849. It was resolved to change the time of the Monthly Concert for prayer for Foreign Missions, from the first Monday evening to the Sabbath evening next before the first Monday evening in the month.

Nov. 30, 1849. Resolved, That hereafter the Sabbath evening services commence at half past six o'clock.

Jan. 20, 1850. Sabbath. Miss Harriet N. P\*, being still in feeble health, and having expressed a desire to make a public profession of her faith, the Pastor, with Elder Ira C. Whitehead and a few private members of the Church, attended at the house of her

father, (Mr. Samuel P\*) where she made a public profession of her faith.

Feb. 10, 1850. Sabbath. At the request of Miss Harriet N. P\*, a member of this Church, sick and unable to attend at the house of God, the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper was administered at the house of her father, by the Pastor, in the presence of Elder Ira C. Whitehead and a few private Christians.

Oct. 24, 1850. On a motion of Elder Marvin, and seconded by Elder Prudden, that the name of \* be stricken from the roll of chh members, in consequence of a failure to report himself to the Session of this church for a period of more than ten years, it was unanimously resolved to strike his name from the roll.

Feb. 4, 1851. The Session met at the house of Elder Ira C. Whitehead, pursuant to public notice from the pulpit. Present, Dr. J. D. Marvin, Ezra Mills, John R. Freeman, William Enslee, Stephen A. Prudden and Ira C. Whitehead. The Trustees of the Parish were also present, by invitation from the Session. After prayer by Dr. Marvin, the meeting was organized by appointing Ira C. Whitehead as Chairman and Theodore Little, Secretary.

The object of the meeting was then stated by the Chairman, who also laid before the meeting a communication rec'd. from the Pastor, Rev. Dr. Richards, in the words and figures following, to wit:

"Upon invitation of Rev. Dr. Richards of Morristown, the undersigned met to consider the question, whether under existing circumstances he had better resign his pastoral charge. After hearing from Dr. Richards a statement of the case, we consulted together and agree in the opinion that it would be well for him to offer his resignation at the meeting of Presbytery in April. We, too, deem it best for him, in the meantime, to allow the Session to take the responsibility of supplying the pulpit while he seeks to regain his health.

DAVID MAGIE,

ELIZ'TOWN, Jan. 31, 1851. N. MURRAY,

R. STREET,

E. H. RHEMBART.'

"MORRISTOWN, Feb'y 1, 1851.

To my brethren of the Session:



It is my desire that the Session of this Church shall act in accordance with the above recommendation and counsel.

JAMES RICHARDS."

There was also read to the meeting a letter from our Pastor in the words and figures following :

"MORRISTOWN, Feb. 4, 1851.

To the Elders of the 1st Pres. Chh of Morristown :

Dear Brethren :

Common fame charges your Pastor with conduct unbecoming a minister of the gospel. And I am obliged to state to you, that after mature deliberation, earnest prayer and patient enquiry, I have determined to call a meeting of the Elizabeth Town Presbytery, to enquire whether these charges be of a nature to require the notice of that court, that the honor of religion may not be sullied, and the individual impeached afforded an opportunity of repelling them if false.

To Elders Whitehead, } I am dear brethren,  
Prudden, Marvin, Ens- } yours with high  
lee, Mills, &c. } consideration,

JAMES RICHARDS."

It was thereupon, after mature deliberation, unanimously

Resolved, That we all sympathize with our Pastor in his afflictions; and that, in view of his indisposition and of his recommendation, and the recommendation of Dr. Magie and others, as contained in the statement read to the meeting, the Session employ some person to discharge his duties as Pastor for the present.

Resolved, That a copy of the foregoing resolution, signed by the Chairman and Secretary in behalf of the meeting, be given to our Pastor.

After the adjournment of the Joint meeting of the Trustees and Session, the members of Session met and appointed Elders Ezra Mills and Ira C. Whitehead a committee, in behalf of Session, to employ some person to discharge the duties of Pastor for the present.

Feb. 28, 1851. Ira C. Whitehead, one of the committee appointed to supply the pulpit, by resolution passed on the 4th inst., presented to the Session a letter rec'd by him from the Pastor, in the words and figures following, to-wit:

"MORRIS TOWN, Feb. 20th, 1851.

To the Committee of Supply from the Session of the 1st Chh.:

Dear Brethren :

It is my present conviction that I shall be able to supply the pulpit after the next Sabbath, or as early as the first Sabbath in March at least. If anything should occur to prevent, I shall give you timely notice, or furnish a supply myself, if that course shall meet with your approbation,

I am dear Brethren,

Yours in the best of bonds,

JAMES RICHARDS."

Which being read, it was on motion of the committee, ordered that they be discharged from all further duties in the matter for which they were appointed.

March 13, 1851. A motion was made to *rescind* all that portion of the minutes recorded in this book as original records under date of *February* fourth, 1851. The motion was made by Elder Marvin, but was not seconded. Thereupon the Moderator gave notice that he should enter his *protest* against all that portion of the minutes embraced in the above motion. [There follows a long protest by Dr. Richards and an equally long reply by a com. of Session.]

#### TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

July 17, [1848]. Trustees. Resolved, To remove the railing on the church steeple, it not being in a sound and secure state.

Oct. 2, 1848. Parish meeting: William Sayre, Moderator. and J. M. DeCamp, Parish Clerk. The Treasurer's report shows the receipts for the past year to be \$1,670.12, and payments during the same time of \$1,647.08, leaving balance due the church in Treas' hand \$23.04. Also that there is due to the church, considered good, \$240, making in all cash on hand and due \$263.04; and that there is due from the church to Asher Carter, chorister, one year's salary, \$70, also a balance for painting the church, \$50 - total, \$120. A motion to discontinue the collections in church on Sunday mornings was lost. The committee appointed at the last annual meeting to raise money by subscription to pay off the debt on the parsonage, reported that said debt had been provided for and arranged; and a vote of

thanks to the committee was passed. The following Trustees were elected: John F. Voorhees, George W. Johnes, Theodore Little, Silas Miller, Jacob Crane, Jr., Moses A. Brookfield and Dorastus B. Logan.

Oct. 6, 1848, Trustees appointed Theodore Little, President; John F. Voorhees, Treasurer; Asher Carter, Chorister, at a salary of \$100; Silvanus Mulford, sexton, at a salary of \$100, on last year's terms.

Nov. 17, 1848. Trustees. Motion to discontinue the penny collections upon the Sabbath, after discussion, was negatived.

April 15th, 1849, Trustees. Resolved, [1st,] That the President be requested to inform the members of the choir, that the trustees will meet them, at such place as the choir may designate, on Wednesday evening April 17, 1849, to confer with them as to what steps it is advisable to take to supply the vacancy in the office of chorister, occasioned by the removal of Mr. Carter. [2d,] That, as the representatives of the congregation it is proper for us, we do hereby express to the choir our high appreciation of the services rendered by them during past years, and particularly for their services since Mr. Carter's removal from amongst us; and that they be requested to remain together and continue their services until the trustees shall be able to make such other arrangements as shall be acceptable to the choir and calculated to promote the interests of the church; That this resolution be communicated to the choir at the meeting for conference.

October 3, 1849, Parish meeting: Johnathan Thompson, moderator; J. M. DeCamp, Parish Clerk.

The Treasurer's report shows receipts for year \$1,658.16; expenses, \$1,636.93.

The church owes \$243.17. There is due the church \$211.63.

The Trustees of last year: John F. Voorhees, George W. Johnes, Theodore Little, Silas Miller, Jacob Crane, Moses A. Brookfield and Dorastus B. Logan, were re-elected.

Resolved, That it be recommended to the Trustees and Session of the church to take into consideration the propriety of so arranging the hours of meeting, through the coming winter, as that both services may be held in the day time.

April 29, 1850, Trustees. Resolved, [1st,] That Jacob Crane be appointed to examine the steeple of the church and the fence of the burying ground, and make such repairs as may appear to be necessary. [2d,] That the Treasurer pay to the Rev. John M. Johnson fifty dollars for his services during the indisposition and absence of the Pastor, and that a deed be also presented to him for lot No. — of the burying ground.

May 18, 1850, Trustees. Resolved, [1st,] That hereafter no grave shall be dug, or tombstone be erected, in the burial place of this church, by any other person or persons than the sexton of the church for the time being, or by such persons as may be authorized by him.

September 25th, 1850, Parish meeting, Dr. Lewis Condict, moderator; David M. Stiger, Parish Clerk. The following preamble and resolution were offered: Whereas, since the exhaustion of the funds formerly belonging to this congregation, it is found by the experience of several years, that the annual tax of ten per cent. heretofore assessed on the Pews, is altogether inadequate to defray the necessary expenses of each year, and the deficiency increasing every year, must in the end greatly embarrass the congregation. Resolved, That the Trustees are hereby authorized and instructed to levy and assess on all the pews, an additional assessment of two and one-half per cent. upon the present valuation.

The above resolution having been discussed it was postponed to an adjourned meeting, Monday, the 7th October, next, a notice to be read from the pulpit requesting a full attendance of the congregation.

Oct. 7, 1850, adjourned Parish meeting. The committee appointed to raise one hundred dollars to meet the deficiency in the receipts of the church, reported that they had raised and paid over to the Treasurer \$19.

The Treasurer reported:

Total receipts for the past year,	\$1,232.08
“ disbursements,	\$1,150.12
Counterfeit Bill,	3.00
Balance,	78.96
	<hr/>
	\$1,232.08    \$1,232.08



Balance on hand Sept. 25, 1850,	\$78.96
The church owes up to Sept. 12, 1850,	\$456.21
There is due the church from Pew holders \$203.24, of which is supposed good,	\$150
	\$306.21
From which deduct cash on hand,	78.96
Deficiency,	227.25

The resolution offered at the last meeting to increase the assessments on the pews of the church was then read, discussed, and unanimously adopted, viz: that the Trustees be authorized to assess and collect the additional sum of three per cent. on all the pews of the church (except those in the gallery), according to their present valuation.

Resolved [1st,] to discontinue the penny collection on Sabbath hereafter. [2d,] That the Trustees be authorized to put one or more ventilators in the church.

The Trustees of last year were re-elected: Jno. F. Voorhees, George W. Johnes, Theodore Little, Silas Miller, Jacob Crane, Moses A. Brookfield and, in the place of Dorastus B. Logan (who has removed,) Silas B. Condict.

Oct. 21st, 1850, Trustees. Mr. B. A. Barnes was unanimously elected chorister, at a salary of \$100.

December 13, 1850. [Last record of subscription to oath of office occurs under this date.] Trustees. After considerable discussion it was unanimously *Resolved*, [1st,] That inasmuch as the Trustees have become satisfied that there is a considerable degree of misunderstanding in the congregation as to the true meaning and effect of the resolution adopted at the annual parish meeting, whereby the Trustees were directed to lay an additional assessment of three per cent. on the valuation of the Pews, it is inexpedient for the Trustees to lay that assessment for the present year. [2d,] That, inasmuch as the deficiency for the present year is estimated at \$250 (\$70 of which has already been provided for), and, inasmuch as the weekly collection is dispensed with by the order of the Parish meeting, we make an effort to collect the balance by collections in the church, to be taken up

on the morning of the last Sabbath of each month, commencing Dec. 29, Inst. [3d,] That we borrow sufficient money to pay the existing debt of \$250. [4th,] That a statement of the financial affairs of the church, from 1836 to the present time, be prepared and printed, and distributed through the congregation by the collector; and that the statement be signed by all the Trustees.

March 24, 1851, Parish meeting: Mr. Jonathan Thompson, Chairman; and Ezra Mills, Clerk, *Pro tem*. Opened with prayer by Elder J. D. Marvin. The following communications from the Pastor, Dr. Richards, to Theo. Little, Esq., President of the board of Trustees, were then read:

"Morristown, March 10, 1851.

To Theo. Little, Esq.,"

President of the Board of Trustees of the 1st. Pres. Ch. at Morristown;

My Dear Sir,

Satisfied that my personal comfort and usefulness, as well as the edification of the People to whom I now sustain the relation of Pastor, will be best promoted by the dissolution of that relation, I desire you to call a parish meeting, at such time as shall be agreed upon by myself and the trustees, previous to the next regular stated meeting of Presby, for the purpose of asking their concurrence in my request for a removal, and for the appointment of Commissioners to represent the Cong'r at Presby.

I am, Dear Sir, yours affectionately,

James Richards."

"March 19, 1851.

"My dear Sir,

Will it be agreeable to the Board of Trustees to prepare a notice for a parish meeting, to be called on Monday or Tuesday next, to consider the subject brought to your notice in my last communication. I am anxious to remove my family to Western New York, before the meeting of Presbytery in April; and I do not wish to leave here for any length of time, until the way is clear for my resignation to Presby. Either Monday or Tuesday would suit me, but if I have any preference it would be for Monday.

I am dear sir yours truly,

James Richards.

Theo. Little, Esq.,

Morristown, New Jersey."

Whereupon, resolved, [1st,] That com-

missioners be appointed to represent the congregation at the meeting of Presbytery, to concur with our pastor in his application for a dismission from his pastoral relation. [2d,] That four persons be appointed

to attend Presbytery to represent the congregation—R. W. Stites, Stephen A. Pruden, Silas B. Emmell, and Ira C. Whitehead were appointed.

## PASTORATE VACANT, FROM APRIL TO DECEMBER 1851.

—:O:—

### MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

Nov. 11, 1851, Session met in the study of the Rev'd. Mr. Townley, the Pastor elect, on notice from the pulpit.

Resolved, That an annual collection be taken up in this church in behalf of the Presbyterian board of education, at such time in the year as the pastor may advise.

Resolved, That the pastor-elect be requested to take charge of the monies, collected at the Monthly Concert for prayer, for foreign mission and for the various benevolent purposes, and pay the same as designated by the various resolutions of the Session.

### TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

August 27, 1851, Parish meeting: the Rev. Mr. Chester, chairman. Resolved, [1st,] to proceed in calling a Pastor, and that the electors vote by rising. Whereupon, after interchange of views, the Rev. John H. Townley of Hackettstown, N. J., was elected as the pastor. (42 votes for—2 votes against). [2d,] That the call be filled up for one thousand dollars salary, (payable quarterly), together with the use of the Parsonage house and lot, [3d,] That the call be signed by the Session and Trustees of the church. [4th,] That Elder J. D. Marvin and David M. Stiger be a committee to prosecute the call.

Oct. 14, 1851, Parish meeting. Jonathan Thompson, Moderator; J. M. DeCamp, Clerk. The Trustees reported: Total receipts for year, \$1,425.73

Total disbursements, \$1,412.46

Balance, 13.27

\$1,425.73 \$1,425.73

There is due the church

to Sept. 12, 1851, \$221.88

The church owes to Sept.

12, \$121.88

Leaving a balance in favor of the church, if all is collected, of \$100.00. The losses can hardly be supposed to exceed this amount, and may come up to it, leaving the accts. about even, excepting \$13.27 in the hands of Treasurer.

This meeting having been informed, by the President of Trustees, that they had [not? See Trustee minutes 13 Dec., 1850, 1st resolution,] levied and assessed the three per cent., authorized by the last annual Parish meeting, and having heard the reasons for the same; It was thereupon Resolved, That this meeting approve of the action of the trustees in the premises. Resolved further, [1st,] That this congregation adopt the valuation shown on the plot of the floor in the Trustees' ledger, and made after the alterations in 1841, as the basis of all assessments to be made on the seats and pews in the church, whether the owners have consented to such new valuation or not. [2d,] That such assessments be made and levied on the said pews and seats from time to time, under such new valuation thereof, as the trustees may think necessary, to defray the expenses of the Parish, not to



exceed however the rate fixed by previous resolution of the Parish.

Trustees were then elected: John F. Voorhees, George W. Johnes, Theodore

Little, Silas Miller, Jacob Crane, Moses Brookfield, and Mr. Jno. Axtell in place of S. B. Condict.

## PASTORATE OF REV. JOHN H. TOWNLEY, *From Dec. 1851, to Feb. 1855.*

—:O:—

### MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

Rev. John H. Townley was installed Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church in Morris Town by the Presbytery of Elizabeth Town, Dec. 16, 1851. Rev. Dr. Murray preached the sermon from 1 Timothy 3 Ch. 15 verse. Rev. Mr. English, of Liberty Corner, proposed the constitutional questions, and delivered the charge to the Pastor, and the Rev. Mr. Locke, of Springfield, delivered the charge to the people. [This note is in the hand of Ira C. Whitehead, who continued Clerk till 4 June 1852, after which date the minutes were written and signed by "John H. Townley, Mod.," until 5 Oct. 1854.]

Jan. 28, 1852, Session met in the Pastor's study, on notice from the pulpit. Present the Moderator and Elders Enslee, Marvin, Mills, Prudden and Ira C. Whitehead. Absent, Elders Freeman, Johnson and S. R. Whitehead. Opened with prayer by the Moderator. The minutes of the meetings of Dec. 5 and Jan. 4 were read and approved.

Session spent the afternoon in revising the list of members of this Church, when it was ascertained, after proper corrections, that the regular Church membership was Two hundred and seventy.

After prayer by Elder Mills, Session adjourned.

Ira C. Whitehead, Clk.

Oct. 17, 1852. It was represented to Session that application had been made to the Trustees of the congregation, by the Vestry of the Protestant Episcopal Church recently organized in this place, for the use of the

Lecture Room as a place of worship on the Sabbath; and that the Trustees had deferred an answer to their application until they had taken the advice of the Session in the matter. It was thereupon, unanimously resolved that the Trustees be advised to grant such application.

Nov. 4, 1852, Elder Whitehead was appointed delegate to form the new Presbytery of Passaic, set off, by the Synod of New Jersey, from the Presbytery of Elizabethtown, and directed by said Synod to hold their first meeting in the First Ch. of Paterson, Nov. 10, 1852. Elder Prudden was appointed his alternate.

Dec. 3, 1852, At the suggestion of the Pastor, it was resolved that he hold a Bible class every alternate Thursday evening, instead of Lecture; and that Fisher's Catechism be used as a kind of text book on these occasions.

March 3, 1854. After consultation the session thought it advisable to make an effort to visit the whole congregation; by the session and others, as soon as convenient; and left the time to the arrangement of the Pastor.

The Session would here record the baptism of the infant child of Mr. Vreeland Mills and Elizabeth K. his wife, *William Henry Mills*. [Since June 1, 1849, with the name of James Richards Voorhees, the baptism of infants has been recorded as memoranda appended to the Minutes; the same practice continued till the close of Dr. Irving's pastorate.]

Feb. 10, 1855, Session met in pursuance of notice. Rev. John M. Johnson being

present by invitation of the Session, was elected Moderator. Members present, Messrs. Marvin, Prudden, Mills, Freeman and Ira C. Whitehead. Meeting was opened with prayer by the Moderator.

The following preamble and resolutions in reference to the decease of our late Pastor were unanimously adopted :

WHEREAS, It has pleased the great Head of the Church, in his sovereign and Holy Providence, to remove by death our beloved Pastor, the Rev. John H. Townley, therefore,

*Resolved*, That while we bow with humble submission to the chastening hand of God, we do at the same time gratefully record his goodness in bestowing upon us a Pastor, whose qualities of mind and heart, and whose excellencies of life and character, have made him a rich blessing in this Church and Congregation, even during the short period of his continuance with us; and with whom our intercourse, personal and official, has always been profitable and pleasant, as became the relation between us.

*Resolved*, That we invite the Church and Congregation to unite with us on Thursday next, at three o'clock P. M., in suitable devotional exercises at the Church, humbling ourselves under the hand of God, and praying that this bereavement may be sanctified to the spiritual good of this people, and the glory of his grace.

*Resolved*, That we tender our heartfelt sympathy to the bereaved family of our late Pastor, assuring them of our lasting interest in their welfare, and that we confidently commend them to the care of our covenant-keeping God, who is the God of the widow and the Father of the fatherless.

*Resolved*, That a copy of the foregoing resolutions be presented to Mrs. Townley, and be read from the pulpit on the next Sabbath.

*Resolved*, That the Moderator (Rev. John M. Johnson) and Elder Ira C. Whitehead be a committee to prepare an obituary notice of our late Pastor.

After prayer by Elder Prudden, adj'd.  
Ira C. Whitehead, Clk.

#### TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

Oct. 1, 1852, Parish meeting, Jonathan Thompson, moderator, and David M. Stiger, clerk. The Treasurer reported :

Total receipts for the past year,	\$1,222.38
Total disbursements,	\$1,023.98
Balance on hand,	198.40
	<hr/>
	\$1,222.38    \$1,222.38

There is due the church	
to Sept. 12, 1852,	\$337.08
Doubtful,	87
	<hr/>
	250.08

The church owes, \$396.94  
The present Board of Trustees were re-elected, except Major Silas Miller who declined re-election, and in his stead Isaac N. Whitehead was elected.

*Resolved*, [1st,] That the Trustees be allowed to give special notice from the pulpit in reference to the importance of increasing the monthly contribution, and further that that they be authorized to build an Ice house on the Parsonage lot. [2d] That Messrs. Sayre, Ax-tell and Stiger be a committee to confer with the pastor in reference to a donation visit.

November 3, 1852. Trustees. Application having been heretofore made to the Trustees by the 2d Episcopal Congregation of Morris-town, for the use of the lecture room during the winter, and the matter having been referred to the session and Pastor for their advice, and they having advised the Trustees to grant the request, It was unanimously resolved, that the request be granted, and that it be granted without compensation; the said congregation to furnish their own fuel and lights, and compensate the sexton of the church for his services.

Application having also been made, by Rev. Mr. Tolan, for the use of the church on the evening of Thanksgiving day for a temperance meeting, it was unanimously Resolved, That the request be denied; and that, inasmuch as their is a public hall where all such meetings can be conveniently held, the use of the church will not be hereafter granted for any other than religious meetings, unless under very peculiar circumstances.

April 5, 1853. Trustees. An application having been made to the board, by the Young Men's Literary Association, for the use of the church for the delivery of a lec-



ture by the Rev. H. W. Beecher on Wednesday evening, the public hall being otherwise occupied, it was deemed inexpedient to grant the request, and the same was accordingly denied.

May 7, 1853. Trustees. Mr. Axtell represented to the Trustees that it was the desire of the choir, that the Trustees shall employ Mr. Taylor as choister, and having made a motion to employ him at the salary of \$200 to lead as choister and to instruct a class of all such persons in the congregation as would attend for the purpose for lessons, and to give like instruction to the Sabbath school children, it was unanimously resolved to employ Mr. Taylor accordingly, if his services could be obtained.

May 14, 1853. Trustees. Application was made for the use of the church for the delivery of a Temperance Lecture by John B. Gough, and a resolution passed, one dissenting, granting the application as one of the special occasions referred to in the resolution passed Nov. 3, 1852. Mr. Axtell reported that Mr. Taylor's services as choister could not be secured on account of previous engagement for the present.

Sept. 14, 1853. Trustees. Resolved, [1st,] to employ Mr. George H. Harvey to teach sacred music in the congregation under the direction of the Trustees, and to act as chorister for one year, at a salary of three hundred dollars. [2d,] That, if his services can be secured, classes be formed under the charge of the Trustees, to be instructed at such hours on Saturday of each week as may be thought most convenient.

Oct. 7, 1853. Annual parish meeting. Ira C. Whitehead, Moderator; and David M. Stiger, Parish Clerk.

The Treasurer reported:

Total receipts for the past year,	\$1874.85
Total disbursements,	\$1826.10
Balance in hand,	48.75
	<hr/>
	\$1874.85 \$1874.85

The Trustees, having asked the advice of the meeting in reference to the sale of pews for non-payment of the increased assessment of salary (on the pews), were instructed to execute the rule of the Parish.

The last board of Trustees were unanimously re-elected.

A motion was made that an additional assessment be made of three per cent. on *those pews rented by the church*, and, after some discussion, was postponed until the next Parish meeting; and the Trustees were requested to embrace this matter in their call of the next Parish meeting.

Pew No. 22 was then offered publicly for sale, and was struck off for the sum of \$58.75 to the Trustees. Pew No. 72 was offered for sale, and was struck off to the Trustees for the sum of \$13.00.

Oct. 12, 1853. Trustees. Moses A. Brookfield was elected President. Resolved, [1st,] That Theo. Little be a committee to attend to all matters pertaining to Mr. Harvey as chorister and make such contract with said Harvey as he shall think proper, and to attend to the interest of the choir. [2d,] That the church committee inquire what premium would be charged for insurance on the church, for the following sums and in the following offices, viz: Morris Mutual, \$2000; Mendham Mutual, \$2000; Bellville Mutual, \$2000. Also on Parsonage in Morris and Mendham Mutual each \$1000.

June 26, 1854. At the office of Theo. Little convened the full Board of Trustees and Session, to take into consideration the propriety, in the present delicate state of health of our Pastor, of appointing a committee to wait upon him, to inform him that it is the unanimous opinion of the entire Board of Trustees and Session, that relaxation from his labours is necessary for the restoration of his health. And that it is their wish, if it should meet with his approbation, that he take at least two months for that purpose; and that we be allowed to pay the expense of supplies for the Pulpit under his directions; and that said committee at the same time present him with a purse of two hundred dollars for travelling expenses, &c., which said amount was raised by voluntary contribution. Whereupon Ira C. Whitehead and Ezra Mills were appointed said committee.

Immediately after adjournment of the Trustees and Session, the board of Trustees organized for business. Resolved [1st,] That the use of the church be granted for the celebration of the coming 4th of July. [2d,] That five dollars be paid to S. Mulford for extra services attending singing school last winter. [3d,] That

after the first day of January next no more interments shall be made in the grave yard attached to the first Presbyterian church, *under any circumstances* (except by those owning private lots), and that notice of said resolution be published in both papers printed in this town.

October 2, 1854. Annual Parish meeting. Rev. John M. Johnson, Moderator; and David M. Stiger, Clerk.

The Treasurer reported:

Total receipts for the past year,	\$1477.80
Total disbursements,	\$1393.20
Balance in hand,	84.60
	<hr/>
	\$1477.80 \$1477.80

There is due the church from salary and rents, \$143.88  
The church owes, \$267.63

Resolved, [1st.] That the meeting fully approve the action of the Board of Trustees of this church, taken and published in June last, in reference to the prohibition of burying the dead in that part of the burying ground attached to this church not unsold on and after the first day of January, 1855. [2d.] That a committee be appointed to purchase a burying ground for this church, and to confer (at their discretion) with the Second Presbyterian church and the Baptist church of this town, in reference to their uniting in such purchase. The Trustees were appointed such committee, and authorized to borrow the money to effect the purchase of the burial lot if need be. The last Board of Trustees were re-elected.

Resolved, that, in consideration of the apparent ill health of the Rev. J. H. Townley, our Pastor, a committee be appointed and instructed to visit our Pastor, and tender him our sympathy, and to authorize him at the expense of the church to procure (either himself or through the Session of this church), such assistance as he may desire in the discharge of the Pastoral duties of the congregation; and the Rev. John M.

Johnson, and Messrs. Theo. Little and Ezra Mills were appointed such committee.

Messrs. Wm. Sayre and John Axtell were appointed a committee to confer with the pastor and fix the time for a donation visit.

October 4, 1854. Trustees. George W. Johnes was elected President; and John F. Voorhees, Treasurer. Resolved, That Moses A. Brookfield call on three gentlemen in the city of New York owning a piece of ground in Morristown, to purchase the same of them for a cemetery.

Nov. 10, 1854. Trustees. Resolved, That Theodore Little be a committee to make such contract with Mr. Harvey to be chorister in the church for one year as he shall think proper.

February 5th, 1855. Died, the Reverend John H. Townley, Pastor of the first Presbyterian Church at Morristown, having been settled three years and two months: Aged 36 years.

February 23d, 1855. Parish meeting. Col. Peter B. Shaffer, Chairman. Meeting opened with prayer by the Rev. John M. Johnson.

Whereas, it has pleased Almighty God to remove from us by death our Pastor, the Rev. John H. Townley. Therefore, Resolved, that the Board of Trustees be instructed to pay to Mrs. Townley, the widow of our late Pastor, the salary that would become due to him had his life been spared to the 1st day of July next; and to tender to Mrs. Townley the use of the parsonage until the first of May next.

Resolved, [1st.] That the resolutions passed by the session of our church express the feelings of the congregation in reference to the decease of our late Pastor. [2d.] That three persons be appointed from the congregation to act with the session in supplying the pulpit, and that Judge Stites, Dr. R. W. Stevenson, and Mr. David Oliphant be the persons. [3d.] That Ira C. Whitehead and Theo'd Little be a committee to inform Mrs. Townley of the action of this meeting.



# PASTORATE VACANT, FROM FEB. TO NOVEMBER 1855.

—:O:—

## MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

[No records of moment during this interim.]

### TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

May 3d, 1855, Parish meeting, John F. Voorhees, chairman. Statements were made, and several letters read by the com. of supplies. Resolved, That a parish meeting be called for the purpose of making a call for the Rev. W. C. McCurtis, if the way be clear. This was reconsidered, and, after further consultation, rescinded; whereupon, it was resolved, That it is inexpedient to call a parish meeting for the purpose of settling a pastor at this time.

Monday, July 9, 1855, Parish meeting for the purpose of conferring together as to the expediency of making out a call to the Rev. Jacob Curtis: R. W. Stites, chairman; N. A. C. Seward, secretary. Several letters received by the com. of supplies, recommending Rev. Mr. Roberts, were read.

Resolved, [1st.] That it is inexpedient to call a parish meeting at this time to make out a call for a Pastor. [2d.] That the com. of supplies be authorized, at the expense of

the Parish, to send a sub-com. of three or otherwise, to hear such person or persons as they may deem suitable to fill the office of Pastor of this Church.

Wednesday, Sept. 19, 1855, Parish meeting, the Rev. John M. Johnson, moderator; N. A. C. Seward, clerk. Several letters received by the com. of supplies, recommending the Rev. David Irving, were read.

A call was voted to the Rev. David Irving; at a salary of \$1,000, payable quarterly, with the use of the Parsonage; to be signed by the Session and Trustees; and R. W. Stites, David Olyphant and Stephen A. Prudden were appointed to prosecute the call.

Oct. 11, 1855, Annual parish meeting, ———, moderator; N. A. C. Seward, clerk. The following persons were elected Trustees: Theodore Little, J. F. Voorhees, N. A. C. Seward, Silas E. Mills, Charles V. Boss, Amzi Burroughs and Isaac N. Whitehead.

Oct. 19, 1855, Trustees elected Theodore Little president and N. A. C. Seward treasurer.

---

## PASTORATE OF REV. DAVID IRVING, D. D., *From Nov. 1855 to May 1865.*

—:O:—

## MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

Nov. 5, 1855, Rev. David Irving was installed pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, by the Presbytery of Passaic.

Rev. A. Williamson of Chester presided, proposed the constitutional questions and delivered the charge to the Pastor. Rev. Chas. K. Imbrie, of Jersey City preached the

Sermon from 2 Cor. 3: 5, 6. The Rev. E. R. Craven of Newark delivered the charge to the people.

[This note is in the hand-writing of Dr. Irving, who was clerk until 3 June, 1865.]

Nov. 13, 1855, the Session convened in monthly meeting at the Pastor's study and was opened with prayer.

Present—D. Irving, Mod'r; Elders—

Jonathan Marvin, Ezra Mills, John R. Freeman, Wm. Enslee, Ira C. Whitehead, Stephen A. Prudden. Elder Mills was appointed to attend the next meeting of Presbytery at the 2d Church, Morristown.

Mr. Dennis Sullivan and wife were received into communion with the Church, from the Hopewell Presbyterian Church, S. C.

The Session, feeling the importance of an addition to their numbers, unanimously resolved to recommend to the congregation, as candidates for the Eldership, Dr. Rich'd W. Stevenson and David Olyphant.

Further resolved, that their names be read from the pulpit on Sabbath next, and that the congregation be invited to vote thereon on Friday, 30th inst. [No election appears to have been held until 1857.]

Also determined that the hour for commencing public services on Sabbath evening should be  $\frac{1}{4}$  before 7.

After prayer by Elder Prudden, the Session adjourned.

Dec. 31, 1855. Revised the roll of Church Members to this date, and found the list to contain 280 names.

Resolved to take 100 copies of the Home and Foreign Record, to be distributed among the members of the Congregation.

Resolved, that the pastor take charge of the monies collected for benevolent objects, and pay the same to the different societies for which the monies were contributed.

Feb. 5, 1856. After consultation it was agreed to take up four collections annually in the Congregation, by direct personal application; as follows: Domestic Missions in February, Bible Society in May, Tract Society and Presbyterian B. Publication in August, and Foreign Missions in Nov'r: other collections in the church, at such times as may seem advisable to the Pastor.

June 28, 1857. Rich'd W. Stevenson and David Olyphant were solemnly set apart to the office of Ruling Elder, to which they had previously been regularly elected, and according to the mode prescribed in our Book, &c.

Nov. 3, 1857. After consultation, it was resolved, In view of the condition of our mission in India, the financial troubles in our own country, and the absence of God's converting grace in the Church, that a day

of fasting and prayer be appointed, and be observed by us as a Church, on the 12th inst.

Further resolved, That the time for religious services on the Sabbath, for the ensuing year, continue as at present—morning and evening.

Sept. 5, 1858. It was resolved that after the present communion, the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper be administered every two months. [There were six communions a year from early in Dr. Johnes' pastorate until 1817, after which but four.]

March 5, 1859. As some of the members of the Session are incapacitated, by age and bodily infirmities, from engaging in the active duties of the eldership—it was resolved, to recommend to the Church the election of two additional members to be set apart to this office; also

Resolved, That the expenses of the delegates to Presbytery and Synod be defrayed out of the Sessional Fund.

March 27, 1859. Joel Davis and Theodore Little were solemnly set apart to the office of Ruling Elder, to which they had been previously elected, and according to the mode prescribed in our Book.

Dec. 3, 1859. It was resolved, that as the Choctaw Mission has been cut off by the American Board of Com. of Foreign Missions the monthly concert collections be, ter this time, given to the Presbyterian Board.

June 2, 1860. The resolutions of Synod and Presbytery were laid before Session, respecting "Ministerial Support"; when Dr. Marvin and E. Mills were appointed a committee to inquire into, and report whether the salary now given to the pastor is a competent support.

June 6, 1863. Resolved to employ Rev. Mr. Hopwood, to supply our pulpit for the next two months, if our Pastor continues absent so long.

#### TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

March 24, 1856. Trustees. Mr. Boss reported that he had agreed with Mr. Runyon as chorister; he is to take charge of choir for one year for \$150. and teach a class one evening in a week, proceeds to go to church two quarters in the year, he to commence Feb., 1856. Com. on church authorized to make necessary alterations to renew the organ.



April, 1856. Trustees appointed Charles V. Boss Treasurer of the church for the remainder of the parish year, the office being made vacant by the decease of Mr. Seward.

Oct. 10, 1856. Annual parish meeting. Jonathan Thompson, Moderator; and Edward Pierson, Clerk.

The Treasurer reported :

Account of N. A. C. Seward.

Total receipts,	\$366.51
Total disbursements,	\$427.05
Balance due,	67.54
	<hr/>
	\$427.05 \$427.05

Account of Charles V. Boss.

Total receipts,	\$789.06
Total disbursements,	\$801.48
Balance due,	12.42
	<hr/>
	\$801.48 \$801.48

There is due the church, deducting doubtful, \$217.20

The church owes, \$912.45

Resolved, In view of the fact that the revenue derived from the assessments of the pews, and from all other sources is about \$300 short of the necessary annual expenses, said deficiency having been, for years past, made up by sales of lots in the grave yard, which sales have now ceased, and a debt of more than \$600 having accrued for the last two years : [1st,] That, the Trustees be instructed to lay an assessment of 12½ pr. ct., instead of 10 per ct. as at present, on the valuation of all the pews in the church, and, in addition to this, the legal interest of 6 pr. ct. on the present value, as fixed by the Trustees, of all pews owned by the church and rented to individuals ; [2d,] That the resolution, passed some years since, making the seats in the gallery free, be rescinded ; [3d,] That John F. Voorhees, Charles V. Boss, Silas E. Mills, Isaac N. Whitehead, H. C. Pitney, W. C. Caskey and Ed'd Pierson be elected Trustees for the ensuing year ; [4th,] That S. Mulford's salary be increased to \$150 a year.

Oct. 18, 1856. Trustees. John F. Voorhees was elected President ; and Charles V. Boss, Treasurer.

Jan'y 23, 1857. Trustees. Resolved, That Mr. John R. Runyon be employed as chorister for ensuing year, commencing Feb. —, on the same terms as last year, viz :

150., and he to teach a singing school for the benefit of the church, his salary to be paid quarterly if possible, if not, at the end of the year.

March 6, 1857. Parish meeting. Edward Mills, Chairman ; Edward Pierson, Secretary. The object of calling the meeting was stated to be the condition of the church and lecture room. Plans for the remodeling of the building were presented. After consultation, Resolved [1st,] That it is expedient to take measures at once for the repairing of the church and rebuilding of the session house, in accordance with the plans presented ; [2d,] That the congregation consent to the removal of the church building under the direction of the Trustees ; [3d,] That the Trustees of this church confer with the Trustees of the second church to devise means for the fencing of the grave yard ; [4th] That Messrs. Olyphant, Little and Axtell be a committee to get estimates of the repairs, rebuilding and removing of the buildings, and report at a future meeting.

March 24, 1857. Adjourned Parish meeting. The committee appointed at the last meeting made their report, which was accepted, and the committee continued to raise the necessary funds by subscription ; Resolved [1st,] That no subscription be binding until the sum of four thousand is subscribed ; [2d,] That the congregation deem it expedient to remove the church, and that the committee confer with families having friends buried in that part of the yard, which the church would cover if removed, and obtain their consent if possible.

Oct. 22, 1857. Annual parish meeting. Peter B. Shafer, Chairman ; Edward Pierson, Clerk.

The Treasurer reported :

Total receipts for the past year,	\$1,682.14
Total disbursements,	\$1,560.67
Balance,	121.47
	<hr/>
	\$1,682.14 \$1,682.14

There is due the church on Pews, &c., \$434.99

Bills payable, \$646.81

Balance due the estate of Rev. J. H. Townley, 250.00

Deduct doubtful debt \$100, leaves a deficiency of \$561.82

The following persons were elected Trustees: John F. Voorhees, John R. Runyon, Henry C. Pitney, Charles V. Boss, Jacob Crane, W. C. Caskey, Edward Pierson.

Resolved, [1st,] That the Session be requested to change the time of the Sabbath evening service to Sabbath afternoon, provided the change in their opinion will not affect the interests of the church. [2d,] That the Trustees prepare a statement of the finances of the church, also the condition of the church Building, to be read from the pulpit, and to call a meeting of the congregation to devise means to pay the church debt and for necessary repairs to the church.

Dec. 15, 1857, Trustees Caskey, Crane and Voorhees were appointed a committee to confer with the session, with reference to changing the evening service to afternoon, on acct. of the increased expense, and the deficiency of revenue, and to change it if in their opinion it would be right to do so.

March, 1858, Trustee C. V. Boss resigned the office of Treasurer, and Edward Pierson was appointed in his place.

Oct. 2, 1858, Trustees. Resolved, That Mr. Crane be directed to put up two new stoves for the sum of Forty dollars.

Oct. 20, 1858, Annual Parish meeting: Thomas A. Hartwell, Chairman; Edward Pierson, Clerk.

The Trustees reported:

Total receipts for the past year,	\$1,625.74
Total disbursements,	\$1,610.11
Balance,	15.63

	\$1,625.74	\$1,625.74
Bills payable,		\$652.37
Assets,	\$165.63	

The following persons were elected Trustees: John F. Voorhees, John R. Runyon, Henry C. Pitney, Wm. C. Caskey, Jacob Crane, Theo. Little, Edward Pierson.

Resolved, [1st,] That the present indebtedness of the Parish be paid by voluntary subscription. [2d,] That the estimated deficiency in the Revenue of the church to meet the annual expenses be raised by annual voluntary subscription. [3d,] That the Trustees be appointed a committee to carry out the above resolutions. [4th,] That the Trustees be instructed to take immediate possession of the ground now held under

lease by the late Mrs. Cobb, which is now enclosed by Fence in front of her late residence. [5th,] That a new fence be built around the back part of the grave yard. [6th,] That no repairs be made on the church building, but that the congregation use it as long as it is tenable and then replace it by a new building. (Ordered to lie on the table.) [7th,] That the Trustees prepare a report of the Finances of the church, also a report of the proceedings of this meeting to be read from the pulpit.

November 4, 1858, Parish meeting: David Olyphant, Chairman; Edward Pierson, Sec. The resolution, No. 6, which was ordered to lie on the table at the last meeting, was taken up, and, after remarks by several members, it was Resolved, [1st,] That the sum of \$2,500 be raised for the purpose of repairing the church building, fencing the grave yard and for the payment of the church debt, no subscription to be binding unless the whole amount be subscribed; [2d] That the sum of \$350 be raised to meet the deficiency between annual receipts and expenditure; [3d,] That J. F. Voorhees, Theo. Little, D. Rockwell, D. Olyphant and Silas D. Cory, be a committee to carry out the above resolutions; [4th,] That H. M. Olmsted be appointed Trustee in the place of Henry C. Pitney (resigned).

Nov. 10, 1858. Trustees. The minutes of the meetings of the previous year were amended, to read, That, some time during the year, John R. Runyon was appointed chorister for one year, from February 1, 1858, at a salary of one hundred and fifty dollars. Edward Pierson was appointed Treasurer.

1858, Dec. Trustees. The subscription for repairs being completed, the Building Com. was requested to meet and decide upon plans, &c.

1859, Jan. 3. Trustees. It being understood that Jan. would be a convenient time to have the annual meeting at the Pastor's, Messrs. Voorhees, Little, Runyon and Caskey were appointed com. to make arrangements for it.

1859, Feb. Trustees. Resolved, That John H. Warner be employed as organist for one year from March, at a salary of one hundred and thirty-five dollars.

1859, June 6. Trustees. Resolved, [1st,] That the building com. be requested to get



estimates for putting gas pipes in the church and report to Trustees on Monday evening next: [2d.] That the president notify the Fire Association to remove their building from the church property within three months from said notice, according to the terms of the lease, and that the association be called upon to pay the arrears of rent due for use of said ground; [3d.] That the President give notice to the executors of the estate of Mrs. Eliz. Cobb, dec'd, to remove the door yard fence inclosing land owned by the church and heretofore occupied by her in pursuance of lease granted to her by the Trustees.

1859, Sept. 5. Trustees. Resolved, That the Building Committee be instructed to have furnaces put in the church.

Sept. Trustees. The building com. was instructed to have Gas Pipes put in the parsonage at the expense of the church.

October 31, 1859. Annual Parish meeting. John R. Church, Chairman; Edward Pierson, Clerk.

The Treasurer reported:

Total receipts for the year,	\$2,295.27
Total disbursements,	\$2,271.43
Balance,	23.84

---

\$2,295.27 \$2,295.27

There is due the Parish, \$239.70

Estimated expenses the coming year, \$1,905.00

Estimated receipts, \$1,500.00

Resolved, [1st.] That the Trustees be instructed to lay an assessment of 16 pr. cent. instead of 12½ pr. cent., as at present, on the valuation of all the Pews in the church, and in addition to this the interest on the Pews belonging to the church, and that the monthly collections be continued; [2d.] That J. F. Voorhees, Theo. Little, J. R. Runyon, J. Crane, W. C. Caskey, Lewis D. Bunn and Edward Pierson, be elected Trustees.

1859, Dec. 16. Trustees. Resolved, [1st.] That the congregation be requested to make a donation visit to the Pastor; and Messrs. Little, Caskey and Voorhees were appointed to make the arrangements for it; [2d.] That the President be instructed to carry out a former resolution of the Trustees, and also of the Parish meeting of 1858, with reference to the removal of Mrs.

E. Cobb's door yard fence from the church grounds; [3d.] That the President notify the Fire Department to remove the Engine House from the church ground; and that the Treasurer collect from the Fire Department the amount due for rent of ground; [4th.] That the Building Com. cover the ceiling in the church with boards to protect it from injury; [5th.] That the sexton be employed to collect the salary quarterly, for two pr. cent. on the amount collected; [6th.] That a pipe for conveying Aqueduct water be carried to the church; [7th.] That a claim against John F. Voorhees of \$45., for a lot in the grave yard, be considered paid in consideration of his balancing an account against the church for supplying the Parsonage with Aqueduct-water from the time of its erection until Oct. 1, 1858, amounting to about \$150.

1860, January 12. Trustees. All present to consider an application by the family of David Day, who had just deceased, to have his remains interred by side of his wife in the old part of the burying ground in the rear of the church. After much conversation and comparison of views, and strong expression of desire to meet the desire of the family, the Trustees felt that they had no power over the matter, having been instructed positively to permit no more interment in that part of the ground, by the congregation assembled in annual Parish meeting. After expressing these views to the family, and without taking any vote upon it, the application was withdrawn.

Mr. Pierson reported that the sexton was unwilling to collect the salary upon the terms offered, therefore, resolved, That the Treasurer be employed to collect it on same terms.

1860, Sept. 6. Trustees. Resolved, [1st.] That the avenue in the grave yard be opened and put in good order; [2d.] That the pews belonging to the church be offered for sale, at half the valuation, by putting a list on the church door.

Sept. 26. Trustees. Resolved, to appropriate \$100, pr. an., as salary for the organist.

September 28th, 1860, Annual Parish meeting. Dr. Lewis Condict, Moderator; Edward Pierson, Parish Clerk.

The Treasurer reported:

Total receipts for year,	\$1,899.17
Total disbursements,	\$1,893.97
Balance,	5.20

---

\$1,899.17 \$1,899.17

Due for lot sold in grave yard,	\$ 18.00
Due on Pew rents,	\$255.84

The com. on church repairs reported the amount rec'd to date, \$7,350.76. The whole amount paid to date, \$7,436.07, leaving a deficiency of \$85.31.

Resolved, [1st,] That the committee on Church Repairs be continued, with the addition of John R. Runyon; and that they be authorized to raise sufficient to pay off the deficiency, and for the purpose of enclosing the church grounds with a suitable fence to protect the property. [2d,] That J. F. Voorhees, Theodore Little, J. R. Runyon, Jacob Crane, W. C. Caskey, Lewis D. Bunn and Edward Pierson be appointed Trustees for the ensuing year.

1861, June 22, Trustees. An application for the use of the church for the 4th July celebration was refused. Mr. Bunn, appointed to raise money to liquidate the debt remaining unpaid for church improvements, about \$200, reported that he had got subscribed the sum of \$62; whereupon, resolved, That the Treasurer borrow the money for the amount still due and liquidate the debt.

1861, Oct. 16, Trustees. The Treasurer reported that \* \* refuses to pay any rent on the Pew occupied by his family and, it having been ascertained that Pew had been sold for salary and bought by the Trustees March 28, 1857, it was resolved, that the pew be rented to other parties from this date, and the family notified to leave it.

The standing committees reported as follows:

Mr. Little reported the Parsonage premises in good repair, at an expense not over \$5. Mr. Crane reported a new window in N. East of church, repair to weather boards to keep out storms, some repair to Furnace pipe, and a new stove in Lecture room; whole expense about \$50. Mr. Pierson reported Lots in Grave yard sold and paid for \$142; two lots not yet paid for; and had expended in opening, Grading, and clearing walks and Grounds the sum of \$76.13. Mr. Runyon reported that \$25 had been paid to

Miss Cory to January last, and \$8 to Mr Tory; for tuning the organ \$33, and for blowing \$15.

Oct. 18, 1861, Annual Parish meeting: Samuel C. Burnet, chairman; Edward Pierson, Parish Clerk. The Treasurer reported:

Total receipts for the past year,	\$1,964.19
" disbursements,	\$1,933.83
Balance,	30.36

---

\$1,964.19 \$1,964.19

There is due the church,	\$411.00
The church owes,	\$221.00

Committee on church improvements reported as follows:

To Bal. due Treasurer, pr. last report,	\$85.31
Paid bills during the year,	27.61

---

112.92

By amt. col. from subscription and articles sold,	61.00
---------------------------------------------------	-------

Due the Treas.,	51.92
1861, Oct. 18, To interest,	5.08

Balance due Tres.,	57.00
--------------------	-------

There is still due on subscription, \$47.25.  
Property on hand valued at \$57.00.

[Abstract of] Report of the Treasurer of the board of Trustees: "The Trustees would congratulate the Parish upon the wisdom manifested in ordering, two years ago, a sufficient assessment upon the Pews to meet the expenses of the Church, which has enabled the Trustees to pay the demands made upon them for the ordinary expense of supporting the Gospel, without the previous embarrassment of a debt which had to be raised by private subscription. The revenue is barely sufficient for the expenses, these cannot be paid quarterly when persons permit their assessments to accumulate from a half to two years or more. The sum of about \$8 is a small one to collect from so large a congregation monthly, and those Trustees who have been in the habit of taking these collections, remark, that the money is mainly collected from a few persons, while many of the congregation ignore them entirely.

The Trustees would also congratulate the congregation on the wise measure, adopted by Parish meeting 2 years ago, and the liberality with which they provided the means, to put all the church property in complete



repair, by which they were enabled to put our church in such convenient and neat, not to say beautiful condition, that while retaining the prestige of being the oldest and most venerable building in this part of the State, it is also the most beautiful, and one that we can look upon with a just pride and satisfaction; and in consequence of which we have been enabled to hold the position of the first church, not only by reason of age, but also in appearance and comfort. The result has been, that during the past year almost every seat on the first floor of the church has been taken and some in the gallery.

The Burying ground has also been put into such a condition, that instead of being a disgrace to us it has been made a pleasant retreat.

The Parsonage was also put in good condition. To add to the comfort of our minister, it needs the addition of a small barn, which would enable him to keep a horse and cow.

When the Parish can afford it, we need an extensive alteration of our Lecture room, with a separate room for the Sunday school, the present location of which, in the church gallery, is unpleasant and uncomfortable.

The grounds also about the church should be enclosed, which was contemplated in the general repairs, but deferred for want of funds.

During the last year about \$75. have been expended in laying out new avenues in the grave yard, and bringing into market a number of lots which could not before be used.

When the Treason which has been so long brewing in the Southern part of our once United country, culminated in open rebellion, and the beloved emblem of our nationality had been shot down at Fort Sumter, and when the patriotism of our people was appropriately displaying itself in the raising of the stars and stripes throughout the Loyal States, the Trustees thought they would be sustained by the congregation in inviting the citizens to display the flag of our liberties on the highest pinnacle of our sacred temple. It was accordingly displayed from our steeple for several weeks. The Trustees believe that the temple, where Washington and many of the heroes of the

revolution were helped by the God of Battles, would not be desecrated by so exhibiting the sacred emblem under which God enabled them to march forward to victory and liberty.

Our church has also recently been used for the purpose of giving a farewell benediction to a company of our volunteers, under command of our townsman, Capt. Brown, on the eve of their departure for the camp at Washington to fight the battles of our country, for the preservation of the liberty for which our forefathers fought and bled and died to bequeath to us; and to help to beat back the black cloud of rebellion and wickedness which threatens to involve us all (if not arrested) in a common ruin. If rebellion could boast of its intention to occupy in the coming winter the cradle of Liberty at Boston, is not the sacred soil of Morristown, where the immortal Washington spent the winter of 1776, where he laboured and prayed, and which his devoted followers wet with the blood of their unshod feet, right in the way of the contemplated march?

Was it not fit, we then ask, that the church, standing on the very ground of the one where Washington partook of the sacred emblems of a Saviour's love, should be opened for the purpose of encouraging and praying for our patriotic citizens, who took their lives in their hands for the purpose, with others, of protecting us in the enjoyments of the blessings we enjoy?

The occasion, although upon a short notice, drew together such a concourse as the old church never held before: prayers were offered, Hymns sung, addresses delivered by Ministers and laymen; Bibles presented to the soldiers, a sword and pistol to Capt. Brown, and the noble Band committed in God's own house to his guardian care.

And, although rebels, and some in our own midst, may sneer and hold up their hands in holy horror at the desecration (as they call it) of God's house for such a purpose, we believe the offering meets his approbation, and will result in lasting good, not only to the soldiers, but to us who are left behind, and to the whole community.

In conclusion, the Trustees would ask the congregation to unite with them in thanksgiving to God for his goodness to us, especi-

ally in our temporal affairs as a church, in giving so great a degree of peace and prosperity, after the many difficulties and discouragements which in former years we have been called to encounter; and to most earnestly pray that, to the temporal, he may add the reviving influences of his holy spirit, and the spiritual blessing without which all else is of little worth.

Resolved, That the appointment of an Elder of the Church as one of the Trustees is improper.

Trustees elected—Jacob Vanatta, Silas D. Cory, Wm. C. Caskey, Victor Fleury, R. M. Stites, Cyrus Prudden, Edward Pierson.

Oct. 30th, 1861. Trustees elected Jacob Vanatta, President; Wm. C. Caskey, Secy.

October 20, 1862. Annual Parish meeting. Ira C. Whitehead, Chairman; Edward Pierson, Parish Clerk.

The Treasurer reported:

Total receipts for the past year,	\$1,876.22
Total disbursements,	\$1,844.92
Balance,	31.30

---

\$1,876.22 \$1,876.22

There is due the church \$504.18, and debts due not paid \$220.42.

Resolved, [1st,] That the Trustees dispose of the lamps, communion table and other personal property not needed in the church and that the Treasurer be directed to pay the ballance of \$51.92, due the committee on repairs. [2d,] That the resolution of the last annual Parish meeting, providing that no member of the session be elected as a Trustee, be and is hereby rescinded; [3d,] That the following persons be Trustees for the ensuing year: Jacob Vanatta, Silas D. Cory, Wm. C. Caskey, Victor Fleury, Hector Sears, Cyrus Pruden, Edward Pierson.

October 1, 1863. Annual Parish meeting. Samuel C. Burnet, Chairman; and Edward Pierson, Clerk.

The Treasurer reported:

Total receipts for the past year,	\$2,293.68
Total disbursements,	\$2,287.34
Balance,	6.34

---

2,293.68 \$2,293.68

There is due the church, \$647.49  
The church owes, 400.00

Trustees elected as follows: Jacob Vanatta, Victor Fleury, Wm. C. Caskey, Cyrus

Prudden, Hector Sears, Silas D. Cory, Ed'w Pierson.

March 21, 1864, Trustees elected Edward Pierson, secy. and Treasurer. Resolved, [1st,] That Miss M. Johnson be organist at the same salary as formerly. [2d,] That an additional Insurance of \$5,000 be obtained upon the church building. [3d,] That whereas it appears that Timothy Tuttle and Joanna his wife executed a Mortgage on certain land in the township of Morris to the Trustees of the first Presbyterian Church at Morris Town dated May 11th, 1833, and recorded in the Morris County Record of Mortgages, Book P. pages 60 and 61, to secure the payment of one hundred and fifty-seven dollars, with Interest; and whereas it satisfactorily appears that the principal and interest of said mortgage was paid to the Treasurer of this church on or about the first of September, 1841; and whereas it is alleged that said mortgage, without having been cancelled of record, has been lost and cannot be found, and the owners of the land included in said mortgage, Doctor Horrack, has requested a release of said mortgage; Therefore, it is resolved, that such release be executed, and that the president of the board of Trustees be, and he hereby is, authorized and directed to execute such release under the corporate seal of the church, and deliver the said release, to the said Doctor Horrack.

September 26, 1864. Annual parish meeting: Henry C. Pitney, Chairman; and Edward Pierson, secretary.

The Treasurer reported:

Total receipts,	\$2,154.02
Total disbursements,	\$2,045.53
Balance,	108.49

---

\$2,154.02 \$2,154.02

There is due the church, \$673.36  
The church owes, \$1,023.51

The following Persons were elected Trustees, by ballot; Victor Fleury, John F. Voorhees, Silas D. Cory, Edward Pierson, Theodore Little, Jacob Crane, Hector Sears.

Resolved, [1st,] That the salary of the Pastor be increased to \$1,500 from Oct. 1st, 1864. [2d,] That the assessment upon the Pews be increased to 25 pr. ct. upon their valuation from Sept. 12, 1864.

Oct. 3, 1864, Trustees. J. F. Voorhees



was elected President, Savahlon Mulford was appointed sexton, at a salary of \$200.

Jany. 27, 1865. Trustees and other members of the Congregation called at the request of the Pres., in reference to the Parsonage. Present: Messrs. Voorhees, Little, Fleury, Cory, Crane and Pierson, Trustees; and Messrs. Olyphant, Rockwell and Baker. After consultation, it was unanimously Resolved, [1st,] That the Trustees be authorized to sell the Parsonage Property upon the best terms they can obtain. [2d,] That the President purchase the Mrs. Cobb property, adjoining the church, at a sum not to exceed four thousand dollars.

Feb. 3, 1865. Trustees. The President reported that he had made the purchase of the Mrs. Cobb property of J. W. Poinier, Esq., for \$3,500; Resolved, [1st,] That the President sell the Parsonage at \$8,000; [2d,] That Messrs. Olyphant and Little confer with Mr. Irving as to his views about moving from the Parsonage.

March 27, 1865. Trustees. Mr. Olmsted having offered to advance the money for the purchase of the Mrs. Cobb property, provided, that the deed be made to him in trust for the church, his offer was accepted. Resolved, [1st,] That Rev. Mr. Irving be authorized to rent the Parsonage and to receive the rent while remaining our Pastor; [2d,] That the sexton be directed to keep the gates of the grave yard locked.

May, 1865. Parish meeting. Dr. D. Marvin appointed Chairman; Wm. C. Caskey, Sec. The following letter was read from our pastor:

"To the session of the First Presbyterian

Church of Morris Town:

Dear Brethren.

For nearly ten years the pastoral relation has existed between you and myself, and they have been to me years of pleasantness and happiness, and I hope of some profit to you. Whilst in the enjoyment of your confidence and esteem, and in the prospect of still further usefulness among you, I have been unexpectedly called to assume an office of great trust and responsibility, which in my present state of health may prove beneficial to me, and which, from my past relations to it, is congenial to my tastes and sympathies.

In asking from you a dissolution of the

pastoral relation, believe me that it is from no lack of affection for you and yours, nor from any diminution of interest in the truest welfare of the church, nor from any want of kindness and considerate attention on your part to me; but solely from what I deem, under all the circumstances, a sense of duty to Him, who first brought me a stranger among you, and from a hearty love to the work to which I am called. Asking you then to agree to the severance of the pastoral tie, by Presbytery, it is in the consciousness that you appreciate my motives and understand the reasons for such a request, and that I appreciate your readiness to yield to what we believe to be the clear indications of Providence; yet, in doing this, rest assured that this official act on your part will neither abate my interest in you nor diminish my attachment for the church, dear to us all, and which God has so oft visited with his loving favor and benignant smiles.

I cannot, however, part with you, even in prospect, without acknowledging my full sense of your many acts of kindness and warm and delicate remembrances of me in sickness, in affliction, in health, and in the discharge of my ministerial duties; they will never be forgotten. And whilst I treasure the past laden with so many pleasant memories of your acts and of God's goodness, I desire that for you the future may be still more fragrant with Jehovah's converting and sanctifying presence, and that he will provide you with a better pastor, an abler preacher, a holier man than he who thus parts from you in pain.

May 9, 1865. } Yours, affectionately,  
Morristown. } D. IRVING."

Messrs. David Olyphant, Theodore Little, H. M. Olmsted and John F. Voorhees, by appointment of the Parish, reported the following resolutions, which were unanimously adopted:—

"Whereas, our pastor, Rev. Dr. Irving, has been elected one of the Secretaries of the Board of Foreign Missions, and has requested the church to unite with him in asking the Presbytery to dissolve his connection with this church;

Resolved, 1st, That, however much we may regret the necessity for the dissolution of the relation which has existed so happily

between this church and its Pastor, for a period of nearly ten years, yet deeply conscious of the importance of the high position to which he has been called, and convinced of his eminent fitness for the faithful and successful discharge of its responsible duties, and hoping that relief from pastoral labour may result in his complete restoration to health ; we are constrained to regard the call as a clear indication of the will of the Great Head of the church, and to yield to it, and to the request of our pastor, our assent.

2nd. That, in consenting to the dissolution of the pastoral relation, we will do ourselves injustice as a church, did we not record our high regard for our pastor, and our sense of the unsparing devotion to his work which he has ever manifested among us. His urbanity of manner, his consistency of life, his fidelity as a Christian Pas-

tor, and his consequent influence over his people, have been such as will ever cause his pastorate among us to be remembered as one of peace and of prosperity, both temporal and spiritual, in the church.

3d. That, in whatever part of the great vineyard he may be assigned by the Master, he will be followed by our kindest regard for himself and family, our sincere prayers for his success in his work, and that when that work is accomplished he may receive the blessing promised to those who turn many to righteousness.

Resolved, That these resolutions be entered on our minutes, and that Messrs. Ira C. Whitehead and David Olyphant be a committee to deliver a copy to the Pastor.

Resolved, That Ira C. Whitehead, Esq. act as Committee to Presbytery in relation to dissolution of Pastor and People.

## PASTORATE VACANT, FROM MAY 1865 TO JULY 1866.

—:O:—

### MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

June 3, 1865. Theodore Little was appointed Clerk of Session.

[No other matter of special interest recorded during this interval.]

### TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

June 22, 1865. Trustees. Resolved, [1st,] That we offer the use of our Church to the South St. Pres. Congregation while they are repairing their House of Worship. [2d,] That the use of our church be granted for the services on the 4th of July.

July 29, 1865. Trustees. Resolved, [1st,] That the Treasurer employ Thomas Cox as Sexton during Mr. Mulford's sickness, upon such terms as may be agreed upon. [2d,] That the amount to be paid for supplies of the Pulpit be left to the discretion of the Session.

August 19, 1865. Trustees. Resolved,

[1st,] That Mr. Mulford's salary be continued to the end of the Parish year; [2d,] That Francis Whitehead be employed as Sexton for six months, at the rate of \$200. pr. annum; [3d,] That the Rev. Mr. Irving, our late Pastor, be paid his regular salary up to July 1, 1865.

Sept. 4, 1865. Trustees. Resolved, That the Treasurer be authorized to settle with the Rev. Dr. Irving for the rent of the Parsonage, allowing him the whole amount received up to July 1, '65, and for the use of his furniture from that time.

September 15, 1865. Annual Parish meeting. John F. Voorhees, Chairman; and Edward Pierson, Stated Clerk.

The Treasurer reported as follows:

Total receipts,	\$3,778.29
Total disbursements,	3,609.42
Balance,	168.87
There is due the church,	317.84
The church owes,	302.00



Amended by stating that the Church owes Mr. Olmsted \$3,500 for the purchase of the Mrs. Cobb property; and the purchase was approved.

The following were elected Trustees, by ballot. Messrs. Johnson and Headley being Tellers: Vernon M. Bokee, J. Boyd Headley, Wm. C. Caskey, Geo. E. Voorhees, Henry C. Pitney, H. M. Dalrymple, Edward Pierson.

Resolved, That the salary of the Pastor be increased to \$2,000.

September 15, 1865. Trustees. Resolved, That the side-walk down Morris Street, by the Mrs. Cobb property, be paved with flagging stone; also, That the walk in front of the church be curbed and paved with flagging; and that the President be authorized to purchase the flagging for the same immediately.

September 19, 1865. Trustees. Henry C. Pitney was elected President; and Edward Pierson, Secretary and Treasurer.

Oct. 2, 1865. Trustees. Resolved, That Messrs. Bokee and Voorhees be appointed a committee to solicit subscriptions for the building of a new lecture and Sunday school room.

Oct. 14, 1865. Trustees. Resolved, That a survey be made of the Mrs. Cobb property.

Oct. 27, 1865. H. M. Dalrymple was elected Secretary of the Board, *vice* Pierson resigned. The resignation of Mr. Edward Pierson as a Trustee and as Treas., was accepted. Mr. J. H. Van Doren was elected Treas., and to be allowed two (2) per cent. on collections of the Pew rents, &c. The Pres. and Mr.

Bokee were appointed a Com. to confer with the Common Council, or a committee thereof, to agree, if possible, upon the street boundary of the Cobb lot on Morris St.

November 14, 1865. Meeting of the congregation: The Rev. Dr. Ogden, Moderator; Mr. V. M. Bokee, Clerk pro tem.

Mr. Gavin Langmuir, at present a student in the Theological Seminary at Princeton, was then nominated as a proper person to whom to extend a call; it being at the same time understood that his services could not be obtained until his term of study had expired—say in April next. A vote was taken, and there being but one vote in the negative, which vote was afterward changed, the Moderator pronounced, that Mr. Langmuir had received a unanimous call to be pastor of this church. Salary to be \$2,000, payable quarterly, with use of parsonage. The call to be subscribed by the elders and trustees of this church. Messrs. David Olyphant and Theodore Little to prosecute the call before the Presbytery.

Jan. 9, 1866. Trustees. Mr. Pitney stated that he had leased the Cobb property for one year from the 1st April next for \$300. to Mr. Coriell; which was agreed to by the Board.

Apr. 2nd, 1866. Trustees. Resolved, That Francis Whitehead be employed as Sexton for one year at a salary of \$200. The President was authorized to give a release from mortgage given to the Trustees of the First Church, dated May 11, 1833, by Timothy Tuttle and wife, said mortgage having become lost.

## PASTORATE OF THE REV. GAVIN LANGMUIR, *From July 1866 to June 1868.*

—:O:—

### MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

Feb. 2, 1867. The Session met in the Lecture Room at 1 1-2 o'clock P. M. Present: G. Langmuir, mod'r; Joel Davis, Theodore Little, Ezra Mills, Jonathan D.

Marvin, David Olyphant, Ira C. Whitehead. Absent: Stephen A. Prudden, Rich'd W. Stevenson.

The meeting was opened with prayer. Sarah Rockwell, having presented a certificate of membership in the Baptist Church

of this place, was admitted to the communion of this church. James W. Langmuir and *Jeannie W. Langmuir*, having been examined by the Pastor and members of the Session on their religious experience and having made satisfactory profession of their faith in the Lord Jesus, but who, owing to the state of their health, were unable to appear before the Session, were admitted to the sealing ordinance of the Lord's Supper. By reason of their ill-health the usual *public* profession of their faith was dispensed with. Closed with prayer.

G. Langmuir, Mod'r.

[Full record of first meeting in this Pastorate. The signature indicates that Mr. Langmuir acted as Clerk, which continued only till May, when Mr. Little again become Clerk. There is no introductory note in Minute Book at beginning of this Pastorate. A record of dismission, in Mr. Langmuir's hand, appears Dec. 1866.]

April 4, 1867. Theodore Little was appointed member of a Committee to superintend the erection of the proposed new Lecture Room.

May 23, 1867. Upon a presentation of the facts in the case by Mr. Little, the Session unanimously resolved to recommend the Trustees to grant the Pastor a leave of absence, from the 1st of June next, of six months for the benefit of his health.

Elder Theodore Little was appointed Clerk of the Session.

Oct. 5, 1867. Elder Ira C. Whitehead, having died since the last communion, the following resolutions were unanimously adopted. Whereas it has pleased Almighty God to remove by death our brother and associate in the Eldership, Hon. Ira C. Whitehead, Resolved, That, while we bow with reverent submission to this Divine dispensation, we rejoice in the remembrance of his long and useful Christian life and Example, and in the blessed and comforting assurance that for him to die was gain.

Resolved, That we cannot but see in this Providence a new reason for diligence and faithfulness in the work assigned us, that we, too, may be ready when the master shall call for us.

Dec. 1, 1867. Letters addressed by the Pastor to the Session and the Congregation, having been read, were laid before

Session and considered. The letter addressed to the Congregation was ordered to be read on Sabbath morning at the morning service; and it was also Resolved, That the Trustees be requested to extend the furlough of the Pastor, according to his request, until the 1st June next.

The subject of a joint Communion by the South St. Church and our own, having been suggested and now brought to the consideration of the Session, Messrs. Olyphant and Little were appointed a Committee to wait on Rev. Mr. Mitchell and confer with him on that subject.

Jan. 25, 1868. Mr. Little, of the Committee in reference to a joint Communion of the South St. Pres. Church and our own, in the absence of Mr. Olyphant the other member of the Committee, reported: That the Committee had conferred with Rev. Mr. Mitchell on the subject, and that after such conference, though such joint Communion was considered very desirable, it was thought best to defer it at present. The report was accepted and the Committee discharged.

June 6, 1868. A letter from the Pastor, addressed to the Session, was read and ordered to be filed; and it was thereupon resolved, That while we sincerely reciprocate the kind feelings expressed in our Pastor's letter, and deeply sympathize with him in his trials, our regard for the interest of the Church, which has been for three years practically without a Pastor, cannot but lead us to approve of the intention expressed in our Pastor's letter of resigning his charge.

#### TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

Sept. 24, 1866. Annual Parish Meeting: John R. Runyon, Chairman; and J. H. Van Doren, Parish Clerk.

Treas. reported:

Total receipts,	\$4,993.03
Total disbursement,	\$4,701.65
Balance,	291.38

Messrs. Olyphant, Pitney and Requa were appointed to take charge of subscriptions made for building Parsonage, Lecture room and paying indebtedness of the church; and to solicit further subscriptions. It being shown that the present assessment of 25 per cent. on the valuation of the Pews is



inadequate to meet the *ordinary* expenses of the church, it was on motion resolved, That the assessment be raised 3 per cent. The following persons were chosen Trustees: H. C. Pitney, Geo. E. Voorhees, A. Requa, Sen., V. M. Bokee, H. M. Dalrymple, Henry H. Prudden, J. H. Van Doren.

Oct. 6, 1866. Trustees. Resolved, To increase the Sexton's salary from Oct. 1, '66 to \$365. per annum, with the understanding that he is to perform the ordinary work of the church as heretofore (which is to be done in the best manner possible); and also keep the grave yard and paths of the same in good order; cut and prepare the wood for the church; put away the coal, &c.—in short be responsible for the well keeping of the church and grounds, grave yard, &c., without any additional cost to the church.

Jany. 7, '67. Trustees. Received from Jno. R. Runyon his resignation as leader of music; resignation not accepted, and he was requested to continue his services as chorister. A. Requa, Esq., agreed to loan to the church \$450, upon note made by J. H. Van Doren, Treas., endorsed H. C. Pitney.

March 29th, 1867. Trustees. A conference with Hon. Geo. T. Cobb in reference to the conflicting claims of the First Pres. Church and Morristown Green. Adjourned without action.

April 10, '67. Trustees. Resolved, That Mr. Austin Requa be appointed to confer with Mr. Rockwell on the part of the congregation at large, and Mr. Little on the part of the Session, to obtain plans and estimates for the lecture and Sabbath School building proposed to be erected, with power to expend funds necessary to obtain such plans, and to visit other places; he to report at a future meeting of the board.

May 23, '67. Trustees. The following letter was received from the session:

"Morristown, May 23, '67.

To the Trustees of the 1st Pres. Church:

At a meeting held at the Parsonage on Thursday, the 23d of May, 1867, the session of this church being convinced that their pastor, owing to the state of his health, requires a release from his labors for a time, unanimously resolved to recommend to the Trustees to grant him a leave of absence

for six months from the 1st day of June, 1867.

In behalf of the Session,

G. Langmuir, Moderator."

In accordance with the above recommendation it was resolved unanimously by the Trustees that our Pastor, Rev. G. Langmuir, have a leave of absence for six months from June 1, '67.

1867. Trustees. Resolved, That permission be given to the Fire Department of Morristown, to employ the Sexton of this church to ring the bell of the church for an alarm in case of fire.

Sept. 16, '67. Annual Parish meeting. William Sayre, Chairman; and J. H. Van Doren, Parish Clerk.

Mr. Olyphant, Chairman of committee on subscriptions for building lecture room, &c., made a verbal report, That they had prosecuted the work assigned them, and had received subscriptions amounting, together with what had been previously subscribed, to about \$12,000. The Trustees were directed to collect in the subscriptions. The old Board were re-elected to act as Trustees for the coming year.

Sept. 20, '67. Trustees. Mr. A. Requa was appointed Pres.; and J. H. Van Doren, Sec. and Treas.

First Monday evening in October, 1867. Trustees. The committee on Sexton were instructed to offer F. L. Whitehead \$300. for the year, commencing Oct. 1, '67, (leaving the Grave yard, which was in last year's contract out). Mr. S. D. Cory met the Trustees and wished a price fixed for the Parsonage on the Hill; after consultation \$8,000 was fixed as the price, and Mr. Requa appointed committee to negotiate. Resignation rec'd of Mr. Bokee as Trustee was laid upon the table. It was deemed advisable that notice be given that the subscriptions for Lecture Room, &c., be paid in.

Nov. 18, '67. Trustees. Mr. Requa reported that he had made a verbal contract for the sale of the Parsonage House and lot in Courtlandt St., to Mrs. Gertrude N. Ho-man for \$7,500., payment to be made in Bonds and Mtt'gs assigned to the church, interest reserved until the 1st of April, 1868, and possession given on 1st of April, 1868. The Pres., (Mr. Requa,) was authorized to execute a warranty deed for the

said Parsonage House and Lot to Mrs. Homan, and affix the seal of the corporation on the terms aforesaid.

Dec. 20, '67. Trustees. Considered the request of our Pastor for an extension of his leave of absence to June 1st, 1868. Mr. Requa was appointed to see the session and others in reference to the raising of the necessary funds for supplying pulpit during the time indicated above. Resolved, That the secretary give timely notice to the tenant of the "Mrs. Cobb House" to vacate the same 1st April, 1868; and that the said House be sold for whatever can be obtained for it as it stands, and that it must be moved off the grounds by the 15th of April next.

Dec. 27, '67. Trustees. Mr. Requa reported that the necessary funds, for supplying the pulpit for the next 6 months, had been subscribed; whereupon it was unanimously resolved, That we extend our Pastor's leave of absence to June 1, '68. \*

January 6, '68. Messrs. Requa and Pitney were appointed to confer with the "Trustees of the Green" in regard to fixing the location for the new Lecture and Sabbath School room. Mr. Requa was authorized to act conjointly with Mr. Rockwell and Mr. Little to procure plans for a new parsonage; and also to make contract for stone necessary to build Lecture and Sabbath School room and Parsonage.

March 28, 1868. Trustees. It being believed that the Parsonage would not be built the present season, it was deemed best to let the "Mrs. Cobb House"

stand; and Mr. Requa was authorized to rent the same to Mr. Coriell for the term of one year for \$300., provided said Coriell would agree to leave the same upon the first of March following, he having received one month's previous notice, in which case the abatement of rent for the month of March to be \$25., or at the rate of \$300. per annum.

May 4, '68. Trustees. A deed of conveyance of the Morristown Green to the Trustees of the green having been presented to the Trustees, Resolved, That the President be and he is hereby authorized to execute the same under the seal of the Church, and deliver the same to said Trustees of the Green, upon execution by said Trustees of said Green, to the church, of the counterpart thereof.

Morristown, June 1, '68. Parish meeting: Mr. H. M. Olmsted, President; and Geo. E. Voorhees, Clerk pro tem. The resignation of Mr. Langmuir was accepted. Mr. Ezra Mills, of the Session, and Mr. Austin Requa, of the Trustees, were appointed to meet the Presbytery at Newark on the 9th inst., to effect a dissolution of the Pastoral relation. The whole matter of supplies was left to the session. The committee appointed to meet Presbytery was requested to prepare resolutions of sympathy, to be sent to our late Pastor, on account of his feeble health which caused him to resign. The building committee of three was increased to five; Messrs H. M. Olmsted and J. B. Headley being added.

## PASTORATE VACANT, JUNE TO DEC. 1868.

:O:

### MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

[There are no minutes of special interest for this interval.]

### TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

June 19, 1868, Trustees, Resolved, that

meeting of the Parish be called to be held in the Church on Monday, June 22nd, at 4 o'clock P. M., to take into consideration the expediency of increasing the rate of rent of the pews, it being manifest that we should be obliged to pay a salary of



\$2,500, or \$3,000, in order to get a suitable preacher.

June 22, '68. Parish meeting: Wm. Sayre, Chairman. Resolved, That the committee of supplies be authorized to offer a salary of \$3,000, with the use of the Parsonage. The Trustees were instructed to make a revaluation of the pews, and to lay such an assessment as will meet the annual expenses of the church.

Sept. 7, 1868. Parish meeting: Henry C. Pitney, Chairman; and J. Duryee Stevenson, Secretary. Objections were made to the present method of hearing candidates. Resolved, That a committee of six persons be appointed, whose duty it shall be, at the expense of this congregation, to seek and choose a pastor for this church; and this congregation pledges itself to make out a call for such pastor as such committee shall unanimously recommend. The following persons were named for said committee: David Olyphant, J. Boyd Headley, J. Henry Johnson, J. C. Youngblood, W. C. Caskey, Lebbeus B. Ward, Geo. Vail, V. M. Bokee, Ezra Mills, Theo. Little, H. C. Pitney, Jno. R. Runyon, Silas B. Condict, J. Elliot Condict, Isaac N. Whitehead, A. N. Cutler, H. M. Dalrymple, Joel Davis. The chair appointed Dr. Marvin, H. M. Olmsted and Sam'l C. Burnet a com'tee to select the committee of six from the above named persons. The last named committee retired, and, after deliberation, reported, as the committee of six to select a Pastor, Theo. Little, H. C. Pitney, J. Elliot Condict, Ezra Mills, H. M. Dalrymple, Lebbeus B. Ward.

Sept. 16, 1868. The Board of Trustees, having been directed by a Parish meeting to revalue the pews (down stairs), adopted a revaluation at this meeting. (See diagram of lower part of the church in Church Ledger).

Sept. 21, '68. Annual Parish meeting: Jacob Crane, Chairman. The old Board of Trustees was re-elected. The Trustees were requested to give special attention to collecting in subscriptions made for building Lecture room, &c., of which about \$5,000. remain unpaid. A motion, "That in the view of this meeting it is inexpedient for the Trustees to grant the use of the church for any other than religious purposes," was laid on the table.

Nov. 18, 1868. Parish meeting. The Rev. J. B. Hyndshaw, Moderator. Upon recommendation by Mr. Theodore Little, Chairman of the Com. appointed to select a Pastor, a call was unanimously voted to the Rev. John A. French, at a salary of \$3,000. and use of Parsonage; the call to be signed, and prosecuted before Presbytery, by Messrs. Theo. Little and Ezra Mills for the Session, H. C. Pitney and H. M. Dalrymple for the Trustees, and J. Elliot Condict and Lebbeus B. Ward for the Congregation.

November 18, 1868. Trustees. On motion, 3 per cent. commission for collecting pew rents was allowed the Treasurer. Resolved, That the pew rents be fixed in accordance with the late revaluation of the pews and collected for the quarter commencing Sept. 12, '68.

## PASTORATE OF REV. JOHN ABBOTT FRENCH.

*From Dec. 1868 to Jan. 1877.*

—:O:—

### MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

December 21st, 1868, The Presbytery of Passaic met in the Church and installed Rev. John A. French as Pastor. The Rev. Dr. Ogden of Chatham preached the ser-

mon. Rev. Mr. Roberts, of Elizabeth, delivered the charge to the people, and Rev. Dr. Irving gave the charge to the Pastor.

Dec. 30, 1868. The Session met at the request of the Pastor, at the house of Mr. Little. Present: The Pastor, and Elders:

Mills, Marvin, Davis, Olyphant and Little. Absent: Messrs. Stevenson and Prudden, on ac. of illness.

The meeting was opened with prayer by the Pastor. The minutes of the last meeting were read and approved.

The observance of the week of prayer being brought up for consideration, it was Resolved, That we will observe the week, commencing on the first Sabbath of January, as a week of prayer; and that we meet with the other Congregations of the town, who may observe that week, in such services as may be agreed on.

Resolved, That the Session will hereafter hold a meeting on the First Wednesday of each month, at three o'clock P. M.; and at such other times as the Pastor may request it.

Adjourned to Wednesday, Jan'y 6, 1869; with prayer.

Theo. Little, Clerk.

Jan. 6, 1869. The matter of systematic benevolence being under consideration, it was *Resolved*, That it be referred to the Pastor and Elder Little to divide the Congregation into suitable and convenient districts, for the purpose of carrying into effect the recent action of the Presbytery in reference to making our contributions for benevolence; and that said Committee report to the Session at its next meeting.

Jan. 25, 1869. The Committee, appointed at the last meeting to district the Congregation, reported a plan dividing the Congregation into sixteen districts; which report was accepted and the plan adopted. The Session then selected a Collector for each district, and directed the necessary cards to be provided for the Collectors.

March 14, 1869. The object of the meeting having been stated by the Pastor to be the election of a Treasurer of "The Foundation Fund," Mr. Henry M. Olmsted, one of the Deacons of the Church, was, on motion, unanimously elected to that office.

April 7, 1869. The Session, after considering the matter, determined that hereafter the Service preparatory to the Communion shall be held on Thursday, instead of Saturday.

June 18, 1869. The Pastor having read to Session a paper which he had prepared at their request, explaining and enforcing

the plan of systematic benevolence recently adopted by Session; the same was unanimously approved and, on motion, it was resolved that the Clerk be directed to have 500 copies printed for distribution among the Congregation.

Nov. 4, 1869. The subject of making addition to the Session having been for a long time under consideration, and being again duly considered, it was unanimously agreed to recommend to the Church as Elders, Messrs. Henry M. Dalrymple, Vernon Bokee and James D. Stevenson; and the Pastor was directed to announce such recommendation to the Church on the ensuing Sabbath, and to notify the Church that the matter will be submitted for their action on the day of the preparatory service for next Communion, and that the Church would have an opportunity of making other nominations as they may desire.

Dec. 2, 1869. This being the day appointed for the election of new Elders, (notice thereof having been given for two Sabbaths,) the Pastor announced to the Congregation that Mr. Vernon Bokee declined to be elected, and invited other nominations by the Church; whereupon Mr. Enoch T. Caskey was nominated. In view of this new nomination, the election was postponed until it could be ascertained whether Mr. Caskey would accept the office if elected, and until the congregation could be notified of the nomination and have time to consider the same.

Dec. 19, 1869. It having been ascertained, upon conference with Mr. Caskey, that he would not accept the office of Elder, to which he had been nominated, the nomination of Messrs. Henry M. Dalrymple and James D. Stevenson was regularly submitted to the Church for its action, after the morning service, and they were duly elected Elders.

Jan 5, 1870. It appearing that the brethren, Henry M. Dalrymple and James D. Stevenson, have been duly elected by the Church to the office of Ruling Elder, and that they were ordained to that office on Sabbath, January 2d, 1870, and they being present, were cordially welcomed as Members of the Session; and their names were ordered to be enrolled.

Mr. Vernon Bokee was unanimously



elected Chorister of the Church, and the Clerk was directed to notify both the Trustees and Mr. Bokee of such election.

The Pastor, Mr. Olyphant and Mr. Bokee were appointed a committee to select a suitable book for use in the Chapel.

Feb. 3, 1870. The Pastor, as Chairman of the Committee in relation to the death of Elder Prudden, reported the following resolutions :—

Whereas, our esteemed brother Stephen A. Prudden has recently been removed by death, after a very lingering illness which he bore with marked Christian patience and resignation, Resolved, that while, with humble submission to the dispensation of God's Holy Providence, we record the death of our venerable brother, we cannot but also record our high appreciation of his Christian character and example, and cherish for his memory the kindest recollection.

The Session of the South St. Presbyterian Church having extended to the Session an invitation to unite with that Church in a joint Communion service on the next Sabbath, Feb. 6th inst., it was unanimously

Resolved, That the invitation be accepted in behalf of the Church, and that the Pastor and Elders Marvin, Mills, Olyphant and Little be appointed to act in concert with a similar committee, to be appointed by the South St. Church, in all matters pertaining to such service.

March 3, 1870. The matter of systematic benevolence being under consideration, it was resolved to continue the collection for the Foundation Fund during the current year; and also that special collections for our Boards be made by the same collectors, as follows: In March for the Board of Education, in April for the Board of Publication, in May for the American Bible Society, in July for the Board of Domestic Missions, in August for the Freedmen's Committee, in Sept. for the Board of Foreign Missions, in November for Disabled Ministers, in January for the Board of Church Extension. Messrs. Little, Olyphant and Olmsted, Treasurer, were appointed a general Committee on the benevolence of the Church.

March 31, 1870, Resolved, That hereafter the meeting of Session preceding each Communion shall be held on Wednesday, instead of Thursday as at present.

May 4, 1870. A communication having been received from the Committee having charge of the preparation for the meeting of the Evangelical Alliance in New York, in September next, asking for a contribution towards the expenses of said meeting, it was ordered that a special collection for that purpose be taken up in the Church on the 3d Sabbath of this month.

May 8, 1870. After conference, it was resolved to recommend the Church to elect Lebbeus B. Ward who has heretofore been a ruling elder in—

in New York City, and Austin Requa, heretofore an elder in Spring Street Presbyterian Church in New York, but who are now, and have been for some time, members of this Church, as Elders of the Church, if their consent to the same can be obtained; and the Pastor was requested to see them and secure their consent if possible.

June 12, 1870. The only business being the appointment of a delegate to attend the Session of the Synod of New Jersey, to be held at Elizabeth on the 21st June, inst., by direction of the General Assembly, Mr. Little was appointed such delegate and Mr. Davis alternate. [First Synod after Reunion.]

July 7, 1870. Messrs. Dalrymple and Stevenson were appointed a committee to whom shall be referred all matters pertaining to the Young Men's Christian Association of the Church.

It was after deliberation resolved, That a special collection be taken up in the Church on the 3d Sabbath in July, for the benefit of the Sabbath School; and a special collection on the 4th Sabbath in July, for the benefit of the Young Men's Christian Association. [This Y. M. C. A. was confined to this Congregation.]

Resolved, That the Session present its thanks to the Methodist Episcopal Church of this Town, for the Christian courtesy extended to us during the recent repairs of our own Church building; and that the Clerk be directed to communicate this resolution to the Pastor of the M. E. Church.

Aug. 3, 1870. Dr. R. W. Stevenson sent to the Session, in meeting, his resignation of the office of Ruling Elder; and the Session, well knowing the infirmity of his health and his continued inability to dis-

charge the duties of the Eldership, direct that his letter be placed on file, and, in conformity with the Book of Discipline, directed that he be relieved from the active duties of the Eldership.

The Committee on Benevolence presented the following report, viz: That they have received and considered certain documents, relating to the Five Million Memorial Fund, issued by the General Assembly's Committee, and recommend the appointment of a Committee by the Session to take charge of the collections for that fund. While making this recommendation out of deference to the action of the General Assembly in the matter, the Committee cannot withhold the expression of their fear that the effort to raise so large a sum, outside of the ordinary benevolence of the Church, will seriously diminish the receipts and cripple the usefulness of our regular Boards. While, therefore, they recommend that this matter of the Five Million Fund be fully explained to the Church by the Pastor, at as early a day as practicable, they also suggest and recommend, that he be directed at the same time to urge upon the Church the importance, and the obligation, of not permitting any decrease of our contributions to our own Boards through the agency of the Foundation Fund. The report was considered by the Session and ordered to be recorded in the Minutes, and Messrs. Olyphant, Little and Davis were appointed a Committee in reference to the collections for the Five Million Memorial Fund, with power to appoint such sub-committees, from the members of the Church, as they may think necessary.

Messrs. Olyphant and Stevenson were also appointed a Committee on the Music of the Church.

Nov. 30, 1870. It was Resolved, That the Session recommend to the Congregation to stand during the singing of the second hymn in the Sabbath services.

Dec. 15, 1870. After consultation and having a report from Messrs. Olyphant and Stevenson, Committee on the Music of the Church, Mr. John R. Runyon was elected Chorister until the 1st of October, 1871, at such salary as may be agreed on with the Trustees.

Dr. J. D. Marvin made a request, through the Pastor, to be relieved, by a resolution of

the Session, from the active duties of the Eldership; and, in consideration of his advanced age and increasing infirmities, his request was unanimously granted.

Feb. 12, 1871. After consultation, it was Resolved, That the Treasurer be directed to pay to the Trustees, out of the amount collected for the Memorial Fund, so much as, with the funds in their hands, will pay the debt of the Church.

Sept. 21, 1871. Mr. French, as chairman of the Committee appointed at the last meeting, report a plan for systematic benevolence, recommending a collection each Sabbath morning, &c. Realizing that the success of any plan must depend largely on the cordiality with which it is accepted by the Church, it was resolved to submit the proposed plan to the Church, for its approval, after the Preparatory lecture, on the 28th Sept. inst., notice thereof being given on the preceding Sabbath.

Sept. 27, 1871. After consultation it was resolved, That, in accordance with the recommendation of the General Assembly, we will hereafter observe the First Thursday evening of each month, as a concert of prayer for God's blessing on the Missionary work of the Church.

Nov. 7, 1871. The subject of a further increase of the Session having been considered heretofore, and again at this meeting, it was Resolved to recommend to the Church to elect Messrs. Lebbeus B. Ward, Austin Requa, Isaac N. Whitehead, Joseph H. Van Doren, Enoch T. Caskey and William G. Anderson, if their consent to such recommendation can be procured. The Pastor was requested to see said persons, and, if their consent is obtained, to announce such recommendation to the Church two Sabbaths prior to the service preparatory to the next Communion; and to notify the Church that the matter will be submitted for their action at that time, and that an opportunity would also then be offered for any other nominations which may be desired.

Dec. 17, 1871. Mr. Wm. W. Stone (received this day by letter,) having been heretofore an Elder in the University Place Presbyterian Church, in the City of New York, Session unanimously agreed to recommend to the Church his election as a member of



the Session of this Church ; and the Pastor was directed to so notify the Church.

Dec. 28, 1871. Notice of the election of Elders at this time having been duly given on the two preceding Sabbaths, the persons recommended by the Session were unanimously elected, no other nominations being made. [All of those named above, with the exception of Isaac N. Whitehead, who "declined to be elected," and his name was not submitted.]

Dec. 31, 1871. Messrs. Caskey, Van Doren and Anderson were ordained as Elders of the Presbyterian Church ; and all those elected at the last meeting of the Church appeared and publicly accepted the office of Ruling Elders in this Church.

Jan. 10, 1872. The Treasurer having reported to Session that the amount realized for the Memorial Fund amounts to \$1,582.10, which is in his hands subject to appropriation, it was Resolved, That \$250 be appropriated to the Pres. Church at Flanders, Morris County, to aid in payment of their debt, and that the balance, \$1,332.10, be given to the German Theological Seminary at Newark :

Resolved, That the Treasurer be directed to dispose of the amount now in his hands, collected for the Boards of the Church, and which may hereafter be contributed for them, unless otherwise directed by the donors, in the following manner, to-wit :

To the Board of Foreign Missions,	32	pr.	ct.
"    Education	12	"	
"    Home Missions	24	"	
"    Church Erection	12	"	
"    Publication	5	"	
Committee of Ministerial Relief	6	"	
"    Freedmen	6	"	
"    Sustentation	3	"	

Jan. 31, 1871. The Treasurer reported that the collections for the month of January amount to \$377.68.

The communication from the Presbyterial Committee on Church Extension, asking for aid to pay the debt of the German Church at Orange, was considered, and the Treasurer was directed to pay to the Committee, for that purpose, the sum of one hundred and fifty dollars out of the Contingent fund of the Session.

The Treasurer was also directed to pay the further sum of one hundred and fifty

dollars to the Committee of the Presbytery of Chicago, towards the fund for rebuilding the Presbyterian Churches of that City, which were destroyed by the late fire.

Resolved, That the Session heartily approves of the sermon, preached by our Pastor last Sabbath, on the subject of Temperance ; and requests that he permit it to be published and circulated in the Congregation.

Feb. 23, 1872. Resolved, That the collection, to be taken up the first Sabbath of March next, be appropriated, so far as not especially given by the donors, to the Seamen's Friend Society.

March 19, 1872. The meeting having been called to take some action on the matter laid over at the previous meeting, and Session having, in the meantime, conferred with the Trustees and with other members of Church, it was unanimously Resolved, That, in view of the state of health of our Pastor, the Session unanimously recommend to the Trustees, to grant to the Pastor leave of absence for a period of four months ; that his salary be continued in the mean time ; and that the pulpit be filled by the Session at the expense of the Church.

March 27, 1872. Resolved, That, during the absence of the Pastor, no certificate of dismission be granted except at a regular meeting of Session.

May 31, 1872. The Treasurer was, on motion, directed to pay to the Treasurer of the Church Extension Committee, of the Presbytery of Morris and Orange, the sum of one hundred and thirty-five dollars, the amount apportioned to our Church, out of the Session fund. He was also directed to pay to the Treasurer of the Sabbath School, out of the same fund, the sum of one hundred and thirty dollars.

July 3, 1872. Letters from the Pastor, dated respectively May 30th and July 1st, 1872, were read ; and the Clerk was directed to acknowledge them in behalf of the Session, and to add that, while the Session realizes the importance of his return, yet that if his own judgment is that his health would be materially benefitted by an extension of his rest from pastoral labor, Session would assume the responsibility of

granting such extension until the first of September next.

The following was adopted in reference to the recent death of Mr. Ezra Mills, one of the members of Session. Whereas, our esteemed brother, Ezra Mills, who for so long a period discharged the duties of an Elder of this Church with marked acceptance, has been recently removed by death; Resolved, That, while as a Session we would bow with submission to this dispensation of the Great Head of the Church, we are constrained to place upon record our deep sense of the loss which the Church has sustained, our high appreciation of the worth and pure Christian character of our deceased brother and friend, and our joyful assurance that for him to die is gain. For his memory we will cherish ever the kindest recollections. Resolved, that a copy of this resolution be sent by the Clerk to the family of Mr. Mills.

Aug. 3, 1872. The recent decease of Elder J. D. Marvin having been alluded to, Session passed the following resolutions: 1st. That while we sympathize with the family of our deceased brother J. D. Marvin in their affliction, and record our sense of the great loss which our Church has sustained by his death, we would also place on record some expression of our gratitude to the Great Head of the Church for his long and useful Christian life and example as a member, and especially as a Ruling Elder in this Church. Truly "blessed are the dead who die in the Lord, that they may rest from their labors, and their works do follow them." 2d. That a copy of this resolution be sent to the family of the deceased.

Oct. 1, 1872. The Committee appointed to recommend to Session what action should be taken in reference to the decease of Elder Austin Requa, by the Pastor as chairman reported the following resolutions, which were unanimously adopted: Whereas, It has pleased God to remove from us by death our esteemed friend, and that faithful servant of the Church, Elder Austin Requa; Resolved, That while we assent to the words of the Spirit, "Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord, that they may rest from their labors, and their works do follow them," yet we must ourselves mourn the departure of a kind friend, and

this Church must feel the loss of one who prayed earnestly for her spiritual welfare, and worked zealously for her prosperity; Resolved, That the foregoing resolution be placed on the record of the Session, and that a copy of the same be sent to his bereaved family.

The following Committees were appointed by the Pastor:

Messrs. Ward and Stone, Committee on the Sabbath School.

Mr. Stevenson, Committee on Strangers.

Mr. Van Doren, Committee on Monthly Concert.

Mr. Caskey, Committee on Church Prayer Meeting.

Mr. Davis, Committee on The Christian Union.

Mr. Dalrymple, Committee on Young People's Association.

Mr. Little, Committee on Benevolence and Finance.

Oct. 3, 1872. The Pastor laid before Session the following communication, received by him from the Board of Trustees:

Morristown, Oct. 3d, 1872.

Rev. John A. French, Moderator, &c.:

Rev. and Dear Sir:

At a meeting of the Board of Trustees of the church held Tuesday, the 1st inst., the following preamble and resolution were duly adopted, and are herewith respectfully transmitted for the information of the Session: "Whereas, the adoption by the Session of the system of collections now in use in the church has had the effect to deprive the Trustees of the amount usually raised by the monthly collection for incidental expenses, and no provision has been made or exists for supplying such deficiency, therefore, Resolved, That the amount collected on the last Sabbath in each month be and is hereby appropriated towards the payment of the current expenses of the Church.

By order of the Board of Trustees.

Yours very respectfully,

W. E. Church, Sec'y."

A communication was also presented, addressed by the chorister, John R. Runyon, to one of the members of Session, stating that he had been informed by the Board of Trustees, that the existing arrangement be-



tween him and the Church was unsatisfactory and could not be continued.

Session regarding both the matters of church music and church collections as peculiarly under its control, and in view also of the fact that the present scheme of collections was adopted by the Church at a public meeting, and after notice and time for consideration, and was proving eminently satisfactory, and believing that the Board of Trustees had acted under a misapprehension of the facts and of the relative duties and powers of the two bodies, resolved to invite the Trustees to a conference, at a meeting to be held in the pastor's study to-morrow evening, Oct. 4th, at 8 o'clock, and directed the Clerk of Session to communicate such invitation.

Oct. 4, 1872. Messrs. Forsyth, Leek and Church, members of the Board of Trustees, appeared and excused the non-appearance of the other members. The meeting was opened with prayer. After a prolonged conference on the two matters referred to, in the previous communications to Session, the Trustees retired giving the assurance that the matter would be laid before the Board, and its action communicated to Session.

Nov. 7, 1872. The resignation of Miss Martha I. Johnson as organist was presented and accepted, and a resolution adopted, thanking her for her past services.

On motion the following schedule for the distribution of the benevolent fund of the church for the current year was adopted, to-wit: The Board of Foreign Missions, 32 per cent.; Home Missions, 26 per cent.; Church Erection, 11 per cent.; Education, 8 per cent.; Sustentation, 8 per cent.; Ministerial Relief, 6 per cent.; Freedmen, 5 per cent.; Publication, 4 per cent.

A communication was received from the Board of Trustees stating, That the Board had considered the matters on which a conference had been held with the Session, and were unanimous in the opinion that the selection and appointment of a chorister are inherent rights and duties of the Board of Trustees, and that such had been the past usage and practice of the Board. After reading and considering the said communication, it was referred to a committee consisting of Messrs. Little, Davis and Dal-

rymple, for a further conference with the Trustees.

Mr. Olyphant, heretofore a member of the Committee on Church Music, being now permanently absent, the pastor and Messrs. Stevenson and Van Doren were appointed as that committee.

The subject of a change of the Hymn Book being under consideration, several persons expressing a desire for such change, the matter was referred to the committee on music, to report at next meeting.

1872. Nov. 29. On motion it was resolved, that the Session will assume the payment of one-half of the expenses of the Young Men's Reading Room for the current year. Mr. Dalrymple was appointed committee on the Reading Room.

The Committee on Monthly Concert reported in favor of the change of the evening for its observance to the last Thursday Evening preceding the First Sabbath of each month, and on motion such change was adopted.

The oversight of the Children's Missionary Association was committed to the Committee on Benevolence.

The Committee on the Reading Room reported that he had visited the Room and thought favorably of the work being done by its agency.

The Committee on the Christian Union also made a report showing a favorable condition of its finances, and that it had been deemed expedient temporarily to abandon some of the stations heretofore occupied.

1873. Jan. 30. The Committee on the Reading Room stated that he had given an order on the Treasurer for the payment of fifty dollars toward the expenses of the Room, for the current year, which was approved.

The Treasurer was also directed to pay to the pastor thirty dollars for moneys expended for printing hymns, &c., for use of the chapel, and fifty dollars for one-half of the expenses of the meeting of ministers and elders recently held in our Church, to consider the subject of systematic benevolence.

1873. Mar. 16. The Pastor stated that the new Board of Trustees recently elected had appointed a committee to confer with the Session, and requested Session to appoint a

like committee. Messrs. Davis, Dalrymple and Little were appointed such committee.

Mr. H. M. Olmsted, the late Treasurer, having presented his final report of collections since the first of Oct., 1872, and of the disbursements also, showing a balance in his hands, to the credit of the Session fund of \$323.75. His report was accepted, and the thanks of the Session presented to him for his efficient services. The above named balance, he was directed to pay to A. B. Hull, Esq., the newly elected Treasurer, to be placed to the credit of the Session fund.

1873, April 2. Resolved, That the Treasurer be requested to pay out of the contingent fund the sum of fifty dollars, to the Treasurer of the Children's Missionary Society of this church, to defray the necessary expenses of said Society.

The following communication was presented by the Clerk :

"Morristown, March 31, 1873.

Theo. Little, Esq., Sec'y of Session, First Pres. Church :

Dear Sir :

At a meeting of the Board of Trustees, 1st Pres. Church, held this evening, the following resolution was passed, viz: Resolved, That Mr. L. Kofler, the chorister and organist, be notified by the Secretary that the Board of Trustees have given up the appointment of chorister and organist to the Session of the Church, and refer him to them for any arrangement, after May 1st, 1873.

Very Respectfully, Yours,

Edward Pierson, Sec'y Board of Trustees."

Which having been read, was ordered to be placed on file, and entered in the minutes, and thereupon the committee, appointed to confer with the Trustees, was discharged; and the consideration of the report of the first committee of conference, made on the 30th of January last, was indefinitely postponed, all further action in the matter being rendered unnecessary.

1873, April 4. Mr. Davis was, at the request of the Pastor, appointed a member of the Committee on Church Music, in place of the Pastor.

1873, April 23. Mr. Davis, from the Committee on Church Music, recommended that Professor Kofler, the present chorister and organist, be employed at the same salary as

at present, until the first of October next; which was adopted, and the committee was authorized to make the contract, and the Secretary was also directed to inform the Board of Trustees of this action of the Session.

1873, May 9. The various committees were called on for report, and made report on different matters committed to them, not, however, requiring any action of Session thereon.

Messrs. Davis, Stevenson and Little were appointed a committee to supply the pulpit during the Pastor's absence at the General Assembly.

1873, July 6. The Pastor called the attention of Session to the fact, that the building immediately adjoining the Chapel was being fitted up, as alleged, for a hotel; and that application is about to be made to the Common Council of the town for a license to sell intoxicating liquors therein. After consultation, Session, believing that the licensing of a house for such purpose, so near to the church, would prove a great annoyance to those attending public worship, and especially those females who may wish to attend our evening week-day prayer meetings without an attendant, and that there is no public necessity for the increase of the number of such houses; Resolved to present to the Common Council a remonstrance against granting such license, and to ask the Trustees to do the same. Also resolved, That we will, in a body, present such remonstrance at the meeting of the Council to be held on Friday evening next.

1873, July 9. The resolution introduced by the Pastor, at the meeting held May 9th, 1873, and laid over for further consideration, was taken up; and, at his suggestion, the following was presented as a substitute, and was unanimously adopted, to-wit :

Resolved, That while Session, after very careful consideration, do not *unanimously* approve of the plan recently adopted by the congregation for making collections for our home work and benevolence, it does not desire, by any present action or expression of opinion, to interfere with the fair trial of such system; but, to provide against any misapprehension in the future. Session would now place on record its declaration of the right of exclusive jurisdiction of



the Church, as distinguished from the Congregation, over all matters pertaining to the subject of benevolence.

1873, Sep. 9. The time was occupied mainly in considering the propriety of the present mode of admitting persons to the Church on profession of their faith, but, inasmuch as the matter is now before the General Assembly, no action was thought advisable. It was, however, Resolved; That all persons who may desire to join the Church on profession of their faith shall be requested to meet the Pastor on the Friday a fortnight prior to each communion, or at that time give notice of their intended application.

1873, Sept. 21. The attention of Session being called to the fact, that an application is now pending before the Common Council for license to keep an Inn, or Tavern, and to sell intoxicating liquors in the house adjoining the Chapel; it was Resolved, That the Pastor be requested to call a meeting of the Congregation, on Monday, the 29th of September, inst., to consider what action, if any, it is advisable to take in reference thereto.

The meeting of the Congregation was called, in pursuance of the foregoing resolution, and directed that remonstrance, signed by the members of the Congregation, be presented to the Common Council against said application; which was done. The application was laid over until November 7th, 1873, and was then withdrawn by the applicant.

1873, Oct 1. The report of the Treasurer was presented for the last quarter, showing a balance to the credit of the contingent fund of the Session of \$167.53. The Treasurer was requested to have his report printed and distributed among the Congregation. It showed the offerings for benevolence, exclusive of Church expenses, to have amounted to \$4,384.17 for the first six months.

The Committee on Reading Room made a report, showing the expense of maintaining it for the past year to have been \$464.49, of which \$82.36 is due from this Church; which was on motion ordered to be paid by the Treasurer out of the Session's fund.

Mr. Enoch T. Caskey was added to the Committee on Reading Room.

1874, Jan. 7. Mr. Enoch T. Caskey was added to the Committee on the Sabbath School.

1874, Jan. 28. Session being informed, that a new application was about to be made by N. B. Luse, to keep an Inn, or Tavern, adjoining the Chapel; the Pastor and Elder Dalrymple were appointed to attend the Common Council, and renew our remonstrance in behalf of the Church; and it was also resolved, That the Deacons and Trustees be requested to unite in such remonstrance.

1874, Mar. 4. After consideration, the Pastor was authorized to prepare and publish for the use of the Church, a year book, the expense to be paid out of the contingent fund of the Session.

On motion made at the request of the Pastor, the following statement was adopted, and the Clerk directed to present the same to the Annual Meeting of the Parish to be held March 17th, 1874: "The Session, having carefully considered the plan of Church support as adopted by the Parish Meeting of March 11, 1873, hereby expresses to the Parish their willingness to concur in the same, so long as it shall be for the best interest of the Church; although, by Presbyterian law and usage, the benevolent funds of the Church are always under the care of the Session. They would call the attention of the Parish to the recommendation of the General Assembly (Minutes of 1873, page 499,) that the Churches remit monthly, or at least quarterly; and request them so to alter that part of their previous action, contained in Section 3 of their resolutions, so that they may read as follows: The Treasurer shall first pay, on the order of the Trustees, all expenses necessary for our home work, not, however, exceeding the amount designated by the Parish Meeting; and the balance, excepting four twelfths of the non-designated contributions, he shall remit monthly to the Treasurer of the Assembly's Committee of Benevolence, to be distributed by him as follows: The especial contributions to be sent to the different Boards designated, and the remainder divided among the eight Boards in the proportion recommended by the General Assembly. The four twelfths above stated shall constitute the Sessions fund, to be

distributed according to our present Church system of benevolence."

1874, April 1. The Clerk informed Session, that the recommendation made at the last meeting had been communicated by him to the Parish Meeting, held on the 17th March last; and that the recommendation was adopted, and the communication ordered to be placed on the Parish Records. The Committee on Church Music recommended, that Prof. Kofler be employed for one year from this date, at the salary of \$600 as compensation for his services as organist and chorister; and the committee were directed to employ him accordingly.

The Committee on Young Men's Reading Room reported, That the Young Men's Christian Association had agreed to take charge of the Reading Room from this date; which was approved of by the Session. The balance \$62.36 due from this Church for the quarter's rent, ending March 31st, was ordered to be paid by the Treasurer out of the contingent fund of the Session.

1874, May 6. The Session also adopted the following minute, in reference to the new Church organization on Morris Plains. The Session, having received word that Presbytery has taken steps toward the organization of a Church at Morris Plains; Resolved, That, although the Church would regret parting with any of its members, yet as it is clearly the duty of each Christian to add his influence where it will best build up the Kingdom of Christ, we would counsel all members of our Church who live in the vicinity of the new organization, that it is their duty to remove their connection from us and join themselves with the new Church. We would add also that we will gladly welcome all such to worship with us at such times as they have no service in their own Church.

1874, June 3. It was, after consideration, Resolved; That letters of dismission be granted by vote of Session.

1874, Sept. 9. The Pastor and Elders Davis and Little were appointed a committee to revise the Church Roll.

1874, Sept. 13. The following, presented at the last meeting, and laid over for further consideration, was considered and adopted: Inasmuch as we view the duties of Session in appointing representatives to our Church

courts, and those of Elders in such representation, as of great and solemn importance to the individual Churches, to all our judicatures, and to the Church at large; and as we desire to increase the sense of responsibility in our own representatives, and to extend their knowledge of Church affairs, and their interest and participation in all Church business, therefore resolved; That hereafter, until further action, this Session will be represented as follows: At the regular monthly meeting in September an Elder shall be elected, after special prayer for the Lord's guidance, to act with the Pastor as regular representatives of this Session and Church at all the regular meetings of Presbytery and Synod, for one year. Such representative shall, unless prevented by sickness or like imperative necessity, accompany the Pastor to all regular meetings of Presbytery and Synod, *and attend the same throughout their sessions.* Upon return therefrom, the Pastor and such representative shall report to Session, as much in detail as is practicable, the business transacted, to the end that all members of Session may enjoy equal knowledge of and feel an equal interest, in the business of the Church. After each meeting of Presbytery or Synod, such regular representative shall present his account for disbursements to Session, and the same shall be paid out of the Session's fund. After the adoption of the foregoing, Elder J. Duryea Stevenson was unanimously elected to represent Session in our Church judicatures, Presbytery and Synod, for the ensuing year.

1874, Sept. 20. The Treasurer was requested to pay Rev. Thomas E. Souper \$20 from the Session's fund, being our proportion of the amount agreed by the Pastors of the town, to be paid to him for distribution of the Bibles in the town, of which action the Clerk was directed to notify the Treasurer.

1874, Sept. 30. The committee on Church music, through Mr. Stevenson, reported, that, after an examination of a number of Hymn Books, the committee unanimously recommend, if it was deemed desirable to change our Hymn Book, that we adopt the "Hymns and Songs of Praise." The recommendation was adopted.

1874, Nov. 4. A communication was re-



ceived, from the Treasurer of Princeton Theological Seminary, stating that the Seminary had received from Elder Lebbeus B. Ward a donation of \$3,000 to endow a scholarship in the Seminary, the person enjoying the benefit of it to be appointed from time to time by this Session, if they so desire, and also inclosing a copy of Mr. Ward's letter. Session would record their thanks to Mr. Ward, in behalf of the Church, for the privilege conferred on them; and, to express, in some degree, their appreciation of the generosity of the donor, direct his letter to be recorded in their minutes. It is as follows:

"Morristown, 16 Oct., 1874.

My Dear Sir,

While absent from home, I received some days since your favor of the 2nd inst., and am much obliged for the information given me in relation to the wants, as well as the rules and regulations, which govern your Seminary. I shall have the pleasure to send by the same mail, by which this goes to Princeton, my check on Importers and Trader's Bank of New York, payable to the order of Mr. Olmsted, Treas., for the sum of say three thousand dollars (\$3,000), for the endowment of a scholarship in your institution, with the request that the incumbent may be appointed by the Session of The First Presbyterian Church of this place, in case they desire at any time to make a nomination, and give due notice of the fact as to time, &c. &c., otherwise the place to be filled by appointment of the faculty.

I am very Respectfully Yours,

Doc't Charles Hodge, L. B. WARD.

Pres. &c., Theological Seminary, Princeton, N. J.

Mr. Stevenson made a very detailed report of the proceedings at the meetings of Presbytery and Synod recently held, and which he attended as a delegate.

1874, Nov. 18. Mr. F. G. Burnham presented to the consideration of Session the need of the new Church, recently organized at Morris Plains, particularly in reference to the proposed erection of a Church building, and requested aid for the same, from this Church. After hearing Mr. Burnham's statement, the matter was considered by Session, and finally laid over for further consideration at our next monthly meeting. The

Pastors of the town, having determined to continue the Union Services on the day appointed for Thanksgiving; and, as the services are to be held in our own Church, it was resolved, that as heretofore, the collection shall be for the poor of the town, and not for those of our own Church.

1874, Dec. 2d. Elders Little, Caskey, Dalrymple and VanDoren were appointed a committee, to act with Mr. F. G. Burnham, in soliciting subscriptions from the members of the Congregation, towards the erection of a Church at Morris Plains.

1875, Jan. 6. A letter dismissing Elder David Olyphant to First Presbyterian Church of New York was granted, and Session adopted in reference to it the following minute: Being requested to give a letter of dismissal to our beloved brother and co-elder, David Olyphant, we can but express, and we desire to put on record, our sense of his Christian zeal, faithfulness and liberality to this Church, during his long residence with us. We trust and believe that the promised blessing of God will follow him in the new Church relations to which he is providentially called.

Elder VanDoren was added to the committee on strangers.

1875, Feb. 5th. Session having received notice that the sum of \$594.45 had been received from the estate of the late Abel Minard, dec.; and that the same was given by the testator with a request that it should "be appropriated by or under the direction" of the Pastor, in clothing such persons as may desire to attend "the church and Sabbath School," but through poverty are unable to obtain suitable "clothing for that purpose;" and being also informed by the Treasurer, that the said amount had been deposited by him in the Morris County Savings Bank, it was Resolved: That the said fund be placed under the control of the Pastor, and be subject to his draft for the purpose mentioned by the Testator.

1875, March 3d. An appeal to the Churches, signed by the committee of benevolence of the Presbytery, in reference to the present necessities of the Boards of the Church, was laid before Session; and, after consideration, the Pastor was requested to present the matter to the Church, on the second Sabbath of March; and it was Re-

solved, that the collection to be taken up on the succeeding Sabbath be appropriated entirely to the Church Boards. The committee on music recommended Mr. James R. Voorhees as organists, for the year commencing April 1st, at a salary of \$200 per year, and he was duly elected, in accordance with said recommendation. It was also resolved, that in case no provision shall have been made for a Chorister after April 1st, the music committee be directed to take charge of the music until the vacancy is filled.

1875, Mar. 31. The Treasurer was requested to furnish Session, at its next meeting, with a list of the names of all persons who have pledged any sum towards the expenses of our home work for the current year. A communication was received from the Board of Trustees, informing the Session of their organization, which was directed to be filed; and the Clerk was directed to acknowledge its receipt, and notify the Trustees of the election of James R. Voorhees as Organist.

1875, June 2. The matter of Church music being under consideration, and Mr. Stevenson having, by request of Session and as a member of the Committee on Music, filled the position of Chorister since the 1st of April last to the entire acceptance of the Session, and, as we believe, to the acceptance of the congregation, it was Resolved; That he be elected as Chorister, and that the Trustees be notified of his election, and be requested to pay him the usual compensation of \$400 per year, from April 1st, 1875.

1875, July 10. The declination by Mr. Stevenson of the position of Chorister to which he had been elected by Session in his absence, and which was also laid over at the meeting of June 23d, was taken up and at his urgent request was accepted. The following, presented by Mr. Stevenson, was also passed: Inasmuch as the Sabbath School desires that the Organ in the Chapel be exchanged for a Piano; Resolved; That Session consent to the change of instrument, provided the Trustees see their way clear to effect it; and that the Committee on Music be authorized to act with the Trustees in the matter.

1875, July 31. Mr. Stevenson offered the following resolution. Resolved; That a

committee of three be appointed to consider the advisability of changing our mode of electing Elders, so as to conform the same to the amendment of our Form of Government adopted by the last General Assembly, and to report at our September meeting; and, if they think such change advisable, to present at our next meeting, some plan for carrying the same into effect. Messrs. Stevenson, Davis and Little were appointed such committee.

1875, Sept. 8. Mr. Stevenson made the following report: The committee are unanimous in recommending, That the mode of electing Elders heretofore practised in this Church, should be changed, so as to conform to the amendment of our Form of Government, adopted by the last General Assembly; but in the absence of any action by the Session in favor of such change, and determining whether (if made) it shall apply to the existing Session, or only to such additions as may be made in future, the committee would be unwilling to recommend any plan for carrying such plan into effect.

1875, Sept. 29. The Committee on Church Music recommended, that Mr. Wm. Runyon should be elected as Chorister for six months, from October 1st next, at a salary of \$400 per year; and he was thereupon elected.

1875, Dec. 8. The report of the committee in reference to the change in the mode of electing Elders, laid over from time to time, was called up and adopted. It was therefore Resolved; That the proposed change be submitted to a meeting of the members of the Church, to be held in the Church on the 22d day of December, at 2 o'clock in the afternoon. 2d. That, if the Church shall adopt the change, Session will at that time resign their office as Elders, and request the Church to elect an entire new Session. 3d. That, in such case, Session will recommend that twelve Elders be elected and that on their election they divide themselves into three classes, of four members each, of which one class shall hold office three years, one class two years and the other one year, and that thereafter three Elders be elected each year. The Pastor was directed to call such meeting of the



Church, by reading the proceeding of the Session, for two successive Sabbaths.

1875, Dec. 22. A meeting of the members of the Church, called in pursuance of the resolution of Session at its last meeting, was held in the Church. The Pastor took the chair as Moderator of the meeting. In the absence of the Clerk of Session, Mr. H. M. Dalrymple was appointed Clerk. The meeting was opened by prayer by Rev. Mr. Souper. After reading of the Scriptures by the Pastor, he stated the object of the meeting, and invoked the special presence and blessing of God. The Clerk of Session appearing, was requested to assume his duties as Clerk of the meeting, and did so. After some conversation, Mr. Wm. E. Church, for the purpose as stated of drawing out a definite expression of the views of the meeting, moved; That hereafter the members of the Session of this Church be elected for a term of years. After discussion as to relative merits of the plan hitherto pursued and the one suggested by the resolution, the question was taken by ballot and resulted in a vote of thirty opposed to the resolution and nineteen in favor of it. The meeting then adjourned, with prayer by the Pastor.

1876, Mar. 29. The Trustees, through Elder Stevenson, presented a communication, notifying Session of their organization, and that they had appropriated the usual amounts for payment of the Pastor, Chorister and Organist, &c. The Committee on Music made a report recommending the employment of Mr. Wm. Runyon as Chorister for one year, from the 1st day of April next, at a salary of \$400.; and James R. Voorhees as Organist, at a salary of \$200.; which recommendation was adopted.

1876, June 4. The Treasurer having informed Session, that the pledges of our home work for the current year amount only to the sum of \$4,012., and that in his judgment \$1,555. can be relied on from those who have made no definite pledge; it was deemed advisable for Session to call the attention of the members of the Church to the matter, and the Pastor and Mr. Little were appointed a committee to prepare a circular, to be addressed by Session to such members of the Church as have made no

pledge, and report the same at the next meeting. The Clerk was also directed to ask the Treasurer to furnish Session with a list of all who have, and also of all who have not, made pledges for our home work for the current year.

1876, June 7. The statement which the Treasurer was requested to furnish was laid before Session. The circular was reported by the Committee, and, after amendment and careful consideration, was unanimously adopted; and it was ordered to be signed by the Pastor and Clerk, and addressed to those who have made no pledge towards Church support for the current year. The Clerk reported that he had procured a copy of the Assembly's Digest, as heretofore directed.

1876, June 25. The Pastor informed Session, that Rev. Mr. Erdman, Pastor of the South St. Church, had proposed a joint Communion of the members of the two churches in our Church, on the morning of the first Sabbath of July next. After consideration, in view of the fact that our General Assembly had suggested the propriety of having an historical sermon preached in all our churches at that time, and that the Pastor had made his preparation accordingly; Session deemed it not expedient to change the service on the morning of the Sabbath, but right to comply with the suggestion of the Assembly; yet, realizing the great propriety of such joint communion at the present time, resolved to invite our brethern of the South St. Church to unite with us in such service in the evening of that day.

1876, July 2. The invitation referred to in the foregoing minute, having been cordially accepted, a joint communion service was celebrated in our Church, in the evening of this day. The Pastors of both Churches participated in the service, also Elders Mitchell, Hazeltine, Graves, Hoffman, Burnham and Witte, of the South St. Church, and Elders Ward, Davis, Caskey, Stevenson, Dalrymple, VanDoren and Little, of this Church. In the morning of this day the Pastor preached a sermon on the history of this Church, from its organization, in 1738, to 1794, embracing the pastorate of Dr. Timothy Johnes, the first Pastor.

1876, Sept. 6. Mr. \* \* presented a let-

ter of dismissal from the Presbyterian Church of \* \* , and asked to be received into membership with this Church. In view of the fact that Mr. \* \* resides several miles distant, and much nearer to the Church at \* \* , and of other facts, known to members of Session, connected with this application, Session thought it most prudent, and more courteous to the Church at \* \* \* to ascertain, if possible, the special cause of Mr. \* \* separation from that Church, and to use its influence to induce him to remain in connection with it, and therefore laid his application over for future consideration.

1876, Sept. 27. The Pastor read to Session a letter from Rev. Mr. \* \* , Pastor of the Church of, \* \* in reference to the dismissal of Mr. \* \* , whose application for admission to this Church had been laid over for further consideration, and thereupon Mr. \* \* was unanimously received.

1876, Nov. 1. The subject of an increase of the Session, having been again considered, and such increase deemed advisable, it was unanimously resolved to recommend to the Church to elect Messrs. Lewis Pierson, Jr., Aurelius B. Hull, George E. Voorhees and William E. Church, if they will consent to such election. The Pastor was requested to confer with these brethren, and, if possible, procure such consent. It was further Resolved; That, if the brethren named give their consent, the Pastor give notice to the Church, for two Sabbaths before the next service preparatory to the Communion, of an election to be held at that time for such increase of the Session, and also of the persons whom the Session, in accordance with the usage of the Church, recommend for that purpose. Messrs. Stevenson and Dalrymple were appointed a Committee to consider the expediency of increasing our Communion Service and report at our next meeting.

1877, Jan. 10. The Pastor arrived, after considerable delay, and stated to Session that, as he had previously informed them, he had received a call from the 4th Presb. Church of Chicago; that he had been there to survey the ground, and had just returned; that he wished the advice of the

Session as to whether to accept the call or not. After much conversation, as to the circumstances attending the making of the call; Session stated that they could not take the responsibility of advising him in the premises, particularly as he declared that there was nothing in the Church or Congregation which, in his judgment, rendered such a change necessary, and that personally he had no desire for it; that he only knew the field of labor in Chicago, and could best judge what course he ought to pursue. The Pastor, being much fatigued by his journey, requested a further conference on Friday afternoon, January 12th, at 4 o'clock, to which time the meeting adjourned.

1877, Jan. 12. The Pastor again stated fully the circumstances connected with the Call to the 4th Presb. Church of Chicago, and also added, that, previous to going there to survey the field, he had fully made up his mind that his health required that he should either have a furlough for a year, or go to some new field where he could avail himself of the preparation of the past eight years; that, on careful reflection, he was decidedly of the opinion, the Church could not, in its present condition, afford to give him a furlough of a year, and that as the Pastoral labor was more than his health would permit him to do, he thought he was called to accept this new field of labor, which had been providentially opened, and where the congregation was more concentrated and less pastoral labor would be required. He would, therefore, announce his decision to the congregation on the Sabbath, and call a meeting to appoint Commissioners to unite with him, in his application to Presbytery, to dissolve his relation to the Church as Pastor.

1877, Jan. 14. The Pastor announced his decision, in the matter of the call to Chicago, to the Church, and requested a meeting of the Parish, to be held on Tuesday, January 16th, 1877, to appoint Commissioners to unite with him in his application to Presbytery.

1877, Jan. 31. Presbytery met in the Chapel and voted that the Pastoral relation be dissolved, the dissolution to take effect after the next Sabbath.



## TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

January 11, 1869. Trustees. Resolved, [1st,] To ratify the action of the committee appointed to "seek a pastor," in commuting the use of a parsonage with our pastor at \$1,000. per year; [2d,] To approve the action of the Treasurer, in paying for use of Baptist Church basement and Sexton; and to instruct him to continue such payment while the same is used as a place of week day meeting by our Church; also to authorize him to engage the body of the Baptist Church for the holding of the weekly lecture, if the pastor requests it; [3d,] That the Treasurer be instructed to pay our Pastor \$1,000. immediately for salary and commutation, for the current quarter, commencing Dec. 1st, 1868; and hereafter the payments shall be made quarterly, half in advance.

January 18, 1869. Trustees. Mr. Pitney reported, on behalf of the Com'tee to alter Gallery, &c.; That they believed the necessary alteration could be made within one week's time after commencement, at a cost of from \$150. to \$200. Resolved, That the said Committee be authorized to engage a competent mechanic to do said work.

January 30, '69. Trustees. Resolved, That the President (Mr. Requa), be authorized to recushion the pews in gallery; also to ascertain cost, &c., of a new reflector, and purchase the same, if in his judgment he thought best.

March 5, 1869. Trustees. Resolved, [1st,] That the pews in gallery be valued at such prices as the trustees may at some future time fix upon; [2d,] That the Sexton be paid \$350. per annum, instead of \$300., from March 1, '69.

June 22, '69. Trustees. Resolved, That the Treasurer be authorized to pay Mr. H. M. Olmsted the sum of \$3,500. and interest, money advanced by him to aid the Church in purchasing the Mrs. Cobb property.

July 7, '69. Parish Meeting: Mr. H. C. Pitney, Chairman, and Mr. J. Duryee Stevenson, Secretary. The Chairman of the Building Committee, Mr. Requa, reported: That about \$11,500. had been raised by subscription, and \$7,500. had been received as proceeds of sale of old Parsonage; in all \$19,000. Of this, \$3,500. had been paid on a mortgage lying on the new parsonage prop-

erty; also repairs of the Church had been paid for out of the fund; That the Mason's contract on the Lecture room was \$10,500., and the Carpenter's contract \$5,500.; in all \$16,000. That the Committee needed \$5,000. to complete the building in proper style; and for the Parsonage \$15,000.; in all \$20,000. The Chairman was empowered to appoint, at his leisure, a Committee of Collection of twenty person, to solicit contributions from the members of the congregation individually, to carry on the work.

Sept. 8, '69. Trustees. Mr. Requa, from the Building Committee, stated that they had exhausted the funds, and would need some \$5,000. or \$6,000. to complete the Lecture room. Resolved, That the trustees deem it inexpedient, either to mortgage the property or make a temporary loan.

September 13, '69. Parish Meeting. John R. Runyon, Chairman; and J. H. Van Doren, Clerk. Resolved, That the names of those present be entered on the minutes, and Geo. E. Voorhees was appointed Asst. Secretary to carry this resolution into effect.

Mr. H. C. Pitney reported that he had appointed the Com'tee of Twenty, directed by Parish meeting, held July 7, '69, and had made Mr. A. Requa, Chairman of that Com'tee. Mr. Requa stated that said Com'tee had been at work, and had rec'd subscriptions; said subscriptions were, however, made upon the condition that the money should not be used exclusively in completing Lecture room, but in building Parsonage and completing Lecture room. Report accepted and Com. discharged.

Resolved, That any resolution standing on the minutes authorizing the Building Com'tee to build a Parsonage be rescinded.

The Building Com'tee stated that they would need some \$5,000. or \$6,000. to complete the Lecture room.

A motion, to appoint a Com'tee to solicit subscriptions to complete the Lecture room, was lost.

A motion, that the Trustees be authorized to sell the lot known as the Mrs. Cobb property, was lost.

List of names of those present: D. Olyphant, Theo. Little, J. H. Van Doren, Austin Requa, H. M. Dalrymple, Isaac N. Whitehead, J. C. Bird, Edward Pierson, R.

W. Stites, J. Henry Johnson, Geo. W. Forsyth, Lewis D. Bunn, Ezra Mills, William H. Anderson, H. M. Olmsted, Jno. R. Runyon, H. C. Pitney, Lewis Pierson, Sen., Geo. E. Voorhees, Aaron D. Whitehead, Theo. F. Sayre, F. L. Whitehead, Jno. Adanson, Joel Davis, William Sayer, Jr., James Mills, Silas D. Cory, W. C. Caskey, Lewis Pierson, Jr., Stephen H. Little, Mrs. David Gillespie, Miss Mary E. Voorhees, Miss Irene Mills, Silas B. Emmell, Mrs. Ezra Mills, Miss M. J. Johnson, Mrs. Aaron D. Whitehead, Mrs. J. B. Headley.

The call for Parish Meeting not being deemed sufficient, in consequence of a failure to post a notice on the door of the Church as required, there was no election of Trustees.

Sept. 27, '69., 7½ o'clock P. M. Parish meeting adjourned from afternoon: Mr. J. R. Runyon in the Chair. Resolved, That the Insurance on the building (which was stated to be \$15,000.), be increased to at least \$30,000., and the furniture, organ, &c., be insured for \$3,000.

Mr. Requa, as Chairman of the Building Committee, stated that the Lecture room was progressing, and would soon be ready for furnishing, and that about \$6,000. more was needed to complete it. A subscription paper was circulated.

The following were elected Trustees: Joseph C. Bjrd, Enoch T. Caskey, H. C. Pitney, A. Requa, Geo. E. Voorhees, H. M. Dalrymple and J. H. Van Doren; and J. H. Van Doren was elected Parish Clerk for the ensuing year. Resolved, That the Trustees be directed to have annual parish meetings, in the future, held in the evening instead of afternoon.

Feb. 18, '70. Trustees. A communication was read from the Session of the Church, stating that Mr. Vernon M. Bokee had been elected as chorister; whereupon it was resolved, That we pay Mr. Bokee for services as chorister at the rate of \$150. per annum.

Feb'y 21, '70. Trustees. A deed from the Trustees of the Green to the Church, having been presented and read; Resolved, That the same be accepted and executed by the President; Resolved, That the President do also execute to the Trustees of the

Green the deed in return, provided for by said first mentioned.

April 16, '70. Trustees. Resolved, That Mr. Requa be empowered to have the steeple strengthened and made secure.

April 23, '70. Trustees. Resolved, To employ an Architect and Fresco Painter to give estimates, &c., of what would be required to make the desired repairs to the interior of the Church.

May 12, '70. Trustees. Mr. Requa stated that Mr. D'Orsay said he could not fix the price for repairing the fresco, but would say that probably \$300. would cover the expenses.

Resolved [1st.] That the fresco inside the church be properly repaired. [2d.] That Mr. S. D. Cory be directed to remove the stone and rubbish in the rear of the Church. [3d.] That the parsonage lot, adjoining the Church, be leveled and graded and cleaned.

Sept. 26, 1870. 7½ o'clock. Parish meeting; S. C. Burnet, Chairman; and J. H. Van Doren, Clerk.

The Treasurer's report was amended so as to read "paid Pastor \$3,000. for salary and \$1,000. for house rent," and then adopted.

The following were elected Trustees: Lebbeus B. Ward, James Anderson, James C. Youngblood, Geo. W. Forsyth, Geo. E. Voorhees, Enoch T. Caskey, H. M. Dalrymple; and Charles E. Pierson was elected Parish Clerk.

Resolved, That the new Board of Trustees be directed to take prompt and judicious action in regard to those persons who are in arrears on their pew rents.

Oct. 3, 1870. Trustees. Lebbeus B. Ward was elected President; George W. Forsyth, Secretary; and James Anderson, Treasurer.

November 2, 1870. Trustees. The committee appointed to settle with the late Treasurer reported that they had effected such settlement; also that the indebtedness of the church is \$3,538.87. That the assets amount to, say 1,500.00

Leaving a balance of \$2,038.87

Nov. 14, 1870. Parish meeting: Mr. Richard Speer, Chairman. [Adjourned without important action, for two weeks.]

Nov. 28, 1870. Parish meeting: Mr. S. C. Burnet, Chairman.

Resolved, That the Trustees be instructed



to call upon persons one year in arrear and request them to convey their pews to the church; [and in case of refusal] to take measures for the sale of those pews, as fast as the Constitution and laws will permit.

Mr. Forsyth made a detailed statement of the estimated expenses of the Church for the coming year, amounting to \$6,000.; and of the income of the same time, amounting to \$4,950.; leaving a deficiency of \$1,050.

Resolved, That the amount of rent on the valuation of pews, be fixed at thirty-five per cent. instead of at twenty-eight, as at present.

Nov. 30, 1870. Trustees. Resolved, [1st.] That a circular letter be placed in each pew the succeeding Sabbath, stating the amount of the indebtedness of the Church and requesting each parishioner to contribute to its liquidation, and return the circular with the amount subscribed the next succeeding Sabbath; [2d.] That each pew holder, or pew owner, whose salary is in arrears for fifteen months, be written to by the Treasurer; that his or her bill be inclosed in the letter; that in case of a person renting a pew he or she be notified that unless the salary be paid by Dec. 12th inst. the pew will be considered vacant and for rent by the Trustees, and in case the owner occupies the pew and does not pay all arrearages by the 12th, that the Trustees will sell the same according to the Constitution of the Church.

Dec. 30, 1870. Trustees. The following communication was read:

"MORRISTOWN, Dec. 20, 1870.

"*L. B. Ward, Esq., Pres. B. of Trustees, &c.* :

"DEAR SIR—The Session of the First Pres. Church at its recent meeting unanimously elected J. R. Runyon, Esq., Chorister until the 1st of October next. Of course the matter of compensation belongs to the Trustees. Perhaps I ought to add that as a fact the Session understand that Mr. Runyon asked \$400. per year for his services. Yours, &c.,

"THEO. LITTLE,

"*Clerk of Session.*"

A motion to reject the communication was lost. [After much discussion, the proposal, withdrawal, rescinding, and amending of various motions, it was finally.] Resolved, That Mr. Runyon should be em-

ployed for three months from the 1st day of January next and no longer, and the Secretary directed to notify Mr. Runyon and the Session of the action taken by the Trustees in the communication.

Jan. 6, 1871. Trustees. The following resolution was adopted: Whereas, at the last meeting of Trustees, John R. Runyon was employed as Chorister for the term of three months from the first day of January now instant; and, whereas, Mr. Runyon has been notified of the action of the Trustees and has declined to act as Chorister for the period above named; Therefore, resolved, That Mr. Runyon, if he will accept thereof, be employed as Chorister from this date until the first day of October next, at a salary not to exceed the rate of four hundred dollars per year, and that the action of the Trustees at a previous meeting be rescinded.

March 31, 1871. Trustees. Resolved, That the Committee on Church reengage the present Sexton for the ensuing year, at a salary of three hundred and fifty dollars, upon the understanding that he is to perform all the duties of a Sexton, including the care of the Church, and Chapel, and ground, and walks around the same (excepting the graveyard), and keeping the same clean and in good order, summer and winter, and also the care and winding of the clock.

April 25, 1871, Trustees. The Committee on Church reported that Frank Whitehead declined to be employed as Sexton under the resolution adopted at the last meeting, and that the committee had interviewed William C. Burnet, who was willing to accept of the employment under the said resolution at a salary of four hundred dollars; And that at present the Church was without any regularly employed Sexton. A motion was thereupon offered as follows; Resolved, That the Committee on Church be authorized to employ a Sexton at a salary not to exceed four hundred dollars per annum.

July 7, 1871. Trustees. The Committee on Church reported that they had employed Frank L. Whitehead to act as Sexton for the current year at a salary of \$350., and that the services required of him included the taking care of the Church and Chapel,

and the grounds about the same, the church yard excepted; and that they had employed John E. Parker to oil and wind the clock for \$20. per year. All repairs required to be paid for extra.

Resolved, That the Committee on Church procure the names of the owners of the lots in the Church burying ground and make a pro rata assessment upon them for the amount needed to repair the grave yard fence.

Resolved, That we grant our pastor leave of absence for two months, provided, during such additional part of said two months, not specified in his contract for leave of absence, the pastor shall supply the pulpit at his own expense.

July 19, 1871. Trustees. Resolved [1st,] That the Treasurer draw on Mr. Olmsted, the Treasurer of the Memorial Fund, for an amount of money sufficient to liquidate the indebtedness of the Church, [2d,] That the Secretary inform Mr. Royle, that the Trustees will pay him no more money for services or materials, done or provided by him about building the Lecture room.

The following communication was read:  
"July 19, 1871.

"Mr. L. B. Ward:

My dear friend:

"Feeling the need of a longer vacation this year, I will make this application to the Trustees of the Ch. through you as the President of the Board, to grant six Sundays instead of the usual four this summer, if they shall consider it expedient.

Very truly yours,

John Abbott French."

Upon which application it was, Resolved, That the request of Mr. French be granted..

Sept. 18, 1871. Parish Meeting. Mr. Requa, Chairman. Number present, 22. The Trustees reported, That the current expenses for the year were \$5,772.; that the debt on the Chapel was \$4,415.05.; that the balance of assets in favor of the Church was \$2,013.48. It being claimed by some that the Trustees had monies in their hands belonging to the Memorial Fund, they were requested to furnish the meeting with a statement of how much of the debts due the Church, at the time of the raising of the Memorial Fund, has since been collected.

The Building Com. was also requested to report what the Chapel cost. The following were elected Trustees: James Anderson, A. B. Hull, E. T. Caskey, Isaac N. Whitehead, G. W. Forsyth, J. C. Youngblood, G. E. Voorhees; and Chas. E. Pierson, Parish Clerk.

September 22, 1871. Trustees. James C. Youngblood, after stating his intention not to serve as a Trustee, retired. The following officers were elected: President, George W. Forsyth; Treasurer, James Anderson; Secretary, Aurelius B. Hull.

Sept. 25, '71. Adjourned Parish Meeting. Number present, 25. Mr. Austin Requa, Chairman. The Trustees presented the following statement:

Pew rents due Sept. 12, 1870,	\$2,084.97
Old subscriptions owing Sept. 12, 1870,	670.00

Pew rents due Sept. 12, '70, since paid,	\$1,406.74
Old subs. paid since Sept. 14, '70,	380.00

Pew rents due Sept. 12, '70, uncollectable,	\$598.83
Old subscriptions, uncollectable,	290.00
Pew rents supposed to be good,	80.40

After considerable discussion and several ineffectual motions, the following report was ordered to be recorded upon the minutes of the Parish, by 4 ayes to 3 noes: "The committee, appointed some four or five years ago to build a Chapel, in reply to the resolution of the Parish meeting held on the 18th inst., requesting them to furnish the Parish, at an adjourned meeting to be held this evening, with a statement of the cost of said building, beg leave to say: That although the Chapel was erected under their direction, and mainly under contracts made by them, a very considerable portion of the work was not done by contract; that no part of the money collected was received or disbursed by your committee, but the whole amount was paid into the Treasury of the Church and disbursed by the Trustees or their Treasurer on the order of the committee; and that when the building was accepted and dedicated, all papers relating thereto in the possession of



the Building Committee were delivered to the Trustees, who can doubtless give to the Parish the desired information.

"Your committee trust they will be excused for expressing their regret that it should have been deemed expedient to place such a resolution as the one referred to, on the records of the Church, nearly two years after the completion of the Chapel and the discharge of the committee.

"Dated Sept. 25, 1871.

Austin Requa, Prést.,

Theo. Little,

H. M. Olmsted,

Geo. Vail,

Building Com."

December 26, 1871. Trustees. Resolved, That, after careful examination and consideration of the assets and liabilities of this Church, we find the probability so strong that all its assets will be required for the discharge of its said liabilities, that nothing further ought to be claimed by or paid to the Memorial Fund by this Board; and, on the other hand, this Board will not require any further sum in diminution of said Fund, but the Treasurer of the Session is now free to pay over to the proper parties the balance of said Fund.

The Committee on Music reported the engagement for another year of Mr. J. R. Runyon as Chorister, at the same salary as previous year. Similar services to be rendered by said Chorister, who voluntarily declared his willingness to terminate the arrangement at any time he should be requested to do so by the committee. Report was accepted.

Voted, That the salary of Mr. Whitehead the Sexton, be increased from and after 1st January, 1872, to the rate of five hundred dollars annually, conditionally upon his agreeing to devote, in addition to his hitherto regular duties, as much of his time to the collection of dues to the Church as may be required of him by the Treasurer or Secretary of this Board. This arrangement to be considered as existing only during the pleasure of the Trustees.

6th March, 1872. Trustees. Theo. Little, Esq., was present as one of a committee of two appointed by the Session to confer

with the Trustees, A. Requa, Esq., the other member of said committee being unable to attend. The subject of conference was the resolution of the Trustees, relative to occupation of Pews Nos. \* \* \* and \* which had been communicated to the Session. Mr. Little reported that the Session did not regard it to be proper to appropriate any part of the weekly contributions of the Church to the payment either of the arrears or accruing pew rents of parties pleading inability to pay. He recommended that the matter be allowed to remain undisturbed until next Parish meeting, when it could be brought up by the Trustees, (and discussed in connection with the financial report then to be made), and acted upon by said meeting. After considerable discussion of an informal nature the Board adjourned without taking any action on the subject.

20th March, 1872. Trustees. The following communication was received from the Session: "Resolved, That the Session recommend to the Trustees that a leave of absence of four months be granted our Pastor, with the continuance of his salary; and that the pulpit during that time be filled at the expense of the Church." Upon consideration it was thought best, before acting upon the communication, to ascertain whether subscriptions could be obtained to cover the cost of supplying the pulpit, and thus the action of Trustees become necessary only upon the points of leave of absence and continuance of salary. The meeting was therefore adjourned to the call of the Secretary.

25 March, 1872. Trustees. Mr. E. T. Caskey reported subscriptions to a sufficient amount to cover the probable cost of supplying the pulpit during the pastor's absence, whereupon the following preamble and resolution were moved and unanimously carried, viz: Whereas, The estimated cost of supplying the pulpit during the proposed absence of Rev. J. A. French has been provided for by individual subscription, so that the expense of such supply will not fall upon the Society at large, and the action of the Trustees in that behalf has been rendered unnecessary, therefore "Resolved, That the recommendation of the Session respecting the granting to

the Rev. J. A. French a leave of absence of four months, with the continuance of his salary, be concurred in by the Trustees."

May 8, 1872. Trustees. The condition of the Grave yard and fences in rear of the Church was discussed and a form of *circular* adopted, which the Secretary was directed to have printed and a copy sent through the mail to each owner of a lot or lots and others known to feel an interest in the Burial Ground as the place of interment of friends or relations, setting forth the facts of its condition, &c., &c., and calling for voluntary donations or contributions for the proposed object, aiming to raise at least \$500.

May 23, 1872. Trustees. Application was made by Major H. M. Dalrymple, on behalf of the Assoc'n of the "Grand Army of the Republic," for the use of the church building for the public exercises of the Assoc'n on 30th instant, the day designed as "Decoration Day." Consent was granted.

Sept. 18, 1872. Annual Parish meeting. Judge Richard W. Stites, Chairman. The Parish Clerk, Secretary. Seventeen persons present.

The Treasurer reported: Receipts, \$6,107.98; disbursements, \$6,139.60, making a deficiency of \$31.62; of subscriptions to liquidate the debt \$895.99 had been collected, and \$916.13 had been paid on the debt.

A pulpit supply account, extraordinary, was also presented, showing \$475. to have been received from individual subscriptions to defray the expense of supplying the pulpit during the leave of absence granted the pastor, Rev. J. A. French, by the Session and Trustees.

The Trustees also reported, That the fund, for putting in order the fences and grounds of the Cemetery adjoining the Church, amounts at this date to \$555., of which there remains the sum of \$100.06 to be applied, when collected, to the purposes of the fence. The old paling fence on the northerly and easterly sides of the burial ground has been thoroughly repaired, and strengthened, and an entirely new tight board fence erected on the westerly side. The work of clearing the weeds, grass and undergrowth is in progress, and together with the improvement of the paths will be continued until the fund is exhausted.

The following were elected Trustees: Messrs. A. B. Hull, Geo. W. Forsyth, James Anderson, Wm. E. Church, Wm. E. Bailey, Daniel Leek and Augustus Cutler; and Charles E. Pierson was chosen Parish Clerk.

September 23, 1872. Trustees. Mr. Forsyth was elected President; William E. Church, Secretary; Daniel H. Leek, Treasurer.

Sept. 26, 1872. Trustees. The Secretary informed the Board that, on account of ill-health, Mr. William E. Bailey declined to serve as Trustee. The Music Committee was instructed to engage Mr. John R. Runyon to conduct the musical services of the Church for the ensuing year at a salary of \$400., with the express understanding that the Church will not divide his services as Chorister or Conductor with any other Church or congregation.

Oct. 1, 1872. Trustees. The Music Committee reported, That Mr. Runyon declined to accept the proposition of the Trustees, and, his engagement having expired on the 30th ult., it was necessary to secure at once the services of some other Chorister. The matter was referred to Mr. Church, with power.

The Treasurer reported, That he had only about \$300., in hand to meet the quarterly payment of salary now due the Pastor, and thereupon he was authorized to procure, if possible, from delinquent pew-holders who would not pay cash, promissory notes at 30 or 60 days for the amount due and have the same discounted.

The following preamble and resolution were then adopted, and the Secretary was instructed to transmit a copy thereof to the Session. Whereas, the adoption by the Session, of the system of collection now in use in the Church, has had the effect to deprive the Trustees of the amount usually raised by monthly collection for incidental expenses, and no provision has been made or exists for supplying such deficiency; therefore, *Resolved*, That the amount collected on the last Sabbath in each month be and is hereby appropriated towards the payment of the current expenses of the Church.

Oct. 4, 1872. In compliance with request of the Session the following Trustees met the Session in conference, Messrs. *Forsyth, Leek*



and *Church*. The Session announced two subjects upon which conference was desired. 1st. The appropriation by the Trustees of the collection for current expenses. 2nd. The action of the Trustees in appointing a Chorister. In regard to the first, it was represented by the Session that the system of collections now in use had been adopted by a Church meeting called for the purpose, and that the appropriation proposed, if carried into effect, would be likely to create dissatisfaction and cause a material falling off in the collection for that Sabbath; and desired that the Trustees allow the matter to drop until the next Parish meeting. The Trustees, in reply, represented the need of money, the cutting off of the former supply, the lack of provision under the new system for meeting such deficiency, the fact that by the appropriation proposed, many non-pew-holders who were regular attendants and able to contribute to the expense of the Church, would so contribute, and many other reasons for their action. The Session requested that the Trustees would further consider the matter.

The second subject of conference was then taken up, and it appearing that the Session had been informed of the action of the Trustees in not renewing the engagement with Mr. Runyon, and in making an engagement with Mr. Kofler (such engagement having been made since the last meeting of the Board), the Trustees present desired to know what information (and from whom) the Session had received; in answer to which request it was stated substantially that the late Chorister had informed the Session, by note, that he had been notified by the Trustees that his services were no longer needed. It was insisted by the Session that the selection of Chorister, whenever such selection became necessary, belonged to them, and the Trustees were urged to take such action in the present instance as should establish a precedent in favor of the Session. The Trustees present agreed to lay the matter before the Board, reminding the Session, however, that the usage of the Church, and, in their opinion, the law, were opposed to such action. The conference was protracted, and both subjects fully and carefully discussed.

Oct. 7, 1872. Trustees. The following

communication, which had been ordered, was approved:

Morristown, Oct. 10, 1872.

Rev. John A. French,

Moderator, &c.

Rev. and Dear Sir:

At the recent conference of certain of the Trustees with the Session, the following questions among others, were presented for the consideration of the Board, viz:—Does not the election of Church Chorister belong of right to the Session? and ought not the Trustees now to take such action as will establish a precedent in favor thereof? At a regular meeting of the Board, held on the evening of the 7th instant, these questions received an extended and careful discussion, resulting in the unanimous conclusion, *First*, That the selection and appointment of Chorister are inherent rights and duties of the Board of Trustees. *Second*, That even if the Board err in this opinion, yet, inasmuch as they have already, in accordance with a usage immemorial, and practically unbroken, made choice of and engagement with a Chorister, there would seem to be no propriety in any further action on their part.

By order of the Board of Trustees.

Very Resp'y,

W. E. Church,

Sec'y.

Nov. 13, 1872. Trustees. The President reported that Miss Johnson having resigned her position as Organist he had negotiated with Mr. Kofler, subject to approval of the Board, to play the organ and act as Chorister for \$50. per month to May 1st, 1873. On motion the President was authorized to conclude the arrangements, endeavoring to secure to the Trustees the option of an extension for one year from May 1st, 1873.

*Resolved*, That the President and Treasurer be, and they are hereby, directed to execute and procure to be discounted, the note of the Trustees at three months for \$1,000. and apply the proceeds towards defraying the current obligations of the Board.

Nov. 25, 1872. Parish Meeting: Mr. Jacob Crane, Chairman. About 30 present.

Mr. Forsyth read a long statement tending to show an annual deficit in the Church accounts of \$1,000.

*Resolved* [1st.] That the Trustees be in-

structed to make an additional charge against all persons occupying pews belonging to the Church, equal to the interest on the assessed value of such pews ; [2d.] That the Trustees be instructed to acquire title to all pews owned by non-residents, upon which the rent is not paid ; [3d.] That the Trustees be instructed to apply to the Deacons of the Church, for payment out of the fund under their control of the pew rent, in whole or in part, of persons occupying pew, who are unable to pay the same ; [4th.] That the Trustees be instructed to use the most prompt and vigorous measures to collect all arrears of pew rents.

Dec. 5, 1872. Trustees. The Treasurer having reported that he had several applications from responsible parties, for pews now in possession of delinquents, he was authorized to notify such delinquents that unless their arrears were immediately settled, their pews would be let to other parties. The President was authorized to take legal measures for the collection of arrears from any and all delinquents who, in his judgment, were able to pay.

February 27, 1873. Parish Meeting. Number present 24. Mr. Forsyth, President of the Board of Trustees, presented the following communication :

"To the Parish of the First Presbyterian Church at Morristown :

"The undersigned, Trustees elected at the last Annual Parish Meeting of said Church, hereby tender the resignation of their offices, to take effect on the eleventh day of March next.

"As it is proper that the Parish should be informed of the reasons for our action we submit the following as the principal one, but one in our estimation, sufficient to justify our action.

"It was represented at the Parish, at a special meeting held on the 26th day of November last, that the expenses of the Church exceeded the revenue thereof at least one thousand dollars per year ; that the Trustees were then indebted one thousand dollars on a note then recently discounted, which the Trustees had no prospect of liquidating at maturity out of the revenues of the Church, and the Parish was asked to take such measures for the relief of the Trustees as would ensure funds for

the payment of that note, and also increase the revenues of the Church sufficiently to meet the annual current expenses. No action was taken for the relief of the Trustees, and as their note approached maturity, they were obliged to raise funds to meet its payment by voluntary subscription. The note is now paid, and the Trustees owe no debts which they have not sufficient funds to liquidate, but feel assured that in the present situation of the annual revenues receivable by them, they will probably before the commencement of the next Parish year, be compelled to raise more money by voluntary subscription to defray current expenses of the Church, or else hand over to their successors a debt of considerable amount for liquidation. The Trustees are unwilling to solicit further voluntary contributions, or any longer to incur debts which they cannot receive sufficient revenues to meet, and for that reason resign their offices.

"The Trustees in tendering their resignations, would suggest to the Parish that in their opinion the revenues of the Church cannot be further increased by taxing the pews, the annual assessment on the pews being now as large as it is expedient to put upon them. But the Trustees would recommend for the consideration of the Parish, as a remedy for the financial embarrassment, that the present Board of Trustees have labored under, and which another Board must encounter, either the appropriation from the Sunday collection of sufficient each quarter year, to meet any deficiency which may then exist towards defraying current expenses, or, the restoring to the Trustees their monthly collection.

Geo. W. Forsyth, Augustus W. Cutler,  
James Anderson, W. E. Church, A. B. Hull, Daniel H. Leek.

Dated February 22, 1873."

Resolved [1st.] to lay the motion to accept the resignation of the Trustees, on the table, to be taken up and considered at a Parish meeting to be held March 11th, 1873, at three o'clock in the afternoon, and that the Trustees be directed to call a meeting on that day to consider or receive such resignations, and if received, to elect a new board at the same time ; [2d.] That a committee of five be appointed to devise and recommend a plan for organizing and es-



tablishing on a permanent basis, the finances and benevolence of the Church; such plan to be presented in such shape as may be deemed most suitable to the meeting to be convened March 11th. The committee consisted of the following :

Theodore Little and Henry M. Dalrymple, from the Session; Geo. W. Forsyth and A. B. Hull, from the Trustees; Geo. E. Voorhees, from the Parish; with the Pastor, Mr. French, *ex officio*.

March 11, 1873. Parish Meeting. Number present, about 100, including many ladies; Mr. Jas. C. Youngblood, Chairman.

On motion of Mr. J. H. Johnson, it was *Resolved*, That the resignation of the Board of Trustees, offered at the last meeting, be not accepted.

On motion of Mr. T. Little, it was *Resolved*, That the report of the Committee of Five appointed at the last meeting, be now received.

The committee then reported as follows, stating that they had distributed printed copies of the said report in the pews on the previous Sabbath :

"The committee appointed at the recent Parish Meeting to consider the different plans proposed for collecting the current expenses of the church, and to recommend to an adjourned meeting to be held on Tuesday, March 11, 1873, at three o'clock P. M., such plans as they might approve, after several conferences and much consideration, resolved to present to the parish the plan of *voluntary contributions*, as stated below.

"Inasmuch as the success of any system must depend on the cordiality with which it is adopted, and the proposed system does not meet the unanimous approval of the Committee, they further resolved, unanimously, to recommend that the plan shall not be adopted unless it shall receive the vote of at least three-fourths of the pew-holders who shall attend the meeting.

A. B. Hull,  
George W. Forsyth,  
George E. Voorhees,  
H. M. Dalrymple,  
Theodore Little,

*Committee.*

Dated March 7, 1873."

The plan presented with the above report was the same substantially, as that which was adopted at a subsequent stage of the meeting.

Mr. Wm. E. Church offered a resolution that the report and plan be adopted.

Considerable discussion then ensued by those favoring and opposing the plan.

A communication was read opposing the plan; also one favoring it.

Mr. Youngblood, after calling Mr. Hull to the Chair, offered the following plan as a substitute, and moved its adoption :

*Whereas*, It is desirable that the pews rents should be fixed at such rates as will enable persons of moderate means to enjoy the Gospel, and occupy suitable pews;

*And Whereas*, It is also desirable that churches, as well as individuals, should be just before they are generous, and, that the current expenses of the Church be first paid out of any funds which may be paid or contributed by the congregation; therefore, Be it resolved, That the assessment upon the valuation of pews be reduced from 35 to 28 per cent., and

Be it resolved, That the Trustees shall make and present at each regular Annual Parish Meeting, an estimate of the amount necessary to make up the probable deficiency in the current expenses for the ensuing year, which sum shall be paid by the Session to the Trustees, in equal quarterly payments, out of the contributions made on the Sundays in each quarter (except the first Sunday in each month), and that the balance be apportioned by the Session as usual.

The above resolutions were freely discussed.

The Pastor made remarks (in which he carefully refrained from expressing any preference for either plan), calling upon all persons to vote.

The Chairman having first decided that only those were entitled to vote who contributed regularly to home expenses of the Church, the question of the adoption of the substitute resolutions was put to vote, and decided in the negative by a very large majority.

The original plan then came up, and, after amendment in some slight particulars, was adopted in the following form, by a

vote of 42 in the affirmative to 3 in the negative :

WHEREAS, the duty of supporting the gospel, both at home and abroad, rests on each individual in proportion to his ability, and it is desirable that the discharge of this duty shall be clearly presented to each person as a matter of conscience :

*Resolved*, That we adopt the following modifications of our present system of making collections for Church expenses and benevolence.

First—The present Sabbath collection shall be continued. The moneys collected on the first Sabbath of each month shall be given to the particular objects to which they have been given during the past year. The collection for March to be given to such cause as the session may designate. All moneys received from the Sabbath collections, or from any other source, shall be paid to a Treasurer, to be elected at the Annual Parish Meeting. The Treasurer shall keep a correct account of all moneys received by him, and pay the same as hereinafter directed ; and shall render a statement of his receipts and disbursements quarterly to both the Trustees and Session ; and at each Annual Parish Meeting shall submit a full report for the year.

Second—At each Annual Parish Meeting the Trustees shall submit for the approval of the Parish an estimate of the probable expenses of our home work for the ensuing year ; and immediately after such meeting each pew holder shall be called on, in such mode as the Trustees may deem advisable, to determine what amount he or she will agree to pay in monthly payments towards such expenses—such payment to be made by inclosing the amount in envelopes to be provided for that purpose by the Treasurer, and returning the envelopes to the Treasurer on the second Sabbath of each month, with the name of the pew holder or the number of the pew.

Third—The Treasurer shall promptly forward all moneys which may be contributed for any specific object, and out of the other moneys received by him shall first pay, on the orders of the Trustees, which shall be drawn quarterly so far as practicable, all expenses necessary for our home work,

not, however, exceeding the amount designated by the Parish Meeting. Of the balance of such money, he shall pay eight-twelfths to the eight boards of our church, in quarterly payments, in the proportion recommended by the General Assembly for the current year, and four-twelfths shall constitute the contingent fund of the Session, to be paid on their order and to be used for the support of the poor of the church, the expenses of the Sabbath School, and matters of a similar kind.

Fourth—If, during any year, the current expenses of our home work shall from any cause exceed the estimate of the parish meeting, it shall be the duty of the Trustees to provide for such excess, if possible, by special application to the members of the congregation, and if such effort shall fail, such excess shall be included in the estimate, and be paid out of the collections of the next year.

Fifth—Five of the pews, which are now unoccupied, being first reserved by the Trustees for the use of strangers and families which may hereafter remove to the town, the remainder of those now unoccupied shall be assigned to such families as may apply for the same in the order of their application. And no person shall be deprived of his pew so long as he or his family shall occupy the same, it being understood that this provision is not to affect the sale or other disposition of pews not owned or controlled by the church.

It was, on motion of Mr. Theo. Little, Resolved,

1st. That the Parish year from this time be considered as closing on the 12th day of March, and the Annual Parish Meeting shall, after this year, be held on the first Tuesday thereafter, at such time as may be appointed by the Trustees.

2d. That a Treasurer be now elected, in accordance with the system this day adopted, and that all collections made after March 12th, 1873, be disposed of according to such system.

3d. That the sum of \$6,500. be designated as the amount to be collected for home work during the ensuing year.

Mr. A. B. Hull was unanimously elected Treasurer for the ensuing year.



On motion, the following preamble and resolution was passed :

"Whereas, The Trustees, in accordance with the instructions of the Parish, have commenced legal proceedings for the collection of unpaid pew rents ; and, Whereas, In some instances executions have been issued, and families will be distressed thereof ; Resolved, That all legal proceedings for the collection of unpaid assessments be abandoned, and the future payment of the same be left to the Christian obligation of the debtor."

Mr. W. E. Church, on behalf of the Trustees, again offered their resignations, when Mr. Youngblood, chairman, decided that the action of the meeting had already terminated their offices, and that there were no Trustees.

It was then, Resolved, That we proceed to the election of a new Board of Seven Trustees.

Nominations were received, the vote taken by ballot, and the following gentlemen declared elected : George Vail, Lewis Pierson, Jr., Henry M. Olmsted, George E. Voorhees, Edward Pierson, Joseph C. Bird, and David Gillespie.

The former Parish Clerk having withdrawn, James R. Voorhees was elected to that office  *viva voce* .

On motion it was Resolved, That the Treasurer collect the pew rents due on the 12th inst. and pay all expenses of the church up to that date, and that no charge be made for interest on pews belonging to the Church.

On motion it was Resolved, That the proceedings of this meeting be printed and copies placed in the church pews, by the Parish Clerk.

On motion meeting adjourned.

Friday, March 14, 1873. Trustees. H. M. Olmsted was elected President, and Edward Pierson, Secretary.

The form of a card for distribution in the pews, in compliance with the plan adopted at the Parish meeting for raising money for the support of the Gospel, was presented by the President and adopted by the Board. The Secretary was ordered to have 500 printed, and to procure envelopes and have them directed and distributed in the Pews on Sunday, 23d inst.

March 31, 1873. Trustees. Absent, Geo. Vail, he having notified the President that he declined to act as Trustee.

Com. on Music reported that they had a conference with a Committee of the Session, and submitted a report in writing, which after discussion by the members of the Board, was ordered to be accepted by a vote of four in the affirmative, and two in the negative, and was also ordered to be placed on the minutes, as follows: The Trustees at the commencement of their official duties find themselves under the necessity of deciding, whether to them, or to the Session of the Church, of right belongs the power and responsibility of electing a Choister and an Organist, which was a matter in difference, between the late Board of Trustees, and the Session. The Trustees have given the matter careful examination and consideration, and while it is undoubtedly true that the practice has been for many years past, for the Trustees to make such appointments, and so far as the Trustees know the propriety of that course was not questioned until within the last three or four years, the Trustees are, after full consideration and conference with the Session, constrained to record their correction and acknowledgement, that both under the law of the State, and the law of the Church as expounded by the General Assembly, the exclusive control of the music, whether instrumental or vocal, as a part of the worship belongs to the Session, and that such contract, of necessity, implies and requires that the Session shall have the power to appoint and discharge those who officiate as leaders. Resolved, That Mr. Kofler, the Chorister and Organist, be notified by the Secretary that the Board of Trustees have given the appointment of Chorister and Organist to the Session of the Church, and refer him to them for any arrangement after 1st May next.

June 17, 1873. Trustees. Resolved, That the request of Mr. Morgan for the use of the Church, for the purpose of a concert of music be denied and his communication be returned to Mr. French.

July 8, 1873. Trustees. The Remonstrance against granting license to Mr. N. B. Luse, as acted upon by the Session of the Church and signed by them, was then read; after remarks

by the members, it was resolved that it be signed by the members present as Trustees, and presented to the Common Council of Morristown.

July 11, 1873. Trustees. The following communication was read, viz :

"Morristown, July 10, 1873.

Mr. Edward Pierson :

Dear Sir :

I wish through you to ask of the Board of Trustees, that the time of my annual vacation be made six weeks this year, as I find that amount essential to my condition for work in the Church; and when I provide a part of it for myself it makes confusion in the supply of the pulpit.

Hoping this request may be granted,

I remain cordially yours,

John Abbott French."

Upon which application it was Resolved, that the request of the Rev. J. A. French be granted, and that the pulpit be supplied at the expense of the Church during his six weeks vacation.

Jan'y. 16, 1874. Trustees. The President read the following letter, viz :

"New York, Jan'y. 13, 1874.

H. M. Olmsted :

Dear Sir :

A German Church, intending to join the Presby. Synod of Morris and Orange, has been organized. They have had public worship in the South St. Pres. Church at 4½ P. M. for a month past, but this hour being entirely too late they desire to meet in the morning. I would therefore respectfully enquire, whether the Chapel of your Church could be granted to them for Public Service at 10½ A. M. every other Sabbath. The next meeting is the next Sabbath in the South St. Church Basement, at 4½ P. M., and if their request for the use of the Chapel should be granted it would be desirable to receive your reply before that time, so that notice of change of place and time might be given them. Prof. Henurg, of the Bloomfield Seminary, is to be the Pastor.

Respectfully yours,

M. C. G. Witte."

After the reading of the above it was Resolved, that the President be authorized to reply, offering them the use of the Chapel as requested.

March 17, 1874. Annual Parish Meeting.

Twenty-one persons present. Mr. H. M. Dalrymple, Chairman. The Treasurer's report was ordered to be copied in full in the minutes of this meeting, as follows :

1873.

March 11. Received from D. H. Leek, Treasurer, 297 21

June 14. Received from voluntary assessments to date, 165

Received from J. A. French, 50

Sunday collection, 2 25

Sale of old iron, 4 95

1874.

Mar. 12. Old taxes on pews collected to date, 1,603 26

On Ac't annual pledges to date, 6,312 59

8,435 01

Per contra.

1873.

Mar. 18. Paid Rev. J. A. French Bal. due him Mar. 12, '73, 300

Apr. 7. Paid Rev. J. A. French in full to Apr. 1, '73, 200

Apr. 1. Paid Rev. J. A. French one quarter in advance, 1,000

July 1. Paid Rev. J. A. French one quarter in advance, 1,000

Oct. 1. Paid Rev. J. A. French one quarter in advance, 1,000

1874.

Jan. 1. Paid Rev. J. A. French one quarter in advance, 1,000

1873.

Mar. 18. Paid Leo. Kofler on ac't, 120

Mar. 31. " " " in full to date, 30

1874.

Feb. 28. Paid (monthly) Leo. Kofler, 550

1873.

Mar. 22. Paid F. L. Whitehead on ac't, 16 13

Mar. 31. Paid F. L. Whitehead in full to date, 25 54

1874.

Feb. 28. Paid (monthly) F. L. Whitehead in full to date, 550

March. Paid A. F. Whitehead during year on ac't, 31

Mar. 12. Paid miscellaneous expenses to this date, of which say \$171.63 accrued prior to Mar. 12, '73, 1,571 63



Balance cash in bank and in hand of Treas.,	1,040 71	Of year 1869 for	13 00
	<u>8,435 71</u>	Which scrip probably with interest may be collected in a few days,	2 59
Balance to new ac't,	1,040 71		39 59
There will be due April 1st, 1874, for pastor's salary, 3 months in advance,	1,000	Schedule of	
Organist and Choristers, 1 month's salary,	50	Fire insurance in force March 12, 1874.	
Sexton, month's salary,	50	Church Building.	
Organ blowing (now due),	10	St. Nicholas New York expires Sept. 22, 1874,	2,500
Gass bill and incidentals, say	40	Newark Mutual expires Oct. 12, 1874,	5,000
	<u>1,150</u>	New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co. expires Dec. 14, 1874,	2,500
Against which we have cash on hand and in Bank,	1,040 71	Amer. Mutual Newark expires Aug. 30, 1874,	5,000
Unredeemed pledges for the past 12 months, both of a positive and inferential nature, amount to,	340 59	Firemen's Mutual Newark expires Jan. 29, 1875,	5,000
From which deduct uncollectable, say	69 96	Peoples' Mutual Newark expires Nov. 13, 1874,	5,000
	<u>270 63</u>		25,000
And amt. already received in advance on ac't of second 12 months,	161 34	Furniture, &c., within ditto.	
<i>And there remains the net sum available of say</i>	<u>109 29</u>	St. Nicholas New York expires Feb. 9, 1875,	1,000
The salaries for 12 months are,	5,240	Organ.	
From the statement on the other side it appears that the current expenses for the 12 months, viz: from Mar. 12, 1873, to Mar. 12, 1874, have been say,	<u>1,400</u>	People's Mutual Newark expires Nov. 22, 1874,	600
	6,640	Mendham Mutual expires April 19, 1877,	1,400
Realized income from voluntary system during the same period is,	6,312 59		2,000
Collectable ditto, ditto, is,	109 29	Stone Chapel.	
	<u>6,421 88</u>	Newark Mutual expires Jan. 18, 1875,	5,000
Showing a deficient income of	219 12	People's Mutual expires Jan. 18, 1875,	5,000
There is belonging to the Parish a due bill dated Dec. 12, 1872,	27 19		10,000
And a note due Feb. 2, '73,	12 96	Furniture in ditto.	
Also scrip of the Firemen's Mutual Ins. Co. of Newark of year 1868 for	24 00	Newark Mutual expires Jan. 18, 1875,	1,000
		People's Mutual expires Jan. 18, 1875,	1,000
			2,000
		Total,	40,000
		Expenses consist of say—	
		Painting and glazing	20 75
		Printing,	9 50
		Work on burial yard and carting ashes, &c., &c.,	71 50
		Sprinkling,	12
		Legal expenses,	43 36
		W. C. Caskey & Bro.,	14 52

W. Y. Sayre, stone mason,	34 69
Winding and repairing clock to May 1, 1873,	20
Voorhees Brothers, 4 Bills,	130 58
Gas and Water Bills,	151 85
McVay and Lounsbury,	106 47
J. York, plumber, 2 Bills,	29 13
Fuel,	227 82
Pulpit supply,	240
Returned to Rev. J. A. French,	50
Maps and wall hymns,	55
Fire Insurance,	161 50
Chapel clock,	12
Repairing Fresco,	70
Repair to church organ,	46 50
Repair to chapel organ,	9
Say 17 small items,	55 46

---

1,571 63

[Similar full reports were made annually by Mr. Hull, during his trusteeship.]

A communication from the Session in regard to the disposition of moneys, was adopted and ordered copied in the minutes, and is as follows: "The Session having carefully considered the plan of church support as adopted by the parish meeting of March 11th, 1873, hereby express to the Parish their willingness to concur in the same so long as it shall be for the best interest of the church; although by Presbyterian law and usage the benevolent funds of the church are always under the care of the Session. They would also call the attention of the Parish to the recommendation of the General Assembly (Minutes of 1873, page 499), that the churches remit monthly, or at least quarterly; and request them so to alter that part of their previous action contained in section third of their resolutions, so that they may read as follows: The Treasurer shall first pay on the order of the Trustees all expenses necessary for our home work, not, however, exceeding the amount designated by the Parish Meeting; and the balance, excepting four-twelfths of the undesignated contributions, he shall remit monthly to the Treasurer of the Assembly's Committee of benevolence, to be distributed by him as follows: The special contributions to be sent to the different Boards designated and the remainder divided among the eight boards in the proportion recommended by the General As-

sembly. The four-twelfths above stated shall constitute the Session fund, to be distributed according to our present church system of benevolence."

Mr. A. B. Hull was re-elected Treasurer. The following persons were elected Trustees: Mr. Lewis Pierson, Jr., Henry M. Olmsted, George E. Voorhees, Edward Pierson, Joseph C. Bird, David Gillespie, Wm. C. Caskey. Mr. James R. Voorhees was re-elected Parish Clerk.

Mr. Wm. E. Church, Supt. of the Sunday School, represented to the meeting that the school was outgrowing its quarters, already it is much cramped for room, and increased accommodations is imperatively demanded. Upon his motion it was, after much discussion, resolved [ayes 8, noes 6], That it be referred to the Board of Trustees, to take into consideration some plan for enlarging the accommodations of the Sunday-school, and to report to the Parish such plan as shall seem most suitable, as soon as conveniently may be.

Dec. 14, 1874. Trustees. The following paper was adopted: Whereas, the Treasurer, A. B. Hull, Esq., has addressed a letter to the Board of Trustees and Session of the 1st Pres. Church conjointly, bearing date Dec. 12, 1874, in which he rendered a statement of finances showing a probable deficit in the Treasury on the 1st of April, 1875 of \$600, and notifying them that until otherwise advised he will retain in the Treasury all moneys of the Sunday offerings not contributed or designated for a specific object. Therefore, Resolved, That a committee of be appointed by the chair to meet a like committee of the Session at such time as the Session may appoint, to consider together the Treasurer's communication. The resolution was lost by three voting for and three against its adoption.

The following preamble and resolution was then offered, viz: That, Whereas, the Treasurer, A. B. Hull, Esq., having notified the Board of Trustees that he is in receipt of the sum of \$594.45, being a bequest, absolute and subject to no condition, by the late Abel Minard to the 1st Pres. Church, and Whereas, The Testator having in his Will expressed his desire that the sum be used and applied by the Pastor of said Church for purposes indicated by him,



therefore, Resolved, That the Treasurer be requested to hold the said sum of \$594.45., subject to the order of the Pastor and Session of said Church.

Jan. 5, 1875. Trustees. Resolved, That the Treasurer of the Church be requested, from and after this date, to pay all Church expenses on order of Trustees monthly, the Pastor's salary in advance.

March 16, 1875. Parish Meeting, 27 persons present. Mr. Enoch T. Caskey, Chairman. On motion of Mr. Wm. E. Church, Resolved, That the Parish year be considered as closing with the *second* Sabbath of *March*, and the Annual Parish Meeting be held the first Tuesday thereafter. Adopted.

Mr. Wm. E. Church repeated his motion of last year in regard to the accommodations for the Sabbath-school, which was again adopted.

The following were elected Trustees: Lewis Pierson, Jr., George E. Voorhees, Joseph C. Bird, William C. Caskey, Daniel H. Leek, Aaron D. Whitehead, J. Duryee Stevenson; Mr. A. B. Hull, Treasurer; and Mr. James R. Voorhees, Parish Clerk. Resolved, That the Pastor be requested to urge all pew holders, so far as possible, to pledge the amount which they are willing to pay towards our home work *promptly* at the beginning of the Parish year, this being essential to the proper working of our system of church support.

Resolved, That inasmuch as the success of any plan of Church support depends upon the co-operation of all in it, that the Treasurer is hereby requested from time to time, in the name of the Parish, to invite all regular attendants upon the church, to contribute to its support under the plan now, in force, by liberal annual pledge and prompt monthly payment, and to forward statements of account to any in arrears.

March 14th, 1876. Parish Meeting. About 150 persons present, and the meeting was called to order at twenty minutes after three o'clock. Mr. William W. Stone, Chairman.

The Trustees submitted the following report of a Com. of the Board: Your committee were specially appointed at the last meeting of the Board, held Dec. 17th, 1875, under the following resolution: "Upon motion of Trustee Stevenson it was resolved

That in view of the critical position of our Church in its present manifest need of larger accommodations and its utter want of preparation for future responsibilities, and in view of the impracticability of altering the present building, the President, Clerk, and Trustees Voorhees, Caskey and Leek, be appointed a special committee to consider the establishment of a new Church Building Fund, looking to the erection of a new church, and if the same be considered wise, to report a scheme for such fund with details of collection."

Your committee now respectfully report to the Board: That we have carefully considered the matter given us in charge, and do unanimously favor the establishment of a new Church Building Fund for the purpose proposed, and advise that the Board recommend the same to the Parish; that we have also considered and herewith report a scheme with details of collection for said fund, to be adopted by the Parish. All of which is respectfully submitted.

Dated March 6th, 1876. Lewis Pierson, Jr., J. Duryee Stevenson, George E. Voorhees, William C. Caskey, Daniel H. Leek—Special Committee.

Scheme for a new Church Building Fund to be adopted by the Parish:

*Resolved*, That this Parish do erect to the honor and worship of Almighty God a new Church building on the following basis:

First. That nothing be done other than the raising of funds until \$50,000 be reliably subscribed, and that we solemnly pledge ourselves not to dedicate or occupy the new Church until all indebtedness upon it be paid or provided for by responsible pledges.

Second. That the following persons (representing the Session, the Board of Trustees, the Board of Deacons, the Trusteeship, the Sabbath School, and the Congregation at large:)

Messrs. L. B. WARD (Session),  
LEWIS PIERSON, JR., (Trustees),  
HENRY M. OLMSTED (Deacons),  
AURELIUS B. HULL (Treasurer),  
THEODORE LITTLE (Session),  
GEORGE E. VOORHEES (Trustees),  
VICTOR FLEURY (Deacons),  
HENRY C. PITNEY (Congregation),  
WILLIAM E. CHURCH (Sabbath School),  
be hereby appointed Special Trustees of the

new Church Building Fund, the same to be gathered and invested by them, and to be held subject to the order of the Parish.

Thir'd. That the collection taken upon the third Sabbath of each month to be devoted to this Fund (the present plan of Church support and beneficence being modified in accordance herewith) and be paid over by the Treasurer to the Special Trustees of the new Church Building Fund, and that they be requested to take such other steps as they shall think wise, to obtain subscriptions to their Fund.

The Trustees also reported, That upon receiving said report, so vital to the Church did your Board consider this subject to be, that we invited the Session, Deacons, Treasurer, Parish Clerk and Sabbath School Superintendent to meet and advise with us upon the same. That meeting was largely attended, and after careful consultation, reached a union of opinion suggesting some changes in the form of the report, until it appeared as above given, whereupon the report was unanimously adopted by your Board. We now present the same report and scheme annexed as our official recommendation to the Parish.

Under the circumstances of the Parish, and the recommendation above presented, your Board see no way to provide for an extension of the Sabbath School building at this time.

The Treasurer reported :

Total Receipts,	\$6,806.13
" Disbursements,	6,674.07
Balance in hand,	\$132.06

The following Trustees were elected: Lewis Pierson, Jr., George E. Voorhees, Joseph C. Bird, William C. Caskey, Daniel H. Leek, Aaron D. Whitehead, J. Duryee Stevenson; with Mr. A. B. Hull, Treasurer; and Mr. James R. Voorhees, Parish Clerk. The discussion on the scheme for a new Church lasted one and one-half hours, and when put to a vote was passed unanimously with one exception.

On motion of Rev. J. A. French, the Parish Clerk was requested to place on record as full minutes of the meeting as possible, which he has endeavored to do, and respectfully submit to the Parish for ap-

proval what has already been read, and also what is to follow.

The Pastor stated that it was about one hundred years ago, that this Parish was called together, to discuss the plan of building a Church, the present building that we worship in, and at that time there was a strong opposition to the project lead by two of the Session of the Church, but now every officer of the Church was in favor of the movement.

It was requested that all persons present should give in their names to the Parish Clerk to be recorded in the minutes of the meeting. The Parish Clerk procured 122 names. The following were obtained: Rev. John A. French, Mrs. Emily L. French, Mrs. Henry C. Pitney, Henry C. Pitney, Cyrus Pruden, Joseph H. Berry, Miss F. E. Stone, Mrs. Sarah V. Davis, Rev. T. E. Souper, Mrs. T. E. Souper, Mrs. Ellen M. Crane, Joel Davis, A. C. Powelson, H. M. Dalrymple, Wm. C. Caskey, Miss Ella J. Easton, A. B. Hull, Frank L. Whitehead, A. I. Olmsted, Dr. Stephen Pierson, Victor Fleury, Geo. E. Voorhees, Mrs. Geo. E. Voorhees, Master G. E. Voorhees, Master W. E. Bailey, Miss M. VanPelt, Miss Ida C. Homan, Miss Fannie Sayre, Mrs. W. J. Easton, J. H. Van Doren, Mrs. J. H. VanDoren, Master W. C. VanDoren, Mrs. S. D. Loree, L. B. Ward, Mrs. L. B. Ward, Charles Masker, Stephen H. Noe, Miss L. A. Roy, W. W. Cutler, A. D. Whitehead, Mrs. S. S. Holloway, J. Henry Johnson, Lewis Pierson, Jr., Wm. E. Church, Miss M. L. Gibbs, Mrs. T. H. Butterworth, Sam'l Pierson, Mrs. Mary W. Cooper, Miss Mary E. Cooper, Wm. J. Cooper, Mrs. Wm. J. Cooper, James Cooper, Winthrop Condict, Miss Matilda Rowe, S. C. Burnet, Mrs. S. C. Burnet, Mrs. Geo. Fleury, Marcus L. Force, Miss Isabel M. Force, Mrs. Ellen L. Stevenson, Miss Louisa Stevenson, Miss Minnie Stevenson, J. Duryee Stevenson, Geo. Udall, Miss M. E. Speer, Mrs. Charlotte E. Lee, Joseph M. Lee, Mrs. G. N. Homan, S. B. Condict, Jacob J. Davis, Mrs. Edward Pierson, Mrs. Stephen Pierson, E. T. Caskey, Mrs. E. T. Caskey, Miss Emma Cory, Lemel E. Pierson, Miss Laura A. Pierson, Master Charles S. Bird, Miss Hannah L. Fleury, J. O. H. Pitney, Miss M. E. Roy, Mrs. James S. Pierson, Edward Pierson, Wm. W. Beers, Wm. A. Halsted, Miss Julia E. Pierson, Miss



Sarah E. VanPelt, Miss Emma F. R. Campbell, Miss Valina J. Woodhull, Miss Sarah A. Carter, Miss Gertrude M. Oliver, Silas D. Cory, Geo. W. Drake, Mrs. Geo. W. Drake, Wm. Baldwin, Harrie A. Freeman, Theodore Little, D. Gillespie, Mrs. D. Gillespie, Miss Irene Duryee, Miss Kate C. Emmell, C. A. DeCamp, Mrs. H. W. Knox, Miss Addie N. Caskey, Jacob Crane, Wm. Sayre, Miss C. F. Campbell, Miss Kate Stevenson, Mrs. S. B. Condict, Augustus Whitehead, J. Frank Johnson, C. R. Whitehead, Mrs. R. M. Stites, W. W. Stone, D. S. Brink, Joseph A. Blanchard, Miss Lilian Duryee, Joseph C. Bird, D. H. Leek, Wm. Moore, James R. Voorhees, James Mills.

A number of persons passed out before the clerk could get their names, but fully one hundred and fifty (150) were present.

Jan. 16, 1877, Parish meeting. There was a large attendance of the congregation, Mr. Henry M. Dalrymple being called to the chair.

Our pastor was called upon to open the meeting with prayer, after which he tendered his resignation to the Parish, for the reasons as stated from the pulpit on the previous Sunday, that he was unable to perform the pastoral duty of the Church as it should be performed, and therefore he wished to accept the call of the Fourth Presbyterian church of Chicago.

The resignation was accepted, and Messrs. J. Duryee Stevenson and William E. Church were appointed to act with our pastor before Presbytery.

Resolved, [1st,] That a committee of twelve be appointed to select six from their own number and the church to find a pastor after our present pastoral connection is dissolved.

On motion of Mr. H. M. Olmsted it was [2d,] That the chair appoint the committee three from the session, three from the trustees, and six from the congregation at large, and that the committee be announced from the pulpit next Sunday morning; also, that the committee have power to fill any vacancy that may occur.

[3d,] That a call be extended to any minister whom the committee of six shall unanimously agree upon, and also, that the pulpit be *not* open to candidates.

[4th.] That the salary be fixed at \$3,000 per annum and a parsonage.

Mr. French having been requested to withdraw from the meeting, the following resolutions were unanimously adopted: Whereas, our pastor, Rev. John A. French, has been constrained by the impaired state of his health to request this Church and congregation to unite with him in asking Presbytery to release him from his pastoral charge: Resolved 1st, That while we recognize and appreciate the force of the reasons stated by our pastor for this request, and believe that he has sincerely sought through it, to promote the best spiritual interests of this Church, as well as our own future usefulness, and do therefore unite with him in his application, we desire to place on record an expression of an unfeigned regret that any necessity exists for the dissolution of the relation which has existed so happily for the past eight years. 2d, That it is to us no less a pleasure than a duty, in view of the resignation of our Pastor, and his intended removal to another portion of the great field, to bear our testimony to his special pulpit ability and to his catholicity of spirit, and that his ministry among us has been marked by "a deportment in all respects becoming a minister of the gospel of Christ;" and to assure him that he will carry with him the respect and kind regard not only of every member of this Church and congregation, but also as we believe of Christians of every name in our midst, who will unite with us in praying for the happiness of himself and family and for his eminent success in his future ministerial work. 3d, That a copy of these resolutions, signed by the officers of this meeting be sent to the Pastor.

January 22d, 1877.

The following notice was read from the pulpit yesterday morning, January 21st, by the Pastor: "By direction of the Parish at its last meeting, the following named persons are hereby announced as a "committee of twelve" who shall select from its own number and from the congregation "a committee of six," whose duty it shall be to recommend a Pastor after the relation of the present Pastor has been dissolved: Henry M. Olmsted, A. B. Hull, David Gillespie, Henry C. Pitney, Isaac N. Whitehead

William E. Church, Lewis Pierson, Jr., William C. Caskey, George E. Voorhees, Theodore Little, Wm. W. Stone, Joel Davis.

This committee will meet in the chapel without further notice on Monday, January 22d, at 3 o'clock in the afternoon.

H. M. Dalrymple,  
Chairman Parish meeting."

This meeting was duly held and the following gentlemen were chosen to the "committee of six": Theodore Little, A. B. Hull, J. Duryee Stevenson, Lewis Pierson, Jr., Isaac N. Whitehead, George E. Voorhees.

## PASTORATE VACANT FROM FEB. TO JULY, 1877.

—:O:—

### MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

1877, Jan. 31. Messrs. Stevenson & Little were appointed a committee to supply the pulpit during the vacancy in the Pastorate.

1877, April 28. The committee appointed to recommend a Pastor to the congregation, having by their chairman signified to Session their readiness to make a report, it was ordered that a meeting of the Parish be held on Tuesday next, May 1, 1877, in the chapel, at four o'clock P. M., to hear such report, and to take such action in reference to making a call for a Pastor as may seem to be advisable; and that notice of such meeting be given on Sabbath from the pulpit. It was further resolved, that Rev. Doct. Irving, the former Pastor, be invited to moderate said Parish meeting.

1877, May 1st. The meeting of the Parish was held this afternoon at four o'clock, pursuant to notice given on Sabbath, and after hearing the report of the Committee it was voted unanimously that a call be made to Rev. Rufus S. Green, of Westfield, New York, to become the Pastor of this church.

1877, June 2d. The clerk informed Session that the Rev. Mr. Green had accepted the call to the Pastorate, and that he hoped to enter on his duties on or before June 24th inst.

The Clerk was directed to write to the Freedman's Committee, and request that the collection for the Freedmen's cause, to be taken up next Sabbath, be given by said Committee to Lincoln University, if it can

be so done consistently with the duties of the Committee, and if in their judgment conducive to the true interest of the Freedmen.

The Committee, heretofore appointed, in reference to a new communion service were authorized to exchange the present service for a new and larger one, on the best terms possible.

1877, June 17. Rev. R. S. Green this day preached for the first time as Pastor elect, though not yet installed by Presbytery.

1877, July 3d. After consideration, Wednesday, July 18th, was fixed on as the day for the Installation of the Pastor. The delegate to special meeting of Presbytery, to be held at Lower Valley, on July 5th inst., was directed to ask Presbytery to make such appointment, and, if agreeable to Presbytery, to appoint Rev. I. W. Cochran to preach the sermon, Rev. Doct. Irving to deliver the charge to the Pastor, and the Rev. Mr. Stoddard to deliver the charge to the Church.

1877, July 12. Messrs. Caskey & Dalrymple were appointed a committee, to make the necessary arrangements for the entertainment of the Presbytery at the meeting to be held on the 18th inst. for the installation of the Pastor elect.

### TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

Mar. 13, 1877. Annual Parish meeting. About 75 persons present. The Trustees reported, That the doors of the Infant class



room and study in the chapel were rehung at an expense of \$382.25, to the complete satisfaction of all concerned.

That both upon the principles that our Church work in all its branches should be sustained by the Parish funds, and also from the analogy in the method of sustaining the Church music, it is recommended that henceforth the Sabbath-school be provided for in the annual appropriation and not from the Session's fund.

The Treas. reported :

Total receipts,	\$6,544.02
" disbursements,	6,422.34

Balance, \$121.68

Resolved [1st.] That the collection on the third Sunday of each month, which has heretofore been for the Building Fund of the new Church, be discontinued, and that it be transferred to the general fund of the Church; [2d.] That, in view of the continued depression in business, this meeting deems it inexpedient further to press the matter of erecting a new Church building at the present time, and that the subscriptions already made for that purpose be therefore considered as canceled; [3d.] That the money already received for the new building and all other moneys, which may be hereafter voluntarily contributed, therefore, be deposited by the Treasurer in one of the Saving's Banks of the town; [4th.] That the Trustees be directed to take the necessary steps for the repairing and repainting the Church building, at as early a day as practicable; [5th.] That the expenses of the Sabbath School be paid by the Trustees on the requisition of the Session, to an amount not exceeding \$300.; [6th.] That the collection to be taken on the first Sabbath in October be appropriated to some object to be designated by the Session; [7th.] That this meeting recognizes the principles heretofore avowed in the adoption of the voluntary system of supporting our public worship, and feels the necessity, in order to its more effective and successful working, of a personal canvass of the Church and congregation, so as to secure the co-operation of all; [8th.] That for this purpose a special committee of two be appointed, by the Chairman of this meeting, to act in connection with the Treasurer, whose duty it shall be, first, to prepare

a schedule of the pews of the Church, and to note thereon against each pew an estimated sum which shall be the minimum required to furnish, when aggregated, the needful income of the Parish; [9th.] That, in case where the sum pledged or promised for any pews owned by the Church is less than the estimate placed against the pew, it shall be the right of the Trustees, whenever there shall be a demand for pews, to inform the occupant that the Parish cannot afford the pew at that rate, and to either arrange with the occupant for an increased sum, or for a change to a pew that shall be more appropriate to the sum proposed to be paid; [10th.] That it shall be the duty of said committee to notify any occupants, who are also owners of pews, whose pledges or contributions do not reach the aforesaid minimum rate, of the deficiency, with the respectful request to increase their payments, and, in case such notice and request should be disregarded, to report the facts to the Trustees and Session for further action; [11th.] That it is the opinion of this meeting that from time to time (at least four times a year) such statements and explanations of our system of Church support should be made before the congregation on Sunday as shall make it perfectly intelligible, and familiar not only, but shall also clearly declare the duty of each member of the congregation to contribute according to their ability.

Messrs. Henry M. Dalrymple and William E. Church were appointed as the special committee of two to act with the Treasurer, as required in resolution 8th.

Also resolved [1st.] That in view of the repeated modifications in our general plan of Church support and beneficence, made during the past six years, Mr. Theodore Little and Mr. A. B. Hull be appointed a committee to revise the plan as a whole, but without alteration of any part, as now in force, and to have the revision printed and distributed through the congregation; [2d.] That in order to render the amendments to our plan of church support, just adopted, effective, the Parish do request all pew owners to present their deeds to the Clerk of the Board of Trustees for record in his books.

The following officers were unanimously

elected: Trustees—Lewis Pierson, Jr., J. Durfee Stevenson, Andrew Reasoner, William E. Church, John R. Runyon, Charles E. Noble, Edward Pierson; Treasurer, A. B. Hull; Parish Clerk, James R. Voorhees.

Mar. 20, 1877. Adjourned Parish Meeting. Mr. Edward Pierson, Chairman. About 35 persons present.

Mr. Theodore Little moved, that the resolution of Mr. Wm. E. Church, "that it is expedient for this Parish to proceed at once to erect a Parsonage," which was laid on the table at last meeting, be taken up.

A report being called for from the committee appointed to make an estimate on the plans for a parsonage in the hands of Mr. H. M. Olmsted, they not being present Mr. Theodore Little reported for the committee that they estimated the cost of the building to be about \$10,000.

Mr. J. C. Youngblood moved, that a committee of seven be appointed to solicit contributions for a Parsonage, to be erected on

the vacant lot adjoining the Church, the cost not to exceed \$12,000., and the whole estimated cost be raised before proceeding with the building. Messrs. Wm. J. Cooper, Aaron D. Whitehead, Charles E. Noble, Lewis Pierson, Jr., J. C. Youngblood, Theodore Little and James R. Voorhees, were appointed said Com.

May 1, 1877. A meeting of the Congregation, called by the Session, was held in the Chapel this Tuesday afternoon, at 4 o'clock. The Rev. Dr. Irving, Moderator. George L. Hull, Clerk, pro tem.

Mr. Theodore Little reported the action of the committee of six, appointed to select a Pastor.

Rev. Rufus S. Green, of Westfield, N. Y., was nominated, and unanimously chosen by a standing vote.

It was decided that the call be signed by the Session and Trustees. A vote of thanks to the "Committee of six," was carried.

## PASTORATE OF THE REV. RUFUS S. GREEN, *From July, 1877, to Oct., 1881.*

—:O:—

### MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

1877, July 18. The Pastor was duly installed by Presbytery: Rev. Theodore F. White, D.D., preaching the sermon, by request, in the place of Rev. I. W. Cochran, absent on his vacation; Rev. Doct. Irving delivered the charge to the Pastor; and Rev. Dr. Stoddard the charge to the Congregation.

1877, Aug. 3. Regular monthly meeting of the Session. Present the Pastor and Elders Davis, Stevenson, Dalrymple, Caskey, VanDoren and Little. The meeting was opened by prayer. The minutes of the meetings held July 3d, 5th and 12th were read and approved. Mr. James E. B. Stiles and Mrs. Ruhamah H. Stiles, his wife, and J. Egbert Stiles, were received into membership with this Church, on certificate from the First Presbyterian Church of

Rahway, N. J. Mrs. Mary A. Drake, wife of Julius A. Drake, and Anna Isabella and George Augustus Drake, her children, were received from the Second Pres. Church of Mendham on certificate. After much patient and careful consideration of the case of Mr. ———, Session felt constrained in view of his own confession and the action heretofore taken in his case to suspend him from Church privileges until he gives evidence of repentance; and the Pastor was directed to announce such suspension to the Church next Sabbath morning, and to state the reason of the same.

The Pastor was also directed to notify the Church at the same time of the suspension of ———, by the Session, from Church privileges, in January, 1876; the reasons for not making such suspension public, in the judgment of Session, no longer existing.



1877, Nov. 7. Application having been made to Session, in behalf of the African M. E. Church of Morristown, to aid the Church in procuring Bibles for their use; it was resolved, that Session would avail itself of the right to draw, from the Depository of the Bible Society, Bibles to the amount of one-half of the last year's contribution of the Church, and that the same be appropriated, so far as necessary, for the use of the colored Church.

1877, Nov. 30. The matter of a Question Book for the use of the Sabbath-school, having been presented for consideration by Mr. VanDoren, the Superintendent, it was, after conversation, Resolved to refer it to those members of Session connected with the school, to act in the premises according to their best judgment.

1878, Feb. 1. The Sabbath school of the Church having asked for aid, it was resolved, That the Trustees be requested to appropriate for the use of the school the sum of \$150 out of the moneys raised for our home work. The Union Mission Chapel having asked for aid in procuring Bibles for the use of their Sabbath school, it was ordered That whatever may remain of the collection made the past year for the Bible Society, for which the Church has a right to draw Bibles, be appropriated in aid of the chapel.

1878, April 3d. A communication was received from the Trustees in reference to the employment of Chorister and Organist for the ensuing year, and after being read and considered, it was considered inexpedient to change the salaries of these officers, and resolved that the Trustees be so informed. It was thereupon further resolved that the Chorister and Organist be employed for the ensuing year at their present salaries.

1878, May 30. On request of the Superintendent, the Trustees were requested to give to the Treasurer of the Sabbath school an order, on the Treasurer of the Church for \$100—to be paid out of the moneys collected for our home work. The committee appointed to supply the pulpit, during the Pastor's vacation, reported that they had secured the services of Rev. T. F. White, D. D., for that purpose; and the Clerk was directed to so inform the Trustees. After consultation over the condition of the Church,

and in view of the fact that several members of the Church have for a length of time been suspended from church privileges, it was resolved, that the Pastor be requested to see these persons, inquire into their spiritual condition and urge them to practical repentance.

1878, June 13. Mr. VanDoren, as late Superintendent of the Sabbath school, reported to Session the result of the annual meeting of teachers held Monday evening, June 3d, for the election of officers of the school, at which meeting Elder J. D. Stevenson was elected Superintendent.

Elder J. H. VanDoren was elected Assistant Superintendent.

Jacob J. Davis was elected Librarian.  
Phil. B. Pierson was elected Secretary and Treasurer.

This action of the teachers was approved. The Pastor was requested to take charge of the opening exercises of the Sabbath School on the next Sabbath, and, in the name of the Session, state to the school the result of the election, and that the names had been approved by Session.

1878, Oct. 4. Elder J. D. Stevenson was, at his own request, dismissed to the Presbyterian Church at San Antonio, Texas, and the Pastor was authorized and requested, in granting this letter, to accompany it with an expression of the sincere regret which Session feels in parting with Brother Stevenson, and their earnest prayer for his usefulness and success wherever God in his Providence may cast his future lot.

1878, Oct. 9. There was no special business, but a general conference was had on the subject of Church work, and on the plan proposed by the Pastor for securing it in a greater degree than in the past.

1878, Nov. 7th. Elder J. D. Stevenson, having removed from the State, sent to Session his resignation as Superintendent of the Sabbath School, which was accepted.

The Pastor read the following letter, which, by request of Session, he had written to Rev. J. W. Neill, Pastor of the Presbyterian Church of San Antonio, Texas, to which Elder Stevenson had taken a letter of dismission; and the same was approved, and ordered to be recorded in the minutes of Session:

"Rev. J. W. Neill ;

Dear Brother,

"The Session of this Church cannot grant the enclosed letter, without some additional testimony of their high esteem for Mr. Stevenson. He has long been a member of this Session, and his conscientious and zealous discharge of the duties of his office has endeared him not only to us, but to this whole Church. His influence has been felt, and only for good, in every department of Christian work. We part with him with the sincerest regret, and with earnest prayer that God will as abundantly bless, for His own glory, his life in your Church and city as he has blessed it in the midst of us.

By order of Session,

R. S. Green, Moderator."

1879, June 8. The election by the teachers of the Sabbath-school, of Mr. George E. Voorhees as Superintendent, and of the other officers of the school, was reported to Session, and approved by it.

1879, July 3. The Pastor stated, that he was engaged in an examination of the old records of the Church, particularly the records of membership, deaths, births, &c. and, the necessity of preserving a suitable record being manifest, he was authorized to procure such new books for the purpose as he might think necessary.

1879, Aug. 1. The Pastor stated to Session, that he had a very satisfactory conversation with \_\_\_\_\_, who wished to unite with the Church on profession of her faith in the Saviour; and recommended that she be received without further examination. The applicant having been baptised in the Catholic Church, of which Church her father was a member; it was decided that re-baptism is not necessary; and, having been brought up by a family connected with our own Church, it was deemed proper to admit her, without further examination by Session, and she was so received to the sealing ordinances of the Lord's Supper.

1879, Nov. 13. Elder William G. Anderson sent to Session a communication explaining his continued absence from the regular services of the Church, and his reasons for attending the services of another denomination, and asking to resign his Eldership; which was read and carefully considered. Session, having entire con-

fidence in brother Anderson, and marking the kind, Christian spirit of his letter, and having some understanding of the peculiar circumstances to which his letter referred, deemed it just to him and to the Church to accept his resignation, so far forth as they can do so according to the rules of the Church.

1879, Dec. 18. The Pastor presented a plan for the publication of an eight page monthly, during the year 1880, devoted to the historical interests of the Church. The plan was approved. [This was the inauguration of THE RECORD.]

It was deemed advisable that the Pastor devote one Sabbath evening of each month to Missionary topics.

1880, Jan. 7. Session consulted on the need of increasing the Eldership.

1880, Jan. 8. Discussion was renewed on the advisability of increasing the number of our Elders, and it was agreed to recommend an addition of seven to our Session.

1880, Jan. 15. The Pastor stated that he had conversed with several of the persons who had been named as Elders, some of whom would consent to accept of the office, and others wished more time to consider the matter. Whereupon it was resolved, That in view of the difficulty of securing the number of Elders mentioned at a previous meeting of Session, no further action will be taken in the matter for the present.

1880, Jan. 30. A communication was received and read from Mr. John R. Runyon, resigning his position as chorister, to take effect on the first day of April next.

1880, Feb. 25. The Pastor stated that he had begun the publication of an eight page monthly, devoted to the historical interests of the Church, and called THE RECORD; and that the first number was published in January. He also reported, that, as requested by Session, he had revived the Monthly Concert; the first Missionary talk having been given on Sunday evening, the 8th inst., on the subject of "Southern New Jersey as a Missionary Field."

1880, Mar. 4. The pastor reported, That the Canvassers appointed by Session had procured 10 subscribers to the Foreign Missionary, and 13 additional [making in all 35] subscribers for the Rocky Mountain Presbyterian. Resolved, That the Pastor



be authorized to purchase 200 copies of the "Songs of Praise" for the use of the Sabbath School and weekly prayer meeting, to be paid for out of the Session's Contingent Fund. Resolved, That Session nominate to the Church, for election as Elders, Messrs. Wayland Spaulding, James R. Voorhees and William D. Johnson, who have consented to such nomination; and also Dr. Stephen Pierson and Aaron D. Whitehead, if their consent can be obtained; and that this action of Session be announced to the Church on next Sabbath by the Pastor; also that the election of Elders be held two weeks from next Sabbath.

1880, Mar. 21. After the usual Sabbath service a meeting of the Church was convened, and the Pastor led in prayer for Divine guidance. The names of the four brethren whom Session had previously notified the Church it would nominate for Elders, were mentioned, and a full opportunity afforded for other nominations, in accordance with the notice of the previous Sabbath. Messrs. Aurelius B. Hull and Anthony I. Olmsted were nominated, but declined to be elected. Thereupon the meeting proceeded to vote on the nomination of Aaron D. Whitehead, Wayland Spaulding, James R. Voorhees and William D. Johnson, respectively, and each was unanimously elected. The name of Dr. Stephen Pierson was not mentioned because he declined to give his consent thereto.

1880, Mar. 23. Mr. Wm. H. Runyon was re-elected Chorister for the ensuing year, at a salary of \$400., and the Clerk was directed to notify the Trustees of his election. Resolved, That the Elders recently elected be ordained and installed next Sabbath morning, immediately after the sermon.

1880, April 2. The resignation of Mr. James R. Voorhees, as Organist, was accepted, and the Committee on Music reported that they had engaged Mrs. Clara L. Cory, as Organist, for six months, for \$100., her term of service to commence on Sunday, April 4th.

1880, April 4. The newly elected Elders, were solemnly ordained to that sacred office; and after their ordination assisted at the celebration of the Lord's Supper.

1880, June 4. The sum of \$10. was voted to the State Temperance Alliance, to be paid out of the Session's Contingent Fund.

The 64th Annual Report of the Sabbath School, as prepared by the Superintendent, was read and ordered to be placed on file.

1880, Nov. 5. Elder Johnson was added to the Committee on Prayer Meetings; and the Com. was instructed, with the aid of the Pastor, to prepare a list of subjects to be considered at the weekly prayer meetings during the next year, commencing Jan., 1881, reserving, however, the first meeting of each month for the monthly Concert for Missions. The Com. on Music reported, That they had agreed with Mrs. Cory, the Organist, for her services until April 1, 1881, at a salary of \$4. per Sabbath, and an additional allowance of \$1. per Sabbath, towards payment of her expenses, after she shall remove to New York.

1881, Jan. 13. A bill of \$4.32 for tracts procured of the Board of Publication; also a bill of \$1.13 for printing for the devotional meeting held on the 11th and 12th instant; also the sum of \$5 to Rev. Mr. Stocking for half the expenses incurred by him in his recent visit to lecture on the mission in Persia; were ordered paid out of the Contingent Fund.

1881, March 2. Resolved, That as a Session we respectfully petition the Legislature of the State of New Jersey to pass the General Local Option Law now before that body.

1881, April 1. The Pastor submitted a statistical report, which he had prepared for Presbytery at its approaching session, and stated that he should report the spiritual state of the Church to be encouraging; which was approved.

1881, Sept. 28. The Pastor stated to Session, That he had been to Buffalo, to examine the field to which a call had been extended to him, as he had previously informed Session; and found it an inviting one. After a full conversation in respect to that field and his present one, he said that he would, on the next Sabbath, call a meeting of the Church and Parish, to be held at 4 o'clock on Tuesday afternoon, to appoint Commissioners to unite with him in asking Presbytery to dissolve the pastoral relation now existing between himself and this Church.

1881, Sept. 30. The Treasurer was requested to pay to the Pastor, out of the

Contingent Fund, \$40, for the deficiency in the receipts for "The Record" in paying its costs.

1881, Oct. 11. The Pastor announced, That Presbytery had met at his request, on the morning of this day, and granted his request for a dissolution of the Pastoral relation existing between himself and this Church, to take effect after next Sunday; and that Dr. Irving had been appointed to declare the pulpit vacant on the succeeding Sunday. The Pastor further stated, That the Presbytery had granted to Session the privilege of supplying the pulpit until the next meeting of Presbytery. After a general and free conversation about the affairs and condition of the Church, it was Resolved, To invite the Trustees and Deacons to meet with the Session, on some evening of next week, to confer upon the affairs and interests of the Church and Congregation, and especially to consider what measures it will be well for the congregation to pursue looking to the settlement of a Pastor.

#### TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

Mar. 19, 1878. Annual Parish Meeting Mr. James C. Youngblood, Chairman. The Trustees reported; That the sum of \$595.50 was raised by special application to the members of the congregation, (the work being in excess of the estimate of the Parish Meeting and not included in it), and with this amount the church was thoroughly painted, and such minor repairs were made as appeared to be needed. That the matter of a parsonage coming up, and Mr. Green having requested that the Trustees would, instead of renting him an unfurnished house, pay him such sum as they thought right towards the rent of the furnished house of Mrs. Donaghe, he to make up the balance, your Board offered for this year to pay the whole rent of the said house furnished, amounting to \$1,000, and the offer was accepted and the liability assumed. That for the purpose of having the pecuniary affairs of the Parish conducted, even down to details, in a business-like manner, your Board added to the number of Standing committees an auditing committee, and has required all bills to be favorably reported upon by such committee and signed by the President and counter-signed by the Clerk before being

paid. That, upon recommendation of the Session, your Board ordered paid to the Treasurer of the Sabbath School, Mr. Phil. B. Pierson, the whole sum of \$300, appropriated for that purpose by the Parish, but the state of the finances of the Parish at the end of the year has permitted only the half of it to be paid. That during the year the subject of insurance upon the church property has received careful attention in detail, changes being made when wisdom dictated, in amount and in under-writers, until at this time, in spite of the financial troubles of many companies, your Board feels able to report that all the church property is carefully insured. In this work especially the Board has had the valuable assistance of the Treasurer, Mr. A. B. Hull. That the need of some immediate action on the part of the Parish is felt by your Board to protect the chapel from injury by a system of gutters and drains, which will carry the water away from the walls and foundations, now being injured by it. That nothing having been accomplished by the committee appointed by the Parish at its last annual meeting to raise funds to build a parsonage, your Board felt called upon, as the Parish year drew to an end, to take steps to put the Pastor in possession of a house, for a term of years, and accordingly sought out a list of eligible houses, which could be had for what seemed a fair rent, and offered the choice of them to the Pastor, with the option of his receiving the rent in money, fixing it at \$700 per annum. The Pastor preferred the money payment and the Board has pledged the same to him for three years from the first of May next, in addition to the salary, in lieu of a Parsonage. That nothing has been done under the plan adopted at the last Parish meeting for securing at least a minimum revenue from each pew; difficulties meeting the Trustees in the fact that the pews are so often not owned by the church, but by the occupants, making the plan impracticable. Your Board would recommend, therefore, the desirability of providing for the sale by the Trustees, of any pew, the owner of which does not contribute to our home work, an amount equal to the sum fixed by the Parish's special committee of assessment of pews, as the minimum revenue, which should be produced by such pew,



The Treas. reported :	
Total Receipts,	\$7,280.72
" Disbursements,	7,280.72

Messrs. Charles E. Noble, Victor Fleury, Henry M. Olmsted, Andrew Reasoner, Dr. Stephen Pierson, J. Duryee Stevenson, George L. Hull, were elected Trustees.

On motion of Mr. Richard W. Stites, it was resolved to rescind resolution passed Oct. 18, 1861, viz: "That in the opinion of this Parish Meeting the appointment of an Elder of the Church as one of the Trustees is improper."

Mr. A. B. Hull was elected Treasurer, and James R. Voorhees, Parish Clerk.

March 11, 1879. Annual Parish Meeting. Mr. John Henry Johnson, Chairman; 35 persons present.

The Treas. reported :	
Total Receipts,	\$6,106.26
" Disbursements,	5,977.58
Balance,	\$128.68

The following were elected Trustees: Aurelius B. Hull, Joseph H. VanDoren, Edward Pierson, W. Spaulding, T. C. Bushnell, H. C. Pitney, Wm. E. Church. Mr. A. B. Hull was re-elected Treasurer, and Mr. James R. Voorhees, Parish Clerk. Resolved, That the Pastor be requested to preach a sermon at his earliest convenience on the duty resting on each member of the Church and Congregation to contribute to its support, according to his ability, and to do so in the mode which the Church may provide.

March 16, 1880. Annual Parish Meeting; 35 persons present. Mr. H. M. Dalrymple, Chairman.

The Treasurer reported :	
Total Receipts,	\$6,420.41
Total Disbursements,	6,339.45

Balance, \$80.96  
Messrs. A. B. Hull, J. H. VanDoren, Edward Pierson, W. Spaulding, T. C. Bushnell, H. C. Pitney, W. E. Church, were elected Trustees. Mr. A. B. Hull was re-elected Treasurer, and Mr. James R. Voorhees, Parish Clerk.

Resolved, [1st,] To request the Trustees, during the coming year to enlarge this Chapel for the better accommodation of our

Sabbath School; also to build at the same time a Parsonage for our Pastor on the lot adjoining the Church; [2d,] That they raise for these two enterprises the sum of \$10,000, or any other amount needed; the work to commence when one-half the required amount is subscribed, and that the whole sum be raised before its completion.

March 15, 1881. Parish Meeting; 35 persons present. Mr. John R. Runyon was nominated Chairman. The Trustees reported: That the Church buildings have been kept insured and all expenses for the year paid. That the interior of the Church needs to be re-painted; also needs new carpets and new covers to the cushions, &c.; but as it was found that something like \$1,400. would be needed for this, it was thought advisable, inasmuch as an effort was being made to enlarge the Chapel, involving a considerable outlay of money, not to undertake the work. That, as to the enlargement of the Chapel, not until late in the season was there such an amount of money collected for this purpose as would seem to justify the Trustees in taking the necessary steps for the accomplishment of the work. That then we employed Mr. Cady, of New York, as architect to furnish the necessary plans and specifications, at the same time informing him of the desire of the Parish that the enlargement should not cost over \$3,000; and as soon as the said plans and specifications had been received, they were placed in the hands of competent builders of Morristown for estimates. A number of these estimates have been handed in, and we regret to be obliged to report that we find our architect has gone far beyond the limit which had been given him, and that if his plans as furnished are carried out the expense will be nearly twice as large as contemplated.

The Treasurer reported :	
Total Receipts,	\$6,148.02
Total Disbursements,	6,008.72

Balance, \$139.30  
Messrs. A. B. Hull, J. H. VanDoren, Edward Pierson, H. C. Pitney, T. C. Bushnell, W. E. Church, G. E. Voorhees, were elected Trustees; Mr. A. B. Hull was re-elected Treasurer, and Mr. James R. Voorhees, Parish Clerk.

Oct. 4, 1881. A meeting of the Congregation. Rev. Theodore F. White, Moderator. About 200 persons present. At the request of Mr. Green two Commissioners were appointed, Elder Joel Davis and Mr. Wm. E. Church, to accompany him to Presbytery and to ask for a dissolution of his pastoral relations with this Church.

It was stated that Presbytery would meet in this building on Tuesday, Oct. 11th, at 9:30 o'clock in the morning.

The following resolutions were unanimously adopted: Resolved [1st.] That in acceding to the request of Rev. Rufus S.

Green for the dissolution of his pastoral relations with this Church, we desire to record our sincere appreciation of his devout Christian character, and our deep sense and cordial acknowledgement of the faithfulness of his labors among us, in both the public and private ministrations of his office; [2d.] That it is our earnest prayer that in the new field of labor to which he is called, he may meet with rich success in winning souls to Christ, and that in his heart, in his home and in all the work of the Gospel ministry he may receive abundant blessing.

## PASTORATE VACANT, FROM OCT. 1881 TO MAY 1882.

—:O:—

### MINUTES OF THE SESSION.

1882, Jan. 19. In view of the repairs of the Church, now in progress, it was deemed advisable to omit the celebration of the Lord's Supper, which would regularly occur on the first Sunday of February.

1882, Feb. 15. It was Resolved, That the Church be requested to make our present condition a matter of special prayer, and more particularly for God's guidance of the committee to whom has been committed the responsibility of selecting and recommending a Pastor; and also that the services of the Thursday evening meeting be directed to the same end.

1882, April 20. Resolved, That John H. Warner be employed as Organist, in accordance with the recommendation of the Committee on Music, for three months from the 23d inst., at a salary of \$300 per annum.

1882, May 7. Resolved, That an invitation be sent by the Clerk, in the name of the Session, to the Pastor and Congregation of the South Street Church, to participate in the service incident to the installation of our Pastor-elect, on Thursday evening, May 11th,

tion. In accordance with the two following notices, which were read from the pulpit on Sunday, the 12th, about one hundred and fifty assembled in the chapel.

[1st.] "In pursuance of the recommendation of the conference held last Monday evening, there will be a meeting of the congregation in the chapel on next Tuesday afternoon at half-past three o'clock, to consider the subject of making out a call for a Pastor, and if it shall then be thought to be advisable, to make out such a call.

"The conference on Monday evening was gratifyingly large, and it is believed was productive of good, and as the selection of a Pastor is so vitally connected with the future welfare of the church it is hoped that the meeting on Tuesday will have sufficient interest to secure a very large attendance.

By order of the committee."

[2d.] "The annual Parish meeting of this church will be held in the chapel on Tuesday afternoon, March 14th, at half-past three.

James R. Voorhees,

Parish Clerk."

The Rev. T. F. White, D. D., was Moderator.

Resolved, [1st.] That a call be made to Rev. William Durant, of the 6th Presbyterian Church of Albany, N. Y., to become our

### TRUSTEES AND PARISH.

Mar. 14, 1882. Meeting of the congrega-



Pastor. [2d.] That before voting on the question, an informal vote by ballot be taken, but not to appear on record. [3d.] That the final vote on the original question be taken by standing. The original question was declared carried, by a vote of 87 in the affirmative and 15 in the negative.

Mr. Theodore Little, from the Session, Mr. A. B. Hull from the Board of Trustees, and Mr. John Whitehead from the congregation at large, were appointed a committee to sign and prosecute the call. The salary was fixed at \$3,000 per annum, with such sum in lieu of Parsonage as the Board of Trustees may name.

The regular business of the Parish meeting was taken up, and Rev. Mr. White being obliged to leave, Mr. Stephen Pierson, M. D., was requested to occupy the chair.

The Board of Trustees make the following statement :

For all information respecting the finances of the Church, you are referred to the Treasurer's report.

The Trustees reported : That, in the matter of the enlargement of our Chapel, on the 15th of October last, a contract was entered into with Messrs. Greenwood & Hays, to build an addition to the Chapel, consisting of an extension of the rear of the present building and a wing on the north side, according to plans and specifications agreed upon, for the sum of \$3,975., the work to be completed by June 1st, 1882. Of this \$3,975. the sum of \$2,868.73 has been subscribed and paid in. For the balance we have good subscriptions to the amount of \$574., and a written guarantee signed by responsible parties for \$625. Total amount actually paid in, subscribed and guaranteed, \$4,067.73. This \$625. guaranteed as above stated, should of course be met by the Congregation at-large. We understand that about \$300 of this amount has been secured by means of a fair recently held by the young people of the Church and Congregation, leaving the sum of \$325 yet to be raised, besides this some money will be needed for additional furniture for the Chapel, new matting, &c. That about \$2,000 has been raised during the year by subscription and has been expended in the renovation of the interior of the Church.

The Treasurer reported :

Total Receipts,	\$5,632.37
Total Disbursements,	5,286.76

Balance,	\$345.61
----------	----------

Payments have been made with more regularity and promptness than in former years, and the unpaid balances of pledges for the year are much smaller, amounting at present date to \$133.67, of which about one-half is good and collectable.

The cash balance in bank includes in the \$345.61, the sum of \$192.50 paid in advance for the new year which commences to-day, which reduces the balance proper to the year to \$153.11.

The realized income of the Parish from all sources has fallen short of that of the previous year \$573.99, and but for the cessation of expense of a settled Pastor since October 19th, 1881, would have been insufficient for the year's expenses, by the sum of at least \$250. A majority of the occupants of pews still continue to pay less than the assessment of thirty-five per cent. upon the valuation of their pews, which assessment is required to produce the needful income to sustain our home work. With the exception of cost of cleaning and repairing the organ not yet finished, there are no debts of any importance owing by the Parish, known to the Treasurer.

A. B. Hull.

The Treasurer of the Sunday School, reported :

Total Receipts,	\$217.93
Total Disbursements,	204.02

Balance,	\$13.91
----------	---------

The following were elected Trustees : A. B. Hull, J. H. VanDoren, H. C. Pitney, Edward Pierson, T. C. Bushnell, W. E. Church, Stephen Pierson, M. D. Mr. A. B. Hull was re-elected Treasurer, and Mr. James R. Voorhees, Parish Clerk.

Resolved, That a committee of three be appointed to request the Common Council to flag the walk from the crossing at Mrs. Greenmyer's corner to the crossing at the church, and to continue the present walk, now in front of the church to the flagging near the Police Headquarters in Speedwell Avenue, and to lay an additional and more direct crossing (at right angles) from near the easterly corner of the Park to the present walk now in front of the church. Messrs. T. Little, A. B. Hull, H. M. Dalrymple were appointed said committee.

# MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS.

—O:—

## ORGANIZATION OF THE CHURCH.

*Extract from the Minutes of the Synod of Philadelphia.*

Sept. 20th, 1733. The affairs of Hanover coming under consideration, and many papers being read to give light to the Synod in that affair, it was agreed that the committee bring in an overture on said business at our next *sederunt*.

Sept. 21st, 1733. The committee having spent much time in reasoning on the affair of Hanover committed to them, at length agreed upon an overture on it in the following articles, viz: First, That the Synod look upon the practice of submitting of congregational affairs to the decision of a lot, though accompanied with sacred solemnity, to be unwarrantable, inasmuch as lots are only warrantably used to decide matters that can't be otherwise determined in a rational way; particularly by applying to higher judicatories.

Secondly. The Synod do think that in their present circumstances of poverty and weakness, it might be very advisable for the people of West Hanover, at least for some time, to join themselves with the congregations of East Hanover and Basking Ridge, as may be most convenient, until they, as well as the said neighbouring congregations, be more able to subsist of themselves separately. Yet in the meantime, as the case now stands with that people, if re-union between East and West Hanover be found impracticable, according to our above advice, the Synod judge that the people of West Hanover be left to their liberty to erect themselves into a separate congregation. Withal we earnestly obtest and beseech, that nothing be done in that affair that may have a tendency to hurt the interest of religion in those places so far as in them lies.

The above overture being read was approved by a great majority of votes.

Sept. 24th, 1733. Mr. Nutman representing to the Synod, the great difficulties he is fallen under, as to his continuing pastor of the congregation of East Hanover, by reason of the division and discord between them and the people of West Hanover; they, viz: of West Hanover being allowed by this Synod, to erect themselves into a separate congregation (in case, as per minutes of the Synod) the Synod considering the same, do earnestly recommend it to the Presbytery of East New-Jersey to travail with the people of West Hanover and East Hanover, in order to prevail with them to agree upon conditions of re-union, at least for a while, until they be better able to subsist apart. But if the Presbytery's endeavors to this purpose should not have effect, it is this Synod's judgment, that a

dismissal may be granted to Mr. Nutman from the people of East Hanover, by the said Presbytery, upon his application for the same.

Sept. 19th, 1734, 10 A. M. Ordered that the last year's minutes with relation to Mr. Nutman and the people of Hanover, be further considered. 4 P. M. The affair of Mr. Nutman and Hanover continued.

Sept. 20th, 1734, 10 A. M. The affair of Mr. Nutman further considered. 3 P. M. The affair of Mr. Nutman continued.

Sept. 21st, 1734, 9 A. M. The affair of Mr. Nutman—yet continued. 4 P. M. Mr. Nutman's affairs still continued.

Sept. 23rd, 1734, 10 A. M. Resolved, That the affair of Mr. Nutman, from time to time continued, be first considered the next *sederunt*. 3 P. M. The affair of Mr. Nutman and the people of Hanover resumed, and after reading our last year's minutes, and Mr. Dickinson proposing a difficulty concerning the obligation of the determination by the lot mentioned in said minutes, whether the obligation of the said determination yet remains binding upon said people, the Synod after much discourse and reasoning about that matter, at length came to a judgment in the following propositions:

1. That the Synod look upon the obligation of a determination of a difference by a lot, to be sacred and binding upon the conscience, if the matter so determined be lawful and practicable, and consequently to act contrary thereunto must be a very great sin.

2. That as the foundation upon which a lot is cast may cease, and the practicableness of acting according to the determination thereof may, in time, cease also, (though for a time it may continue practicable,) in such a case we judge that the obligation thereof doth cease also, because it can never be designed that such an obligation should remain after the design thereof becomes either impossible or hath been fully obtained.

3. Our determination last year relating to the people of Hanover did wholly go upon this supposition, that the affairs of that people and their circumstances were so far altered, upon representations then made to us, that we supposed the foundation of said lot, and of the people's acting upon it were ceased, which, whether it be certainly so or not, we do not peremptorily determine, but leave parties to judge thereof as in conscience they can.

4. That however, as in our minutes last Synod, we disapprove of the use of lots, without necessity, yet we are afraid, upon representation, that there hath been much sin committed by many, if not all that people, in their profane disregard of said lot in



time past, and therefore excite them to reflect upon their past practices in reference thereunto, in order to their repentance.

September 24th, 1735. The West part of Hanover having applied to the Synod for the ordination of Mr. Cleverly, the Synod do order it to be left to the Presbytery of Philadelphia.

May 29, 1738. Upon the affairs of West Hanover, overtured as follows: Upon Mr. Budd's representation of the affairs of Hanover: Overtured, That, however in a former minute relating to West Hanover, we have granted, that solemn obligations by lot or otherwise may cease, when by any turn of Providence what is engaged unto becomes impossible or impracticable, or the end thereof is otherwise fully and completely answered; yet it appearing doubtful to us whether this be the case of said people in respect of the obligation laid upon them to unite or join with the people of East Hanover, by a lot or solemn engagement to submit to the judgment of the committee of the Presbytery of East Jersey, who were called to judge in that affair; the Synod does judge that the safest way to come to a final determination of that affair is, that a committee be appointed to meet in that place in order to make as exact inquiry as they can into the circumstances of that people, whether there really be such a change in their case as to cause the above obligation to cease, and either give their judgment of this matter, or else represent it as it shall appear to them to the Synod at our next meeting, which they shall judge most meet, and that Messrs. Gilbert Tennent, William Tennent, Junior, Samuel Blair, David Cowell, Eleazar Wales, Jedediah Andrews, Aaron Burr, John Cross and Richard Treat, be a committee to meet at Hanover the last Wednesday of July next, upon the affair, at eleven of the clock *ante meridiem*. Approved *nemine contradicente*.

May 24th, 1739. The committee appointed to go to Hanover and help the people there in their difficulties, made report to the Synod of their compliance, and brought in the minutes of their proceedings, which being read were approved and ordered to be inserted in their minutes, and are as follows, viz.: At a committee of the Synod met at Hanover, July 26th, 1738, according to appointment of Synod *ubi postprecēs sederunt* Messrs. Jedediah Andrews, Gilbert Tennent, William Tennent, Jun'r., John Cross, David Cowell and Richard Treat. Ministers of the Committee absent: Messrs. Samuel Blair, Eleazar Wales and Aaron Burr. Mr. Andrews chosen Moderator; Mr. Treat, Clerk; Mr. Gilbert Tennent opened the committee by a sermon, Ezek. xi. 19. The committee in order to lay a clear foundation to go upon, thought proper to read and consider the minutes of the Synod in relation to the affairs, and after that was done the Moderator proceeded to inquire into the

matter they were come about, and asked the people of West Hanover; whether their circumstances were altered for the better since the casting of the lot, and it was answered by some of them in the hearing and behalf of the whole that they were much increased as to numbers of persons in their society, and that they were near one-half abler than they were. Which representation was not contradicted nor disproved by any, and plainly appeared to the committee to be the truth of their case. A paper was also brought in by Mr. Kitchell and some others, in behalf of the eastern part, as their committee, setting forth their weakness and expressing their desire of an union with their western brethren, if it could be had upon reasonable terms. Upon which, that the committee might come to understand the real truth with respect to said eastern people, the Moderator proceeded to interrogate Mr. Kitchell, and others of said eastern part, about their affairs and they informed the committee that they were much stronger than when the lot was cast, that though it was hard with them for the present to fulfil their obligations to Mr. Nutman, yet they cannot but acknowledge they are in growing circumstances, and able to support of themselves; adding withal, that it is their mind and the mind of this society, not to have an union with the whole of the western society but with a part only, and that if the committee should judge them to unite upon any of the former terms, covenants and agreement, it would be the destruction of the whole, and be prejudicial to the interest of religion among them. Whereupon the committee came unanimously to form their judgment after the following manner, viz: That according as things are represented to them and as they appear, they cannot but judge.

1. That the former obligations of said people, by virtue of the lot formerly cast among them, are now impracticable.
2. That the end of the said lot will be much better answered by their being two separate societies, than by being united into one as formerly was desired and proposed.
3. That therefore we judge said western people may be a separate society by themselves. Furthermore, to prevent any disputes or difficulties between said western society and Basking-Ridge, it was proposed and agreed to, mutually by said people, that whosoever were desirous of going from the congregation where they belonged to the other, shall have liberty so to do, provided they pay off all their respective debts to the society to which they have belonged.

The above determinations of the committee were published to the aforesaid people, and all parties expressed their entire satisfaction therein. Concluded with prayer.

# HISTORY

OF THE

→FIRST†PRESBYTERIAN†CHURCH,←

MORRISTOWN, N. J.

PART II.

*THE COMBINED REGISTERS,*

*From 1742 to 1885.*



1885.

---

"BANNER" STEAM PRINT  
Morristown, N. J.

# THE COMBINED REGISTERS,

FROM 1742 TO 1885.

---

## *SOURCES.*

The sources from which the following names and records have been compiled are these:

**The Registers of Baptisms.** During the pastorate of Mr. William McDowell, from Dec., 1814, to Oct., 1823, very few baptisms are recorded, whether of adults or infants; and during vacancies in the pastorate, the records are also meagre. With these exceptions the original Registers are very complete.

**The Registers of Marriages.** Marriages by Mr. Fisher and Mr. McDowell, between 1809 and 1823, have been derived from the office of the County Clerk; other Pastors left records more or less full on the Church Registers. In addition to these, use has been made of the valuable material collected from old newspapers and diaries by the Rev. Rufus S. Green, D. D., while pastor of the Church.

**The Registers of Deaths.** The earliest record of burials in the graveyard of the Church is contained in the "Bill of Mortality," begun in July, 1768 by Dr. Johnes and continued to 1812, by William Cherry; an edition of this was published in 1806, and a supplement later. No Pastor after Dr. Johnes has left a Register of Funerals, except Mr. Green; but the several Sextons have kept books recording the burials in the graveyard, and all of these books are preserved, except one of Moses Cherry's. In addition to these, Mr. Green, with the assistance of Mr. Frank L. Whitehead, made a careful transcription of the records on the head-stones in the graveyard, which enabled him to correct many errors in the Bill of Mortality, and to record a number of burials that occurred previous to 1768. He also made a large and valuable collection of records of deaths from old newspapers and diaries. The present compilation does not contain all the material thus at hand; but aims to record the death, when on record, only (1st,) of those who were buried in the graveyard of the Church, and (2d,) of those whose names are found upon other Registers of the Church.

**The Register of those who Renewed their Covenant.** This covers only the pastorate of Dr. Johnes. It contains a list of those who were popularly called "Half-way members"; that is, persons who renewed their own baptismal vows when presenting their first child for baptism, but did not, at that time at least, enter upon the duties and privileges of full communion. The practice was abandoned in this Church in 1795.

**The Registers of Communicants.** Previous to 1795, the Minutes of the Session contain no mention of the reception of Communicants. They are recorded, however, on two lists; the first containing the names of the members in communion on the settlement of Dr. Johnes in 1742, together with the names of "those that came since from other churches." On this list there are some notes of removal, but no dates to show



when the persons were received. A comparison with other Registers, however, gives an approximate conjecture, not only as to the communicants in 1742, but also as to the dates of the reception of others. For instance, the 52d name on the list is that of "Martha, wife of Cornelius Austin;" and as Cornelius Austin made "Publick Confession at the settlement of the Ch." for abandoning Hanover in disregard of "the lot," it is almost certain that his wife was a communicant in 1742. On the other hand, the name of "Elizabeth, wife of David More," is the 56th on the list. But in the Marriage Register, it is recorded that "David More and Elizabeth Roff" were married by Dr. Johnes on the 13th of April, 1743; hence it seems conclusive that she would appear under her maiden name on the list of members, if she had been a communicant on Dr. Johnes' arrival in 1742. On this basis the first 55 names on this list are marked in the Combined Registers as members in 1742; and the dates appended to the names of those received from other Churches, previous to 1795, have been obtained by similar comparisons.

The second list, referred to above, contains the names of persons received on confession of their faith, recorded in chronological order, with the dates of their reception, and a few notes of removal without dates.

After 1795 the Minutes of the Session contain the names of almost all communicants received, both on confession and by letter from other Churches, together with the record of the dismissal of the majority of those who have removed to other Churches.

In addition to the Minutes of the Session, the several Rolls of Communicants have been carefully searched, and have yielded a few names which do not appear in the Minutes, together with a large number of records of dismissal and death not found elsewhere. These Rolls are designated in the Combined Registers by numbers, in the order of their dates, and are the following:

#### **Rolls of Communicants.**

- 1.—The two lists of Dr. Johnes, begun in 1742, and described above.
- 2.—Roll kept by Mr. Richards of those received during his pastorate, from Feb., 1795 to April, 1809.
- 3.—Roll of those living and known when Mr. Fisher came in 1809, to which are added, in chronological order, those subsequently received, till 1825.
- 4.—Roll, on principle of No. 3; begun by Mr. Barnes, in 1825, and used till 1846; together with his Manual, printed in 1828, which gives a list of those living and known at that date.
- 5.—Roll, on principle of No. 3; begun by Mr. Thompson, in 1846, and used till 1869.
- 6.—Roll, on principle of No. 3, but arranged alphabetically; begun by Mr. French, in 1869, and used till 1877.
- 7.—Chronological Roll, from 1742 to 1882, prepared by Mr. Green, and containing many notes of his research.
- 8.—Roll in present use; alphabetical; containing, in addition to the names of all Communicants living and known in 1882 and those since received, the record of all subsequent Baptisms, Marriages, Deaths and Dismissals.

**Correspondence.** No little aid has been furnished by subscribers to THE RECORD and by others, who have answered inquiries and supplied many lost facts and dates.

As now printed, the compilation of all the names and dates from the various sources, for the period from 1742 down to 1825, has been made by one hand; and these, with all records of later date, are verified by the same, before the pages of the Combined Registers issue from the press. In spite, however, of all the care bestowed to attain accuracy, it is beyond hope that errors will not be found among the many thousands of these names and dates.

The Compiler would here record his grateful acknowledgement for assistance in copying, in reading, and in verifying, to Mr. Will. C. VanDoren, Mr. James R. Voorhees, Mr. Frank L. Whitehead, and the Misses Abby Pierson, Lizzie and Emma Van Pelt, Minnie Mills, and Lucy Johnson.





- { **Alexander, Thomas** ; C. 30 March, 1860 ; dis. 1 Oct., 1865, to New Vernon.  
 { **Margaret McAlister** ; m. 30 March, 1858 ; " " "  
     Jane A. ; B. 30 March, 1860.  
     Tryphena ; B. 2 Aug., 1862.  
 Allen, Aaron, of So. Hanover ; m. 28 Nov., 1750, to Abigail Bonel, of Turkey.  
 Allen, Aaron [s. John & Rebecca ?]  
     Phebe, b. 11 April, 1785 ; B. 26 June, 1785.  
**Allen, Ann** ; wid ; L. 1743—1756 ; [non.3]  
 { Allen, Charles ; d. 13 Sept., 1781, aet. 106.  
     ——— d. 27 Feb., 1781, aet. 90.  
 Allen, Elizabeth, of So. Hanover ; m. 28 Nov., 1750, to Nathaniel Bonel, of Turkey.  
 Allen, Eunice ; m. 23 April, 1758, to David Core.  
 Allen, Hannah, [dg. Moses] ; m. 28 Oct., 1795, to John Brookfield, q. v.  
 { **Allen, Gilbert** (usually "Gilbard") ; B. 17 Aug., 1761 ; C. 4 March, 1763 ; [elected  
     deacon & elder 31 July, 1777, last met with Session 23 Feb., 1815,  
     present 120 times out of 158 ;] d. 6 Jan., 1816, aet. 80.  
 { **Elizabeth** ———, B. 17 Aug., 1761 ; C. 4 March, 1763, d. 10 Jan., 1816, aet. 79.  
     **Abigail** ; B. 17 Aug., 1761 ; [m. 3 May, 1780, to Abraham Munson, q. v.]  
     **Kezia** ; B. 16 July, 1762 ; [m. 30 Oct., 1783, to Jesse Sexton ("Saxon"), q. v.]  
     Stephen ; B. 8 April, 1764 ; d. 19 Dec., 1778, aet. 15.  
     Elizabeth ; B. 15 June, 1766 ; d. 21 July, 1785, aet. 19.  
     Phebe ; B. 5 June, 1768 ; d. 30 March, 1786, aet. 18.  
     Silas ; b. 5 Feb., 1770 ; B. 8 April, 1770.  
     **Sarah** ; b. 1772 ; B. 5 July, 1772 ; [m. 17 June, 1790, to Jephtha Wade, q. v.]  
     Hannah ; b. 31 March, 1774 ; B. 29 May, 1774.  
     Anne, b. 29 April, 1776 ; B. 23 June, 1776 ; [m. as "Nancy" to Charles Leyton,  
     q. v. ?]  
     Timothy, b. 26 Dec., 1778 ; B. 11 April, 1779 ; [m. to Jemima ——— ?]  
     Jemima, b. 18 March, 1781 ; B. 3 June, 1781 ; d. 16 Feb., 1786, aet. 5.  
     John Frase, adopted ; B. 15 Aug., 1790.  
**Jabez Lindsley**, adopted ; b. 24 Dec., 1805 ; B. 2 July, 1812 ; see below.  
     Kezia Layton, " b. 7 Jan., 1809 ; B. " " "  
 Allen, Harriet, adopted dg. Jesse Sexton, b. 11 Aug., 1807 ; B. f. w. 2 July, 1812 ;  
     m. 20 Aug., 1825, to Timothy H. Prudden.  
 Allen, Henry ; d. 4 June, 1803, aet. 71.  
 { **Allen, Jabez Lindsley**, adopted s. Gilbert ; C. 22 Nov., 1827 ; dis. 8 Dec., 1828, to,  
     1st. Ch., Newark ; L. 17 May, 1832, fr. same ; dis. 4  
 { **Caroline Conklin Mills**, dg. Jabez and Hannah (Coe) ; m. 14 March, 1827 ; L. &  
     dis. with her husband.  
     Hannah Caroline, b. 23 July, 1828 ; B. 5 Sept., 1828 ; d. 29 Nov., 1831, aet. 3.  
     Charles Mills, b. 11 June, 1833 ; B. 1 Sept., 1833.  
 Allen, Jacob, of So. Hanover ; m. 15 Jan., 1751, to wid. of George Day, "at River."  
 Allen, Jacob ; m. 8 May, 1802, to Polly Minton.  
 Allen, Jacob, of Caldwell ; m. 24 Sept., 1803, to Hannah Whitehead [dg. Onesimus ?]  
     of Mendham.  
 Allen, Jarzel ; m. 14 March, 1803, to Mary Pierson [dg Samuel ?]  
 Allen, Jemima, w. Timothy [s. Gilbert ?] ; d. 28 Nov., 1810, aet. 28.  
**Allen, Job**, of Rockaway ; M. 1742, [non.3]  
     Elizabeth ; B. 18 Sept., 1743.  
     Deborah ; B. 17 Aug., 1746.  
     Lois ; B. 10 July, 1748 ; of Rockaway, [m. 21 Dec., 1766, to Daniel Talmadge, of  
     Baskingridge.]  
     Job ; B. f. w. 14 Aug., 1751 ; [m. 2 Jan., 1774, to Mary Minton, both of Rockaway.]  
 { Allen, John.  
 { Tabitha Lyon, wid., of Mendham ; m. 6 Aug., 1751.  
     Daniel, B. 17 June, 1753.  
 { **Allen, John** ; B. & C. 2 July, 1767 ; "moved."  
 { **Rebecca** ——— L. 1766 ; [non.3]  
     Aaron ; B. 1 Nov., 1767.  
     Jehosheba, b. 31 Aug., 1769 ; B. 24 Sept., 1769.  
     Phebe, b. 14 Dec., 1771 ; B. 23 Feb., 1772.  
     Abigail, b. 13 Nov., 1773 ; B. 9 Jan., 1774.  
     Silas, b. 26 June, 1776 ; B. 4 Aug., 1776.  
     Hannah, b. 5 Feb., 1779 ; B. 21 March, 1779.  
     Rachel, b. 12 March, 1781 ; B. 3 May, 1881.  
 { Allen, Jonah.  
 { **Sarah Muir** ; m. 30 Jan., 1752 ; R. C. as wid., 19 March, 1758.  
     Amos ; B. 19 March, 1758.

Elizabeth; B. " "

Jonah; B. " "

Allen, Mary; m. 9 Oct., 1745, to Samuel Munson.

Allen, Mrs. Mary, sister of Timothy Pierson; d. 11 April, 1847, aet. 65.

Allen, Moses; m. 8 Dec., 1772, to Elizabeth Turner [dg. Jarzel?] who d. 25 July, 1784, aet. 29.

Allen, Moses, deacon of Bapt. Ch.; d. near Green Villiage, 9 Nov., 1823, aet. 70.

Allen, Moses; m. 24 Dec., 1806, to Sarah Lindsley.

Allen, Naomi, wid. of Jacob; d. 9 March, 1784, aet. 70,

{ **Allen, Roderick**; B. & C. 7 Dec., 1834; dis.<sup>4</sup>

{ **Sophronia P.** ——— C. 18 Feb., 1836; dis.<sup>4</sup>

Allen, Samuel; m. 4 July, 1779, to Hannah Beach.

Allen, Samuel; d. 21 March, 1855, aet. 78.

**Allen, Sarah**, wid.; B. & C. 23 Aug., 1787; d. 28 Nov., 1789, aet. 92.

Allen, Sally, w. Moses, Jr.; d. at Green Villiage, 25 Nov., 1815, aet. 23,

**Allen, Susanna**; C. 1 Nov., 1764; confest 4 Jan., 1771; [non.<sub>3</sub>]

Jacob, b. 19 March, 1770; B. 4 Jan., 1771.

{ Allen, Uriah.

{ *Rachel Coe*, [dg. Benjamin & Rachel;] m. 21 Nov., 1773; R. C., 29 June, 1775.

Aaron, b. 24 Feb., 1774; B. f. w. 29 June, 1775.

**Allerton, Jacob**; C. 10 May, 1745; "moved away."

Jacob; B. 5 June, 1745.

Allerton, John; m. 18 Dec., 1854, to Hannah Kent.

Allerton, John; m. 15 Aug., 1786, to Rhoda Carter.

{ **Allerton, Thomas**; R. C. 26 Aug., 1744; C. 11 Jan., 1745; susp. 29 June, 1752; "moved away."

{ **Deborah** ——— R. C. 26 Aug., 1744; C. 2 Nov., 1744; "moved away."

*Sarah*; B. adult & R. C. 26 Aug., 1744.

John; B. 26 Aug., 1744.

Charity; B. " "

David; B. " "

Benjamin; B. 20 Sept., 1747.

Allison, John; m. 17 June, 1771, to Catarine Mitchel, both of Brookland Forgh.

**Allison, Marian**; L. 20 Feb., 1834, fr. 1st. Ch., Southwark, Phil.; gone.<sup>4</sup>

{ Alsover, Frederick A. of Hanover.

{ **Jerusha Halsey**, of Hanover; m. 14 Jan., 1804; L. 29 June, 1813, fr. Parsippany; [non<sup>4</sup>.]

**Alwood, Elizabeth**; C. 30 Sept., 1786; d. 25 Oct., 1820, aet. 81.

Alward, Hetty T.; m. 1 April, 1854, to Cheodore Mrovzkowski.

{ **Alwood, John**; B. 4 Oct., 1789; C. 23 Oct., 1789; "moved away." [Prob. an earlier John" than the husband of "Phebe."]

{ **Phebe Alwood**, [dg. Samuel]; m. 2 Dec., 1811; d. 27 Jan., 1850, aet., 71.

**Elizabeth**, b. 13 Feb., 1813; B. f. w. 2 July, 1813; C. as dg. wid. Phebe, 26 Feb., 1830; [d. 24 Jan., 1847, aet. 33.]

John Henry, b. 3 Sept., 1820; B. 5 Sept., 1828.

Emmeline Parson, b. 10 Jan., 1823; B. 5 June, 1829.

{ **Alwood, Jonas**, [s. Samuel]; dis. 8 June, 1841, to 2d Ch.; [d. 25 Dec., 1841, aet 71.]

{ **Rachel Arnold**, dg. Ziba; m. 20 Dec., 1798; [non.<sub>3</sub>]

{ **Nancy** ——— C. 24 Aug., 1820; dis. 8 June, 1841, to 2d. Ch.; d. 11 Jan., 1862, aet 73.

**Elizabeth** [R.] b. Sept., 1800; B. 21 Dec., 1803; C. 28 May, 1829; dis. 8 June, 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 5 Nov., 1861, aet. 61.

Susan, b. 27 Dec., 1807; B. 2 July, 1813; [d. 24 Dec., 1824, aet. 17.]

**Mary Ann**, b. 16 Dec., 1809; B. 2 July, 1813; C. 22 Feb., 1827; [d. 30 Jan., 1835, aet. 25.]

Matilda, b. 16 March, 1812; B. " " "

Amzy Newton, b. 30 Sept., 1814; B. 3 March, 1815.

Martha Whitehead; B. 5 Dec., 1823.

Helen Maria, b. 9 Nov., 1828; B. 27 Feb., 1829; [d. 1 Jan., 1850, aet. 21, "dg. Jonas and Sarah."]

Alwald, Mary; m. 2 June, 1860, to Robert McLaren.

{ *Alwood, Samuel*; R. C. 14 April, 1764; [Samuel R. d. 24 June, 1818, aet. 86.]

{ [*Alward, Ruth?*] [wife's name not recorded at R. C.]; d. 1 June, 1818, aet. 79.

Mary; B. 14 April, 1765.

Joseph; "sick child bap. at yr. house," 8 Aug., 1766.

Samuel; B. 30 Aug., 1767.

**Jonas**; B. 4 June, 1769; C. 1 Nov., 1796; see above.

Sarah, b. 7 Aug., 1771; B. 14 Sept., 1771; [m. 16 Feb., 1797, to Philip Easton.



Joseph; b. 16 Feb., 1773; B. 11 April, 1773; d. 11 July, 1775, aet. 2.

Henry, b. 11 Oct., 1775; B. 3 Mar., 1776; [m. to Susanna—? see below.]

Elizabeth, b. 7 Oct., 1777, B. 4 Dec., 1777; d. 20 Oct., 1800, aet. 22.

**Phebe**, b. 25 Oct., 1779; B. 9 Dec., 1779; C. 10 May, 1797; [m. to John Alwood, q. v.]

Stephen, b. 5 Jan., 1782; B. 5 May, 1782.

**Alwood, Susanna**; w. Henry [s. Samuel?]; L. 22 May, 1817, fr. Rockaway; [non 4]

**Ambuhl, Walter**; C. 3 Dec., 1875; R. L., 1884.

Ames, Levi; m. 19 Sept., 1833, to Ruth Goble.

**Anerum, Mary**; C. 4 June, 1864; "went abroad; dead." 6

**Anerum, Mrs.**— L. 31 July, 1875, fr. U. P. Ch., Glasgow, Scotland.

Anderson, Eliakim; m. 26 April, 1838, to Mrs. Effy Dickerson.

{ **Anderson, Eli**; L. about 1770; "moved away."

{ **Mary** — L. " " " " " "

{ **Anderson, James**; C. 31 March, 1870; dis. 4 April, 1879, to Dover; d. 28 Jan., 1880, aet. 60.

{ **Elizabeth** — L. 1 June, 1866, fr. 1st Ch. Mendham; dis. 4 April, 1879, to Dover;

L. 5 May, 1880, fr. Dover.

**Alice D.** L. 3 Aug., 1872, fr. Mendham; dis. 4 April, 1879, to Dover; L. 5 May, 1880, fr. Dover.

**Anderson, Susanna**, w. Wm. H.; L. 1 Dec., 1860, fr. Mendham; d. 25 May, 1883.

Anderson, William; m. 24 July, 1828, to Sarah B. Douglas, eldest dg. James K., both of Camden, S. C.

{ **Anderson, William G.**; L. 31 March, 1870, fr. 2d Ch., Mendham; ord. elder 31 Dec. 1871, last met with Session 20 Sept., 1874, present 3 times out of 53, resigned 13 Nov., 1879; went to P. E. Ch.; name removed 1884.

{ **Mary L.** — L. 31 March, 1870, fr. 2nd Ch., Mendham; went to P. E. Ch.; name removed 1884.

{ **Andress, James**; L. 28 May, 1821, fr. Springfield; susp. 1 June, 1830.

{ Jane Bonnell, dg. Luther, of Springfield; m. 23 Sept., 1819.

Andrews, Elizabeth Adams, of Port Oram; m. 9 June, 1873, to Charles Johnson.

Apthorp, Mary Ann, of Long Island; m. 24 Nov., 1810, to Moses Holloway, of Morris Plains, [s. Capt. Benj. ?]

{ Archer, Benjamin.

{ Charity —

Philip Pain, b. 15 Aug., 1777; B. 14 Dec., 1777.

William, b. 21 March, 1779; B. 28 May, 1780.

**Arden, Charlotte B.**, w. Thomas, and dg. Rev. Benjamin Woodruff of Westfield; L. 30 Dec., 1808, fr. U. P. Ch., N.Y.; dis. May, 1817; [returned before 1828]; dis. 26 Jan., 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 13 Nov., 1850, aet. 81.

Armstrong, Mr.; d. 17 Sept., 1832, aet. 53; [Samuel s. Nathaniel?]

Armstrong, Anne; m. 10 Nov., 1768, to James Loe.

Armstrong, Hannah; m. 1 Dec., 1757, to Daniel Morris.

Armstrong, Jane; m. 17 Jan., 1754, to Elijah Pierson.

{ **Armstrong, John**; L. 1 Oct., 1871, fr. Madison; R. L., 1884.

{ **Elvira**, — L. " " fr. " R. L., "

**Margaret**; L. " " fr. " R. L., "

{ Armstrong, Lewis, [s. wid. Mary?]

{ **Julia Beadle**, [dg. William?]; C. 15 Aug., 1822; [dis. Dec., 1835, to New Vernon; d. 16 April, 1873.]

Harriet Mills, b. 10 Jan., 1827; B. 14 July, 1829.

**Armstrong, Mary**, wid. John; L. 1767; d. 31 Jan., 1788, aet. 84.

**Armstrong, Mary**, wid. [Nath'l s. Nath'l?]; C. 18 Aug., 1797, m. Matthias Williams; [non 5]

Silas, b. 21 April, 1792; B. f. w. 6 Oct., 1797.

Phebe, b. 24 April, 1794; B. f. w. 30 Jan., 1811.

David, b. 17 Sept., 1796; B. f. w. 30 Jan., 1811.

Lewis, b. 15 Sept., 1802; B. f. w. 30 Jan., 1811; [m. Julia Beadle, dg. William?]

**Armstrong, Mary**, wid. Silas; C. 22 June, 1808; [m. 19 Dec., 1827, to David Lind-sley]; dis. 4

{ Armstrong, Nathaniel; d. 23 Oct., 1822, aet. 80.

{ **Rachel Lyon**, [dg. Samuel]; m. 24 Dec., 1765; C. 28 Aug., 1812; d. 14 Jan., 1817, aet. 73.

Nathaniel, B. 2 April, 1769; d. 26 May, 1803, aet. 34.

Silas, b. 12 Jan., 1771; B. 17 March, 1771; d. 9 Jan., 1794, aet. 23.





- { *Arnold, Robart, Jun.*, [s. Robard & Elizabeth]; R. C. 30 March, 1786.  
 { **Mary Pierson**, [dg. Joseph?]; m. 26 May, 1771; R. C. 30 March, 1786; C. 26 April, 1813; d. 16 March, 1823, aet. 75.  
   Hannah, b. 21 Nov., 1771; B. 30 March, 1786.  
   Abraham, b. 15 Oct., 1776; B. 30 " "  
   Elizabeth, b. 2 May, 1782; B. 30 " " [d. 23 Sept., 1834, aet. 50.]  
   Nathan, b. 9 Sept., 1784; B. 30 " " [m. 20 July, 1806, to Huldah Mills.]  
   Phebe, b. 7 May, 1787; B. 10 June, 1787.  
   Mary Pierson, b. 15 Nov., 1789; B. 17 Jan., 1790; [m. to Nathar Mills, 26 Oct., 1811.]  
 { *Arnold, Samuel*; B. adult, 24 Feb., 1754; d. 3 Oct., 1764, aet. 38.  
 { *Fford, Phebe*; m. 16 Oct., 1748; R. C. 24 Feb., 1754.  
   Jacob; B. 24 Feb., 1754; [m. to Elizabeth Tuthill, see above.]  
   John, b. 19 Nov., 1752; B. 24 Feb., 1754; d. 14 Dec., 1756.  
   Hannah, b. 22 July, 1754; B. 25 Aug., 1754; d. 3 June, 1755.  
   Samuel, b. 8 July, 1757; B. 24 July, 1757; d. 23 Nov., 1760.  
   **Phebe**; B. 24 Oct., 1760; [m. to John Kenny, q. v.]  
   Anne; B. 27 March, 1763; [m. to George Tucker, q. v.]  
 Arnold, Samuel; d. 1817; [s. Col. Jacob? Sam'l? or Ziba?]  
 Arnold, Sarah, w. John; d. 2 Aug., 1778, aet. 33; [1st w. **John**?]  
 Arnold, Sarah; m. 9 Dec., 1800, to Abraham Richards, of N. Y.  
**Arnold, Sarah**; wid.; L. 28 April, 1815, fr. Newark; dis. 26 Jan., 1841, to 2d Ch.  
**Arnold, Silas Howell**, s. wid. Sarah; B. & C. 7 June, 1829; m. 9 Oct., 1837, to Martha L. Pierson.  
 { Arnold, Silvanus, [s. Robard]; d. 2 April, 1796, aet. 38.  
 { **Phebe** ——— L. about 1782.  
   Anne; B. 29 Sept., 1782.  
   Joanna; b. 17 May, 1784; B. f. w. 2 July, 1784; [d. 26 Dec., 1785.]  
   Lewis, b. 16 Feb., 1786; B. " 17 Sept., 1786.  
   Stephen Harrison, b. 4 Oct., 1788; B. f. w. 4 Jan., 1789.  
   Isaac, b. 5 April, 1791; B. f. w. 3 July, 1791.  
   Lydia, b. 9 Oct., 1795; B. f. w. 10 March, 1796; [d. 15 May, 1796.]  
 { Arnold, Stephen; d. 1754, (letters of administration granted to his wife 16 Feb., 1754)  
 { Rachel ——— d. 10 July, 1786, aet. 98.  
 { **Arnold, Stephen**, [s. Stephen & Rachel]; C. 6 Jan., 1765; "moved away." 1.  
 { **Phebe Guering**; m. 24 Jan., 1770; B. & C. 3 May, 1771; "moved." 1.  
   Ezekiel, b. 19 Dec., 1770; B. 3 May, 1771; d. 15 Jan., 1773, aet. 2.  
   Elizabeth, b. 14 Feb., 1772; B. 15 March, 1772; d. 16 Jan., 1773, aet. 1.  
   Naomi, b. 3 Oct., 1773; B. 21 Nov., 1773; [d. 17 June, 1777.]  
   Phebe, b. 24 Sept., 1775; B. 29 Oct., 1775; [d. 20 Dec., 1775.]  
   Jacob, b. 14 Jan., 1778; B. 3 May, 1778.  
   Thomas, b. 29 Nov., 1779; B. 30 Jan., 1780.  
   Sarah, b. 5 April, 1781; B. 12 June, 1781.  
   Susanna Reve, b. 15 Sept., 1783; B. 8 Feb., 1784.  
   Hannah, b. 26 March, 1785; B. 26 June, 1785.  
   Stephen, b. 23 Sept., 1789; B. 23 Jan., 1791.  
 { Arnold, Ziba [s. Robard.]  
 { **Mary** ——— C. 2 July, 1785; d. 30 April, 1791, aet. 38.  
   Elizabeth, b. 30 July, 1771; B. f. w. 2 July, 1785.  
   Samuel, b. 20 April, 1775; B. " " " "  
   Mary, b. 11 April, 1778; B. " " " " [m. to Joshua Guering, of Somerset Co.]  
**Rachel**, b. 18 Dec., 1780; B. f. w. 2 July, 1785; C. 16 Dec., 1796; [m. to Jonas Alwood, q. v.]  
   Robert {  
   Jonathan Reeve { b. 2 July, 1787; B. f. w. 19 Aug., 1787.  
   Joanna {  
   Gitty { b. 13 Nov., 1790; B. f. w. 28 Feb., 1791.  
 Ashback, George; m. 22 March, 1832, to Susan Gillem.  
 { Austin ("Arstin"), Cornelius.  
 { **Martha** ——— M. in 1742; "moved away," 1.  
   Peter; B. 15 April, 1744.  
 Austin, Deborah; m. 1 April, 1756, to Benjamin Bailes, Jr.  
 { **Austin, Jonah**; M. in 1742; "Arstin"; "moved," 1.  
 { ——— w. Jonah; M. " " "moved," 1.  
   Moses; B. 28 Aug., 1743. "Austin."

Mary ; B. 7 Oct., 1744.

Jesse ; B. 12 July, 1747. "Arstin."

Axtell, in earlier records "Extel."

Axtell, Amzi ; m. 3 April, 1830, to Mary Nixon.

Axtel, Bethany, [sister Major Henry] ; m. 21 Jan., 1767, to Artemas Day, of Mendham.

{ *Extel, Calvin* ; R. C. 18 July, 1773.

{ *Mary Mills*, [dg. Timothy & Phebe] ; m. 7 Nov., 1771, "Axtel" ; R. C. 18 July, 1773.

**Timothy**, b. 11 Sept., 1772 ; B. 18 July, 1773, "Extel" ; C. 19 Dec., 1803, "Axtell" ; "moved," 2.

Ann, b. 29 Sept., 1774 ; B. 6 Nov., 1774, "Extell."

Philip Lindsley, b. 3 Dec., 1779 ; B. 9 July, 1780, "Extel."

Extell, Daniel, of Mendham ; m. 8 Oct., 1770, to Ruth Tuttle.

**Axtell, Frances** ; C. 6 March, 1858.

Axtel, Hannah ; m. 29 May, 1764, to Zephaniah Burt.

{ Axtell, Henry ; "Major Henry Axtel," d. 6 April, 1818, aet. 80.

{ Phebe Day, [dg. Capt. Samuel] ; m. 7 Jan., 1767 ; d. 6 July, 1829, aet. 89.

{ **Axtell, Henry**, [s. Col. Silas.] ; L. 9 Nov., 1836, fr. Mendham ; dis. 26 Jan., 1841, to 2d. Ch. ; [d. at Newark, 28 July, 1863, aet. 69.]

{ **Abigail** ——— L. 9 Nov., 1836, fr. Mendham, dis. 26 Jan., 1841 to 2d. Ch.

**Elizabeth L.**, C. 24 Nov., 1836 ; dis. 26 Jan., 1841, to 2d. Ch.

**Phebe Ann C.** ; C. 27 Feb., 1837 ; m. 16 Oct., 1839, to Ziba S. Smith ; dis. 8 June, 1841, to 2d Ch.

Mary Louisa ; B. 1 June, 1832.

Caroline Louisa, b. 16 Dec., 1833 ; B. 30 May, 1834.

Joanna Gardner ; B. 3 Dec., 1837.

William Enslee ; B. 29 Nov., 1839.

Axtell, Jemima ; m. 6 Nov., 1763, to John Hathaway.

{ **Axtell, John** [s. Timothy ?] ; L. 19 Sept., 1844, fr. Mendham ; dis. 4 Sept., 1858.

{ **Sarah** ——— L. 19 Sept., 1844, fr. Mendham ; dis. 4 Sept., 1858 ; L. 6 April, 1861, fr. 1st Ch., Alton, Ill. ; dis. 30 May, 1866, to 1st Orange ; L. 30 Nov., 1877, fr. 1st Orange ; dis. 1 Oct., 1873, to Vineland.

**Stephen** ; L. 19 Sept., 1844, fr. Mendham ; dis. 5 [4 Sept., 1858.]

**Martha** ; L. " " " fr. " " dis. 5, 4 Sept., 1858 ; L. 6 April, 1861, fr. 1st Ch. Alton, Ill., ; m. 12 Feb., 1862, to John F. Cary (q. v.) ; dis. 14 July, 1863, to 6th Ch., Newark.

**Axtell, Jonathan B.** ; C. 21 May, 1829 ; dis. 29 Sept., 1831, to Mendham.

{ *Axtell, Luther* ; R. C. 25 April, 1779, "and wife."

{ **Hannah Condict** [dg. Philip & Mary] ; m. 10 June, 1778 ; "moved away," 1.

——— "son" b. March, 1779 ; B. 25 April, 1779.

Philip, b. 10 Feb., 1781 ; B. 27 May, 1781.

Luther, { b. 20 July, 1783 ; B. 18 Sept., 1783.

Lucretia, { b. 20 July, 1783 ; B. 18 Sept., 1783.

Mary, b. 7 Feb., 1786 ; B. 6 April, 1786.

Hannah, b. 13 April, 1788 ; B. 8 June, 1788 ; [d. 24 April, 1789 ?].

Axtell, Melinda ; m. 18 Oct., 1817, to Ellis C. Morris, late of Morristown.

Extel, Phebe ; m. 27 Dec., 1759, to Daniel Drake.

Axtell, Phebe ; m. 18 Oct., 1817, to Charles Roff.

Axtell, Sarah Ann R., m. 8 June, 1839, to James Henry Snook.

Axtell, Col. Silas ; b. 5 April, 1769 ; d. 29 Sept., 1823, at Zanesville, O., and buried there ;

headstone here.

{ Axtell, Timothy [s. Calvin ?]

{ **Rachel** ———, L. 26 Aug., 1830, fr. Ref. D. Ch. Orchard St., N. Y. ; d. 4.

Jehiel Freeman, b. 23 Sept., 1795 ; B. 19 July, 1804.

John, b. 23 May, 1797 ; B. 19 July, 1804.

Charles, b. 30 Nov., 1798 ; B. 19 July, 1804.

Sarah, b. 1 Sept., 1800 ; B. " " "

Stephen, b. 12 March, 1803 ; B. 19 July, 1804.

Axtell, Thomas ; m. 12 Dec., 1771, to Mary Tuttle [dg. Capt. Daniel ?].

Ayres, Abigail, w. John & dg. Ebenezer Coe ; d. at Flanders, 27 Dec., 1827, aet. 44.

Ayres, Abigail, of Milltown ; d. 25 Feb., 1854, aet. 81 ; [dg. Naphthali Byram & w. Ebenezer Byram Ayres ?].

Ayrs, Anne ; m. 10 July, 1774, to Jabez Beach.

Ayres, Ann ; d. at Basking Ridge, 2 Sept., 1850, aet. 24.

Ayres, Elizabeth ; m. 25 April, 1786, to Rev. Alexander Miller.

Ayres, Eliza, of Barnardstown ; m. 31 May, 1806, to Thomas Gold, of Colwell.

Ayrs, Hannah ; m. 26 Dec., 1771, to Epenetus Beach.



Ayres; Hannah; m. 8. April, 1806, to William Osborne, of N. Y.

{ **Ayres, Isaac**; C. 28 Feb., 1766; d. 7 June, 1794, aet. 57.

{ **Joannah Coe**, [dg. Thomas]; m. 8 Feb., 1769; d. 10 April, 1770, aet. 24.

{ **Mary Cooper**; m. "Ayers," 27 Dec., 1770; R. C. 2 Jan., 1774; C. 5 July, 1782; d. 30 June, 1809, aet. 63.

Samuel, b. 29 Oct., 1773; B. 2 Jan., 1774.

**Mary**, b. 19 Oct., 1776; B. 16 Feb., 1777; C. 3 Mar., 1797; [m. John Briant, 3; not on Roll of 1825.]

Anne, b. 8 July, 1779; B. 8 Aug., 1779.

**Stephen Cooper**, b. 16 May, 1782; B. 23 June, 1782; C. 24 Aug., 1804; dis. Sept., 1817.

**Enos**, b. 17 May, 1785; B. 3 July, 1785; C. 27 June, 1804; dis. 24 April, 1815, to Ref. D. Ch., Pompton.

Isaac, b. 11 April, 1791; B. 29 May, 1791; d. 30 Jan., 1807, aet. 16.

**Ayres, Joanna**, w. John; L. about 1781.

{ **Ayres, John**, of Basking Ridge; d. 29 April, 1777, aet. 57.

{ **Sarah Bailey**; m. 17 Jan., 1754; C. 1 Nov., 1764; "moved away," 1.

Samuel Bayles; B. 28 Nov., 1762.

Elisha; B. 21 July, 1765; [d. 22 Sept., 1798, aet. 33?].

Ayres, John; d. at Basking Ridge, 4 Sept., 1815.

{ **Ayres, John B.**, [s. Silas]; dis. Nov., 1817.

{ **Jane Prudden**, [dg. Joseph, Jr., & Sarah]; C. May, 1812; dis. Sept. [Nov. ?], 1817; [d. 1845 in Texas, leaving three sons, Joseph, Alfred A., & Silas B., with one dg. who m. — Phifer.]

Joseph Prudden; B. 30 June, 1815.

Esther Ann, b. 29 April, 1815; B. 30 June, 1815.

Ayres, John; m. 26 Feb., 1829, to Huldah Ayres [dg. Silas.]

Ayrs, Josiah, of Baskingridge; m. 22 Nov., 1773, to Clymene Conkling.

Ayrs, Mary; m. 23 Nov. 1762, to Frederick King.

Ayres, Nancy; m. 19 March, 1803, to Henry Berry, both of Pequannoc.

**Ayres, Nancy**, dg. Samuel; B. & C. 6 Sept., 1829; m. Oliver Hadden; dis. to Succasunna, 4.

Ayres, Phebe; m. 10 Aug., 1775, to Joseph Conliffe.

{ **Ayres, Phinehas**; d. 5 Aug., 1789, aet. 38.

{ **Hannah**; d. 17 July, 1793, aet. 45.

Ayrs, Phenix, of Woodbridge; m. 16 Feb., 1778, to Hannah Rolfe; [same as "Phinehas"?]

Ayres, Sarah; m. 1 Dec., 1768, to Silas Stiles.

{ **Ayrs, Silas**; R. C. 24 Jan., 1773; C. 28 Feb., 1782; Exc. 3 Oct., 1797; d. 29 Dec., 1826, aet. 77.

{ **Mary Byram**; m. 23 Dec., 1771; R. C. 24 Jan., 1773; C. 3 May, 1782; d. 30 Oct., 1819, aet. 64.

**Abigail**, b. 28 Nov., 1772; B. 24 Jan., 1773; C. 1 Nov., 1796; d. 18 Feb., 1812, aet. 39.

Ebenezer [Byram], b. 11 May, 1774; B. 19 June, 1774; [m. 3 Nov., 1797, to Abigail Byram, dg. Naphtali?].

Sarah, b. 28 Nov., 1776; B. 16 Feb., 1777.

**Mary King**, b. 2 March, 1779; B. 11 April, 1779; C. 1 Nov., 1796; m. 12 Jan., 1799, to John Day, [non. 1825.]

Hannah, b. 12 May, 1781; B. 1 July, 1781; [m. 3 Jan., 1801, to Isaac Pierson, both of Whatnung.]

Huldah, b. 17 July, 1783; B. 31 Aug., 1783; [d. 15 Nov., 1783.]

**Huldah**, b. 1 Sept., 1784; B. 20 Jan., 1785; C. 22 May, 1823; m. 26 Feb., 1829, to John Ayres; dis. 8 June, 1830.

**John [B.]**, b. 27 Mar., 1789; B. 14 June, 1789; C. 27 Oct., 1808; [m. Jane Prudden, dg. Joseph, Jr.; see above.]

Elias, b. 17 May, 1791; B. 26 June, 1791.

David, B. f. w. 4 March, 1796.

Lewis, b. 1798; B. f. w. 12 Jan., 1799.

{ **Ayres, Stephen Cooper**, [s. Isaac]; dis. 1817.

{ **Comfort** —, B. & C. 27 June, 1808; dis. Sept., 1817.

Elizabeth Lyon, b. 1808; B. 3 March, 1809.

Isaac, b. 1 Dec., 1809; B. 20 May, 1810.

Stephen Day, b. 6 April, 1811; B. 13 Oct., 1811.

Henry, b. 1 Sept., 1813; B. 2 July, 1814.

Ayres, Tillah P.; m. 29 Nov., 1826, to Sidney D. Pierson.

Ayres, William, of Brooklyn; m. 15 Feb., 1827, to Phebe Bedell.

## B

- Babbitt, Ellen**, wid.; L. 30 Jan., 1873, fr. 2d Ch., Mendham.
- Babbitt, Eliza J. (Gehrig)**, w. George; C. 2 April, 1873.
- Babbet, Elkanah**; L. about 1766; [d. Aug., 1822].
- { **Babbitt, Frederick W.**, s. Joseph W.
- { **Mary Emily Yatum**; L. 2 Feb., 1877, fr. 2d Ch., Newark.  
Joseph Woodman, b. Oct., 1877; B. 7 July, 1878.  
Grace Amelia; b. March, 1879; B. 6 July, 1879.  
Charles Andrew; b. Sept., 1880; B. 3 July, 1881.
- Babbitt, Gertrude Dayton**, dg. George; b. May, 1864; B. & C. 3 Aug., 1883; m. 22 Oct., 1884, to J. Clark Oliver.
- { **Babbitt, Joseph W.**; B. & C. 2 March, 1856; dis. 27 Feb., 1857, to Mendham; L. 1 June, 1861, fr. 1st Ch. Mendham; d. 13 April, 1877, aet. 49.
- { **Caroline W.**; C. 29 Feb., 1856; dis. & returned with her husband.
- Ella**; C. 26 May, 1866; m. 23 Oct., 1872, to Charles H. Green; d. 22 Sept., 1873, aet. 22.  
Charles Hampton, B. 3 Oct., 1863.  
Albert Albro; B. 5 July, 1873.
- Babbitt, Phebe**; L. 23 Nov., 1820, fr. Mendham; m. 7 Oct., 1826, to Samuel Pierson, (q. v.); d. 1862.
- Babbitt, Robert Oscar**; C. 3 Aug., 1870; dis. 7 Nov., 1871, to 2d Ch., Jersey City.
- Babbitt, Sarah Margaret (Crammer)**; w. L. Dayton; C. 31 May, 1872.
- Babbitt, Seth**; m. 22 Dec., 1763, to Jemima Lindsley.
- Babcock, John**; m. 8 March, 1821, to Eliza Humes, both of Solitude.
- Bacorn [Bacon ?]**, Job; m. 10 Dec., 1760, to Rhoda Wheler.
- Badgely, Catharine M.**; m. 16 Jan., 1830, to Cephas Holloway.
- Badgely, Charity**; m. 18 April, 1781, to Peter Hill, Jun.
- Badgely, Eliza D.**; m. 28 Sept., 1840, to John Ransley.
- Badgely, Fanny**, w. Timothy; L. 7 April, 1823, fr. Springfield; dis. 8 June, 1841, to 2d Ch.
- { **Badgely, George**; d. 25 April, 1794, aet. 68.
- { ———, w. George; d. 11 April, 1782, aet. 53.
- { **Badgly, Ichabod**; R. C. 3 Nov., 1782.
- { **Sarah Hathaway**; m. 18 April, 1781; R. C. 3 Nov., 1782.  
Lydia, b. 23 Jan., 1782; B. 3 Nov., 1782.  
Charity, b. 24 Nov., 1783; B. 25 April, 1784.  
Timothy, b. 11 Oct., 1785; B. 20 Nov., 1785; [m. Fanny ——— ? see above.]  
Demas, b. 27 March, 1787; B. 10 June, 1787.  
Joanna, b. 30 Oct., 1789; B. 28 March, 1790; ["Nancy," m. 28 July, 1805, to Moses Cherry.]
- Badgely, Phebe**; m. 1 April, 1802, to David Johnson.
- Badgely, Sally Ann**, dg. Timothy, d. 28 Aug., 1839, aet. 31.
- Badger, Joshua**; m. 16 May, 1774, to Mary Hathaway, dg. Philip.
- Bagley, Catherine**; m. 25 Nov., 1801, to Isaac McCombs, both of N. Y.
- Bailey**; see Bayles.
- Bainbridge, Mrs. Sophia**; L. 2 Nov., 1870, fr. 1st Ch., Louisville, Ky.; dis. 31 Dec., 1872, to Brown Memorial Ch., Baltimore.
- Bessie**; L. and dis. with her mother.
- Mary**; L. " " " " "
- { **Baird, Elisha**; B. & C. 6 Sept., 1829.
- { **Eliza Shelly**, dg. William; m. at Littleton, 10 Oct., 1827.
- Baird, Marv**; m. 6 Aug., 1807, to Lewis Prudden.
- { **Baker, Albert A.**
- { **Clarissa** ———, B. & C. 7 June, 1829; gone, 4.
- Baker, Caty**; m. 12 Nov., 1796, to David Y[oungs] Wheeler, [s. David & Hannah ?], both of Hanover.
- Baker, Charles**, lately of N. Y.; m. 9 Oct., 1819, to Elizabeth Casterline.
- Baker, Clarissa**, [dg. Albert A.]; B. & C. 7 Sept., 1828; dis. 21 Nov., 1836, to Orange or Newark.
- Baker, Capt. David**; d. March 1833, aet. 83.
- Baker, Esther**; d. at Littleton, 24 May, 1828, aet. 67.
- Baker, Frances C. Braden**, w. Jas. C.; d. 18 Sept., 1851, aet. 21.
- Baker, James**, of Hanover; m. 15 Dec., 1799, to Elizabeth Price.
- Baker, Looe**, b. 10 Aug., 1780; d. at Elizabeth, 4 Dec., 1854.
- Baker, Sally**; m. 18 Nov., 1797, to Mahlon Johnson.



- Baker, Sarah**, dg. Jonathan. C. 8 Aug., 1822; m. 14 Jan., 1828, to Alfred Johnson, [s. Mahlon.]
- Baker, Wickliffe, G.**; m. 1 Nov., 1826, to Louisa Smith.
- Baker, William C.**
- Kate Stewart**; b. 21 July, 1820, at Detroit; L. 27 Nov., 1850, from Detroit, Mich.; d. 4 Oct., 1853, aet. 33.
- Mary E. ———**, L. 13 May, 1856, fr. Austin, Texas; dis., 6; d. 1877 at Minneapolis.
- Mary S[tewart?]**; C. 6 March, 1858; dis. 25 Jan., 1868, to Adrian, Mich., as Mrs. Ladue.
- Eliza W.**; C. 30 Nov., 1861; dis. to Westminster Ch., Minneapolis.
- Elizabeth W.**; C. 4 June, 1864; dis. 7 April, 1869, to 1st Ch., Reading, Pa., as Mrs. Bessie Turner [w. Dr. Robert Turner.]
- Kate Stuart** [Stewart?]; C. 3 June, 1869; dis. to Minneapolis; m. Mr. Burwell; d. 21 Feb., 1878, aet. 24.
- Looe**; C. 2 Dec., 1869.
- William C., Jr.**; C. 1 Dec., 1870; dis., 6.
- Bald, Cornelius**; m. 4 April, 1786, to Sarah Budd.
- Baldwin, Daniel**; m. 15 Oct., 1772, to Margaret Wilson, of Parsipaneng.
- Baldwin, Elizabeth**; m. 23 March, 1763, to Boys Prudden.
- Baldwin, Eunice**; m. 30 Jan., 1774, to Benjamin Prudden.
- Baldwin, Jabish**; m. 26 June, 1764, to Eunice Carter, both of Mendham.
- Balden, Leah**; m. 5 March, 1771, to John Suttan.
- Baldwin, Mary**; m. 5 Jan., 1764, to Libeus Dod, both of Mendham.
- Baldwin, Mary**; m. 23 Oct., 1764, to Joseph Clark.
- Baldin, Polly**; m. 25 Sept., 1802, to Hiram Quimby, both of Orangedale.
- Baldwin, Prudence**; m. 24 Jan., 1773, to Silas Hathaway, both of Rockaway.
- Baldwin, Samuel**; L. about 1759, fr. Mendham.
- Baldwin, Samuel** [Jr?]; R. C. 10 Jan., 1775.
- Rhoda ———**; R. C. " " " "
- Phebe**, b. 25 Sept., 1768; B. 10 Jan., 1775; [m. 13 Feb., 1787, to Benj. Hathaway?]
- Silas**, b. 3 March, 1771; B. " " " [m. to Lydia ———?]
- Bethuel**, b. 18 Aug., 1774; B. 10 Jan., 1775; d. 26 Aug., 1776, aet. 2.
- Baldwin, Silas**, [s. Samuel, Jr.?]
- Lydia ———**; C. 11 May, 1797; "moved away," 2.
- Phebe**; B. f. w. 29 June, 1798; [two others B., names not recorded.]
- Baldwin, William T.**; C. 1 Feb., 1876.
- Ball, Abraham**, of Hanover, [s. Jacob?]; dis. 26 Jan., 1841, to 2d Ch.
- Phebe Clark**, of Hanover; m. 12 Feb., 1800.
- Sarah Peck**; C. 22 Feb., 1797; dis. 26 Jan., 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 27 March, 1848, aet. 67.
- Jacob**; B. 8 July, 1804; d. 18 May, 1856, aet. 52.
- Ball, Caleb**; m. 23 July, 1780, to Lois Gordon, wid.; d. 15 Nov., 1782, aet. 54.
- Ball, Eliza**, of Newark; m. "Mar. or April," 1807, to Hiram Prudden.
- Ball, Jacob**, [s. Joshua & Phebe]; B. & R. C. 30 Dec., 1785; C. 6 Nov., 1791; d. 26 Nov., 1808, aet. 60.
- Mary ———**; R. C. 30 Dec., 1785; C. 6 Nov., 1791; d. 14 May, 1833, aet. 81.
- Phebe**, b. 11 Sept., 1770, B. 30 Dec., 1785.
- Abraham**, b. 22 Sept., 1774; B. 30 Dec., 1785; C. 22 Feb., 1797; m. to Phebe Clark, q. v.
- Sarah**, b. 5 July, 1777; B. 30 Dec., 1785.
- Isaac**, b. 17 Aug., 1783; B. " " " [d. 8 Feb., 1855, aet. 71.]
- Hannah**, b. 17 March, 1786; B. 7 May, 1786; d. 8 May, 1788, aet. 2.
- Mary**, b. 5 Oct., 1789; B. 6 Dec., 1789; [d. 6 July, 1804, aet. 14.]
- Electa**, b. 3 Jan., 1793; B. 17 Mar., 1793.
- Ball, Joshua**; d. 16 Feb., 1773, aet. 50.
- Phebe ———**, L. [31 Dec., 1758; d. before Sept., 1760.]
- Martha Tompkins**, wid. of John; m. 7 Sept., 1760; d. 11 Jan., 1777, aet. 55.
- Kezia**, b. 12 Sept., 1747; B. by Mr. Green [of Hanover]; C. 31 Dec., 1773; d. 24 Aug., 1774.
- Jacob**, b. 24 Feb., 1749; B. by Mr. Green, [of Hanover]; [m. to Mary——, q. v.]
- James**, b. 10 Sept., 1750; B. " " " "
- Rachael**, b. 19 Mar., 1752; B. " " " "
- Mary**, b. 23 Jan., 1754; B. " " " " [m. 2 Nov., 1778, to Jeremiah Guard.]
- Hannah**, b. 7 Oct., 1756; B. " " " " d. 13 Jan., 1771, aet. 15.
- Phebe**, b. 14 Oct., 1758; B. by Mr. Johnes, 31 Dec., 1758.
- Jemima**, b. 14 Oct., 1761; B. f. w., 22 Nov., 1761.
- Joshua**, b. 14 Dec., 1764; B. f. w., 27 Jan., 1765.

Children of Martha, by her former husband, and Baptized: registered, 17 Mar., 1771.

Jonas, b. 31 Aug., 1748.

Martha, b. 23 May, 1752.

Enos, b. 26 Mar., 1754.

John, b. 4 Jan., 1756.

*Ball, Kezia*; confest & R. C. 21 July, 1771; [d. 22 Aug., 1774.?] ]

Fane, "dg. Kezia Ball, by Francis Redman," b. 5 Oct., 1770; B. 21 July, 1771.

Ball, Margaret, m. 14 May, 1775, to Jonathan Stark.

**Ball, Margaret**, L. 27 Aug., 1828, fr. Indianapolis; dis. 10 Dec., 1830.

{ **Ball, Matthew**; [s. Joshua?]; C. 31 Aug., 1775.

{ *Mary Hathaway*, wid. [of Abel?]; R. C. 31 Aug., 1775; d. 22 May, 1777, aet. 37.

Mary (Hathaway), b. 1 Feb., 1762; B. 31 Aug., 1775.

Abigail " b. 3 Feb., 1764; B. " " "

Jonathan " b. 6 May, 1766; B. " " "

James (Ball), b. 2 Dec., 1771; B. " " "

**Sarah** " b. 8 May, 1774; B. 31 Aug., 1775; C. 16 Dec., 1796; m. 18 Dec., 1802, to Geo. Templeton, both of Hanover; d. 1839, Roll 4.

Ballantine, Miss; m. 22 Feb., 1860, to Mr. Pitney.

**Ballard, Mrs. Eliza**; B. & C. 3 June, 1827; dis., 4.

{ Bampffield, James.

{ Elizabeth Clarkson; m. 5 July, 1778.

Rebeka, { b. 5 Sept., 1779; B. 31 Oct., 1779. } d. 6 Nov., 1779.

Jemima, {

Bangheart, Eliza; m. 15 Sept., 1822, to Edward C. May.

Banker, Anna, w. Wm. S. S., of Monroe; d. 22 March, 1849, aet. 68.

Banker, Christopher; d. 10 Feb., 1817, aet. 45.

Will Stevens Smith, b. 31 Jan., 1783; B. f. w. 20 Oct., 1783.

Barbateau, Mons. Jean Francis; d. 18 Aug., 1811, aet. 28.

Barkins, Ann; m. 4 Nov., 1806, to Charles Russell, [s. Caleb.]

**Barkins, Mariah**; C. 3 July, 1812; dis. Oct., 1816.

Barlow, Thomas; m. 19 Jan., 1768, to Rebecca Davis, both of Sucasunney.

**Barmore, Annie Sarah**, dg. William and Amanda (Stires); B. & C. 3 Feb., 1884; m. 1884, to Ira Quimby.

**Barnes, Abby Ann**, w. Rev. Albert; L. 17 Feb., 1825, fr. Fairfield, N. Y.; dis. 21 July, 1831, to 1st Ch., Philadelphia.

Albert Henry, b. 11 Feb., 1826; B. 7 May, 1826; [ord.; d.]

James Nathan, b. 1 Sept., 1827; B. 29 Feb., 1828.

Charlotte Woodruff, b. 11 June, 1829; B. 2 Aug., 1829.

Barnet, Oliver, M. D., of Barnets Town; m. 21 Jan., 1768, to Elizabeth Ogden [dg. Stephen ?]

**Bartlett, Mrs. C. E.**; L. 5 Feb., 1871, fr. Wysox, Pa.; "gone to Pa. 6;" R. L., 1884.

Barton, Hannah Mariah, w. Rev. Wm. H., & dg. Rev. Aaron Condict of Hanover, d. 20 Jan., 1827, aet. about 27.

Bastedo, John; m. 13 Feb., 1778, to Nance Wade, of Mendum.

**Bastedo, Mrs. Mary**; L. 1 Sept., 1839, fr. Rockaway; dis. 27 May, 1841.

**Bates, Abigail**; C. 1 Nov., 1764; "moved away" 1; [d. 18 March, 1787, aet. 97.]

**Bates, Mary**, wid. John; b. 6 Feb., 1771; C. 8 Aug., 1822; d. 14 Jan., 1823.

Bates, Solomon; d. Nov., 1771, aet. 100.

{ Bates, William, of Hanover.

{ ——— [wife not named at B. of children; but "wid. Elizabeth Bates;" m. 24 Mar., 1763, to Binoni Thomas.]

Ephraim; B. 6 July, 1745.

Martha; B. 5 Aug., 1759; [m. 14 Nov., 1780, to David Reeve.]

Battieren, Anna Margaret; m. 26 Feb., 1759, to Christian Aber.

**Bayard, Susan**; C. 2 March, 1856; R. L., 1884.

Bayles & Bailey.

Bailey, wid.; d. 19 June, 1849, aet. 71.

Bayles, Ann; m. 16 Nov., 1758, to David Kilpatrick.

{ *Bayles, Augustin*; R. C. 16 Sept., 1764; d. Feb., 1782, aet. 46.

{ **Kezia Pierson**; M. 28 Feb., 1759; R. C. 16 Sept., 1764; C. 31 Aug., 1781; "moved"; [m. 4 Mar., 1783, to Thomas Tearels (or Fearels) ?].

Rebecca, adopted; B. 9 Sept., 1764.

{ **Bailey, Benjamin**; M. 1742, confest for disregarding the lot; d. 20 March, 1783, aet. 83

{ **Letitia** ———; m. 1742; d. 11 Aug., 1781, aet. 78; [both "Bayles" in Bill of Mortality.]

William ["Bailey"]; B. 19 Feb., 1743; [m. to Hannah Halsey, see below.]

Mary ["Bailey"]; B. 22 Sept., 1745; [m. to Shubael Trowbridge.]



{ *Bailey, Benjamin, Jr.*; R. C. 1 May, 1757.

{ *Deborah Austin*; m. 1 April, 1756 ["Bailes"]; B. & R. C. 1 May, 1757.

Phebe "Bailey"; B. 1 May, 1757; ["Phebe Bayly" m. 22 May 1791, to Joseph Fairchild?]

Robard [Bayles]; B. 7 Oct. 1759.

- Bailey, Hannah; m. 16 Jan. 1746, to Benjamin Hathoway, Jr. [s. Dr. Benj.]

Baley, Jane; m. 1 Mar. 1798, to Henry Primrose, both of Bernardstown.

{ **Bayles, James**; L. 22 May 1834, fr. Brick Ch., N. Y.; dis. 13 July 1836, to N. Y.

{ **Julia A. Day**, dg. David; m. 28 Sept. 1835; C. 18 Feb. 1836; dis. July 1836, to N. Y.

Bailees, Letitia; m. 8 Dec. 1756, to William Akeman, q. v.

**Bayles, Mrs. Phebe Ann**; L. 3 Dec. 1852, fr. Rockaway; dis. 5 June 1858, to M. E. Ch.

**Caroline D.**; L. 3 Dec. 1852, fr. Rockaway; m. 27 Feb. 1864, to William H. Powers; dis. 31 Mar. 1875, to 3d Ch., Newark.

Bailey, Rebecca; m. 21 June 1750, to Nathaniel Morris, of Basking Ridge.

Bailes, Ruth; m. 27 Nov. 1755, to Eliphalet Whitaker.

Bailey, Sarah; m. 17 Jan. 1754, to John Ayres, of Basking ridge.

**Bayles, Sarah**; C. 28 Feb. 1782; [m. 28 July 1788, to George F. Tenney?]; "moved" 1.

{ **Bailey, Samuel**; C. 26 June 1743; "moved away" 1

{ **Phebe** (Baileys?); C. 1 May 1747;

{ **Abigail Coneklin**, wid. [of Jonathan?]; m. ["Bailes"] 7 March 1757; L. about 1750; ["Bailes"] "moved away," 1.

John ["Bailey"]; B. 25 March 1744.

Zephaniah ["Bailey"]; B. 20 April 1746.

Nathaniel ["Bailey"]; B. 15 May 1748.

Daniel ["Bailey"]; B. 14 Aug. 1751.

Jonah ["Bailey"]; B. 14 April 1754.

{ *Bayles, Samuel* [Jr.]; R. C. 22 April 1759.

{ *Elizabeth* ——— R. C. " " "

Jemima; [dg. "Samuel Bayles, Jun."]; B. 22 April, 1759.

Elias; s. " " " B. 13 July, 1760.

Augustine; [s. "Samuel Bayles"] B. 13 June 1762.

Bailey, Samuel; m. 2 Dec., 1835, to Nancy S. Lindsley; d. 16 Oct., 1851, aet. 40.

{ Bayles, William [s. Benj. & Letitia]; d. Aug., 1802, aet. 59.

{ **Hannah Halsey**; m. 20 May, 1774; C. 19 Dec., 1803; "moved away," 2.

Baxter, Betsey Ann; m. 5 Oct., 1826, to William Stevens, both of Hanover.

Beach, Abia; m. 9 Feb., 1752, to Thomas Demoss.

**Beach, Abner**, of Rockaway; M. 1742; susp. 8 May, 1752; [by error included in some printed lists of elders.]

Benjamin; B. 2 June, 1745.

Isaac; B. "at Rockaway," 14 Aug., 1745.

Ann; B. 26 April, 1747.

{ **Beach, Amzi A.**; L. 4 June, 1854, fr. Rockaway; dis. 11 Aug., 1866, to So. St. Ch.; d. 13 Dec., 1876, aet. 54.

{ **Sarah** ——— L. 4 June, 1854, fr. Rockaway; dis. 11 Aug., 1866 to So. St. Ch.

**Beach, Ann**; L. 3 June, 1838, fr. Central Ch., Newark; gone, 4.

{ **Beach, Asa**, b. 6 Aug., 1761; B. & C. 30 Dec., 1785; "moved," 1.

{ **Hannah** ———; R. C., 30 Dec., 1785.

John Kenny; b. 23 Jan., 1779; B. 30 Dec., 1785.

**Henry**, b. 17 Mar., 1782; B. 30 Dec., 1785; [m. 12 Feb., 1812, to Abigail Smith, who d. 19 July, 1812; m. to Rhoda ———? see below.]

Sarah, b. 7 March, 1786; B. 30 April, 1786.

**Beach, Benjamin**; m. 1742; susp., 26 May, 1756.

{ **Beach, Charles**; L. 4 March, 1853, fr. Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn; dis. 5 Sept., 1856, to Cong. Ch., Newark.

{ **Mary** ——— L. 4 March, 1853, fr. Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn; dis. 5 Sept., 1856, to Cong. Ch., Newark.

Beach, Charles Henry; m. 26 Dec., 1878, to Hannah Charlotte Finnblad.

Beach, Capt. Enoch; d. at Hanover, 7 Mar., 1814, aet. 77.

{ Beach, Epenetus; d. 29 Sept., 1777, aet. 38.

{ Hannah Ayres; m. 26 Dec., 1771; d. 14 April, 1777, aet. 31.

Mary, b. 1776; d. 14 April, 1777, aet. 1.

Beach, Hannah; m. 4 July, 1779, to Samuel Allen.

{ **Beach, Henry**, [s. Asa?]; L. 25 July, 1822, fr. Succasunna; dis. 25 Mar., 1826, to Rockaway.

{ **Rhoda** ——— L. 25 July, 1822, fr. Succasunna; dis. 25 Mar., 1826, to Rockaway.

**Beach, Henry A.**; L. 3 June, 1853, fr. Newfoundland; dis. Feb., 1858.

- { *Beach, Capt. Jabez*; R. C. 24 Mar., 1776; d. 13 Jan., 1815, aet. 68.  
 { **Anne Ayres**; m. 10 July 1774; R. C. 24 Mar., 1776; C. 1 July, 1796; dis. 19 April, 1815, to N. Y.  
   Epenetus, b. 15 Nov., 1775; B. 24 March, 1776; [d. 23 July, 1777, aet. 1]  
   Elizabeth, b. 9 Jan., 1780; B. 9 April, 1780.  
   Phebe, b. 14 Oct., 1781; B. 2 Dec., 1781.  
   Cyrus, b. 7 Dec., 1783; B. 8 Feb., 1784.  
   Sarah, b. 26 Oct., 1785; B. 25 Dec., 1785.  
   Ira, b. 16 Sept., 1787; B. 2 Nov., 1787.  
   Fanna [Hanna?], b. 24 Nov., 1789; B. 12 March, 1790.  
   Hannah; B. f. w. July 1, 1796 [dg. younger Jabez?]  
   Mary Ann, b. 22 Nov., 1798; B. f. w. 1 Mar., 1799, [dg. younger Jabez?], [d. 21 Aug., 1821, aet. 22.]  
**Beach, Jane**; m. 9 Aug., 1806, to Samuel Day, [s. Samuel & Anne?]  
 { *Beach, John*, "consort of Sarah Cheever in cov. before;" R. C. 21 Sept., 1777.  
 { *Sarah Cheever*, b. 15 Sept., 1758, at Elizabethtown; R. C. 9 July, 1775; "Chever," m. 20 Mar., 1776; d. 8 Sept., 1837.  
   Jonathan, b. 12 Oct., 1776; B. 21 Sept., 1777.  
   Charlotte, b. 2 Jan., 1779; B. 28 Feb., 1779; d. 15 Feb., 1780.  
   Harriot, b. 9 Jan., 1781; B. 8 April, 1781; [m. 17 Dec., 1807, to Charles Freeman?]  
**Beach, John**; m. 13 April, 1777, to Jane Akeman [dg. William?]  
**Beach, Joseph**; m. 4 May, 1758, to Kezia Johnson, [who d. 22 May, 1778, aet. 46.]  
**Beach, Lewis**; m. 29 Oct., 1862, to Charlotte N. Guerin.  
**Beach, Matthias**, of Newark; m. 20 Jan., 1810, to Mary Cobb, dg. Thomas.  
**Beach, Nathaniel**; m. 30 Jan., 1755, to Sarah Peck.  
**Beach, Samuel**; m. 27 June, 1805, to Jane Hoff, both of Pequannock.  
**Beach, Stephen**; [d. 19 April, 1804, aet. 81?]  
   Peter, B. f. w. 8 Feb., 1767.  
**Beach, Tabitha**; m. 2 Oct., 1752, to Henry Stagg, both of Rockaway.  
 { **Beam, Isaac**; d. 28 Feb., 1843, aet. 74.  
 { **Rachel** ——— d. 16 Nov., 1854, aet. 75.  
**Beam, Jane**; m. 22 Dec., 1825, to Rezin Leonard, both of Mendham.  
 { **Beam, Martin R.**; L. 30 Nov., 1867, fr. 86th St. Ch., N. Y.; dis. 1873, to Cent. Ch., N. Y., Roll 6, [So. Centerville, N. Y.]  
 { **Jane Maria** ———, [wd. Ezra B. Stiles, q. v.]; L. 30 Nov., 1867, fr. 86th St. Ch., N. Y.; dis. 1873, to Cent. Ch., N. Y., Roll 6 [?]; L. 26 March, 1884, fr. South Centerville, N. Y.  
**Beams, William H.**; m. 24 June, 1854, to Sarah S. Dobbins, both of Rockaway.  
**Beasley, Adah**, wid.; C. 21 Feb., 1828; "dismissed," Roll 4.  
**Beasley, Adah**; C. June, 1830; "dead" 5; [not in minutes, only Rolls 4 and 5.]  
 { **Becker, William**, ["Sr."]; L. 3 June, 1869, fr. Germ. Ch., Meyersville; dis. 30 Sept., 1874, to Germ. Ch., Morristown; L. fr. same 30 March, 1881.  
 { **Susan M.** ——— L. dis. & L. with her husband.  
   **Gustave A.**; C. 1 April, 1874; dis. 13 Jan., 1881, to Rockaway.  
   **Frederick W.**; C. 29 May, 1878.  
   **William Henry**; C. 30 March, 1881.  
   **Lily Louisa Augusta**; b. 22 April, 1868; C. 30 March, 1883.  
 { **Becker, William**, ["Jr."]; L. 3 April, 1878; fr. Germ. Ch.  
 { **Kate** ——— B. & C. 31 May, 1872.  
   **Katrina**; C. 30 Sept., 1881.  
**Bedell, Beadle & Beegle**.  
**Beegle, Absolam**.  
   David; B. 21 June, 1761.  
   Daniel McFeran; B. f. w. 25 June, 1766.  
**Bedle, Agnish**, w. Dan.; C. 1 Nov., 1764; "moved," Roll 1.  
**Bedell, Mrs. Ann**; d. 10 March, 1832, aet. 74.  
**Bedell, ———** w. Elisha; d. 19 April, 1801, aet. 54.  
**Beegle, Elizabeth**; m. 18 Jan., 1778, to John Pumoroy.  
**Beagle, Henry**, of Brooklyn; m. 3 Mar., 1830, to Elizabeth Mills.  
**Bedell, Joseph**; m. 27 Feb., 1812, to Sally Mills, [dg. Samuel & Phebe?]  
**Beegle, Margaret**; m. 26 March, 1775, to Benjamin Coe.  
**Bedell, Phebe**; m. 15 Feb., 1827, to William Ayers, of Brooklyn.  
**Bedell, Robert M.**; m. 10 Oct., 1807, to Keziah Goble.  
 { **Bedell, William**; d. 9 Oct., 1835, aet. 70.  
 { **Hannah Sutton**, [dg. John & Leah]; m. 17 Mar., 1798; d. 4 Sept., 1812, aet. 39.  
 { **Abigail Hill**, [dg. Peter & Anne?]; m. 4 Nov., 1813.  
   **Julia**, b. 8 Sept., 1799; B. f. w. 1 Nov., 1799; C. 15 Aug., 1822; dis. Dec., 1835,



- to New Vernon as w. Lewis Armstrong, [s. wid. Mary ?]; d. 16 April 1873.
- Harriot, b. 23 July — B. f. w. 4 Sept., 1801.
- John Sutton, b. 14 Feb., 1804; B. f. w. 6 July, 1804.
- Henry, b. 1805; B. f. w. 5 Jan., 1806.
- Phebe, b. 30 July, 1807; B. f. w. 11 Oct., 1807.
- Mary, b. 13 Mar., 1809; B. " " 14 May, 1809.
- William, b. 23 June, 1811; B. f. w. 14 July, 1811; [d. 18 Sept., 1811.]
- Bedell, William E.**; L. 31 May, 1871, fr. Rockaway; dis. 7 Nov., 1877, to New Vernon.
- Bedford, Eliza S.; m. 26 Feb., 1870, to Wm. F. Sthocklin, both of Parsippany.
- Beers, Catharine, [dg. Joseph ?]; m. 14 Feb., 1804, to Joseph Talmage, both of Mendham.
- Beers, Cornelia, [dg. Col. Jabez]; m. 1 Jan., 1865, to John Cobbett.
- { **Beers, Daniel**, [s. Jabez & Catharine]; C. 2 Mar., 1775; d. 21 April, 1790, aet. 37.
- { **Azuba** — C. 2 Mar., 1775; "moved," Roll 1.
- Triphena, b. 27 July, 1780; B. 20 Aug., 1780.
- { **Beers, David**, [s. Nathaniel]; [C. at Honesdale, Pa.]
- { **Martha Cory**, [dg. Simeon]; m. 31 Jan., 1821; C. 21 May, 1822; "dismissed," Roll 4 [to Honesdale, Pa.]
- Simeon Cory, b. 12 June, 1827; B. 30 Aug., 1827; [d. about 1845.]
- Beers, Hannah M., [dg. Jabez ?]; m. 5 July, 1864, to Mahlon S. Drake.
- Beers, Harriet N., w. Wm. V.; d. 13 Aug., 1880, aet. 52.
- { **Beers, Jabez**, [s. Joseph]; C. 23 Aug., 1827; "gone to Methodist," Roll 5; d. Jan., 1858, aet. 54.
- { **Mahala [Youngs ?]**; B. & C. 2 Sept., 1827; "Methodist," Roll 4.
- { **Beers, Jabbish**; R. C. 10 Feb., 1751; d. 7 April, 1777, aet. 55.
- { **Catherine** — C. 1 Sept., 1774; d. 17 Oct., 1801, aet. 77.
- Joseph**; B. 10 Feb., 1751; [m. 27 Nov., 1770, to Miriam Hathaway; see below.]
- Daniel**; B. 18 Feb., 1753; [m. Azuba —, see above.]
- [Catharine]; B. 15 June, 1755, [m. 25 June, 1780, to David Youngs.]
- Nathaniel**; B. 3 Oct., 1757; [m. Ame —, see below.]
- John; B. 9 Sept., 1759; d. 28 Nov., 1800, aet. 41.
- Henry; B. 28 March, 1762.
- Hannah; B. 8 April, 1764.
- Elizabeth; B. 10 Mar., 1766; d. 29 Oct., 1769, aet. 3.
- David; B. 10 July, 1768.
- { Beers, Jacob, [s. Nathaniel]; d. 10 Nov., 1837, aet. 51.
- { **Elizabeth (Hatfield) Woodruff**, wid.; m. 13 May, 1811; C. 3 July, 1812; [d. 29 Jan., 1873, aet. 83.]
- Juliann**, b. 8 July, 1812; B. f. w. 28 Aug., 1812; "Julia Ann," C. 21 May, 1829; dis. to "Newark," Roll 5; [d. 4 Feb., 1869.]
- [Daniel M.; b., 1814; d. 1879.]
- Harriet Newell; d. 2 Nov., 1818.
- [Harriet Elizabeth; d. in infancy.]
- [Mary Ayres; b., 1822; m. Stephen S. Burnet; see below.]
- William [Woodruff]**, b. 15 Sept., 1826; B. 1 Dec., 1826; see below.
- [John Henry, b. 27 May, 1824.]
- { **Beers, J. Franklin**, [s. Wm. W.]; C. 5 April, 1864; [dis. ?]; L. 5 Dec., 1873, fr. 1st Cong. Ch., Newark; dis. 5 May, 1875, to 1st Cong. Ch., Newark.
- { **Lizzie V.** [Axtell, dg. Isaac]; L. 5 Dec., 1873, fr. 1st Cong. Ch., Newark; dis. to same, 5 May, 1875.
- Clarence Edgar, B. 7 Sept., 1873.
- { Beers, John Henry, [s. Jacob.]
- { **Susan [Minton, dg. Aaron, s. Samuel]**; C. 3 Mar., 1854.
- George Henry; B. 2 June, 1854.
- Jacob Minton; B. " " "
- Charles Woodruff; B. 2 June, 1854.
- Harriet E.**; C. 1 April, 1874; [m. 4 July, 1881, to Henry C. Riker]; dis. 3 Jan., 1883, to Boonton.
- [Edward.]
- Julia; B. 3 Oct., 1863.
- David Simeon; B. 6 Oct., 1865.
- { **Beers, Joseph**, [s. Jabbish]; R. C. 1 April, 1773; C. 4 Mar., 1810; [d. July, 1817, aet. 67.]
- { **Miriam Hathaway**, [dg. Abraham & Sarah]; m. 27 Nov., 1770; R. C., 1 April, 1773; d. 22 May, 1819, aet. 67.

Silas, b. 23 April, 1771; B. 1 April, 1773.

Hannah, b. 8 Feb., 1773; B. " " "

Simeon Hathaway, b. 2 May, 1775; B. 28 May, 1775; d. 20 Nov., 1775.

Cloe, b. 12 Sept., 1776; B. 6 Oct., 1776.

Phebe, b. 12 Jan., 1779; B. 21 Feb., 1779; [m. 3 June, 1801, to Stephen Pierson of Hanover?]

Jabez, b. 25 Mar., 1781; B. 13 May, 1781.

Samuel, b. 1 July, 1784; B. 15 Aug., 1784; [m. to Sarah Lindsley? who d. 21 June, 1810, aet. 23; m. 20 Feb., 1814, to Hannah Lindsley.]

Elizabeth, b. 7 Oct., 1786; B. 4 Feb., 1787; d. 3 Jan., 1788, aet. 1.

Elizabeth, b. 24 Sept., 1788; B. 16 Nov., 1788.

Abigail, b. 29 Feb., 1792; B. 1 April, 1792, [m. 7 Feb., 1810, to Matt. G. Lindsley.]

**Huldah**, [b. & B. 1794]; C. 26 Aug., 1808; m. 25 Nov., 1813, to Shubal Trowbridge; dis. 26 Jan., 1841, to 2d Ch.

**Beers, Mary Ayres**, [dg. Jacob]; C. 23 Mar., 1843; m. 29 April, 1844, to Stephen S. Burnet; d. 15 Aug., 1849, aet. 27.

**Bears, Nathaniel**, [s. Jabish]; R. C. 9 Feb., 1787; C. 6 May, 1787; d. 22 Aug., 1825, aet. 68.

**Ame [Osborn]**; R. C. 9 Feb., 1787; C. 6 July, 1788; d. 8 Oct., 1837, aet. 76.

Jacob, b. 27 Dec., 1786; B. 4 Feb., 1787; m. to Elizabeth H. Woodruff; see above.

Elizabeth, b. 25 Feb., 1788; B. 4 May, 1788; d. 10 July, 1818, aet. 30.

**Rebekah**, ["Beers"]; b. 12 Feb., 1790; B. 2 May, 1790; C. 26 Aug., 1808; dis. 1 Mar., 1842, to 2d Ch.; [m. to William Enslee.]

**Nathaniel**, b. 31 Jan., 1792; B. 8 April, 1792; [C. at Hanover; d. at Honesdale, Pa.]

**Amy**, [b. & B. 1794]; C. 15 Aug., 1816; dis. 1 Sept., 1825, to 1st Ch., Newark; d. 1 Sept., 1834, aet. 40.

**David**, b. 1796; B. 6 Nov., 1796; m. to Martha Cory, see above.

Caty Ann, b. 1800; B. 3 June, 1801; d. 14 Nov., 1811, aet. 11.

**Hannah**, b. 1802; B. 27 Mar., 1803; C. 1 Aug., 1822; dis. 20 April, 1840.

Beers, Samuel, [s. Joseph]; m. 20 Feb., 1814, to Hannah Lindsley.

Beers, Sarah, [1st] w. Samuel; d. 21 June, 1810, aet. 23.

**Beers, William [Woodruff]**, s. Jacob, q. v.; C. 28 March, 1862.

**Mary Jane [Sweet]**; L. 3 March, 1854, fr. Honesdale, Pa.

[Jacob Franklin.]

**Willie Lorin**; C. 3 Aug., 1870; see below.

Huldah Elizabeth; B. 1 Sept., 1855; d. 28 Sept., 1856, aet. 2.

[Walter H.; d. about 1861, aet. 5.]

**Mary Ella**; C. 3 June, 1874; d. 21 June, 1877, aet. 16.

[Martha Alice.]

**Beers, William L.**, [s. Wm. W.]; dis. 7 July, 1882, to Market St. Ref. Ch., Newark.

**Kate G. [Dawson]**, dg. David; C. in Newark.]

Lucy Doughty, b. March 1878; B. 15 Sept., 1878.

Bell, Catharine, of Hanover; m. 2 Dec., 1803, to Phillip Wicker, of N. Y.

Bell, Catharine; m. 1 Jan., 1854, to William R. Weaver.

**Bell, Capt. Charles H.**

**Eliza S [wartout]**; B. & C. 1 March, 1829; dis. 19 Sept., 1836, to Geneva, N. Y.; L. fr. R. D. Ch., Geneva, 3 March, 1839, dis. 2 Nov., 1841, to Belvidere.

Charles Swartout; B. 9 May, 1830.

Emma Frances; B. " " "

Henrietta Swartout, b. 13 June 1831; B. 29 Nov. 1833.

William Dumont; B. 28 Nov. 1839.

Bell, Digby V., of N. Y.; m. 13 Nov. 1825, to Sarah Hann, of Schuylkill Co., Pa.

**Bell, Mrs. Eliza**, wid; L. 27 Aug. 1828, fr. 1st Ch., Wash. D. C.; dis. 19 Sept. 1836, to Geneva, N. Y.; L. 3 March 1839, fr. Ref. D. Ch., Geneva, N. Y.; dis. 2 Nov. 1841, to Belvidere; L. 2 June 1848, fr. Belvidere; d. 21 Oct. 1861, aet. 88.

**Emma**; L. dis & L. with mother fr. 1828 to 1848; d. 17 May 1879, aet. 76.

Belknap, Theodore Augustus, of N. Y.; m. 7 Nov. 1846, to Frances Olivia Chedister, of Mendham.

Beman, Abigail; m. 19 Feb. 1747, to Joseph Edmister.

**Beeman, David**; R. C. 3 Oct. 1756.

**— w. of David**; R. C. 3 Oct. 1756.

Josiah; B. 3 Oct. 1756.

**—** B. 10 June 1759.



{ *Beman Josiah*; R. C. 27 June 1762.

{ *Huldah Wines*; m. ["Beeman,"] 11 Sept. 1760; R. C. 27 June 1762.

Abijah; B. 27 June 1762.

**Benedict, John W.**; L. fr. New Harleim; [not in minutes; on Roll 3 and without date, except as standing between 25 Aug. and 15 Dec., 1816; non. 4.]

**Benfield, Eliza**, dg. Henry, dec'd; C. 22 Feb. 1816; dis. 28 May 1818, to N. Y.

**Benfield, Sarah**, dg. " " " " " " " " [dis. " " " " " " " "]

Benger, — m. 10 May 1794, to Elizabeth Horton, wid.

{ Benjamin, Daniel D. [s. John]; d. at Newark, 23 Dec. 1878, aet. 71.

{ **Catharine Dalrymple**, dg. Joseph; B. and C. June 1829; dis. 17 Nov. 1836, to 2d Free ch., Newark.

Harriet Amelia, b. 27 April 1834; B. 7 Dec. 1834.

{ Benjamin, Herrick; d. 18 Aug. 1789, aet. 70.

{ Joanna Woodruff; m. 20 Nov. 1771; d. 23 July 1812, aet. 90.

Benjamin, Huldah L.; m. 1 March, 1835, to Vancleve Moore Salmon.

{ Benjamin, John; d. 11 March 1852, aet. 76; [buried here, 7 May 1854?]

{ Elizabeth — d. 2 May 1822, aet. 44.

Benjamin, Jonathan; m. 24 Jan. 1769, to Elizabeth Hinds; d. 8 Aug. 1804, aet. 58.

{ Benjamin, Lewis Condict, [s. Stout,]; d. 15 Sept. 1883, aet. 76.

{ **Jane** — C. 29 Feb. 1856; d. 21 April 1867, aet. 59.

**Sarah J.** [Hannah]; C. 25 May 1858.

Benjamin, Mary Caroline; m. 23 June 1881, to Joseph Lang, of Mt. Hope.

Benjamin, Susannah; m. 30 Dec. 1771, to Usual Tompkins; [her wedding slippers are now (1885) at Washington's Headquarters.]

{ **Benjamin, Stout**; B. and C. 3 June 1849; d. 10 June, 1853, aet. 89.

{ **Hannah Peck**, [dg. Nath'l?]; m. 22 Sept. 1789; C. 26 Aug. 1808; d. 11 April 1839, aet. 72.

[Stout; d. 30 Aug. 1831, aet. 36.]

Nathaniel Peck, b. 1795; B. 5 May 1809.

**Mary**, b. June 1797; B. 5 May 1809, C. 16 May 1822; m. 9 April 1840, to Stephen V. Tunis; d. [2 Feb.] 1861, Roll 5.

Timothy, b. Sept. 1799; B. 5 May 1809.

Lewis Condict, b. Feb. 1807; B. 5 May 1809; see above.

Bennett, Dinah; d. 9 Jan. 1836, aet. 50.

Bennett, Phebe Ann; m. 27 May 1829, to Silas C. Lum, both of Newark.

**Bennett, Miss S. E.**; 3 Dec. 1873; absent, 1885.

Bentley, John Helm, of Newark; m. 22 June 1847, to Sarah Emeline Mount.

Bently, John Thomas, of N. Y.; m. 16 May 1802, to Phebe Sturges.

**Bentley, Nathaniel Sturges**, s. Capt. John T. and Phebe; B. & C. 5 Dec. 1824; d. 1 June 1831, aet. 27.

Bentley, Phebe, w. Elisha; d. 6 Feb. 1816, aet. 41.

{ Benway, Joseph; d. 4 Nov. 1787, aet. 57.

{ Ame Freeman; m. 23 April 1769; confest 2 Nov., 1770; d. 24 Oct. 1774, aet. 30.

Prudence; b. 11 Nov. 1766; B. f. w. 2 Nov. 1770.

Mary, b. 6 Feb. 1770; B. " " " " " " " "

Bergen, Christopher A., of Camden; m. 5 Aug. 1869 to Harriet James.

Berry, Caroline N. L.; m. 19 Feb. 1840, to David Ross.

Berry, Emily C., w. Aaron; d. at Rockaway, 19 Jan. 1848, aet. 27.

Berry, Emma M. (Lyon) w. John; d. 19 Feb. 1850, aet. 52.

Berry, Henry; m. 19 Mar. 1803, to Nancy Ayres, both of Pequannuc.

Berry, Izabel; m. 14 Nov. 1770, to Joseph Youngs.

{ **Berry, Joseph H.**; B. & C. 5 Oct. 1867.

{ **Elizabeth M. McDowell**; C. 28 Mar. 1862; m. 20 Oct. 1870.

John Henry; B. 29 Sept. 1872.

Anna Elizabeth; B. 7 Sept. 1873.

George Lindsley, b. Nov. 1877; B. 3 Nov. 1878.

Sadie Randolph, b. March 1880; B. 19 Sept. 1880.

**Berthoud, Amanda Castner**, w. A. P.; L. 1 June 1866, fr. Wash., N. J.; gone to P. E. Ch., Roll 8.

**Berthoud, Mary Emily**, dg. A. P.; L. 1 June 1866, fr. Wash., N. J.; gone to P. E. Ch., Roll 8.

Bevans, Hannah, wid.; [m. to Peter Norris, q. v.]

Moses, b. 6 Dec. 1760; B. 1 July 1773.

Evan, b. 22 Dec. 1763; B. " " " "

**Bingham Caroline E.**; L. 3 April 1878, fr. Hudson, N. Y.; R. L. 1884.

{ **Bird, Charles S.**, s. Joseph C.; B. & C. 4 Feb. 1876.

{ **Maggie Woodhull**, dg. M. H.; C. 2 June 1875; m. 18 Sept. 1883.

- Bird, Frances**; sister Joseph C.; L. 5 Dec. 1851, fr. Hackettstown; [m. to Solomon Peer; lives, 1884, at Leonidas, Mich.]
- Bird, Jeremiah, and Elizabeth —  
Freeman, b. 18 Jan. 1778; B. 17 Oct. 1779.
- Bird, Joseph C.**; L. 5 Dec., 1851, fr. Hackettstown.
- Anna M. Doty**; C. 3 June, 1853; m. 18 March, 1857.
- Bird, see Burd.
- Birky, John**; B. & C. 2 June, 1833; dis. 24 April, 1837, to Cent. Ch., Newark.
- Bishop, Daniel**; C. 1 Nov., 1764; susp. 11 May, 1801.
- Lois Burnet**; m. 14 Aug., 1766; d. 10 April, 1777, aet. 36.  
Mary; B. 16 Aug., 1767; [m. 3 Nov., 1788, to Thaddeus Norris.]  
Ruth, b. 29 March, 1773; B. 9 May, 1773.  
Elizabeth, b. 22 Feb., 1775; B. 24 Sept., 1775; [m. 20 Dec., 1795, to Joseph Scott.]
- Bishop, Delia Maria**, [dg. William?]; C. 20 Feb., 1834; m. 17 Feb., 1836, to David N. Byram (q. v.); dis. 22 Nov., 1836, to 2d Free Ch., Newark.
- Bishop, Mahittabel; m. 15 Oct., 1789, to Stephen Tunis.
- Bishop, Polly L.; m. 16 April, 1826, to Alfred Ford.
- Bishop, William**; L. 27 May, 1830, fr. Stamford, Conn.; dis. 26 Jan., 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 26 Feb., 1844, aet. 75.
- Susanna Schofield**; L. 27 May, 1830, fr. Stamford, Conn.; dis. 26 Jan., 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 9 Jan., 1852, aet. 78.
- Bitenger, Mahala, of Mendham; m. 7 Jan., 1804, to Benj. Hathaway, of Morris Plains.
- Blachley, Bayard Patterson, s. Ebenezer & E. S.; b. 8 May, 1773; d. 5 Dec., 1878.
- Blachly, Ebenezer, M. D.; d. 19 April, 1805, aet. 69.
- Mary Wick; m. ["Blechly,"] 19 June, 1758; d. 18 Sept., 1796, aet. 57.
- Blachley, Ebenezer, M. D.; b. 6 Dec., 1760; d. 20 Aug., 1812, aet. 51.
- Elizabeth Spencer; b. 5 May, 1761; d. 15 Aug., 1839.
- Blachley, Ebenezer Spencer, s. Ebn. & E. S.; b. 19 Aug., 1784; d. 17 May, 1827.
- Blachley, Joseph Warren, of Cincinnati, O., s. Ebenezer & E. S.; b. 7 Aug., 1797; d. 27 July, 1868.
- Caroline W. Tuttle, wid.; m. 26 Sept., 1822.
- Mary Cooper Tuttle, dg. Capt. W. & T. Tuttle; b. 17 Mar., 1790; m. 30 April, 1828; d. 11 Dec., 1871, aet. 82.
- Blachley, Joseph Warren, s. J. W. & M. C.; b. 19 Oct., 1831; d. 6 April, 1860.
- Jane Tweed, dg. Thos. T. & Louisa Wilmot; b. 14 Aug., 1835; d. in Paris, 22 Feb., 1876.
- Blachley, Oliver B., s. Ebenezer & E. S.; b. 3 Oct., 1799; d. 12 Sept., 1836.
- Blachley, Temperance; m. 10 Mar., 1804, to Charles Carmichael.
- Black, Mary**; L. 2 March, 1849, fr. Free Ch., Scotland, at Woodside; dis. to Trenton, Roll 5.
- Blackford, Isaac; m. 1 Feb., 1812, to Elizabeth Mills.
- Blackledge, Icabod; m. 26 April, 1768, to Susanna Woodruff.
- Blackman, John**; L. 27 May, 1830, fr. Spring St. Ch., N. Y.; non. Roll 5.
- Sarah** — C. 1 June, 1830; dis., Roll 4.
- Blackman, Richard**; L. 3 Jan., 1808, fr. Lamington; "moved," Roll 2; non. 3.
- Mary** — L. 3 Jan., 1808, fr. Lamington; "moved," Roll 2; non. 3.
- Blackwell, Elijah, Jr.**; C. 25 Aug., 1836; dis. 20 May, 1837, to 1st Free Ch., Newark.
- Blanchard, Abigail Juline, dg. John; m. 13 Jan., 1785, to Timoth Johnes, M. D.; q. v.
- Blanchard, George William**; b. 21 June, 1863; B. & C. 5 Oct., 1883.
- Blanchard Joseph A.**; C. 23 Oct., 1870.
- Anna E. Hays**; C. 30 Nov., 1870.  
Joseph Henry, [b. 10 July, 1871]; B. 29 Sept., 1872.  
Frederick Anson, [b. 9 Sept., 1875; B. — Sept., 1876].  
Minnie Catherine, [b. 23 Oct., 1877]; B. 1 May, 1881.  
Anna Briscoe, b. 4 May, 1880; B. 11 July, 1883.
- Blanchard, Mrs. Solomon; d. 20 Aug., 1831, aet. 35.
- Blanchet, Durest; d. 30 Dec., 1848, aet. 77.
- Blauvelt, Isaac A.; b. at New Brunswick; d. 29 Sept., 1853, aet. 43.
- Sarah A.** — b. at Albany, 5 Oct., 1809; d. 22 June, 1848.
- Laura Childs**, dg. Francis; d. 28 Mar., 1854, aet. 27.  
Fanny; B. 23 Nov., 1851.
- Bleecker, Anthony, with his w. Mary —  
Elizabeth DeHart, b. 2 Aug., 1781; B. 3 Jan., 1782.
- Bleeker, Alexander.
- Frances** — C. 25 Dec., 1812; dis. 2 Jan., 1815, to N. Y.  
Alexander Noel, b. 11 Aug., 1813; B. f. w. 29 May, 1814.
- Bleeker, Major Leonard; m. 12 Nov., 1783, to Joanna Abeel.



**Bleything, Mary A. F.**; L 2 March, 1855, fr. 1st Ch., Newark.

Bleithing, Mary E., w. Joseph B. & dg. Libeus Norris; d. 4 Sept., 1855, aet. 30.

Bloys, Agnish, wid.; m. 23 Sept., 1770, to John Adams, both of Woodbridge.

**Boeard, Latta**, w. Tunis; L. about 1788; non Roll 3.

{ Bockoven, Abraham; d. 26 Nov., 1851, aet. 89.

{ Elizabeth ——— d. 18 July, 1845, aet. 80.

**Bockoven, Abraham, Jr.**; C. 22 Dec., 1842; d. 7 Feb., 1862, aet. 65, Roll 7.

**Bockoven, Anna E.**; B. & C. 1 June, 1856.

Bockoven, Charlotte; m. 17 Feb., 1853, to William Decoster [Decosta?]

Bockoven, Debora, dg. Abraham, of Mt. Kimble; m. 7 Dec., 1850, to Samuel R. Decosta, of Baskingridge.

Bockoven, Delia C., m. 21 Sept., 1859, to Charles H. Post.

Bockoven, Eliza, dg. Abraham; m. 22 Aug., 1820, to Jedediah M. Coleman.

**Bockoven, Elizabeth K.**; dg. David; C. 24 May, 1838; m. to Wm. Freeland Mills, q. v.

{ Bockoven, George; d. 8 June, 1814, aet. 79.

{ Mary Whitekerneck; m. 12 April, 1759.

{ Bockoven, George, s. Abraham; d. 23 March, 1848, aet. 60.

{ Susan Ann ——— d. 2 Nov., 1850, aet. 45.

Bockoven, Hannah; m. 15 Feb., 1826, to Simeon Pierson.

**Bockoven, Joanna E.**; C. 1 Dec., 1866.

**Bockoven, Mary**; B. & C. 1 June, 1834; m. 12 Feb., 1835, to Denman Prudden; [dis. to Baskingridge.]

Bockoven, Peter; m. 23 Nov., 1806, to ——— Riggs.

Bockoven, Phebe, dg. Abraham; m. 12 June, 1823, to Oliver Woodward.

**Bockoven, Sarah N.**; C. 5 June, 1858.

{ Bohan, Richard; C. 1 Dec., 1871.

{ Jane ——— C. 1 Dec., 1871.

**Fanny**; C. 26 May, 1866; d. 4 July, 1871, aet. 20, Roll 7.

Boisaubin, Mr.; d. 10 June, 1834, aet. 81.

Boisaubin, Amada; d. 8 Feb., 1843, aet. 46.

{ Boisaubic, Vincent Classe Van Schalkwick; d. 9 June, 1834, aet. 59.

{ Louise Dovillard Van Schalkwick Beauplan; d. 28 Oct., 1805, aet. 33.

**Bokee, Mary A.**; C. 25 May, 1858; [m. Herbert Tuttle; dis. to Barre, Mass., Roll 8.]

{ **Bokee, Vernon M.**; L. 4 June, 1864, fr. 5th Ave. Ch., N. Y.; dis. 5 July, 1877, to Cong. Ch., Barre, Mass.

{ Halsted, Harriet B.; m. 21 May, 1860.

**Bolles, Ezra B.**; L. 6 Mar., 1858, fr. Park Ch., Newark; dis. to So. Park Ch., Newark, Roll 5.

**Bolles, Adaline Hannah**; C. 6 March, 1858; dis. to Newark, Roll 5.

{ Bollin, John Primrose [s. James Bullen?].

{ **Mary Lyon**, [dg. Ephraim?]; m. 26 July, 1797, "Polly Lion," in m. Register.

Sally Ann, b. 1799; B. f. w. 4 April, 1799.

Henry Primrose, b. 1801; B. f. w. 13 Dec., 1801.

**Bollin, Mary**; C. 11 May 1797; m. 28 April, 1798, to William Stiles; "moved," Roll 2.

{ Bond, Nathaniel.

{ **Rachel** ——— C. 22 Dec., 1796; "moved," Roll 2.

John; B. f. w. 5 Feb., 1797.

Bond, Mrs. Phebe; d. 15 May, 1879, aet. 77.

{ **Bonnel, Aaron**; L. 26 Aug., 1819, fr. Springfield; "dis. 7 Feb., 1831," Roll 4.

{ **Phebe** ——— L. " " " fr. Elizabethtown; "dis. Feb., 1831," " "

Bonnell, Aaron; m. 10 Jan., 1839, to Catharine Roff.

Bonnell, Aaron C. & ———

Aaron Ogden; B. 29 Feb., 1828.

Bonel, Abigail, of Turkey; m. 28 Nov., 1750, to Aaron Allen, of South Hanover.

**Bonnell, Barnabas C.**; B. & C. 2 Sept., 1827; "dis. 4 Aug., 1829, to Lima, N. Y.," Roll 4.

**Bonnell, Elizabeth**; B. & C. 8 July, 1804; d. 21 Aug., 1821, aet. 47.

Bonnell, Jane, dg. Luther, of Springfield; m. 23 Sept., 1819, to James Andress.

{ **Bonnell, John Y.**; L. 1 Oct., 1872, fr. Walnut Grove.

{ **Jane** ——— L. 1 Oct., 1872, fr. Walnut Grove.

**Lewis C.**; C. 28 Jan., 1876.

**Bonnell, Mary**, w. Nathaniel; L. 30 Dec., 1814, fr. Bottle Hill; "dis. to Green Village," Roll 4.

Bonel, Nathaniel, of Turkey; m. 28 Nov., 1750, to Elizabeth Allen, of So. Hanover,

**Bonnell, Sally** [Oliver, dg. John] w. Mahlon; C. 22 June, 1814; "dis." Roll 4; [to New Vernon.]

Bonnel, Sarah; m. 29 Oct., 1795, to Joseph Garner [Gardner ?]

Bunnel, Stephen; m. 18 July, 1787, to Susanna Pierson.

Bonnel, Stephen C., of Chatham; m. 19 July, 1806, to Sarah Simpson of Springfield.

Borland, Matilda, wid. Charles S.; d. 7 June, 1854, aet. 61.

**Born, Catherine L.**, [dg. Jacob]; B. & C. 1 April, 1874; m. to William Humphrey.

**Born, Catherine Louisa**, w. B. F., [s. Jacob]; L. 30 Jan., 1880, fr. Evan. Luth. Ch. Hoboken; absent 1885.

**Boss, Charles**; L. 2 Sept., 1853, fr. Sparta; absent, 1885.

Boss, E. Dayton; m. 18 Jan., 1859, to ——— Garrigus.

Bottinghouse, Elizabeth; m. 17 Aug., 1783, to Joseph Force.

Bound, Ann Louisa, m. 23 May, 1840, to Fezen [?] Huff.

Bours, Lewis; m. 30 June, 1829, to Ann Louisa DeHart.

Bovee, Philip.

Philip; B. "in Sussex County," 18 Oct., 1761.

Bowdoin, Henry A. & w. Marian G.

Harold Mortimer, b. Jan., 1877; B. 7 Oct., 1877.

Bowen, Arthur; d. 11 April, 1819, aet. 25.

Bowen, Elizabeth; m. 19 May, 1810, to Isaac Minton.

Bowen, Massey, [2d] w. William; d. 5 March, 1804, aet. 48.

**Bowen, Nancy**; B. & C. 1 Jan., 1797; m. 22 July, 1805, to Wm. Hyar; "Hier, Methodist," Roll 4.

Bowen, Richard; m. 26 Aug., 1793, to Hannah Sanders.

**Bowne, [Bruen ?] Sarah**, w. Silas; C. 24 Aug., 1820; non Roll, 1828.

Bowen, William; d. 18 April, 1810, aet; 66.

Bowen, William; m. 31 Dec., 1778, to Luceia Loe, who d. 17 Sept., 1798, aet. 35.

Bowers, Elemuel; m. 1 Oct., 1780, to Sarah Mills [dg. Capt. Timothy ?]

Bower, Elis, of Mendham; m. 1 Nov., 1778, to Martha Butler.

Bowers, Jemima, wid.; m. 22 July, 1810, to James Nixon.

**Bowers, Mary**, w. Samuel C.; B. & C. 7 June, 1829; "dis. 2 July, 1842," Roll 5.

Bowers, Phebe, of Long Island; m. 11 April, 1797, to Josiah Lorin, of Mendham.

Bowers, Sally; m. 9 June, 1796, to Silas Guering.

**Bowen, Elizabeth**; L. 3 March, 1839, fr. Hacketstown; "gone," Roll 4.

Boyd, Hannah; m. 2 Sept., 1809, to George Phillips, of Somerset.

Boyd, William; d. 10 May, 1806, aet. 80.

**Boyken, Mrs. Charlotte**; L. 25 May, 1826, fr. Camden, So. C.; [erased on Roll 4; non Roll 5.]

Boylan, Aaron, of Bernardstown; m. 20 June, 1807, to Phebe Breeze.

Boyle, Eliza, of Chatham; m. 13 Oct., 1811, to William Mills.

Boyle, Solloman; m. 5 Jan., 1763, to Sarah (Ford) Allen ["Alling"], wid. John, [see Ford.]

Boyle, Magdalen, m. 11 Sept., 1763, to John Cooper.

{ **Brach [Beach ?], John S.**; L. 23 May, 1833, fr. Mendham; "dis. 1 Oct., 1834, to Bottle Hill," Roll 4.

{ **Elizabeth** ——— L. 23 May, 1833, fr. Mendham, "dis. 1 Oct., 1834, to Bottle Hill," Roll 4.

Bradley, Mary; m. 24 July, 1805, to Gideon Humphreys, both of N. Y.

Brady, Daniel; d. 24 Aug., 1784, aet. 40.

Brandon, Thomas, & w. Martha ———

William; B. 25 Feb., 1759.

Mary Ann; B. 25 Feb., 1759.

Brannin, Maggie; m. 11 June, 1864, to John P. Johnson.

**Brant, Mrs. Jane E.**; L. 4 Aug., 1860, fr. Chatham; non Roll 6; R. L., 1883.

Ida; B. 6 Oct., 1860.

Brant, Jacob; m. 8 Feb., 1789, to Comfort Johnson [dg. Jeremiah ?]

Brant, Lydia, w. Lewis; b. 16 Oct., 1794; d. 23 Jan., 1840.

Brant, Samuel Nelson; m. 2 Nov., 1853, to Elizabeth Douglass.

Brant, Susanna; m. 1 Mar., 1750, to Moses Crane, of Hanover.

Brarum, Sarah P.; m. 16 Jan., 1834, to William S. Savage.

Brasher, Col. Abraham; d. 7 Dec., 1782, aet. 60.

Breackin, Christopher; m. 31 Jan., 1780, to Mary Briant.

Breese, ———

Louisa, b. 25 Aug., 1803; B. 3 July, 1807.

Sylvester W., b. 11 Aug., 1805; B. 3 July, 1807.

Breis, Azariah; m. 15 Feb., 1769, to Susannah Gildersleeve, [dg. Zophar.]



- Breese, Bailey ; m. June, 1829, to Sally Whitnack, at Baskingridge; she d. 20 Feb., 1883, aet. 75.
- Breis, John, Jr. ; m. 30 Jan., 1769, to Hannah Gildersleeve, [dg. Zophar.]
- Breese, John Pierson** ; L. 26 April, 1813, fr. Baskingridge; dis. 28 May, 1818, to N. Y. state.
- Charles Pierson, b. 18 Feb., 1808; B. 3 July, 1812.
- Henry Veil, b. 5 Feb., 1810; B. 3 July, 1812.
- Margaret Ann, b. 11 April, 1812; B. 3 July, 1812.
- Brees, Lockey, wid; d. 17 Nov., 1815, aet. 25.
- Breeze, Phebe ; m. 20 June 1807; to Aaron Boylan, of Bernard[stown.]
- Breeze, Sarah, of Baskingridge; m. 16 Feb. 1802, to Thomas Whitnack.
- Breese, Stephen; m. 21 Nov. 1872, to Henrietta Connett.
- Breese, Susan, of Baskingridge; m. 2 Nov. 1803, to Silas Day [s. Jeduthan.]
- Brewster, Anne; m. 9 Feb. 1785, to William Johnes, q. v.
- Briant, Charles Lewis**, s. late Amidy Hallick, s. Lewis; b. 18 July 1867; B. & C. 2 March 1884.
- Briant, Elias; m. 20 May, 1854, to Amelia Rader, wid.
- Bryant, Elizabeth; m. 16 June 1804, to George W. Dixon
- Briant, Ellizabeth Ludlow**, dg. Amidy Hallick; B. & C. 5 Jan., 1881; m. 10 June, 1885, to Chas. R. Whitehead, s. Aaron D.
- Bryan, Hannah; m. 17 Sept., 1808, to William Reeve [s. Nathan.]
- { Bryant, James; b. 3 Dec., 1782; d. 5 April, 1811, aet. 26,
- { Elizabeth ——— d. 16 Dec., 1842.
- Brian, John; m. 10 Jan., 1790, to Mary Howell; ["Mary, w. John Bryan," d. 24 May, 1794, aet. 27.]
- { Briant, Lewis.
- { **Lydia Lewis**; C. 23 May 1833; d. 25 Jan. 1840, aet. 40.
- Caroline Elizabeth, b. 17 July 1825; B. 30 May 1834.
- Amady Hallick, b. 17 Dec. 1831; B. " "
- Sarah Maria, B. 31 Aug. 1838.
- Briant, Mary; m. 31 Jan. 1780, to Christopher Breackin.
- Briant, Mary; m. 12 March 1787, to Francis Phillips.
- Briant, Mary** [Ayres; C. 3 Mar. 1797], w. John; non, Roll 4.
- Briant, Phebe; m. 22 May 1819, to Silas Fairchild, both of Morris Plains.
- { *Bridge, John* [s. Thomas]; R. C. 21 Feb. 1772; d. 7 Mar. 1773, aet. 30.
- { *Hannah* ——— R. C. " " " "
- Jemima, b. 15 Nov. 1767; B. 21 Feb. 1772; [m. 11 Feb. 1789, to John Halsey.]
- [William] Ketchell, b. 21 Sept. 1769; B. 21 Feb. 1772; [d. 9 April 1845, aet. 77, see below.]
- { *Bridge, Thomas*; R. C. 10 Nov. 1745.
- { *Mary* ——— d. as wid. 6 Feb. 1777, aet. 70.
- David; B. 10 Nov. 1745.
- Elizabeth; B. " " " [m. 6 Dec. 1764, to Abel Tompkins.]
- John; B. " " " [m. Hannah ———; d. 7 Mar. 1773, see above.]
- Ralph; B. " " " [m. 18 Jan. 1773, to Catherine Rogers.]
- Thomas; B. 17 Aug. 1746; [d. 26 May 1775, aet. 29.]
- Sarah; B. 5 June 1748; [m. 21 July 1782, to Nehemiah Johnson.]
- Benjamin; B. 15 April 1750; [m. 9 Mar. 1774, to Elizabeth Hathaway.]
- Pamela; B. 9 May 1752; [m. 15 Aug. 1773, to John Ward.]
- { Bridge, William Kitchell, [s. John]; d. 9 April 1845, aet. 77.
- { Phebe ——— d. 12 May 1802, aet. 22.
- { Susan, Day, [dg. Samuel]; m. 4 Mar. 1804.
- { **Brink, David S.**; B. & C. 31 May 1866.
- { **Kate J.** ——— L. 1 Oct. 1871, fr. New Germantown.
- Ella Melick, B. 2 Nov. 1873.
- Broadwell, Azael, of N. Y.; m. 25 Nov. 1802, to Ruth Hathaway.
- { **Broadwell, Josiah**; L. 30 Oct. 1774; "moved," Roll 1.
- { **Abigail** ——— L. " " " "
- Josiah, b. 14 Sept. 1774; B. 30 Oct. 1774.
- { **Broadwell, Nathaniel**; R. C. 25 June, 1780.
- { **Joanna Lindsley**, [dg. Capt. John & Sarah]; m. 2 Dec., 1778; R. C. 25 June, 1780.
- John, b. 23 Aug., 1779; B. 25 June, 1780; [m. 8 Sept., 1802, to Phebe Lindsly.]
- Sarah, b. 17 Nov., 1781; B. 4 Aug., 1782.
- Ira, b. 20 Mar., 1784; B. 2 May, 1784; ["Ara," m. 19 Nov., 1795, to Phebe Munson.]
- Lindsly, b. 14 May, 1786; B. 2 July, 1786.

- Mary, b. 14 Mar., 1789; B. 21 June, 1789.  
 Julia, b. 16 Dec., 1791; B. 5 Feb., 1792.
- Broadwell, Samuel; m. 3 Sept., 1775, to Mary Lindsley [dg. Junia ?]  
 Broadwell, Sarah; m. 14 Mar., 1835, to Daniel L. Merritt, both of Berkshire Valley.  
 Broadwell, Silas; m. 17 April, 1805, to Sally Byram.  
 Broadwell, Simeon; m. 8 Jan., 1778, to Rachel Lindsly, [dg. Junia ?]  
 Broadwell, William.
- { **Mary** — C. 9 Aug., 1789; d. 19 June, 1790, aet. 25.  
 Sarah Hathaway; m. 22 Nov., 1790.  
 Ebenezer, b. 3 Jan., 1784; B. 9 Aug., 1789.  
 William, b. 20 June, 1786; B. " " "  
 Baxter, b. 5 Jan., 1788; B. " " "
- Broguard, Mrs. Margaret**; L. 17 May, 1832, fr. 1st Ch., Southwark, Phil.; dis. 24 April, 1837, to Central Ch., Newark.
- Broguard, Mary Louisa**, [dg. Margaret]; L. & dis. with Margaret.
- Broguard, Sarah Crone**, "Carone" in m. Reg., [dg. Margaret]; L. with Margaret; m. 17 March, 1835, to Josephus W. Sanders; "dis." Roll 4.
- { **Brookfield, James**, [s. John & Esther]; C. 27 April, 1766; d. 27 Feb., 1777, aet. 35.  
 { **Deborah Rayner**; m. 10 Oct., 1765; confest 5 July, 1782; d. Jan., 1820.  
 Elizabeth, b. 4 Dec., 1766; B. 8 Feb., 1767; [m. 15 May, 1788, to Daniel Stiles; d. 28 Jan., 1792, aet. 25.]
- Silas**, b. 16 Sept., 1768; B. 16 Oct., 1768; C. 30 Dec., 1785; exc. 3d Oct., 1797; [d. 22 June, 1860, aet. 84, Roll 7.]
- James, b. 21 Sept., 1770; B. 28 Oct., 1770; d. 14 Nov., 1774, aet. 4.  
 John, b. 13 Feb., 1773; B. 21 Mar., 1773; [m. 28 Oct., 1795, to Hannah Allen; see below.]
- Mary, b. 27 Oct., 1775; B. 10 Dec., 1775.  
 [Sarah, b. 3 April 1782; B. f. wid. 5 July, 1782.]
- { Brookfield, John; d. 11 June, 1795, aet. 80.  
 { Esther — d. 20 Jan., 1780, aet. 60.  
**Phebe**; B. 8 July, 1750; [m. 9 Jan., 1771, to Matthias Burnet, q. v.]
- { Brookfield, John [s. James.]
- { **Hannah Allen**, [dg. Moses]; m. 28 Oct., 1795; C. 31 Oct., 1806; [d. 28 Jan., 1810, aet. 35.]
- Brookfield, Lewis P., of Spring Valley; m. 11 June, 1817, to Sarah A. Dickerson, of Morris Plains.
- { **Brookfield, Moses A.**, of Green Village; C. 22 June, 1843; d. 22 Feb., 1883, aet. 82.  
 { **Catherine [Acker] Douglas**, dg. Benj., of Green Village; m. 14 Dec., 1819; L. 22 June, 1843.
- Harriet W.**; C. 22 June, 1843; m. Robt. J. Wilson; dis. 5 June, 1858.
- Hannah Amelia**; L. 22 June, 1843; m. 14 Oct., 1858, to Sidney E. Wetmore; dis. Roll 5, [2 Mar., 1860, to Warren, Pa.]
- Georgiana; m. 8 Sept., 1859, to Charles A. Platt.
- D. Meredith**; b. 6 Dec., 1840; C. 29 Feb., 1856; "gone to P. E. Ch.," Roll 5; d. 27 Jan., 1876.
- Catherine L.**; C. 4 April, 1862; m. 6 June, 1867, to George W. Forsyth, q. v.
- Myra Matilda**, B. 1 Sept., 1848; C. 4 April, 1862; dis., 30 July, 1880, to So. St. Ch.
- Brookfield, Rhoda, w. Capt. Job; d. 12 Aug., 1806, aet. 50.
- { **Brown, Cuffe**, [colored]; L. 16 Jan., 1837, fr. M. E. Ch.; [never enrolled.]
- { **Lillie**, serv. James James.  
 John; B. 30 Aug., 1827.  
 Violet; B. " " "
- Brown, Dinah; m. 18 July, 1802, to Benjamin Leek [?], both of Mendham.
- { Brown, Elijah; d. 2 Aug., 1804, aet. 78.  
 { Mary — d. 1 Feb., 1791, aet. 61.
- Brown, Elizabeth**; B. & C. 4 Jan., 1782; [d. 30 Aug., 1821, aet. 84.]
- Brown, Ezekiel & w. —  
 Sarah; B. 1 April, 1770.
- { Brown, Capt. Ezra [s. Wm. & Jane ?] [of Randolph, at 2d m.]
- { Nancy Guiering, [dg. Joshua]; m. 13 Aug., 1777; d. 27 Oct., 1805, aet. 47.
- { Bethiah Piersons, [wid. David ?], m. 1 May, 1806.
- Brown, Fanny; m. 16 Oct., 1792, to Samuel Guerin.
- { Brown, Henry J. d. 1 Sept., 1826, aet. 44.
- { **Maria** — C. 22 May, 1817; "gone," Roll 4.  
 William Hitchcock; B. 6 March, 1824.



- Brown, Isabella** ; B. & C. 2 March, 1856 ; dis. to Elmira.  
 Brown, Jerre ; m. 14 Feb., 1854, to Henrietta F. Riker.  
 Brown, Job, soldier ; m. 1 Aug., 1778, to Elizabeth Hopkins.  
 Brown, John, of Somerset ; m. 18 Jan., 1753, to Margaret Akeman.  
 Brown, John ; m. 26 Dec., 1801, to Phebe Piersons, [dg. David ?]  
 Brown, John ; m. 21 Mar., 1803, to Sarah Hall, both of Barnardstown.  
 Brown, John ; d. 11 Dec., 1811, aet. 26.  
 Brown, John ; m. 31 March, 1822, to Eunice Guerin, of New Weston.  
 Brown, John J. ; d. 15 Sept., 1878, aet. 79.  
 Brown, Mary Ann ; m. 31 Dec., 1828, to James Miller.  
 Brown, Patrick, of Hardwick ; m. 27 Feb., 1798, to Betsey Freeman [dg. Samuel ?]  
 Brown, Robert ; d. 11 March, 1798, aet. 56.  
 Brown, [Bowen] Samuel C. ; d. 18 Feb., 1834, aet. 38.  
 Brown, Sarah ; m. 10 April, 1817, to Jacob Searing, both of New Vernon.  
 Brown, Solomon & w. ———  
     Solomon ; B. 6 Sept., 1767.  
 Brown, Stephen ; m. 1 Nov., 1779, to Phebe Williams.  
 Brown, Temperance ; m. 29 Nov., 1780, to Bethuel Hayward [Howard ?]  
**Brown, Violot**, colored serv. Francis Child ; C. 23 Aug., 1832 ; "gone," Roll 4.  
 { *Brown, William* ; R. C., 5 Feb., 1749 ; d. 9 April, 1762, aet. 41.  
 { **Jane Fanger** ; m. 2 Feb., 1746 ; R. C. 5 Feb., 1749 ; C. 30 June, 1786 ; d. 31 May, 1807, aet. 84.  
     William ; B. 5 Feb., 1749 ; d. 10 Sept., 1762, aet. 16.  
     Richard ; B. 6 Aug., 1749.  
     Ezra ; B. 24 June, 1752 ; [m. 13 Aug., 1777, to Nancy Guiering.]  
     Zuba ; B. 2 Nov., 1755 ; [m. "Azuba," 20 Nov., 1777, to Vinson Guerin.]  
     Uriah ; B. 8 Oct., 1758.  
     Phebe ; B. 29 Nov., 1761.  
 { Brown, William S.  
 { Jane ——— d. 5 April, 1827, aet. 22.  
 { **Nancy W. Nixon** ; m. 25 Oct., 1827 ; B. & C. 14 March, 1830 ; dis. 2 July, 1848, Roll 5.  
 { Brown, Zebede.  
 { *Dorcas* ——— R. C. 7 Nov., 1762 ; d. 24 March, 1777, aet. 50.  
 { Hannah Loring, wid. ; m. 1 Aug., 1779 ; d. 21 Sept., 1792, aet. 77.  
     Experience ; B. f. w. 7 Nov., 1762.  
     Hannah ; B. f. w. 7 Nov., 1762.  
     Jabish ; B. f. w. " "  
     Mary ; B. f. w. 17 July, 1763 ; [m. 22 Nov., 1784, to Silvanus Tuttle.]  
     John Thompson, b. 24 Nov., 1772 ; B. f. w. 24 Jan., 1773 ; [d. 8 Aug., 1777 ?]  
**Bruce, [Brown ?] William J.** ; L. 30 Nov., 1861, fr. 2d Ch. ; dis. 4 Jan., 1871, to Pitts-  
     ton, Pa.  
 Bruen, Electa ; m. 10 Dec., 1829, to Caleb Crowell.  
 Bruen, Elias R. ; m. 31 March, 1830, to Sarah Ann Carter, dg. Luke, both of Union Hill.  
 Bruen, Eliza Jane ; m. 28 April, 1830, to Jedidiah Frost.  
 Bruen, Isaac H., eldest s. Benj., of Chatham ; m. 24 Dec., 1821, to Mary Ann Pierson, only dg. David.  
**Bruen, Merrit** ; C. 25 May, 1858 ; dis. 1 Oct., 1859.  
**Bruen, Nathaniel** ; C. 6 Sept., 1789 ; "moved," Roll 1.  
 Brundyege, Reuben ; m. 11 Oct., 1789, to Hannah Shores.  
 { Brush, Jesse, of Troy ; d. 12 Nov., 1812, aet. 47.  
 { **Deborah** ——— L. 12 June, 1811, fr. New Windsor, N. Y. ; dis. 4 Dec., 1813.  
 Bruton, George, of Whippany ; m. 21 Aug., 1880, to Catherine Hastings, wid., of Monroe.  
 Bryan, John, of Albany ; m. 12 May, 1798, to Huldah Carmicle.  
 Buchan (also "Buchaw fr. N. Y.") Martha, w. Robert ; d. 4 Jan., 1842, aet. 50.  
 Buchanan, Walter & Alley (Camel.)  
     Walter, b. 4 June, 1777 ; B. 6 July, 1777.  
     Elizabeth, b. 11 April, 1780 ; B. 9 May, 1780.  
 Buckley, Jane, of New England ; m. 7 Feb., 1749, to Edward Riggs, of Roxiticus.  
 Buckley, Thomas Townsend, & Amelia Ann (Thompson).  
     William Thompson, b. 21 Sept., 1846 ; B. 16 Dec., 1846, at Brooklin.  
 { *Budd, Barnabas*. M. D. ; R. C., 30 July, 1775 ; d. 14 Dec., 1777, aet. 39.  
 { **Phebe Wheeler** ; m. 15 July, 1761 ; C. 5 Nov., 1773 ; non Roll 3.  
     John Cozens ; B. f. w. 30 Jan., 1763.

- David, b. 28 July, 1771 ; B. f. w. 3 Sept., 1771.  
 William, b. 1772 ; B. 2 Aug., 1772.  
 Mary, b. 13 May, 1775 ; B. 30 July, 1775.
- Budd, Catharine ; m. 16 Jan., 1761, to David Gould, M. D.  
 Budd, Sarah ; m. 4 April, 1786, to Cornelius Bald.  
 Bull, Mary, w. Nathaniel ; d. 16 Sept., 1814, aet. 39.  
**Mary** ; C. 15 Aug., 1816 ; d. 21 Sept., 1816, aet. 22.
- { Bullen [Bollin ?], James.  
 { *Phebe Primrose*, [dg. Henry & Rebecca] ; m. 25 Feb., 1773 ; R. C. 30 June, 1776.  
 John Primrose, b. 28 July, 1774 ; B. f. w. 30 June, 1776 ; [m. 26 July, 1797, to Mary Lion.]
- Bulmer, Daniel ; d. 30 Nov., 1851, aet. 50.  
 { **Bunn, Lewis D.** ; C. 25 May, 1858 ; d. 29 Aug., 1875, aet. 57, [Roll 7.]  
 { **Ann Elizabeth Townley** ; L. 5 March, 1847, fr. Westfield ; dis. 9 July, 1885, to Park Ch., Newark.
- Bun [Beam ?], Whitehead G. ; m. 3 Feb., 1827, to Catherine Burt, of Somerset.
- Bunting, Miss E. V. Josephine** ; L. 4 Feb., 1881, fr. LaFayette, N. J. ; dis. 18 Feb., 1885, to LaFayette, Sussex Co.
- { Burd, [Bird ?] Bartholomew.  
 { **Sarah** ——— C. 22 June, 1814 ; dis. 9 May, 1827, to Hanover.  
 Anna Prudden, b. 23 Nov., 1802 ; B. 29 Sept., 1814.  
 George Washington, b. 27 Sept., 1803 ; B. 29 Sept., 1814.  
**Mary Caroline**, b. 6 March, 1808 ; B. " " " C. 27 May, 1830 ; " gone," Roll 4.  
 Lewis Alfred, b. 5 June, 1810 ; B. 29 Sept., 1814.  
 Esther Prudden, b. 21 Aug., 1812 ; B. 29 Sept., 1814.  
 Givitus Louisa ; B. 5 May, 1815.  
 Emma Adelaide ; B. 7 Dec., 1825.
- Burd [Bard ? Bird ?], Elizabeth M. ; m. 20 Feb., 1826, to Eli Carter, of New York.
- Burnet, Ann ; m. 10 April, 1750, to Josiah Hand, both of Hanover.
- Burnet, Annie H. B.** ; B. & C. 2 April, 1873 ; dis. 2 June, 1875, to Madison.
- { **Burnet, Benajah**, [s. Lindsley ?] ; L. 19 Feb., 1818, fr. Jefferson ; d. 1820.  
 { **Deborah** ——— L. 19 Feb., 1818, fr. Jefferson ; dis. 26 June, 1828, to Broome St. Ch., N. Y., Roll 4.
- Burnet, Catherine Ann**, wid. ; L. 5 Mar., 1841, fr. Laight St. Ch., N. Y. ; m. & gone to P. E. Ch., Roll 4.
- Burnet, Charles ; m. 27 Mar., 1828, to Fanny B. Williams, both of Orange.  
 { Burnet, Charles N.  
 { **Maria Halsey**, [dg. Capt. Joseph, q. v. j. ; m. 12 Nov., 1811 ; L. 25 May, 1826, fr. Van DeWater St., N. Y., Roll 4 ; dis. 8 June, 1841, to 2d Ch. ; d. 25 June, 1842, aet. 52.  
**Joseph Halsey** ; B. f. w. 30 April, 1814 ; C. 1 Dec., 1829 ; dis. 12 July, 1833, to West Ch., N. Y., Roll 4.  
**Mary B.** ; C. 18 May, 1837 ; dis. 8 June, 1841, to 2d Ch.
- { **Burnet, Daniel** ; C. 30 Aug., 1787 ; non Roll 3.  
 { **Esther Jacks** [wid.] ; m. 26 Mar., 1783 ; C. 30 Aug., 1787 ; non Roll 3.  
 Samuel Jacks, b. 11 Dec., 1776 ; B. 31 Aug., 1787.
- Burnet, David & Martha ———  
 Mary Dickerson, b. 5 Sept., 1778 ; B. 18 Oct., 1778 ; [m. 15 Sept., 1803, to Sam'l Camp, of Springfield.]  
 Ann, b. 18 July, 1782 ; B. 2 Sept., 1782.  
 Foster, b. 16 Dec., 1784 ; B. 13 Feb., 1785.  
 Aaron Lee, b. 14 Mar., 1791 ; B. 17 April, 1791.
- Burnet Elizabeth** ; C. 25 May, 1826 ; " dis." Roll 4.
- Burnet, Hannah ; d. 2 Feb., 1778, aet. 81.
- Burnet, Hannah Lindsley, w. William ; b. 26 Mar., 1765 ; d. 31 Mar., 1818.
- Burnett, Harriet A.**, wid. David ; L. 6 Mar., 1858, fr. Chatham ; d. 20 Feb., 1885, aet. 85.
- Burnet, James** ; C. 1 Aug., 1822 ; non Roll 4 ; [of Columbia, So. C. ; m. 9 Sept., 1828, to Catherine Ann Schenck, dg. Abram T.]
- Burnet, Jane, confest 5 Nov., 1773.  
 Mehitabel, b. 22 Aug., 1773 ; B. 5 Nov., 1773.
- Burnett, Jane ; m. 18 June, 1795, to Jacob Piersons.  
 { Burnet, J. Francis.  
 { **Mary V. Knighton** ; m. 24 Jan., 1854 ; B. & C. 31 Mar., 1866 ; dis. 1 Feb., 1884, to Madison.
- Burnet, Joan ; m. 24 Nov., 1822, to David Morris.



**Burnet, Job B.** [s. Matthias & Phebe]. & w. Mary——.

Albert Whitelaw; B. 7 Dec., 1825.

John; B. 7 Dec., 1825.

Sarah Frances, b. 19 Aug., 1828; B. 5 June, 1829.

Ann Louisa; B. 21 Aug., 1839.

**Burnet, John;** C. 5 Sept., 1788; "moved," Roll 1.

{ **Burnet, John,** [s. Matthias & Phebe, q. v.]; C. 11 May, 1797; d. 11 June, 1857, aet. 79.

{ **Phebe Freeman,** [dg. Samuel]; b. 27 Nov., 1775; m. 30 Mar., 1799; C. 22 Feb., 1797; d. 11 Oct., 1861, aet. 86.

Brookfield, b. 1800; B. 1 June, 1800.

**Samuel Crane,** b. Feb., 1802; B. 21 Mar., 1802; see below.

**Sarah,** b. July, 1803; B. 4 Nov., 1803; C. 28 Nov., 1822; m. 7 Jan., 1824, to Ezra Mills, q. v.; d. 10 Nov., 1880, aet. 77.

**Burnet, Julia Adeline;** C. 20 Feb., 1834; dis. 4 Feb., 1839, to Allen St. Ch., N. Y.

**Burnet, J. Warren;** m. 29 April, 1873, to Carrie G. Emmell, dg. Silas B.

{ **Burnet, Lindsley;** R. C. 4 May, 1770.

{ **Elizabeth**——R. C. " " " C. 26 June, 1791; non Roll 4.

Joseph Lindsly, b. 26 Nov., 1769; B. 4 May, 1770.

Elizabeth, b. 26 Dec., 1770; B. 7 April, 1771.

Phineas, b. 18 Mar., 1772; B. 10 May, 1772; d. 4 May, 1783, aet. 11.

Aaron, b. 15 Aug., 1773; B. 26 Sept., 1773; d. 27 Aug. 1783, " 9.

Phebe, b. 21 Nov., 1774; B. 12 Mar., 1775.

Hannah, b. 20 Mar., 1776; B. 12 May, 1776; d. 24 May, 1777, aet. 1.

Matthias, { b. 8 Mar., 1778; B. 3 May, 1778.

Mary, { [m. 5 May, 1803, to Glover Young; q. v.]

William, b. 9 Mar., 1780; B. 2 July, 1780.

**Benajah,** b. 2 Jan., 1782; B. 21 April, 1782; [m. Deborah——, see above.]

Lewis, b. 15 June, 1783; B. 31 Aug., 1783; d. 16 June, 1788, aet. 5.

**Burnet, Lols;** C. 6 Jan., 1765; m. 14 Aug., 1766, to Daniel Bishop, q. v.

**Burnet, Mary;** m. 29 Aug., 1770, to Usual Coe (q. v.)

**Burnet, Mary;** m. 3 Sept., 1775, to David Lawrence.

{ **Burnet, Matthias,** of Hanover; R. C. 13 Oct., 1745; C. 7 July, 1755; elected elder 6 Nov., 1761, last met with Session 1 July, 1782, present 27 times out of 32; elected deacon 20 Jan., 1765; resigned both 31 Oct., 1782; d. 18 Oct., 1783, aet. 60.

{ **Mary**——R. C. 13 Oct., 1745; C. 3 July, 1757; d. 24 Dec., 1782, aet. 59.

Matthias; B. 13 Oct., 1745; [m. 9 Jan., 1771, to Phebe Brookfield, see below.]

Phebe; B. 29 Oct., 1758; [m. 29 Nov., 1774, to Daniel Prince Crane ?].

Dol, negro serv. child, b. May, 1769; B. 26 Aug., 1769; d. June, 1773, aet. 9.

Caesar, negro serv. child, b. May, 1776; B. 8 Jan., 1778.

{ **Burnet Matthias;** R. C. 30 Aug, 1772, [d. before 1828.]

{ **Phebe Brookfield;** m. 9 Jan., 1771; R. C. 30 Aug., 1772; C. 26 June, 1791; d. 10 Dec., 1828, aet. 78.

——B. 30 Aug., 1772.

Mary, b. 22 Dec., 1773; B. 20 Feb., 1774; d. 7 Feb., 1777, aet. 3.

Anna, b. 12 Dec., 1775; B. 28 Jan., 1776; d. 16 Feb., 1777, aet. 1.

**John;** b. 7 Mar., 1778; B. 3 May, 1778; C. 11 May, 1797; [m. to Phebe Freeman, see above.]

Esther, b. 5 Mar., 1780; B. 14 May, 1780; [m. 14 Nov., 1801, to Stephen Freeman.]

Anne, b. 16 Jan., 1782; B. 21 April, 1782.

Mary, b. 22 Jan., 1784; B. 18 April, 1784; [m. 5 May, 1803, to Grover [Glover] Youngs?]

Rachel, b. 17 Jan., 1787; B. 1 April, 1787.

Matthias Lindsley, b. 26 April, 1789; B. 14 June, 1789.

Job Brookfield, b. 27 April, 1791; B. f. w. 26 June, 1791; [m. Mary——see above.]

**Burnet, Mehitabel;** m. 14 Dec., 1766, to Enos Ward.

{ **Burnet, Ralph.**

{ ——**w. Ralph;** C. 4 July, 1791; non Roll 3.

Susanna, b. 18 April, 1780; B. f. w. 4 July, 1791.

Phebe, b. 25 " 1784; B. " " " " "

Sarah, b. 15 May, 1786; B. " " " " "

{ **Burnet, Samuel Crane,** [s. John & Phebe]; C. 1 Dec., 1829; absent, 1885.

{ **Sarah Elizabeth Mills,** [dg. David]; m. 2 Mar., 1825; C. 1 Dec., 1829; d. 28 Oct., 1847; b. 17 Dec., 1801.

{ **Sarah N.**——L. 30 Nov., 1855, fr. Bapt. Ch., Rahway; absent, 1885.

- Sarah Elizabeth**; C. 3 June, 1865; m. 13 Aug., 1879, to J. Frank Johnson; dis. 11 July, 1883, to Brick Ch., Orange.
- William Henry**; C. 5 June, 1858; lives 70 Passaic St., Newark, 1884.
- Burnet, Stephen**; L. about 1778; "moved away," Roll 1.
- Aseneth** — L. " " d. 9 May, 1786.
- *w. Stephen*; R. C. 17 Feb., 1789.
- Sam Landon, b. 30 Oct., 1788; B. 27 Feb., 1789.
- Burnet, Stephen S.**
- Mary Ayres Beers**, [dg. Jacob]; m. 29 April, 1844; d. 15 Aug., 1849, aet. 27.
- William Henry, b. 16 Feb., 1845; B. 5 June, 1846.
- Ludlow Pierson; B. 1 June, 1848.
- Burnet, William**, [s Matthias & Phebe?], b. 26 May, 1793, d. 11 Jan., 1821.
- Mary Coe**, dg. James, b. 17 June, 1794; d. 9 Feb., 1817.
- Burnet, William**; C. 23 May, 1833; dis. 29 Oct., 1836, to 2d Free Ch., Newark.
- Catherine** — C. 25 May, 1826; dis. " " " " " " " " " " " "
- Burnet, William C.**; d. 6 Feb., 1879, aet. 47.
- Burrol, Amos**; L. about 1766; "moved away," Roll 1.
- Burrel, Elizabeth**, of Newark; m. 22 Dec., 1748, to John Gobil.
- Burrell [Barrell?] Mrs. Eliza A.**; L. 10 Nov., 1875, fr. 1st Ch., Yonkers, N. Y., dis. 7 Nov., 1877, to Cong. Ch., Orange.
- Burwell, Ephraim.**
- Mary Hermon**; m. 28 Nov., 1751.
- Phebe; B. 13 Nov., 1768.
- Burrel, John**; R. C. 25 Aug., 1745; d. 21 Aug., 1777, aet. 70.
- Hannah** — R. C. " " " " d. 24 Jan., 1790, " 65.
- Jehoiden; B. 25 Oct., 1745; ["Jehoaddan," m. 3 Feb., 1765, to Ephraim Hayward.]
- Susanna**; B. 30 July, 1749, "Burwell"; C. 4 Nov., 1774; "moved," Roll 1.
- Unice; B. 14 Oct., 1752.
- Jedediah; B. 21 Mar. 1757.
- Jemina; B. 21 Oct. 1759; [m. 5 Jan. 1780, to Wm. Gregory, "Corporal of Major. Anderson's regiment."]
- Hannah; B. f. w. 31 Oct. 1762.
- Theodocia; B. f. w. 18 Oct. 1767.
- Burrel, Phebe**, of Newark; m. 24 Oct., 1751, to Essacar Huntington.
- Burras, James**; d. 26 Mar. 1817, aet. 56.
- Lucinda** — d. 31 May 1856, " 80.
- Burris, Rachel**; m. 26 Dec. 1798, to Charles Ford, both of Hanover.
- Burroughs, Amzi**; L. 30 Aug. 1850, fr. Madison; dis. 4 Feb. 1860, to Boonton.
- Electa Sayre**; m. 17 May 1829; L. 30 Aug. 1850, and dis. with Amzi.
- Burt, Abraham**; d. 22 June 1847, aet. 66.
- Burt, Catharine**, of Biskingridge; m. 3 Feb. 1827, to Whitehead C. Bun.
- Burt, Femina**; R. C. 20 June 1756; [m. 4 July 1762, to Benj. Pool.]
- Burt, Jonathan**; m. 11 April 1753, to Mary Howard.
- Burt, Jonathan**; m. 3 Dec. 1766, to Phebe Cole, [dg. John?]
- Burt, Mary**; L. about 1750; "moved away," Roll 1.
- Burt, Mary Ann**; m. 21 Nov. 1838, to Aaron C. Little.
- Burt, Nathaniel**; m. 9 Oct. 1770, to Rebecca Throop.
- Burt, Priscilla**; m. 11 Jan. 1757, to Ezra Fairchild.
- Burt, Zephaniah**; m. 29 May 1764, to Hannah Axtell.
- Burwell, Mrs. Kate Stuart**, dg. Wm. C. Baker, (q. v.); b. 23 Sept. 1853; d. 21 Feb. 1878.
- Bush, Rev. George**, of Indianapolis.
- Anna B. Condict**, dg. Dr. Lewis, (q. v.); m. 10 June 1825; d. 19 Nov. 1827.
- Lewis Condict; B. 2 Aug. 1829; d. 26 April 1857, aet. 29.
- Butler, Betsy**; m. 28 Aug. 1795, to Aaron Freeman.
- Butler, Harriet**; m. 17 Aug. 1795, to Mons Le Breton, at Rahway.
- Butler, Martha**; m. 1 Nov. 1778, to Elis Bower, of Mendham.
- Butterworth, Salina (Gibbs)**, w. Theron; L. 4 March 1874, fr. Lafayette Ave. Ch. Brooklyn.
- Byram, Abigail**; m. 16 Mar. 1763, to Silas Condict.
- Byram, Abigail**; C. 28 Feb. 1782; "moved," Roll 1.
- Byram, David Naptali**, [s. Silas C.]; L. 24 June 1842, Roll 4; dis. 19 Jan. 1848, to Shrewsbury, N. Y. Roll 4.
- Della Maria Bishop**, [dg. William?]; m. 17 Feb. 1836; L. & dis. with husband, [only on Roll 4]
- Mary Louisa; B. 29 Sept. 1843.
- Julia Anna; b. 9 Dec. 1846; B. 4 June 1847.



- Byram, Anna Louisa (Guerin)**, w. George; L. 1 Oct. 1870, fr. Princeton Ch., Phil.; absent, 1885.
- Byram, Ebenezer; m. 18 Jan. 1764, to Lydia Guiring, both of Mendham.
- Byram, Ebenezer, [s. Naphtali?] & w. ———
- Sukky Ann, b. 13 Sept. 1799; B. 1 Nov. 1799; d. 21 Oct. 1801, aet. 2.
- { *Byram, Edward*; R. C. 8 May 1763.
- { *Phebe Coe*, m. 15 July 1762; R. C. 8 May 1763.
- Sarah; B. 8 May 1763; [d. 13 Mar. 1769?]
- Ebenezer Alden, b. 13 June 1772; B. 12 July 1772.
- { **Byram, Elias** [Perkins, s. Perkins?]; L. 4 May 1810, fr. Caldwell; non., Roll 1828.
- { *Mehitable* ———
- George Ohara, b. 18 April 1821; B. 3 June 1825.
- Esther Catharine, b. 11 Aug. 1824; B. 3 June 1825.
- { **Byram, Eleazer**, [s. Jephtha?]; C. 21 Sept. 1797; susp. 11 Mar. 1806; d. 9 Mar. 1811, aet. 46.
- { **Anne Prudden**, [dg. John & Abigail?]; m. 25 Feb. 1790; C. 22 Dec. 1796; "now wife of Henry Vail; d. 1818," Roll 3.
- Phebe, b. 26 Jan. 1791; B. 5 Nov. 1797; [m. 26 Mar. 1812, to Ebenezer Lindsley [s. Isaac?]
- Harriet**, b. 23 Dec. 1792; B. 5 Nov. 1797; [m. 30 Sept. 1813, to Jonathan Thompson, q. v.]
- Clarissa**, b. 19 Aug. 1795; B. 5 Nov. 1797; C. 29 Aug. 1814; "now wife of Charles Thompson," Roll 3; non. Roll 4.
- Peter Prudden, b. 26 Feb. 1798; B. 29 April 1798; d. 15 Nov. 1798.
- Lewis, b. 6 Aug. 1802; B. 11 Oct. 1802; d. 8 June 1835, aet. 31.
- Byram, Henry**; C. 21 May 1835; dis. 2 April 1839, to Succasunna.
- Byram, Japhet, & w. ———
- Rebecca { B. "in Sussex County," 18 Oct. 1761.
- Elizabeth }
- { *Byram, Jephtha*.
- { **Susanna** ——— C. as wid. 1 May 1812; d. 1 Nov. 1813, aet. 72.
- Eleazer, [b. 7 Jan. 1765]; B. 9 June 1765; [m. to Anne Prudden: see above.]
- { **Byram, John**; L. Aug. 1830; dis.; [L. & dis., only on Roll 4]; L. 3 Sept. 1852, fr. Succasunna; d. July 1863.
- { **Susan** ——— L. Aug. 1830; dis.; [L. & dis. only on Roll 4.]
- Hannah Maria**; L. 3 Sept. 1852, fr. Succasunna; m. 9 June 1858, to Rev. Alexander McKelvie; dis. 4 Sept. 1858.
- Mary Elizabeth**; L. 3 Sept. 1852, fr. Succasunna; dis. 1869, as Mrs. P. W. Johnson, to Bapt. Ch., Roll 6.
- Abraham; B. 30 May 1834.
- { **Byram, Joseph**; R. C. 15 April 1781; L. 4 May 1810, fr. Caldwell; dis. 31 Mar. 1812.
- { **Esther** ——— R. C. " " " " "Hestor," L. 4 May 1810, fr. Caldwell; dis. 31 Mar. 1812.
- John Reed, b. 14 Jan. 1779; B. 15 April 1781.
- Ebenezer Alden, b. 3 Feb. 1781; B. 15 April 1781; [m. 22 March, 1800, to Polly Little?]
- Rulatte, b. 28 Feb. 1783; B. 11 May 1783.
- Esther, b. 7 May 1787; B. 1 July 1787.
- Elizabeth**, b. 12 Oct. 1789; B. 29 Nov. 1789; L. 4 May 1810, fr. Caldwell; dis. 31 Mar. 1812.
- Joseph** [Jr.], b. 30 Sept. 1791; B. Nov. 1791; L. 4 May 1810, fr. Caldwell; dis. 17 Sept. 1817, Roll 3.
- Byram, Mary; m. 23 Dec. 1771, to Silas Ayers.
- Byram, Mary**; C. 21 May 1835; dis. 6 May 1837, Roll 4.
- Byram, Nancy**; L. 3 Dec. 1847, fr. Dayton, O.; "dead," Roll 4.
- { **Byram, Naphtali**, [s. Japhet]; C. 1 Nov. 1764; d. 24 June 1812, aet. 63.
- { **Amy** [Hedges]; C. 22 June 1808; d. 28 May 1823, aet. 78.
- Abigail, b. 3 Mar. 1771; B. 13 Sept. 1778; [m. 3 Nov. 1797, to Ebenezer Byram Ayres?]
- Amy**, b. 17 Nov. 1774; B. 13 Sept. 1778; C. 5 Nov. 1790; [m. 7 May 1803 to Sam'l Halliday, q. v.]; dis. 26 Nov. 1824, to 3d Ch., Newark.
- Ebenezer, b. 9 April 1778; B. 13 Sept., 1778.
- Huldah**, b. 19 Nov. 1779; B. 6 Feb. 1780; C. 22 Dec. 1796; [m. 30 Mar. 1799, to Loammi Moore, q. v.]
- Susanna**, b. 22 Jan. 1782; B. 28 Feb. 1782; C. 24 Aug. 1804; dis. 17 Aug. 1839, to Carmine St. Ch., N. Y.

- Silas Condict**, b. 24 Nov. 1783; B. 1 Feb. 1784; [m. Anna ———, see below.]  
 Sarah, b. 18 April 1786; B. 4 June 1786; [m. 17 April 1805, to Silas Broadwell?]  
**Anna**, b. 21 April 1788; B. 1 June 1788; C. 25 April 1808; "dis.," Roll 4.  
 { *Byram, Perkins*; R. C. 22 Jan. 1770; d. 20 Jan. 1771, aet. 23.  
   *Hannah Raynor*; m. 8 Mar. 1769; R. C. 22 Jan. 1770.  
   Elias [Perkins], b. 1 Dec. [14 Nov.] 1769; B. 21 Jan. 1770.  
 Byram, Phebe; m. 11 May 1778, to Edward Mills.  
**Byram, Rachel**; L. 2 Mar. 1849, fr. 1st. Cong. Ch., Brooklyn; "dis.," Roll 6; L. 9 July 1873, fr. Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn; d. 1875.  
 Byram, Silas; m. 30 Nov. 1813, to Sarah Luman.  
 { **Byram, Silas Condict**, [s. Naphhtali]; C. 3 Nov. 1814; dis. 26 May 1828, to Baskingridge; L. fr. same, 21 May, 1835; dis. 9 Nov. 1836, to Succasunna.  
   **Anna** ——— C. 22 June 1815; dis. 26 May 1828, to Baskingridge, Roll 4; "Nancy" L. & dis. with husband.  
   **Amy** [Anna?] **Sophia**; B. 16 Sept. 1815; L. 21 May 1835, fr. Baskingridge; dis. 22 Nov. 1836, to 2d Ch., Brooklyn.  
   Ebenezer; B. 16 Sept. 1815.  
   Mary Evalina; B. 16 Sept. 1815.  
   Henry Moore; " " " "  
   David Naphhtali; B. 16 Sept. 1815.  
   Jonas Mills; " " " "  
   Silas Pierson; B. 7 Dec. 1825.  
 { **Byram, William C.**; b. 16 June 1827; C. 3 June 1853; d. 1 Jan. 1861, [1862.]  
   **Martha E. Voorhees**, [dg. John F.]; m. 18 Oct. 1854; C. 4 April 1862; m. 31 May 1870, to Peleg Dennison; dis. 1 Nov. 1876, to Richmond, Ind.  
   John Voorhees; b. 31 Mar. 1858; B. 7 June 1862; d. 7 Mar. 1863.  
   William; B. 7 June 1862.

## C.

- Cade, Jerusha**; B. & C. 5 July 1765, "m. to John Pool," Roll 1; dis. 21 Jan. 1825.  
 Cady, Elizabeth; m. 20 Sept. 1778, to Rubin Cooper, of Virginia, Sargeant.  
 Cady, Rebecca, wid.; m. 1 Mar. 1761, to Hur Orsborn.  
 { **Caffrey, Edward**; B. & C. 2 April 1843; dis. 15 Mar. 1851, to Park Ch., Newark.  
   **Lois** ——— L. 22 June 1843; dis. 15 Mar. 1851, to Park Ch., Newark.  
   **Philip S.**; B. & C. 4 Mar. 1849; dis. 21 Oct. 1851, to 2d Ch., Elizabethtown.  
   **Frances L. (or C.)**; B. & C. 4 Mar. 1849; dis. 15 Mar. 1851, to Park Ch., Newark.  
   Sarah Richards; B. 1 June 1848.  
**Caldwell, Jerry**, s. John, dec'd; C. 15 Aug. 1816; dis. 6 July 1818, Roll 3.  
 Cameron, Martin; m. 13 April 1805, to Frances Gray, both of Hanover.  
**Cameron, Sophia**, w. Elisha; C. 22 May 1823; "dis.," Roll 4.  
 Camel, Daniel & Humi.  
   Daniel; B. 12 Nov. 1760.  
   Catherine; B. f. w. 7 Mar. 1762.  
 Cammel, Mary, wid; m. 14 Nov. 1775, to Benjamin Fowler.  
 Camp, Samuel, of Springfield; m. 15 Sept. 1803, to Mary Burnet, of Hanover, [dg. David.]  
 { Campbell, Caleb.  
   **Joanna** ——— C. 26 Oct. 1815; dis. 6 May 1819, to 1st Ch., Newark; L. as wid. 2. Dec. 1836, fr. 3d Ch., Newark; d. 10 Mar. 1840, aet. 75.  
   **Elizabeth**; L. 5 Mar. 1809, only on Roll 3; fr. "Newark," Roll 7; dis. "Eliza" with Joanna, 1819.  
   **Mary**; C. 15 Aug. 1816; m. 1 Oct. 1817, to James Martin; "dead," Roll 3.  
   **Elmina**, youngest dg., m. 10 April 1827, to Silas B. Emmell, q. v.  
**Campbell, Charlotte T.**; L. 2 Dec. 1869, fr. Park Ch., Newark.  
**Campbell, Christina**; L. 9 July 1873, fr. Ref. D. Ch. N. Y.; dis. 25 June 1874, to High St. Ch., Newark.  
**Campbell, Emma F. R.**; L. 2 Dec. 1869, fr. Park Ch., Newark.  
**Campbell, E. Fannie**; C. 27 Mar. 1872; dis. 6 May 1874, to 1st Ch., Louisville, Ky.  
 Campbell, George W., of Essex Co.; m. 24 Dec. 1827, to Susannah Jeffries.  
 Canady, Samuel, (colored); d. 22 Nov. 1843, aet. 73.  
 Campfield, Mrs.; d. 5 Feb. 1833, aet. 72.  
 { **Campfield, Abraham**; C. 28 Feb. 1766; d. 29 July 1789, aet. 57; ["Canfield" in B. M.]  
   **Sarah** ——— L. 1758; d. 22 July 1783, aet. 50. ["Canfield" in B. M.]  
   **Israel**, [b. 3 July 1759;] "Campfield," B. f. w. 5 Aug. 1759; [m. to Rachel O. Wetmore, see below.]  
   Hannah "Campfield," B. 5 July 1761; [m. 29 May 1800, to James Leiddle, of Sussex Co.]



Isaac "Campfield," B. 17 July 1763; [m. to Margaret Caldwell, see below.]

Jacob "Campfield," B. 21 July 1765; [m. to Eunice Munson, see below.]

Abraham "Canfield," B. 21 June 1767.

Abner "Canfield," B. 19 Mar. 1769; d. "Canfield," 2 Dec. 1798, aet. 29.

Phebe; b. 5 Jan. 1770; "Campfield," B. 22 April 1770.

Anne, b. 20 Jan. 1772; "Canfield," B. 31 May 1772.

David Sealy, b. 24 Feb. 1774; "Canfield," B. 22 May 1774; [m. to Polly Dickerson, see below.]

Canfield, Abram C. [s. Abraham?]; m. 6 May 1818 to Sarah Weynman, formerly of Salem.

**Canfield, Akaba**, "w. Sam.," Roll 4; colored serv. Joseph Cutler; C. 28 April 1815; "d. 1827," Roll 4.

**Canfield, Bythinia**, w. Joseph; C. 24 Aug. 1820; non. Roll 1828.

Canfield, Caty; m. 13 Feb. 1801, to Edward Kimble.

Canfield, Catharine C.; m. 14 Oct. 1822, to Dr. Lewis Dunham, of New Brunswick.

**Campfield, David Seely**, s. Abraham 2d; C. 8 Aug. 1822; "susp." Roll 4; d. 13 June 1830.

{ Polly Dickerson [dg. Jon. & Mary?]; m. 21 Oct. 1795.

Canfield, Dayton I.; m. 19 Feb. 1821, to Harriet Vail, dg. Stephen.

Canfield, Electa; w. James; d. 21 Jan. 1842, aet. 49.

{ Canfield, Isaac [s. Abraham,]; d. 1 May 1822, aet. 58.

**Margaret Caldwell**, [dg. Rev. James, of Springfield]; C. 21 Feb. 1810; d. 3 Jan. 1831, aet. 67.

James Caldwell, b. Jan. 1790; B. 23 June 1790; [m. to Elizabeth, or Eliza, Vail, see below.]

**Isaac [Washington]**; C. 22 Aug. 1822; [M. D.; m. an Episcopalian & went to St. Peter's.]

**Anna Losey**; [b. 19 Jan. 1798]; C. 16 May 1822; m. to Joseph Thayer; "dis.," Roll 4; d. 13 Mar. 1839, at Springfield, Ill., aet. 41.

**Sarah O.**; C. 26 Aug. 1819; d. 11 Aug. 1826, aet. 27.

**Hannah Maria**, b. 1 Nov. 1803; B. f. w. 15 June 1810; C. 16 May 1822; "dis.," Roll 4; [d. 28 Feb. 1839, aet. 36; as w. Rev. Robert Grundy, at Maysville, Ky.]

Josiah Flint, b. 22 Mar. 1808; B. f. w. 15 June 1810.

Canfield, Isaac A.; m. 10 Aug. 1864, to Mary E. McGoldrick.

**Canfield, Israel**, [s. Abraham]; C. 28 Dec. 1815; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 27 Aug. 1841, [aet. 82.]; father of B. O.

**Rachel Ogden Wetmore**; m. 19 Dec. 1803; C. 25 Dec. 1812; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.

**Cornelia Laura**, b. 29 July 1812; B. f. w. 4 Sept. 1813; C. 19 Feb. 1829; d. 13 Sept. 1829, Roll 4.

Canfield, Israel; d. 30 Nov. 1850, aet. 41.

{ **Campfield, Fabez**, M. D.; R. C. 23 Mar. 1766; d. "Canfield," 20 May 1821, aet. 84.

{ **Sarah** ——— R. C. 23 Mar. 1766; d. 25 Jan. 1806, aet. 65.

William [Campfield]; B. 23 Mar. 1766; M. D.; m. 10 Nov. 1789, to Hannah Tut-hill, dg. Dr. Sam'l.; d. 16 July 1824, aet. 59.

{ Canfield, Jacob, [s. Abraham]; d. 22 Jan. 1838, aet. 71.

**Eunice Munson** [dg. Moses & Martha]; m. 31 Oct. 1786; C. 21 Aug. 1803; d. 3 April 1810, aet. 44.

**Harriet**, C. 22 Feb. 1816; non Roll 4.

Lindsley, b. 1800; B. f. w. 4 Nov. 1803.

Hannah Little, b. 1803; B. f. w. 4 Nov. 1803.

Ira Day "Campfield;" B. f. w. 4 Nov. 1808.

Phebe Pierson "Campfield;" b. 1808; B. f. w. 4 Nov. 1808; ["Phebe Ann," m. to Benjamin Wisner; d. 8 Jan. 1841, aet. 41.]

{ Canfield, James C. [s. Isaac & Margaret]; d. Feb. 1827, aet. 38.

**Elizabeth Vail** [Eliza in m. Reg.] dg. Henry; m. 20 Jan. 1812; C. 26 Oct. 1815; dis. 28 Oct. 1819, to Missouri Ter.; L. 23 Feb. 1826, fr. St. Louis, Mo.; [m. 4 Mar. 1828, to Ebenezer Condict]; "joined the Methodists, 1829," Roll 4; d. 10 May 1839, aet. 47.

Warren; B. 4 Dec. 1824.

{ **Campfield, John**; L. 25 April, 1808, fr. Hanover, Roll 3; dis. 4 Mar., 1839, to Hanover; d. 25 Sept., 1845, aet. 90.

{ **Mary** ——— B. & C. 1 May, 1808; d. [5] Feb., 1833 [aet. 72.]

[Emily A., of Monroe; m. 15 Sept., 1827, to William Hotchkiss, of Derby, Conn.]

[Hannah, of Hanover; m. 5 Feb., 1818, to John McEwen, of Hanover.]

[Matilda, of Monroe; m. 5 Feb., 1818, to Samuel Howell, of Hanover.]

{ Canfield, Joseph H.

{ Sarah Meeks; m. 11 July, 1839; d. 27 Jan., 1846, aet. 42.

**Canfield, Mary**, [dg. John ?]; C. 1 May, 1811; [m. 13 Nov., 1811, to William Sayre]; non Roll 4.

Campfield, Mehitabel, wid. Benj.; d. 23 April, 1777, aet. 62.

Canfield, Nancy; d. 20 April, 1853, aet. 58.

{ Campfield, Nathaniel, father Alvin; d. 24 June, 1848, aet. 52.

{ **Lydia Trowbridge**, dg. Austin; m. 24 July, 1823; B. & C. 2 Mar., 1856; "dead," Roll 6.

Canfield, Phebe, of Hanover; m. 21 Jan., 1809, to William Tucker.

**Canfield, Phebe**, wid.; L. 2 Dec., 1824, fr. Hanover; d. 28 Aug., 1838, aet. 69; mother of Joseph.

Campfield, Rachel; m. 15 Dec., 1743, to Uriah Cutler, q. v.

**Canfield, Rachel**; B. & C. 4 Nov., 1825; dis. 26 Jan., 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. "sister of Nancy," 26 July, 1848, aet. 44.

**Canfield, Rachel**, w. Calvin, & wid. Demas Ford; C. 12 Feb., 1829; susp. 20 Feb., 1840.

**Campfield, Ruth Augusta**; C. 28 Mar., 1862; m. 2 Jan., 1873, to John T. Parrot.

Canfield, Sarah; m. 10 Jan., 1776, to Clement Wood.

**Canfield, Sarah L.**, [dg. Isaac ?]; B. & C. 1 June, 1828; dis. 26 Jan., 1841, to 2d Ch.; [d. "sister of Nancy"; 5 April, 1846, aet. 39 ?].

Canfield, William, of N. Y.; m. 7 Oct., 1809, to Eliza Ogden, dg. John, of Malapardis.

Canfield, William; d. at Morris Plains, 31 July, 1821, aet. 26.

Campfield, William; m. 21 Jan., 1849, to Mrs. Elizabeth Ross, of Hanover.

Canliffe, Joseph; m. 10 Aug., 1775, to Phebe Ayres.

Cannon, Mott S., of Orange Co., N. Y.; m. 10 Aug., 1833, to Eleanor C. Wyckoff, of N. Y.

Cantine, John M., of Ithaca, N. Y.; m. 25 Oct., 1830, to Eliza Caroline King.

Cantine, William, fr. N. Y. (M. E. Ch.); d. 10 Dec., 1852, aet. 29.

Card, Anne Catreen; m. 5 Nov., 1783, to Thomas Thompson.

**Carlithers, James**; L. 27 Sept., 1876, fr. New Vernon.

Carl, Elizabeth; m. 20 June, 1745, to Creed Ludlum.

Carl, Jane B.; m. 4 June, 1829, to Charles Matthews.

**Carland** [Carlen, Roll 6], **Emily**; B. & C. 2 April, 1871; m. to Edward Weir, Roll 6.

Carle, Mary S.; m. 6 Aug., 1822, to Rev. Chas. D. W. Tappen, of Kingston, N. Y.

**Carlile, Anna M.**; C. 1 Feb., 1868; dis. 3 May, 1876, to Chester.

Carlile, John J.; m. 22 June, 1860, to Letty H. Cutler.

Carman, Deborah; m. 15 Nov., 1781, to Chatfield Tuttle.

Carmen, Phebe; m. 15 April, 1787, to Nathaniel Heady.

Carmichael, also Cearnmichael & Kermicle.

{ *Kermicle, Alexander*; R. C. 8 Feb. 1761; d. 25 Jan., 1808, aet. 74.

{ *Elizabeth Ogden*, [dg. David ?]; m. 14 Jan., 1759; "Mary," R. C. 8 Feb. 1761, "Mary," d. 21 Aug. 1814, aet. 72.

John "Kermicle"; B. 8 Feb. 1761.

Elizabeth "Carmichael"; B. 28 Nov. 1762; [m. 4 Dec., 1780, to James Pitney.]

David "Kermichael," b. 31 Dec. 1764; B. 27 Jan. 1765; [m. 3 May, 1800, to Jane Silcoat, see below.]

Huldah "Cermichael"; B. 15 May 1768; [m. "Carmicle" 12 May 1798, to John Byran, of Albany.

Ann "Cermichael," b. 27 Jan. 1772; B. 8 Mar. 1772.

Keturah "Carmichael," b. 28 Mar. 1774, B. 5 June, 1774.

Richard Montgomery "Cermichael," b. 22 June 1776; B. 28 July 1776; d. 27 July 1800, aet. 24.

Charles "Carmichael," b. 27 Feb. 1779; B. 11 April 1779; [m. to Temperance Blachley, see below.]

Mary "Carmichael," b. 29 Dec. 1780; B. 18 Mar. 1781.

Sophia "Carmichael," b. 6 May 1784; B. 27 June 1784; [m. 6 May 1807, to Thos. B. VanHorn, of Scotch Plains.]

{ Carmichael, Charles [s. Alexander]; d. 4 Aug. 1824, aet. 47.

{ Temperance Blachley; m. 10 Mar. 1804; d. 17 Mar. 1818, aet. 37.

**Louisa**; C. 22 Aug. 1822; "dead," Roll 4.

{ **Cermichael, Daniel**; R. C. 1 July 1764; C. 3 July 1772; d. 24 Aug. 1804, aet. 64.

{ **Bathsheba Clark**; m. "Kermichael," 14 Oct. 1762; C. 5 Nov. 1790; d. 30 Aug. 1803, aet. 62.

Phebe "Carmichael," b. 3 Sept. 1763; B. 1 July 1764; [m. 3 June 1782, to Theophilus Hathaway.]



John "Cermicael," b. 23 Jan. 1765; B. 10 Mar. 1765.

Ebenezer "Carmichael," b. 6 Aug. 1766; B. 5 Nov. 1766.

Daniel "Carmichael," b. 14 Sept. 1768; B. 27 Oct. 1768; d. 7 Mar. 1799, aet. 30.

Bathsheba "Cermichael," b. 16 April 1770; B. 27 May 1770.

Rebecca "Cermichael," b. 4 Jan. 1772; B. 26 April 1772; [m. 10 Nov. 1795, to Silas Pruden; d. 1 Mar. 1799, aet. 27.]

Abigail "Carmichael," b. 14 Oct. 1773; B. 28 Nov. 1773.

Silas "Carmichael," } b. 26 July 1775; B. 1 Oct. 1775. { [of Hanover; m. 16 Feb. 1804, to Nancy Lum.]  
Nathaniel " " } d. 9 April 1776.

Ruth " b. 27 Dec. 1778; B. 21 Feb. 1779.

{ Carmichael, David [s. Alexander]; d. 19 Aug. 1810, aet. 46; "High Sheriff of Morris Co.," B. M.

{ Jane Silcoat; m. 3 May 1800; C. 8 Aug. 1822; m. 22 Dec. 1822, to Edward Condict; d. 8 Jan. 1856.

Frances A.; m. 22 May, 1827, to William Adamson, of Camden, S. C.

**Kermiele, Elizabeth**, wid.; L. about 1759; non Roll 3.

{ **Cermichael, Ichabod**; C. 1 Nov. 1764; non Roll 3.

{ **Phebe Clark**, [dg. Isaac? or John?]; C. 1 Mar. 1765; m. 28 Mar., 1765; non Roll 3.

Mary "Carmichael"; B. 20 April 1766; [m. 23 April 1786, to John Sprout.]

Rebecca " B. 7 Feb. 1768; [d. 29 Sept. 1768.]

Anne " b. 30 June 1769; B. 13 Aug. 1769.

Sarah " b. 27 Feb. 1771; B. 11 April 1771.

Phebe " b. 24 Oct. 1772; B. 13 Dec. 1772; ["Carmicle," m. 27 Jan. 1802, to James Ely, of Colwell.]

Stephen "Carmichael," b. 24 July 1774; B. 18 Sept. 1774.

Ichabod " b. 11 May 1776; B. 16 June 1776; [d. 8 Aug. 1777?]

Alexander " b. 30 July 1778; B. 6 Sept. 1778.

Elizabeth " b. 30 Jan. 1780; B. 2 April 1780.

Hannah " b. 5 Aug. 1781; B. 23 Sept. 1781.

John " b. 25 June 1783; B. 21 Sept. 1783.

Carn, Nathaniel; m. 2 Feb. 1783, to Hannah Dun.

Carns, Sarah; m. 18 May 1788, to Coonrad Esler.

Carney, Mons.; m. 11 Dec. 1803, to Susanna Doughty.

Carpenter, Sarah F., w. [dg. ?] Rev.; d. 11 June 1863.

{ Carpenter, Solomon, [self-educated evangelist]; d. 16 June 1831, aet. 51.

{ Phebe— d. 24 Oct. 1856, aet. 67.

Carpenter, William; m. 6 April 1884, to Elizabeth S. Eakley, dg. Joseph.

Carr, Henry; m. 16 Mar. 1792, to Elizabeth Hall.

**Carrigal, William**; L. 3 Sept. 1837, fr. Scotland; "gone," Roll 4.

Carson, Mary; m. 20 Dec. 1764, to Zebedee Wood.

Carter, Ann; d. at Bottle Hill, 25 Aug. 1829, aet. 29.

Carter, Anna; m. 26 Feb. 1772, to Timothy Stiles.

{ **Carter, Asher**; L. 25 Feb. 1841, fr. Chatham; dis. 15 Mar. 1849, to "one of the Western States"; d. 14 Jan. 1877, aet. 72.

{ **Elizabeth Kirk**, q. v.; m. 28 Nov. 1837; dis. with husband.

Carter, Mrs. Azariah; d. at Bottle Hill, 16 Mar. 1817.

**Carter, Deborah**; B. & C. 1 Sept. 1774; "moved," Roll 1.

Carter, Ebenezer; m. 3 May 1794, to Abigail Maccaloy, [dg. Robard.]

Carter, Elenor; m. 17 Dec. 1777, to Zophar Hathaway.

{ Carter, Eli, of N. Y.

{ **Elizabeth M. Bard**; m. 20 Feb., 1826; C. 23 Feb. 1826; dis. 21 May 1829, to Chatham.

John Prudden, b. 18 Nov. 1826; B. 24 Mar. 1827.

Carter, Elizabeth; m. 30 May 1773, to Benj. Freman, Jr.

Carter, Eunice; m. 26 June 1764, to Jabish Baldwin.

Carter, Eunice; m. 31 July 1774, to David Lee.

Catter [Carter?] Hugh; m. 3 Oct. 1764, to Elizabeth Southard; "wid. Elizabeth Carter;" d. 12 April 1826, aet. 80.

Carter, Jeremiah; d. near Bottle Hill, 5 Sept. 1829, aet. 82.

Carter, Joseph S.; m. 13 Jan. 1870, to Mary E. Hanes.

Carter, Lydia; m. 18 Jan. 1764, to Joseph Lefollet, both of Mendham.

Carter, Mary, w. James; d. 16 Sept. 1785, aet. 68.

{ Carter, Nicholas; [R. C. 19 Nov. 1781?]

{ Sarah Easton [dg. Richard & Eleanor?]; m. 23 Mar. 1763; [R. C. 19 Nov. 1781?]

Silas, b. 9 July 1765; B. 19 Nov. 1781.

Elenor, b. 18 May 1767; B. " " "

- Sarah, b. 1 Aug. 1769; B. 19 Nov., 1781.  
 Elizabeth, b. 5 Jan. 1773; B. 29 Nov. 1781.  
 Phebe, b. 17 Feb. 1775; B. " " "  
 Rhoda, b. 13 April 1777; B. " " "  
 Nicholas, b. 25 Dec. 1780; B. " " "
- Carter, Penelope; m. 15 Aug. 1744, to Simon Kent, both of Rockaway.  
 Carter, Rhoda; m. 15 Aug. 1786, to John Allerton.  
 Carter, Samuel; m. 19 Nov. 1770, to Susanna Frost [dg. Daniel.]  
 Carter, Sarah Ann, dg. Luke; m. 31 Mar. 1830, to Elias Bruen; both of Union Hill.  
**Carter, Sarah A.**; L. 2 Dec. 1869, fr. Madison; dis. 3 Nov. 1880, to 3d Ch., Elizabeth.  
 { Carven, James; d. 13 Dec. 1766, aet. 49.  
 { —w. James; d. 28 Jan. 1788, aet. 40.  
 { **Cary Amzi**; L. 23 Aug. 1832, fr. Mendham; dis. 26 June. 1841, to 2d Ch.  
 { **Maria W. Smith**, dg. John; C. 23 Nov. 1820; dis. " " " to " "  
 Jacob Smith, b. 23 April 1832; B. 2 Sept. 1832.  
 Cary, Clement, of Mendham; m. 8 Dec. 1805, to Phebe Jennings, of Roxbury.  
**Cary, James, M. D.**; L. 3 Feb. 1870, fr. Ref. Ch., Warwick, N. Y.; dis. to same 1 Feb. 1878.  
 { **Cary, John F.**; L. 6 Feb. 1869, fr. 1st Ch., Orange; dis. 1 Oct. 1873, to Vineland.  
 { **Martha E. Axtell**, [dg. John, q. v.]; m. 12 Feb. 1862; dis. 14 July 1863, to 6th Ch., Newark; L. 6 Feb., 1869, fr. 1st Ch., Orange; dis. 1 Oct. 1873, to Vineland.  
 Albert Roff; B. 25 June 1871.  
 { Case, David, of Roxbury; [d. before 12 July, 1772.]  
 { Mary Dickerson, [dg. Peter & Ruth]; m. 22 Dec. 1763.  
 Elizabeth, [b. 1771]; B. f. wid. 12 July, 1772; d. 18 Jan. 1773, aet. 2.  
 Case, John; m. 16 Oct. 1853, to Ann Jane Taylor.  
**Caskey, Addie N.**; L. 30 Nov. 1867, fr. Hackettstown.  
**Caskey, Clarinda C.**; L. 30 Nov., 1867, fr. Hackettstown; m. 16 Jan. 1878, to Robert A. Osmun; dis. 29 May 1879, to 1st Ch., Mansfield, Warren Co.  
 { **Caskey, Enoch T.**; L. 30 Nov. 1867, fr. 2d Ch., Mansfield, Warren Co., ord. elder 31 Dec. 1871.  
 { **Mary Adelaide Young**; L. 30 Nov. 1867, fr. Hackettstown.  
**Robert Carson**; B. 6 Feb. 1869; C. 30 March 1881.  
**Catherine Young**; B. 4 Aug. 1870; C. 30 March 1881.  
**Mary Adelaide**; B. 4 May 1873; C. 2 Feb. 1883.  
**Mary Olivia**, [b. 30 Oct. 1872]; B. 4 May 1873; C. 21 May 1884.  
 Jane Guild, b. June 1881; B. 8 Oct. 1881.  
**Caskey, Mary O.**; L. 30 Nov. 1867, fr. Hackettstown; d. 12 June 1869.  
**Caskey, William C.**; C. 25 May 1858.  
 { **Eliza B.** — L. 1 Dec. 1871, fr. M. E. Ch., Meriden, Conn.; d. 1 Oct. 1874.  
 Castemore, Ephraim; m. 26 Jan. 1774, to Mary Whitehead.  
 { Castenore, Philip; d. 22 April 1787, aet. 66.  
 { **Susanna** — L. about 1774; d. 15 July 1778, aet. 51.  
 Casterline, Benjamin; m. 6 Oct. 1771, to Ruth Mather.  
**Casterline, Elizabeth**, w. Daniel; B. & C. 3 Jan. 1813; dis. 10 Sept. 1825, to Rockaway.  
 Casterline, Elizabeth; m. 9 Oct. 1819, to Charles Baker.  
 Casterline, — wid. Francis; d. 15 Mar. 1782, aet. 65.  
 { Casterline, Francis; d. 6 July 1838, aet. 43.  
 { **Hannah** — B. & C. 6 June 1824; "dead," Roll 4.  
 { Joanna Fleet; m. 30 Nov. 1833.  
 Casterline, Jabez; d. 10 Nov. 1826, aet. 50.  
 { Casterlin, Jacob; d. 16 April 1834, aet. 87.  
 { **Eunice Squire**; m. 6 May 1782; C. 22 Feb. 1797; "Chatham Tavern," Roll 4; d. 17 Sept. 1846, aet. 76.  
 Polly "Caterline"; B. f. w. 22 Sept. 1797.  
 Charles " " " " "  
 Francis " " " " "  
 Jacob " b. 1797; B. f. w. 4 Feb. 1798.  
 Betsey " b. 1800; B. " " 24 Aug. 1800.  
 Charles Stephens "Caterline," b. 1803; B. f. w. 7. Aug. 1803.  
 Casterling, Joseph; m. 16 May, 1772, to Susannah Lyon.  
 Casterling, Loammi; m. 24 Sept. 1786, to Charlotte Fairchild [dg. Phenias.]  
 Casterline, Mary, wid. Francis; d. 21 Sept. 1786, aet. 62.  
 Casterline, Phebe; m. 17 Jan. 1804, to Samuel Wright, both of Byram, Sussex Co.  
 Casterline, Polly, of Hanover; m. 3 April 1803, to Joseph Smith, of Pequannoc.



Caterlin, Rachel; m. 4 April 1745, to Hajadiah Sampson.

{ Casterline, Stephen; d. 20 Oct. 1839, aet. 57.

{ **Sarah** — C. 3 May 1816; d. 12 May 1841, Roll 4.

**Castillon, Margaret Steele**; C. 1 Aug. 1879; absent in France, 1885.

Cathcart, Joseph; m. 25 June 1772, to Thankful Huntington, [who d. 23 April 1774, aet. 66.]

Cathcart, Phebe; ... 31 May 1759, to John Fangerson.

Chadwick, Caleb; m. 14 Feb. 1769, to Susannah Losy [dg. Wm. ?]

Chedwick, Elizabeth, w. Francis B.; b. at Stamford, Conn., 10 Nov. 1822; d. 20 Feb. 1843.

{ Chadwick, James.

{ Anne Holloway; m. 1 Dec. 1762.

Hannah; B. 9 June 1765.

Rhoda; B. f. w. 15 June 1766.

Eethanah; B. f. w. 24 July 1768.

Chedwick, Mary; d. 23 Oct. 1854, aet. 45.

Chamberlain, Eunice; w. Henry; d. 12 July 1850, aet. 23.

{ **Chamberlain, Henry**; L. 3 Dec. 1852, fr. Cong. Ch., Newark; susp. 2 June 1860.

{ **Lydia** — L. 3 Dec. 1852, fr. Cong. Ch., Newark; susp. 2 June 1860.

Chamberlain, Isaac; d. Feb. 1834, aet. 28.

{ **Chamberlain, Jacob**; C. 26 Oct. 1815; d. 31 Aug. 1854, aet. 72.

{ **Mary Concklin Halsey**; m. 20 April 1805; C. 29 Aug. 1814; susp. 17 July 1832.

**Emily Sophia**; C. 21 May 1829; dis. 3 Oct. 1831, to M. E. Ch.

Chamblain, Mary; m. 20 April 1786, to William Courtney.

Chancellor, Elizabeth (colored); d. 22 May 1854, aet. 62.

Chapman, Isaac A., of Wilkesbarre, Pa.; m. 28 July 1818, to Rebecca D. Jennison.

**Chapman, Nancy**, w. Nathaniel; L. 19 Feb. 1818, fr. Troy; dis. 14 Nov. 1827, to 2d Ch., Troy, N. Y.

Charles, Andrew; m. 24 Nov. 1795, to Sally Kelso.

Charles, Sutton; m. 23 Mar. 1875, to Phebe E. Cole.

**Charlot, Abigail**; B. & C. 6 Nov. 1796; m. 30 Oct. 1799, to Robert James Gillespie; "moved," Roll 2.

{ **Charlot, Stephen** [s. William]; C. 5 Mar. 1797; "moved," Roll 2.

{ **Rachel** — C. 5 Mar. 1797; "moved," Roll 2.

Joanah, b. 29 May 1794; B. 6 Aug. 1797.

Aaron, b. 5 Dec. 1795; B. 6 Aug. 1797.

Luther, b. 1799; B. 22 Sept. 1799.

{ **Charlot, William**; R. C. 4 Sept. 1772.

{ **Sarah** — B. & R. C. 4 Sept. 1772.

**Stephen**, b. 16 Feb. 1772; B. 4 Sept. 1772; [m. to Rachel —, see above.]

Aaron, b. 20 Oct. 1772 [?]; B. 6 Dec. 1772.

{ **Cheever, Abijah**; B. & R. C. 15 Oct. 1772; d. 24 Oct. 1772; aet. 20.

{ **Sarah** — R. C. 15 Oct. 1772.

Abijah, b. 10 Aug. 1772; B. 15 Oct. 1772; d. 11 July 1773, aet. 1.

{ Cheever, Ezekiel; d. 3 May 1775, aet. 64.

{ Nancy — d. 12 April 1780, aet. 55.

Cheever, Jonathan, M. D.; d. 14 Oct. 1794, aet. 50.

**Chever, Mary**; B. & R. C. 22 Sept. 1771, "on a sick and expectedly dying bed;" d. 2 Oct. 1771, aet. 16.

Chever, Rachel; m. 22 Aug. 1768, to Silas Tompkins.

**Chever, Sarah**; B. & R. C. 9 July 1775; m. 20 Mar. 1776, to John Beach.

Cheever, Thomas, B. 3 Oct. 1771, "on a sick and expectedly dying bed;" d. 5 Oct. 1771, aet. 24.

Cheever, William; m. 5 April 1779, to Catharine Freeman.

Cherry, Ann; m. 18 Jan. 1833, to Charles Ferris.

{ **Cherry, Moses**, [s. William]; C. 3 May 1816; Sexton from 10 Sept. 1818, to Nov. 1841; dis. 1 Mar. 1842, to 2d Ch.; d. 5 Sept. 1846, aet. 60.

{ Nancy Badgley [dg. Ichabod]; m. 28 July 1805; d. 9 April 1834, aet. 46.

Rachel; m. 15 Nov. 1823, to Webster Hughston.

John Broqua, b. 9 April 1826; B. 1 Sept. 1826.

Elizabeth Johnson, B. 5 June 1829.

{ **Cherry, William**; B. & C. 5 Nov. 1784; Sexton fr. 21 June 1790 to 10 Sept. 1818; d. 2 Sept. 1825, aet. 78; author, "Bill of Mortality."

{ **Rachel** — B. & C. 5 Nov. 1784; exc. 12 Aug. 1800; d. 27 Mar. 1827, aet. 70.

Ruben, b. 4 Nov. 1768; B. 7 Nov. 1784.

Euphemia, b. 28 Sept. 1783; B. 7 Nov. 1784.

- Phebe, b. 23 Nov. 1785; B. 25 Dec. 1785.  
**Moses**, b. 31 Dec. 1787; B. 6 April 1788; [m. to Nancy Badgley, see above.]  
**Elizabeth**, b. 15 Oct. 1789; B. 12 Mar. 1790; [m. 20 May 1807, to Samuel DeHart, q. v.]  
 { **Chester**, Rev. Alfred.  
**Mary Ann Frances** ——— L. 1 Dec. 1829, fr. Rockaway; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch. Matilda Chetwood; B. 16 July 1837.  
 { Childs, Francis, Jr., of N. Y.  
**Abigail L. James**, dg. James; b. 14 Aug. 1799 in Liberty Co., Ga.; m. 6 June 1821; B. & C. 1 June 1828; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.; L. 6 Dec. 1862, fr. 2d Ch.; d. 2 Dec. 1879, aet. 80.  
 James James, b. 23 July 1822; B. 5 Sept. 1828.  
 Caroline Powell, b. 5 Feb. 1824; B. 5 Sept. 1828.  
 Laura Moffit, b. 18 April, 1826; B. 5 Sept. 1828.  
 Abigail Frances, b. 30 Sept. 1827; B. 5 Sept. 1829.  
 Keren-happuck Powell, b. 11 June 1829; B. 4 Sept. 1829.  
 Mary Wayman, b. 25 Jan. 1833; B. 1 Sept. 1833.  
**Chitester, Abigail**, sister of David; C. 5 July 1745; "moved away," Roll 1.  
**Chitester, David**; C. 5 July 1745; "moved away," Roll 1.  
 Chedister, Frances Oliver, of Mendham; m. 7 Nov. 1846, to Theodore Augustus Belknap, of N. Y.  
 { **Chitester, James**; C. 23 Oct. 1789; exc. 15 July 1807.  
**Peninah** ——— C. as wid. "Chidester," 21 May 1822; dis. 2 May 1827, to N. Y.; d. 5 Feb. 1851, aet. 85.  
 Stephen Ogden "Chitester," b. 5 Dec. 1795; B. 28 Feb. 1796.  
 Joana "Chidester," b. 19 Feb. 1798; B. 15 April 1798.  
 Chidester, Jephtha B.; m. 6 May 1818, to Sarah Guerin, dg. Samuel, of New Weston.  
**Chitester, Phineas**; C. 23 Oct. 1789; exc. 24 Sept. 1808.  
**Phebe**, b. 21 Feb. 1781; B. 3 July 1790; ["Chidester," m. 15 May 1799, to Robert N. Codnor, q. v.] non Roll 4.  
 Melinda, b. 27 Oct. 1783; B. 3 July 1790.  
 Stephen, b. 7 Oct. 1785; B. " "  
 Ruhamah, b. 22 Jan. 1787; B. 3 July 1790.  
 Ame, b. 2 Mar. 1789; B. 3 July 1790.  
 Sarah, B. 4 Sept. 1795.  
 { **Christian, Levi Hunt**, s. Mary; C. 27 Aug. 1829; dis. 13 July 1836, to Marion, Col., Mo.; L. 15 Nov. 1824, fr. Cent. Ch., Newark; licensed and ord.  
 { Joanna Lyons Day; m. 29 Dec. 1814.  
 Mary Frances, b. 28 Nov. 1845; B. 5 April 1846.  
 William Menoeus; B. 1 Sept. 1848.  
**Christian, Mrs. Mary**; C. 28 Aug. 1823; dis. 27 Aug. 1826, to Mid. D. Ch., N. Y.; L. 1 Sept. 1839, fr. Ref. D. Ch., N. Y.; dis. 1 Mar. 1842, to 2d Ch.  
 { **Church, John R.**; L. 1 Sept. 1850, fr. 3d Ch., Brooklyn; d. 5 Dec. 1871, aet. 70.  
 { **Anstiss** ——— L. 1 Sept. 1850; fr. 3d Ch., Brooklyn; dis. to 2d Ch., Roll 5.  
 Samuel Howard; d. 28 Sept. 1881, aet. 44.  
 John Rollin; B. 6 Oct. 1850.  
**Anna Howard**; C. 4 June 1852; dis. 7 Dec. 1868, as Mrs. Wierum, to Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn.  
**William Edgar**; C. 4 Sept. 1858; see below.  
**Church, William Edgar**, s. John R., Justice Supreme Court, Dakota, 1883.  
 Helen; B. Oct., 1872.  
 Clark, Abigail; m. 1 Nov. 1753, to Thomas Throop.  
 Clarke, Abigail, of Hanover; m. 17 Jan. 1804, to Joseph Harriman, of Pequannuck.  
 Clark, Ann, of Rockaway; m. 6 Oct. 1751, to Samuel Howard.  
 Clark, Bathsheba; m. 1 Oct. 1762, to Daniel Kermicael, q. v.  
 Clark, Catharine, wid.; m. 13 Jan. 1780, to Isaac Headley, widower.  
 { Clark, Daniel, of Shongum.  
 { Han ———  
 Ichabod, b. 13 July 1775; B. 24 Oct. 1782.  
 Hannah, b. 16 Jan. 1778; B. " " "  
 Phebe, b. 22 Mar. 1781; B. " " " [m. 12 Feb. 1800, to Absalom Ball?]  
 Clark, David; m. 9 Nov. 1749, to Sarah Pratt, both of Mendham.  
 { Clark, Eliphalet; d. 3 Feb. 1796.  
 { Rebecca Stockbridge, wid.; m. 20 Mar. 1763; d. 27 Dec. 1788, aet. 63.  
 Eliphalet; B. f. w. 13 Oct. 1765.  
 Elizabeth; B. " " 27 Mar. 1768.



- Elisha; B. f. w. 1 April 1770; d. 13 May 1783, aet. 13.  
**Clark, Elizabeth**, w. "Capt. Clark;" L. about 1761; non Roll 3.  
 Clarke, Elizabeth Loree, wid. Nathaniel & former wid. Col. Silas Axtell; b. 30 July 1771; d. 9 Aug. 1851.  
 Clark, Henry, of Mendham; m. 25 Jan. 1759, to Massey Fanger.  
 Clark, Henry, Jr., widower, of Mendham; m. 18 Aug., 1763, to Sibbel Loring, wid. [of Sam'l Lorain?]  
 { *Clark, Henry*; R. C., 20 Oct. 1782.  
 { *Mary Smith*; m. 15 Feb. 1781; R. C. 20 Oct. 1782.  
   John, b. 6 Dec. 1781; B. 20 Oct. 1782.  
   Massa, b. 17 Oct. 1783; B. 10 Oct. 1784.  
   Jane, b. 12 June 1786; B. 18 June 1786.  
 { *Clark, Isaac*; [d. before May, 1750.]  
 { *Mary* ——— L. about 1743; "moved away;" Roll 1.  
   Phebe; B. f. w. 25 Mar. 1744.  
   Reuben; B. f. w. 3 Mar. 1746.  
   Moses; B. " " 3 April 1748.  
   Mary; B. f. wid. 20 May 1750; [m. 15 June 1769, to Silas Flint.]  
 { *Clark, John*; M. 1742; susp. 29 June 1752; restored; [d. 17 Mar. 1769, aet. 80.]  
 { *Abigail* ——— M. 1742; non Roll 3.  
   Joseph; B. 18 Sept. 1743; [m. 23 Oct. 1764, to Mary Baldwin.]  
   Phebe; B. 13 Oct. 1745.  
   Ebenezer; B. 26 July 1747.  
   Isaac Baker; B. 5 Nov., 1749.  
**Clark, Margaret**; L. 15 Nov. 1832, fr. Scotland; dis. 19 Oct. 1839, to Paterson, Roll 4.  
**Clark, Margaret**; [same as above?]; L. 7 June 1840; dis. 26 June 1841, to 2d Ch.  
**Clark, Mary**; L. about 1767; non Roll 3.  
**Clark, Mary**; L. 15 Nov. 1832, fr. Scotland; m. ——— Kelly, Roll 4; dis. 25 Feb. 1837.  
 Clark, Polly; m. 13 May 1809, to Squier Tomkins.  
 Clark, Robert; d. 30 Dec. 1794, aet. 57.  
**Clark, Sarah**, w. Enoch; C. 3 June 1792; "w. Wm. Post," Roll 4; non Roll 5.  
**Clark, Sarah**; L. 15 Nov. 1832, fr. Scotland; m. Robert Martin, Roll 4; dis. 25 Feb. 1837.  
**Clark, Sarah**; L. 15 Nov. 1832, fr. Scotland; dis. Sept. 1833, Roll 4.  
 { *Clark, Wilby*; R. C. 14 Nov. 1762.  
 { *Sarah* ——— R. C. " " "  
   John McKey; B. 14 Nov. 1762.  
   Mehitable; B. f. w., 6 May 1764.  
   Sarah; B. 2 Feb. 1766.  
   Annie; B. f. w., 24 Jan. 1768.  
**Clark, Wm. H.**; C. 28 Jan., 1876; dis. 7 July 1881, to Tompkins Ave. Cong. Ch., Brooklyn.  
 Clarkson, Elizabeth; m. 5 July 1778, to James Bampfield.  
 Clawson, Lydia Jane; m. 9 May 1860, to Joshua Mann.  
 Clayden, Jacob; m. 2 April 1789, to Mary Hambleton.  
 Clayton, Elizabeth; m. 10 Sept. 1823, to Henry Marsh.  
 Clayton, Joseph H.; m. 18 Sept. 1817, to Mary Hinds.  
 Cleverly, Elizabeth; m. 1 April 1759, to Joshua Crossman.  
 Cleverly, Rev. John; d. 31 Dec. 1776, aet. 81.  
 Cleverly, Thomas; d. 11 June 1775, aet. 65.  
**Clisbe, Mrs. Thurca**; L. 24 Nov. 1825, fr. Augusta, Ga.; dis. 28 May 1831, to Newburgh, N. Y.  
 Clifton, George; d. 20 Oct. 1811, aet. 67.  
 Clutter, John; m. 24 Dec. 1767, to Ruth Wade, both of Mendum.  
 Cobb, Mr.; d. 17 Jan. 1833, aet. 33.  
 Cobb, Emily; m. 29 Nov. 1826, to Joseph J. Minton, both of Denville.  
 { Cobb, Enoch B.; d. 30 Sept. 1816, aet. 28.  
 { Abigail ——— d. 4 Sept. 1820, aet. 28.  
 Cobb, Hannah, w. Thomas; d. 1 April 1812, aet. 52.  
 { Cobb, Lemuel, of Parsippany.  
 { Elizabeth Shaw, wid.; b. 5 Sept. 1775; m. 8 Aug. 1819; d. 1 June 1858.  
 Cobb, Mary, dg. Thomas; m. 20 Jan. 1810, to Matthias Beach, of Newark.  
 Cob, Samuel; m. 22 Nov. 1773, to Sarah Southard, both of Rockaway; "false marriage, another husband."  
 { *Cobbet, George*; C. 1 Feb. 1876.  
 { *Mary Catherine Potts*, dg. wid. Maria; C. 6 Aug., 1864.

- Cobbett, John; m. 1 Jan. 1865, to **Cornelia Beers**.  
 { Coburn, William W., of Homer, N. Y.; d. 22 Jan. 1839, aet. 36.  
 { Harriet Esther Shelley; m. 14 Jan. 1834; d. 29 May 1848, aet. 36.  
     Lavinia Williams; B. 31 May 1839.  
 Cockran, Daniel; m. 24 Mar. 1803, to **Susannah Hedges**.  
 { **Cockrem, David**; L. 7 June 1840, fr. Madison; non Roll 6.  
 { **Phebe** ——— L. " " " fr. " " " "  
     John, b. 1 Mar. 1836; B. 2 Sept. 1841.  
 Cokran, David F.; m. 9 April 1812, to **Mary Mills**.  
 Cockram, John; d. 26 Mar. 1814, aet. 92.  
 Cockran, Susan T.; m. 18 May 1852, to **Alexander M. Price**.  
 { **Cockrem, William**; L. 7 June 1840, fr. Madison; d. 30 Nov. 1842, aet. 34.  
 { Sarah Croel; m. 21 Nov. 1838.  
**Codnor, Phebe** (Chitester), w. Robert N.; C. 13 May 1797; non Roll 4.  
 { Coe, Aaron.  
 { **Catherine Elmer**; C. 16 May 1822; d. 3 Sept. 1833, aet. 50.  
     **Julia E.**; C. 15 Aug. 1822; m. 2 Aug. 1833, to Dr. Nathan W. Condict, q. v; dis.  
     11 Mar. 1838, to N. Y.; Roll 4.  
     Catharine Elmer; B. 30 May 1828.  
 Coe, Abigail; m. 4 July 1759, to John Primrose.  
 Coe, Abraham, & w. ——— [See Abr'm Coe & Jane.]  
     Lewis, b. 30 Mar. 1789; B. 11 Oct. 1789.  
 Coe, Bathsheba, dg. Ebenezer, of New Market; m. 26 June 1821, to Ira Prudden, of New  
     Vernon.  
 { **Coe, Benjamin**; M. in 1745; confest for disregarding the lot; dis. 12 Sept. 1777, to  
     Redstone.  
 { **Rachel** ——— M. in 1742; d. 20 Dec. 1776, aet. 58.  
     **Phebe**; B. 23 Dec. 1743; [m. 15 July, 1762, to Edward Byram, q. v.]  
     Patience; B. 29 Dec. 1745.  
     **Usual**; B. 7 June 1747; [m. 29 Aug. 1770, to Mary Burnet, q. v.]  
     **Benjamin**; B. 6 Nov. 1748; C. 5 July 1765; "moved," Roll 1; [m. 26 Mar. 1775,  
     to Margaret Beegle, see below.]  
     Moses; B. 7 Oct. 1750.  
     Peter; B. 21 Jan. 1753.  
     Patience; B. 29 Feb. 1755.  
     **Rachel**; B. 6 June 1757 [m. 21 Nov. 1773, to Uriah Allen, q. v.]  
     Jane; B. 22 April 1759.  
     Elizabeth; B. 19 April 1761.  
     Titus; B. 30 Aug. 1767.  
 { **Coe, Benjamin**, [s. Benj & Rachel?]; L. 26 May 1823, fr. Mendham; dis. to same, 26  
     Aug. 1825.  
 { **Margaret** [Beegle?]; L. 26 May 1823, fr. Mendham; dis. to same, 26 Aug. 1825.  
     **Elizabeth**; C. 22 May 1823; "dead," Roll 4.  
 Coe, Cleopatra, dg. Ebenezer, of New Market; m. 26 June 1821, to Daniel O. Prudden, of  
     New Vernon.  
 { **Coe, Daniel**; R. C. 10 Aug. 1760.  
 { ——— *w. Daniel*; R. C. 10 Aug. 1760.  
     Daniel; B. 10 Aug. 1760.  
 { **Coe, Ebenezer**; R. C. 12 Mar. 1763; C. 28 Feb. 1766; "moved away," Roll 1.  
 { **Eunice Faggar**; m. 17 Sept. 1761; R. C. 12 Mar. 1763.  
     Hannah; B. 12 Mar. 1763.  
     Silas; B. 27 Jan. 1765.  
     Damoras; B. 26 April 1767.  
     Stephen; b. 1 Sept. 1770; B. 7 Oct. 1770.  
     **Phebe**, b. 8 May 1775; B. 18 June 1775.  
 Coe, Ebenezer [same as above?]; m. 1 Jan. 1822, to Mrs. Polly Prudden, of New Vernon.  
 Coe, Grover; d. 14 Sept. 1813, aet. 49.  
 Coe, Hannah, dg. Ebenezer, of Succasunna; m. 20 Sept. 1806, to Jabez Mills.  
 Coe, James, "school master, Whatnung;" m. 16 Sept. 1792, to Naomi Speese.  
 { **Coe, Joseph**; M. 1742; confest for disregarding the lot; elder 1 Mar. 1748, last met  
     with Session 8 Nov. 1759, present 10 times out of 11; non Roll 3.  
 { **Judith** ——— M. 1742; non Roll 3.  
 { **Coe, Joseph, Jr.**; M. 1742; confest for disregarding lot; "moved away," Roll 1.  
 { **Esther** ——— M. 1742; "moved away," Roll 1.  
 Coe, Joseph; m. 12 Sept. 1762, to Abigail More, of Rockaway.  
**Coe, Katie Idell**, dg. Penina; b. 1863; B. & C. 1 June 1879.



**Coe, Penina**; L. 4 Feb. 1876, fr. Walnut Grove.

Coe, Rachel; m. 14 May 1748, to Henry Gardiner.

Coe, Ruth; m. 20 Oct. 1745, to Peter Dickerson.

{ *Coe, Thomas*; R. C. 17 Nov. 1746.

{ ——— "wid. of Thomas Coe;" d. 5 July 1794, aet. 69.

Enos "Coe," B. 17 Nov. 1746.

**Joanna** "Coe;" B. 17 Nov. 1746; "Coe," C. 3 May 1765; [m. to Isaac Ayers, (q.v.)]

Ursula "Coe," B. 14 Oct. 1750; [m. 13 Nov. 1769, to Matthew Jennings.]

Mary "Coe;" B. 26 Nov. 1752; [m. 12 Oct. 1768, to Jonathan Dickerson.]

Sarah "Coe;" B. 3 Nov. 1754; [m. 7 Sept. 1774, to Abraham Day.]

Stephen "Coe;" B. 2 July 1758.

Betse "Coe;" B. 25 Jan. 1761.

Jerud "Coe;" B. 28 Nov. 1762.

Darius "Coe;" B. 11 Nov. 1764.

{ *Coe, Usual* [s. Benj.] & Rachel; R. C. 23 Aug. 1772; d. 10 Oct. 1784, aet. 37.

{ *Mary Burnet*; m. 29 Aug. 1770; R. C. " " "

Matthias, b. 30 July 1771; B. 23 Aug. 1772.

Phebe, b. 8 April 1773; B. 23 May 1773.

Asa, b. 25 Jan. 1775; B. 23 April 1775; d. 8 Oct. 1781, aet. 6.

Benjamin, b. 8 April 1777; B. 8 Jan. 1778; d. 4 Sept. 1778, aet. 1.

**Benjamin**, b. 5 Sept. 1779; B. 31 Oct. 1779; C. 21 Sept. 1797; "moved," Roll 2.

Rachel, b. 16 Nov. 1781; B. 21 April 1782.

Mary Lindsly, b. 17 Aug. 1784; B. f. wid. 24 Oct. 1784.

Coit, David, of N. Y.; m. 4 Feb. 1789, to Sarah Ogden [dg. David & Mary.]

**Colbath, Louisa**; C. 3 Mar. 1854; [dis. 1858 or 60, to Jersey City; m. C. Y. Frazer; 1884, member Cong. Ch., Marietta, O.]

Cole, Daniel H.; m. 9 Oct. 1872, to Eliza Ferry.

Cole, Frank P., s. Stephen & Phebe; m. 24 Aug. 1882, to Joanna Collins, dg. Sidney & Amelia.

**Cole, Hester Ann**; B. & C. 3 June 1838; dis. 5 Mar. 1839, to Newburgh.

{ **Cole, James**; M. 1742; non Roll 3.

{ **Phebe** ——— M. 1742; " " "

Elizabeth; B. 20 May 1744.

Abigail; B. 9 Aug. 1747.

Cole, Jemima; m. 22 Dec. 1743, to Abraham Stagg.

{ *Cole, John*; B. & R. C. 9 Mar. 1755.

{ ——— *w. John*; R. C. " " "

John; B. 9 Mar. 1755; [m. 3 Dec. 1766, to Nelle Freeman?]

Joseph; B. 9 Mar. 1755.

Phebe; B. 9 Mar. 1755; [m. to Jotham Burt?]

Hannah; B. 9 Mar. 1755.

David; B. 10 Oct. 1756.

Daniel; B. 29 Oct. 1758.

Sarah; B. 22 June 1760.

Masey; B. 27 June 1762.

Mary; B. 22 July 1764.

Lydia; B. 31 Aug. 1766.

{ **Cole, John**; L. about 1770; non Roll 3.

{ ——— **w. John**; L. " " " "

Cole, Mary; m. 26 May 1748, to Nathaniel Stilwell.

*Cole, Phebe*; R. C. 6 July 1754.

Adoniram; B. 5 July 1754.

Philip; B. 16 July 1762, & "adopted by Will. Goodwin's wife."

Cole, Phebe; m. 29 Oct. 1755, to Daniel Dikens.

Cole, Phebe; m. 26 July 1761, to Isaac VanDuyn.

Cole, Phebe; m. 3 Dec. 1766, to Jotham Burt.

**Cole, Phebe**, w. Stephen; L. 1 Dec. 1882, fr. Morris Plains.

Cole, Phebe E.; m. 23 Mar. 1875, to Sutton Charles.

Coleman, Jedediah M.; m. 22 Aug. 1820, to Eliza Bockoven, dg. Abraham.

Coleman, Joseph; m. 7 Dec. 1797, to Ruth Mills [dg. Capt. Jed?]

Coleman, Nathaniel; m. 3 July 1777, to Nancy Evans Smart.

{ Colley, John.

{ **Elizabeth A. Nixon** [dg. Wm. J. & Mercy]; L. 6 June 1868, fr. Chatham; m. 30 Jan. 1873.

John Frederick, b. 26 Oct. 1873; B. 5 Oct. 1883.

Mabel Pauline, b. 10 June 1881; B. " " "

- Collier—— m. 24 Jan. 1821, to Abigail Pierson.
- Collins, [Rev.] Aaron Cook.  
 Salle Ann, b. 1 May 1790; B. 22 Aug. 1790.  
 Love Lee, b. 19 Feb. 1792; B. 22 April 1792.
- Collins, Amelia** (Kranick), w. Sidney; C. 1 June 1866.
- Collins, Edward E.**, s. William; B. & C. 1 Feb. 1876; dis. 16 April 1885, to P. E. Ch. of the Redeemer.
- Collins, Hannah**, [dg. Wm. & Mary]; B. & C. 28 Jan. 1876; m. William Collins [Jr.].
- Collins, Joanna W.** [dg. Sidney & Amelia]; B. & C. 28 Jan. 1876; m. 24 Aug. 1882, to Frank P. Cole.
- Collins, John; m. 1 Dec. 1862, to Kate L. Dolan.
- Collins, Lockie Louisa**, dg. Sidney & Amelia; b. 6 Jan. 1872; B. & C. 5 Oct. 1884.
- Collins, Mary**, w. William; C. 1 Oct. 1872.
- Collis, George; m. 31 Dec. 1789, to Naomi Johnson [dg. Moses ?]
- Colton, A. M. F.; m. 7 Nov. 1859, to Caroline Kirk.
- Colwell, Easter, of Newark; m. 16 May 1798, to Rev. Robert Finley, of Baskingridge.
- Colyer, Jacob**; L. 5 June 1857, fr. Mendham; dis. 1 Oct. 1859, to California.
- Phebe Ann Guerin**; L. 5 June 1857, from Mendham; dis. 1 Oct. 1859, to California.
- Combs, Charles B.**; B. & C. 29 Mar. 1876; dis. 1 Oct., 1885, with wife.
- Marian**—— C. 29 Mar. 1876; dis. to Westminster Ch., Utica, N. Y.
- Ida J.**, B. & C. 29 Mar. 1876; m. 21 Mar. 1882 to James B. Roberts; dis. 1 Feb. 1884, to Westminster Ch., Utica, N. Y.
- Effie Lewis**, b. 1864; B. & C. 1 June 1879; dis. 3 July 1884, to Westminster Ch., Utica, N. Y.
- Anna Richards**, b. 1 Jan. 1869; B. & C. 6 April 1884; dis. with father.
- Comes, Dennis, of Woodbridge; m. 1 Nov. 1773, to Eunice Johnson.
- Combs, Thomas; m. 5 Sept. 1773, to Mary Johnson.
- Comissau, Nicholas**; d. 12 Nov. 1806, aet. 90.
- Miriam Smith**; m. "Comesay," 25 Nov. 1777; L. about 1778; susp. 12 Aug. 1800; d. 20 June 1809, aet. 80.
- Compton, David M.**; L. 14 July 1880, fr. Cent. Ch., Summit.
- Comstock, —— m. at Whippany, 1849, to —— Douglass.
- Comstock, Betsey**, dg. Caleb; C. 28 April 1815; dis. 3 May 1816, to Conn.
- Comstock, Lucy**, w. Charles; C. 22 May 1817; "unknown," Roll 4.
- Condict, Rev. Aaron**; b. 6 Aug. 1765 in Orange; d. 10 April 1852; was he buried here?
- Sarah** —— L. 1 Sept. 1839, fr. Hanover; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 15 Aug. 1854, aet. 75.
- Condict, Abigail; m. 17 May 1762, to Joseph Smith, of Newark Mountains
- Condict, Abner**, [s. Philip & Mary]; R. C. 17 Oct. 1779; C. 28 May 1829; d. 30 April 1837, aet. 87.
- Martha Leonard**; m. 10 June 1778; "Patsy," L in Roll 3, no date; d. 18 Feb. 1829, aet. 70.
- Rhoda, b. 22 July 1779; B. 17 Oct. 1779, [m. 11 July 1801, to Alex. Muckle Wrath, both of Mendham.]
- Rebekah**, b. 7 Dec. 1781; B. 3 Feb. 1782; [m. 16 May 1807, to Rossiter Lum; C. 1 Jan. 1813; dis. to Euclid, O., Roll 4.]
- Silas Haines, b. 29 July 1784; B. 3 Oct. 1784; [m. to Joanna Dickerson, see below.]
- Anna**, b. 26 Sept. 1786; B. 30 Nov. 1786; C. 5 Mar. 1813; d. 7 Jan. 1823, aet. 36.
- Mary, b. 21 Dec. 1789; B. 20 Mar. 1790.
- Philip, b. 4 Mar. 1792; B. 10 June 1792.
- Abner, b. 1796, B. f. w. 5 Feb. 1797.
- Condict, Catharine, w. Abner, Jr.; d. 10 March 1838, aet. 40.
- Condict, Charles, s. Silas; d. 11 Dec. 1857, aet. 65.
- Condict, Cyrus, [s. Joseph & Rhoda?]; m. 22 Feb. 1798, to Phebe Piersons [dg. Joseph, Jr.], Both of Mendom.
- Condict, Col. Ebenezer**; [s. Peter and Phebe] R. C. 10 July 1763; d. 3 April 1777, aet. 41.
- Huldah** —— R. C. 10 July 1763; C. 1 Nov. 1764; m. 18 April 1782, to Geo. Phillips; d. 11 Feb. 1826.
- Abigail; B. 10 July 1763; [m. 22 Dec. 1779; to Benj. Pierson, Jr.]
- Byram; B. 13 May 1764; d. 15 Jan. 1769, aet. 5.
- Silas**; [b. 10 Aug. 1766]; B. 14 Sept. 1766; [see Silas, Jr., below.]
- Phebe**; B. 1 May 1768; [m. 19 Jan. 1786, to Isacc Lindsly, q. v.]
- Condict, Ebenezer** [s. Zenas & Phebe?]
- Mahitable** —— B. & C. 19 Aug. 1799; "moved," Roll 2.



- Wickliff, b. 2 Jan. 1796; B. f. w. 30 Aug. 1799.  
 Hannah, b. 27 Dec. 1797; B. " " " "  
 Ann Mariah, b. 12 Feb. 1799; B. f. w. 30 Aug. 1799.  
 Phebe, b. 1805; B. f. w. 11 May 1800.  
 Sarah, b. 11 Oct. 1802; B. f. w. 25 Nov. 1802.  
 Mehitabel, b. 10 Feb. 1805; B. f. w. 17 Mar. 1805.
- { Conduct, Ebenezer [s. Silas, Jr. ?]; d. 3 Aug. 1833, aet. 43.  
 Sarah C. ——— d. 21 Sept. 1827, aet. 33.  
 { **Elizabeth Vail**, wid. Jas. C. Canfield, q. v.; m. 4 Mar. 1828; "joined the Metho-  
 dists 1829," Roll 4; d. 10 May 1839, aet. 47.
- { **Condict, Edward**, [s. Peter]; C. 1 Nov. 1796; d. 1 Dec. 1855, aet. 86.  
 { **Polly Pruden**, b. 2 Nov. 1772; B. & C. 22 May 1796; d. 31 Mar. 1822.  
 { **Jane Carmichael**, [wid. David, q. v.]; m. 22 Dec. 1822; d. 8 Jan. 1856, aet. 75.  
**Eliza**, b. 17 Sept. 1795; B. 12 May 1797; [m. 26 Dec. 1813, to David B. Hurd]; C. 28 Dec. 1815; d. 19 Dec. 1836.  
 John, b. 1798; B. 15 July 1798; d. 10 May 1808, aet. 10.  
 "A son," b. 1806. B. 5 July 1806; Lewis Byram, d. 2 Aug. 1811, aet. 5.  
**Phebe**; C. 28 Dec. 1815; m. 10 Sept. 1820, to Peter Freeman; [dis. to New Foundland]; d. 3 Nov. 1863, Roll 8.  
 Mary Ann, b. 27 July 1809; B. 22 Oct. 1809; m. 22 Jan. 1828, to Elias Freeman.  
 Edward Byram, b. 23 June 1812; B. 30 Oct. 1812.
- { Conduct, Edward [Byram, s. Edward]; d. 18 Oct. 1834, aet. 23.  
 { Lucy Ann King [dg. Jason]; m. 19 Mar. 1833; d. 15 Oct. 1837, aet. 22.  
**Edward William**; b. 17 Jan. 1834; B. 31 Aug. 1838; C. 5 Sept. 1851; licensed by Presby. of Passaic, June 1858; d. 28 Nov. 1858.
- Condict, Elliot L., s. Silas; d. 18 June 1842, aet. 30.  
**Condict, Ezekiel**, [s. Jabez & Phebe]; "moved," Roll 2.  
 Minerva, b. 30 Sept. 1801; B. 15 Nov. 1801.  
 Elizabeth, b. 26 Oct. 1802; B. 1 May, "about this time," 1803.  
 Bethsheba, b. 1804; B. 26 Aug. 1804.
- Condict, Emeline**, w. Silas; L. 17 May 1832, fr. Goshen, N. Y.; non Roll 5.  
**Condict, Hannah**; C. 1 Dec. 1871; dis. 3 Dec. 1881, to Woodside.  
 Condict, Harriet Ann, w. Alfred H[enry, s. Silas H.] & dg. Lewis B. Stiles; d. 7 April 1851, aet. 26.
- Condict, Henry, b. 11 Aug. 1800; d. 20 May 1846.  
 { **Cundict, Jabez**; C. 1 Nov. 1764; d. 22 Nov. 1804, aet. 66.  
 { **Phebe** ——— R. C. 10 Mar. 1766 [should not this be Phebe w. Jabish Beers?]; d. 6 Mar. 1813, aet. 77.  
 David; B. 10 March, 1766.  
 Mary; B. 16 Aug. 1767.  
 Jonas; B. 5 Mar. 1769.  
 Moses, b. 21 May 1770; B. 1 July, 1770.  
 Ira, b. 6 Mar. 1772; B. 3 May 1772.  
**Zekiel**, b. 20 Dec. 1773; B. 6 Feb. 1774; C. 16 Dec. 1796; see above.  
 Martha, b. 20 Sept. 1775; B. 5 Nov. 1775; [d. 21 Oct. 1776.]  
 Phebe, b. 16 Sept. 1777; B. 25 Jan. 1778.  
**Abigail**, b. 10 Oct. 1779; B. 26 Dec. 1779; C. 16 Dec. 1796; [m. 21 Feb. 1805, to Abner Whitehead, q. v.; dis. May, 1816, Roll 3.  
 Zenas, b. 20 May 1782; B. 28 July 1782.
- { **Condict, Jeduthan**, [s. Joseph]; C. 22 Dec. 1796; d. 8 April 1833, aet. 64.  
 { **Hannah** ——— C. 22 Dec. 1796; d. 6 Sept. 1837, aet. 63.  
 Sally, b. 22 Dec. 1794; B. 9 July 1797.  
 Electa, b. 14 May 1797; B. 9 July 1797.  
 Cyrus, b. 22 Aug. 1802; B. 26 Sept. 1802; [d. 24 Oct. 1802.]  
 Uzal, b. 1805; B. 1 Dec. 1805; [m. to Julia Ann Easton, see below.]  
 Ezra, b. 7 Oct. 1809; B. 3 Dec. 1809.  
**Hannah Maria**, b. 4 Aug. 1813; B. 19 Sept. 1813; m. to Sutfin Mooney; C. 27 Aug. 1829; dis. 15 April, 1838.
- { **Cundict, Joseph** [s. Peter and Phebe]; R. C. 17 July 1761; C. 1 Nov. 1764; d. 8 Aug. 1776, aet. 48.  
 { **Rhoda** ——— R. C. 17 July 1761; [m. 27 May 1778, to Daniel Riggs.]  
 Zenas; B. 17 Aug. 1761; [m. 8 Feb. 1779, to Hannah Pierson; see below.]  
 Rebecca; B. 17 Aug. 1761; [m. 5 July 1779, to Isaac Lyon.]  
 Jemima; B. 27 Dec. 1761.  
 Timothy; B. 11 Nov. 1764.  
**Usual**; B. 13 June 1767; [m. to Theodocia ———, see below.]

**Jeduthan**, b. 28 April 1769; B. 23 July 1769; [m. to Hannah ———, see above.]  
**Cyrus**, b. 21 Oct. 1771; B. 17 Nov. 1771; [m. 22 Feb. 1798, to Phebe Pierson, both of Mendom?]

{ **Condict, Lewis, M. D.**, [s. Peter & Anne]; C. 20 Feb. 1834; d. 26 May 1862, aet. 89.  
 { **Martha**, ["Matsy" Woodhull] b. 25 June 1781; C. 30 Aug. 1803; d. 22 Oct. 1820.  
 { **Martina Elmendorf**; L. 25 May 1826, fr. Ref. D. Ch., Raritan; d. 10 Aug. 1851, aet. 68.

**Sophia Woodhull** b. 3 Aug., 1801; C. 22 Feb. 1827; m. to James Cook; non Roll 6; d. 14 Mar., 1881.

**Silas [L.]**, b. [14 Aug.] 1805; B. f. w. 4 Jan. 1806; M. D.; C. 23 June 1842; see below.

**Nathan Woodhull**, b. 28 Nov. 1809; B. f. w. 29 June 1810; C. 21 Feb. 1833; [m. to Julia E. Coe, see below.]

Ellen Louisa, b. 1 Dec. 1811; B. f. w. 3 July 1812; d. 5 Mar. 1818.

Lewis, b. 2 Dec. 1813; B. f. w. 29 May 1814; M. D.; d. 17 Mar. 1838.

**Anna Byram**; C. 1 Aug. 1822; m. 10 June 1825, to Rev. George Bush; dis. 10 June 1825, to Indianapolis; d. 9 Nov. 1827.

**Martha Maria**; C. 20 Feb. 1834; m. 14 May 1834, to David A. Hall, of Wash., D. C.; dis. 1834, Roll 4; d. at Wash., 5 Aug. 1836.

**Martina Louisa**, b. 8 July 1826; B. 1 Sept. 1826; C. 24 Mar. 1842; m. to Rev. John Brandagee, and gone to P. E. Ch., Utica, N. Y., Roll 4.

Condict, Mary Voorhees, dg. Abby; d. 14 April 1843, aet. 40.

{ **Condict, Dr. Nathan W** [oodhull, s. Dr. Lewis]; dis. 1 May 1838, to N. Y.

{ **Julia Elmer Coe**, dg. Aaron; m. 2 Aug. 1833; d. 9 April 1848, aet. 41.

Nathan Woodhull; B. 5 June 1835.

Stewart Elmer, b. 17 Mar. 1836; B. 2 Dec. 1836; d. 4 Feb. 1837.

{ **Cundit, Nathaniel** [s. Peter and Phebe]; R. C. 17 July 1761; C. 28 Feb. 1766; "moved," Roll 1.

{ **Sarah Coe**, m. 10 Mar. 1757; R. C. 17 July 1761; d. 14 Aug. 1762, aet. 23.

{ **Abigail Wines**, [dg. Isaac]; m. 18 Oct. 1764; C. 28 Feb. 1766; "moved," Roll 1.

Benjamin; B. 17 Aug. 1761.

Sarah; B. 19 Sept. 1762.

Sarah; B. 10 Mar. 1766.

Hiram; B. 27 Mar. 1768.

Isaiah, b. 26 Nov. 1769; B. 14 Jan. 1770.

Phebe, b. 28 Feb. 1772; B. 26 April 1772.

Rhoda, b. 25 Aug. 1776; B. 27 Oct. 1776.

Abigail; B. f. wid. 7 Oct. 1781.

{ **Cundit, Peter**; M. 1742; confest for disregarding the lot; d. 10 July 1768, aet. 69.

{ **Phebe** ——— M. 1742; d. 25 July 1768, aet. 65.

Peter; B. 8 April 1744; [m. to Anne Byram, see below.]

"John Condict, of Norman descent, from Wales to America in 1678, d. in Newark, 1713, leaving one son, Peter, who d. 1714, his sons were Samuel, Peter 2d [Peter & Phebe], John, Nathaniel, Philip [Philip & Mary], & Isaac. Peter 2d d., Morristown, 1768; his sons were Joseph, Nathaniel, Ebenezar, Silas and Peter 3d. Peter 3d d. 1774, leaving three sons, Edward, Byram and Lewis."—From monument in Lewis Condict lot.]

{ **Cundit, Peter**, [s. Peter & Phebe]; R. C. 11 Feb. 1770; d. 12 July 1774, aet. 30.

{ **Anne** [Byram] R. C. 11 Feb. 1770; [m. 6 May 1776, to Daniel Tichenor; d. 8 July, 1826.]

**Edward**, b. 15 Nov. 1769; B. 11 Feb. 1770; [m. Polly Pruden, see above.]

Byram, b. 22 Aug. 1771; B. 22 Sept. 1771.

**Lewis**, b. 3 Mar. 1773; B. 1 April 1773; [m. to Martha, see above.]

Condict, Phebe; m. 27 June 1759, to Silas Day.

**Condict, Phebe**; L. 28 April 1815, fr. Hardiston; "absent," Roll of 1828; [d. Jan. 1839.]

{ **Condit, Philip** [brother of Peter]; M. 1742; confest for disregarding lot; [elected Elder 31 July 1777, last met with Session 30 of April, 1790, present 10 times out of 12; d. 23 Dec. 1801, aet. 93.]

{ **Mary** ——— M. 1742; d. 30 Sept. 1785, aet. 72.

**Mary**; B. 11 Mar. 1744; [m. 21 Mar. 1764, to Nathaniel Peck, q. v.]; C. 1 Nov. 1764.]

**Rebecca**; B. 11 May 1746; [m. 31 Oct. 1764, to Onesimus Whitehead, q. v.]; C. 5 July 1765; d. 3 Sept. 1805, aet. 59.

**Abner**; B. 10 Sept. 1749; [m. to Martha Leonard, see above.]

Ezekiel; B. 15 Dec. 1751.

**Philip**; B. 17 June 1753; C. 1 Sept. 1774; non Roll 3.

**Hannah**; B. 22 April 1756; C. " " [m. to Luther Axtell, q. v.]



- Cundict, Rhoda; m. 6 Feb. 1763, to Peter Prudden.  
 Conduit, Sarah; m. 1 June 1749, to Shadrach Howard.  
 Condict, Sarah, w. Philip [s. Philip]; d. 31 Dec. 1832, aet. 37.  
 { **Condict, Silas** [s. Peter and Phebe]; b. 7 Mar. 1738; R. C. 19 Sept. 1762; C. 2 Sept. 1764; d. 16 Sept. 1801, aet. 63.  
 { Phebe Day [dg. Samuel]; m. 10 April 1760; d. 16 July 1762, aet. 19.  
 { **Abigail Byram**; m. 16 Mar. 1763; C. 1 Nov. 1764; d. 15 Feb. 1823, aet. 77.  
 Elizabeth [Phebe]; B. 19 Sept. 1762; [m. 25 Nov. 1781, to James Cook; d. 19 June 1785, aet. 22.]  
 John, negro serv. child, b. 21 Mar. 1770; B. 3 June 1770.  
 Cezar, " " " b. 18 Aug. 1773; B. 10 Oct. 1773.  
 Zenas, " " " b. 7 April 1776; B. 26 May 1776.  
 Cato, " " " b. 18 July 1778; B. 4 Oct. 1778.  
 Chloe, " " " b. 28 Jan. 1782; B. 3 Aug. 1785.  
 Elizabeth Phebe, "grand ch., [dg. Eliz. P. Cook], b. 9 Dec. 1782; B. 3 Aug. 1785.  
 { **Condict, Silas, Jr.** [s. Col. Ebenezer]; C. 22 May 1834; d. 6 Feb. 1848, [aet. 82.]  
 { **Charlotte Ford**, [dg. Jon. & Eunice]; b. 8 Dec. 1767; m. 29 Mar. 1790; C. Dec. 1791; d. 6 Mar. 1850, aet. 83.  
 Ebenezer, b. 22 July 1791; B. 19 Jan. 1792; [see above.]  
 Martia, b. 27 Dec. 1792; B. 17 Mar. 1793; [d. 31 July 1793.]  
 Julia; B. f. w. 1 April 1798; [Julia, dg. Silas, of Littleton, m. 5 July 1818, to Nathan Hedges.]  
 Sidney, b. 1 July 1799; B. 30 Aug. 1799.  
 Marcia, b. 28 Aug. 1802; B. 20 Nov. 1802.  
 Henry Ford, b. 1804; B. f. w. 19 Aug. 1804.  
**Silas Byram**, b. Dec. 1805; B. 11 May 1806; [see below.]  
 Edward Lewis, b. 4 Feb. 1812; B. f. w. 4 June 1812; [d. 18 Oct. 1834, aet. 23; see above.]  
 Condict, Mrs. Silas, Jr.; d. 5 Oct. 1834, aet. 27.  
 George Philips; B. 1 Sept. 1833.  
 { **Condict, Silas Byram**, s. Silas Jr. & Charlotte; C. 27 Aug. 1835; dis. 5 June 1858, to Newark, Roll 5; L. 30 April, 1859, fr. So. Park Ch., Newark; absent, 1885.  
 { **Mary Johnson** [dg. Mahlon]; b. 2 Aug. 1814; L. 30 April 1859, fr. So. Park ch. Newark; d. 3 June 1878, aet. 64.  
 John Elliot, b. 15 Sept. 1834; B. 3 June 1837.  
**Walter**; B. 4 June 1841, C. 2 Dec. 1853; [grad. Phillips' Acad. 1858, Williams Col. 1862, Union Theol. Sem. 2 yrs. Princeton Sem. 1867; taught Morristown Academy Sept. 1863, to June 1864, Brooklyn Heights Female Sem. (Latin, Greek & Math.) fr. Sept. 1864 to June 1867; licensed April, 1866 & ord. July, 1868, by Presbytery of Elizabeth;— Pastor, Calvary Ch., Newark, fr. July 1868; Little Falls, N. Y., fr. April 1873; Red Wing, Minn., fr. 1880; stated supply at Jamestown & Port Byron, N. Y., brief terms; Pastor, Southampton, L. I., fr. 1884; m. 14 June 1870, to Adelaide Burnet; m. 3 Sept. 1873, to Cornelia A. Emes; one son, Walter Halsted.]  
**Alice Byron** [Byram?] b. 7 July 1844; B. 4 Oct. 1846; L. 30 April 1859, fr. So. Park Ch., Newark; M. D.; dis. 1 Feb. 1884, to Chicago Ave Ch. Chicago, Ill.; [foreign medical missionary, 1885.]  
**Jonathan Dickenson**, b. 5 Sept. 1847; B. 1 June 1848; C. 4 June 1864; dis. 2 Dec. 1865, to 5th Ave. & 19th St. Ch., N. Y.  
**Charlotte Ford**; B. 1 Sept., 1850; C. 4 April 1863; m. to Joseph M. Lee; dis. 1 May 1884, to Central Ch. Summit.  
**Silas Alden**, b. 14 Oct. 1851; B. 2 June 1854; C. 4 June 1864; dis. 9 Jan. 1879, to Ch. of Pilgrims, Brooklyn.  
**Henry Vail**, b. 25 July 1853; B. 2 June 1854; C. 3 June 1869; dis. 18 Mar. 1880; to Crescent Ave. Ch., Plainfield.  
**Winthrop**; B. 5 June 1857; C. 3 June 1869; dis. 12 Sept. 1878, to Danville, Ill.  
**George P.**; [B. 1 Sept. 1833]; C. 1 June 1866; dis. 5 July 1867, to High St. Ch., Newark.  
 { Condict, Silas H [aines, s. Abner & Martha?]  
 { **Joanna Dickerson**; B. & C. 26 Aug. 1808; d. 7 Oct. 1842, aet. 51.  
 Alfred Dickenson, b. 4 Dec. 1809; B. f. w. 25 Feb. 1810; d. 13 Mar. 1820, aet. 10.  
 Martha Haines, b. 17 Aug. 1812; B. f. w. 30 Oct. 1812.  
 Alfred Henry, B. 6 June 1824.

- Condict, Dr. Silas L.** [s. Dr. Lewis]; C. 23 June 1842; dis. 13 Dec. 1846, to 1st Ch., N. Y.; d. 7 Feb. 1864, aet. 59.
- Phebe Ann Mills**, dg. David; C. 24 March 1842; dis. 13 Dec. 1846; m. 17 Nov. 1829. L. 1 April 1865; fr. 1st Ref. D. Ch., Jersey City; d. 28 June 1880, aet. 75;
- Condict, Stephen, of Troy; d. 30 Sept. 1816, aet. about 57.
- Condict, w. of Linus, of Whippany; d. 20 Feb. 1845, aet. 80.
- Condict, Uzal** [s. Joseph]; C. 22 Feb. 1797; "moved," Roll 2.
- Theodosia** — C. 22 Dec. 1796; "moved," Roll 2.  
 Moses Prudden; b. Nov. 1792; B. 28 May 1897.  
 Betsy, b. Aug. 1794; B. 28 May 1797.  
 Jemima, b. 1 May 1797; B. 28 May 1797.  
 James Harvey, b. 1799; B. 30 June 1799.  
 Mary, b. 22 July 1801; B. 4 Sept. 1801.  
 Eleanor, b. 2 Oct. 1803; B. 30 Dec. 1803.
- Condict, Uzal** [s. of Jeduthan.]
- Julia Ann Easton**; L. 17 May 1832, fr. Newton; d. 23 June 1852, aet. 50.
- Mary Cecilia**; B. 31 May 1833; C. 3 Dec. 1852; m. 26 May 1857, to Eli H. Taylor; dis. 18 Jan. 1883, to Ch. near Parsons, Kansas.
- Byram, b. 19 Feb. 1835; B. 7 June 1835; d. 30 Dec. 1839, aet. 5.
- Josephine**, b. 10 Aug. 1837; B. 3 Dec. 1837; C. 29 Feb. 1856; m. to ——— Allen; & dis. to Whippany, Roll 6.
- Georgianna**, b. 7 May 1841; B. 1 April 1842; C. 27 Feb. 1857; m. to J. Storm Varick; dis. 3 July 1872, to 1 Ref. Ch., Brooklyn.
- Cundit, Zenas**; C. 6 Jan. 1765; d. 20 Dec. 1776, aet. 37.
- Phebe Johnson** [dg. Alex.]; m. 1 Sept. 1765; R. C. 22 June 1766; C. 1 July 1773 [m. to ——— Wood; d. 1820, Roll 3.  
 Ebenezer; B. 22 June 1766; [m. to Mahitable, see above.]  
 Abigail, B. 22 Jan. 1769.  
 Stephen, b. 16 Jan. 1771; B. 7 April 1771.  
 Sarah, b. 2 Nov. 1772; B. 24 Jan. 1773.  
 Samuel, b. 6 Nov. 1774; B. 15 Jan. 1775.
- Condict, Zenas; d. at Mendham, 20 Mar. 1829, aet. 73.
- Condict, Zenas** [s. Joseph]; R. C. 15 May 1783.
- Hannah Piersou**; m. 8 Feb. 1779; R. C. 15 May 1783.  
 Joseph, b. 25 Nov. 1779; B. 15 May 1783.  
 Angelina, b. 15 Oct. 1781; B. 15 May 1783.  
 Paul Pierson, b. 29 Feb. 1784; B. 16 May 1784.  
 Phebe, b. 26 Mar. 1786; B. 4 June 1786.  
 Hannah, b. 7 Aug. 1788; B. 21 Sept. 1788.  
 Elias, b. 3 Oct. 1790; B. 23 Jan. 1791.
- Conger, Abigail; m. 23 Feb. 1749, to Simeon Gobil; [& later to Ebenezer Stiles.]
- Conger, Abigail; m. 1 Feb. 1775, to Nathan Guierin.
- Conger, Benjamin.
- Experience** — [2d. w. Benj. ?] L. about 1756; d. 30 Sept. 1784, aet. 73.  
 Noah; B. 5 Mar. 1743.  
 David; B. 12 Aug. 1744.  
 Lydia; B. 17 Aug. 1746; [m. 11 Dec. 1765, to Henry Gobill.]
- Conger, Benjamin; m. 29 Mar. 1779, to Phebe Armstrong.
- Conger, Elizabeth; m. 3 Mar. 1757, to Benjamin Gobil.
- Conger, Enoch; m. 14 Nov. 1762, to Susannah Whitehead; d. 12 Dec. 1801, aet. 59.
- Conger, Jacob; m. 2 Mar. 1787, to Phebe Johnson.
- Conger, Jonas; d. 2 Aug. 1827, aet. 69.
- Conger, Nancy; m. 29 Mar. 1802, to Israel Munson, of Hardiston.
- Conger, Sarah; m. 2 Mar. 1760, to William Gobil.
- Conger, Susanna**, [wid. or dg. of Jacob]; B. & C. 6 Nov. 1808; non Roll 4.
- Conger, Theodosia; m. 7 Jan. 1783, to Abner Fairchild.
- Conger, Mrs. Theodosia, dg. Capt. David, of New Vernon; m. 21 April 1817, to Lewis D. Tuthill, of New Vernon.
- Conger, Zippora; B. & R. C. 18 Feb. 1776; m. 21 Nov. 1780, to Jonathan Johnson.
- Conklin, Abigail**, w. Jonathan; L. about 1750; [m. 7 Mar. 1757, to Samuel Bailes, q. v., "moved away," Roll 1.]
- Conkling, Abraham** [s. Stephen & Deborah]; R. C. 12 Sept. 1790; C. 11 Sept. 1791; non Roll 3.
- Jemima Lindsley**; m. 11 Feb. 1789; R. C. 12 Sept. 1790; C. 11 Sept. 1791; non Roll 3.  
 Anna, b. 25 July 1790; B. 12 Sept. 1790.  
 Maria, b. 14 Jan. 1792; B. 22 April 1792.



- Richard, B. f. w. 15 April 1798; [or ch. of younger Abraham ?]  
 Zeba, b. 1802; B. f. w. 7 Mar. 1802; [or ch. of younger Abraham ?]  
 { **Conkling, Caleb J.**; b. 2 June 1823; C. 28 Jan. 1876; d. 25 May 1882, Roll 7.  
 { **Harriet H. Williams**; B. & C. 23 March 1843; m. 7 Jan. 1874.  
 Conkling, Clymene; m. 22 Nov. 1773, to Josiah Ayrs, of Baskingridge.  
 { **Conckling, Isaac** [s. Stephen & Deborah]; R. C. 28 April 1785; d. 12 Sept. 1791, aet. 30.  
 { **Comfort Pitney** [dg. John]; m. 24 Aug. 1784; R. C. 28 April 1785.  
 Sarah, b. 25 Nov. 1784; B. 28 April 1785.  
 Jonathan Dimon, b. 7 July 1787; B. 15 July 1787.  
 Conkling, Isaac & w. ———  
 Joseph Lindsley, b. 1804; B. f. w. 24 June 1804.  
 { **Conkling, John**; R. C. 30 Mar. 1786.  
 { **Elizabeth Mills**, [dg. Jedidiah ?] m. 3 Dec. 1784; R. C. 30 Mar. 1786.  
 Deborah, b. 21 April 1785; B. 30 Mar. 1786.  
 Sarah Roberts, b. 18 May 1787; B. 25 June 1787; C. 22 May 1834; dis. 25 Aug. 1836, to Madison.  
 John [J], b. Sept. 1789; B. 12 Sept. 1790; [m. to Hannah ———, see below.]  
 { **Conkling, John J.**; L. 25 May 1826, fr. Chatham; dis. 25 Aug. 1836, to Madison; d. 25 March 1870, aet. 83.  
 { **Hannah** ——— L. 25 May 1826, fr. Chatham; dis. 25 Aug. 1836, to Madison; d. 26 Nov. 1855, aet. 69.  
 Mary J.; C. 21 May 1829, m. 1 Oct. 1834, to David Morrow; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch., Roll 4.  
 Evaline, C. 21 May 1829; dis. 25 Aug. 1836, to Madison d. 21 April, 1877, aet. 66.  
 Joshua; B. 2 June 1826.  
 Hannah Maria; B. 8 June 1828; ["ch." d. 11 Jan. 1834, aet. 6.]  
 Conklin, Johnson; m. 12 April 1810, to Hannah Tuthill.  
 Conkling, Joseph Orton, m. 3 March 1881, to **Lydia Ann Day**, who was dis. 12 March 1885, to M. E. Ch., Chatham.  
**Conkling, Mary E.**; L. 5 Dec. 1873, fr. Baskingridge; dis. 1 Nov. 1876, to Danville, Pa.  
 Conklin, Kate J., dg. Rev. N th'l; m. 22 Dec. 1884, to Prof. A. Baxter Merwin, of Newark.  
 { Conklin, Rev. Nath'l.  
 { **Jenny M. Drinkwater**, L. 29 May 1884, fr. New Vernon.  
 Mary J.; L. 29 May 1884, fr. New Vernon  
 Anna Clark; L. 29 May 1884, fr. New Vernon.  
 Vernon S.; L. " " " fr. " "  
 Archibald W.; L. 29 May 1884, fr. Clinton Ave. Ref., Newark.  
 William B.; L. " " " fr. " " "  
 Edward D. G.; L. " " " fr. 1st Cong. Springfield, O.  
**Conkling, Sarah**, w. Denman; L. 1 Dec. 1829, fr. Baskingridge; dis. Newark, Roll 4.  
 { **Conklin, Stephen**; C. 7 July 1755; d. 8 Sept. 1791, aet. 70.  
 { Deborah ——— d. 23 Aug. 1774, aet. 49.  
 Ruth; B. 27 Jan. 1754; [m. 27 Jan. 1779, to Stephen Whitaker.]  
 Mary; B. 17 Sept. 1758; [m. 18 Feb. 1778, to John Runyon.  
 Isaac; B. 30 Aug. 1761; [m. 24 Aug. 1784, to Comfort Pitney; see above.]  
 Abraham; B. 29 Sept. 1765; [m. to Jemimna Lindsley, see above.]  
 Deborah, b. 17 April 1769; B. 23 July 1769; [m. 18 Mar. 1790, to John Seward.]  
 { **Conklin, Stephen, Jr.**; C. 1 May 1774; d. 29 Aug. 1788, aet. 38.  
 { **Abigail Mitchel**; m. 2 May 1776; L. about 1776; d. 20 April 1777, aet. 35.  
 { **Rachel Lindsley**, [dg. Benj. & Sarah]; m. 7 May 1778; R. C. 13 Aug. 1780.  
 Sarah, b. 14 Sept. 1779; B. 13 Aug. 1780.  
 Elizabeth, b. 15 Sept. 1782; B. 26 Jan. 1783; [C. 28 May 1829; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 14 Mar. 1866, aet. 84.]  
 Rachel, b. 30 Oct. 1784; B. 9 Jan. 1785; d. 4 June 1790, aet. 5.  
 Stephen, b. 27 Oct. 1786; B. 31 Dec. 1786; [m. to Abigail Cook, see below.]  
 Benoni, b. 22 July 1788; B. f. wid. 2 Nov. 1788.  
 { **Conkling, Stephen**, [s. Stephen, Jr., & Rachel]; C. 22 Dec. 1814; dis. June 1817, Roll 3.  
 { Abigail Cook, b. 23 Aug. 1789; m. 29 Oct. 1809; d. 29 April 1817; [as Communicant in Bill of Mortality,]  
 Elizabeth; B. 5 May 1815.  
 Edgar, B. 5 May 1815.  
 Henry; B. " " "  
**Conkling, Union**; m. 6 Jan. 1778, to James Howell,

- { **Conkling, Zebulon Williams**; B. & C. 7 June 1829; d. 21 Aug. 1850, aet. 55.  
 { **Eliza C. Johns**, dg. William; m. 10 May 1820. C. 19 Feb. 1829; d. 10 Jan. 1839, aet. 38.  
**Mary Ann**, b. 4 Sept. 1821; B. 4 Sept. 1829; C. 23 Mar. 1843; m. 25 Sept. 1843, to Martin J. Pierson; dis. 1843, Roll 4.  
**William Johns**, b. 22 Sept. 1823; B. 4 Sept. 1829; d. 13 Feb. 1833, aet. 9.  
**Caroline Louisa**, b. 25 May 1825; B. 4 Sept. 1829; C. 2 Dec. 1848; m. to A. W. Bell; dis. 2 Dec. 1852, to 2d Ch.  
**Charlotte Pierson**, b. 13 Feb. 1827; B. 4 Sept. 1829; m. 17 Mar. 1846, to Aram G. Sayre.  
**Charles Alexander**, b. 15 May 1829; B. 4 Sept. 1829.  
**Harriet Johns**; B. 31 May 1833; d. 20 Mar. 1838, aet. 6.  
**Anna Elizabeth**, b. 3 Nov. 1834; B. 7 June 1835.  
**Antoinette**, b. 22 Jan. 1837; B. 1 Sept. 1837; "Annetta W.," C. 3 June 1853; dis. to Dec. 1856, to Newburgh.  
**Conlon, Richard**, s. James P. & Mary (Corey); m. 8 Nov. 1883, to Carolyn B. Nixon, who was dis. 26 Dec. 1884, to Dover.  
 { **Conner, Michael**; d. 7 Mar. 1801, aet. 49.  
 { **Sarah Hamilton**; m. 9 April 1780; B. & C. 17 Sept. 1781; "moved," Roll 1.  
**Elizabeth**, b. 1 Feb. 1781; B. 17 Sept. 1781.  
**James**, b. 16 Jan. 1783; B. f. w. 6 April 1783; d. 14 June, 1785, aet. 2.  
**James**, b. 16 June 1785; B. f. w. 10 July 1785.  
**Conner, Timothy**, & w. ———  
**Mary**; B. f. w. 1 Jan. 1749.  
**Connet, Flora B.**; L. 29 Sept. 1882, fr. Cent. Ch., Denver, Col.  
**Connet, Henrietta**; m. 21 Nov. 1872, to Stephen Breese.  
**Connet, Julia A.**, [no record of reception found]; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 8 Aug. 1843, aet. 44.  
 { **Connet, Luther**.  
 { **Abigail** ——— L. 30 Oct. 1812, fr. Mendham; wid. on Roll 4; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 15 Aug. 1854, aet. 86.  
**Abigail**; C. 29 Aug. 1814; m. 4 Mar. 1818, to Philip Cook, q. v.  
**Zenas**; C. 23 Feb. 1815; non Roll 4.  
**Rachel**, b. 5 Sept. 1811; B. f. w. 28 Aug. 1812; [m. 8 Nov. 1829, to Manasseh ("Moses" in our Reg.) L. Roff.]  
**Conover, Hattie D.**; B. & C. 29 Mar. 1876; absent 1885.  
 { **Conplin, John**.  
 { **Isabel [Winfield]**; B. & C. 3 Jan. 1813; dis. [May 1833] to New Vernon; [d. 2 Jan. 1854].  
**Jonathan Stiles**, b. 10 Aug. 1806; B. f. w. 7 Jan. 1814; d. 26 Oct. 1828, aet. 23.  
**Henry Winfield**, b. 25 Nov. 1807; B. " " " " " ["son" d. 6 June 1821, aet. 13].  
**Samuel Fowler**, b. 8 April 1809; B. " " " " "  
**Gilbert Allen**, b. 23 Oct. 1811; B. " " " " "  
**Anna Eliza**, b. 27 April 1814; B. 1 Jan. 1815; C. 28 May 1829; dis., Roll 4. [to New Vernon, 1833 ?]  
**Henrietta**; B. 20 Sept. 1825.  
**Emily Colbert**, b. 4 Nov. 1826; B. 11 June 1827.  
**Conway, Ann Eliza**, dg. Jas. G.; B. & C. 6 Dec. 1829; dis. 3 Dec. 1839.  
**Conway, Elizabeth Easton**, [wid. David], w. James [G.]; m. 21 Nov. 1802; C. 23 Aug. 1822; d. 7 Aug. 1825, aet. 48.  
**Conway, Maria C.**, dg. James [G.]; [B. &] C. 1 Aug. 1822; m. 25 Sept. 1827, to Robert Godden ["Godwin" in our Reg.]; dis. 19 Sept. 1836, to Indiana.  
**Conway, Sarah**, d. 2 Jan. 1832, aet. 26.  
**Cook, Abigail**; m. 8 Dec. 1796, to Sylvester Halsey, both of Hanover.  
**Cook, Abigail**; m. 29 Oct. 1809, to Stephen Conklin, [s. Stephen, Jr.], q. v.  
**Cook Adaline M.**, wid.; L. 3 June 1865, fr. Succasunna; d. 4 Jan. 1876, Roll 7.  
**Cook, Benjamin**; d. at Bottle Hill, 28 Nov. 1827, aet. 27.  
**Cook, Beulah C.**, dg. John & Rebecca M.; d. 20 Aug. 1849, aet. 29.  
**Cook, Ebenezer**; m. 5 Jan. 1764, to Elizabeth Dod, both of Mendham.  
**Cook, Mrs. Elizabeth [Dod. w. Ebenezer Cook]**; d. 16 Mar. 1817, aet. 88.  
**Cook, Emily**; m. 13 Dec. 1826, to Joseph J. Minton.  
 { **Cook, Epaphras**; L. 25 July 1822, fr. Hanover; dis. 4 May 1829, to N. Y.  
 { **Charlotte** ——— L. " " " " fr. dis. " " " " " "  
**Cook, George**; m. 8 Nov. 1784, to Phebe Totten, who d. 18 Oct. 1817, aet. 56.  
**Cook, Harriet**; m. 6 Sept. 1804, to Abijah Youngs.



- { Cook, James; d. 22 Mar. 1836, aet. 75.  
 { Phebe Condict [dg. Silas & Phebe]; m. 25 Nov. 1781; "Elizabeth Phebe," d. 19 June 1785, aet. 22.  
 { Ruth Pierson, [dg. John & Abigail]; m. 3 Aug. 1786.  
 — **Elizabeth Phebe**, b. 9 Dec. 1772; B. f. grand parents 3 Aug. 1785; m. 13 April 1800, to Joseph Cutler; C. 30 Aug. 1803; d. 27 Jan. 1846, aet. 63.  
 { Cook, James.  
 { **Ann Mills**, dg. Edward; C. 12 May, 1819; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.  
 Lewis Mills, b. 30 Oct. 1824; B. 13 Feb. 1825.  
**Mary Halsey**; C. 2 Mar. 1838; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.  
 Edward James; B. 1 Dec. 1826; d. 26 Oct. 1827, aet. 1.  
 Anna Louisa; B. 5 Sept. 1828.  
 Cook, John; m. 14 Oct. 1772, to Jane Peer, both of Pequannock.  
 { Cook, *Joseph*; R. C. 31 Aug. 1775.  
 { *Kezia* — R. C. " " "  
 Elizabeth, b. 21 Aug. 1760; B. 31 Aug. 1775.  
 Mary, b. 7 Feb. 1772; B. " " "  
 Abraham, b. 11 Aug. 1774; " " "  
**Cook, Kate**, w. Henry A.; C. 4 Feb. 1881.  
 Cook, Magdalene, wid. d. 23 Nov. 1783, aet. 67.  
 Cook, Martha Doty, w. John B.; d. 9 Jan. 1852, aet. 32.  
**Cook, Mary**, dg. Jas.; B. & C. 22 Dec. 1814; m. to William Burnet; d. Feb. 1817, aet. 23.  
 Cook, Phebe; m. 25 Jan. 1769, to Alexander Drake, both of Mendham.  
 { **Cook, Philip**; B. & C. 6 Nov. 1814; "gone," Roll 4.  
 { **Abigail Connett**, [dg. Luther]; m. 4 Mar. 1818; "gone," Roll 4.  
 Julia Ann; B. 2 Mar. 1827  
 Cook, Priscilla; m. 1 April 1744, to Daniel Gobil.  
 { **Cook, Dr. Silas**; C. 21 Feb. 1833; dis. 1833, to Boonton, Roll 4.  
 Hannah Maria Mills; m. 17 Aug. 1832.  
 Cook, Sophia W., w. Jas. and dg. Dr. Lewis Condict; d. 14 March 1881.  
 Cook, Stephen; d. 1 Jan. 1786, aet. 35.  
 Cook, Susan, wid. of Jas. fr. Succasunna Plains; d. 9 Jan. 1845, aet. 70.  
 { Cook, Timothy.  
 { **Irena A. Young** [dg. Stephen & Abigail, q. v.]; m. 4 Feb. 1840; d. 5 Mar. 1843, aet. 28.  
 { **Cook, William**; C. 15 Aug. 1822; dis. to Newark, Roll 4.  
 { **Phebe Caroline** — C. 30 Nov. 1828; dis. 3 July 1839, to Cent. Ch., Newark.  
 William Wallace; B. 4 Dec. 1829.  
 Corle Anna; B. 4 Dec. 1829.  
 { **Cook, William L.**; L. 27 Aug. 1828, fr. Hanover; dis. 20 April 1829, to Hanover;  
 L. 2 June 1839, fr. Cong. Ch., Whippany; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d. Ch.  
 { **Rhoda Smith**, dg. Eliakim; m. 10 Oct. 1825; L. & dis. with husband; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d. Ch.  
**Coon, Mary**; L. Sept. 1830; absent. unknown, Roll 4.  
 Cooper, Ann Eliza; m. 8 Jan. 1828, to David G. Walton, of N. Y.  
**Cooper, Anna Isabella**; C. 29 Nov. 1878.  
 { Cooper, Constant.  
 { *Abigail Kenny*; m. 7 Dec. 1758; B. adult 18 Feb. 1759; d. 9 July 1771, aet. 28.  
 { Sarah — d. 20 Feb. 1777, aet. 35.  
 { Phebe Vanderhoof; m. 10 April 1777.  
 David; B. f. w. 25 Jan. 1761.  
 Mehetabel; B. f. w. 4 Nov. 1763.  
**Cooper, Dortheah**, "school-madam;" L. about 1779; "moved," Roll 1.  
 Cooper, Ebenezer; d. 11 Feb. 1788, aet. 70.  
 Cooper, Eliza; m. 10 April 1834, to George Cooper.  
 Cooper, Elizabeth; m. 7 Feb. 1760, to Henry Wick [s. Daniel].  
 Cooper, George; m. 10 April 1834, to Eliza Cooper.  
 { **Cooper, Ichabod**; C. 4 May 1770; d. 27 Nov. 1809, aet. 68.  
 { **Phebe** — L. 1770; d. 30 April 1777, aet. 32.  
 { **Hannah [Morris]**, wid. [of Ephraim] Lyon; m. 21 June 1778; "moved away," Roll 1; L. 23 Nov. 1826, fr. 1st. Ch., Newark; d. 7 June 1831, aet. 84.  
 Moses, b. 15 Feb. 1770; B. 6 May 1770.  
 Samuel, b. 15 Jan. 1773; B. f. w. 28 Feb. 1773, [m. 26 Dec. 1801, to Hannah Freeman].  
 Rachel, b. 8 July 1775; B. 13 Aug. 1775; d. 6 Jan. 1778, aet. 2.  
 Ephraim, b. 4 May 1779; B. 12 May 1779.  
 Daniel, b. 20 Nov. 1780; B. 14 Jan. 1781.  
 David, b. 5 Dec. 1782; B. 5 Jan. 1783; [m. 12 Aug. 1802, to Susanna Hinds.]

Lewis, b. 16 Aug.; B. 25 Sept. 1785.

Silas, b. 4 Oct; B. 11 Nov. 1787.

Phebe, b. 1 Sept; B. 8 Nov. 1789; d. 15 Dec. 1792, aet. 3.

Huldah, b. 6 June; B. 15 July 1792.

"Hannah," d. 21 Sept. 1795, aet. 3.

Cooper, James; d. 9 Feb. 1819, aet. about 34. He m. 15 Dec. 1804, Elizabeth Shipman, who was b. 11 Feb. 1785; d. 8 Nov. 1830.

Cooper, James, of Roxbury; m. 21 May 1773, Mary Winning [Wines].

**Cooper, James J.**; b. 10 Sept. 1813; C. 3 Feb. 1866, d. 20 Feb. 1878.

**Hester Jane Prudden** [dg. Stephen A. q. v.]; m. 23 Jan. 1849; on Roll 8.

**Myra Kenward**, adopted; b. 29 Jan. 1868; C. 26 Mar. 1884; on Roll 8.

Cooper, Femima; m. 26 Oct. 1783, Junia Riggs [s. Gideon].

**Cooper, John**; C. 3 May 1765; "moved away," Roll 1; [at Rockaway Presby. ch. 1781; m. 11 Sept. 1763, Magdalene Boyle].

Cooper, John J.; d. 4 Sept. 1849, aet. 59; [wid. of John J., d. 11 July 1864, aet. 73.]

Cooper, Joseph B.; m. 28 Feb. 1837, Susan H. Guerin.

Cooper, Maria; m. 6 Feb. 1840, Jacob Youngblood, q. v.

Cooper, Mary; m. 27 Dec. 1770, Isaac Ayres, q. v.

Cooper, Mary; m. 12 March, 1778, Enoch Goble, q. v.

**Cooper, Mary Elizabeth** [sister of Anna L.]; C. 29 Nov. 1878; on Roll 8.

**Cooper, Phebe**; B & C. 1 Sept. 1774; m. 2 March 1775, Robert Roff, q. v.

Cooper, Rubin, "sergeant", m. 20 Sept. 1778, Elizabeth Cady; [he d. 13 Jan. 1790, aet. 32.]

Cooper, Margaret; m. (229) Edward Pierson q. v.

Cooper, Stephen; m. 27 Dec. 1770, Mary Swaine.

**Cooper William J.** [s. Wm S.]; C. 26 Feb. 1873; his w. **Mary E.**, C. 30 Jan. 1873; both dis. she as "Margaretta E." 29 May, 1884, to Asbury Park.

Agnes Jackson B. 4 May 1873. [Edwin S.]

Cooper, William S.; d. 3 Nov. 1862.

**Mary W. [Smith]**; L. 1 Sept. 1848, fr. Springfield; on Roll 8.

**Mary Elizabeth**; C. 3 March 1854; on Roll 8.

**Silas B.**; C. 5 March 1859; non Roll 6; d. 6 Nov. 1886, aet. 47.

William J.; see above.

**Corbett, Lewis O.**; L. 3 April 1869, fr. 11th, St., N. Y.; Erased as unknown, 26 May, '86.

**Martha M.** [Doty]; L. 3 April 1869, fr. Baskingridge; dis. 2 June 1875, to 1st ch. Elizabeth; L. returned 10 Nov. '75; [dis in 1876, to So. St. ch.]

William Poillon; B. 2 Oct. 1870.

Lewis Osborn; B. 4 Jan. 1874.

Corbin, Jacob Benjamin; B. 2 Nov. 1873; s. John and Mary.

**Corkhill, Ellen**; C. 25 May 1858; m. John Moreland; on Roll 8.

**Cortelyou, John W.**, and his w. **Mary Ann**; both C. 17 Feb. 1825; dis. to New Brunswick, Roll 4, He ord. Elder 9 Sept. 1832.

Sophia Maria; B. 4 March 1825.

Amelia Lavinia; B. 1 June 1827.

Frances Clement; b. 30 Oct. 1829; B. 21 March 1830.

John Henry; B. 1 June 1832.

**Corwin, Anna; M.**; B. & C. 6 April 1861; dis. 30 Nov. 1861, to Catasqua, Pa.

**Corwin, Eliza**, w. George S.; C. 3 Mar. 1848; dis. 30 Nov. 1861, to Catasqua, Pa.

Corwin, Frances E. dg Geo. S.; m. 2 Nov. 1848, David L. Garragus, both of Littleton; she d. 17 April. 1852, aet. 22.

**Corwin Henry Benjamin**; L. 1 April. 1887, fr. Stanley Cong. ch., Chatham; on Roll 8.

**Mary R. Davis**, [dg Joel, q. v.]; L. with h.; on Roll 8.

**Charles Henry**; C. 27 Jan. '86; on Roll 8.

**Arthur Sherwood**; b. 16 Dec. 1871; C. 30 Dec. '86; on Roll 8.

**Corwin, Lemuel F.**; L. 3 Dec. 1837, fr. Succasunna; dis. to same 4 Dec. 1838.

Core, Abigail; m. 8 April 1744, Thomas Gilbard, q. v.

Currey, Abigail; m. 23 Feb. 1788, Zebedee Jones, Esq.,

**Cory, Abraham**; B. & entered covenant 11 Oct. 1789.

**Jane Guerin**; m. 7 Feb. 1788; R. C. 11 Oct. 1789.

Lewis "Coe"; b. 30 March; B. 11 Oct. 1789.

Cory, Amzi, of Mendham; his mother d. 17 Oct. 1843, aet. 77.

[Cory, Benjamin, subscriber to ch. at Rockaway, 1758.]

Core, David; m. 23 April 1758, Eunice Allen; [he d. 19 Feb. 1769, aet. 45].

Corey, Mrs. Enos; d. 20 May 1823, aet. 28.



- Cory, Henry**, s. Silas D.; C 30 Dec. 1886, on Roll 8.
- Amie Fairchild** [Garrison, dg. John M., q. v.]; L. 3 Dec. '80, fr. 2d. ch. Paterson; on Roll 8.
- Cory, Jacob; d. 4 Nov. 1837, aet. 68.
- Coree, James, of Mendham; m. 24 Nov. 1796, Ruth Goble, wid. [of Jonas, & dg. of Matthew Fairchild].
- Cory, James** [s. Simeon]; C. 19 Feb. 1829; dis. 5 July 1836, to Hanover; [d. in 1876].
- Susan** [Mulford]; L. 3 May 1827, fr. Hanover; dis. to same with h.; [living 1886].
- Aaron Kitchell, b. 13 Aprl; B. 2 Sept. 1825.
- Martha Ann; b. 9 Dec. 1826; B. 1 June 1827; [m. Stephen Smith, of Orange].
- [Caroline; m. John M. Garrison, of Paterson].
- Cory, Jonathan; m. 14 Jan. 1748, Rachel Merrit, both of Hanover.
- [Cory, John; at Rockaway, 1788.]
- Core, Lewis; m. 14 Dec. 1768, Jane Drake.
- [Cory, Mary; a communicant at Rockaway, 1794.]
- Cory, Mary; m. 31 Dec. 1811, Walter Sturges [s. Mary].
- Corey, Mary; see Richard Conlon.
- Cory, Mary E**; L. 1 Oct. 1887, fr. Central Cong. ch., Brooklyn; on Roll 8.
- Cory, Silas Day** [s. Simeon]; C. 27 Aug. 1840; on Roll 8.
- Julia Stiles** [dg. Ebenezer]; C. 21 Feb. 1833, m. 12 Feb. 1834; d. 15 Dec. 1850, aet. 45.
- Sarah Freeman** [dg. John R.]; B. & C. 2 Aprl, 1843; m. 16 March 1853; on Roll 8.
- [Lewis; d. 25 May 1840, aet. 5].
- Phebe Guerin; b. 1 Feb., B. 5 June 1835.
- Emma**; b. 1 May 1837; B. 1 Aprl. 1842; C. 3 June 1853; on Roll 8.
- Ira Whitehead; b. 8 Dec. 1841; B. 1 April, 1842.
- Theodore Little; [b. in 1844]; B. 2 Sept. 1849; [living, '88, in Solomon city, Kansas.
- Amelia Thompson; [b. 24 May 1846] B. 2 Sept. 1849; m. Dr. (465) Stephen Pierson, q. v.
- Henry; B. 5 Dec. 1856; see m. above.
- Cory, Simeon**; L. 30 Oct 1800, fr. Mendom; d. 25 June 1847, aet. 73.
- Rhoda** [Axtell]; C. 25 Aprl. 1808; d. 30 Sept. 1865, aet. 90.
- James; b. 1801; B. 4 Sept. 1801; see m. above.
- Phebe; b. March; B. 29 Aprl. 1803; m. Ira Prudden, q. v.
- Anna**; b. 5 Dec. 1804; B. 1 March 1805; C. 3 May 1827; dis. 3 June 1869, to 1st. ch. Jersey City; d. 11 Oct. 1870, aet. 66.
- Henry Axtell**; b. 1806; B. 13 Nov. 1806; C. 2 June 1829; dis. Aug. 1833, to Plainfield.
- Martha; m. 31 Jan. 1821, David Beers, q. v.
- Silas Day; b. 14 Aug. 1810; B. 4 Jan. 1811; see m. above.
- Uzal; b. 28 Sept. 1812; B. 1 Jan. 1813; see m. below.
- Lewis**; C. 21 May 1829; dis. 20 May 1831, to Rahway.
- Cory, Thankful** [or Cary?]; L. about 1787; non Roll 3.
- Cory, Uzal** [s. Simeon]; C. 1 Sept. 1848; dis. to E. 15th St. ch. N. Y. city; m. 1st. [Susan P. Dodge], who d. 29 Oct. 1854, aet. 41; [m. 2d. Sarah Lyman].
- Coulter, Margaret; d. 31 July 1821, aet. 18.
- Courtney, William; m. 20 Aprl, 1786, Mary Chamberlain.
- Couse, Katherine; m. 1813 Benjamin Halsey; s. Benj.
- Cowdery, Franklin**, s. Jonathan; C. 15 Aug. 1816; dis. Dec. 1817, Roll 3.
- Cowles, Caroline; m. Rev. James Richards, D. D., q. v.
- Cox, Mr. m. Emily C. Freeman, dg. Elias, q. v.
- Cox, Matilda w. of Ebenezer W. Tuthill q. v.
- [Cox, Shipman; m. Caroline Halsey, dg. Benj. q. v.; had Benj. Halsey and Cecelia.]
- Craft, John; m. **Fanny** [Beach, dg. Jabez, see Appendix]; she C. as wid. 28 Feb. 1816; dis. 7 Aug. 1828, as w of Nathl R. Philips, to Ithaca, N. Y.
- Craig, Gertrude; w. of Jonathan W. Potter, q. v.
- Cramer, George**; and his w. **Jane S.**; both L. 30 April 1859, Mendham; and dis. 5 Feb. 1867 to Penn Yan, N. Y.
- John J. Ballantine; B. 1 Oct. 1854.
- Cramer, James Nelson, of Mendham; m. 1 Feb. 1886, Isabella Forsyth.
- Crammer, Sarah Margaret; m. L. Dayton Babbitt, q. v.
- Crampton Alice**; B. & C. 26 May 1866; m. Jacob L. Blue; dis. 4 Aprl. 1887, to Gibson, Buffalo Co. Neb.
- Crane, Abigail, wid.; m. 20 Sept. 1774, Aaron Howell, q. v.
- Crane, Abigail, wid. of Springfield; d. 15 July 1862, aet. 87.
- Crane, Aaron; m. 27 Jan. 1774, Mary Hathaway.
- Damaris; b. 9 Aug. 1776; B. f. wid. 16 Nov. 1777.

- Crane, Affia, of Hanover; m. 24 Jan. 1759, (71) Abraham Pierson, q. v.  
 Crane [or Carns?], Anne; m. 15 March 1779, Jeduthan Day, q. v.  
**Crane, Bethiah**, wid; B. & C. 22 Dec 1814; dis. as w. John Benjamin, 15 Aprl. 1839, Roll 4.  
 Martha Hedges; B. 5 May 1815.  
 Albert James; B. 5 May 1815; [d. 23 Nov. 1815, aet. 7.]  
 Elizabeth Baldwin; 5 May 1815.  
 Crane, Caleb, of Springfield; d. 13 Nov. 1861, aet. 56.  
 Crane, Damaris; m. 6 Jan. 1779, Timothy Stiles, q. v.  
 Crane, Daniel Prince; m. 29 Nov. 1774, Phebe Burnet [dg. Matthias].  
**Crane, Elias Winans**, s. Noah; C. 22 Feb. 1816; [b. Elizabethtown, 18 March 1796; Princeton College, 1814; teacher 1814-17; Princeton, Theol. Sem. 1817; stated supply Morristown, 1818, 19; ord. Pby. of Jersey, 5 Jan. 1820; pastor Springfield, 1820-26; pastor Jamaica, L. I. 1826-40; d. there 10 Nov. 1840; Director Princeton Theol. Sem. 1836.]  
 Crane, Eliza B[a]ldwin; dg. Bethiah; m. 18 Feb. 1834, Augustus A. Gould, q. v.  
**Crane, Ezekiel**; B. 10 Jan. 1775; C. 2 March 1775; moved away Roll 1.  
**Eunice Hayward** [dg. Shadrach Howard?]; m. 23 Sept 1770; R. C. 10 Jan. 1775.  
 Shadrach, b. 24 May 1773; B. 10 Jan. 1775.  
 Abigail; b. 20 July; B. 21 Sept. 1777.  
 Silas; b. 30 Jan.; B. 9 Aprl, 1780.  
 Ann; b. 14 July; B. 23 Nov 1783.  
 Crane, Ezekiel; m. 10 Jan. 1799, Hannah Stebbins [dg. Hezekiah, q. v.]  
 Crane, wid. of Ezekiel; d. 26 May 1844 aet. 59.  
 Crane, Frank E.; m. 8 July 1888, Katy Idell Coe, q. v.  
**Crane, Jacob**; L. 23 Feb. 1837, fr. Elizabeth; on Roll 8.  
**Lettie Hawkins Pierson**, dg. (100) Ebenezer, q. v.; L. with h; d. 17 June 1856, aet. 43.  
**Ellen Maria** [Voorhees, sister of John R., and wid. of Robert Hoey; m. 19 Nov. 1857]; L. 6 March 1858, fr. Cent. ch. Newark; on Roll 8.  
 Edward Pierson; B. 3 June 1837.  
**Sarah Pamela**; B. 31 May 1839; C. 3 June 1853; on Roll 8.  
 David Warner; b. 17 Sept. '40; B. 5 March, 1841.  
 Marcus Ferdinand; B. 30 Dec. 1842; d. 25 Aug. 1863, aet. 21.  
**Julia B.**; C. 31 March 1866; on Roll 8.  
 Anna Richards; b. 24 July; B. 24 Nov. 1850; d. 6 Oct. 1851.  
**Clarissa Rosina**; B. 4 Mar. 1853; C. 31 Jan. 1872; on Roll 8.  
 Crane, John; m. 19 Sept. 1774, Mary O'Harah; [he d. 22 May 1783, aet. 35; his wid. m. 24 Dec. 1786, John Cummins].  
 Crane, John; d. 24 Aug. 1812, aet. 36.  
 Crane, John; m. 28 Nov. 1776, Catharine Davis.  
 Crane, John Miller, of Cranford; m. 12 Nov. 1884, Mary M. Muir, dg. Josiah, q. v.  
 Crane, Jonathan; d. 14 April 1780, aet. 61; his w. **Sarah**, C. Nov. 1772; d. 3 Feb. 1787, aet. 63.  
 Crane, Josiah; his w. *Joanna*, R. C. 11 Oct. 1747.  
 Samuel; B. 11 Oct. 1747.  
 Crane, *Josiah*; B. and entered Covenant, 4 Nov. 1764; m. 28 March, 1768, Abigail Hathaway.  
**Crane, Mrs. Laura J.**; B. & C. 1 June 1856; [? m. 6 Nov. 1859, Lewis Loree]; non Roll 6; erased as unknown, 4 April 1887.  
 Crane, Margaret; m. 8 Nov. 1775, Samuel Minthorn.  
 Crane, Martha Hedges [dg. Bethiah]; m. 14 Feb. 1821, Aram G. Guerin, q. v.  
 Crane, Mary; m. 29 Jan. 1756, Ezekiel Soulgard.  
 Crane, Mary, w. William M. [or, A. ?]; d. 20 Nov. 1845, aet. 45.  
**Crane, Matthias**, and his w. **Jane**; both L. 2 Jan. 1792, fr. 1st Ch. N. Y. City; she marked "dead," Roll 2. He ord. elder 22 May 1795; dis. 7 Jan. 1825, to Union Town, Pa.  
 Hannah Johnson, b. 1796; B. 12 June 1796.  
 Josiah Ferris; B. 10 June 1798.  
 John, b. 1799; B. 11 July 1799.  
 Aletta Mary; b. 1802; B. 25 April 1802.  
 Crane, Moses, of Hanover; m. 1 March, 1750, Susanna Brant.  
 Crane, Moses; his w. **Catherine** "Crain," C. 4 Sept. 1785; moved away, Roll 1.  
 Phebe; b. 24 Feb.; B. 11 May 1783.  
 Elizabeth; b. 6 Feb.; B. 6 May 1787.  
 Crane, Nathaniel S., of Caldwell; m. 8 May 1821, Julia F. Hedges, dg. Abraham, q. v.  
 Crane, Rachel; m. 15 Nov. 1766, Joseph Lyon; both of Lyons Farms.  
 Crain, Rhoda; m. 4 Nov. 1759, (73) Isaac Pierson, q. v.; [m. 2d, Jonathan Thomson].



- Crane, Rowina; m. 4 April 1820, Robert W. Cherry.  
 Crane, Sarah; m. 1 Aug. 1774, Samuel Freeman, q. v.  
 Crane, Sarah; w. of Oliver Halsted, q. v.  
 Crane, Susan, of Spring Valley; m. 20 Sept. 1826, Benjamin Nelson, of Bristol.  
 Crane, Usual; m. 4 Nov. 1778, Sarah Pierson [dg. (61) Elijah].  
 Crane, William; m. 4 Dec. 1771, *Lydia Edmister*; she R. C. as wid. 28 July 1776; and d. 13 May 1777, aet. 23; [see dg. Joseph].  
     Mary; b. 20 Sept. 1774; B. 28 July 1776.  
 Crane, William; m. Mary Hinds, dg. Isaac, q. v.  
 Cranford, David, of Elizabethtown; m. 17 Sept. 1747, Preserve Primrose.  
 Cranmer, Desire; m. 6 Feb. 1745, Joseph Wigget [Winget, q. v.].  
 Craven, Frank S., s. Rev. Dr. Elijah W.; m. 13 Oct. 1885, Margaret J. Little, dg. Theodore, q. v.  
**Cree, Mrs. Catherine**; C. 1 Feb. 1876; R. L. 1883; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.  
 Crilly, Susannah; m. 3 April 1809, William Dalrymple, q. v.  
**Cristall, Frances**; L. 4 June 1886, fr. Edinburgh, Scotland; on Roll 8; [m. John Andrew Cassels, Dec. 1887, in Bombay, India.]  
**Crone, Jane**; wid.; L. 6 March 1858, fr. Mt. Freedom; dis. to Newark, Roll 6.  
     Charles William; B. 28 Aug. 1858.  
**Croot, Mary Jane**; b. in England 29 Feb. 1869; C. 30 Dec. 1886; on Roll 8, sister of Anna M.  
 Croot, Anna Mary, dg. of John and Emma (Hains), b. in Eng.; m. Edward Benjamin Collins. See Appendix.  
**Cross, Floretta Faulkner**, wid. Samuel; L. 29 Nov. 1876, fr. M. E. Ch., Baskingridge; d. 26 Oct. 1879, aet. 43.  
     **Lizzie**; C. 2 Aug. 1878; on Roll 8.  
 Cross, Mary; m. 1 Dec. 1756, Benjamin Woodruff, q. v.  
 Cross, William; m. 29 April 1784, Sarah Lashleere [also spelled Larzalere].  
 Crossman, Elizabeth, wid.; m. 14 March 1744; Capt Benjamin Hathaway, q. v.  
     Theophilus and Betty; B. 6 Oct. 1746.  
     Joshua; B. 5 June, 1748.  
 Crossman, Joshua; m. 1 April 1759, Elizabeth Cleverly.  
 Crossman, Mary; m. 15 Aug. 1780, Joseph Morgan.  
 Crowell, Caleb; m. 10 Dec. 1829, Electa Bruen.  
 Crowell, Hannah; m. 16 Jan. 1788, Stephen Lindsley, q. v.; [she d. 11 April 1809, aet. 44].  
 Crowell, Jeduthan, s. John; d. 6 Aug. 1795, aet. 16.  
 Crowell, John; d. April 1790, aet. 45; [Sarah, w. John; d. 9 May 1787, aet. 37].  
     William, b. 21 Dec. 1772; and Luther; b. 3 Feb. 1774; both B. 30 July 1775.  
 Crowell, John; m. 20 Feb. 1826, Hannah Tunis; [she d. in 1866].  
 Crowell, Phebe; w. of Abram T. Schenck, q. v.  
**Crowell, Rachel**; L. 4 May 1810, fr. So. Hanover; d., Roll 3.  
 Crowell, Samuel; m. 5 April 1789, Anne Squire; [she d. 10 March 1795, aet. 27].  
 Croel, Sarah; m. 21 Nov. 1838, William Cockrem, q. v.  
 Croel, Seth; m. 3 May 1744, Else Eddy, of Woodbridge.  
**Crowell, Seth, Jr.**, and his w. **Joanna**; both C. 27 Dec. 1774; non Roll 3.  
     Hannah; B. 17 Nov. 1765.  
     Rhoda; B. 1 Feb. 1767.  
     Mary; B. 25 March 1769.  
     Silas; b. 4 Sept.; B. 6 Oct. 1771.  
     Moses; b. 1 Jan.; B. 6 Feb. 1774.  
     Esther; b. 31 Dec. 1775; B. 18 Feb. 1776.  
 Crowell, Silas; d. at Green Village, 24 May, 1814.  
 Crowell, Stephen; m. 27 Feb. 1833, Phebe Pierson; [dg. (98) Stephen, q. v.].  
**Crowell, William**, and his w. **Phebe**; both C. 28 May, 1818; dis. 21 Feb. 1826, to Chatham.  
 Crowell, William; his w. **Sarah A.**; L. 1 Sept. 1839, fr. Chatham; dis. 8 June, 1841, to 2d Ch.  
     Helen Maria; B. 5 June, 1840; [d. 24 Nov. 1851, aet. 14].  
 Crozenor, Royena; m. 10 Aug. 1755, Adam Weaver Ros.  
**Cruttenden, Mary**; L. 2 Mar. 1849, fr. Galway, N. Y.; dis. 27 Oct. 1850, to Pottstown, Pa.  
 Cummings, Hannah, wid. Thomas; d. 6 April. 1854, aet. 85.  
 Cummings, ——— w. of John; d. 17 Sept. 1785, aet. 35.  
 Cummins, John; m. 24 Sept. 1786, Mary Crane, wid. [of John, q. v.]

- Cumming, Larence*; m. 9 Nov. 1763, *Lea Hall*; both R. C. 31 Aug. 1764.  
Robard; B. 31 Aug. 1764.
- Cummings, Wm. T.** and his w. **Mahala**; both B. & C., he 7 June, she 6 Sept. 1829; both dis. to Elizabethtown, Roll 4.
- Cummings, Sarah**; m. Elijah P. Oliver, q. v.
- Curtain, Mary**; m. 6 April 1776, John Knowland.
- Cusat, Elizabeth**, of Black river; m. 12 April 1743, Eliphalet Luis [Lewis].
- Cusat, Lea**; B. 28 Aug. 1743; dg. Jacob, of Succasunna.
- Cutler, Abijah* [s. Uriah]; R. C. 5 April 1778; d. 9 Aug. 1778, aet. 31.  
*Dinah Lee* [dg. Thomas]; m. 2 Jan. 1775; R. C. with h.; [m. in 1786, Ephraim Youngs, q. v].
- Joseph; b. 16 Oct. 1775; B. 5 April 1778.  
Bathiah; b. 8 Aug.; B. 6 Sept. 1778; [d. 15 Feb. 1782, aet. 3].
- Cutler, Augustus W.* [s. Joseph].
- Julia R. Walker**, [dg. Maria]; m. 25 Oct. 1854; L. 1 Dec. 1854, fr. 1st Cong. Ch., Albany, N. Y.; dis. 29 Nov. 1876, to So. St. Ch.
- Willard Walker**; B. 5 June 1857; C. 29 Nov. 1872.
- Condict Waiker**; B. 1 Oct. 1859; C. 1 April 1874.
- Frederick Walker**; B. 5 Oct. 1861; C. 1 April 1874; [ord., and in 1889, pastor Presby. Ch., Woodhaven, L. I.] All dis. with their mother.
- Cutler, David** [s. Jesse]; C. 1 Dec. 1829; d. 18 Nov. 1866, aet. 81.
- Elizabeth** [Decker]; C. 27 Aug. 1829; d. 5 Jan. 1864, aet. 74.  
[Elizabeth; m. 28 Nov. 1833, Robert Williams, of Newark, q. v.]  
[Edward L.; m. Mary Tuttle, of New Haven, Ct.]  
Mary C.; m. in 1850, P. H. Ryerson, of Newark.
- Phebe Ann**; C. 15 June 1843; m. 15 Oct. 1850, Robert D. Salmon; dis. 16 Feb. 1852, to Flanders.
- Letty H.; m. 22 June, 1860, J. D. G. Carlile, of Chester.  
[J. Elmer; see m. below.]  
[David Elliott; m. Persis Boyden, of New Hampshire, and has two sons.]  
[Albert Barnes; d. aet. 19.]
- Adriana L.**; C. 25 May, 1858; on Roll 8.
- Cutler, Hannah**; m. 10 June, 1765, John Redman, q. v.
- Cutler, [J.] Elmer**; m. **Harriet** [Ford of Dover]; she L. 3 Dec. 1852, fr. Dover; dis. 27 Feb. 1857, to Wisconsin.
- Emma Louisa; B. 2 Dec. 1853, [Also has four other children.]
- Cutler, Jesse** [s. Uriah], and his w. **Elizabeth**; both R. C. 23 Sept. 1781; he C. 5 July 1789; made Elder 22 May 1795; d. 4 Sept. 1827, aet. 71; she C. 12 Mar. 1790; d. 4 Mar. 1849, aet. 90.
- Abijah; b. 13 Aug.; B. 23 Sept. 1781.  
David; b. 10 Mar.; B. 25 April 1785; [see m. above.]  
Jonathan; b. 7 Jan.; B. 4 Mar. 1787; [m. 30 Sept. 1813, Anna Marsh.]  
**Lewis**; b. 14 Mar.; B. 14 June 1789; C. 26 Aug. 1808; gone, Roll 4.  
A child; B. 26 Feb. 1792.
- Phebe; b. July 1798, (in return of death birth-date given as 1 July 1796); B. 12 Aug. 1798; d. 31 May 1884.
- James Richards; b. Sept.; B. 30 Oct. 1801.
- Cutler, Joseph** [s. Abijah]; C. 22 Dec. 1814; d. 25 Feb. 1854 ["aet. 79."]
- Elizabeth Phebe Cook** [dg. James]; m. 13 April 1800; C. 30 Aug. 1803; d. 27 Jan. 1846, aet. 63.
- Silas Condict; b. 13 Jan. 1802; B. f. w. 4 Nov. 1803; physician; m. 12 Nov. 1829, Sarah Davis Vail, dg. Stephen.
- Abigail Sophia**; b. 3 June; B. f. w. 4 Nov. 1803; C. 28 Dec. 1815; m. 14 Feb. 1826, the Rev. James B. Hyndshaw, q. v.
- James Perrine; b. 8 Jan.; B. f. w. 3 July 1812; d. 31 Dec. 1813, aet. 2.
- James Perrine**; C. 27 Feb. 1837; dis. 4 Feb. 1840, to Yale College Ch.; L. fr. same 3 Jan. 1845; ordained to ministry; d. 1 Oct. 1851, aet. 28.
- William Augustus; b. 22 Oct. 1827, B. 30 May 1828; [see m. above.]
- Cutler, Letty H.** [dg. David]; m. 22 June 1860, John J. Carlile.
- Cutler, Uriah**; M. 1742, confest for disregarding the lot; d. 5 Feb. 1795, aet. 86.
- Rachel Campfield**; m. 15 Dec. 1743; C. 6 Sept. 1761; [d. before 1763.]
- Sarah Whitehead**, wid.; m. 17 April. 1763; d. 29 Dec. 1796, aet. 76.  
Bathiah; B. 18 Nov. 1744.
- Hanna**; B. 2 Feb. 1746; C. 1 Nov. 1764; moved away, Roll 1.
- Abijah; B. 29 Nov. 1747; [see m. above.]
- Bathia; B. 25 Feb. 1750; [m. 30 March, 1769, David Moore, q. v.]



Phebe; B. 24 May, 1752.

Phebe; B. 19 June, 1755; [m. 22 Feb. 1774. Ephraim Youngs, q. v.]

Jesse; B. 24 April, 1757; [see m. above.]

Cutter, Keley [or? Cutler]; m. 22 May, 1777. Hannah Marsh.

Cuyler, Benjamin; m. Louisa F. Morrell, dg. Charles q. v.; father of Rev. Theodore F. Cuyler D. D., of Brooklyn, who, through his mother, descends from Rev. Dr. Timothy Johnes.

## D

Dadey, Patrick; d. 10 Sept. 1799, aet. 51.

**Dady, Rachel**, wid.; C. 27 Aug. 1802; non Roll 4.

Dalglace, Charlotte; m. 30 Nov. 1790, Ezra Morris.

**Dalglish, David**, and his w. *Jane*; both R. C. 14 Aug. 1774; he C. 28 Feb. 1782; non Roll 3.

Anne; b. 4 Dec. 1771; B. 14 Aug. 1774.

Timothy; b. 13 Mar. B. 30 April, 1780.

David; b. 28 Dec. 1781; B. 26 Mar. 1783.

John; b. 22 Aug. 1783; B. 9 Sept. 1785.

Dalglish, George; m. 6 June, 1793, Hannah Ward.

Dalglish; see also Douglas.

Dalley, Mary; d. 19 Sept. 1819, aet. 30.

Dalrymple, Anna E. [sister of Henry M.]; m. William J. Easton, q. v.

**Dalrymple, Catharine**; dg. Joseph; B. & C. 7 June, 1829; [on no Roll; m. Daniel D. Benjamin, q. v.]

Dalrymple, Charles H.; m. 13 Oct. 1858, Sarah A. Voorhees, dg. John F. q. v.

Dalrymple, Dennis; his mother d. 12 Aug. 1834, aet. 83.

{ Dalrymple, Dennis; b. 8 Oct. 1782; d. 14 Sept. 1850, aet. 68.

{ Sarah Crane Marsh [dg. Joseph]; m. 17 March, 1805; d. 23 June, 1808, aet. 22.

{ **Jane Vail**; b. 16 Feb. 1793; m. 18 March, 1821; B. & C. 7 June, 1829; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d ch.; d. 21 Sept. 1871, aet. 79.

**Dalrymple, Frederick B.** [bro. of Henry M.]; L. 1 April. 1865, fr. Stanhope; dis. Dec. 1866, to Dover.

Dalrymple, Hannah; m. 3 April. 1802, Ben. Humphreyville, q. v.

{ **Dalrymple, Henry M.**; L. 25 May, 1858, fr. Jersey City; ord. Elder 2 Jan. 1870; on Roll 8.

{ **Fraunces Jane Wheeler**; L. with h.; on Roll 8.

Fannie Augusta; m. in 1880, William C. Leek, q. v.

**Emma Hepsibah**; B. 2 Aug. 1862; C. 31 March, 1875; m. 3 May, 1887, Warren Willis Strange, M. D., of Montrose, Pa.; on Roll 8.

**Laura Carroll**; B. 3 April. 1869; C. 2 Feb. 1876; on Roll 8.

Henry Edward; b. 1 Sept. 1869; B. 30 April. 1871; d. 21 Mar. 77.

George Hull; b. 26 Jan. 1878; B. 7 July. 1878.

Dalrymple, Joseph; d. at Newark, 21 July, 1860, aet. 76.

Dalrimple, Sarah, of Rockaway; m. 21 Feb. 1774, Abiel Wheeler.

Dalrymple, Sarah Ann, dg. Dennis; m. 2 Mar. 1825, Lewis Pierson, Sr.

Dalrimple, Susanna; m. 26 May, 1776, Hugh McConnell.

Dalrymple, William; m. 3 April. 1809, Susanna Crilly; [she d. 17 Dec. 1814, aet. 25; he d. 27 Sept. 1823, aet. 36.]

**Dalziel, Mrs. Eliza**; L. 28 Aug. 1823, fr. Baskingridge; dis. 20 June, 1829, to Mendham.

**Dana, E. Elizabeth**; L. 4 Oct. 1877, fr. Greenburgh [Dobbs Ferry], N. Y.; principal Morristown Seminary; on Roll 8.

{ [Darcy, John, physician b. Oct. 11, 1760, (Asst. Surg. Spencer's Regt.) d. Feb. 13, 1822.

{ Phebe Johnes, dg. Samuel Stevens, q. v.; m. 24 May, 1787, b. 26 Dec. 1767, d. 8 June 1800.

{ Phebe Miller, dg. Theophilus; b. Oct. 25, 1778, d. 14 Nov. 1843.

John Stevens; b. 24 Feb. 1788; [see m. below.]

Elizabeth, b. 15 April. 1789; m. Rev. Henry Ford, s. Jonathan; she d. Oct. 29, 1840.

Timothy Johnes; b. 25 Nov. 1790; d. 9 May, 1878.

William; b. 6 May, 1792; d. 25 Sept. 1809.

Sarah Caroline; b. 26 Dec. 1793, m. Rev. John Ford, s. James; d. Dec. 1827.

Edward Augustus; b. 15 April. 1796, d. 25 April. 1863.

Alexander; b. 5 June, 1798, d. 4 Dec. 1817.

Jane Maria; b. 8 May, 1808, m. Philip C. Scudder; d. 2 Oct. 1882.

William Miller; b. 17 Feb. 1810.

Eleanor; b. 4 Oct. 1812, m. James H. Lounsbury; d. 20 Sept. 1848.

Lucy Ann; b. 24 March, 1814, m. Stephen H. Wainright; d. 11 Aug. 1844]

- { [Darcy, John Stevens; physician, s. Dr. John; b. 24 Feb. 1788, d. 22 Oct. 1863.]  
 { Eliza Gray; dg. Jacob of Whippany; m.  
 Josephine M.; b. 1 Sept. 1812, m. Joseph N. Tuttle, of Newark; d. 19 July, 1885.  
 Henry Gray; b. 17 July, 1814; m. Ann McKenzie Drake, dg. Geo. K. q. v.  
 Caroline S.; b. 2 Jan. 1817; m. Jeremiah C. Garthwaite, of Newark.]  
 Darling, Abigail; m. 3 July, 1751, Benjamin Day, both of So. Hanover.  
**Darling, Thomas**, physician, and his wife **Sidney Ann** [? Hibler]; both L. 5.  
 March, 1852, fr. New Vernon; both dis. 10 Mar. 1853, to 1st ch. No.  
 Liberties, Phila.  
**Darm, John**; L. 12 Sept. 1878, fr. German ch.; on Roll 8.  
**Darroch, Matilda**; C. 4 Feb. 1860; dis. 3 Oct. 1863, to 2d ch. Orange.  
**Darroch, Sarah Jane**; C. 30 Apr. 1859; dis. 3 Oct. 1863, to Ireland.  
 Davenport, Abraham, m. 21 Dec. 1768, Eve Sneider, both of Pequannock.  
 Davenport, Fred; m. 11 Sept. 1883, **Charlotte** (Tompkins) Suydam, wid.; she C. 5 Oct.  
 1883; on Roll 8; he d. 26 Jan. 1886.  
**Davenport, David Merchant**; [b. Ironia, 10 Apr. 1844]; L. 3 Aug. 1867, fr. 2d ch.  
 Mendham; [grad. Princeton College, 1870; Princeton Theol. Sem.  
 1870; ord. by Prby. Westminster, 12 Aug. 1873; pastor Slateville, Pa.  
 1873; pastor West Bangor, Pa. 1889.]  
 Davenport, Humphrey; m. 25 Jan. 1773, Elizabeth Erwin, both of Pequannock.  
**Davenport, Mrs. Margaretta**; L. 14 Apr. 1846, fr. Newfoundland; gone, Roll 4.  
 Davis, Abigail; m. 9 Feb. 1764, Charles Millen, both of Mendham.  
**Davis, Alice H.** (Welsh), w. W. E.; L. 1 Oct. 1887, fr. Ref. ch. Pottersville; on Roll 8.  
 Edna Beatrice; B. 2 June, 1888.  
 Davis, Benjamin, of Mendham; m. 25 Dec. 1759, Priscilla Palmer.  
 Davis, Col. Samuel W.; m. in 1815 Clarissa H. Pierson dg. (70) Daniel, q. v.  
 Davis, Catharine; m. 28 Nov. 1776, John Crane.  
 Davis, Elijah and his w. Ame, had child Ame, B. f. w. 19 May 1745.  
**Davis, Elizabeth**, wid. of John; L. about 1784; non Roll 3.  
 Davis, Griffith; m. 5 Apr. 1780, Sarah Conaway; "both in the army."  
 { **Davis, Jacob J.** s. Joel; C. 6 Aug. 1864; on Roll 8.  
 { **Laura A. Pepard**, q. v.; m. 15 Oct. 1885; on Roll 8.  
 Sarah Johnson b. 8 Aug. 1886, B. 4 Feb. 1887.  
**Davis, James**, and his w. **Nancy**; both L. 6 May, 1818, fr. Bloomfield; non Roll 5.  
 { **Davis, Joel**; L. 3 Sept. 1837, fr. Cong. ch. New Milford, Ct.; dis. 7 Aug. 1838, to Cent.  
 ch. Newark.  
 { **Sarah Vail Johnson** [dg. Mahlon, q. v.]; m. 2 Jan. 1838; dis. with her h. Both L.  
 30 Aug. 1850, fr. Cent. ch. Newark; he ord. Elder 27 March. 1859; on  
 Roll 8; she d. 22 Apr. 1882.  
**Thomas J.**; C. 1 Sept. 1854; dis. to So. St. ch.; see m. below.  
**Mary R.**; C. 25 May, 1858; m. Henry B. Corwin, q. v.; dis. 18 Sept. 1866, to Madi-  
 son Sq. ch. N. Y. City.  
**Charlotte**; C. 6 Feb. 1864; m. Daniel W. Tunis, q. v.  
**Frederick**; B. & C. 5 Apr. 1864; dis. 7 Apr. 1869, to Oxford, Wis.  
 Jacob J.; see m. above.  
 Davis, Mary; m. 24 May, 1780, Matthew Dorham [Durham]; "from the camp."  
 Davis, Rebecca; m. 19 Jan. 1768, Thomas Barlow, "both of Succasunney."  
 { **Davis, Thomas J.** [s. Joel]; L. to June, 1888, fr. Cong. ch. Stanley, on Roll 8.  
 { **Sarah K.** [dg. of Samuel Bailey]; L. " " " " " "  
**Helen L.**; L. with parents; d. 6 Jan. 1889.  
**Horton James**; C. 4 Feb. 1881; on Roll 8.  
 Davis, William; m. 11 Apr. 1779, Ruth Gardner [dg? Henry]  
**Davison, Ann**, w. William; C. 23 Feb. 1815; dis. Aug. 1815.  
 Davison, Peter; m. 13 Jan. 1783, Phebe Roberts.  
 Dawson, Kate G., dg. David; m. William L. Beers, q. v.  
 Day, Abraham; m. 7 Sept. 1774, **Sarah Coe** [dg. Thomas]; both R. C. 20 July, 1775.  
 Isaac; b. 29 May, B. 20 July, 1775; [d. 18 Aug. 1775].  
 Day, Abraham; m. 14 Apr. 1777, Deborah Wines [dg. Isaiah, q. v.]  
 William Winds; b. 10 Mar. B. 2 July, 1780.  
 Abraham; b. 23 March, B. 9 June, 1782.  
 Elizabeth; b. 31 July, 1784; B. 16 Jan. 1785..  
 Isaac; b. 12 Nov. 1786; B. 4 Feb. 1787.  
 Day, Artemas, of Mendham; m. 21 Jan. 1767, Bethany Axtell.  
 Day, Asher; m. 2 Oct. 1874, Christina Whitney, of Newark.  
 Day, Benjamin; m. 3 July 1751, Abigail Darling, both of So. Hanover.  
 Day, Betsey; m. 29 Sept. 1804, John Harrison.  
 Day, David and w.----of Turkey, had child Jeremiah, B. 16 June. 1745.



- Day, David; m. 6 July, 1769. *Deborah* Halsey [dg. Capt. Benjamin]; she R. C. 28 Feb. 1773; she d. 21 May, 1790, aet. 43.  
 Silas; b. 9 Oct. 1770; B. 28 Feb. 1773; [d. 18 July, 1776, aet. 5.]  
 David; b. 7 July. B. 15 Aug. 1773; [see m. below].  
 Elizabeth; b. 12 Nov.; B. 17-Dec. 1775.  
 Sarah; b. 29 Dec. 1778; B. 31 Jan. 1779.  
 Joseph; b. 28 April. B. f. w. 1 Nov. 1781.  
 Anna; b. 28 Jan.; B. f. w. 1 June, 1783.  
 Benjamin; b. 23 Nov. 1785; B. 2 July, 1786; [d. 5 Oct. 1797, aet. 12.]  
 Ezra Halsey; b. 29 April. B. f. w. 10 Sept. 1788.
- { **Day, David** [s. David]; C. 21 Nov. 1816; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d ch.; d. 10 Jan. 1860, aet. 87.
- { **Mary Hoppock** [2d wife]; B. & C. 1808; m. 30 Nov. 1811; [d. 21 Feb. 1824, aet. 34].  
 Four chil. were B. f. w. 5 March, 1813, viz:---  
 David Hallack, b. 12-Oct. 1800.  
 Charles; b. 23 Aug. 1802.  
 Martha Ann; b. 29 June, 1804.  
 Emily; b. 12 June, 1812.  
 James Lawrence; b. 9 Jan; B. 24 April 1814.  
 Julia A.; m. 28 Sept. 1835, James Bayles, q. v.
- Phebe**; C. 24 Aug. 1837; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.
- Day, Deborah; m. 3 July, 1751, David Sampson, both of So. Hanover.
- Day, Elias H.; b. 19 July 1815; d. 28 April 1849.
- Day, Elizabeth; m. 15 Sept. 1827, Thomas A. Williams, of N. Y.
- Day, Ezekiel**; C. 3 May 1765; his w. *Mary*, R. C. 6 Sept. 1767; [he d. 3 Jan. 1777, aet. 33; she d. 12 Jan. 1774, aet. 29].  
 Phebe; B. 6 Sept. 1767; [d. 1 Jan. 1772, aet. 6.]  
 Elizabeth; B. 1 June 1769.  
 Abigail; b. 1 Sept., B. 25 Oct. 1772; [d. 17 Sept. 1781, aet. 9.]
- Day, Ezekiel; m. 3 Sept. 1803, **Elizabeth** Mooney, of Baskingridge; he d. 17 March 1812, aet. 30; his wid. C. 2 Dec. 1824; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 26 Oct. 1854, aet. 72.
- Day, Ezekiel; m. 21 Jan. 1834, Harriet D. Jagers, who d. 12 April 1838, aet. 32. [He m. 2d, 2 April 1839, **Delia Ann** Tompkins, dg. Squier, who L. 2 June 1839; fr. New Vernon; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.]
- Day, Fanny L.**; C. 5 Dec. 1856; dis. Roll 5.
- Day, Foster, of Hanover; m. 26 Feb. 1803, Susanna Smith, of Roxbury.
- Day, George; his widow, "at River," m. 15 Jan. 1751, Jacob Allen, of So. Hanover.
- Day, Jas. B.**; L. 21 June 1831, fr. Mendham; d. 7 Feb. 1836, aet. 25.
- { **Day, Jeduthan**; C. 1 July, 1774; non Roll 4.  
*Phebe Wines* [dg. Isaiah]; m. 17 Oct. 1774; R. C. 3 Nov. 1776; d. 2 Mar. 1777, aet. 27.
- { **Anne Crane** [or Carns]; L. about 1789; m. 15 Mar. 1779; non Roll 4.  
 Silas; b. 29 July; B. 3 Nov. 1776; [d. 9 April 1777.]  
 Phebe; b. 22 Dec. 1780; B. 22 July 1781; d. 25 March 1803, aet. 22.  
 Silas; b. 23 July; B. 7 Sept. 1783; [? m. Susan Breese.]  
 Amzi; b. 29 Sept.; B. 11 Nov. 1787; [d. 21 Oct. 1794, aet. 7.]  
 Anna; b. 12 Jan. 1792; B. 17 Mar. 1793.  
 Elizabeth; B. 5 July 1795.  
 Christian Dewint; b. 28 April; B. 3 June 1798.
- Day, Jerud [or ? Jared]; m. 5 Mar. 1781, Mary Gildersleeve.
- Day, Joanna, wid.; m. 19 May 1778, Nathan Reeve, q. v.
- Day, John, of Newark Mountains; m. 4 June 1771, Mary Ludlam.
- Day, John, s. of Ezekiel; b. 15 Jan. 1775; B. 12 March 1775.
- Day, John; m. 12 Jan. 1799, **Mary King Ayres** [dg. Silas, q. v.]  
 Elizabeth, b. Nov.; B. 22 Dec. 1799.  
 Lavina; b. 1802; B. f. w. 24 April 1803.  
 Juliann Kitchell; b. 1804; B. f. w. 21 Oct. 1804.  
 Mary Byram; b. 1808; B. f. w. 26 Jan. 1809.  
 Jane; b. 2 June 1809; B. f. w. 30 Aug. 1810.  
 Ezekiel Reeve; b. 23 Aug. 1811; B. f. w. 6 May 1812.  
 Silas Condict Ayres; b. 29 July; B. f. w. 5 Nov. 1813.
- Day, John; his w. **Mary**; C. 21 Aug. 1803; [she d. 7 April 1818, aet. 68.]  
 Sidney; b. 6 Aug.; B. f. w. 13 Sept. 1778.  
 Abraham; b. 24 July; B. f. w. 27 Aug. 1780.  
 William; b. 18 Aug.; B. 22 Sept. 1782.  
 Barnabas; b. 21 April; B. f. w. 29 Aug. 1784.

- Sarah; b. 8 May; B. f. w. 29 June 1788; [d. 15 Feb. 1812, aet. 26.]  
 Mary; b. 15 April; B. f. w. 7 Aug. 1791.  
 Day, John, Esq.; d. 9 July 1804, aet. 43.  
**Day, John H.**; C. 24 May 1838; dis. 3 Dec. 1839, to Florida, N. Y.  
**Day, Lydia A.**; B. & C. 2 Feb. 1876; m. 31 March 1881, Joseph Orton Conkling, q. v.  
**Day, Mary**; L. 28 Dec. 1815, fr. Newark; absent, 1828; [? d. 14 Jan. 1841, aet. 67.]  
 Day, May, of New Weston; m. Jan. 1817, Peter VanHouton, of Orange.  
**Day, Mrs. Mary**; L. 27 Aug. 1828, fr. New Albany, Ind.; m. 11 Nov. 1837, Silas Miller, q. v.; dead, Roll 6.  
**Joanna Lyons**; C. 18 May 1837; m. 29 Dec. 1844, the Rev. Levi H. Christian, q. v.; dis. 29 Dec. 1844.  
 Day, Naomi; m. 13 June 1764, John Laporte, q. v.  
 Day, Nehemiah R.; d. 21 Nov. 1837, aet. 29.  
 Day, Paul; m. Sarah Pierson, dg. (102) Gabriel.  
 Day, Phebe [wid. of Silas (not Samuel), and dg. of Peter Conduct]; m. 7 Jan. 1767, Henry Axtell, q. v.  
**Day, Phebe L.**; L. 2 June 1839, fr. Mendham; d. 20 April, 1841, aet. 24.  
 Day, Rachel; w. of the Rev. Dr. Philip Duryee, q. v.  
 Day, Rachel; m. (4) Bethuel Pierson, q. v.  
 Day, Robert [s. Samuel]; m. 18 May 1777, *Esther* Wines, wid.; he d. 7 Oct. 1778, aet. 28; his wid. R. C. 15 Nov. 1778.  
 Roberd; b. 13 Aug.; B. 15 Nov. 1778.  
 { *Day, Capt. Samuel*; R. C. 5 Feb. 1744; d. 25 Mar. 1777, aet. 63.  
**Elizabeth** — R. C. 5 Feb. 1744; C. 29 Aug. 1753; d. 22 April 1761, aet. 46.  
**Zervia Wines** [wid. Isaiah, q. v.]; m. 12 Oct. 1761; d. 21 Dec. 1776, aet. 56.  
 Silas; B. 5 Feb. 1744; [m. Phebe Conduct.]  
 Ezekiel, twin; B. 5 Feb. 1744; [m. Mary.]  
 Phebe, twin; B. 5 Feb. 1744; [m. Silas Conduct, q. v.]  
 David; B. 29 Dec. 1745; [m. Deborah Halsey.]  
 Jeduthan; B. 28 Feb. 1748; [m. Phebe Wines.]  
 Robard; B. 5 Aug. 1750; [m. Esther Wines, wid.]  
 Samuel, twin; B. 8 April 1753; [m. Anne.]  
 Abraham, twin; B. 8 April 1753; [m. Sarah Coe.]  
 Jared; B. 16 Mar. 1755; [m. ary Gildersleeve.]  
 Jehiel; B. 26 Feb. 1758.  
**Day, Samuel** [s. Capt. Samuel]; C. 28 Sept. 1788; d. 12 Aug. 1796, aer. 44; his w. **Anne**, L. about 1780; non Roll 3.  
 Phebe; b. 22 Oct. 1779; B. f. w. 2 July, 1780; [? m. 18 Sept. 1805, (107) Dr. Ebenezer H. Pierson, q. v.]  
 Susanna; b. 6 Feb; B. 3 Nov. 1782; [? m. 4 March 1804, Kitchell Bridge, s. John].  
 Samuel; b. 5 Nov. 1784; B. 27 Feb. 1785; [? m. 9 Aug. 1806, Jane Beach.]  
 Ira; b. 21 July; B. 28 Sept. 1788.  
 Mahlon; b. 27 Aug; B. 24 Oct. 1790; [lost at sea in "Arctic," 27 Sept. 1854]  
**Day, Sarah B.**; L. 28 May 1836, fr. Mendham; m. 7 Mar. 1838, George C. King, q. v.  
 { *Day, Silas* [s. Capt. Samuel]; R. C. 18 Jan. 1761; d. 31 Mar. 1763, aet. 24.  
*Phebe Conduct* [dg. Peter]; m. 27 June 1759; R. C. with h.; m. 7 Jan. 1767, Henry Axtell, q. v.  
 Rebecca; B. 18 Jan. 1761.  
 Jonathan; B. 7 March, 1762.  
 Day, Silas; m. 2 Nov. 1803, **Susan** Breese; she L. 4 May 1804, fr. Baskingridge; "moved," Roll 2.  
 Amzi; b. July; B. f. w. 12 Sept. 1805; d. 1 Mar 1809, aet. 3.  
**Day, Sophronia**, dg. Jeremiah, deceased; C. 22 Feb. 1816; non Roll 4.  
 Day, Thomas, of Barnetstown; m. 12 Dec. 1798, Phebe Ward.  
 Day, Timothy & w., had child Israel; B. 22 Dec. 1765.  
 Day, Wilbur F.; m. S. E. (Kinsey) Lewis, wid. Jno. W., s. Wm. J. q. v.  
 Dayton, Caroline B.; m. 18 Oct. 1853, Stephen C. Dayton.  
 { *Dayton, Isaac*; R. C. 27 Dec. 1747.  
*Ann Herimon*, of Hanover; m. 5 July 1747; R. C. 27 Dec. 1747.  
 Jemimah; B. 27 Dec. 1747.  
 Rachel; B. 11 March 1750.  
**Dayton, Jonathan**, and w. **Phebe**; both L. 2 Nov. 1813; fr. Baskingridge; both dis. 29 Nov. 1844, to Mendham; he d. in 1849; his wid. L. 30 Nov. 1849, fr. Mendham; dis. 31 March 1854, to 2d Ch. Plainfield.  
 Amos Cooper; b. 4 Sept. 1813; B. 4 Mar. 1814.



- Pamela**; L. 30 Nov. 1849, fr. New Vernon; dis. 13 Nov. 1854, to Brighton, La Grange Co., Ind.
- Dayton, Rev. Ezra T.; m. Sarah C. Halsey, dg. Ezra. q. v.
- Dayton, Mary. m. 24 Jan. 1821, Col. Aaron Thompson, both of Mendham.
- Dayton, Mrs. Phebe**; L. 31 March, 1866, fr. Sturges, Mich.; "dead." Roll 6.
- Dean, John, & w. of Shongum, had five children B. f. w. 24 Oct. 1782, viz:  
 Matthias; b. 2 Oct. 1772.  
 Aaron; b. 22 Oct. 1774.  
 William; b. 7 Feb. 1776.  
 Mary; b. 9 June, 1778.  
 Daniel; b. 23 Dec. 1781.
- Dean, William, of Essex Co.; m. 3 June, 1830, Mary Simpson.
- Deason, Aaron, d. 3 Aprl. 1808, aet. 54.
- DeCamp, [Johannes, near Morristown; m. Deborah Morris, dg. John See Townsend Memorial.]
- DeCamp, Edward F.**; C. 5 Aprl. 1864; d. 18 Oct. 1874; [his wife was Augusta Scott.]
- Allan Ford**; C. 5 Aprl. 1864; [grad. Morris Acad.; Williams College, 1871; Auburn and Union Theol. Sem's, 1874; licensed 9 Aprl. 1873, by Pby. of Morris and Orange; ord. 22 Dec. 1874, by Prby. of Winnebago, at Fond du Lac, Wis.; pastor 2 yrs at Shawano, Wis; 6 y'rs, Cong. Ch. So. Egremont, Mass; Washington Heights Ch., N. Y., till 1884; in 1888, an Evangelist, N. Y. City]
- Edward**; L. 3 Aug. 1870, fr. Boonton.
- Susan**; C. 29 Nov. 1872
- Clarence A.**; C. 3 Dec. 1873.
- Alfred H.**; 3 June, 1874.
- The preceding four dis. in Dec. 1886, to Boonton.
- Mary A.**; C. 3 June, 1874; dis. to Boonton 24 Sept. 1886.
- DeCamp, Joseph; m. 13 Feb. 1839, Cornelia Ann Lindsley, dg. Rhoda [w. Daniel.]
- DeCamp, Joseph, s. Henry; m. Jane F. Tuttle, dg. Moses, q. v.
- DeCamp, Lucy Allen**; B. & C. 4 June 1853; "dead," Roll 5.
- DeCamp, Maria A. [sister Edward F.]; m. J. Henry Johnson, q. v.
- DeCamp, Sally**; B. & C. 1 Nov. 1796; non Roll 3; [m. 16 July 1799, Bethuel Prudden.]
- DeCamp., Timothy; m. 4 Dec. 1802, **Jane Humes**; she L. 4 May 1810, fr. Hanover; dis. 29 June 1813, to So. Hanover.  
 Eliza; b. 4 Oct. 1803; B. f. w. 6 July 1804; [d. 12 Sept. 1811, aet. 8.]  
 Lewis Allen; b. May; B. f. w. 30 Aug. 1805; [d. 8 Sept. 1811, aet. 6.]  
 James Humes; b. 28 Aug. B. f. w. 31 Oct. 1806; ["John" d. 11 Sept. 1811, aet. 5.]  
 Timothy, b. 1 April; B. 1 Sept. 1809; [d. 7 Aug. 1810, aet. 1.]
- Decay, Enos, s. of Willet [? DeKay, or ? Decker]; B. 20 Nov. 1770, at "Warick in Sussex."
- Decker, Elizabeth; w. of David Cutler, q. v.
- Decker, Lorange and his wife.  
 "Josia, I t think"; B. 19 Sept. 1756.  
 Job; B. 18 June 1758.  
 Eunice; B. in Sussex Co., 18 Oct. 1761.
- Decker, Mary; m. 25 Dec. 1797, Samuel Lain, both of Hanover.
- Decker, Patience; m. 12 Feb. 1796, John McCloud [McLeod.]
- DeCoster, Frederick H.**; L. 30 Dec. 1886, fr. Baskingridge; on Roll 8.
- DeCoster, Samuel R., of Baskingridge; m. 7 Dec. 1850, Deborah Bockoven, dg. Abraham.
- DeCoster, William; m. 17 Feb. 1853, Charlotte Bockoven.
- DeForest, Reuben**; B. & C. 7 June 1829; dis. 21 Jan. 1832, to M. E. Ch. Whippany.
- DeGroot, Mr.; m. Ida W. Files, q. v.
- DeGroot, E. P.; his 1st w. was Martha; his 3d w. was **Susan C.** Whitehead, wid. of Enos L., q. v., who was dis. 1 Oct. 1865, to Quarry St. M. E. Ch., Newark.  
 Anna E. [dg. Martha]; m. in 1859, George W. Fleury, q. v.  
 Caroline [dg. Martha]; m. in 1864, Francis L. Whitehead q. v., son of Enos L.
- DeGroat, Florence; m. 25 June, 1880, Wm. VanDeila Varnetta West, colored.
- DeGrove, Samuel**; B. & C. 7 Sept. 1806, aet. 21; non Roll 3.
- DeHart, Abby**, dg. Moses, deceased; B. & C. 3 Sept. 1826; dis. 4 Aug. 1828, to Bloomfield; L. fr. same 30 Nov. 1828; d. 16 Nov. 1842, aet. 45.

- DeHart, Amelia; m. 4 March 1784, Capt. Alexander Thompson.
- DeHart, Ann Louisa; m. 30 June 1829, Lewis Bours.
- DeHart, Catherine**; L. 23 Feb. 1837, fr. Princeton; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.
- DeHart, Joshua; d. 25 Dec. 1817, aet. 29; his w. **Margaret**, C. 28 Aug. 1817; dis. Jan. 1818.
- DeHart, Lockey; m. 12 May 1821, John Dennis, of Hanover.
- DeHart, Martin; his w. **Rachel**, b. 13 Feb. 1791; B. & C. 1 Nov. 1812; "dead," Roll 5.  
 Anne; b. 3 Mar. 1810; B. f. w. 1 May 1813.  
 Frances; b. 30 Dec. 1811; B. f. w. 1 May 1813.  
 William Still; b. 6 Sept.; B. f. w. 5 Nov. 1813.
- DeHart, Moses**, and his w. **Sophia**; both C. 28 May 1829; [he d. 8 April 1831, aet. 68; she d. 15 Aug. 1833, aet. 67.]
- DeHart, Moses, Jr.; d. 15 April 1825, aet. 41.
- { DeHart, Samuel; d. at Trumansburgh, N. Y. 12 April 1815, aet. 29.  
**Elizabeth Cherry** [dg. William]; m. 20 May 1807; L. 12 May 1816, fr. Ovid, N. Y.;  
 dis. as w. of Samuel Johnson, q. v. 30 Nov. 1841, to 2d Ch.; [d. in 1842.]
- DeHart, wid., and mother of Col. William; d. 18 Oct. 1783, aet. 60.
- DeHart, Col. William; b. 7 Dec. 1746; d. 16 June 1801, aet. 54; [his wid. Elizabeth d. 18 April 1828, aet. 75.]
- DeKlyn, Mary A.; m. Rev. David M. Halliday, s. Samuel, q. v.
- Delaplaine, William B.; d. 8 June 1808, aet. 50.
- Deming, Joseph, of Mendham; m. 11 Oct. 1800, Polly Trobridge.
- Demoss, Thomas; m. 9 Feb. 1752, Abia Beach.
- DeMunn, Eliza**; B. & C. 7 June 1829; "gone," Roll 4.
- Denine, William; m. 24 Nov. 1783, Margaret Templeton.
- Denman, Chloe**; L. 22 May 1828, fr. Springfield; dis. 1 Dec. 1830, to M. E. Ch.
- Denman, Margaret; m. 3 Jan. 1788, Michael Mountz, q. v.
- Denman, William; m. 9 June, 1790, Elizabeth Aber.
- Dennis, Phebe, w. of William Robinson, q. v.
- Dennis, C. A.; m. Julia Ann Pierson, dg. (163) Albert O., q. v.
- Dennis, Daniel; m. 4 Oct. 1789, Mary Wolfe
- Dennis, Hannah; dg. John, of New Brunswick; m. Elisha Ayres, s. John, q. v. in Appendix.
- Dennis, Jane; m. 21 Feb. 1843, Christopher Farrel.
- Dennis, John, of Hanover; m. 12 May 1821, Lockey DeHart.
- Dennis, John A.; m. 28 May 1828, Eliza Ann McCormick.
- Dennison, Anna Suffern**; C. 27 Mar. 1872; m. Everett Fowler of Haverstraw, N. Y. dis. 8 Dec. 1875, to 1st Ch., Richmond, Ind.
- Dennison, Peleg; m. 31 May 1870, Martha E. Byram, wid. Wm. C., [dg. John F. Voorhees, q. v.]
- Dennison, William C.; m. Sarah G. Russell, dg. Sylvester D., q. v.
- Denniston, Elizabeth; m. 4 Oct. 1792, Daniel Williams
- Denniston, James R.; his w. **Elizabeth**; L. 2 Dec. 1838, fr. German Valley; dis. 24 June or 1 Oct. 1844.  
 John Dilley; B. 4 June 1841.
- Denniston, William; d. 29 Oct. 1807, aet. 71.
- Denton, John, of Jamaica; m. 1 March 1761, Elizabeth Wisnor, of Goshen.
- Depoe, Philemon**; B. & C. 3 July 1808; dis. 22 June 1814, to Madison.  
 David; b. 10 Dec. 1809; B. 6 May 1810.  
 Charles Wheeler; b. 15 Sept. 1811; B. 5 Jan. 1812.
- Depoe, Philemon; m. 18 Jan. 1834, Ellen Miller [? Mills.]
- DePoe, Polly; m. 13 Feb. 1802, John Howell.
- Derrickson, Mrs. Mary A.**; L. 1 Dec. 1871, fr. Whippany; d. about 1879.
- DeSaussure, Henry William; [See Appleton's Cyclop. Amer. Biog.]; m. 26 May 1785 Elizabeth Ford [dg. Col. Jacob, q. v.]  
 Henry Alexander; b. 15 Sept. 1788; B. 12 Oct. 1788.
- Devins, Catharine; m. 24 Jan. 1781, John Bolton. "soldier 2d, Jer. Reg. Jonathan Holms, Cap'n."
- Devens, John; m. 16 June 1786, Eunice Wood, wid.
- Devour, Luke; m. 20 Sept. 1772, Elizabeth Master, both of Pepper Cotton, Hardiston.
- Devoy, Mary E.; m. 29 April 1862, James V. Wood.
- DeWint, Peter**; C. 1 Aug. 1822; dis. 29 March 1824.
- DeWitt, Clarissa; m. 13 Jan. 1842, William Emery, of Stanhope.



DeWitt, Garit Van Horn; m. Mary Ann Pierson, dg. (107) Ebenezer H., q. v.

Dikens, Daniel; m. 29 Oct. 1755, Phebe Cole, q. v.

Mary "Dickens"; B. f. w. 1 May 1757.

**Dikens, Mary**, wid.; C. 1 Nov. 1764; d. 20 May, 1769, aet. 70.

Dickerson, Mr.; m. Anna R. Rice, q. v.

Dickerson, Adrian; m. Elizabeth Ann Lewis, dg. Wm. J., q. v.

Dickerson, Benjamin; d. 9 June 1809, aet. 27.

Dickerson, Daniel; d. 23 March, 1826, aet. 86; [at Rockaway 1781.]

Dickerson, Mrs. Effy; m. 26 April 1838, Eliakim Anderson.

Dickerson, Elizabeth; m. 8 May, [or March ?] 1809, James Willis, q. v.

**Dickerson, Joanna**; B. & C. 4 Sept. 1808; m. Silas H. Condict, q. v.

{ *Dickerson*, John, [s. Peter; R. C. 24 March 1782; [d. 14 May 1828, at Madison, Ind.]

{ *Grace Lindsley*, [dg. Joseph]; m. 15 Aug. 1780; R. C. 24 March 1782.

Joseph Lindsley; b. 7 Oct. 1781; B. 24 March 1782.

{ Dickerson, Jonathan [s. Peter; he d. 7 Nov. 1805, at Succasunna.]

{ Mary Coe [dg. Thomas; b. 10 Oct. 1752]; m. 12 Oct. 1768; d. 1 March 1827, aet. 75.

Mahlon [Governor, &c.]; b. 17 April 1770; [d. 4 Oct. 1853, unmarried.]

Silas; b. 3 Oct. 1771; [m. 1 Julia Ford, 2 Electa Beach, see below.]

[Ruth; b. 7 Nov. 1773; d. 12 Dec. 1775.]

Mary; b. 18 Sept. 1778; m. 2 Oct. 1796, David S. Canfield, q. v.; [she d. 27 April 1830.]

Jonathan Elmer; b. 18 Sept. 1781; d. 18 Nov. 1789, aet. 8.

[Moses, twin; b. 10 Sept. 1783; d. 22 Jan. 1784.]

Aaron, twin; b. 10 Sept. 1783; [d. 9 Nov. 1824.]

The preceding B. by different ministers, and all but Ruth and Moses, recorded by Dr. Johnes, 18 June 1786.

John B.; b. 10 Mar.; B. 16 April 1786; [d. 27 Jan. 1822.]

Philemon; b. 26 June; B. 3 Aug. 1788.

[Jesse; b. 11 Aug. 1793; d. 3 Oct. 1793.]

Anne; b. 26 Sept. 1794; d. 4 Nov. 1794.]

Dickerson, Iophenes; m. 21 Feb. 1811, Abraham Slaught, of Roxbury.

{ Dickerson, Joseph [s. Peter; d. 3 Dec. 1846, aet. 76.]

{ **Eunice Pierson** [dg. (73) Isaac; m. 4 Mar. 1790; C. 22 May 1834; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 3 Feb. 1850, aet. 80.]

**Julia**; B. & C. 24 Aug. 1820; dis. 20 May 1826, to Laight St. Ch., N. Y.

**Phebe**; B. & C. 15 Aug. 1822; m. Joseph M. Lindsley, q. v.

Dickerson, Kezia; d. 1 Oct. 1838, aet. 72; [wid. William, s. Peter.]

**Dickerson, Lewis**; B. & C. 5 March 1826; dis. 16 June 1832.

**Dickerson, Mary A.**; wid.; L. 1 Nov. 1812; non Roll 4.

{ *Dickerson, Peter* [s. Thomas s. Philemon]; R. C. 17 Aug. 1746; d. 10 May 1780, aet. 54.

{ *Ruth Coe* [dg. Joseph]; m. 20 Oct. 1745; R. C. 17 Aug. 1746; d. 10 Feb. 1763, aet. 34.

{ *Sarah Armstrong* [Oharrow, wid. [of John]; m. 7 Nov. 1763; d. 18 Aug. 1798, aet. 69..

Mary; [b. 31 March] B. 17 Aug. 1746; [m. David Case, q. v., of Roxbury; she d. about 1774.]

Jonathan; [b. 20 Sept.,] B. 18 Oct. 1747; [see m. above.]

Jesse; [b. 19 June,] B. 23 July 1749; [d. before 1753.]

Phebe; [b. 3 Feb.,] B. 31 Mar. 1751; [m. Abraham Hathaway, q. v.; d. Oct. 1827 at Romulus, N. Y.]

Jesse; [b. 13 Aug.,] B. 30 Sept. 1753; [d. in Nov. 1829, at Lumberton, N. Y.]

John; [b. 17 Feb.,] B. 21 April 1755; [see m. above.]

Esther; [b. 22 March,] B. 24 April 1757; [m. 1st George King, q. v.; 2d Col. Jacob Drake, q. v.; she d. 30 Oct. 1819.]

Nancy; [b. 1 May,] B. 8 July 1759; [m. Caleb Jennings; she d. 25 Dec. 1827.]

Peter; [b. 29 Sept.,] B. 16 Dec. 1764.

Ruth; [b. 12 June,] B. 26 July 1767; [d. 9 Jan. 1773, aet. 6.]

Joseph; b. 8 Dec. 1770; B. 23 June 1771; [see m. above.]

William; b. 20 June; B. 25 July 1773; [m. 24 Nov. 1799, Kezia Sturges; he d. 31 Oct. 1810, aet. 37; she d. 1 Oct. 1838, aet. 72.]

{ **Dickerson, Peter, Jr.**, of Euclid, O.; C. 27 Feb. 1837; in Minutes, but on no Roll.

{ **Mary Leonard**; m. 11 Nov. 1827; C. 23 Nov. 1837; " " " "

**Julia**; L. 2 Dec. 1838, fr. 1st Free Ch. N. Y.; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.

Dickerson, Phebe, wid.; m. 15 Sept. 1746, Stephen Lindsley, q. v.

Dickerson, Phebe; m. 20 Jan. 1784, Ephraim Hayward.

[Dickerson, Philemon; fr. England 1638; at Southold, L. I., 1643.]

- Dickerson, Sarah A.**; B & C. 24 Dec. 1814; m. 11 June 1817, Lewis P. Brookfield; of Spring Valley; she dis. about 1828, to M. E. Ch., and d. 4 Oct. 1870.
- Dickerson, Silas** [s. Jonathan; m. 7 Nov. 1792, Julia Ford, dg. Jonathan, who d. 23 Nov. 1794, aet. 22. He m. (2d) 21 May 1795, Electa Beach, dg. Enoch. He d. at Stanhope, 7 Jan. 1807, aet. 35. His wid. m. 3 May 1808, Col. Joseph Jackson, of Rockaway; she d. 7 Feb. 1854, aet. 85.]
- Dickinson, [Rev.] Jonathan**, 1st President Princeton College; b. at Hatfield, Mass.; m. Johanna Melyne, a descendant of Joseph; she d. 20 April 1745, aet. 63. They had 5 daughters and 2 sons. Temperance, m. Jonathan Odell, q. v. of Conn. Farms. The other daughters m. John Cooper, a Mr. Miller, Jonathan Sergeant, and Rev. Caleb Smith.]
- Dixon, George W.**; b. 2 June 1784; d. 24 May 1817, aet. 29.
- Elizabeth Bryant**; b. 8 Sept. 1784; m. 16 June 1804; C. 28 Dec. 1815; d. 24 Aug. 1824.
- Dickson, George**, s. of George [or ? James] and Elizabeth; B 5 May 1878, aet. 5 mos.
- Dickson, James** and w. Elizabeth, had child, Caroline Euphemia, B. 2 Nov. 1873.
- Dixon, John**; d. 1 Jan. 1811, aet. 67; [? his wid. Mary, d. 16 April 1814, aet. 73.]
- Dixon, Mary Adaline**, dg. George and Elizabeth; d. 17 Oct. 1840, aet. 33.
- Dixon, William**, physician; d. 13 Feb. 1827, aet. 53.
- Dillane, Ann**, wid; R. C. 30 July 1749; same day had child Nansey, baptized.
- Dinsmore, Elizabeth E.** [Turner, wid. Dr. Robert], dg. W. C. Baker, q. v.; C. 29 July 1869; dis. Roll 6
- Ditmars, Ida**, colored; L. 13 Nov. 1835, fr. Bound Brook; dis. 3 Dec. 1839.
- Ditmars, Jacob Rensen**; C. 29 Nov. 1872; dis. 5 Dec. 1879, to Montclair; d. 21 Oct. 1880.
- Jessie Vance** [dg. Alanson A.]; L. 29 Sept. 1882, fr. Cong. Ch. Montclair; on Roll 8. Mary Martin; b. 13 May 1878.
- Jacob Rensen**; b. 22 April 1881
- Ditmars, Mary Gertrude**, of Flatlands, L. I. [sister of J. R.]; m. 14 Oct. 1863, George E. Voorhees, q. v.
- Diven, Jane**; m. Israel Russell, s. Caleb, q. v.
- Dix, Mrs. Ophelia**, wid.; B & C. 2 Feb. 1876; on Roll 8.
- Dix, Walter Smith** [s. Ophelia]; b. 1867; B & C. 6 Feb. 1881; on Roll 8.
- Dixon**, see Dickson.
- Dobbins, Bette**, wid; had child Elizabeth, B. 2 Sept. 1781.
- Dobbins, Sarah S.**; m. 24 June 1854, Wm. H. Beams, both of Roxbury.
- Doenges, Caroline**, w. George H.; C. 1 April 1881; susp. 13 Dec. 1882. Jacob Charles; b. 1876; B. 16 May 1879.
- Bertha Margaret**; b. Jan. 1879; B. 16 May 1879
- Dod, Elizabeth**; m. 5 Jan. 1764, Ebenezer Cook, both of Mendham.
- Dod, Horace**; m. Ann Fairchild, dg. Josiah, g. v.
- Dod, Libeus**; m. 5 Jan. 1764, Mary Baldwin, both of Mendham.
- Dodd, Phebe**; b. 1703; m. Peter Cundit, see appendix.
- Doud, Rhoda**; m. 17 Feb. 1751, Daniel Gobil.
- Dodd, Sarah**, dg. Gen. Dodd, of Bloomfield; m. William A. Whelpley, q. v.
- Dodd, Stephen**; at Rockaway, 1781.
- Dod, Thaddeus**; L. about 1766; moved away, Roll 1.
- Dodge, Susan P.**, m. Uzal Cory, q. v.
- Doland, Caroline**, dg. Mary; L. 4 March 1838, fr. Rockaway; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.
- Dolan, Kate L.**; m. 1 Dec. 1862, John Collins.
- Doland, Mrs. Mary**; L. 4 Mar. 1838, fr. Rockaway; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.
- Dolan, William** Arlington, m. 11 Nov. 1886, Isabella M. Martin.
- Donald, William**; d. 14 July 1845, aet. 45.
- Dooley, w. of Benjamin**; d. 14 Dec. 1797, aet. 36.
- Doran, George H.**, and his w. **Frances V.** [or ? S.]; both, L. 30 Oct. 1863, fr. 2d Ch. Rahway; dis. 3 Feb. 1866, to So. St. Ch.
- Doren**, see Van Doren.
- Doremus, Mrs. Esther Tuttle**; d. 8 April 1880, aet. 88.
- Doremus, Margaret**, dg. Francis and Eliza; d. 21 Feb. 1844, aet. 26.
- Doremus, Margaret**; C. 29 March, 1876; m. Mr. Voit; dis. 24 Sept. 1886, to N. Y. City.
- Dorham**, see Durham.



- Doty, Agnes**; L. 29 March 1871, fr. Baskingridge; m. David Teple; dis. to Liberty Corners, Roll 7.
- Doty, Anna M.** [sister of Agnes]; C. 3 June 1853; m. Joseph C. Bird, q. v.
- Doty, Barnet**; m. 26 Nov. 1795, Elizabeth Sutton.
- Doty, Gaius (?) Darius**; L.; d. 10 April 1853, aet. 30.
- Doty, Jane**, of Succasunna; m. 21 Oct. 1747, John Johnson, q. v.
- Doty, Jane**; m. 12 Sept. 1749, Elijah Jones, of Baskingridge.
- Doty, Jane**; m. 11 Sept. 1806, Joseph Ryly.
- Doty, Joseph Denman**; L. 30 Mar. 1883, fr. Oxford Ch. Phila.; on Roll 8.
- Adeline Smith**; L. with husband; on Roll 8.
- Jennie Josephine; m. 30 Dec. 1885, James Cook Fairchild.
- Marietta Augusta**; C. 30 March 1883, on Roll 8.
- Florence Adeline**; b. 4 Nov. 1859; C. 1 Feb. 1884; on Roll 8; m. 18 May 1887, Edwin S. Elmer.
- Lillian**; b. 28 Dec. 1867; C. 6 Dec. 1886; d. 18 Aug. 1887.
- Doty, Martha M.**; w. of Lewis O. Corbett, q. v.
- Doty, [Nathaniel, Jr.]**; m. 1753, Abigail Clark, dg. Henry, see appendix.  
[Henry; b. 1754; d. 1797 or 8. He m. 1774, Mary or Massa Loree, dg. Samuel "Lorain," q. v.; and had two dgs; (1) Abigail, b. 1775; d. 1837; m. 1796, Col. William Pool who d. in 1836, son of John, q. v.; (2) Sibelila; b. 1779; d. 1843; m. 1796, Daniel Lawrence.]
- Doty, Pharis**; m. 2 July 1783, Phebe Freeman.
- Doty, Phebe**, dg. Barnet, of Baskingridge; m. 12 Feb. 1818, James T. Hill.
- Doty, Phebe**; m. 8 Jan. 1829, John Walden.
- Doty, Samuel D.**, and his w. **Abby**; both, L. 3 Feb. 1870, fr. Baskingridge; he b. 21 Jan. 1841; d. 7 Jan. 1876; she dis. 1 Oct. 1873, to Howell, Mich.
- Doty, Samuel J.**, of Lawrenceville; C. 23 Aug. 1834; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.
- Phebe Pierson**, dg. Capt. Elias, of New Weston; m. 5 Feb. 1824; B. & C. 1 Sept. 1834; dis. with her husband; he d. 29 April. 1866, aet. 68.
- Doty, Uriah, S.**; and his w. **Elizabeth A.**; she, L. 29 Feb. 1856, fr. 2d Ch.; d. 2 Oct. 1878, aet. 85; he, b. 1 Oct. 1796; C. 25 May 1858; d. 1 Nov. 1883, aet. 87.
- Dote, William**; m. 24 June 1773, Margaret Serren [Searing].
- Doud**, see Doud.
- Dougherty, William**; m. Anne Jane Erwin.
- William Erwin; b. 8 June; B. 17 Oct. 1885.
- Adam Alexander; b. 30 June 1887; B. 25 Oct. 1888.
- Doughty, Catharine** [dg. Thomas]; d. 30 Jan. 1832, aet. 76.
- Doughty, Jane**; d. 21 Aug. 1856, aet. 66.
- Doughty, John** [s. Thomas]; captain of artillery in Revolution; d. 26 Sept. 1826, aet. 75.
- Doughty, Susanna**; m. 11 Dec. 1803, Mons. Carney,
- Doughty, Thomas**; d. 20 Oct. 1791, aet. 73.
- Gertrude LeBeaux**; b. 23 Aug. 1726; d. 3 Aug. 1810, aet. 85.
- Douglass**, see also Dalglish.
- Douglass, Mrs.**; d. 30 Nov. 1835 aet. 84.
- Douglass, ———**; m. at Whippany 1849, ——— Comstock.
- Douglass, Anna**; m. 29 July 1798, John Steward, of Moreland, Pa.
- Douglass, Betsey**, colored; d. 13 May 1853, aet. 84.
- Douglass, Catherine Archer** [not Acker], dg. Benjamin; m. Moses A. Brookfield, q. v.
- Douglass, David**; d. 15 Sept. 1793, aet. 48; his wid., **Jane**, C. 8 July 1804; Exc. 16 March 1820.
- Israel; b. 14 Sept.; B. 2 Nov. 1777; [d. 17 April 1815.]
- Sâmuel Ludlum, s. of Wick, adopted; b. 27 Aug. 1775; B. 14 June, 1778.
- Douglas, David**, of Savannah, Ga.; m. 16 Sept. 1806, Elizabeth Pierson, dg. Jonathan, of Newark.
- Douglass, David**; see Mrs. Margaret Mitchell.
- Douglass, David A.**, and his w. **Ann**; both, L. 4 June 1852, fr. Cong. Ch. Chester dis. 5 June 1858.
- Douglass, ———** mother of David of Monroe; d. 16 July 1841, aet. 58.
- Douglass, Elizabeth**; m. 2 Nov. 1853, Samuel Nelson Brant.
- Douglass, Esther**; [b. 1 Oct. 1756; m. 21 March 1776, Joseph Byram.]
- Douglas, Dr. James**; m. 7 July 1876, Eliza James, dg. Thomas D., q. v.
- Douglass, James H.**; L. 5 Sept. 1851, fr. Cong. Ch., Chester; dis. 5 Sept. 1856, to Oscaloosa, Iowa.

- Douglass, John N.**; L. 3 Dec. 1852, fr. Cong. Ch., Chester; dis. 5 Sept. 1856, to Cent. Ch., Newark.
- Douglass, Margaret, w. of Rev. John Macnaughtan, q. v.
- Douglass, Nancy**; C. 22 Dec. 1796; as wid. m. 17 Feb. 1808, Joseph Wheeler; dis. 15 June 1820, to Mt. Freedom; [d. 14 Oct. 1850, aet. 79.]
- Douglass, Peter; d. 3 Feb. 1850, aet. 71.
- Douglass, Ruth, w. David; d. at Vealtown [Vail town, or Littleton], 27 Aug. 1821, aet. 24.
- Douglass, Samuel**; C. 3 June 1853; "dead." Roll 5.
- Douglass, Sarah**, wid.; L. 4 March 1853, fr. Whippany; m. 14 Sept. 1853, Jonathan Taylor; dis. Roll 5.
- Eliza Jane and Amos Henry; B. 2 Sept. 1853
- Douglas, Sarah B., eldest dg. James K.; m. 24 July 1828, William Anderson, of Camden, S. C.
- Douglass, Timothy**; C. 28 May 1818; dis. 22 Oct. 1824, to Rockaway.
- Ann Peer**, of Pequannock; m. 16 Aug. 1806; C. 5 May 1811; dis. Nov. 1824, to Rockaway.
- Douglass, William; m. 22 March 1821, Charity Ward; [see Mrs. Spencer.]
- Douns, Mary Foster, w. Rev. Charles S.; d. 30 Dec. 1848, aet. 26.
- Dow, Mrs.**; "school-madam"; L. about 1779; moved away; Roll 1.
- Downing, Roswell B.; See Oswald J., s. Wm. Burnett, appendix.
- Dowling, Lawrence, and w. had dg. Elizabeth; b. 3 Jan. 1781; B. T. W. 5 May 1782.
- Drake, Abraham; m. 17 Apr. 1763, Anne Young, both of Succasunney.
- Drake, Ada A.**; B. & C. 1 Feb. 1876; on Roll 8; [? m. John Kahune.]
- Drake, Alexander; m. 25 Jan. 1769, Phebe Cook, both of Mendham.
- Drake, Daniel; m. 27 Dec. 1759, Phebe Extell [Axtell.]
- Drake, George King** [s. Col. Jacob]; b. Sept. 16 1788; C. 16 May 1822; ord. Elder 1 Oct. 1826; d. 6 May 1837, aet. 49.
- Mary Alling Halsey** (dg. Jacob); b. 13 Feb. 1795; m. 4 Oct. 1815; C. 15 Aug. 1822; dis. 1841, 3d Ch., Newark; d. 18 Apl. 1872.
- Edmund Burke; b. 3 Dec. 1817; d. 26 March 1836, aet. 19.
- Eliza Halsey**; b. 26 May 1819; C. 25 Aug. 1836; m. May 15 1839, George R. Howell; dis. 27 May 1841, to 3d Ch., Newark.
- Annie McKenzie**; b. 19 Sept. 1821; C. 25 Aug. 1836; dis. in 1840 to Episcopal Ch.; m. 25 May 1841, Henry G. Darcy.
- Mary Louisa; b. Nov. 30 1823; C. 2 March 1828; dis. 27 May 1841, to Newark; m. May 23 1847, Judge Edward W. Scudder, of Trenton.
- Marion McLean; b. 24 Feb. 1830; d. 6 April 1838.
- Drake, Miss; m. Benjamin Prudden of Mendham, s. Benj.
- Drake, George W.**; C. 1 Oct. 1873; on Roll 8.
- Drake, Isaac; m. 27 Jan. 1788, Phebe Mills.
- Drake, Isabel**, wid.; L. about 1769; "wid. Isabella Drake" d. 1 March, 1777, aet. 67.
- Drake, Isabel, wid.; m. 23 Nov. 1774, Col. Joseph Tuttle.
- Drake, Col. Jacob (s. Abraham); b. 21 Apl. 1732, at Piscataway; d. Sept. 1823.
- Charity Young, b. 1744; d. Oct. 26 1776, aet. 32.
- Esther King, wid. [of George and dg. Peter Dickerson]; m. 13 Dec. 1781; d. 3 Oct. 1819, aet. 62.
- A** [daughter b. before 1776 m.—Howell].
- Clarissa H. b. 23 Aug. 1783; m. Dr. Ebenezer Woodruff.
- Jacob B; b. 5 May 1786, [has son Capt. David R.]
- George King; b. 16 Sept. 1788. See m. above.
- Silas; b. 10 Apl. 1790.
- Peter; b. 9 Apl. 1792.
- Eliza; b. 4 Apl. 1794; m. Dr. Absalom Woodruff.]
- Drake, Jane; m. 14 Dec. 1768, Lewis Core.
- Drake, Julius A.**; [s. Aaron] C. 30 Dec. 1886; on Roll 8.
- Mary A.** [Caldwell]; L. 3 Aug. 1877, fr. 2d Ch. Mendham; d. 12 Feb. 1888, aet. 63.
- Anna Isabella**; L. with her mother, on Roll 8.
- George Augustus**; L. with his mother, on Roll 8.
- Drake, Mahlon S; m. 5 July. 1864, Hannah N. Beers.
- Drake, Mrs. Mary A.**; B. & C. 1 Feb. 1876; on Roll 8.
- Drake, Paul; m. Sarah Condict, dg. Nathaniel.
- Drake, Phebe**, w. Jacob; L. 2 Dec. 1824, fr. Chester; styled "widow" on Roll of 1828; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.
- Drake, Timothy**; B. & C. 7 May, 1809, aet. about 20; dis. 1817.



- Drake, Zephaniah, clerk of county; m. 28 Dec. 1827, Mrs. Martha Halsey; he d. at Newark, 7 Nov. 1834.
- Drennan, Elizabeth; m. 7 May, 1825, Benjamin F. Youngs, q. v.
- Drew, Betsey; m. 3 Jan. 1801, Daniel Potter, both of Springfield.
- Drinkwater, Jenny M; authoress; m. Rev. Nathaniel Conklin, q. v.
- Druer, Eliza [?Duer]; d. 1 Oct. 1837, aet. 70.
- Drewer, John; d. 8 June, 1805, aet. 50.
- Druer, Leah, w. Timothy; d. 23 Aug. 1807, aet. 48.
- Dubois, Elizabeth**, wid.; L. about 1766; moved away, Roll 1.
- Duburk, Hubert; d. 10 May, 1790, aet. 52.
- Duer, William Alexander; b. 8 Sept. 1780; d. 30 May, 1858; his w. Hannah Maria. b. 27 Sept. 1782; d. 17 July, 1862.
- Catharine Theodora; b. 24 Dec. 1811; d. 4 June, 1877.
- Sarah Henderson; b. 28 Jan. 1817; d. 5 Aug. 1856. [See Geo. Wm. Wilson.]
- Dufford, Mr.; m. Harriet Woodruff, q. v.
- Dulhagen, Catharine A.**; w. Isaac; L. 16 May, 1836, fr. Whippany; dis. 8 June, '41, to 2d Ch.
- Dumont, Rev. Abraham H.**; pastor; his w. **Julia A.**, L. 5 March, 1841, fr. Newport, R. I.; d. 20 Oct. 1843; his w. **Mary G.**, L. 3 Jan. 1845, fr. Newport, R. I.; "gone," Roll 4; [? d. 16 Aug. 1845].
- Dumont, Elizabeth Swartwout**; -C 4 Dec. 1846; dis. 2 Dec. 1874, to United Cong. Ch. Newport R. I.
- Dun, Hannah; m. 2 Feb. 1783, Nathaniel Carn.
- Dun, Mary; m. 29 Aug. 1779, Jacob Doren [Van Doren], of Bedminster.
- Dunham, Azariah, of Piscataua; m. 21 May, 1753, Mary Ford, [dg. Jacob, Sr.]
- Dunham, Dr. Lewis; m. 4 May, 1777, *Jane Tuthill* [dg. Dr. Samuel]; she R. C. 25 Oct. 1780.
- Mary; B. f. w. 25 Oct. 1780.
- John; B. f. w. 25 Oct. 1780.
- "a child"; d. 27 Oct. 1780
- George Tuthill; b. 22 March, 1782; B. f. w. 12 Sept. 1782.
- Harry, negro serv. child; b. May, 1776; B. f. w. 12 Sept. 1782.
- Dunham, Dr. Lewis, of New Brunswick; m. 14 Oct. 1822, Catherine C. Canfield.
- Dunham, Thomas H.**; L. 5 Jan. 1876, fr. Baskingridge; dis. 2 Feb. 1877, to So. St. Ch.
- Dunap, Sarah Isabel**; B. & C. 7 Feb. 1886; on Roll 8.
- Dunnin, Timothy; m. 25 April, 1745, Elizabeth Smith.
- Dunstan, George; m. 3 April, 1849, Mary Gary.
- Dunster, Ellen, wid. Daniel; d. 22 Dec. 1855, aet. 75.
- Dupres, Mons, Delisle; d. 24 Jan. 1805, aet. 38.
- Durant, Annie, sister Rev. Wm. Durant; See Alice Shepard.
- Durant, Frank Ross**, brother of Rev. Wm.; C. 4 Dec. 1885; on Roll 8.
- Durant, Rev. Wm**; pastor, 1882-87; [in 8th generation from George, who settled at Middletown, Ct., 1663.]
- Eizabeth Frances Stantial**, dg. Thomas; L. 6 Aug. 1882, fr. 6th ch. Albany, N. Y.; d. 18 March, 1885, aet. 33.
- Lucy Beoghdene Stantial**, dg. Thomas; L. 27 May, 1885, fr. 6th ch. Albany, N. Y.; dis. to 1st ch. of same, 24 Dec. 1885; [m. 19 May, 1887.]
- Elizabeth; b. 16 April, 1880; d. 25 Dec. 1883.
- Waldo Clarke; b. 13 Feb. B. 5 Oct. 1883; dis. 20 Nov. 1887, to Boundary ave., ch. Baltimore.
- Elizabeth Stantial; b. 18 March; B. 20 March; d. 22 July 1885.
- Durham, Andrew, of Baskingridge; m. 23 Dec. 1779, Jane Pierson [dg. 61 Elijah.]
- Dorham, Matthew, a soldier; m. 24 May, 1780, Mary Davis; "from the camp."
- Duryee, Eleanor L.; [dg. Rev. Dr. Philip]; m. Dr. R. W. Stevenson, q. v.
- Duryee, Irene Charlotte**; C. 1 April, 1874; m. 25 Sept. 1878, Harrie Tucker Hull, q. v.
- Duryee, Lillian**; C. 1 April, 1874; dis. 4 April, 1887, to P. E. ch. N. Y. city.
- Duryee, Rev. Philip, D. D.; b. 7 Oct. 1774; d. 24 Feb. 1850.
- Rachel Day**; L. 30 Nov. 1849, fr. Ref. D. ch. English neighborhood; d. 9 Jan. 1864, aet. 75.
- Dusinberry, Daniel C.; m. 27 June, 1838, **Phebe Mills** [dg. John q. v.]; she L. 6 Mar. 1858, fr. Warwick, N. Y.; d. 3 Mar. 1870, aet. 93.

- { **Dustan, Dr. James C.**; L. 1 Feb. 1878, fr. New Vernon; on Roll 8.  
 { **Sarah C. Lindley**; L. 1 " " fr " " 8.  
**Virginia**; b. 3 May 1866; C. 21 Jan. 1885; m. 17 Oct. 1888, Theodore Naughtright, Jr.; dis. 17 Jan. 1889, to Flanders.  
**Leonora**; b. 29 Aug. 1868; C. 26 March 1883; on Roll 8.  
**Little Amanda**; b. 27 March 1870; C. 30 Dec. 1886; on Roll 8.  
 Dutton, Thomas Hampton, of Phila.; m. 24 Nov. 1880, Sarah Elizabeth Wraith.  
 Duyckinck, Hannah; d. 11 Sept. 1777, aet. 17.  
 { **Dwight, Jonathan**; L. 6 Aug. 1864, fr. No. W. Ref. D. Ch., N. Y.; dis. 26 Nov. '85, to Mad. Sq. Ch. N. Y.  
 { **Julia S. Hasbrouck**; L. and dis. with her husband.

## E

- Eakley, Amelia Louisa**, dg. Joseph & Eliza, aet. 16; B. & C. 9 Nov. 1888; on Roll 8.  
**Eakley, Elizabeth Sarah**, dg. Joseph; b. Dec. 1864; B. & C. 3 Aug. 1883; m. 6 April. 1884, William Carpenter; on Roll 8; see appendix.  
**Eakley, Emma Jane**, dg. Joseph; b. 14 March 1869; B. & C. 4 April 1886; on Roll 8.  
**Eakley, Lucy**, dg. Joseph; b. 8 June 1866; B. & C. 1 June 1883; on Roll 8.  
**Eakley, Susan**, dg. Joseph; b. 29 Sept. 1867; B. & C. 1 June 1883; on Roll 8.  
**Earl, Martha**, w. George W. [dg. Stout Benjamin]; C. 1 June 1849; dis. 5 June 1858. Mary; b. 3 Feb. 1848; B. 3 June 1849.  
 Walter Benjamin; b. 27 Sept. 1846; B. 3 June 1849.  
 Earls, Ida, w. of William Strubles. q. v.  
 Easton, Mr.; d. 10 Feb. 1833, aet. 41.  
**Easton, David**; C. 25 April 1797; moved, returned, Roll 2; non Roll 3; [his w. Mary. d. 22 Sept. 1850, aet. 79.  
 Phebe; b. 13 July 1794; B. 9 Nov. 1797.  
 Susan; b. 23 April 1796; B. 9 Nov. 1797.  
 Betsey; B. 24 Feb. 1799.  
 Easton, Desire; m. 30 Dec. 1781, James Griffith.  
**Easton, Dorcas**; C. 7 Nov. 1762; d. 23 Sept. 1784, aet. 58.  
**Easton, Elizabeth**; C. 3 May, 1765; confest 3 Sept. 1769.  
 Aaton Davis; b. 17 March, B. 3 Sept. 1769.  
 Easton, Elizabeth; m. 31 Dec. 1775, John Harporee.  
 Easton, Elizabeth; m. 21 Nov. 1802, James G. Conway, q. v.  
 Easton, Eunice; m. 13 April. 1786, Benjamin Marsh, q. v.  
 Easton, John, of Roxbury; m. 9 March, 1743, Sarah Muchmore, of Turkey.  
 Easton, Julia Ann; W. Uzal Condict, q. v.  
 Easton, Martha; m. Nov. 1793, Aaron Aber, q. v.  
 Easton, Philip; m. 16 Feb. 1797, Sarah Alwood [dg. Samuel.]  
 Easton, Richard; d. 15 April. 1772 aet. 92.; his w. **Eleanor**, C. 31 Aug. 1744; d. 1 Aug. 1776, aet. 78.  
 William; B. f. w. 25 Sept. 1743.  
 Sarah; B. f. w. 25 Sept. 1743.  
 Easton, Richard; m. 7 Sept. 1748, Sarah Lyon, of Lyons Farms  
 Easton, Sarah; m. 23 March, 1763, Nicholas Carter, q. v.  
**Easton, Susan**, w. John; C. 11 Dec. 1764; non Roll 3.  
 Eunice; B. f. w. 16 Dec. 1764.  
 Susanna; B. f. w. 21 April. 1765.  
 Easton, Susanna; m. 21 Nov. 1786, Amos Ward, q. v.  
 { Easton, William J.  
 { **Anna E. Dalrymple**, [sister Henry M.]; C. 25 May, 1858; on Roll 8.  
**Ella**; C. 30 Jan. 1873; on Roll 8.  
**Fanny S.**; B. 4 Oct. 1862; C. 1 April. 1874; on Roll 3.  
 William Henry; B. 4 Oct. 1862.  
**Anna**; C. 28 Jan. 1876; on Roll 8.  
**Eccles, Martha**; L. 2 June, 1888; fr. Sandholes, Co. Tyrone, Ireland; on Roll 3.  
**Eddy, Caleb**, and his w. *Esther*; both B. & R. C. 23 June, 1782; she d. 15 Oct. 1786, aet. 30.  
 Timothy; b. 4 Mar. 1781; B. 23 June, 1782.  
 David; b. 1 Feb.; B. 11 May, 1783.  
 Elizabeth; b. 9 Dec. 1784; B. 26 Feb. 1785.  
 Eddy, Else, of Woodbridge; m. 3 May, 1744, Seth Croel.  
**Eddy, Elizabeth**, w. Thomas; C. 2 Nov. 1787; non Roll 4.



- Eddy, Hannah; m. 21 June, 1795, John Arnold.  
 Eddy, James; m. 8 Dec. 1772, **Miriam Wilkerson**; she C. 2 July, 1772; non Roll 4.  
   Hannah; b. 20 Sept.; B. f. w. 23 Oct. 1774.  
   John; b. 20 Aprl. B. f. w. 23 June, 1776.  
   Phebe; b. 13 Aug. B. f. w. 8 Oct. 1780.  
 Eddy, John; m. 5 Jan. 1779, Mary Ward.  
 Ede, Phebe; m. 20 Feb. 1766, Abraham Lyon; both of Mendham.  
 Edgar, William; m. 27 Aprl. 1818, Claretta Hull.  
 Edmister, Joseph, of Roxiticus; had child Daniel, B. 19 June, 1743  
 Edmister, Joseph; m. 19 Feb. 1747, Abigail Beman; she wid. d. 27 Nov. 1777, aet. 50.  
   Hannah; B. 29 May, 1748.  
   David; B. 29 Aprl. 1751.  
   Ledia; B. 21 July, 1754.  
   Joseph; B. 16 Oct. 1757.  
 Edmister, Lydia; m. 4 Dec. 1751, William Crane, q. v.  
 Edmunds, Hannah; d. 11 Feb. 1836, aet; 77.  
 [Edson, Mr., of Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. Catherine Fairchild, dg. Abijah, q. v.; and had  
   Tracy,  
   Margaret,  
   Mary, and  
   Susan.]  
 Edwards, Elizabeth; m. 29 Dec. 1821, Joseph Fidele.  
**Edwards**, [? Elizabeth], wid.; C. 25 Dec. 1812; d. 8 May, 1826, aet. 63.  
   **Elizabeth**; C. 15 Aug. 1822; m. 2 Aprl. 1825, Isaac Willis; dis. 8 June, 1841, to 2d  
   Ch; [d. in 1872.]  
 Edwards, Gertrude, w. Joshua; d. 27 Dec. 1826, aet. 40.  
**Edwards, Jabez**, s. Michael; C. 8 Aug. 1822; non Roll 4.  
 } **Edwards, Rev. James C.**; [2d pastor of 2d ch.]; d. 28 June, 1880, aet. 73.  
 } **Lydia A. Roy**, dg. John C. q. v.; m. 6 Feb. 1878; on Roll 8.  
 Edwards, John; d. 7 Dec. 1802, aet. 45.  
 Edwards, Mary; m. 26 Oct. 1824, George W. Ford, of Ogdensburgh, N. Y.  
 Edwards, Richard; m. 4 Dec. 1766, Rachel Gildersleeve, q. v.  
**Edwards, Susan**, "dg. of wid. Edwards," C. 22 June, 1815; "absent," Roll of 1828.  
   John and Edward, B. 31 Aug. 1815.  
 Edwards, Uzal; his w. Sarah, d. 8 Feb. 1828, aet. 25; he m. 26 July, 1828, Anna J. Vail;  
   he d. 12 Aug. 1853, aet. 57.  
 Egbert, Caroline; m. 10 Oct. 1826, Jacob Sweezy.  
 Egbert, James; m. Joanna Chitister [dg. James.]  
**Egbert, John W.**; C. 23 Aug. 1827; d. 27 Sept. 1862, aet. 76; his w. was Rachel, six  
   chil. B. 5 Sept. 1828, viz:—  
   [Joseph; b. 20 Sept. 1815.  
   John; b. 19 June, 1817; [? d. 8 Dec. 1856]  
   Alfred; b. 18 Sept. 1821.  
   Charles; b. 30 Jan. 1824.  
   Burnet Boykin; b. 25 Dec. 1825.  
   Theodore Augustus; b. 9 Sept. 1727.  
   Also:—Goreline [a son; b. 30 Aug. 1819;] B. 5 Dec. 1828.  
   Mary Ann; b. 3 Oct. 1829; B. 5 March, 1830.  
   Edward Mortimer; b. 3 Sept. 1831; B. 1 June, 1832.  
   Caroline Laura; b. 15 Dec. 1833; B. 30 May, 1834; [d. 17 Nov. 1846, aet. 13.]  
 Egbert, Mary, w. John; d. 7 Jan. 1854, aet. 33.  
**Egbert, Sarah**, w. Enos; L. 2 Nov. 1813, fr. Elizabethtown; dis. to M. E. Ch., Roll 4.  
**Eisenschmidt, Ida**, w. Charles; C. 1 Oct. 1870; on Roll 8.  
   **Clara R.**; C. 30 March, 1831; on Roll 8.  
   **Edith P.**; C. 30 March, 1881; m. 16 Oct. 1882, Lewis J. Gillem, q. v.  
   **Hermine**; b. 2 Oct. 1867; B. & C. 7 Feb. 1886; on Roll 8.  
   **Emma Lousia**; b. 7 Jan. 1872; B. & C. 7 Feb. 1886; on Roll 8.  
 Eisenschmidt, John; m. Martha H. Hathaway, q. v.; he d. about 1879.  
 Eldridge, James; m. 6 June, 1825; Hannah Paine, who d. 1 Aug. 1833, aet. 39.  
**Elliot, Wm. St. George**, M. D., and w. **Ann R.**; both L. 1 Oct. 1865, fr. Croton  
   Falls, N. Y.; dis. to Yokahama, Japan, Roll 6.  
 Ellis, John F.; m. 5 June, 1798, Maria Wilcocks, both of New York.  
 Ellis, Josie; m. John Clark Zeak, q. v.  
 Elmendorf, Martina; m. Dr. Lewis Condict, q. v.

- Elmer, Catharine; w. of Aaron Coe, q. v.
- Elmer, Edwin S.; m. 18 May, 1887, Florence Adeline Doty, dg. Joseph D. q. v.
- { **Elmar, Horace**; L. 3 June, 1838, fr. Ridgeberry; dis. 26 Jan. '41, to 2d Ch; d. 1 June, 1850, aet. 66. he b. in Goshen, N. Y.
- { **Susan Stewart**; L. and dis. with her husband; d. 6 Aprl. [? Nov.], 1842; aet. 53; Kezia; d. 18 Aprl. 1842, aet. 18.
- Elmar, James**, and his w. **Adeline**; he L. 3 June, 1838, fr. Ridgeberry; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 16 Mar. 1863, aet. 51; she B. & C. 3 June, 1838; dis. with h.
- Frances Matilda; B. 31 May, 1839.
- Elmer, John C., M. D.; d. 17 Oct. 1863, aet. 46.
- Elmer, Sarah Maria; m. Mahlon Ford, s. John O. q. v.
- Elsen, Samuel; m. 13 Sept. 1834, Deborah Ann Riggs.
- Ely, Agnes; w. of Thomas H. Homan, q. v.
- Ely, Elizabeth; m. Elihu Halsey, q. v.
- Ely, James, of Colwell [Caldwell]; b. 1772, d. 1815, m. 27 Jan. 1802, Phebe Carmichael [wid. of David]; she d. 16 May, 1816, aet. 45.
- Ely, Simon, "of ye borough of Elizabeth," [b. 1723, d. 1765, m. 8 May, 1749, Abigail Halsey, of Southampton.
- [Calvin; Abigail; Gabriel, b. 1755.
- Isaac Halsey, b. 1757;
- Simon, Sluman, Villo, Betsey, Lucretia, Mary.]
- Emery, Jacob**, and his w. **Elizabeth**; both B. and Ent. Cov. 5 May, 1782.
- Jonathan; b. 29 July, 1779; B. 5 May, 1782.
- Joanna; b. 12 Mar. B. 5 May, 1782.
- Experience; b. 29 Jan. B. 5 Aprl. 1784.
- Nathan; b. 8 Feb. B. 19 Mar. 1786.
- Emery, William; m. 13 Jan. 1842, Clarissa DeWitt, of Stanhope.
- Emes, Cornelia A.; m. Rev. Walter Condict, s. Silas B., q. v.
- Emes, Levi [see Ames]; his w. **Lois**, C. 5 Nov. 1805; d. 24 Dec. 1805, aet. 37.
- Silas Gregory; b. 11 July, 1795.
- John Odell; b. 9 Dec. 1796.
- Rhoda Ann; b. 16 Mar. 1799.
- Louise Elizabeth; b. 3 Feb. 1801.
- All B. 5 Nov. 1805.
- Ames, Levi; m. 19 Sept. 1833, Ruth Goble.
- Emmell, George; b. in Germany; a Revolutionary soldier; d. 22 Jan. 1826, aet. 77, [the 70 yrs" on headstone is wrong]; his w. **Martha** [Winans]; b. at Madison, 12 Nov. 1760; B. & C. 1 Sept. 1786; d. 23 Feb. 1845.
- Susanna; b. 12 Oct. 1783; B. f. w. 1 Sept. 1786; d. 29 Nov. 1804, aet. 21.
- Elizabeth; b. 29 Feb. B. f. w. 1 Sept. 1786.
- Phebe; b. 30 Aprl. B. 4 July, 1788.
- Mary**; b. 18 Sept., B. f. w. 5 Nov. 1790; C. 22 May, 1834; d. 6 May, 1859.
- George Alexander; b. 2 Dec. 1792; B. 6 Jan. 1793; perished at sea, in 1822, aet. 31.
- Martha; b. 2 June, 1793; B. f. w. 23 Aug. 1795; m. Major Elijah Ward, q. v.
- Sophia C.**; b. 27 July, B. f. w. 22 Sept. 1797; C. 23 Aug. 1834; d. 28 Feb. 1881, aet. 83.
- Silas Brookfield; b. [8 Aprl.] B. f. w. 19 June, 1800; see m. below.
- Cornelia Ann; b. [18 May], B. f. w. 6 July, 1804; m. 27 Dec. 1826, John Flagge Voorhees, q. v.
- { **Emmell, Silas Brookfield**, s. George; C. 22 May, 1834; d. 20 Oct. 1883, aet. 85
- { **Elmina Campbell**, dg. Caleb, q. v.; b. 28 Jan. 1808; B. & C. 1 June, 1834; d. 23 Mar. 1869, aet. 61.
- George Alexander**; b. 24 Feb. 1830; B. 27 Feb. 1835; C. 31 May, 1850; dis. 4 June, 1852, to 1st Ch. Newark; d. at Wash., D. C., 16 July, 1863, aet. 33.
- Frances; b. 3 Jan. 1832; B. 27 Feb. 1835; d. 16 May, 1835, aet. 3.
- Catharine Campbell**; b. 1 Aprl. 1833; B. 27 Feb. 1835; C. 2 Dec. 1853; dis. 5 May, 1880, to P. E. Ch. of Redeemer.
- Charles King; b. 10 May; B. 7 June, 1835.
- Caroline Geddes**; b. 1 Oct., B. 29 Nov. 1839; C. 5 Sept. 1853; m. 29 Aprl. 1873, J. Warren Burnet; dis. 9 Sept. 1874, to Madison.
- Heyward Glover**; b. 24 Dec. 1841; B. 1 Aprl. 1842; C. 3 Aprl. 1869; on Roll 8.
- Emmick, Katey**, wid; C. 1 July, 1795; non Roll 3.



**Emmons, A. Augusta**; L. 1 Oct. 1872, fr. 2d Ch. Mendham; dis. 5 May, 1875, as w. of E. M. Pennington, to Baskingridge.

**Emmons, Mary**, w. Nicholas; B. & C. 6 Sept. 1829; dis. 19 April. 1834, to New Vernon; d. 12 Aug. 1848, aet. 52.

Mary Sophia.

Abby Jane.

Elizabeth.

Andrew Cook.

All B. 4 Dec. 1829.

**Enslee, Anna**; C. 30 Aug. 1803; d. 17 July 1806, aet. 37.

**Enslee, Elizabeth**; C. 20 June, 1803, "absent," Roll of 1828.

**Enslee, Elizabeth S.**; L. 21 May, 1835, fr. 1st Ch. Orange; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d. Ch.

**Enslee, Jane Elizabeth**; B. & C. 27 March, 1872; d. 6 Dec. 1881.

Enslee, Jesse, s. of John; d. 28 Sept. 1794.

Enslee, John; [d. 28 March, 1798, aet. 57]; his w. **Phebe**, L. about 1785; d. 18 Nov. 1817, Roll 3.

John Scudder; b. 11 Feb., B. f. w. 28 April. 1785.

Phebe; b. 11 Aug., B. f. w. 27 Sept. 1789; [d. 4 Nov. 1795, aet. 6].

Ester; b. 11 May, 1793; B. f. widow, 2 May, 1802.

Enslee, Mary E; m. 21 Jan. 1840, Henry Loree; [she d. 18 Mar. 1841, aet. 25].

Enslee, Rebecca; m. 8 Sept. 1800, John French.

**Enslee, Sarah**; C. 21 Aug. 1803; dis. 26 Aug. 1823, to Westfield; L. fr. same 23 June, 1842; d. 20 Oct. 1849, aet. 79.

{ **Enslee, William** [s. John]; C. 25 July, 1822; Elder 1 Oct. 1826; d. 17 Sept. 1860, aet. 84.

{ **Rachel Roff** [dg. Robert]; b. 16 Nov. 1777; C. 16 Dec. 1796, d. 4 Aug. 1843.

{ **Rebecca Beers** [dg. Nathaniel]; L. 24 May, 1847, fr. 2d. Ch.; dis. Roll 5.

Phebe; b. 21 Feb., B. f. w. 2 May, 1802.

Mary Owen; b. 29 July, B. f. w. 4 Sept. 1803.

Elizabeth Scudder; b. 1804; B. f. w. 4 Nov. 1804.

Rachel; b. 6 Aug. 1806; B. f. w. 19 Oct. 1806; m. 22 Dec. 1827, Jacob T. Axtell; see in appendix.

Henry Roff; b. 18 March, B. f. w. 1 May 1808; [d. 6 May 1846, aet. 38; his w. d. 5 April 1841, aet. 29.]

**Sally Ann**; b. 28 June, B. f. w. 2 Sept. 1810; C. 23 June 1842; m. Thomas Fox, q. v.

**Caroline**; b. 17 June, B. f. w. 30 Aug. 1812; C. 21 May 1829; d. 24 April 1837, aet. 24.

Alfred Ogden; b. 27 Nov. 1814; B. 26 Jan. 1815.

Ergenzinger, Mrs. Catherine; d. 26 Oct. 1879, aet. 32.

Erwin, Anne Jane; m. William Dougherty, q. v.

Erwin, Elizabeth; m. 25 Jan. 1773, Humphrey Davenport, both of Pequannock.

Erwin, James, and his w. Eliza Jane (Ryle).

Margaret Ann; b. 8 Oct., b. 14 Dec. 1886.

Erwin, see also Irwin.

Esler, Coonrad; m. 18 May 1788, Sarah Carns.

{ *Estey, Moses* [sometimes "Este"]; R. C. 18 Dec. 1785; d. Jan. 1836, aet. 84.

{ Elizabeth Fearels; d. 23 Feb. 1783, aet. 23 ["Este"]

{ *Anna* — R. C. 18 Dec. 1785; d. 11 Nov. 1809 [1811?], aet. 47.

David "Esty"; b. 21 Oct., B. 18 Dec. 1785.

Elizabeth "Estey"; b. 8 July, B. 19 Aug. 1787.

Charles "Estey"; b. 12 May, B. 4 July 1789.

William "Estey"; b. 9 July, B. 9 Oct. 1791.

**Sarah A.**; C. 28 Dec. 1815; m. 11 Dec. 1817, Lewis Mills, q. v.

**Hannah**; C. 28 Dec. 1815; dis. to Cedar St. Ch., N. Y., Roll 4; [m. David G. Burnet, first Governor of the Republic of Texas].

**Mary**; C. 28 Aug. 1817; dis. Roll 4; [m. Joseph C. Clopper, of Cincinnati; d. in Oct. 1882, aet. 82.]

Estile, William; m. 1st, Elizabeth; m. 2d, Jerusha; dgs. of Isaac Hinds, q. v.

**Evans, Barnabas**; B. & C. 4 May 1775; d. 2 April 1802, aet. 72.

**Evans, Mordecai M.**; B. & C. 7 Sept. 1828; dis. 16 Jan. 1829, to Rahway.

**Evans, Agnes** (Fields), w. Even; L. 17 Oct. 1886, fr. P. E. Ch. of Redeemer; on Roll 8.

**Evvott, Elizabeth** [? or Scott]; C. 28 Feb. 1782; m. 15 Sept. 1782, Capt. Benjamin Hol-  
loway, q. v.; d. Nov. 1838, Roll 4.

Extell, see Axtell.

## F

Faesch, John Jacob; [b. in Canton Basel, Swiss; came to America in 1764; at Rockaway in 1768]; d. 29 May 1799; his w. Elizabeth, d. 25 Feb. 1788, aet. 36.  
 John Jacob; d. 8 Nov. 1809, aet. 32.  
 Richard Brinckerhoff, "2d son"; b. 19 July, 1778; d. 25 Oct. 1820.  
 Eliza; m. 20 April 1801, William Robinson, of N. Y. City.

## ZACHARIAH FAIRCHILD AND SOME DESCENDANTS.

- Fairchild, 1, Zachariah** [of Morris Plains]; C. 2 Nov. 1744; d. 6 Aug. 1777, aet. 77.  
 His (1st) w. **Deborah**, C. 31 Aug. 1744; d. 13 April 1757, aet. 50;  
 "Dabriet" on headstone. He m. (2d) 12 Aug. 1757, Lidia Hathaway,  
 wid. who d. 22 May 1769, aet. 45.
- 2, **David**; [b. 6 May 1734]; R. C. 25 July 1763; C. 1 Nov. 1764; d. 30 Aug. 1837, aet. 73. He m. (1st) 9 Nov. 1757, *Catherine Gregory*, [b. 13 March 1735],  
 who R. C. with h; d. 18 Feb. 1800, aet. 65. He m. (2d) 3 Jan. 1807,  
**Nancy Loper**, who C. 5 May 1811; "dead," Roll 3; [? "Hannah,"  
 d. 10 Jan. 1851, aet. 83.]
- 3, **Abiel**; B. 4 Nov. 1744; C. 28 April 1785; d. 15 Dec. 1789, aet. 50. He m. 13 July  
 1763, Esther Gard, who d. 22 Jan. 1777, aet. 35. [He m. (2d).]
- Fairchild, 2, David, [s. Zachariah], and his w. Catherine Gregory, had:—
- 4, *Abijah*. [b. 2 Sept. 1758]; B. 20 July 1760; R. C. 17 Sept. 1780; [d. at Cooperstown,  
 N. Y. in Jan. 1851.] He m. 8 Oct. 1779, *Sarah Howell*, who R. C. 17  
 Sept. 1780.  
 Rhoda; [b. 9 Sept. 1760]; B. 29 March 1761; [? d. 26 Jan. 1845, aet. 84.]  
 Pheoe; [b. 31 Dec. 1762]; B. 6 Feb. 1763; [m. David Halsey, q. v.]  
 Samuel; [b. 31 Dec. 1764]; B. 24 Feb. 1765; [physician; moved to Savannah, Ga.]
- 5, David; [b. 3 March 1767]; B. 26 April 1767; [m. 13 Sept. 1794, Hannah Day, who  
 was b. 5 June 1768; he d. 13 April, 1855, aet. 88.]  
 Silas; [b. 2 Jan. 1769]; B. 19 Feb. 1769; d. 24 March 1771, aet. 2.  
**Eunice**; b. 1 Jan. 1771; B. 7 April 1771; C. 10 May 1797; dis. Oct. 1815; [m.  
 Odel Gregory.]  
 Mabel; [b. 20 Jan. 1774]; B. 13 March 1774; d. 2 Sept. 1775.  
 Silas; b. 3 Aug. 1777; B. 17 May 1778; [d. 18 Feb. 1852, aet. 75.]  
 Lewis; b. 12 Feb. 1781; B. 29 April 1781; [purser, and lost on sloop of war *Wasp*.]
- Fairchild, 3, Abiel, [s. Zachariah] and his w. Esther Gard, had:—  
*Kezia*; b. 29 April, 1767; B. and entered C. 28 April 1785.  
*Femima*; b. 25 June 1769; B. and entered C. 28 April, 1785.  
 Rebekah; b. 28 April 1771; B. 28 April 1785.  
 Noah; b. 22 Nov. 1773; B. 28 April 1785.  
 Philip; b. in 1774; d. 23 Sept. 1784, aet. 10.
- Fairchild, 3, Abiel, [s. Zachariah], and his 2d w. had:—  
 Hannah; b. 8 Jan. 1780; B. 28 April 1785.
- Fairchild, 4, Abijah, [s. David], and his w. Sarah Howell, had:—  
 William; b. 24 July 1780; B. 17 Sept. 1780.  
 Catharine; b. 6 March, 1782; B. 5 May 1782; [m. Mr. Edson, of Cooperstown,  
 N. Y., q. v.]  
 Gabriel; b. 21 May 1784; B. 27 June 1784.
- 6, John Flavel; b. 18 May 1786; B. 9 July 1786; [m. Flavia Merrill; he d. at Cooper-  
 stown, N. Y. 5 Jan. 1864.]
- Fairchild, 5, David, [s. David], and his w. Hannah Day, had:—  
 Samuel; b. 16 June 1795.
- 7, Lewis; b. 8 Jan. 1797; d. at Neoga, Ill., 24 Dec. 1886.
- 8, Josiah; b. 4 Feb. 1799.
- 9, Franklin; b. 27 Feb. 1801; d. in 1884.  
 Henry; b. 22 April 1803.  
 David Day; b. 19 May 1806; d. 25 May 1888. He m. 7 Dec. 1862, Hannah  
 Humphreyville, who was b. 5 Jan. 1822.  
 Silas; b. 1 Aug. 1808.
- 10, James; b. 25 Aug. 1810; m. Sarah.
- Fairchild, 6, John F. [s. Abijah], and his w. Flavia Merrill, had:—  
 [Sidney Thompson; b. at Norwich, N. Y., 15 Nov. 1808; m. 20 Aug. 1834, Helen  
 Childs; dwelt at Cazenovia, N. Y. Their son, Charles Stebbins, b. 30  
 April 1842, was Att'y-Gen. N. Y. State 1876-8; Sec. U. S. Treasury fr.



- 1 April 1887 to 4 March 1889, having been Assist. Sec. 1885-7; m. 1 June 1871, Helen, dg. of Ledyard and Helen Clarissa (Seymour) Lincklaen.]
- Fairchild, 7, Lewis, [s. David], had:—  
 [Franklin, of Reamsville, Smith Co. Kansas.  
 Stephen, who had: (1) Franklin, of St. Paul, Minn.; (2) Lottie, of Cincinnati, O.; (3) James P., of Morrow, Warren Co. O.; (4) Henrietta, of Morrow; all being of age in 1888]  
 Henry, of St. Paul, Minn.  
 Josiah, of St. Paul, Minn.  
 David Byram; d. in civil war; his wid. and chil. dwell at Deerfield, O.—(1) Mary E., principal of high school, Clinton, Ia.; (2) James; (3) Alice; (4) Maxwell; (5) Nellie; one dead.  
 Mary; m. John Starkey, of Neoga, Ill
- Fairchild, 8, Josiah, [s. David]; had:—  
 [Ann, who m. Horace Dod, of Bloomfield.  
 Lewis, of Green Village  
 Mary; m. Albert Ward, of Newark.  
 Harriet; m. Caleb C. Baldwin, of Fouchow, China; see appendix.  
 Albert M., of Newark.  
 David; of Newark; has (1) Frederick, and (2) Chauncey.  
 Jane B., of Morris Plains.  
 Frederick, of Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Sarah; m. Lewis Hering, of Brooklyn.]
- Fairchild, 9, Franklin, [s. David]; had:—  
 [James, of Morris Plains.  
 Julia H.; m. Silas N. Smith of Morristown]
- Fairchild 10, James, [s. David], and his w. Sarah, had:—  
 [Hannah; m. Zenas H. Smith  
 Francis; who has a dg. Florence.  
 Theodore.]

## FAIRCHILD, NOT IDENTIFIED.

- Fairchild, Abigail; m. 29 Dec. 1784, David Hurd
- Fairchild, Abigail, wid. Joseph; d. 2 July 1806, aet. 77.
- Fairchild, Abby, w. Wm. W.; d. 29 May 1855, aet. 40.
- Fairchild, Abner; d. at New Vernon. 7 Nov. 1815, aet. 63. He m. 7 Jan. 1783, **Theodosia Conger**, who B. & C. 4 July 1813; d. at New Vernon, 3 Dec. 1814, aet. 50.
- Susan**; B. & C. 28 April 1815; m. 24 Oct. 1825, Agur Lindsley, q. v.
- Fairchild, Andrew H.**; C. 22 May 1834; "gone to Rochester, N. Y." Roll 4.
- Fairchild, Ann; m. 15 June, 1789, Matthias Williams, of Orange Dale, q. v.
- Fairchild, Ann Louisa**; B. & C. 26 May 1842; m. 20 Dec. 1843, John H. Taylor; "gone" Roll 4
- Fairchild, Caleb**, [b. about 1693], and his w. **Ann**; both M. 1742; he confest for disregarding the lot; d. 1 May 1777, aet. 84; she d. 6 April 1777, aet. 86.  
*Sarah*; R. C. 10 June 1743.
- Fairchild, Catura; m. 20 Feb. 1755, Philip Hathaway, q. v.
- Fairchild, Cornelia Rebecca; b. 28 Oct. 1838; B. 30 Nov. 1838.
- Fairchild, Deborah; m. 1 Dec. 1783, William Hulbard, Jr.; [see Hurlbut]
- Fairchild, Ebenezer; m. Aug. 1750, Salome Gobil
- Fairchild, Ebenezer**, [s. Ezra & Priscilla,] and his w. **Phebe**; both L. 4 May 1800 fr. Mendham; both "moved," Roll 2.
- Elias Riggs; Rev. & D. D.; m. 17 March 1829, Matilda McGowen, of Baskingridge; he d. 25 April, 1878, aet. 77.
- Fairchild, Ephraim; m. 5 Feb. 1807, ~~Gertrude~~ **Gertrude** [or Gertrude, dg. John, q. v.] who C. 8 May 1822; dis. May 1833, to New Vernon; d. 9 March 1878.  
 Catharine Price; B. 2 June 1826.
- Fairchild, Eunice; m. 13 Jan. 1788, Joseph Godden, q. v.
- Fairchild, Ezra; b. about 1734; d. 14 April 1777. He m. 11 Jan. 1757, **Priscilla Burt**; she L. as wid. about 1784; moved away, Roll 1; [she m. (2d) about 1785, Samuel Cozad, of Mendham.]
- Ebenezer; b. 18 Jan. 1776; B. 5 May, 1776; [m. Phebe; see above.]

[Ezra's chil. were: (1) Polly; (2) Eunice; (3) Rhoda; (4) Ebenezer.]

Fairchild, Hannah. d. 13 Oct. 1809, aet. 23.

Fairchild, Hannah, w. David; d. 10 Jan. 1851, aet. 83.

Fairchild, James Cook, s. Edmund Russell and Nancy (Beach), of Hanover; m. (2d) 30 Dec. 1885, Jennie J. Doty, dg. Joseph D. q. v.

Fairchild, Jane; m. 11 Oct. 1811, Tunis Hoppock. q. v.

Fairchild, Joseph; m. 22 May, 1791. Phebe Bayly; [see Benj. Bayles.]

Fairchild, Joseph; b. about 1724; d. 5 Oct. 1804, aet. 80.

**Fairchild, Joseph**; C. 22 Feb. 1816; dis. 19 Jan. 1848, to Ref. D. Ch., Newark. He m. 20 Oct. 1811, **Elizabeth Hoppock**, who had B. & C. 3 July 1808; dis. with h., Roll 4.

Squier Harrison; b. 17 Dec. 1813; B. f. w. 24 April 1814.

Fairchild, Mary; m. 12 Nov. 1746, Benjamin Hathaway. q. v.

*Fairchild, Matthew*; b. about 1731; R. C. 30 Oct. 1743; d. 5 June 1790, aet. 69. His (1st) w. **Sarah**, R. C. with h.; C. 27 April, 1744; d. 6 Jan. 1750, aet. 33. [Apparently he m. a (2d) w. whose name does not appear on Registers.] He m. [? 3d] 5 April 1757, **Rebecca Lyon**, who L. about 1760; d. 23 Aug. 1794, aet. 73.

Caleb; B. 30 Oct. 1743; [? m. 20 Dec. 1763, Phebe Gard.]

Ruth; B. 30 Sept. 1744; [? m. 10 Dec. 1765, Jonas Gobill, q. v.; m. ? (2d) 24 Nov. 1796, James Coree, of Mendham; she ? d. 10 June 1805, aet. 60.]

Ann; B. 2 April 1746.

Sarah; B. 13 Dec. 1747.

Stephen; B. 16 April 1749; [? m. 23 Dec. 1771, Salome Tompkins, dg. Ichabod.]

Asher; B. 20 Jan. 1751; [? m. 17 Feb. 1773, Martha Howell; he ? d. 21 Sept. 1781, aet. 32.]

Jonathan; B. 10 Dec., 1752; [? m. 8 Sept. 1773, Sarah Howell; he ? d. 5 Aug. 1813, aet. 63.]

Theodosia; B. 30 March 1755; [? m. 22 Oct. 1772, John Lyon.]

Rebecca; B. 12 Nov. 1758.

Mehitabel; B. 14 Feb. 1762; [? m. 8 Dec. 1789, David Wood, of New Vernon, q. v.]

Fairchild, Mehitabel; m. 15 Jan. 1754, Thomas Tuttle, q. v.

Fairchild, Melicent; m. 4 Nov. 1841, George K. Pattison.

**Fairchild, Moses**, and his w. **Wealthy**; both L. 6 Nov. 1808, fr. Parsippany; [he ? d. 26 June 1829, aet. 48]; she dis. Roll 4.

Fairchild, Patience, wid. of Peter; d. 3 March 1822, aet. 54.

Fairchild, Peter. His w. *Elizabeth*, R. C. 19 Nov. 1786; [she ? d. 22 Nov. 1786, aet. 33.]

Hannah; b. 26 Oct. 1786; B. 15 Nov. 1786; [? d. 13 Oct. 1809, aet. 23.]

Fairchild, Peter; m. 14 March, 1787, Savia Squire; [Zeruiah, w. Peter; d. 11 May, 1805, aet. 39.]

Fairchild, Peter; d. 23 Sept. 1832, aet. 78.

Fairchild, Phebe; m. 6 Dec. 1768, Abraham Talmadge. q. v.

Fairchild, Phebe; d. 25 Aug. 1841, aet. 41.

Fairchild Phebe Amanda; m. 28 Jan. 1829, Lewis H. Johnson

**Fairchild, Phineas**, b. about 1730; R. C. 15 June 1755; C. 28 Feb. 1766; d. 12 Nov. 1801, aet. 71. His w. *Sarah*, R. C. with h.; d. 2 Nov. 1811, aet. 82.

Stephen; b. 30 Nov. 1753; B. 15 June 1755.

Abigail; b. 24 Dec. 1754; B. 15 June 1755.

Deborah; b. 22 Feb. 1757; B. 1 May 1757.

Sarah; b. 22 Feb. 1759; B. 29 April 1759.

Mary; b. 12 June 1761; B. 9 Oct. 1763; [? m. 1 Dec. 1779, Caleb Tuttle, q. v.]

Timothy; b. 22 July 1763; B. 9 Oct. 1763; [? m. 15 Jan. 1783, **Mehitable Tuttle**, who C. 1 May 1812; "Hattie, wid. Timothy," d. 20 May 1843, aet. 78.]

Ester; b. 20 Nov. 1766; B. 18 Jan. 1767.

Charlotte; b. 10 Oct. 1768; B. 22 Jan. 1769; [? m. 24 Sept. 1786, Loammi Casterline.]

Justus; b. 20 July 1771; B. 29 Sept. 1771; ["child" d. 25 Nov. 1772.]

Sarah; b. 26 Feb. 1773; B. 2 May 1773; [? m. 15 Dec. 1795, Peter Tomkins, s. Uzal q. v.]

Fairchild Rhoda; m. 21 March, 1757, Jedediah Gregory. q. v.

Fairchild, Sarah, w. George; d. 4 Jan. 1844, aet. 26.

Fairchild, Sharod; d. 19 December, 1786, aet. 22.



- Fairchild, Silas; b. about 1777; d. 18 Feb. 1852, aet. 75. He m. 22 May 1819, Phebe Briant; [she ? d. 7 Sept. 1846, aet. 70.]
- Fairchild, William; m. 15 Feb. 1830, Elizabeth [aggers; [she d. 4 April, 1832, aet. 24.]
- Fanger; see Ferguson.
- Farber; see also Furber.
- Farber, Mrs.; d. Feb. 1776, aet. 104.
- Farber, Paul**, and his w. **Mary**; both L. about 1774; moved away, Roll 1.  
 Amos "Fervor;" B. 30 Oct. 1763.  
 Paul "Fervour;" B. 21 April, 1765.  
 Anne "Fervor;" B. 13 Aug. 1768.  
 "A child" of Paul "Farber;" d. 14 July 1769.  
 Hannah "Farvor;" b. 17 Nov. 1770; B. 30 June 1771.  
 Elizabeth "Ferber;" b. 16 March, B. 23 June 1775.  
 "A child," d. 9 Aug. 1777.
- Ferver, Peter; m. 26 Jan. 1775, Susanna Guerin.
- Ferver, Sarah; m. 28 Dec. 1774, to (2) Jonathan Pierson.
- Farrand, Camillus**; L. 1 Sept. 1848, fr. Bloomfield; dis. 26 Oct. 1853, to "Ch. worshipping in Tabernacle, N. Y."
- Farrand, Helen**; L. 2 June 1848, fr. Boonton; dis. to same, 29 Aug. 1851.
- Farrand, Julia Ann**, Mrs.; L. 2 June 1848, fr. Parsippany; dis. 29 Aug. 1851, to Boonton.
- Farrand, Phebe; m. 11 June 1785, John Howell, q. v.
- Farrand, William S.**; C. 13 Jan. 1889; on Roll 8.
- Farrel, Christopher; m. 21 Feb. 1843, Jane Dennis.
- Farris; see Ferris.
- Fauger; see Ferguson.
- Faulkner, Floretta; w. of Samuel Cross, q. v.
- Faulks, William B.; m. 24 Sept. 1842, Phebe (Nixen) Van Houten, wid. of C.
- Fearelo, Elizabeth [the record is uncertain; the name may be deciphered as here, or as Fearclo, or as Feares]; m. Moses Estey, q. v.
- Fearelo, Thomas; m. 4 March 1783, Kezia Bayles [wid. Augustine, q. v., and dg. (41) Benjamin Pierson, q. v.]
- Fellows, Elizabeth; m. Timothy S. Freeman, s. John R., q. v.
- Ferguson, [In *The Record* some entries had the name Fanger, where it is now known that the original should be read Fauger, and that this was an abbreviation of 'Faugerson, i. e. Ferguson. These are all given here as recorded. Apparently Dr. Johnes sometimes objected to the suffix "son" in the name of a woman.]
- Ferguson, Elenor; w. of Richard; d. 22 Aug. 1785, aet. 71.
- Fauger, Elizabeth; m. 11 Feb. 1761, Matthew McColleston [? McAllister.]
- Faugerson, Jacob; m. 31 March, 1763, Abigail Mills.
- Fauger, Jane; m. 2 Feb. 1746, William Brown, q. v.
- Faugerson, John; m. 31 May, 1759, Phebe Cathcart.
- Ferguson, Margaret**, w. James; C. 4 Sept. 1785; "absent" Roll 1828.  
 Daniel "Farguson", b. 15 March, B. April, 1785.
- Faugerson, Martha, of Mendham; m. 8 March 1770, Joseph Guerin.
- Fauger, Massey; m. 25 Jan. 1759, Henry Clark, of Mendham, see Appendix.
- Faugerson, Melicent; m. 27 Feb. 1788, Benjamin Halsey, s. Benj.
- Fauger, Sarah, wid.; m. 7 March, 1764, Thomas Kent.
- Faugerson, Sarah, wid.; d. 17 Sept. 1811, aet. 70.
- Faugerson, William** [sometimes "Verguson"; C. 4 July 1766; moved away, Roll 1.  
 He m. (1st) 10 April 1768, **Rebecca Stockbridge**, who C. 1 Nov. 1764; d. "Verguson," 1 Feb. 1773, aet. 30. He m. (2d) as "Verguson," 4 July 1773, Jerusha Knapp.  
 Elizabeth "Verguson," B. 2 April 1769.
- Ferris, Amy**, w. Randolph; B & C. 1 March 1829; dis. 20 May 1836, to Madison.
- Ezekiel, A.**; B. & C. 7 June 1829; dis. 20 Dec. 1836, to Belvidere.
- } Ferris, Archibald; b. 10 Sept. 1780; d. 30 April, 1801, aet. 21.
- } **Sally Mills**; m. 10 May, 1800; B. & C. 20 June 1803; dis. 26 Jan., 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. "Farris," 13 April, 1841, aet. 61.  
 Phebe; b. 27th Sept. 1801; B. f. wid., 4 Nov. 1803; [d. 26 Oct. 1806, aet. 5.]
- Ferris, Charles; m. 18 Jan. 1833, Ann Cherry.
- Ferris, Charlotte; m. 18 March 1835, Charles Johnson.
- Ferris, Charlotte B.; m. Morris Johnson, s. Silas B. q. v.

- Ferris, Emily W.; m. Edward C. Richards, s. 1st Dr. James.  
 Ferris, Col. Reuben; d. 1 Oct. 1804, aet. 72.  
 Ferry, Ann, w. James M.; d. Feb. 1845, aet. 40.  
 Ferry, Eliza [? or Elvira Frey]; m. 9 Oct. 1872, Dan H. Cole.  
 Ferver and Fervour; see Farber and Furber.  
 Fewsmith, William; m. Catherine A. Schenck, who d. at Camden, 30 Oct. 1868, aet. 67.  
 Fidele, Joseph; m. 29 Dec. 1821, Elizabeth Edwards.  
 Fields, Agnes; m. Even Evens, q. v.  
 Field, Augustus Kline [s. Wm. R. and Sarah E. (Kline)]; m. 16 May 1883, Lillian A. Townley, q. v.  
 Fielding, Nancy; m. 22 April 1778, John Milburn.  
**Filer, Jared D.**; L. 2 Jan. 1807, fr. Pleasant Valley; ord.; Prof. at Princeton College.]  
**Files, Ida W.**; C. 3 Dec. 1875; m. Mr. DeGroot; dis. 4 Oct. 1877, to M. E. Ch., East Saginaw, Mich.  
 Finch, Mr., of Ithaca, N. Y.; see Margaret A. Halliday, dg. Samuel.  
**Fine, Elizabeth**, wid.; C. 22 May 1817; non Roll 4.  
**Finegar, Elizabeth**, w. John; C. 28 April 1815; dis. Roll 4.  
 Electa; B. 5 Dec. 1823.  
**Finegar, John Morris**; C. 28 May 1829; d. 12 Dec. 1834, aet. 58; [another record has "John Finnegan, d. 14 Dec. 1834, aet. 58.]  
 Finley, Rev. Robert, of Baskingridge [grandson of Rev. James, who was born Co. Armagh, Ireland, Feb. 1725, and came with Whitefield to the Orphan House in Georgia]; m. 16 May 1798, Esther "Colwell" [dg. Rev. James Caldwell, who is said to have distributed hymn-books to the patriots, when resisting the British at Connecticut Farms, with the remark, "Now, boys; give them Watts." Dr. Finley proposed the resolutions in the Gen. Assembly of 1816, which inaugurated Modern Presby Sunday-schools]  
 Finn, William; m. Frances Halsey, dg. Ezra (iii) q. v.  
**Finnblad, Clara Christina**; C. 4 April 1879; on Roll 8.  
 Finnblad, Hannah Charlotte; m. 26 Dec. 1878, Chas. Henry Beach.  
**Finnblad, Louisa A.** [sister of Clara C.]; C. 29 Nov. 1878; dis. 7 Sept. 1884, to Lafayette Ave. Ch., Brooklyn.  
 Firman; see Furman.  
 Fisher, [Janette E. of Bergen; m. Wm. S. Ogden, of Lodi.]  
**Fisher, Rev. Samuel**, pastor fr. 9 Aug. 1809, to 27 April 1814. His w. **Alice**, L. 29 June 1813, fr. Wilton, Ct; dis. 22 April 1814, to 1st Ch. Paterson.  
 Catherine, b. 24 May; B. 1 July 1810.  
 Harriet, b. 10 April; B. 31 May 1812.  
 Samuel Ware, b. 5 April; B. 29 May 1814; m. 22 Oct. 1839, Anna Caroline Johnson, dg. Silas, q. v., who d. 31 Aug. 1840, aet. 19. [He grad. Yale 1835; theol. Seminaries of N. Y. and Princeton; ord. 1839; pastor West Bloomfield 1839-'43; 4th Ch., Albany, N. Y., 1843-'47; 2d Ch., Cincinnati 1847-'58; Pres. Hamilton College 1858-'66; pastor Westminster Ch., Utica, N. Y., 1866-'71; College Hill, O., 1871-'74; d. there 15 Jan. 1874; rec'd D.D. 1852, LL.D. 1866; Moderator Gen. Assembly 1857.]  
**Fisher, Susan A.**, Mrs.; L. 30 Dec. 1886, fr. 1st Ch. Englewood; on Roll 8.  
**Fiske, Parnelle C.**, dg. Wm.; C. 31 March 1876; dis. 26 May 1886, to Park Ch. Newark.  
**Fitch, Daniel Grant**, s. Grant C. 28 May 1829; dis. 28 May 1831, to Newton.  
 Fitch, Grant; m. 6 Oct. 1835, Amy Hoppock, q. v.  
 Fitch, Grant; m. Melicent Halsey, dg. Benj. q. v.  
 [They Had:—(1) Emily Halsey; (2) Grant; (3) Alfred; (4) Charles Walter.]  
 Fithen, David; m. 7 Sept. 1775, Phebe Mills [dg. Capt. Timothy, q. v.]  
 Fithian, Esther, [? 2d] w. David; d. 30 March 1788, aet. 21.  
 Fithen, Phebe; m. 9 Jan. 1806, Lewis Lorin, both of Mendham.  
 Fleet, Joanna, wid. [? Van Fleet]; m. 30 Nov. 1833, Francis Casterline.  
 Flémin, Samuel, and his w. Maria Teressa, had:—  
 Samuel Dunham, b. 3 Nov; B. 27 Dec. 1781.  
 Fletcher, Daniel B.; d. 27 Sept. 1805, aet. 29.  
 Fletcher, Thomas G.; d. 9 Nov. 1839, aet. 38.



Fleury, George Wood, s. Victor, Jr.; and his w. Anna D. De Groot, had:—

Victor; d. 3 Dec. 1877, aet. 17.

**Edward Aaron**, b. 1864; B. & C. 1 Feb. 1878; on Roll 8.

**Anna Van Doren**, b. 3 March 1868; B. & C. 6 Feb. 1881; on Roll 8; m. 21 Sept. 1886, John Walter Melick, q. v.

**Fleury, Victor** [s. Victor]; C. 25 May 1858; deacon 11 Oct. 1863; on Roll 8.

**Hannah L.** [Whitehead, dg. David]; L. 14 Nov. 1833, from 2d Ch., Elizabeth; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; L. fr. same. 4 June 1852; on Roll 8.

John W.; b. 1831; m. Elizabeth Starkey; he d. 7 May 1881; she d. 13 May 1886. Augustus.

David Whitehead; B. 7 June 1835.

George Wood; b. 9 Nov. 1839; B. 5 June 1840; m. 23 Nov. 1859, **Anna De Groot** [dg. E. P.] who L. 2 April 1873, from M. E. Ch.; on Roll 8.

Elizabeth; b. 1843; m. Joseph H. VanDoren, q. v.

William H. [b. 7 July 1847.]

Flint, Silas; d. 17 June 1771, aet. 24.

Mary Clark [dg. Isaac]; m. 15 June 1769; [m. ? (2d) 27 Feb. 1775, Philip Morris.]

Flournoy, Mary; m. David F. Halsey, q. v.

Fonck, Peter; m. 22 Jan. 1838, Susan Messing.

**Force, David M.**; L. 4 April 1862, fr. Madison; d. 27 Dec. 1873, aet. 74.

**Eunice Hedges**, dg. Abraham, q. v.; m. 29 Nov. 1820; L. with h.; d. 9 Dec. 1884. Marcus; living near Morristown, 1889.

**Isabella M.**; L. 4 April 1862, fr. Madison; on Roll 8.

Force, John; m. 12 June 1834, Lucetta Freeman.

Force, Joseph; m. 17 Aug. 1783, Elizabeth Bottinghouse.

Force, Moses; m. 28 Dec. 1795, Sarah Wood; [? he d. 30 Jan. 1801, aet. 27; his wid. d. 4 Jan. 1823, aet. 53.]

#### DESCENDANTS OF JOHN FORD.

ALFRED Ford [s. Charles, q. v.], and his wife Polly L. Bishop, had:—

Caroline Lucretta, b. 8 May 1827; B. 29 Feb. 1828; d. 21 Oct. 1831.

Four children, names not recorded, B. 5 Aug. 1840.

Jonathan; d. 4 Sept. 1853, aet. 18.

Alfred; d. 1 March 1848, aet. 5 mos.

Susan Scofield; d. 10 Jan. 1855, aet. 6.

Ellen Maria; d. 1 Feb. 1855, aet. 3.

CHARLES Ford [s. Jonathan, q. v.], and his wife Rochel Burroughs, had:—

**Edwin**; C. 21 Feb. 1828; dis. 6 Sept. 1842, to 2d Ch.; [d. 24 Nov. 1886.] He m. (1st) at Chatham. 24 Jan. 1828; **Jane Pierson**, [dg. (93) Benjamin, q. v.]; dis. with husband; [she d. 20 April 1874. He m. (2d) 5 Aug. 1879, Eliza G. (Ford) Seymour, dg. Rev. Henry Ford.]

**Alfred**; B. & C. 3 June 1826; dis. 30 May 1844, to 2d Ch.; d. in 1866. He m. 16 April 1826, **Polly L. Bishop**, who C. 25 May 1826; dis. with husband.

Henry; his wife **Mary B.**, L. 3 Sept. 1837, fr. Chatham; dis. 30 May 1844, to 2d Ch.; [d. 1885; had:—(1) Isaac Henry; (2) Isabella; and (3) Franklin Miller.]

Caroline A.; m. 30 July 1826, James J. Scofield, s. James, q. v.

[Nancy; not m.]

Phebe; m. (1st) Abijah Patterson; m. (2d) Sylvester Morris; she d. 9 Sept. 1855; aet. 40.]

Ellen Maria; d. 1 March, 1842, aet. 22.

CHILION Ford [s. of John, q. v.], and his wife Harriet, had:—

George W., of Ogdensburg, N. Y.; m. 26 Oct. 1824, Mary Edwards.

DAVID Ford [s. John, q. v.], had:—

Samuel Cooke, "2d son of Capt. David Ford;" d. 31 Jan. 1803, aet. 3.

DEMAS Ford [s. Samuel, q. v.], and his wife Mary Lewis, had:—

Anne, b. 20 May, B. 9 July, 1775; [? d. 30 April, 1777.]

Lewis, b. 4 Aug. B. 6 Sept. 1778; [m. and had (1) Lewis; (2) Mahlon; (3) Abraham who d. 29 July, 1846, aet. 25. [? Rhoda, w. Lewis Ford, d. 23 May, 1855, aet. 70.]

Sarah, b. 25 Oct. 1781; B. 19 Oct. 1782; [m. a Mr. Bayley.]

"Child" d. 31 Aug. 1783.

**GABRIEL H. Ford** [s. Jacob, Jr., q. v.], and his wife Frances Gualdo, had :—

Anna Elizabeth; b. 21 July, B. 6 Oct. 1791; m. 10 Sept. 1818, John Revenel, of Charleston, S. C.

[Henry A.; d. 22 April, 1872, in 79th yr.

Edward E.; minister; m. Theodosia A. B. ———

Lewis D., physician; m. Francis Emily ———

Frances G.; m. 10 May 1841, Rev. Hewlet R. Peters

Gabriel.

Alfred E.; m. Cornelia R. ———]

**HENRY Ford** [s. Jonathan, q. v.], and his wife Elizabeth Darcy, had :—

[Caroline, b. at Lisle, N. Y., 15 Dec. 1813.

Jonathan, b. " " 19 Dec. 1815.

Henry Alex. b. " " 4 May, 1818.

Eliza Gray, b. at Hanover, 15 May, 1820; m. (1st) Mr. Seymour; m. (2d) Edwin Ford, s. Henry, q. v.

Caroline Darcy, b. at Lisle, 13 Feb. 1822; m. 18 Feb. 1852, William Henry Stoddard; she d. at Lisle, 13 Aug. 1871.

Charlotte; B. at Lisle, 4 June 1828.

Charlotte Condict; B. at Lisle, 7 Sept. 1831.]

**JACOB Ford** [s. John q. v.], and his wife Hannah Baldwin, had :—

John, [b. 5 April 1728]; R. C. 2 Nov. 1753; d. 14 Feb. 1767. He m. (1st) 20 March 1748, "Penelope Gennings" [Jennings], who d. 18 Oct. 1748. He m. (2d) 20 Jan. 1751, "**Martha** Raighnor [Raynor] of S. Hampton, L. I.," who L. about 1756; non Roll 3.

Phebe [b. 20 Feb. 1729]; m. (1st) 16 Oct. 1748, Samuel Arnold, q. v.; m. (2d) 24 Dec. 1766, Jonas Phillips, q. v.; d. 2 Aug. 1819.

Sarah [b. 20 July, 1732]; m. (1st) 20 Aug. 1749, John Kenny, of Hanover, q. v.; m. (2d) 3 Nov. 1751, Dr. Samuel Tuthill, q. v.; d. 13 Nov. 1811.

Mary; m. 21 May 1753, Azariah Dunham, of Piscataua.

Jane, [b. 29 Jan. 1736]; m. 15 Dec. 1756, Moses Tuttle, q. v.; d. 22 Nov. 1794.

Jacob, b. 10 Feb. 1738; R. C. 13 Feb. 1763; d. 11 Jan. 1777, aet. 39. He m. 27 Jan. 1762, **Theodosia Johnes**, dg. Rev. Dr. Timothy, q. v., who R. C. with husband; C. 4 May, 1800, "admitted to full communion on grounds of her former relations to the Ch." [i. e. having R. C. in 1763]; d. 31 Aug. 1824.

[David, b. 2 April 1741; d. 13 May, 1760.]

Elizabeth, [b. 29 May], B. 26 June 1743; d. 18 July, 1746.

**JACOB Ford** [s. Jacob, q. v.], and his wife Theodosia Johnes, had :—

Timothy; B. 13 Feb. 1763; [moved to South Carolina.]

**Gabriel H.**; B. 10 Feb. 1765; m. **Frances** [Gualdo]; both R. C. and C. 6 Oct. 1791; both removed to Episcopal Ch.; he d. 1849; she d. 1853.

Elizabeth; B. 25 Oct. 1767; m. 26 May. 1785, Henry W. DeSaussure, q. v.

Jacob; b. 15 March, B. 12 April 1772; [d. in Charleston, S. C., 1834.]

Phebe, b. 3 May, B. 4 May 1775; d. 21 June, 1777, aet. 2.

**JAMES Ford** [s. Samuel, q. v.], and his wife Elizabeth Odell, had :—

**Sarah [Ann]**, b. 12 Sept. B. 19 Oct. 1782; C. 4 Nov. 1808; dis.; L. 28 Aug. 1817, fr. Newburgh, N. Y.; d. 2 Feb. 1830, aet. 47.

William Odell, b. 6 Oct. B. 27 Oct. 1784; [m. 20 May 1807, Sarah Martin, who d. 7 Jan. 1813, aet. 26. He d. in 1854.]

John; b. 23 March B. 6 May 1787; [grad. Princeton College; Presby. Minister at Parsippany; d. 31 Dec. 1872. He m. (1st) Sarah C. Darcy, dg. Dr. John, q. v.; she d. 16 Dec. 1827. He m. (2d) 7 Dec. 1841, Jane W. Howell. He had 1 son, and 3 daughters.]

Silas; b. 27 Nov. 1789; B. 10 Jan. 1790; d. 19 Aug. 1794, aet. 4.

Marcus; [b. 9 March], B. 23 April, 1793; [grad. Princeton College, 1816; Cong. Minister at Newark Valley, N. Y., 1820 to 1859; d. 1867. He m. in 1820, Clarissa Clizbe, dg. Joseph and Hannah (Roberts) Clizbe, descendant of James Clizbe who settled at Newark about 1693; she d. in 1869. See 75th Anniversary of Newark Valley, N. Y. Cong. Ch., by Dr. D. Williams Patterson.]

**JAMES Ford** [s. ? William], had :—

Harriet, of Dover, m. J. Elmer Cutler, q. v.; she dis. 27 Feb. 1857, to Wisconsin.



**JOHN** Ford, [s. William and Sarah (Dingley) Ford; b. at Duxbury or Marshfield, Mass., 1659; settled at Woodbridge, N. J., 1700 or earlier; deacon there in 1709; Elder in 1710; removed to Morris Co.; d. before May, 1724. He m. at Woodbridge, 13 Dec. 1701, **Elizabeth Freeman**, who was b. in March 1681, "in the city of Axford, Old England, came into Philadelphia when there was but one house in it—and into this province when she was but one year and a half old; deceased April 21st. 1772, aged 91 years and one month." (See The Record for 1880, page 19.) She m. (2d) John Lindly, q. v.]

[Experience; b. at Woodbridge, about 1702.]

**Jacob**, [b. 13 April, 1704; m. 1742; confest for disregarding the lot; Elder 8 March, 1747; d. 19 Jan. 1777. He m. **Hannah** [Baldwin, dg. Jonathan and Susanna (Kitchell) Baldwin]; b. Nov. 1701; m. 1742; d. 31 July 1777, aet. 76.

**Samuel**, [b. 11 Oct. 1810; d. 11 Aug. 1752. He m. **Sarah** [Baldwin, sister of his bro Jacob's wife], who M. 1742. She m. (2d) 30 Sept. 1753, John Allen; she m. (3d) as "Sarah Alling, widow," 5 Jan. 1763, "Sollomon Boyle;" and "Sarah, widow of Solomon Boyles," d. 22 April 1789, aet. 79 yrs. 9 mos.

**JOHN** Ford [s. Jacob, q. v.], and his wife Martha Raynor, had:—

Penelope; B. 2 Nov. 1753; [or was she dg. of his 1st marriage?]

Jacob; B. 2d Nov. 1753.

Hannah; B. 1 Dec. 1754.

**Mahlon**, [b. 26 July, B. 1 Aug. 1756; C. 28 May 1818; dis. June 1818; [dwelt near present site of R. R. depot; judge; d. at Ogdensburgh, N. Y.]

Chilion, [b. 26 Dec. 1757; B. 1 Jan. 1758; [? Col. Chilion Ford, of Rockaway in 1794; d. there 19 Oct. 1800, aet. 43; his widow Harriet, d. 17 Dec. 1802, aet. 31.]

John; B. 2 Sept. 1759; [d. before 1767]

David [b. 16 April, B. 19 April, 1761; [Col. David went in 1804 to Ogdensburgh, N. Y.; d. 6 Nov. 1835, aet. 75.

Nathan, [b. 8 Dec. 1763; B. 8 Feb. 1764; [d. 29 April, 1829; not m.]

**JOHN** ODELL Ford [s. Jonathan, q. v.] and his wife Elizabeth Hulme, had:—[All born at Stockholm, Pequannock.]

[Mahlon, b. 1790; d. in Texas, 1870; m. Sarah Maria Elmer.

Horace, b. 26 Aug. 1799; d. 25 Sept. 1865; m. Harriet Freeman.]

Sidney, [b. 1803], of Jefferson; m. 31 May, 1825, Cornelia E. M.

Miller, of Hanover; [he d. 15 July 1863]

[John Milton, b. 15 April, 1807; d. 25 March 1861; m. Julia Wells.]

**JONATHAN** Ford [s. Samuel q. v.], and his wife Eunice Odell, had:—

Charlotte; b. 8 Dec. 1767; B. f. w. 24 July, 1768; m. 29 March, 1790, Silas Condict, Jr., q. v.; she d. 6 March, 1850.

John Odell; b. 13 March, B. 26 April 1770; [d. 4 Jan. 1858. He m. 1790, Elizabeth Hulme, dg. Wilhelm, of Canisteer; she d. 16 Oct. 1862.]

Julia; b. 15 May, B. f. w., 5 July 1772; [m. 7 Nov. 1792, Silas Dickerson, s. Jonathan; she d. before May 1793.]

**Charles**, b. 9 April, B. f. w., 22 May 1774; C. 23 Feb. 1826; dis. 7 Jan. 1842, to 2d Ch.; d. 1 June, 1855, aet. 81. He m. 26 Dec. 1798, **Rachel** "Burris" [Burroughs,] who B. & C. and dis. with husband; she d. 3 June, 1855, aet. 77.

Catharine, b. 18 June, B. 4 Aug. 1776; [d. young.]

Apollos, b. 28 Feb., B. f. w., 11 April, 1779.

Catharine, b. 25 March, B. f. w. 13 May, 1781; m. 8 Sept. 1813, "Joshua Wiltz of N. Y." [? Wells.]

Henry, b. 4 Aug., B. f. w., 5 Sept. 1783; [Presbyterian Minister at Lisle, N. Y., 1813 to 1831. He m. 1 April, 1810, Elizabeth Darcy, dg. Dr. John, q. v.]

**MAHLON** Ford [s. John, q. v.], of Ogdensburgh, N. Y. He had:—

[Washington, who had one grandson.

Maria; m. Generald Arnold, of Ogdensburg.

Eliza; m. William Wheaton.

Nathan; d. young.

Jane; d. young.

John; physician; dwelt in N. Y. City about 1879.]

**MARCUS Ford**, [s. James, q. v.], and his wife Clarissa Clizbe, had :—

[All born at Newark Valley, N. Y.]

[Juliet, b. 23 Nov. 1822; m. Benjamin VanSchaick Vedder; she d. at Schenectady, N. Y., 5 Aug. 1866]

Edward Irving, b. 28 June 1825; physician; m. 16 July 1851, Anna Shepard Perkins, dg. George and Julia A. (Shepard) Perkins, of Athens; she b. 3 Feb. 1828; both at Asbury Park in 1889.

Francis Fenelon, b. 25 Nov. 1827; Presby. minister; m. (1st) Grace Pearsall and rec'd divorce; m. (2d) 8 June 1871, Maggie German, b. at Welshpool, England, 25 Nov. 1839.

Joseph Clizbe, b. 2 Feb. 1830; lawyer; at Madison, Wis., 1889.

Henry Thornton, b. 12 March 1832; Presby. minister; at Kansas City, Mo., 1889.]

**SAMUEL Ford**, [s. John, q. v.], and his wife Sarah Baldwin, had :—

Jonathan [b. 1783]; d. 12 July 1817, aet. 84. He m. **Eunice** [Odell, dg. Jonathan and Temperance (Dickinson) Odell], who R. C. 26 July 1768; C. 1 March, 1778; d. 24 July 1830, aet. 88.

✓ Samuel; m. Grace Kitchell ["sister of Squire Kitchell"]; she d. [?] 7 Nov. 1818, aet. 77.

Charity; m. 15 Jan. 1759, Abraham Kitchell, q. v.; [she prob. buried at Rockaway.]

Hannah; b. about 1740; m. 12 April 1759, Joseph Morris, q. v.

Eunice; B. 3 April 1743; m. (1st) 21 April 1761, Stephen Moore, q. v.; m. (2d) John Scott, q. v.

**Demas**; B. 14 April 1745; R. C. 9 July 1775; L. 1766; d. 9 Jan. 1810, aet. 70. He m. (1st) **Mary** [Lewis], who R. C. 9 July 1775; d. 17 Sept. 1783, aet. 28. [**Rachel**, "widow of Demas Ford," m. Calvin Canfield, and C. 12 Feb. 1829.]

**James**; b. 21 Nov. 1747; B. 14 Feb. 1748; d. 1 March 1827, aet. 82. He m. 9 May 1779, **Elizabeth Odell** [sister of his bro. Jonathan's wife], who. C. in Oct. 1777; d. 20 Jan. 1819, aet. 70.

**SAMUEL Ford** [s. Samuel, q. v.], and his wife Grace Kitchell, had :—

[Betsey; m. Samuel Gardiner.

Phebe; m. Moses Ross.

✓ William; m. about 1782, Jemima Halsey, dg. Ananias. Samuel.]

**WILLIAM Ford**, [s. Samuel, q. v.], and his wife Jemima Halsey, had :—

Anthony [b. about 1783]; d. 23 April 1791, aet. 8

[Hannah; m. Jesse King.

Nancy; m. in 1812, David King; d. 25 Dec. 1831.

Elizabeth; m. John Young, of Morristown.

Catherine; m. 24 Oct. 1829, John K. Pierson, of Binghamton.

Julia; m. Major William Minton.

Maria; m. 15 Jan. 1829, Thomas Sturtevant.

William; m. 30 June 1814, Phebe Bayley.

John; m. 10 Dec. 1820, Polly Cooper.

James; b. 24 Jan. 1790; m. 3 July 1817, Charity Ford Kitchell, dg. Abraham, q. v.; he d. 1888.

George.]

#### FORDS NOT IDENTIFIED.

Ford, Polly; m. Stephen Halsey; [she b. about 1762; m. about 1781; d. about 1796.]

Ford, Richard; m. 13 June 1840, Chloe Hall.

**Fordyce, Eva Louisa**, dg. Jacob H.; L. 27 Jan. 1876, fr. Rockaway; m. Arthur Mahan; dropped from Roll.

**Fordyce, J. Henry**, and his w. **Mary A.** He L. 28 Jan. 1874, fr. Rockaway; she L. same date fr. M. E. Ch.; both dis. 29 Nov. 1878, to Dover.

**Fordyce, Jacob H., Jr.**, and his w. **Catharine**; both L. 27 Jan. 1876, fr. Rockaway; both dis. [29 Nov. 1878, to Dover.]

Forger, Benjamin, of Sussex; m. 6 May 1767, Anna Mather.

{ **Forsyth, Geo. W.**; L. 30 Sept. 1869, fr. 1st Ch. Mendham; on Roll 8.

{ **Catherine L.** Brookfield; dg. Moses A.; C. 4 April 1862; m. 6 June 1867; on Roll 8.



- Alfred Brookfield; B. 2 Oct. 1870.  
**Marion Isabel**; b. 22 Nov. 1870; B. 5 Jan. 1873; C. 27 Jan. 1886; on Roll 8.  
 Forsyth, Isabella, b. 1867; dg. Charles and Mary (Allen); m. 1 Feb. 1886, James Nelson Cramer, b. 11 Jan. 1863; s. P. E. and Mary (Parks); both of Mendham.  
 Foster, Charles M., m. 27 Feb. 1849, **Hannah R. Pierson**, dg. (100) Ebenezer, q. v.; she dis. 27 Feb. 1857, to Springfield.  
 Charles Furnal; B. 3 June 1853.  
 Frederick Halsey; B. 29 Feb. 1856.  
 Foster, Eliza; d. 3 Sept. 1856, aet. 64.  
 Foster, Job; m. 27 Sept. 1753, Abigail Johnes, both of Newark.  
 Foster, Mrs. Rhoda; d. 1 Jan. 1828, aet. 73.  
 Foster, Thomas, of Hanover; m. 24 Aug. 1800, Jerusha Hayden; [? he d. 6 May 1842, aet. 64; she ? d. 2 Sept. 1848, aet. 63.  
 Fowler, Benjamin; m. 14 Nov. 1775, Mary Camel, wid. [? Campbell.]  
**Fowler, Hannah**, w. Joseph; L. about 1750-57; non Roll 3.  
~~Frederick~~ Susanna; B. f. w. 22 April 1750.  
**Fowler, Phebe Ann**; C. 16 May 1822; m. Stephen Gaston; dis. 26 Aug. 1825, to Western N. Y.  
 Fox, Thomas; m. 3 July 1844, **Sally Ann Enstee** [dg. Wm., q. v.]; she d. 1 Jan. 1854, aet. 43.  
 Rachel Caroline; B. 5 Sept. 1851.  
 Martha; B. 5 Sept. 1851.  
 Mary; B. 5 Sept. 1851.  
**Foy, Anna Ellen**; B. & C. 30 Sept. 1881; m. 3 March 1886, Wm. Beach; dis. 20 April 1887, to Cong. Ch., Morristown.  
 Francis, Margaret, w. Wm (colored); d. 17 April 1851, aet. 41.  
 Francisco, Anthony; m. 12 July 1840, Hannah Maria Stewart, who d. 23 Dec. 1851, aet. 36.  
 Franklin, Helen, L.; wid.; m. Rev. James Richards, Jr., q. v.  
 Frase, Jacob, of New Providence; m. 23 Nov. 1763, Elizabeth McFeran.  
 Henry "Frazey"; B. 11 Jan. 1767.  
 Elizabeth "Frase"; B. 7 Aug. 1768.  
 Anne "Frazey"; b. 15 June; B. 15 July 1770.  
 Phebe "Frase"; b. 7 May; B. 19 June 1774.  
 Hannah "Frazy"; b. 18 Aug.; B. 6 Oct. 1776.  
 Jacob "Frazey"; b. 6 Aug.; B. 18 Oct. 1778.  
 Isaac "Frazy"; b. 21 Feb.; B. 8 July 1781.  
 Frase, John, adopted child of deacon Gilbert Allen; B. 15 Aug. 1790.  
 Frazer, C. Y.; m. Louisa Colbath, q. v.  
**Frazer, Malcolm D.**; C. 30 Nov. 1828; dis. 9 Oct. 1830.  
 Frazer, Sarah; d. at Morris Plains 20 May 1841.  
**Fredericks, Annie**, dg. Peter; b. 7 Oct. 1872; C. 30 Dec. 1886; on Roll 8.  
**Fredericks, Charles Theodore**; b. 13 Dec. 1844; C. 1 Feb. 1884; on Roll 8; his w. is dg. of Henry A. Cook.  
 Martha Ann; b. 25 July 1872; B.  
 Charles Theodore; b. 15 Oct. 1878; B. 15 Dec. 1883.  
 Daisy Bell; b. 15 Jan. 1882; B. 15 Dec. 1883; d. 18 Dec. 1883.  
 Mahlon Pitney; b. 4 Oct.; B. 15 Dec. 1883.

## FREEMAN FAMILIES.

- BENJAMIN Freeman [? s. Stephen], and his w. Rachel had:—  
 Benas; B. 28 Oct. 1744; "Bannui," d. 24 June 1777, aet. 33.  
 Rachel; B. 12 Oct. 1746; [? m. 21 Dec. 1766, Malcolm McCoury,]  
 Sarah; B. 21 April 1749; [? d. before 1752.]  
 Sarah; B. 24 May 1752; [? m. 13 Jan. 1772, Gershom Hathaway.]  
 Benjamin; B. 10 Aug. 1754; R. C. 2 May 1788; d. 7 Aug. 1826, aet. 74. He. m. 30 May 1773, **Elizabeth Carter**, who R. C. with h.; C. 23 Dec. 1808; d. 3 Jan. 1813, aet. 58, Roll 3.  
**Samuel**; B. 8 Dec. 1750; R. C. 4 May 1775; C. 5 Sept. 1783, Elder and Deacon; d. 16 Sept. 1833, aet. [?] 81. He m. (1st) 1 Aug. 1744, **Sarah Crane**,

who R. C. and C. with h.; d. 9 Feb. 1817, aet. 62. He m. (2d) **Joanna** [Wood, wid.], who L. 1 Nov. 1827, fr. Succasunna; d. 12 May 1831, aet. 63.

**BENJAMIN Freeman** [s. Benjamin], and his w. Elizabeth Carter, had:—

**Charles F.**; b. 20 Dec. 1787; B. 2 May 1788; d. 30 June 1854, aet. 66. He m. 17 Dec. 1807, **Harriet** [Beach, dg. John], who, C. 28 May 1840; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; L. fr. same 31 May 1850; d. 17 Sept. 1874, aet. 94.

**CHARLES F. Freeman** [s. Benjamin]; and his w. Harriet Beach, had:—

**Harriet A.**; m. John W. Meeks, q. v.

**Sarah Cheever**; B. & C. 7 June 1829; dis. 6 Oct. 1829, to New Orleans.

**Caroline B.**; B. & C. 7 June 1840; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.; L. fr. same, 31 May 1850; dis. to same, 5 Oct. 1882.

**Hannah Maria**; B. & C. 7 June 1840; non Roll 6.

[William.]

**CORNELIUS V. Freeman**, [s. Lewis], and his w. Susan H. Bleything, had:—

**Joseph Louis**; b. 28 July 1842; d. 7 July 1862.

**Mary Bleything**; C. 4 June 1864; m. William A. Halsted, q. v.

[Cornelius E.]; b. 2 Dec. 1847; d. 14 April 1852.

**Charles V.**; b. 10 March 1850; d. 6 April 1866.]

**Harrie A.**, [b. 31 Aug. 1852; living 1889.

**Susie L.**; b. 18 June 1855; d. 17 March 1873.]

**DANIEL Freeman**, [? s. Stephen], and his w. Sarah, had:—

**Chloe**; B. 24 March 1745.

**Charity**; B. 11 Jan. 1747; C. 3 May 1765; moved away, Roll 1.

**Nelle**; B. 23 April 1749; [? m. 3 Dec. 1766, John Cole, ? s. John, q. v.]

**Daniel**; B. 3 Nov. 1754; R. C. 2 June 1782; [? d. at Morris Plains, 13 Oct. 1823, 67.] He m. 11 Dec. 1774, **Mary Polard**, b. 17 Feb. 1757; B. and entered C. 2 Aug. 1778.

**Elizabeth**; B. 15 Aug. 1756; [? m. 26 Feb. 1776, Nathan Arnold.]

**Phebe**; B. 22 Jan. 1758; [? m. 2 July 1783, Pharis Doty.]

**John**; B. 1 Sept. 1765; [? m. 6 Nov. 1783, Esther Larzelere.]

**DANIEL Freeman**, [s. Daniel], and his w. Mary Pollard, had:—

**James**; b. 13 March 1775; B. 2 Aug. 1778.

**Hannah**; b. 2 March 1778; B. 2 Aug. 1778.

"Child"; d. 22 March 1780.

**Phebe**; b. 31 Dec. 1781; B. 2 June 1782,

**Carolina**; b. 6 Feb. 1786; B. 9 April 1786.

**ELIAS Freeman**, [s. Zophar], and his w. Mary Ann Condict, had:—

**Eliza**; b. 9 April 1829; B. 5 June 1829; [d. 26 Dec. 1832, aet. 4.]

**Edward Condict**; B. & C. 1 June 1856; dis. 5 June 1857, to Cong. Ch. Almont, Mich. His w. **Julia E.**, L. 13 May 1856, fr. Cong. Ch., Romeo, Mich.; dis. with h.

**Caroline Amelia**; B. & C. 4 June 1853; m. 22 April 1857, Howard Mills [s. Lewis]; she dis. 5 June 1857, to Indianapolis.

**Mary Louisa**; B. & C. 4 June 1853; m. 27 June 1860, Moses F. Luddington, and dis. in 1863, to 3d Ch. Indianapolis.

**Emily Condict**; B. & C. 5 June 1858; dis. as Mrs. Cox, to Indianapolis; d. 30 Dec. 1870, aet. 28.

**ELIJAH Freeman**, [? s. Stephen], and his w. Hannah Smith, had:—?

**Abby Smith**; b. 12 March 1796; m. Sylvester R. Whitehead, q. v.; she d. 1 April 1850, [or was she a grand dg. of Elijah?]

**ELIJAH P. Freeman**, [s. John R.], and his w. Sarah Close, had:—

**Sarah Jane**; B. & C. 3 April 1881, on Roll 8.

**JOHN ROSS Freeman**, [s. Samuel], and his w. Rachel Pierson, had:—

**Alfa Pierson**; [b. 1809]; B. & C. 2 April 1843; d. 23 March 1875, aet. 66.

[Timothy Gardiner; m. in 1837, Elizabeth Fellows; he became a Baptist minister; no chil.]

**Mary Elizabeth**; B. & C. 4 March 1853; dis. 2 March 1882, to Baskingridge.

[Samuel, twin; d. 5 Aug. 1863, aet. 48; not m.]

**Sarah**, twin; B. & C. 2 April 1843; m. 16 March 1853, Silas D. Cory, q. v.

[Abraham Pierson; m. Alida Lex, who d. 1886.]

**Francis Smith**; B. 4 Sept. 1829; [m. Sarah Smith, of Brooklyn.]



Catharine Caroline; B. 4 Sept. 1829; [m. 26 Jan. 1848, Elias Roy, q. v.]

Elijah Pierson; B. 4 Sept. 1829; [m. Sarah Close, of N. Y. City.]

Joanna Crane; B. 4 Sept. 1829; [d. aet. 17.]

LEWIS Freeman [s. Samuel], and his w. Electa Voorhees, had :—

Cornelius Voorhees, [b. 21 Sept., 1808; d. 17 May, 1872.]. He m. **Susan H. Bleything**. She, [b. 27 Sept., 1815; L. 25 Aug. 1836, fr. Whippany; dis. 1 March 1842, to Indiana; [an active member of the M. E. Ch., Morristown, in 1889.]

PETER Freeman, [s. Zophar], and his w. Phebe Conduct, had :—

**Mary Conduct**; C. 18 May 1837; m. Dr. Brown; dis. 1843.

Ann Louisa; b. 23 Oct. 1826; B. 2 March 1827; [d. 16 May 1828, aet. 2.]

Frances Anna; b. 15 Nov. 1828; B. 5 June 1829; [m. Mr. Harrison, of Newark.]

Lewis Conduct; B. 3 March 1832; [moved to Columbus, O.]

William Augustus; b. 6 Aug. 1833; B. 29 Nov. 1833.

Jane Eliza; b. 31 May 1840; B. 5 March 1841; [m. Joseph H. Jackson, q. v.]

SAMUEL Freeman, [? s. Benjamin], and his w. Sarah Crane, had :—

Mary; b. 10 Sept. 1774; B. 4 May 1775; [? m. (1st.) Timothy Prudden, q. v.; m. (2d) Ebenezer Coe, q. v.]

Phebe; b. 27 Nov. 1775; B. 21 Jan. 1776; [m. 3 March, 1799, John Burnet, q. v.]

Elizabeth; b. May 1777; B. 27 July 1777; [? m. 27 Feb. 1798, Patrick Brown, of Hardwick.]

**Stephen**; b. 2 May 1780; B. 9 July 1780; C. 30 Nov. 1828; d. 3 Oct. 1836. He m. 14 Nov. 1801, **Esther Burnet**, dg. Matthias, who C. with h., and d. 14 May 1846, aet. 66.

**Lewis**; b. 8 Dec. 1784; B. 27 Feb. 1785; C. 19 Feb. 1829; d. 26 April 1854, aet. 70. He m. 28 Jan. 1807, **Electa Voorhees**, of Hanover, who C. 19 Feb. 1829; dis. Roll 5; d. 14 May 1856, aet. 70.

**John Ross**; b. 6 April 1786; B. 18 June 1786; C. 21 May 1829; Elder 1832; d. 25 Nov. 1859, aet. 74. He m. 7 Feb. 1808, **Rachel Pierson** [dg. (71) Abraham], who B. & C. 7 June 1829; d.

Sarah; b. 9 June 1788; B. 3 Aug. 1788; [m. 19 July 1807, Jared Kitchell, of Hanover.]

Huldah; b. 28 Aug. 1791; B. 6 Oct. 1791; [m. 30 March 1811, Samuel Kirk, of Hanover, q. v.]

SAMUEL Freeman, [s. Stephen] and his w. Eliza Parcells, had :—

Charlotte Louisa; b. 21 Nov. 1836; B. 3 June 1837.

**Stephen Freeman**, and his w. **Hanna**; both M. 1742; he confest for disregarding the lot; d. 2 Aug. 1771, aet. 84; [hence b. about 1687.] She d. 22 July, 1779, aet. 85; hence b. about 1694. [Their chil. are not named as such on the Registers; Was Stephen a brother of Elizabeth who m. John Ford? The following are placed here for convenience of reference; their dates of birth indicate a possibility, but the Ch. records do not name them as sons of Stephen and Hannah.]

*Benjamin*; [b. about 1712; R. C. 28 Aug. 1744; d. 17 Jan. 1789, aet. 77. His w. Rachel, d. 26 Sept. 1774, aet. 60. A [? 2d] wife of Benjamin, not otherwise named, d. 30 March 1777, aet. 60. He m. [? 3d] 5 May 1777, Esther Nash, wid., who d. 25 Jan. 1789, aet. 70.

*Daniel*; [b. about 1717; R. C. 16 Sept. 1745; d. 5 Nov. 1788, aet. 71. His w. Sarah, R. C. 15 Aug. 1756; d. 29 Aug. 1793, aet. 71.

**Stephen**; R. C. 24 March 1745; C. 3 Nov. 1753; d. about 1762. His w. **Sarah**, C. 11 Jan. 1745; moved away, Roll 1; [she ? m. (2d) 13 Dec. 1764, Joseph Winget, q. v.]

**Zophar**; [b. about 1727; R. C. 5 April 1752; C. 1 Nov. 1764; d. 15 Dec. 1810, aet. 83. He m. 5 Dec. 1750, *Phebe Wood*, who R. C. 5 April 1752; [? d. before 1765.] His [? 2d] w. **Phebe Miller**, C. 6 Jan. 1765; d. 17 Feb. 1779, aet. 54. His [? 3d] w. **Phebe**, L. about 1779; d. 28 Sept. 1788, aet. 54.

STEPHEN Freeman, [? s. Stephen], and his w. Sarah, had :—

Hezekiah; B. 16 Sept. 1745.

Elijah; B. 25 Sept. 1748; [? m. 8 Sept. 1771, Hannah Smith.]

Silas; B. 2 Sept. 1750.

John; B. 11 July, 1756.

Jehiel; B. 9 Dec. 1759.

Stephen; B. f. wid. 7 March 1762.

**STEPHEN Freeman**, [s. Samuel], and his w. Esther Burnet, had:—

[Phebe; d. aet. 12.]

**Samuel**; L. 20 Nov. 1834, fr. Camden, S. C.; dis. 28 May 1840; d. in Pokeepsie, N. Y., 2 March 1851. He m. **Eliza** [Parcells, wid.] who L. 20 Nov. 1834, fr. Laight St. Ch., N. Y.; dis. with husband.

**Matbias Burnet**, B. & C. 22 Aug. 1822; d. 3 Jan. 1826, aet. 20.

**Sarah Elizabeth**; B. & C. 6 Sept. 1829; dis. 5 June 1858, to Terre Haute, Ind.; d. 11 Sept. 1858.

**John Ross**; B. & C. 6 Sept. 1829; non Roll 5.

**Mary Louisa**; B. & C. 2 July 1843; dis. 23 Nov. 1850, to Terre Haute.

[Charles.

Catharine; d. 31 March, 1842, aet. 25.]

**Joanna Ross**; B. 4 Sept. 1829; C. 23 March, 1843; dis. 23 Nov. 1850, to Terre Haute.

Stephen Balzausman; B. 4 Sept. 1829.

Francis Augusta; B. 4 Sept. 1829

**ZOPHAR Freeman**, [? s. Stephen,] and his w. Phebe Wood, had:—

Joanna; B. 5 April, 1752; [? m. 6 May 1772, Abraham Gibbard [Gilbert,]

David; B. 17 Sept. 1758; [? m. 24 June, 1784, Rachel Pierson.]

Phebe; B. 4 June 1761; [? m. 2 Jan. 1783, David Tuthill, q. v.]

Stephen; B. 9 Oct. 1763.

**Zophar Freeman**, [? s. Stephen,] and his w. Phebe Miller, ? had:—

**Zophar**; C. 27 Aug. 1802; Elder, 1805; dis. 26 Aug. 1825, to Bottle Hill [Madison.] His w. **Mary**, C. 23 Nov. 1802; dis. with h.

**ZOPHAR Freeman**, [? s. Zophar,] and his w. Mary, had:—

**Peter**; b. 30 Jan. 1792; B. 2 Dec. 1802; C. 19 Feb. 1829; dis. 1843; [d. 4 March 1854.] He m. 10 Sept. 1820, **Phebe Condict**, dg. Edward, q. v.; dis. [1843,] to Newfoundland, d. 3 Nov. 1863, aet. 63.

Lewis; b. 13 April 1794; B. 2 Dec. 1802.

**Joanna**; b. 7 Oct. 1797; B. 2 Dec. 1802; C. 29 Aug. 1814; m. 24 Dec. 1817 Ashbell U. Guerin, q. v.

Phebe; b. 3 Dec. 1799; B. 2 Dec. 1802; [m. 17 Nov. 1819, William H. Halliday, of Green Village.

**Elias**; b. 7 Sept. 1802; B. 2 Dec. 1802; C. 22 Aug. 1822; dis. in Oct. 1824. Roll 4; L. 1 Jan. 1828; d. 23 Nov. 1842, aet. 40. He m. 22 Jan. 1828, **Mary Ann Condict**, [dg. Edward, q. v.] who C. 7 March, 1847; d. 27 Nov. 1861, aet. 52.

**Mary**; b. 3 March, 1805; B. 3 May, 1805; C. 22 Aug. 1822; m. J. Wilmot Thompson; dis. 29 Aug. 1825, to Bottle Hill.

Elizabeth; B. 3 July, 1807; [? d. 26 April, 1822, aet. 15.]

Hannah; b. 14 June, 1809; B. 1 Sept. 1809.

Catharine; b. 5 Nov. 1811; B. 28 Feb. 1812.

#### FREEMANS NOT IDENTIFIED.

Freeman, Aaron; m. 28 Aug. 1795, Betsey Butler.

Freeman, Anne; R. C. 27 Oct. 1764, and then had son Cornelius, baptised.

Freeman, Anne; m. 23 April, 1769, Joseph Benway, q. v.

Freeman, Antionette, S. dg. Rev. Dr. James M.; m. (467) Philander B. Pierson, q. v.

Freeman, Catharine; m. 5 March, 1779, William Cheever.

Freeman, Caroline M.; m. 21 Feb. 1805, Joseph Garner.

Freeman, Cuff; d. 13 Oct. 1832, aet. 50.

Freeman, Daniel; d. 30 May. 1783, aet. 19.

Freeman, Elizabeth; m. John Ford, q. v.; m. (2d) John Lindsley, q. v.

Freeman, Elizabeth; m. 26 Oct. 1755, Jonathan Wilkinson, q. v.

Freeman, Elizabeth; m. 25 Oct. 1798, Daniel Prudden [s. Moses.]

Freeman, Frances; m. 1 April 1830, Richard Ray.

Freeman, Gilman; m. 19 Dec. 1763, Mary Nicholl.

Freeman, Hannah; m. 26 Dec. 1801, Samuel Cooper [? s. Ichabod.]

Freeman, Hannah; m. 9 Aug. 1805, John Pierson, [? s. (73) Isaac.]

Freeman, Hannah; m. 3 Oct. 1759, Samuel McCullum.

Freeman, Harriet; m. Horace Ford, s. John O. q. v.



- Freeman, Harriet ; m. William Russell, s. Caleb.  
 Freeman, Lucetta ; m. 12 June 1834, John Force.  
 Freeman, Mary ; m. 24 Jan. 1775, George Mills.  
 Freeman, Mary ; w. of Jacob ; d. 16 Dec. 1777, aet. 23.  
**Freeman, Oliver S.** ; L. 3 April, 1869, fr. Dover ; dis. to same, March, 1872.  
 Freeman, Phebe ; m. 23 March, 1755, Christopher Wood, q. v.  
 Freeman, Rachel, (colored) ; d. 13 May, 1846, aet. 55.  
 Freeman, Stephen ; m. 4 Sept. 1800, Betsey Harporee.  
 Freeman, Stephen ; of Green Village ; m. 10 Feb. 1817, Harriet Smith, of Chatham.  
 Freeman, William ; m. 3 Feb. 1810, Phebe Hinds, dg. John, of Morris Plains.
- French, John ; m. 8 Sept. 1800, Rebecca Ensley  
 { **French, Rev. John Abbot** ; Pastor, fr. 21 Dec. 1868, to 31 Jan. 1877.  
 { **Emily Leavitt** ; L. 5 Feb. 1871, fr. Cong. Ch. Flushing, L. I. ; dis. 1 May 1877, to 4th  
 Ch., Chicago.
- French, Tamson ; m. 20 June 1769, Aaron Lilly.  
**Frey, Elvira**, Mrs. ; L. 27 Sept. 1871, fr. German Valley ; m. 9 Oct. 1872, Dan. H. Cole ;  
 dis. 28 Jan. 1874, to Lower Valley.
- Frost, Mrs. ; d. 6 Nov. 1834, aet. 82.  
**Frost, Caroline** ; B. & C. 4 June 1864 ; dis 4 Mar. 1874, to Baskingridge.  
 } Frost, Daniel ; [d. 20 April 1785, aet. 79.]  
 } **Tabitha** C. 10 July 1747 ; d. 28 March 1788, aet. 75.  
 Mary ; B. f. w. 6 Nov. 1743.  
 Jedediah ; B. f. w. 17 Aug. 1746.  
 Elizabeth ; B. f. w. 31 Jan. 1748.  
 A child ; B. f. w. 15 Jan. 1750.  
 Susanna ; B. f. w. 19 Jan. 1752.
- Frost, Daniel ; d. 17 May 1837, aet. 56.  
**Frost, Elizabeth** ; B. & C. 3 July 1808 ; m. Mr. Miller ; dis. 19 March 1810, to N. Y  
 State.
- Frost Ezekiel C. ; d. 4 Feb. 1840, aet. 30.  
 Frost, James ; his w. **Sarah** ; L. about 1743-1756 ; moved away, Roll 1.  
 John ; B. f. w. 29 Aug. 1753.  
 Ame ; B. f. w. 29 Aug. 1753.  
 Sarah ; B. f. w. 21 April 1755.  
 Also B. f. w. the children of a negro servant :—  
 Peg ; B. 29 Aug. 1753.  
 Hanna ; B. 21 April 1755.  
 Antony ; B. 30 Jan. 1757.  
 Tubal ; B. 15 April 1759.
- Frost, Jedidiah ; m. 28 April 1830, Eliza Jane Bruen.  
 Frost, John ; d. 11 Oct. 1807, aet. 32.  
 Frost, John ; his w. d. at Springfield, 4 Sept. 1853, aet. 66.  
 Frost, Mary ; m. 15 April 1762, Solomon Southard, q. v. [she m. 2d, David Muir, q. v.]  
 Frost, Phebe. w. of Ezekiel ; d. 1 April 1810, aet. 20.  
 Frost, Samuel ; m. 1 Jan. 1778, Sarah Tuttle, wid. [of ? Isaac, q. v.]  
**Frost, Susanna**, w. of John ; C. 24 Oct. 1746 ; non Roll 3.  
 Frost, Susanna ; m. 19 March 1770, Samuel Carter.  
 Frost, William.  
 Abigail ; B. 7 Oct. 1744.  
 Ebenezer ; B. 11 Jan. 1747.  
 Elizabeth ; B. 5 Jan. 1749.
- Furber ; see Farber.  
 Furber, Thomas, of Bangor, Me ; m. 22 Jan. 1835, Harriet Martin.  
 Fulkerson, Fulkard ; m. 24 Jan 1780, Sarah Schellenger, both of Roxbury.  
 Furman, Aaron ; d. 20 May 1784, aet. 35 ; his wid. d. 20 July, 1786, aet. 30.  
 Firman, Joseph ; m. 15 March 1838, Hester Schenck ; "colored persons."  
 Furman, Nathan, of N. Y. ; m. 10 Nov. 1791, Phebe Pierson [dg. (61) Elijah.]  
**Firman, Parmela** (colored) ; C. 7 May 1829 ; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch. ; [m. Cuff  
 Brown.]

## G.

- Gage, George** ; b. 2 March 1837 ; [m. Louisa Allen, dg. Jabez] ; L. 7 Jan. 1863, fr. Rockaway ; buried at Dover 5 Sept. 1868.
- Gale, P., wid. ; m Benjamin T. Pierson, s. (100) David.
- Galloway, Amanda**, w. Alexander ; L. 3 Mar. 1839, fr. New Windsor ; dis 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.
- Gamble, Elizabeth ; m. 3 Oct. 1792, Elijah Holloway, q. v.
- Gard, Charity, wid. Capt. Daniel ; d. 22 Sept. 1801, aet. 52.
- Guard, Charity ; m. 10 Feb. 1803, Daniel Lindsley [s. Ephraim]
- Gard, Daniel ; d. 14 April 1777, aet. 70.
- Gard, Capt. Daniel ; d. 7 Nov. 1787, aet. 50.
- { Gard, Ephraim ; d. 21 Nov. 1776, aet. 40.
- { Mary Pierson ; m. 2 June 1762 ; [m. 8 Dec. 1779, Capt. Joseph Williams.]
- Gard, Esther ; m. 13 July 1763, Abiel Fairchild, q. v.
- Gard, Gershom ; m. 18 Jan. 1758, Phebe Huntington ; [? at Rockaway, 1758.]
- Gard, Jacob ; m. 14 Dec. 1769, Sarah Hathaway.
- Gard, Jeremiah** ; R. C. 23 May 1762 ; [d. 19 July 1783, aet. 66.]
- Eight chil. B. 23 May 1762, viz. :—
- John ; also R. C.
- Phebe ; also R. C.
- Rebecca ; also R. C.
- Cornelius.
- Moses.
- Timothy.
- Daniel.
- Alexander, who m. 11 July 1781, Hannah Keen, dg. Capt. James.
- Gard, Jeremiah ; m. 14 Nov. 1762, Elizabeth Moore, wid. [of David, q. v. ; she d. 29 Nov. 1776, aet. 60.]
- Guard, Jeremiah ; m. 2 Nov. 1778, Mary Ball [dg. ? Joshua.]
- Gard, John, s. Jedediah ; d. 28 Aug 1772, aet. 14.
- Guard, Joseph, of Hanover ; m. 30 Dec. 1804, Phebe Norris.
- Guard, Josephus, of Hanover ; m. 23 June 1798, Sally Goble.
- Guard, Kezia, w. Joseph ; d. 5 June 1804, aet. 48.
- Guard, Kezia ; d. 27 March 1807, aet. 45.
- Gard, Moses ; m. 15 Nov. 1769, Sarah Lyon.
- Gard, Phebe ; m. 20 Dec. 1763, Caleb Fairchild.
- Gard, Rebecca ; m. 8 Jan. 1767, Nathan Hathaway.
- Gard, Sarah ; m. 29 Jan. 1761, Samuel Perkhurst.
- Gardiner, Abigail ; m. 15 June 1774, Jonathan Ogden, q. v.
- { Gardner, Charles T.
- { Martha Eliza Johnson, dg. Charles, q. v. ; m. 16 April, 1834 ; m. 2d, 11 April, 1839, Alexander Grant, q. v.
- Mary Elizabeth ; b. 6 Sept. 1834 ; B. 1 June 1838.
- { **Gardiner, David** ; C. 4 March, 1785 ; dis Roll 3, [? to Rockaway ; ? d. there 1818, "Garner."]
- { **Abigail Peck** ; [dg. Timothy] m. 7 Jan. 1766 ; L. as wid. 15 Aug. 1826, fr. Rockaway ; d. 3. March, 1834, aet. 90.
- Lydia** ; b. 16 April, B. f. w. 13 May, 1770 ; L. 26 Feb. 1824, fr. Rockaway ; d. 13 Sept. 1837, aet. 67.
- Mary ; b. 9 July ; B. f. w. 14 Aug. 1774 ; [d. 8 Nov. 1778, aet. 5.]
- Timothy Peck ; b. 26 Dec. 1784 ; B. 4 Mar. 1785 ; [? communicant at Rockaway in 1818.] The following without name or age, are dates when a "child of David Gardiner" died ; 2 July 1776 ; 24 April, 1777 ; 20 Sept. 1779 ; 30 April, 1782.
- Gardner, Elizabeth, wid. of Cherry Hill ; m. 18 June, 1828, James Hanville, of Baskingridge.
- { **Gardiner, Henry** ; R. C. 25 Dec. 1748 ; [d. 22 Nov. 1796, aet. 72.]
- { **Rachel Coe** ; m. 14 May, 1748 ; R. C. with h. ; [d. 24 Sept. 1794, aet. 64.]
- Jemima ; B. 25 Dec. 1748.
- Hanna ; B. 16 Sept., 1750.
- Joanna ; B. 21 Jan. 1753.
- Daniel ; B. 22 June 1755 ; [d. 25 Nov. 1796, aet. 41.]



- Joseph, B. 3 July 1757; [d. 7. July, 1776, aet. 19]  
 Ruth; B. 22 April, 1759.  
 John; B. 7 June, 1761.  
 Rachel; B. 5 June, 1763.  
 Henry; B. 12 May, 1765.  
 Silas; B. 13 Dec., 1767.  
 A child, d. 22 May, 1769.  
 Catharine; b. 4 Aug. B. 30 Sept. 1770.  
 Esther; b. 20 July, B. 30 Aug. 1772  
 Abigail; b. 8 July, B. 28 Aug. 1774.  
 Gardiner, James, soldier; m. 10 July 1777, Nance Burn.  
 Gardiner, Joanna; m. 28 Nov. 1773, Daniel Smith, q. v.  
 Gardiner, Joanna P.; b. 1808; m. 19 July, 1826, Jacob T. Axtell, see Appendix.  
 Gardiner, Joseph; m. 3 Oct. 1782, Martha Lewis.  
 Gardner, Martha; m. 22 Feb. 1787, Joseph Still, q. v.  
 Gardiner, Mary; m. 1 Oct. 1781, Joseph Lindsly, q. v.  
 Gardner, Mary, w. Joseph; d. 24 April, 1782, aet. 42.  
 Gardiner, Rhoda; m. 8 Jan. 1814, John Talmadge.  
 Gardiner, Ruth; m. 11 April 1779, William Davis.  
 Gardiner, Samuel; m. Betsey Ford, dg. Samuel, q. v.  
 Gardiner, Sarah, w. Joseph; d. 27 Jan. 1810, aet. 34.  
 Gardiner, Sibbel; m. 10 April, 1787, John Sheppard.  
 Garner, Joseph; m. 29 Oct. 1795, Sarah Bonnel.  
 Garner, Joseph; m. 21 Feb. 1805, Caroline M. Freeman.  
**Garner, Joseph**; C. 14 June 1814; dis. as "Gardiner," 8 Feb. 1815.  
 Garner, Timothy, of N. Y., m. 3 Dec. 1797, Betsey Pierson, dg. (71) Abraham.  
 Garrett, Jane; see Rev. John Macnaughtan.  
 Garrett, William; m. 23 Dec. 1832, Prudence T. Jennings.  
 Garrigus, or Garrigues. [The family tradition says that their ancestor came from France and settled in Philadelphia, where he raised a large family; one of his sons, Jacob, q. v., settled in Morris Co.]  
 Garrigus. m. 18 Jan. 1859, E. Dayton Boss.  
 Garrigas, Anna; m. 2 July 1803, Thomas B. Whitmore (sic), of Hanover.  
**Garrigas, David**, [s. Jacob]; B. & C. 27 Dec. 1774; moved. Roll 1, [to Rockaway, Elder there 1781.]  
**Abigail Loce**, [dg. John Losy]; m. 18 Mar. 1773; R. C. 27 Dec. 1774; [member at Rockaway.]  
 Sarah; b. 21 April; B. 27 Dec. 1774.  
 Jephtha; b. 7 June; B. 7 July, 1776.  
 A child d. 22 July 1777.  
 David; b. 30 June; B. 2 Aug. 1778.  
 Stephen; b. 1 Dec. 1780; B. 18 March 1781.  
 Hannah; b. 26 Jan.; B. 26 Mar. 1783.  
 Silas; b. 18 Aug.; B. 18 Sept. 1785.  
 Garragus, David L.; m. 2 Nov. 1848, Frances E. Corwin, q. v., dg. Geo. S.; both of Littleton.  
 Garigus, Elizabeth, wid. David; d. 15 Feb. 1863, aet. 84.  
 Garrigus, Jacob; d. 13 May 1798, aet. 82; [son of the original settler at Phila.; came to Morris Co.; at Rockaway 1758]; ? his w. Sarah, d. 18 July, 1777, aet. 57.  
 [David; m. Abigail Loce; see above.  
 Jacob ? lived at Newfoundland.]  
 Isaac; m. 30 Dec. 1783, Phebe Locy [? dg James Lose]; he d. 30 Aug. 1794, aet. 31; [all the others lived to be from 75 to 95 y'rs old.]  
 John [b. 1760]; m. Elizabeth Shipman; see below.  
 Rebecca; m. 22 May 1769, (49) Samuel Pierson, q. v.  
**Mary**; B. adult, 27 June 1762; C. 30 Aug. 1803; non Roll 4.  
 Sarah; m. 30 Jan. 1774, John Pierson, of Rockaway.  
**Hannah**, [or Nancy]; B. adult, 27 June 1762; [? m. 9 July 1774, Samuel Merritt.]  
 [? Susanna; m. 2 Feb. 1760, James McKey.]  
**Garrigus, Jacob**, and his wife; both L. 30 May 1856, fr. New Foundland; dis. Roll 5.  
**Sarah L.**; C. 6 Mar. 1858; dis. Roll 5.  
 ) **Garrigus, James**; B. & C. 3 May 1816; "joined Baptist Ch."; [? d. 8 Aug. 1817.]  
 ) **Elizabeth Godden**; C. 26 Aug. 1808; m. 12 Oct. 1811; "joined Bapt.," Roll 4.

- Mabel Gregory; b. 8 July; B. f. w. 28 Aug. 1812.  
 Jacob Henry; b. 25 Dec. 1813; B. f. w. 17 April 1814.  
 } **Garrigas, John**, [b. 30 June 1760, s. Jacob]; B. & C. 3 May 1782; dis. Roll 3.  
 } **Elizabeth Shipman**, [b. 7 Nov. 1751]; C. 3 July 1782; m. 30 Sept. 1782; dis. Roll 3.  
 Mary; b. 27 Aug.; B. 16 Nov. 1783  
 Thankful, twin; b. 19 Oct. 1785; B. 1 Jan. 1786.  
 Anna, twin; b. B as last.  
 Lidia; b. 4 Jan.; B. 4 May 1788,  
 Charity; b. 30 Jan.; B. 26 June 1790.  
 John; b. 7 Feb.; B. 5 June 1792.  
 [Electa; b. 9 May 1794.  
 Ruth; b. 8 Sept. 1796.]  
 Isaac; b. 28 Aug.; B. 4 Oct. 1798.  
 Samuel; b. 26 Jan.; B. 11 July 1802; [the only child living in June 1889.]  
 } Garrigus, John, Jr. s. John; b. 7 Feb. 1792; d. in Sept. 1878.  
 } Mary Hall; b. 16 April 1791; d. 11 June 1879.  
 [Jacob, b. 27 Nov. 1813.  
 Alexander W.; b. 15 Aug. 1815.  
 Stephen; b. 26 March 1817.  
 Sarah; b. 3 May 1819; m. Eliphalet Sturtevant, q. v.  
 Elizabeth; b. 23 Oct. 1821.  
 John A.; b. 16 Jan. 1826; d. March 1886; all others living June '89.  
 Mary J.; b. 8 Nov. 1828.  
 Edward; b. 17 Aug. 1831.]  
 Garrison, John M., [of Paterson; m. Caroline Cory, dg. James, q. v.; their dg. Annie  
 Fairchild, m. Henry Cory, q. v.]  
 Garrison, Joseph; m. 30 June 1861, Mary Louisa Taylor.  
 Garthwaite, Abigail; m. (163) Albert Ogden Pierson, q. v.  
 Garthwaite, Ann; m. 9 Jan. 1814, Harvey Thompson, of Bottle Hill.  
 Garthwaite, Mary; m. Ira C. Pierson, s (100) David.  
 Gary, Mary; m. 3 April 1849, George Dunstan.  
 } Gaston, Isaac; d. 5 Sept. 1851, aet. 78.  
 } Annie Hedges [dg. Elias]; b. 28 Jan. 1780; m. 19 Mar. 1803; d. 9 Mar. 1876, aet. 96.  
**Eliza**; C. 16 May 1822; m. 4 May 1825, Joseph Lewis Johnes; dis. 20 May 1829,  
 to Paterson.  
 Gaston, Sarah, w. Isaac; d. 12 Dec. 1820, aet. 76.  
 Gaston, Stephen; m. Phebe Ann Fowler, q. v.  
 Gauden; see Godden and Godwin.  
 Gausline, Nathaniel; m. 27 May 1829, Rachel Jennings, both of Roxbury.  
 Gehrig, Eliza J.; m. George Babbitt, q. v.  
 Gennings; see Jennings.  
 Genung, Abraham; m. 25 Oct. 1785, Hannah Johnson.  
 Genung, Amzi W.; m. 3 Mar. 1830, Betsy Hathaway.  
 Genung, Elias M.; m. 8 June 1868, Isabella J. Johnson [dg. James H., q. v.]  
 Genung, Ichabod; m. 10 April 1788, Mary Pierson [dg. (1) Joseph.]  
 German, Maggie; m. Francis F. Ford, s. Marcus, q. v.  
 Gibbs, Mr.; m. Adaline M. Hunter, q. v., dg. Adaline M. Cook, wid.  
**Gibbs, Matilda L.**; L. 1 Feb. 1878. fr. Independent Ch., Aquebogue, N. Y.; on  
 Roll 8.  
 Gibbs, Salina [sister of Matilda L.]; w. of Theron Butterworth, see Appendix.  
 Gibson, Andrew, of Millville; d. 23 Jan. 1854, aet. 19.  
 } **Gilbard, Abraham**; R. C. 28 Aug. 1774, [d. 29 July 1776, aet. 28.]  
 } *Joanna Freeman*; m. "Abr'm Gibbard," 6 May 1772; R. C. with h.; d. 11 May 1775,  
 aet. 24.  
 Phebe "Gibbard"; b. 18 July 1773; B. 28 Aug. 1774.  
 Joanna "Gilbard"; b. 25 April; B. 28 May 1775; [d. 18 Feb. 1790, aet. 15.]  
 } *Gilbard, Thomas*, of Rockaway; R. C. 25 Aug. 1745.  
 } **Abigail Core**; m. 8 April 1744; R. C. 25 Aug. 1745; C. as wid. 6 Sept. 1761; non  
 Roll 3.  
 John; B. 25 Oct. 1745.  
 Elizabeth; B. 11 Mar. 1750.  
*Gilbern, Phebe*, w. Amos; B. and entered C. 15 Feb. 1748.  
**Gilchrist, Adam**; C. 23 Nov. 1822; dis. Roll 4; [fr. the south; here only for study.]



- Gildersleeve, Hannah; m. 30 Jan. 1769, John Breis, Jr.  
 } Gildersleeve, Joseph, [of South Orange; b. 18 Jan. 1775; d. 28 May 1846.  
 } Mary [b. 6 Mar. 1775.  
   [Sally Williams; b. 19 April 1796.  
   Elizabeth Camp; b. 10 Nov. 1797.  
   John Speer; b. 29 Dec. 1799.  
   Rachel Gould; b. 11 June 1803.  
   Ezra; b. 11 June 1807.  
   Caleb Durand; b. 13 Sept. 1811.  
 The record of this family is from their family Bible, which was "Printed and sold  
 by Mann & Douglass, Morris-Town, 1805"]
- Gildersleeve, Mary; m. 5 Mar. 1781, Jerud Day.
- Gildersleeve, Rachel**; C. 3 May 1765; moved, Roll 1; [m. 4 Dec. 1766, Richard  
 Edwards, q. v.
- Gildersleeve, Reuben; d. 2 Jan. 1795, aet. 66.
- Gildersleeve, Silas**; C. 28 Feb. 1766; non Roll 3.  
 } *Sarah Woodruff*; m. 24 July 1775; R. C. 19 Oct. 1777.  
   Phebe; b. 22 Oct. 1776; B. 19 Oct. 1777.  
   John; b. 16 Aug.; B. 14 Oct. 1781.  
   Sarah; b. 5 May; B. 18 June 1786.  
   A child d. 25 May 1785.  
   A child d. 13 June 1785.
- Gildersleeve, Susanna**; C. 3 May 1765; moved, Roll 1; [m. 15 Feb. 1769, Azariah  
 Brees.
- Gildersleeve, Zophar**; C. 15 Oct. 1752; d. 28 Aug. 1776, aet. 70.  
 } *Desire* R. C. 12 June 1748.  
 } **Mary** C. 15 Oct. 1752; non Roll 3.  
   Susanna; B. 15 April 1744.  
   Rachel; B. 11 May 1746.  
   Silas; B. 12 June 1748.  
   Hanna; B. 15 July 1750.  
   Ezekiel; B. 14 Oct. 1752; [d. 8 Mar. 1781, aet. 28.]  
   Asa; B. 28 Jan. 1755.  
   Elijah; B. 15 May 1757.  
   John; B. 18 Nov. 1759.  
   Mary; B. 6 June 1762.  
   Patience; B. f. w. 15 June 1766.  
   Zophar; B. 7 June 1767.
- Giles, John, of Somerset Co.; m. 3 May 1826, Joanna H. Lyons.
- Gillam, Emeline**; C. 23 March 1843; erased, Roll 4.
- Gillam, John; m. Hannah Munson, dg. Uzal, q. v.
- Gillam, Leila A.**; C. 2 April 1873; dis. to Savannah, Ga., Roll 6.
- Gillam, Lewis James; m. 16 Oct. 1888, **Edith Pauline Eisenschmidt**, dg. Charles,  
 q. v.; she dis. 21 Oct. 1888, to Dover.
- Gillam, Mary, Mrs.**; B. & C. 1 Dec. 1833; dis. 2 Dec. 1841, to 2d Ch.
- Gillam, Susan; m. 22 Mar. 1832, George Ashback.
- Gillespie, David; m. 7 Oct. 1844, Mary E. Johnson, dg. Silas, q. v.
- Gillespie, Eliza P.; see Curtis Holmes Anderson, in Appendix.  
 } *Gillespie, James*; R. C. 14 June 1772; d. 30 Dec. 1776, aet. 36.  
 } *Jane Marsh*; m. 9 May 1771; R. C. 14 June 1772.  
   William; b. 26 Feb.; B. 14 June 1772.  
   John Marsh; b. 8 Oct.; B. 18 Nov. 1773
- Gillespie, Robert James; m. 30 Oct. 1799, Abigail Charlotte, q. v.; on Roll 2, the date  
 opposite her name is 11 May 1801.
- Gillet; see Jillet.
- Gilman, Osey, wid.; m. 11 Nov. 1809, Jacob Tingler.
- Glass, Georgiana; m. J. Frederick Richter, q. v.
- Glover; see also Grover.
- Glover, Charles, s. Uriah; B. f. w. 6 Aug. 1749.
- Glover, John, of Southold, L. I.; m. 14 Sept. 1747, Martha Lyon, of Mendham.
- Glover, ———; m. 2 May 1758, Samuel Hall.
- } Goble, Aaron; [d. 1 Feb. 1802, aet. 51.]
- Charity Lindsley**; m. 30 Jan. 1772; C. 6 Sept. 1789; d. 4 June 1795, aet. 44.

- Goble, Abigail, Mrs.; d. 17 Oct. 1742, aet. 62.
- Goble, Anna**; B. & C. 6 Nov. 1814; m. Ezra Scott; dis. 8 June 1841, [to 2d Ch.]
- Gobil, Benjamin; m. 3 Mar. 1757, Elizabeth Conger [dg. Benjamin, see Appendix; a dg. Lydia is named in her gr'd-father Conger's will.]
- Goble, Catharine; d. 28 July 1856, aet. 56-2-o.
- Gobil, Daniel; m. 1 April 1744, Priscilla Cook.
- Gobil, Daniel; m. 17 Feb. 1751, Rhoda Doud [Dod.]
- Goble, Enoch; m. 12 Mar. 1778, Mary Cooper; [? she d. 21 Oct. 1798, aet. 52.]
- Goble, Enoch; d. 2 Dec. 1823, aet. 69.
- Gobil, Hannah; m. 24 Dec. 1746, Ichabod Tompkins, of Hanover.
- Goble, Hannah; m. Halsey Miller, q. v.
- Goble, Hannah**, w. Wm.; B. & C. 15 May 1823; dis. [1833] to New Vernon. Roll 4; d. 9 March 1860.
- Goble, Harvey**; B. & C. 6 Nov. 1808; non Roll 4.
- Gobill, Henry; m. 11 Dec. 1765, Lydia Conger [dg. Benjamin, see Appendix.]
- Goble, Ira P.; m. 23 Jan. 1834, ——— Parcell.
- Goble, Jane; d. 18 June 1782, aet. 30.
- Goble, Jared; d. 23 Mar. 1855, aet. 83.
- Gobil, John [at Rockaway 1758]; m. 22 Dec. 1748, Elizabeth Burrell, of Newark.
- Gobill, Jonas [see Henry]; m. 10 Dec. 1765, Ruth Fairchild; [he ? d. 1 May 1782, aet. 37.]
- Goble, Jonas, deacon in Bapt. Ch.; d. 26 June 1791, aet. 84.
- Goble, Jonathan; d. 4 May 1825, aet. 65.
- Goble, Keziah; m. 10 Oct. 1807, Robert M. Bedell.
- Goble, Lecta; m. 2 Mar. 1800, John Vail.
- Goble, Levisa; m. 7 Nov. 1832, Abraham Arnold, q. v.; [she ? d. in 1873.]
- Goble, Malatia; m. 18 Sept. 1783, Timothy Morris.
- Goble, Malatia, w. deacon Jonas; d. 24 Sept. 1768, aet. 66.
- Goble, Margaret**, w. Isaac; B. & C. 3 July 1814; non Roll 4.
- Goble, Margaret M.**, dg. Jonas; b. 27 June 1834; B. & C. 1 Feb. 1884; on Roll 8.
- Gobell, Martha [? dg. Simeon]; m. 3 July 1777, Ephraim Lindsley, q. v.
- Goble, Mary, wid. Robert; d. 20 Feb. 1786, aet. 85.
- Goble, Mary; m. 15 Nov. 1806, Jacob Mitchell, of Pompton.
- Goble, Mary**; L. 26 Jan. 1830, fr. Baskingridge; dis. 24 April 1837, to 1st Ch., Newark.
- Gobil, Phebe**, w. Ezekiel; C. 1 Nov. 1764; moved, Roll 1.
- Goble, Phebe; m. 1 May 1771, Joseph Lefollet, "widower."
- Goble, Rachel; m. 12 April 1769, Isaac Southard.
- Goble, Rachel, wid. Ephraim; d. 28 May 1800, aet. 58.
- Goble, Rachel, wid. Enoch; d. 2 Mar. 1806, aet. 39.
- Goble, Robert, Esq; d. 29 Mar. 1783, aet. 83.
- Goble, Robert; m. 11 Nov. 1829, Margaret Martin, both of Somerset Co.
- Goble, Ruth; m. 18 Feb. 1768, Nathan Reeve, q. v.
- Goble, Ruth, wid. [? of Jonas]; m. 24 Nov. 1796, James Coree, of Mendham.
- Goble, Ruth; m. 19 Sept. 1833, Levi Ames [or ? Emes.]
- Gobil, Salome; m. Aug. 1750, Ebenezer Fairchild.
- Goble, Salomy; m. 27 Oct. 1785, John Parriot.
- Goble, Sally [? dg. Simeon]; m. 23 June 1798, Josephus Guard [Gard], of Hanover.
- [Gobil, Simeon [d. 8 Aug. 1777, aet. 51.]
- Abigail Conger** [dg. Benj., see Appendix]; m. 23 Feb. 1749; C. 6 Jan. 1765; m. 4 May 1778, Ebenezer Stiles, q. v.; [in her father's will are named two grand dg's; Sarah and Martha Goble.]
- Goble, Susan M.; m. 10 Sept. 1829, Ira C. Price.
- [Goble, Timothy; [d. 24 Sept. 1792, aet. 34.]
- [Rebecca Morris; m. 24 Nov. 1779; [? m. 28 June 1795, John Hill.]
- Gobil, William; m. 2 March 1760, Sarah Conger.
- Goble, William; m. 17 Dec. 1799, Hannah Price; so the Ch. Register; but a newspaper says "Hannah Tompkins."
- Goble, William; d. 14 Oct. 1823, aet. 44.
- Godden; see also Godwin.
- Godden, Abigail Fairchild**; L. 23 May 1833, fr. Huntington, Pa.; dis. 16 Oct. 1833, to Hunterville.



- Gauden, David** ; C. 7 Mar. 1746 ; [" Godden," d. 7 Feb. 1790, aet. 66 ? at Rockaway 1781.  
 { Hopeful Wood ; m. 27 July 1747.
- Elizabeth Stanborough** ; m. 8 April 1753 ; L. about 1762 ; non Roll 3.  
 In the registers of B. and d. the name is always "Gauden," except for the last child, Seth, where it is "Godden."
- Mary ; B. 15 May 1748.  
 Samuel ; B. 25 Mar. 1750.  
 Jeremiah ; B. 4 Aug. 1754.  
 Hopestill ; B. 27 June 1756.  
 John ; B. 16 April 1758.  
 Providence ; B. 16 Mar. 1760.  
 William ; B. 1 Jan. 1762 ; [? d. 10 Aug. 1778, aet. 16 ]  
 Mary ; B. 6 May 1764.  
 Joseph ; B. 29 June 1766.  
 David ; B. 5 June 1768.  
 A child, d. 25 Nov. 1768.  
 A child, d. 28 June 1770.  
 Roward ; b. 30 June ; B. 18 Aug. 1771 ; [? d. 23 Feb. 1777, aet. 6.]  
 Seth ; b. 1 Aug. ; B. 17 Sept. 1775 ; [? d. 5 Sept. 1777, aet. 2.]
- Godden, Elizabeth ; m. 21 July 1782, Amos Sackers, a soldier.
- Godden, Elizabeth** ; C. 26 Aug. 1808 ; m. James Garrigus, q. v.  
 { *Godden, Joseph* ; R. C. 26 July 1790 ; [? d. 27 Feb. 1830, aet. 63 ]
- Eunice Fairchild** ; m. 13 Jan. 1788 ; R. C. 20 July 1789 ; C. same date ; [d. Jan. so Roll 3, or 16 Mar. 1816, aet. 49.]  
 Lewis ; b. 30 Oct. 1788 ; B. 26 July 1789.  
 Elizabeth ; b. 7 Feb. 1791 ; B. 2 Mar. 1792.  
 Amzi ; B. f. w. 1 May 1801.  
 Ezra Fairchild ; B. f. w. 1 May 1801.  
 Robert ; b. 19 Oct. 1803 ; B. f. w. 4 May 1804.
- Henry Fritz** ; b. 5 Sept. 1809 ; B. f. w. 5 Jan. 1810 ; C. 21 May 1829 ; dis. Roll 4.
- Godden, Mrs. Joseph G. ; d. 28 Dec. 1826, aet. 69
- Godden, Providence** ; C. 4 Jan. 1782 ; moved away, Roll 1 ; [see Gorden.]
- Godden, Robert** ; C. 28 May 1829 ; dis. 19 Sept. 1836, to Indiana.
- Maria C. Conway**, dg. James, q. v. ; m. "Godwin," 25 Sept. 1827 ; dis. 19 Sept. 1836, to Indiana.  
 Sarah Francena ; B. 4 Sept. 1829.  
 Mary Elizabeth ; b. 22 Jan. 1831 ; B. 30 May 1834.  
 Amzi ; b. 8 Sept. 1833 ; B. 30 May 1834
- Godden, Samuel ; d. 30 Nov. 1770, aet. 73.
- Godden, Mrs. Samuel ; d. 30 Mar. 1775, aet. 73.
- Godwin and Goodwin ; see also Godden.
- Godwin, Abraham ; m. 3 July 1783, Mary Munson.  
 Phebe ; b. 26 Nov. 1782 ; B. as grandchild of Caleb Munson and wife ; 1 Aug. 1783.
- Golden, Reuben ; m. Polly Whitehead, dg. Acsah.
- Goodwin, William, his w. **sarah** ; R. C. 13 Aug. 1758 ; C. 6 Sept. 1761 ; moved away ; Roll 1.  
 Four chil. B. f. w. 13 Aug. 1758 :—  
 Nance.  
 Margere.  
 Seth.  
 John.  
 Philip ; s. of Phebe Cole, q. v., adopted ; B. 16 July 1762.
- Gordon ; see also Godden.
- Gordon, George ; d. 16 Jan. 1778, aet. 81.
- Gordon, Joshua ; d. 24 Dec. 1806, aet. 40
- Gordon, Lois, wid. ; m. 23 July 1780, Caleb Ball.
- Gordon, Margaret ; m. 12 Feb. 1799, Thomas Miller.
- Gould, Mrs. ; d. 28 May 1832, aet. 33.
- Gould, Augustus A.** ; C. 23 May 1833 ; dis. 23 May 1839.
- Eliza Baldwin Crane** ; m. 18 Feb. 1834 ; C. 27 Aug. 1835 ; dis. 23 May 1839.  
 Catharine Bethiah ; B. 3 June 1837.

- Gould, Catherine; m. 1st, Jacob Smith, q. v.; m. 2d, David Mills, q. v.  
 } Gould, David, M. D.  
 } *Catharine Budd* [dg. Dr. Barnabas]; m. 16 Jan. 1761; R. C. "Goold," 11 April 1762.  
 Ame Brewster; B. 11 April 1762.  
 William Budd, "Goold"; "at wf's request and grandmother presenting," B. 17 Jan. 1773.
- Gould, James M.; m. Grace A. Halsey, dg. Stephen Y., q. v.  
 } **Gould, James M.**; L. 19 Sept. 1844, fr. Ref. D. Ch., N. Y. City; "gone," Roll 4.  
 } **Emeline Wilson**; L. and "gone," with h.; [? "Emeline L.," wid. d. 24 June 1889.]
- Gould, Mary, wid. Thomas; C. 22 Aug. 1822; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 18 Sept. 1847, aet. 82.
- Gould, Susan, dg. Joseph and Sarah; d. 7 June 1810, aet. 29.
- Gold, Thomas, of Colwell [Caldwell]; m. 31 May 1806, Eliza Ayres, of Bernardstown.
- Gould, Zenas S.; his w. **Harriet Louisa**; B. & C. 6 Sept. 1829; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.  
 Mary Condict; B. 4 Aug. 1830.  
 William Thomas; B. 4 Aug. 1830.  
 Henry Day; B. 4 Aug. 1830.  
 Harriet; B. 1 June 1832.  
 Sarah Maria; b. 9 April; B. 5 June 1835.  
 Anna Elizabeth; b. 4 Dec. 1838; B. 5 June 1840.
- Graham, Jane**, Mrs. [sister of Mrs. Ancrum]; C. 5 Feb. 1875; on Roll 8
- Gramer, Dranna; m. 6 Feb. 1777, Will McCormick, a soldier.
- Granger, Arthur**; B. & C. 5 June 1825; dis. 29 May 1826, to Bloomfield; [ord.; d. while pastor of Cong. Ch. in Providence, R. I.]
- Grant, Alexander; m. 12 April 1839, Martha E. Gardner, wid. [of Charles T., q. v.; dg. Charles Johnson, q. v.]
- Grant, Jane**, w. Robert; b. in Perth, Scotland; L. 19 May 1836, fr. Ref. D. Ch. Spotswood; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 8 July 1852, aet. 74.  
**Barbara**; L. and dis. with mother.  
**Margaret E.**; C. 23 Aug. 1838; dis. with mother; [m. N. H. Johnson.]
- Gray, Eliza, dg. Jacob of Whippany; m. Dr. John S. Darcy, q. v.
- Gray, Frances; m. 13 April 1805, Martin Cameron, both of Hanover.
- Gray, Richard; m. 1 May 1834, Sarah Keepers.
- Gray, William*, and his w. *Hannah*; both R. C. 25 Aug. 1771.  
 John, "child of former wf."; b. 27 May 1764; B. 25 Aug. 1771.  
 David, "child of present wf."; b. 3 Oct. 1769; B. 25 Aug. 1771.  
 Elizabeth; b. 7 Dec. 1772; B. f. w. 15 Aug. 1773.
- Grear, Catharine; m. 21 May 1780, Elijah Pollock, "Camp folks."
- Green, Charles H.; m. 23 Oct. 1872, Ella Babbitt, dg. Joseph W., q. v.  
 } **Green, Gabriel**; L. 28 May 1818, fr. Rutgers St. Ch., N. Y.; dis. to 1st Ch., Newark.  
 } **Mary** L. 6 May 1819, fr. Hanover; dis. with h. [They went to Rockaway in 1821, and both d. there.]
- Green, Rev. Rufus Smith**; Pastor fr. July 1877, to Oct. 1881.  
 } **Anna Robinson**; L. 4 Oct. 1877, fr. Westfield, N. Y.; dis. 11 Oct. 1881, to Lafayette Ave. Ch., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 Mabel Alethea; B. 6 July 1879, aet. 4 mos.  
 Ethel Aurelia; B. 3 July 1881, aet. 10 mos.
- Green, Trail, M. D.; m. Harriet Moore, dg. Loammi, q. v.
- Green, William H.; m. 26 Mar. 1873, Lesbia C. Prudden, [dg. Levi D.]; m. 2d, 18 Oct. 1882, Cassandra W. Mills, dg. Wm. F., q. v.
- Greenmeyer, George W.; m. 10 Nov. 1861, wid. Elizabeth Kugler Sharp; d. 6 Sept. 1876, aet. 57. She b. 25 Sept. 1826; d. 27 Nov. 1886.  
 George W., Jr.; b. 13 May 1863; d. 27 Aug. 1888.
- Greer, Sarah; m. 15 April 1777, William Rogan, a soldier.
- Gregory, Catharine; m. 9 Nov. 1757, David Fairchild, q. v.
- Gregory, Rev. Daniel S.; m. Harriet Byram Halliday; gr'd. dg. Samuel, q. v.
- Gregory, Ebenezer; d. 13 May 1832, aet. 42.
- Gregory, Edwin; m. 25 Dec. 1852, Emily Regor.
- Gregory, Henry; d. 30 Jan. 1840, aet. 30.  
 } **Gregory, Jedidiah**; C. Oct. 1777; [d. 7 Jan. 1783, aet. 53.]  
 } **Rhoda Fairchild**; m. 21 Mar. 1757; C. Oct. 1777; [d. 3 Nov. 1779, aet. 42.]  
 John; d. 26 Aug. 1777, aet. 14.  
 Ebenezer; B. 26 Sept. 1762; [d. 8 Feb. 1788, aet. 25.]



Naomi; B. 6 May 1764.

Seth; B. 20 July 1766.

Lois; B. 1 May 1768.

A child; b. 12 Aug.; B. 30 Sept. 1770.

Mabel; b. 6 Oct.; B. 15 Nov. 1772.

Eunice; b. 8 July; B. 21 Aug. 1774; [d. 29 Aug. 1776, aet. 1.]

Jedidiah; b. 1 Nov.; B. 3 Nov. 1779.

Gregory, Jedidiah; m. 29 Aug. 1802. Elizabeth Marsh; he d. 20 Mar. 1854, aet. 74.

**Gregory, Josiah H.**; B. & C. 7 Dec. 1834; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.

**Elizabeth Lindsley Pierson**, [dg. (100) Ebenezer]; C. 22 May 1834; m. 11 Nov. 1840; dis. with h. to 2d Ch.; both L. fr. same, 5 Mar. 1859; he d. 29 June 1862, aet. 53.

Gregory, Margaret Baker, dg. Belknap; d. 29 May 1857, aet. 28.

Gregory, Mary, wid. Ebenezer; d. 13 May 1771, aet. 64.

Gregory, Mary; m. 3 Mar. 1784, Abijah Sherman.

Gregory, Odell; m. Eunice Fairchild, dg. David, q. v.

Gregory, Sarah; m. 11 May 1783, Elijah Sneden, q. v.

Gregory, Seth; m. 23 Mar. 1773, Ruth Pierson, who d. 28 April 1777, aet. 42.

**Gregory, Seth**; C. 23 May 1833; dis. 2 Nov. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 20 Mar. 1856, aet. 90.

**Mabel Parrish**; C. 16 May 1822; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 9 Nov. 1848, aet. 79.

**Mary S.**; C. 21 May 1829; dis. with mother.

**Gregory, Seth Odell**; B. & C. 3 Dec. 1859; d. 6 Aug 1872, aet. 30.

Gregory, William, corporal of Major Anderson's Regiment; m. 5 Jan. 1780, Jemima Burrell.

Gridley, Edward; d. 1 Mar. 1855, at Hackettstown.

Griffith, James; m. 30 Dec. 1781, Desire Easton.

Griffin, Hulda; d. 22 Nov. 1775, aet. 20.

Griffin, Julia Ann R.; m. 25 Nov. 1838, Edward Lewis.

Grover, Rev. Joseph; m. 21 Feb. 1776, Sarah Howell.

Grundy, Rev. Robert; m. Hannah M. Canfield, dg. Isaac, q. v.

Gualdo, Frances; m. Gabriel Ford, q. v.

Guard; see Gard.

Guerin, Mrs.; d. 22 Dec. 1831, aet. 78.

Guerin, Albert H.; d. 29 April 1845, aet. 27.

**Guerin, Aram** [s. Joshua]; C. 23 May 1822; d. 29 Mar. 1848, aet. 75.

**Nancy** C. 23 May 1822; d. 3 July 1851, aet. 72.

[Hannah A.; m. 22 Jan. 1818, William Sayre, q. v.]

**Phebe Elizabeth**; b. 23 June 1815; C. 21 May 1829; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; m. 30 Jan. 1844, (229) Edward Pierson, q. v.; d. 13 June 1852.

**Sarah Ann**; C. 20 Feb. 1834; dis. 25 July 1838, to Madison St. Ch., N. Y.; L. 1 Sept. 1839, fr. same; m. Ball; dis. 30 Aug. 1850, to 1st Ch. Orange.

[Thomas Jefferson; m. Jane Pierson.

Aram B.; m. Martha H. Crane]

{ Guerin, Aram B. [s. Aram.]

{ **Martha H. Crane** [dg. wid. Bethiah]; m. 14 Feb. 1821; C. 27 Aug. 1829; dis. Roll 4-

Three chil. B. 7 April 1830:—

Susan Elizabeth.

George Crane.

James Francis.

John Benjamin; B. 27 Mar. 1832.

{ **Guerin, Ashbel U.** of New Vernon; B. & C. 3 Sept 1814; dis. 9 Nov. 1813.

{ **Joanna Freeman**, [dg. Zophar, Jr., q. v.]; m. 24 Dec. 1817; dis. with h. to New Foundland.

Eliza Freeman; B. 28 Feb. 1824.

Lewis Spencer; B. 2 June 1826.

Susan Caroline; B. 5 June 1829.

Catharine Irene; b. 6 June; B. 1 Sept. 1833.

Guerin, Charles Henry; m. Elizabeth Ellen Trowbridge.

**Clara Louisa**; b. 24 Aug. 1868; B. & C. 23 Mar. 1887.

**Carrie Augusta**; b. 28 Feb. 1872; B. & C. 23 Mar. 1887.

Both dgs. dis. 24 Dec. 1888, to Walnut Grove.

- Guerin, Charlotte N.**; C. 25 May 1858; dis. 1 Oct. 1859; [m. 29 Oct. 1862, Lewis Beach.
- Guerin, David J.**; B. & C. 7 June 1829; dis. 1 Feb. 1842; d. 4 Feb. 1885, aet. 80.
- Joanna Prudden** [dg. Stephen A.]; m. 7 Feb. 1827; C. 28 May 1829; dis. 1 Feb. 1842, to 2d Ch. with h.
- Charlotte Prudden; B. 4 Sept. 1829; [d. 12 Jan. 1832, aet. 5.]
- Harriet Newell; B. 4 Sept. 1829; [d. 18 Mar. 1832, aet. 3.]
- Caroline Augusta; B. 1 Sept. 1833; [m. Charles J. Pierson, s. (208) Maltby G., q. v.]
- Orlando Kirtland**; B. 3 Dec. 1837; C. 13 May 1856; dis. 1866, to N. Y. City.
- Guering, Eliza, w. William; d. 29 Mar. 1821, aet. 17.
- Guering, Elizabeth; m. 4 Aug. 1768, Robert Kirkpatrick, both of Mendham.
- Guerin, Elizabeth R.; m. 14 Jan. 1852, Jacob S. Menagh.
- Guering, Epinetus; d. 8 March 1820, aet. 78.
- Guerin, Eunice, of New Weston; m. 31 Mar. 1822, John Brown.
- Guerin, Frances; w. of Chilion Trowbridge, q. v.
- Guerin, Halsey [s. Vincent];
- Ann Stephens**, of Mendham; m. 31 May 1806; C. 26 Oct. 1815; dis. 23 Nov. 1836, to Newark.
- Four child, B. f. wid. 2 June 1826:—
- Ann Maria.
- Pamela.
- Azuba.
- Vincent; [d. 24 June 1883, aet. 61; not m.]
- Guerin, Jane; m. 7 Feb. 1788, Abraham Core, q. v.
- Guering, Jane, wid. Thomas; d. 14 July 1795, aet. 85.
- Geering, Jane; m. 22 Feb. 1802, Jacob Lawrence, of Roxbury.
- Guerin, Jane L.; m. 25 Feb. 1829, Mahlon F. Swaine, q. v.
- Guerin, Jemima; m. 28 July 1780, Wm. McMullen, a soldier.
- Guerin, John J.**, and his w. **Elizabeth C.**; both, L. 3 Dec. 1837 fr. Belvidere; both dis. 15 Oct. 1839.
- Guering, Jonas; his w. **Nancy**; C. 21 Aug. 1803; dis. 2 Nov. 1813, to Western, N. Y.
- Joseph; b. 17 May 1802; B. f. w. 20 Sept. 1803.
- Affy; b. 23 April; B. f. w. 2 Sept. 1804.
- Jared Goble; b. 10 May; B. f. w. 3 Sept. 1809.
- Charles; b. 28 Feb.; B. f. w. 14 June 1812.
- Guerin, Joseph; m. 8 Mar. 1770, Martha Faugerson [Ferguson], of Mendham.
- Guerin, Joshua; d. 4 April 1808, aet. 71.
- Guering, Joshua**; B. and entered C. 10 June 1759; ["Joseph," d. 6 Feb. 1828, aet. 82.]
- susanna** R. C. with h.; C. 4 Nov. 1774; [d. 3 Nov. 1820, aet. 82.] The name of this family also appears as "Geering" and "Guering."
- Nancy; B. 10 June 1759.
- Abraham; B. 6 May 1764.
- Penina; B. 17 Nov. 1765.
- Phebe; B. 5 June 1768.
- Thomas; b. 11 Jan.; B. 4 Mar. 1770; [? m. Elizabeth Lindsley.]
- Aram; b. 2 July; B. 4 Oct. 1772; [? m. Nancy.]
- Parne; b. 27 May; B. 8 Aug. 1776.
- Susanna; b. 25 March; B. 25 June 1780.
- Guering, Joshua, of Somerset; m. 4 Jan. 1798, Mary Arnold [? dg. Ziba.]
- Guerin, Josephus S.** C. 1 June 1866; dis. 1 Feb. 1885, to Mendham.
- Abby L.** [Baldwin]; L. 30 Mar. 1860, fr. Chatham; "dead," Roll 5.
- Phebe Ann** B.; & C. 1 June 1866; dis. 1 Feb. 1885, to Mendham.
- Elizabeth D.; B. 2 Oct. 1870.
- Edward B.**; C. 7 Sept. 1888; m. 17 Oct. 1888, Edith A. Pierson, dg. James S., q. v.
- Guering, Lydia**; L. about 1766; non Roll 3.
- Guering, Lydia; m. 18 Jan. 1764, Ebenezer Byram, both of Mendham.
- Guerin, Lydia**; B. & C. 4 Nov. 1804; m. Moses Prudden, q. v.
- Guerin, Mahlon**; C. 20 Feb. 1834; d. 4 Sept. 1876, aet. 63.
- Mary E.** L. 3 March 1839, fr. Madison; d. in 1883.
- Charlotte Mason; b. 1 Sept. 1837; B. 30 June 1843.
- Clifford Spencer; b. 27 Nov. 1842; B. 30 June 1843.
- Anna Louisa**; L. 1 Oct. 1870, fr. Princeton Ch., Phila.; m. George Byram; she dis. 31 May 1888, to New Vernon.



Guerin, Maria; w. of Abraham Tappen, q. v.

Guerin, Mary; d. 14 Jan. 1850, aet. 73.

{ Guerin, Moses L.; [d. 6 Jan. 1835, aet. 41.]

**Phebe** L. 28 April 1815, fr. Hanover; ["wid. of Moses L.; d. 27 Jan. 1839, aet. 55; another record, "wid. of Moses L.; d. 24 Jan. 1840, aet. 42; which is correct?"]

Amidy Brookfield; B. 1 June 1832; d. 16 Feb. 1833, aet. 1.

Guerin, Nancy; m. 13 Aug. 1774, Ezra Brown, q. v.

Guerin, Nancy; m. 28 June 1806, Stephen A. Prudden, q. v.

{ *Guerin, Nathan*; B. and entered C. 11 Feb. 1776.

*Abigail Conger*; m. "Guerin," 1 Feb. 1775; B. and ent. C. with h.; [d. 22 Dec. 1831, aet. 78.]

Levi; b. 6 Nov. 1775; B. 11 Feb. 1776.

A child; d. 19 Sept. 1776.

David Conger; b. 24 Dec. 1776; B. 3 July 1777.

Robert; b. 9 Dec. 1778; B. 31 Jan. 1779.

Jabez; b. 23 July; B. 17 Aug. 1780.

Mary; b. 18 July; B. 18 Aug. 1782.

Isaac Whitehead; b. 19 July; B. 29 Aug. 1784.

Phebe; b. 30 Aug.; B. 8 Oct. 1786.

Guerin, Parnel; m. 2 April 1798, Jacob Ricky, of Bernardstown.

Guiering, Phebe; m. 24 Jan. 1770, Stephen Arnold, q. v.

Guerin, Phebe Ann; w. of Jacob Colyer, q. v.

{ Guerin, Samuel, of Jockey Hollow; d. 29 Feb. 1848, aet. 75.

**Fanny Brown**; m. 16 Oct. 1792; C. 22 Aug. 1822; d. 2 Sept. 1840, aet. 68.

Guerin, Sally, w. Daniel; d. 26 April 1795, aet. 26.

Guerin, Sary; m. 14 Mar. 1811, Samuel Leonard; [she d. 9 Jan. 1812, aet. 23.]

Guerin, Sarah; dg. Samuel, of New Weston; m. 6 May 1818, Jeptha B. Chidester.

**Guerin, Sarah**, w. Thomas; L. 7 May 1829, from Brick Ch., Orange; d. 7 Jan. 1832, aet. 47.

Guerin, Silas; m. 9 June 1796, Sally Bowers.

{ **Guerin, Stephen O.** [s. Vincent]; C. 21 May 1822; "dead," Roll 5.

**Pamela** C. 26 Oct. 1815; d. 17 March 1856, aet. 62.

Josephus; B. 1 Sept. 1826.

Ephraim Sanders; B. 30 Aug. 1827; d. 7 April 1853, aet. 25.

Guerin, Susanna; m. 26 Jan. 1775, Peter Fervor [Farber.]

**Guerin, Susan A.**, w. James; L. 3 Oct. 1879, fr. M. E. Ch.; on Roll 8.

Guerin, Susan H.; m. 28 Feb. 1837, Joseph B. Cooper.

Guerin, Thomas; d. 12 June 1790, aet. 77.

{ Guerin, Thomas.

**Elizabeth Lindsley** [dg. Moses]; m. 24 Mar. 1791; C. 27 Aug. 1813; d. 30 April 1825, aet. 56.

**Susan Raynor**; b. 3 June 1805; B. f. w. 7 Jan. 1814; C. 26 May 1822; d. 1827.

Francis Johnes; b. 19 Jan. 1811; B. f. w. 7 Jan. 1814.

{ **Guerin, Thomas J.** [s. Aram]; B. & C. 7 June 1829; on Roll 8.

**Jane Pierson** [dg. Jacob]; C. 21 May 1829; dis. with h. 30 May, 1836, to New Vernon; he returned by L. fr. same 22 June 1843.

{ Guerin, Vincent [s. Joshua]; d. 22 May 1828, aet. 73.

Azuba Brown [? dg. Wm.]; m. 20 Nov. 1777; "wid. of Vincent and mother of Stephen O."; d. 29 Dec. 1833, aet. 79.

**Guild, Mary Jane**, dg. Wm. B. Sr., of Newark; L. 26 Mar. 1884, fr. 3d Ch., Newark; d. 13 Aug. 1888.

**Gustin, Elizabeth**, Mrs. [sister of Jno. C. Roy]; L. 26 Jan. 1841, fr. Hardwick; d. about 1866.

Guthrie, Anne, wid. James; b. 29 April 1790; d. 23 Nov. 1865.

*Gwinnup, George*, and his w. *Margaret*; both R. C. 20 June 1784.

John; b. 17 March; B. 20 June 1784.

Samuel; b. 31 Jan. 1786; B. 15 Jan. 1787.

Pamelia; b. 21 April; B. 17 Aug. 1788.

{ *Gwinnup, John*; R. C. 27 June 1773; [d. 11 Jan. 1777, aet. 28.]

**Rachel** R. C. with h.; C. 27 Dec. 1774; [m. 12 Oct. 1778, John Stevenson.]

Jabez; b. 22 April; B. 27 June 1773; m. Hannah Wood, dg. Clement.

Sarah; b. 29 June; B. 13 Aug. 1775.

## H

Hadden; see also Hayden and Hedden.

Hadden, Oliver; m. Nancy Ayers, dg. Samuel, q. v.

Haden, Nathaniel; m. 28 Aug. 1752, Zervia Sutton, both of Baskingridge.

Haden, Rachel; m. 4 Sept. 1777, David Moor.

Hager, William, Jr.; d. 16 March 1838, aet. 45. His w. **Elizabeth Ann**; L. 3 Sept. 1837, fr. German Valley; dis. 22 Aug. 1841, to Newark.

Hagerty, Sarah, dg. Stephen; B. 20 Nov. 1770, at Paulen Kill in Sussex,

Hagging, James; m. 10 Oct. 1825, Hannah Muir, both of New York.

Hahn, Caroline E.; m. Henry Wulfurs, q. v.

Hains, Anna, of Elizabethtown; m. David Osborn, q. v.

Hains, Benjamin, and w. Elizaoeth

Amariah; B. f. w. 25 Sept. 1743.

Hains, Charity, of Mendham; m. 12 March 1750, Jnnia Lindsley, q. v.

**Haines, Elizabeth**, w. John; C. 23 Aug. 1824; non Roll 4.

Hains, Joseph; m. 20 June 1754, Priscilla Whitconack.

Hains, Martha; m. 8 March 1750, Benjamin Leonard, of Mendham.

Hains, Robert, and w. ———; had child Noah; B. 1 May 1768.

Hains, Samuel and w. *Phebe*. She R. C. 26 July 1768.

Stephen; B. f. w. 24 July 1768.

Elizabeth; b. 9 Nov.; B. 29 Dec. 1771.

Ruth; b. 9 Nov.; B. 29 Dec. 1771.

**Hains, Silas**; C. 25 Nov. 1764; moved away, Roll 1; [? of Rockaway 1770.]

Jemima; B. 24 Nov. 1764.

Hall; see also Hull.

Hall, Amy; m. Charles Halsey, q. v.

Hall, Chloe; m. 13 June 1840, Richard Ford.

Hall, Daniel; m. 21 Dec. 1772, Sarah Loce [Losey.]

Hall, Daniel; see Charles Halsey.

Hall, David A.; m. Martha M. Condict, dg. Dr. Lewis, q. v.

Hall, Elizabeth; m. 16 March 1792, Henry Carr.

Hall, Francis; m. Sarah Beach, dg. Jabez; see Appendix.

Hall, Hannah, w. George; d. 22 March 1780, aet. 28.

Hall, Jacob [? s. Seth]; m. 19 Dec. 1771, **Damoras Moore** [? dg. David]. She, B. & C. 5 June 1792; moved away, Roll 2.

Isaac; b. Dec. 1793; B. f. w. 3 July 1795.

Joseph; b. April 1796; B. f. w. 22 Sept. 1797.

Timothy; b. April 1798; B. f. w. 29 June 1798.

Hall, John [his wife's name not recorded; is not this an error of the record for "Jacob?"]

Hata; b. 14 Feb. 1777; B. 5 June 1792.

Ruth; b. 5 Aug. 1779; B. " " "

Josiah; b. 15 Feb. 1782; B. " " "

Caleb; b. 18 Aug. 1783; B. " " "

Nancy; b. 19 Feb. 1788; B. " " "

Elizabeth; b. 5 Oct. 1791; B. " " "

Hall, John, of Denville; m. 22 Oct. 1828, Mary Ann Moore, dg. Samuel, of Morris Plains; she d. 20 March 1830, aet. 24.

Hall, Josiah; m. 3 Sept. 1764, Abigail Johnson; [? of Rockaway, 1781.]

Hall, Keziah; m. 1768, Joshua Winget, q. v.

Hall, Lea; m. 1763, Lawrence Cummings, q. v.

Hall, Nathan; m. 16 July 1770, Susanna Halbert [see Hurlbut.]

Hall, Sarah; m. 21 March 1803, John Brown, both of Bernardstown.

Hall, Seth; [his wife's name not recorded.]

Jane; B. 26 Aug. 1744.

Jacob; B. 14 Sept. 1746.

Hallam, Mary D.; m. William L. King, s. Henry, q. v.

Halliday, David [brother of Wm. H. and nephew of Samuel]; m. **Ann Oliver** [dg. John, q. v.]

Hary Horten; B. f. wid. 2 Sept. 1825.

William Fairchild; B. f. wid. 2 Sept. 1825.

Halliday, Samuel, fr. Newburgh, N. Y.; m. **Anny Byram** [dg. Naphtali, q. v. He d. in N. Y. about 1840; she d. in Ithaca, N. Y., about 1852.]

**Elizabeth H.**; C. 16 May 1822; dis. 26 Nov. 1824, to 3d Ch. Newark; [m. Isaac W. Beach; d. about 1878]



- [David Moffatt] "a son"; b. 1807; B. 13 May 1807; [physician 10 yrs.; then studied theology and ord. and pastor Danville, Ky., and Peekskill, N. Y.; m. Mary A. DeKlyn, of N. Y., who d. in 1883, at Lake Forest, Ill.; adopted a niece, Harriet Byram, who m. Rev. Dr. Daniel S. Gregory.]
- [Margaret Ann] "child"; b. 1808; B. 25 Dec. 1808. [m. 1836 or '7, Timothy D. Wilcox, of N. Y.; moved to Ithaca, N. Y.; d. 1882; oldest dg. m. Taylor, of Ivison, Blakeman & Taylor; another dg. m. Finch, of Ithaca.]
- Sally Jane; b. 8 June; B. 26 Aug. 1810; [m. 1834, Charles P. Whitin, of Whitinsville, Mass.]
- Samuel Byram; b. 8 June; B. 19 July 1812; [ord.; assistant pastor Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn, 1869 to 1889; m. 1833, Mary W. Chapin, of Uxbridge, Mass.]
- Henry Hedges; b. 7 March; B. 24 April 1814; [d. in 1834, while studying for ministry.]
- [James Richards; joined a Baptist Ch.]
- Halliday, Wm. H. [brother of David]; m. 17 Nov. 1869, Phebe Freeman, dg. Zophar, q. v.
- Halliday, Rev. Wm. H.; m. Marie A. Trask, dg. Alanson, q. v.
- { **Halliday, William S.**, [s. Wm. F., s. David]; L. 3 Dec. 1881, fr. South Orange; on Roll 8.
- { **Mary L. Pierson** [dg. John A. and Maria]; L. 3 Dec. 1881, fr. South Orange; on Roll 8.
- Helen Louisa**; b. 17 June 1873; B. & C. 4 Oct. 1885.
- Hallock, Bathiah; m. (1st) 1775, (3) David Pierson, q. v.; m. (2d), Capt. Ezra Brown.
- Hallock, Jonathan**, and w. **Mary**, of Southold; both, R. C. 2 June 1776; both, C. 3 Sept. 1779; both, moved away, Roll 1.
- Mary; b. 10 Nov. 1770; B. 2 June 1776.
- Martha; b. 2 May 1775; B. 2 June 1776.
- Mathew; b. 23 Feb. 1777; B. 2 Nov. 1777.
- Jonathan; b. 7 May 1779; B. 27 June 1779.
- Elizabeth; b. 2 Nov. 1781; B. 23 Dec. 1781.
- William; b. 25 April 1784; B. 30 May 1784.
- Joanna; b. 25 Feb. 1786; B. 19 March 1786.
- Abigail; b. 16 Aug. 1788; B. 21 Sept. 1788.
- Halluck, William; d. 6 March 1840, aet. 20.
- Halloway; see Holloway.

THE BROTHERS BENJAMIN AND EZRA HALSEY, AND DESCENDANTS OF THE FORMER.

- Benjamin Halsey**, [b. 10 Dec. 1721; Judge and County Collector in Revolution]; Capt.; R. C. 31 Jan. 1748; C. 3 Sept. 1779; d. 19 Feb. 1788, aet. 66. He m. (1st) 16 Jan. 1747, *Sarah Pruden* [dg. Joseph], who R. C. with h. He m. (2d) **Bethia** [Youngs, wid. of Rev. David], who L. about 1764; d. 23 Jan. 1785, aet. 62. He m. (3d) 8 June 1785, **Sarah** (Rainor) Lindsley, wid. of Capt. John, q. v.; she d. 29 March 1803, aet. 67.
- BENJAMIN Halsey and his 1st w., Sarah Prudden, had:—
- Deborah; [b. 6 Nov. 1747]; B. 31 Jan. 1748; m. David Day, q. v.
- Joseph; [b. 23 Oct. 1749]; B. 17 Dec. 1749; d. 30 Sept. 1750.
- Joanna; [b. 20 May 1751]; B. 21 June 1751; m. Isaac Miller, q. v.
- Ezra**; [b. 6 May 1753]; B. 17 June 1753; R. C. 28 Aug. 1777; C. 30 Oct. 1783; d. Jan. 1821; [captain in Revolution]. He m. 25 Oct. 1774, *Sarah Johnson*, who R. C. 28 Aug. 1777; d. 27 Oct. 1818, aet. 63.
- Joseph**; [b. 13 Feb. 1755]; B. 28 March 1755; R. C. 23 Nov. 1783; C. 1 Nov. 1789; d. 18 May 1811, aet. 56. He m. 28 Feb. 1776, **Jerusha** Wood [b. 6 Jan. 1758; ? dg. Jonathan]; R. C. with h.; C. 12 March 1790; non Roll 3; "dead," Roll 4.
- [Samuel; b. 20 May 1756; d. 27 May 1758.]
- Ruth; [b. 20 May 1758]; B. 25 June 1758; m. (1st) James Youngs, q. v.; m. (2d) Mark Walton, q. v.
- Sarah; [b. 8 Jan. 1759]; B. 2 March 1760; m. her step-brother. John Lindsley, q. v.
- BENJAMIN Halsey and his 2d w., Bethia Youngs, had:—
- Benjamin; [b. 20 April 1764]; B. 27 May 1764; d. 10 March 1853. He m. (1st) 27 Feb. 1788, Melicent Ferguson, who d. 26 April 1789. He [m. (2d) Sept. 1812, Katherine Couse.]

- BENJAMIN Halsey**, [s. Benj.], and his (1st) w. Melicent Ferguson, had :—  
[Melicent Ferguson; b. 1 Feb. 1789; d. Sept. 14 1829; m. Col. Grant Fitch, q. v.]
- BENJAMIN Halsey**, [s. Benj.], and his (2d) w. Katherine Couse, had :—  
[Caroline; b. 22 Oct. 1814; m. Shipman Cox, q. v.  
Benjamin; b. 31 Oct. 1818; d. 29 Nov. 1818.  
Emily Fitch; b. 13 Nov. 1819; m. Col. John Nyce.  
Catharine; b. 21 June 1825; m. Hon. John Shouse, of Easton.]
- Ezra Halsey** [bro. of Judge Benjamin]; his w. **Hannah**; C. 7 July 1755; d. 14 Oct. 1776, aet. 49. He C. 5 July 1765; Elder 2 Nov. 1770; d. 23 Oct. 1775, aet. 48. [No child.]
- Enos**, serv.; C. 3 July 1772; moved away, Roll 1.
- (ii) **Ezra Halsey** [s. Judge Benjamin], and his w; Sarah Johnson, had :—  
(iii) Ezra; b. 15 July 1776; B. 28 Aug. 1777; d. 3 June 1835, aet. 57. He m. 6 April 1801, **Sarah Hedges** [? dg. Elias], who b. 9 July 1775. C. 25 Feb. 1815; "gone to Hamburgh, Sussex Co.," Roll 4; [d. 26 Oct. 1858.]
- (iii) **Ezra Halsey**, [s. (ii) Ezra], and his w. Sarah Hedges, had :—  
[Sarah Cornelia; b. 6 Jan. 1802; m. Rev. Ezra F. Dayton; she d. May 1875.  
Ezra Alexander; b. 25 May 1803; d. Oct. 1827.  
Mary Emily; b. 9 May 1808; d. 1888; m. William Leddell.  
A son; b. 10 May 1810; d. 15 May 1810.  
Julia Ann; b. 5 May 1817; m. Fred. Canfield.  
Emma Louisa; b. 5 May 1817; m. S. Wills Leddell.  
Frances; b. 1 Jan. 1820; m. William Finn.]
- JOSEPH Halsey**, [s. Benjamin], and his w. Jerusha Wood, had :—  
Elizabeth; b. 12 Sept. 1783; B. 23 Nov. 1783.  
**Mariah**; b. 2 Sept. 1785; B. 9 Oct. 1785; C. 4 Nov. 1808; m. [8 Nov. 1811], Charles N. Burnet, q. v.; dis. 3 May 1816, to N. Y. city.  
Julianah; b. 18 Nov. 1787; B. 25 Dec. 1787; d. 15 Sept. 1807, aet. 19.  
Joseph; b. 30 Jan. 1790; B. 12 March 1790; [m. Miss Wynne, of N. C.]; he d. 1853.  
Benjamin Foster; b. 10 June 1792; B. 15 July 1792.  
[Baldwin Wood; b. 20 Aug. 1794.]  
Schuyler; [b. 26 Feb. 1797; B. April 1797; [d. 18 Nov. 1820. He m. 4 April 1820, Elizabeth Hunt, dg. Dr. David; she d. at Mendham, 14 Oct. 1836, aet. 36.]
- Alfred**; b. 17 May 1800; B. 6 July 1800; C. 25 May 1826; dis. 12 Dec. 1831, to M. E. Ch.; d. 15 April 1874, aet. 74. He [m. 18 Nov. 1840, Hetty Hinds, dg. Isaac, who d. 21 May 1887.]
- Samuel Seymour, M. D.; b. 8 Oct. 1802; B. 28 Nov. 1802; [served in Mexico, on Gen. Taylor's staff]; d. July 12, 1852, in Miss.
- JOSEPH Halsey** [s. Joseph], and his w. Miss Wynne, had :—  
William, who d. in 1847, aet. 22.  
Sarah, who m. Dr. Wynne; had a son killed at Fort Pillow.  
Ann Eliza; m. 10 May, 1848, Thomas E. Skinner, q. v.

## RECOMPENSE HALSEY AND DESCENDANTS.

- ABRAHAM Halsey** [s. Elihu], and his w. Nancy Beach, had :—  
[William Ely; b. 26 July 1792; d. 3 Aug. 1793.  
Susan D.; b. 3 July 1794; m. William Jackson, s. Stephen; she d. 26 June 1868.  
Samuel B.; b. 24 July 1796; d. 15 Sept. 1871.  
Abraham; b. 8 Oct. 1798; d. 17 March 1852.  
Silas D.; b. 22 Nov. 1801; d. 17 Feb. 1881.  
Electa D.; b. 12 Sept. 1804; d. 22 Sept. 1806.]
- ANANIAS Halsey** [s. Recompense], and his w. Jemima Ludlow, had :—  
[Fanny; b. 10 May 1755.]  
David; [b. 2 Jan. 1757]; d. 8 Sept. 1799, aet. 43. He m. 26 April 1787, Phebe Fairchild [dg. David]; [? m. (2d) 6 Aug. 1797, Anna Whitehead, both of Hanover.]  
[Mary; b. 27 Oct. 1758.]  
Stephen; [b. 19 March 1760]; d. 8 April 1818, aet. 58. He [m. (1st) 30 Sept. 1781, Polly Ford. He m. (2d) 2 June 1798; Elizabeth Carmichael, who d. 25 Oct. 1828, aet. 66; [dg. of Alex. Carmichael, and wid of James Pitney.]  
[Jemima; b. 2 Jan. 1762; m. William Ford, q. v.]



John; [b. 28 Oct. 1763]; d. 18 Jan. 1827, aet. 64. He m. 11 Feb. 1789. Jemima Bridge [dg. Kitchell], who d. 7 March, 1824, aet. 57.

[Silas; b. 20 Dec. 1765.]

Henry; [b. 6 Dec. 1768]; d. 12 Aug. 1850, aet. 82. His (1st) w. **Theodosia**, L. 4 May 1798, fr. So. Hanover; d. 15 Aug. 1800, aet. 34. He m. (2d) [12 Dec. 1800], **Lydia** [Hedges Orr, of Bordentown; b. 18 Sept. 1779]; she B. & C. 1 May 1808; d. 29 Jan. 1871, aet. 93.

[Susannah, b. 7 June 1770; m. — Cooper and her dg. m. Mr. Charles King.] Benjamin; [b. 30 May 1773]; m. 20 April 1800, Jerusha Wood; [had a son Schuyler, and two or three daughters; lived on So. St. near Elm.]

**CHARLES Halsey** [s. Henry], and his w. Jane Dennis, had:—

[Jacob; b. 16 Jan. 1816; m. 5 June 1835, Deborah Smith, who was b. 30 Sept. 1814.

Eliza Jane; b. 22 Sept. 1817; d. 11 May 1821.

Charles Henry; b. 10 Nov. 1819; d. 11 May 1821.

Charles; b. 3 July 1822; d. 12 July 1823

Charles Austin; b. 17 July 1824; d. 17 Nov. 1872.

**DAVID Halsey** [s. Ananias], and his w. Phebe Faichild, had:—

[Julia; m. Henry Bedlow.

Theresa E.; b. 1791; m. Samuel B. Parkman, q. v.

Catharine S.; d. single, Aug. 1854.

David Fairchild; b. 1797; m. Mary, dg. Gen. Thomas Flournoy, U. S. A.; she d. 30 Nov. 1856]

**DAVID F. Halsey** [s. David], and his w. Mary Flournoy, had:—

[Mary Sophia; m. Henry Sadler, of Darien, Ga.

Samuel Parkman; m. in 1856, Eugenia Campbell, of Savannah, Ga.; he d. Sept. 1864.]

**ELIHU Halsey**, [s. Recompense], and his w. Elizabeth Ely, had:—

[Abraham; b. 19 Feb. 1764; d. 7 May 1822. He m. (1st) 20 Oct. 1791, Nancy Beach, dg. Capt. Enoch. He m. (2nd) Lucretia Green who d. 25 Sept., 1822, aet. 60.

Isaac; b. 31 Aug. 1765; d. 21 June 1844. He m. 21 April 1787 Mary Clark, who d. 21 Dec. 1823

Jacob; b. 8 July 1767; m. (1st) Jemima Cook, dg. John, who d. Nov. 1800. He m. (2d) Ann McKenzie, dg. Hugh McLeod Mackenzie, and wid. of John McLean.

Elizabeth; b. 15 Jan. 1771; m. Samuel Robinson, q. v.]

**HENRY Halsey** [s. Ananias], and his w. Theodosia, had:—

[Charles; b. 19 June 1792; d. 28 June 1833. He m. 22 Dec. 1814, Jane Dennis; b. 24 Feb. 1797; d. in N. Y., 30 June 1832.

Mahlon; d. in New Orleans.

Hannah; m. Oliver Clark; she d. in Jersey City in 1868.]

Ann; b. March 1799; B. f. w. 1 Aug. 1799; [m. Sinus Clark, of Newark.]

**HENRY Halsey** [s. Ananias], and his (2d) w. Lydia Hedges Orr, had:—

Eliza; b. 4 Oct. 1801; B. f. w. 30 April 1811; (1st) w. of Luke Parsons, q. v.

Amy Caroline; b. 19 Aug. 1803; B. f. w. 30 April 1811; [m. Stephen H. Paulmier, q. v.]

James Melville; b. 16 June 1805; B. f. w. 30 April 1811; [d. in Buffalo, N. Y.]

Joshua Freeland Batchellor; b. 15 June 1807; B. f. w. 30 April 1811; [d. 5 Sept. 1884.]

George Washington; b. 4 July 1809; B. f. w. 30 April 1811; [d. 3 July 1871.]

Henry Hyer; b. 29 July 1811; B. f. w. 1 Nov. 1811; [m. Lucinda —; he d. at Lafayette, Ind., 7 Jan. 1873]

[Stephen Y.; b. 23 Nov. 1813; living 1886, at Dutch Flat, Colorado. He m. 22 Nov. 1838, Lydia K. Richey; b. 1 April 1816, near Ithaca, N. Y.

**Andrew J.**; [b. 7 March 1816]; C. 23 Aug. 1834; "unknown," Roll 4; [living 1886 at Elizabeth with three sons.]

Benjamin F.; [b. 26 Dec. 1818; d. in Spain, 21 June 1842.]

William W.; [b. 3 March 1823; m.; d. at Watseka, Ill., 23 Feb. 1874.]

**HENRY A Halsey** [s. Stephen], and his w. Ann Hunt, had:—

Henrietta Elizabeth; b. 23 Feb. 1828; B. 8 Nov. 1828; [d. 5 Oct. 1833, aet. 6.]

Louisa Carmichael; b. 25 July 1829; B. 3 Jan. 1830; [d. 20 May 1853.]

[Lewis Tappan; b. 22 Jan. 1831; d. 4 Nov. 1853.]

Henry Martyn; [b. 22 Jan. 1834]; B. 1 Sept. 1834.

[James H.; b. 22 Jan. 1834; d. 26 Jan. 1834.]

[Frances W.; b. 1 June 1836; d. 28 Sept. 1836.]

Henrietta A.; b. 7 Dec. 1839; m. 22 June 1854, Harlan P. Halsey, s. William.

Julia C. D.; b. 8 Feb. 1843.]

**HENRY H. Halsey** [s. Henry], and his w. Lucinda, had:—

[Caroline E.; m. about 1853, Samuel D. Snyder, who d. 17 March 1885.]

**ISAAC Halsey** [s. Elihu], and his w. Mary Clark, had:—

[John R.; b. 14 Jan. 1788; m. 7 May 1824, Mary F. R. Winans.

Abraham; b. 6 Oct. 1790; m. 9 March 1816, Sarah Ely.

William; b. 29 Oct. 1796; m. 17 March 1814, Maria Ogilvie; he d. 31 Dec. 1878.

Elizabeth T.; b. 29 Jan. 1799; m. 18 Feb. 1818, William Hunter; she d. 18 May 1882.

Isaac; b. 8 March 1801; m. (1st) 7 March 1826, Harriet R. Wood, who d. 4 July 1863.

He m. (2d) 5 April 1866, Cornelia Dow.]

**JACOB Halsey** [s. Elihu], and his (1st) wife Jemima Cook, had:—

[John Cook; b. 1793; d. at Geneva, Switzerland, 6 June 1837.]

Mary Alling; [b. 13 Feb. 1795]; m. George K. Drake, q. v.

[Eliza; b. Dec. 1797; d. Sept. 1819; not m.

Stephen Alling; b. 7 April 1799; d. 5 May 1875.

Robert; b. Aug. 1800; d. in 1832; not m.

**Jacob Halsey** [s. Elihu], and his (2d) w. Ann (Mackenzie) McLean, had:

[Jacob; b. 1805; d. about 1835.

Louisa; b. Jan. 1808.]

**JAMES M. Halsey** [s. Henry], had:—

[Elizabeth; m. Mr. Briggs; lived in Rochester, N.Y.

Jane; m. John H. Hillman, of Rochester.

Sarah; m. John C. Gager.

Emma V.

Lydia; m. Gabriel Post; d. leaving a daughter Anna, who m. Dr. Robert C. Lumsden.]

**JOHN Halsey** [s. Ananias], and his w. Jemima Bridges, had:—

**Mary Ann**; C. 28 Aug. 1817; dis. 12 June 1829, to M. E. Ch.; d. 5 May 1860, aet. 61; [not m.]

Eliza; m. as his 2d wife, 8 June 1828, Luke Parsons, of Long Hill, q. v.

Kitchell.

**RECOMPENSE Halsey** [s. of Nathaniel]; b. 19 Aug. 1700; d. at Hanover in 1771; his w. was Hannah.

[Ruth; m. Silas Howell; she d. 31 Aug. 1786, in 64th y'r.

William; living in 1770; m. and had (1) John; B. in 1752; (2) Phebe, B. in 1756

Ananias; m. 12 July 1753, Jemima Ludlow, who d. 14 Dec. 1782, aet. 51 y'r. 11 mo's.

Joel; m. and had (1) Obadiah, who d. single about 1822; (2) Nathaniel; (3) Asher; m. and had (i) Charles, of Cleveland, O., (ii) Harvey, of Chataqua Co., N. Y., and (iii) Archibald, of Seneca Co., N. Y.; (4) Acsah; m. Aaron Whitehead, q. v.; (5) Anne, m. Johnson, q. v.

Elihu; m. 2 April 1763, Elizabeth Ely; he d. 29 Nov. 1770.

Rebecca; m. Ephraim Stiles, q. v.

Hannah; m. 20 May 1774, William Bayles, q. v.

Elizabeth; b. 8 Jan. 1744; m. Lindsley Burnet, see Appendix.]

**SAMUEL P. Halsey** [s. David F.], and his w. Eugenia Campbell, had:—

[David Parkman; b. 1857; of Darien, Ga.

Henry Freeman; b. 1859; of Macon, Ga.

Lochland McIntosh; b. 1860

Alexander Campbell; b. 1862.

**SAMUEL S. Halsey** [Mayor of Morristown; (s. Samuel B., who was s. of Abraham); b. 17 Oct. 1835; d. 25 Nov. 1889]; m. 25 June 1862, Emma Rockwell [dg. David; b. 18 Jan. 1839.]

[Annie R.; b. 14 Sept. 1864; d. 1 June 1868.

Sarah Harwood; b. 23 April 1867.

John S.; b. 21 Dec. 1869.

Cornelia V. W.; b. 4 Sept. 1871.

Harwood R.; b. 20 Jan. 1879.]



STEPHEN Halsey [s. Ananias], and his (1st) w. Polly Ford, had:—

[Lewis; b. 28 April 1782.

Catherine; b. 10 May 1784.

Maria; b. 17 May 1787.

Matilda; b. 22 Oct. 1789.

Charles; b. 3 Feb. 1792; d. 20 June 1808.

Jemima; b. 27 Jan. 1795; m. 30 Nov. 1813, John E. VanAntwerp.]

STEPHEN Halsey [s. Ananias], and his (2d) w. Elizabeth Carmichal, had:—

Alexander C.; [b. 5 Aug. 1799]; m. 25 Nov. 1820, Martha Rodgers; he d. 11 Sept 1822, aet. 24.

Eliza; [b. 8 Nov. 1801]; m. Israel C. Losey, s. Jacob, q. v.

**Henry Augustus**; [b. 5 Oct. 1803]; B. & C. 1 March 1829; dis. 1830; d. 17 Feb. 1874. He m. [18 April 1827] **Ann** [Hunt], who L. 23 Aug. 1827, fr. Laight St. Ch., N. Y.; dis. 1830; both L. 13 March 1832, fr. Free Ch., N. Y.; both dis. 29 Sept. 1836, to N. Y. City.

[William; b. 8 Nov. 1805; d. 5 Feb. 1885; m. 7 Dec. 1828, Mary Ann Sickles.]

STEPHEN Y. Halsey [s. Henry], and his w. Lydia K. Richey, had:—

[Henry Hyer; b. 10 Feb. 1840; m. 23 May 1866, Frances E. Carpenter, of Dunkirk, N. Y.

Mahlon; b. 27 July 1842; d. aet. 5 weeks.

George Melville; b. 7 July 1843; m. 5 Jan. 1870, Ella Chamberlain, of Ann Arbor, Mich.

Ella Winslow; b. 9 June 1846; m. 3 March 1869, Allen Towle, of Dutch Flat, Colorado, formerly of Vermont.

Grace Arabella; b. 22 Nov. 1849; m. 3 March 1869, James M. Gould, of Dutch Flat, formerly of Maine.

Sarah Louisa; b. 3 July 1852; m. 19 June 1872, E. L. McClure.]

WILLIAM W. Halsey [s. Henry], had:—

[Augusta C.; m. George C. Igou, at Watseka, Ill.

George F.; settled in Portland, Oregon.

Mary Alice; m. Joel Henry Calkins, of Ottawa, La Salle Co., Ill.

Lillian M.; m. William Body, of Watseka.]

#### HALSEY, NOT IDENTIFIED.

Mr. Halsey; m. Jane Pierson, dg. (103) Silas, q. v.

Abigail Halsey, of Southampton; m. 8 May 1749, Simon Ely, of Elizabeth.

Andrew C. Halsey; d. 21 June 1864; Co. K. 7th Reg. N. J. Vols.

Charles Halsey; d. 17 April 1855, aet. 44. He m. Amy Hall, dg. Daniel and Elizabeth (Anderson) Hall, who d. 13 Aug. 1880, aet. 75.

Daniel Halsey, of Springfield; d. 4 May 1859, aet. 77; his w. Jane d. 22 Oct. 1867, aet. 89.

David Halsey; m. 6 Aug. 1797, Anna Whitehead, both of Hanover.

Elizabeth Halsey; d. 24 June 1853.

Eunice Halsey; m. in 1787, Judge Eleazer Lindsley, s. Eleazer, q. v.

Harriet Halsey; m. 16 Jan. 1808, Ashbel Tuttle.

Jabez Halsey; his w. **Mary**, L. 28 Dec. 1815, fr. Timber Brook; dis. 24 Aug. 1829, to Newark.

James Herenen; b. 2 Sept. 1825.

Jerusha Halsey; m. 14 Jan. 1804, Frederick Alsover, q. v.; both of Hanover.

Joan K. Halsey; m. 4 May 1818, Jabez Rodgers.

Lewis R. Halsey; d. 9 Aug. 1834.

Lucinda Halsey, of Hanover; m. 12 April 1804, John Prudden [? s. John.]

**Marilla Halsey**; C. 22 June 1814; dis. 25 Aug. 1825, to Spring St. Ch., N. Y. City.

Martha Halsey, wid.; m. 28 Dec. 1827, Zephaniah Drake.

Mary Conkling Halsey; m. 20 April 1805, Jacob Chamberlain, q. v.

Nancy A. Halsey; m. 23 June 1814, Alva Bonnell.

Sally Halsey; m. 15 Aug. 1801, James Prudden [s. Isaac.]

Sharp Halsey [? Sharper, colored; b. 25 Dec. 1775; B. 21 April 1776; his mother a a "servant," or slave, of Judge Benjamin Halsey; d. 3 July 1831, aet. 100.] His w. **Hannah**; L. 12 May 1816, fr. Rockaway; dis. 27 May 1837, to Madison.

**Silas Halsey**, and his w. **Abigail** [Conklin]; both L. about Nov. 1763; he d. 4 Feb. 1777, aet. 73; she d. 26 March 1777, aet. 60. [His (1st) w. was a niece of Rev. Dr. Timothy Johnes.]

**Caleb** ; C. 3 May 1765 ; moved away, Roll 1 ; d. single.

**Silas, Jr.** ; C. 1 Nov. 1764 ; moved away, Roll 1.

[Jeremiah, of Princeton ; minister at Bedminster, where he d. 2 Oct. 1780, aet. 47. Isaac, d. single.]

**Zophar**, [minister] ; d. 1 April 1767, aet. 31, at Morristown.

[Luther ; minister ; adj. in Revolutionary army ; m. Abigail Foster ; he d. in 1829 ; he was father of (1) Dr. Luther, [b. 1 Jan. 1794], Prof. at Princeton Coll. ; (2) Rev. John T. ; (3) Rev. Dr. Job F. ; (4) Rev. Abraham O. ; (5) Abigail, who m. Rev. Isaac VanDoren, and others.]

Abigail ; m. 19 Aug. 1771, Aaron Lindsley.

[Sarah ; m. William Bate.]

Sylvester Halsey [s. Amos] ; m. 8 Dec. 1796, Abigail Cook, both of Hanover.

**Halsted, Harriet B.** [sister Wm. A.] ; C. 5 June 1858 ; m. Vernon M. Bokee, q. v. ; dis. 26 Feb. 1873, to 5th Ave. Ch., N. Y. City.

**Halsted, Oliver** ; L. 2 Dec. 1853, fr. 14th St. Ch., N. Y. ; d. in 1857.

**Sarah Crane** ; [dg. of David,] L. with husband ; d. 22 Dec. 1877, aet. 88.

Halsted, [Phebe, wid. ; d. in July 1836, aet. 87.]

Halsted, Sarah L. [dg. of Oliver] ; m. Henry C. Pitney, q. v.

**Halsted, William A.** [s. Oliver] ; C. 30 May 1866 ; on Roll 8.

**Mary Bleything** [Freeman, dg. Cornelius V., q. v.] ; C. 4 June 1864 ; on Roll 8.

**Charles Freeman** ; b. 31 March, 1868 ; B. & C. 3 April 1881 ; on Roll 8.

**Hammel, Anna** ; B. & C. 3 Aug. 1870 ; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.

Hamilton, Benjamin ; m. **Rebekah** [Tompkins] ; she B. & C. 5 July 1782 ; dis. 4 March 1814, to So. Hanover ; [he soldier in Revolution ; m. in 1780.]

**Lot** ; b. 29 April 1781 ; B. 5 July 1782 ; C. 16 Dec. 1796 ; moved away, Roll 2 ; [living 1856, at Cicero, Onondago Co., N. Y.]

Phebe ; b. 20 July 1783 ; B. 7 Sept. 1783.

Hambleton, Mary ; m. 2. April 1789, Jacob Clayden.

Hamilton, Sarah ; m. 9 April 1780, Michael Conner, q. v.

Hamilton, Susan ; m. Charles Miller, s. Halsey, q. v.

**Hamilton, William** ; B. & C. 1 Sept. 1774 ; moved, Roll 1.

Hamilton, William ; m. 5 Jan. 1775, Elizabeth Rogers [? dg. John ; she ? d. 27 July 1775, aet. 18]

Hambleton, William ; m. 4 Jan. 1778, Bette Hathaway [? dg. Eleazer ; she ? d. 27 April 1779, aet. 17.]

Hambleton, William ; m. 1 May 1791, Abigail Ludlam [? dg. Abraham.]

**Hamilton, William**, and w. **Nelle** ; both, R. C. 23 May 1790 ; both C. 23 May 1791 ; both, moved away, Roll 2.

Elizabeth ; b. 19 April 1779 ; B. 23 May 1790.

Silas ; b. 14 Feb. 1781 ; B. " " "

William ; b. 20 Feb. 1783 ; B. " " "

Sarah ; b. 15 April 1788 ; B. " " "

Jane " Hambleton" ; b. 9 Oct. 1790 ; B. 4 March 1791.

Benjamin " Hambleton" ; b. 27 Dec. 1792 ; B. 17 March 1793.

Hampton, Eliza, w. of Dr. William ; d. 25 Dec. 1803, aet. 22.

**Hance, Elizabeth** ; L. 30 Nov. 1867, fr. Pleasant Grove ; m. a Mr. Sargent ; dis. 18 June 1869, to New Philadelphia, O.

**Hance, Mary C.** ; L. 30 Nov. 1867, fr. Pleasant Grove ; m. 13 Jan. 1872, Joseph S. Carter ; dis. to Washington, N. J.

**Hance, Sarah S.** ; L. 30 Nov. 1867, fr. Pleasant Grove ; dis. 12 May 1876, to 1st Ch. Mansfield, N. J.

Hancock, Jane ; m. 13 Nov. 1792, Theodorus Tuthill, q. v.

Hand, David ; d. 4 Feb. 1840, aet. 38.

**Hand, Elizabeth E.** ; L. 5 March 1852, fr. Hackettstown ; dis. 5 Dec. 1856, to Cent. Ch., Newark.

**Hand, Hannah Leuvisia**, dg. Daniel ; b. 6 April 1866 ; B. & C. 3 Feb. 1884 ; m. 3 March 1886, James Riddle Hodges ; on Roll 8.

Hand, Josiah ; m. 10 April 1750, Ann Burnet, both of Hanover.

Hand, Mary ; m. 25 Jan. 1806, Jeremiah Mott, of Elizabeth.

Hand, Norman Henry ; m. 6 March 1879, Mary Alice Thompson, both of Baskingridge.

Hanville, James, of Baskingridge ; m. 18 June 1828, Mrs. Elizabeth Gardner, of Cherry Hill.



Hanville, James, "elder"; d. 29 April 1830, "advanced age."

Handville, Mary Emma, of Green Village; m. Oliver F. Lozier, q. v.

**Hankinson, Mrs. Samantha**; L. 1 April 1881, fr. German Valley; on Roll 8.

Hann, Sarah; m. Digby V. Bell, q. v.

**Hannah, Matilda**; C. 4 April 1868; d. in 1880.

Hannah, Jane; m. in 1875, Samuel McVey, q. v.

Happock; see Hoppock.

**Hardy, Catharine**; C. 17 May 1832; "gone," Roll 4.

**Hardy, Henry** (colored); B. & C. 3 July 1834; non Roll 4.

**Hardy, Mary Ann**; C. 17 May 1832; dis. 8 Aug. 1836, to Free Ch., Newark.

Hardy, Mary S.; wid. John; d. 16 Oct. 1851, aet. 36.

**Hargrove, Blanche Maud**, dg. Dr J. T. and Elizabeth (Turner); b. 14 Feb. 1859; C. 3 Dec. 1887; on Roll 8.

Harmon; see Hermon.

Harper, Janette L.; m. 19 Nov. 1858, John Spring.

{ Harporee, John; [? d. 10 Dec. 1820, aet. 98.]

{ **Elizabeth** [? Easton, q. v.; m. 31 Dec. 1775]; on Roll 3, without date; d. 12 April 1819, aet. 79.

Dorcas; b. 22 Nov. 1776; B. 7 July 1777, "child" d. 17 July 1777.

Elizabeth; b. 4 Feb.; B. 11 April 1779; [? "Betsy," m. Stephen Freeman.]

Sarah; b. 29 Sept.; B. 21 Oct. 1781; [? d. 23 Sept. 1784, aet. 3.]

Hannah; b. 2 Sept.; B. 29 Oct. 1786; [? m. Mahlon Whitehead.]

Harriman; see Heriman.

**Harris Abigail**; C. 23 Dec. 1808; non Roll 4.

Harris, Abigail; m. 31 March 1812, Stephen Loper, q. v.

Harris, Abigail; m. 30 March 1814, Joseph Byram.

**Harris, Edward C.**, and w. **Rachel F.**; both, L. 30 Jan. 1874, fr. Ref. Ch. Nyack; both, dis. to Morris Plains.

**Harris, Elizabeth**, w. John; C. 23 Aug. 1821; non. Roll 4

Harris, John, of "Newborough"; m. 31 Oct. 1796, Phebe Post.

Harris, Mary; m. 9 April 1746, Abraham Orsborn.

Harris, Phebe; w. Jonathan Winnings Harris; d. 2 Dec. 1801, aet. 38.

Harris, Thomas V.; m. 29 Aug. 1838, Mary A. Osborn.

Harrison, Mr.; m. Frances A. Freeman, dg. Peter, q. v.

**Harrison, Anna**, w. Robert; L. 29 June 1813, fr. So. Hanover; dis. to Newark, Roll 4.

**Harrison, Benjamin, Jr.**; C. 21 May 1829; dis. 31 Oct. 1832, to Rockaway.

**Harrison, Bertram**, and his w. **Albertine**; both, L. 4 Sept. 1857, fr. 4th Ch., N. Y.; he exc. 9 June 1861; principal Academy; she "dead," Roll 5.

Charles Albert; B. 30 May 1858.

Albertine Jane; B. " " "

Frank Mead; B. 1 Dec. 1860.

Robert Henry; B. " " "

Harrison, Damaris; m. 1776, Amos Prudden, q. v.

Harrison, James; m. 24 Oct. 1839, Esther Hinds.

Harrison, John; m. 29 Sept. 1804, Betsey Day.

Harrison, Maria; m. (1) Thomas Pierson, q. v.

Harrison, Mary; m. (2) Samuel Pierson, q. v.

Harrison, Reuben; m. Phebe Merry, dg. Samuel, q. v.

**Harrison, Thomas J.**, and w. **Eliza N.**; both, C. 1 April 1874; she "dead," Roll 6; he erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.

Harison, Zeb., of Augusta Co., Va.; m. 23 July 1747, Margaret Primrose

Hart, Benjamin, of Stanhope; d. 16 Oct. 1817, Amelia Munson, of Spring Valley.

Hartwell, Jack; m. Keren-Happuck Childs, dg. Francis; see Appendix.

**Hartwell, Thomas A.**, and w. **Elvira**; both, L. 1 Sept. 1855, fr. Belvidere; he "dead," Roll 5; she "dis. to Elmira with Isabella Brown."

Hasbrouck, Julia L.; m. Jonathan Dwight, q. v.

Hastings, Catherine, wid., of Monroe; m. 21 Aug. 1880, George Bruton, of Whippany.

{ **Hastings, George S.**; L. 1 April 1885, fr. Col. Ref. Ch., N. Y.; elder 1889; on Roll 8.

{ **Harriet Southworth**, of New Haven; L. with husband; on Roll 8.

**Emily Belle**; L. 1 April 1885, fr. Phillip's Ch., N. Y.; on Roll 8.

Wells S.; b. 1879; B. L. 1 April 1885.

Harriet S.; b. 1881; B. L. " " "

Hatfield, Elizabeth; m. (1st) a son of Wm. Woodruff; m. (2d) Jacob Beers, q. v.  
 Hatfield, Rev. Dr. Edwin F. [long Stated Clerk of Gen. Assembly]; m. 4 Sept. 1832  
 Susan H. Miller, dg. Silas, q. v.

## HATHAWAY.

Abel Hathaway; d. 20 Feb. 1769, aet. 32. He m. 1 March 1759, Mary Orsborn; she m. (2d) about 1770, Matthew Ball, q. v.  
 Mary; b. 1 Feb. 1762; B. 31 Aug. 1775.  
 Abigail; b. 3 Feb. 1764; B. " " "  
 Jonathan; b. 6 May 1766; B. 31 Aug. 1775.  
 Abigail Hathaway, [sister of Capt. Benj.]; m. John Clark, q. v. and Appendix.]  
 Abigail Hathaway; m. 21 Dec. 1743, Samuel Ludlum, q. v.  
 Abigail; m. 28 March 1768, Josiah Crane, q. v.; m. (2d), 20 July 1774, Aaron Howell.  
 Abraham Hathaway, Jr., and w. Sarah; he, R. C. 30 March 1751; she, L. 31 March 1751; non Roll 3.  
 Miriam; B. 31 March 1751; [? m. Joseph Beers, q. v.]  
 William; B. " " "  
 Nathan; B. " " " [? m. 8 Jan. 1767, Rebecca Gard, ? dg. Jeremiah; she d. 27 Oct. 1772, aet. 25.]  
 Rhoda; B. 31 March 1751.  
 Joanna; B. " " "  
 Martha; B. 14 Oct. 1752; [these 5 recorded as chil. of "Abraham, Jr."]  
 Richard; B. 20 Jan. 1754; [this and rest, as chil. of "Abraham."]  
 Abraham; B. 3 Aug. 1755; [? m. Mary; see below.]  
 Sarah; B. 21 March 1757.  
 Jemima; B. 4 Feb. 1759.  
 Thomas; B. 6 Sept. 1761.  
 "Child," d. 4 Jan. 1773.  
 "Child," d. 4 July 1775.  
 Abraham Hathaway [? s. Lieut. Benjamin.]  
 { **Phebe** [Dickerson, dg. Peter, q. v.]; R. C. 28 July 1776; C. 1 July 1796; moved, Roll 2; [d. at Romulus, N. Y., Oct. 1827.]  
 John; b. 14 April 1770; B. 28 July 1776.  
 Abner; b. 11 Oct. 1775; B. 28 July 1776; [m. 18 Jan. 1798, Hannah Kirkpatrick.]  
 Ruth; b. 24 Dec. 1779; B. f. w. 13 Feb. 1780.  
 Peter Dickerson; b. 17 March; B. f. w. 5 May 1782.  
 Augustine Bayles; b. 2 May; B. f. w. 20 June 1784.  
 Abraham; b. 26 Sept. 1786; B. 4 Feb. 1787.  
 Elizabeth; b. 6 Feb.; B. f. w. 26 July 1789.  
 "A son"; b. 23 Sept. 1791; B. 1 April 1792.  
 Jesse; B. f. w. 14 Aug. 1796.  
 Abraham Hathaway, and w. Mary; she as wid, R. C. 6 Nov. 1777.  
 Esther; b. 17 Oct. 1777; B. f. wid. 16 Nov. 1777; [? d. 3 Jan. 1796, aet. 18.]  
 Dr. Benjamin Hathaway; C. 26 June 1743; non Roll 3.  
 { *Capt. Benjamin Hathaway*; R. C. 6 Oct. 1740; d. 21 April 1762, aet. 63.  
 { *Elizabeth Crossman*, wid.; m. 14 March 1744; R. C. with h.; d. 16 Dec. 1776, aet. 67.  
 Abigail; B. 6 Oct. 1746. [See Crossman for chil. of his wife's first marriage; his will, 12 Feb. 1762, names following chil.: (1) Rebecca, (2) Thankful, (3) Abigail, (4) Kezia, (5) John, (6) Benoni, (7) Joseph, (8) Eleazer, (9) Gershom, (10) Benjamin, (11) Jonathan, (12) Clemens, (13) Job.]  
 { **Benjamin Hathaway, Jr.**, s. Dr. Benjamin; R. C. 11 Oct. 1747; C. 1 March 1765; non Roll 3.  
 { *Hannah Bailey*; m. 16 Jan. 1746; R. C. 11 Oct. 1747.  
 { *Lieut. Benjamin Hathaway*, s. Capt. Benjamin; R. C. 8 Nov. 1747.  
 { *Mary Fairchild*; m. 12 Nov. 1746; R. C. 8 Nov. 1747; d. March 1751, aet. 25.  
 { **Hannah Hopkins**; m. 2 Oct. 1752; C. 1 Sept. 1774; non Roll 3.  
*Benjamin Parentage as designated in Register of Baptisms.*  
 Benoni, "child of Benjamin"; B. 6 Nov. 1743.  
 Abigail, " " Benjamin and wife; B. 6 Oct. 1746.  
 Zephaniah, " " " " B. 22 Nov. 1747.  
 Job, " " " " B. 27 Nov. 1748.



- Kezia, child of Benjamin and wife ; B. 16 Dec. 1750.  
 Hannah, " " " " " B. 7 Oct. 1759.  
 Abigail, " " " " " B. 1 Nov. 1761.  
 Mabel, " " " " " B. 18 March 1764.  
 Mary, " " " " " B. 9 Sept. 1764.  
 Sarah, " " " " " B. 9 Sept. 1764.  
 Isaac, " " " Dr's son Benj. and wife"; B. 11 Oct. 1747.  
 Lois, " " Benjamin, Jr., " " " B. 30 April 1749.  
 Letitia, " " " " " B. 1 Sept. 1754.  
 Mary, " " " " " B. 16 Jan. 1757.  
 Rebecca, " " Capt. Benj's son, Benj.; B. 8 Nov. 1747.  
 Abraham, " " " " " B. 16 Oct. 1748.  
 Sarah, " " Benjamin, Jr.; B. 3 March 1751.  
 Benjamin, " " Lieut. Benjamin; B. 10 Aug. 1766.  
 Isaac, " " " " " B. 15 May 1768.  
 Jacob, " " " " " b. 28 March; B. 7 June 1772.  
 Joseph, " " " " " b. 20 July; B. 1 Oct. 1775.  
 Benjamin Hathaway; m. 13 Feb. 1787, Phebe Baldwin [? dg. Samuel.]  
 Benjamin Hathaway, of Morris Plains; m. 7 Jan. 1804, Mahala Bitenger, of Mendham.  
 { **Benoni Hathaway, Col.**; R. C. 9 Nov. 1766; "C. 9 Feb. 1766," on Roll 3; d. 18 April 1823.  
 { *Ruth Ludlam*; m. 22 Jan. 1765; B. and entered C. 9 Nov. 1766; d. 18 April 1800, aet. 57.  
 { **Damaris** — on Roll 3 marked as, "L. 1766. d. 24 Feb. 1829."  
 Mary; B. 5 Nov. 1766; d. 29 Sept. 1771, aet. 6.  
 "Child"; d. 20 Aug. 1770.  
 Silas; b. 26 Oct.; B. 6 Dec. 1772; [? d. 23 July 1811, aet. 39.]  
 David; b. 25 June; B. 23 July 1775.  
 Jabez; b. 20 Nov. 1778; B. 3 Jan. 1779  
 Ruth; b. 15 Nov. 1782; B. 5 Jan. 1783.  
 Bette Hathaway, [? dg. Eleazer]; m. 4 Jan. 1778, William Hambleton; [she ? d. 17 April 1779, aet. 17.  
 Betsey Hathaway; m. 3 March 1830, Amzi W. Genung  
 David Hathaway, [? s. Benoni]; m. Elizabeth [Beach, dg. Jabez]; he d. 11 Jan. 1807, aet. 31; she d. 16 Feb. 1807, aet. 27.  
 Ebenezer Hathaway, of Hanover; m. 15 March 1798, Chloe Arnold [? dg. John.]  
 { **Eleazer Hathaway**; R. C. 1 Jan. 1758; C. 1 Nov. 1764; d. 20 Feb. 1777, aet. 46.  
 { *Abigail* — R. C. 1 Jan. 1758; [m. ? 2d, 4 Jan. 1778, Peter Meterr.]  
 Zophar; B. f. w. 1 Jan. 1758.  
 Theophilus; B. 1 Oct. 1759.  
 Betse; B. 12 July 1761.  
 Samuel; B. 14 Aug. 1763; [? d. 17 Feb. 1777, aet. 13.]  
 Abigail; B. 29 Sept. 1765.  
 Eleazer; B. 2 Aug. 1767.  
 Mary; b. 12 Sept.; B. 22 Oct. 1769.  
 Benoni; b. 29 Sept.; B. 24 Nov. 1771; [? d. 20 Feb. 1777, aet. 5.]  
 Stephen; b. 23 Aug.; B. 3 Oct. 1773.  
 John; b. 16 Aug.; B. 17 Sept. 1775; [? d. 20 Feb. 1777, aet. 1.]  
 Mrs. Elias Hathaway; d. 26 Sept. 1824, aet. 23.  
 Elizabeth Hathaway; m. 9 March 1774, Benjamin Bridge [? s. Thomas.]  
 Frederick Augustus Hathaway; m. Sept. 1820, Phebe Stackhouse.  
 Gershom Hathaway; m. 13 Jan. 1772, Sarah Freeman.  
 Gershom Hathaway; d. 24 Jan. 1777, aet. 57.  
 Hannah Hathaway; d. 19 Oct. 1776, aet. 17.  
 Hannah Hathaway; m. 25 Oct. 1815, Gilbert Holloway [s. Elijah.]  
 Isaac Hathaway; m. 8 July 1789, Mary Kirkpatrick.  
 Jacob Hathaway; m. 23 March 1797, Betsey Lyon.  
 Job Hathaway; m. 20 Oct. 1771, Lydia Johnson.  
 Job Hathaway; m. 11 Feb. 1793, Esther Pierson [dg. (48) Thomas.]  
 { **John Hathaway**; C. 5 July 1765; moved away, Roll 1.  
 { *Jemima Extell* [Axtell]; m. 6 Nov. 1763.  
 { *Hannah* — R. C. 8 March 1767.  
 Sarah; B. 5 July 1765.  
 Phebe; B. 8 March 1767.

Gershom; B. 19 March 1769; ["child," d. 14 June 1769.]

Ruth; b. 22 March; B. 5 May 1771.

Henry; b. 8 May; B. 13 June 1773.

Calvin; b. 1 May; B. 28 May 1775.

Jemima; b. 12 March; B. 2 July 1780.

**Jonathan Hathaway**; R. C. 21 June 1761; C. 27 April 1766; d. 26 Aug. 1814, aet. 77.

**Lydia Peck**; m. 20 Dec. 1759; R. C. with h.; C. 1 Nov. 1764; d. 10 Sept. 1802, aet. 66.

**Sarah Prudden** [? wid Isaac, q. v.]; m. 26 March 1803; dis. Sept. 1815, Roll 3.

Nathaniel; B. 21 June 1761; d. 20 April 1770, aet. 9.

Sarah; B. 5 June 1763.

Timothy; B. 30 June 1765; d. 4 Aug. 1770, aet. 5.

Thankful; B. 13 June 1767.

Phoebe; b. 18 Aug.; B. 24 Sept. 1769.

Abigail; b. 15 Jan.; B. 16 Feb. 1772.

Jonathan; b. 21 Dec. 1773; B. 23 Jan. 1774.

Lydia; b. 25 Sept.; B. 31 Oct. 1779.

[His daughters are said to have m. Tucker, More, Case and Lamson.]

Jonathan Hathaway; d. 17 Feb. 1821.

Joseph Hathaway; d. 7 Aug. 1776, aet. 48.

Sarah Lyon; m. 15 Nov. 1753; [? d. 5 Feb. 1793, aet. 58.]

Letitia Hathaway; m. 3 Dec. 1772, John Perkhurst.

Lois Hathaway; m. 11 Aug. 1768, Matthias Howard [? s Joseph.]

Lydia Hathaway, wid.; m. 12 Aug. 1757, Zach. Fairchild, q. v.

**Lydia Hathaway**; C. 22 Feb. 1797; "dead," Roll 2.

Mabel Hathaway, w. Josiah; d. 14 July 1811, aet. 39.

Mary Hathaway; m. 27 Jan. 1774, Aaron Crane, q. v.

Miriam Hathaway; m. 5 April 1759, Isaac Losey.

Nancy Hathaway; m. 12 Oct. 1799, Caleb Ward, of Newark.

**Nathaniel Wilson Hathaway**; C. 22 May 1823; non. Roll 5.

Phoebe Hathaway; d. 1 Jan. 1839, aet. 69.

Phoebe Hathaway, w. Frederick Abraham [? Augustus]; d. 3 April 1828, aet. 25.

*Philip Hathaway*; B. adult 23 Sept. 1753; [? d. 29 Sept. 1777, aet. 46.]

*Catura Fairchild*; m. 20 Feb. 1755; R. C. 16 May 1756.

Shadrack; B. 16 May 1756; [? d. 14 Sept. 1757, aet. 2.]

Bathia; B. 17 April 1757.

Mary; B. 25 June 1758; m. 16 May 1774, Joshua Badger.

Abigail; B. 15 June 1760.

David; B. 14 Feb. 1762.

Rhoda; B. 26 July 1766.

Jonathan; B. " " "

Catherine; B. " " "

Hannah; B. 17 April 1768.

Philip; b. 20 Aug.; B. 26 Sept. 1773; [? d. 11 Oct. 1775, aet. 2.]

Philip; b. 22 May 1777; B. f. wid. 6 Aug. 1780.

Children of Philip, d. without record of name or age: (1) 10 May 1770, (2) 21 Feb. 1771, (3) 30 March 1772.

Rebecca Hathaway; m. 11 May 1768, Isaac Morris, q. v.

Ruth Hathaway; m. 3 March 1788, Josiah Munson, q. v.

Ruth Hathaway; m. 25 Nov. 1802, Azael Broadwell, of N. Y.

Sarah Hathaway; m. 14 Dec. 1769, Jacob Gard

Sarah Hathaway; m. 18 April 1781, Ichabod Badgley, q. v.

Sarah Hathaway; m. 22 Nov. 1790, William Broadwell, q. v.

*Shadrack Hathaway*, and w. **Phoebe**; he, R. C. 6 Aug. 1748; she L. 1743-1756; moved, Roll 1.

Sarah; B. 6 Aug. 1748.

Abner; B. 18 Aug. 1751.

Bette; B. 14 April 1754.

Shadrack Hathaway, and w. *Martha*; she, R. C. 3 Sept. 1771.

Ruth; b. 31 Aug. 1767; B. f. w. 3 Sept. 1771.

Jacob; b. 20 July 1769; B. " " "

Abraham; b. 24 April 1771; B. f. w. 3 Sept. 1771.

Jane; b. 1 May; B. f. w. 16 June 1776.



- Shadrack; b. 13 Jan. 1777; B. f. wid. 28 June 1778.  
 Silas Hathaway; m. 24 Jan. 1773, Prudence Baldwin, both of Rockaway.  
*Simon Hathaway and wife* [who is not named in Register]; both, R. C.; 1 Nov. 1747.  
 Elijah; B. 1 Nov. 1747.  
 Cloe; B. " " "  
 Samuel; B. " " "  
 Anna; B. " " "  
 Silas; B. 8 " 1749.  
 Miriam; B. 12 April 1752.  
 Simeon Hathaway; his w. ——— d. 18 Jan. 1792, aet. 24.  
 Thankful Hathaway; m. 2 March 1758, Ralph Tucker, q. v.  
 Thankful Hathaway; m. 9 May 1786, Benjamin Lamson, q. v.  
 { Theophilus Hathaway; d. at Whippany Dec. 1830, aet. 75.  
**Phebe Carmichael** [? dg. Daniel]; m. 3 June 1782; R. C. 17 Aug. 1783; C. 1 Nov. 1796; "dead," Roll 1.  
 Elizabeth; b. 24 March; B. 17 Aug. 1783; [? d. 12 April 1792, aet. 9.]  
 Benoni; b. 21 March; B. 1 May 1785; [d. at Whippany, 26 May 1823, aet. 38.]  
 Samuel; b. 21 June; B. 13 Aug. 1797.  
 William Hathaway [s. Stephen]; m. **Delia A.**; she B. & C. 4 April 1867; on Roll 8.  
**Martha M.**; B. & C. 31 March 1876; m. John Eisenschmidt, q. v.  
 Zophar Hathaway; m. 17 Dec. 1777, Elenor Carter; he d. 29 Jan. 1802, aet. 45.  
 [Hathaways at Rockaway: Samuel, Silas and Prudence, 1768; Prudence dis. 1817; Dency 1794.]
- 
- Haven, Prof. W. L. R.; m. Lizzie Tweed, q. v.  
**Haviland, John**; his w. **Alche**; L. 1 Dec. 1829, fr. Lamington; he [a carpenter on the ship *Constitution*—"Old Ironsides"] L. 4 June 1837, fr. Whippany; both dis. 26 Jan. 1841; he L. fr. same, 1 Dec. 1854; his w. "Aletty," L. fr. same, 5 June 1858; she d. 28 March 1867, aet. 75; he d. 31 Aug. 1868, aet. 82.  
**Mary Ann Hegeman**; B. 5 March 1830; L. 4 June 1837, fr. Whippany; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.  
 Sarah Jane; d. 9 Jan. 1850, aet. 21.  
 Hawkins, John; his wid. **Letty**, b. 18 Jan. 1777; L. 26 Feb. 1830, fr. Rutgers St. Ch., N. Y.; d. 19 May 1835.  
 Hawkins, Micah, of Brookhaven, N. Y.; m. 11 Oct. 1811, Letty Lindsley [? dg. Benjamin].  
**Hawley, Charles Elisha**; B. & C. 7 March 1847; dis. 26 April 1847, to Cong. Ch., Ridgefield, Ct.  
**Joanna B. Thompson**, d. Jonathan, q. v.; L. 3 Dec. 1852, fr. Cong. Ch., Ridgefield, Ct.; dis. 3 Dec. 1859, to Newark.  
 Irad; B. f. wid. 5 Aug. 1852.  
 Hayden, Jeremiah; d. July 1829, aet. 85.  
 Hayden, Jerusha; m. 24 Aug. 1806, Thomas Foster, of Hanover, q. v.  
 Hayden, Lewis; d. 18 June 1835, aet. 60; his w. **Mary**; C. 3 May 1816; dis. 12 Sept. 1844, to Ref. D. Ch., Newark; d. 20 April 1853, aet. 79.  
**Phebe**; B. & C. 7 June 1829; m. Abraham Walker; dis. to N. Y., Roll 4.  
 Hayden, Stephen; m. Phebe [Beach, dg. Jabez]; she d. 29 June 1807, aet. 26.  
 Hays, Anna E.; m. Joseph A. Blanchard, q. v.  
 Hays, William, (whose wife's name is not recorded.)  
 Joseph; B. f. w. 12 May 1751.  
 Hayt, Phebe, wid.; m. 9 Oct. 1813, John Nestor.  
 Hayt; see Hoyt.  
 Hayward; see Howard.  
 Hazel, Diadema; m. 26 March 1775, Josiah Tingley.  
 Hazel, Mary, of Chester; m. 13 Dec. 1806, Samuel Kilpatrick.  
 Heacock, Kate; m. 2 Feb. 1862, W. T. Meeker.  
 Heacock; see also Hickok.  
 Headfield, Stephen; m. 24 June 1784, Elizabeth Holloway.  
 Headley, Mr.; m. Maria S. Pierson, dg. (163) Albert O., q. v.  
 Headley, Catharine; m. 9 May 1784, Daniel Skelly.  
**Headley, Elizabeth**, w. Thomas; C. 28 Dec. 1743; non Roll 3.  
 Headley, Isaac, widower; m. 13 Jan. 1780, Catharine Clark, wid.

**Headley, Isaac**; C. 25 April 1797; moved, Roll 2.

**Headley, J. Boyd**; b. 22 Feb. 1834; L. 6 Aug. 1864, fr. 2d Ch. Peoria, Ill.; d. 6 Aug. 1870.

**Helen Thomas**; L. with h.; on Roll 8.

Helen Thomas; B. 16 Feb. 1869.

Headley, Lucy F.; m. 21 June 1849, Nelson Roe; both of Harrisville, Morris Co.

Headley, Mary; m. 13 May 1771, William Stubs.

Headley, Phebe; d. 6 April 1783, aet. 20.

Headley, Phebe; m. 5 July 1785, Zenas Mills.

Headley, Rhoda; m. 4 June 1772, Ichabod Johnson.

Headley, Sarah; m. 10 Dec. 1769, John Ludlam.

Headley, Susanna, dg. Francis; B. 25 Nov. 1770, at Lawrence Decker's.

Heady, Elizabeth; m. 16 June 1756, John Hunterdon, q. v.

Heady, Gilbard; [? one of the founders of Rockaway Ch. 1758.]

Elisha; B. 27 May 1744.

Abigail; B. 6 July 1746.

Jacob; B. 10 Sept. 1750.

Abraham; B. 15 Sept. 1756.

Heady, Nathaniel; m. 15 April 1787, Phebe Carmen.

Heath, May E.; m. 22 May 1867, George B. VanFleet.

**Heath, Matilda D.**, w. Daniel; L. 1 Dec. 1860, fr. Baskingridge; d. 4 Feb. 1881, aet. 71.

Hedden, Edward; d. 10 Nov. 1815, aet. 54.

Hedden, Obadiah, of Newark; m. 7 April 1805, Sarah Miller [? dg. James.]

Hedden, ——— m. 24 Aug. 1813, Phebe Taylor, both of Orange.

**Hedges, Abraham**; b. 7 July 1768, at Bridgehampton, L. I.; C. 4 Mar. 1802; d. 27 Sept. 1830.

**Phebe** [Moore, dg. Stephen, q. v.]; C. 4 March 1802; dis. with h. 1 Sept. 1825, to Bottle Hill [Madison]; d. 18 March 1830.

**Julia Ford**; b. 10 Oct. 1797; B. 9 May 1802; C. 29 Aug. 1814; m. 8 March 1821, Nathaniel S. Crane; dis. 5 Jan. 1823, to Caldwell; d. 14 Dec. 1852.

**Eunice**; b. 2 Feb. 1800; B. 9 May 1802; m. 29 Nov. 1820, David M. Force, q. v. Sarah; b. 7 July 1802; B. 3 Sept. 1802.

James Harvey; b. 12 Oct. 1806; B. 28 Feb. 1807.

Hedges, Amy; m. Naphthali Byram, q. v.

Hedges, Anna Fanny [? sister of Sarah B.]; C. 25 May 1858; [dis. to Newton.]

**Hedges, Elias**; R. C. 17 July 1774; [? d. 22 Aug. 1798, aet. 52.]

**Mary Ludlam**; m. 1 June 1769; R. C. with h.; C. 4 July 1776; [? d. 3 April 1807, aet. 54.]

Elias; b. 14 Feb. 1770; B. 17 July 1774; [d. in Ohio, 21 Oct. 1813, aet. 43.]

Ludlam; b. 4 Oct. 1771; B. 17 July 1774.

David; b. 24 Nov. 1773; B. " "

Sarah; b. 9 July 1775; B. 20 Aug. 1775; [m. Ezra Halsey, Jr., q. v.]

"Child"; d. 16 July 1777

Ruth; b. 3 May 1778; B. 14 June 1778.

Ame; b. 29 Jan. 1780; B. 9 April 1780; [? m. 19 March 1803, Isaac Gaston, q. v.]

David; b. 10 April 1782; B. f. w. 16 June 1782.

**Mary**; b. 14 March 1784; B. f. w. 16 May 1784; [? C. 22 May 1822; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.]

Hedges, Jane, wid. of John; d. 3 March 1794, aet. 90.

**Hedges, Nathan**; C. 23 Dec. 1808; m. 5 July 1818, Julia Condict, dg. Silas, of Littleton; dis. 27 Aug. 1825, to Newark.

Hedges, Polly, of Westfield; m. 1 March 1796, Jonathan Miller, of Baskingridge.

Hedges, Sarah B.; m. Theodore Little, q. v.

**Hedges, Stephen**, and wife, who is not named; both, R. C. 1 May 1757.

Aine; B. 1 May 1757; [? m. 30 May 1776, Nehemiah Mills, q. v.]

Nathan; B. 12 March 1758; [? m. as above.]

Mary; B. 20 April 1760.

Ruth; B. 27 June 1762.

John; B. 15 June 1766.

Hedges, Susanna; m. 24 March 1803, Daniel Cockran.

Hedglen, Elizabeth; m. 1 Nov. 1784, Lebbeus Norris, q. v.

**Heeny, Mrs. Sarah**; C. 27 Jan. 1876; exc. 29 Nov. 1876.

**Heffern, Annie**; B. & C. 29 Nov. 1876; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.



- Hegeman, Electa** (Talks), w. John J.; B. & C. 7 June 1862; on Roll 8.  
Augustus; B. 29 Sept. 1872.  
William; b. in March; B. 2 May 1880.
- Helliwell, Charles**; L. 9 Nov. 1888, fr. Cong. Ch. Buttershaw, No. Bradford, England, on Roll 8; **Mrs. Helliwell**, L. 9 Nov. 1888, fr. Cong. Ch. Sandwich, Mass; on Roll 8.
- Helm, Phebe Ann Vanderveer**; B. & C. 6 June 1847; d. 10 Feb. 1879, 1879, aet. 62.
- Helm, Robert**; b. 12 March 1780; C. 5 March 1847; d. 1 Nov. 1857.
- Hendershot, Joseph**, and w. **Mary Frances**, both, L. 27 May 1885, fr. Pleasant Grove; on Roll 8.  
Burtis Megie; b. 18 April 1879; B. L. 27 May 1885.
- Hendershot, Maggie Jane; m. Eugene Bayley; see Appendix.
- Hendershot, Melissa; m. William C. Prudden, q. v.
- Hendricks, Rev. David; m. June 1820, Eliza B. Ogden, dg. Jonathan; she d. 28 Feb. 1821, aet. 25.
- Henry, William; d. 15 Oct. 1795, aet. 22.
- Henshaw, Jacob Christian**, s. Jacob; b. 21 Feb. 1858; C. 1 Feb. 1884; stricken from Roll, 27 Feb. 1884.
- Herimon, Ann, of Hanover; m. 5 July 1747, Isaac Dayton, q. v.
- Herimon, David; wife's name not recorded; [? he of Rockaway 1793.]  
Martha; B. 10 Aug. 1748.  
"Child"; B. at Rockaway 24 May 1751.
- Hermon, John [? a founder of Rockaway Ch. 1758, as "Harriman"]; m. 31 Jan. 1752, Sarah Price.  
Abigail; B. 5 Nov. 1756  
Hannah; B. " " "  
Lucretia Price; B. 5 Nov. 1756.  
John; B. 5 Nov. 1756.
- Harriman, Joseph, of Pequannock; m. 17 Jan. 1804, Abigail Clark, of Hanover.
- Harmon, Lucretia; m. 12 Dec. 1771, Patrick McGill.
- Hermon, Mary; m. 28 Nov. 1751, Ephraim Burwell.
- Hermon, Thomas; m. 7 Nov. 1748, Mary Ludlam.
- Herrimon, [William; m. Anna Day, dg. David; had (1) Anna, (2) William.]
- Herring, Elizabeth**; B. & C. 29 March 1876; dis. 7 July 1881, to Elkhart, Ind.
- Hering, [Lewis; m. Sarah Fairchild, dg. Josiah, q. v.; has (1) Albert.]
- Hessler, Dr. John P.; 2d husband of Phebe B. Moore, dg. Loammi, q. v.
- Hetfield, John H.; m. 25 Jan. 1888, Isabel Muir; dg. Josiah, q. v.
- Hibler, Mrs. Carrie S.**; L. 5 May 1875, fr. Newton; dis. 6 Sept. 1876, to M. E. Ch.
- Hibler, Sarah E.; m. 21 Jan. 1864, Clinton Voss.
- Hickok, William C.**; C. 25 July 1822; dis. 7 April 1825, to Spring St. Ch., N. Y. City.
- Hickok; see Heacock.
- Hicks, Thomas E.; m. Ann J., dg. Wm. Burnett; see Appendix.
- Hicks; see also Hix.
- Hier; see Hyer.
- Hill, Abigail; m. 4 Nov. 1813, William Bedell, q. v.
- Hill, Anna; m. 14 Dec. 1785, Cornelius Locy [see Losy.]
- Hill, Elizabeth; m. 8 Dec. 1774, Bezaleel Orsborn, q. v.
- Hill, Elizabeth, w. John; d. 5 Aug. 1802, aet. 35.
- Hill, Ephraim M.; d. 20 Oct. 1856, aet. 52.
- Hill, James I.; m. 12 Feb. 1818, Phebe Doty, dg. Barnet, of Baskingridge.
- Hill, John**, and w. **Anne Christian**; both, L. about 1770; neither on Roll 3.
- Hill, John; m. 28 June 1795, Rebecca Goble [? wid. of Timothy q. v.]
- Hill, Martha; m. 19 Jan. 1826, Nicholas Pierson Wood, of Parsippany.
- Hill, Peter**, and w. **Anne Margaret**; both, L. 30 July 1769; she d. 18 Jan. 1782, aet. 52; he d. 18 Jan. 1787, aet. 66.  
Abigail; b. 8 April 1769; B. 30 July 1769.
- { *Hill, Peter*; R. C. 3 Nov. 1782; styled "junior" at R. C., but not in baptismal Register.
- { *Charity Badgley*; m. 18 April 1781; R. C. 3 Nov. 1782.  
Rachel; b. 4 June; B. 3 Nov. 1782.  
Daniel; b. 11 Sept. 1783; B. 16 May 1784.  
Elizabeth; b. 3 Sept. 1784; B. 28 Nov. 1784.  
Aaron; b. 18 Oct. 1785; B. 14 Dec. 1785.

Sarah; b. 25 July 1787; B. 26 Aug. 1787.

{ *Hill, Samuel*; R. C. 19 Oct. 1788; [? d. 2 June 1838, aet. 78.]

{ *Susanna Lyon*; m. 1 Jan. 1787; R. C. with h.; [? d. 21 Dec. 1836, aet. 72.]

Jonathan; b. 17 Dec. 1787; B. 19 Oct. 1788; [? d. 12 Feb. 1810, aet. 22.]

Henry; b. 10 June 1789; B. 6 Sept. 1789.

Abigail; [b. 1801]; d. 29 Aug. 1812, aet. 11.

Hill, Susanna; m. 16 Feb. 1786, Ezekiel Howell.

Hillman, [John H., of Rochester, N. Y.; m. Jane Halsey, dg. James M.; q. v.]

Hinchman, Eliza, w. Felix A.; d. 29 April 1842, aet. 36

Hinchman, John; m. 23 Nov. 1796, Deborah Luker [surname uncertain in Register, ? Looker, or ? Tucker.]

Hinchman, Major Joseph, of Denville; d. 4 Aug. 1830, aet. 29; "Emily, wife of Capt. Joseph"; d. 21 Sept. 1827, aet. 27.

Hinchman, William; d. 30 Jan. 1845, aet. 78, his wife d. 4 March 1840, aet. 72.

Hinchman, William E., of Denville; m. 27 April 1825, Hilah Tompkins.

Hinds, Elizabeth; m. 24 Jan. 1769, Jonathan Benjamin.

Hinds, Elizabeth, wid. Benjamin; d. 21 March 1786, aet. 80.

Hinds, Ester; m. 24 Oct. 1839, James Harrison.

Hinds, Hannah, of Mendham; m. 2 Jan. 1753, Ephraim Leonard.

**Hinds, Isaac**, [s. Benj., Jr.], and w. **Marina** [m. 7 Dec. 1788]; both, C. 30 Oct. 1801; both, dis. 24 Oct. 1809; both, returned 1 Nov. 1811; both, dis. 1 March 1814, to Rockaway; she d. 13 Feb. 1835, aet. 69; he d. 21 Oct. 1835, aet. 72. All but last child, baptized 31 March 1802.

Hannah; b. 13 Nov. 1789; [m. 11 Nov. 1809, (101) Samuel Pierson, q. v.]

Mary; b. 15 Aug. 1791; [m. William Crane.]

Elizabeth; b. 22 May 1793; [1st wife of Samuel Estile.]

Sarah; b. 24 Jan. 1795; [m. 12 Sept. 1840, Elijah Lanning.]

Jerusha; b. 21 July 1797; [2d wife of Samuel Estile.]

Hetty; b. 5 Sept. 1799; [m. 18 Nov. 1841, Alfred Halsey, q. v.]

Ezra; b. 21 Sept. 1801; [d. 14 July 1802]

Stephen; b. 1803; B. 14 Aug. 1803.

Hinds, Joan, of Logansville; m. 15 June 1822, Silas Leonard, of New Weston.

Hinds, John; m. 24 May 1753, Hannah Sutton; [he ? d. 10 March 1806, aet. 74.]

Hines, John; m. 24 Aug. 1783, Elizabeth Prudden; [he ? d. 6 July 1818, aet. 58; she ? d. 13 Jan. 1826, aet. 59.]

Hinds, Jonathan; d. 5 March 1777, aet. 44.

Hinds, Joseph; m. 24 March 1804, Hannah Youngs [? dg. James.]

**Hines, Mahala**; C. 6 March 1858; non Roll 7.

Hinds, Mary; m. 18 Sept. 1817, Joseph H. Clayton.

Hinds, Phebe, dg. John; m. 3 Feb. 1810, William Freeman, both of Morris Plains.

Hinds, Rachel; m. 1 March 1817, Joseph Lewis, both of Logansville.

{ **Hines, Robert**; L. about 1766; non Roll 3.

{ **Sarah Lindsly**; [? C. 6 Jan. 1765]; m. 15 April 1765; [? d. 16 April 1769, aet. 27.]

Mary; B. 13 April 1766.

Hinds, Susanna; m. 12 Aug. 1802, David Cooper [? s. Ichabod.]

**Hinman, Mrs. Abigail**; L. 31 March 1866, fr. Ref. D. Ch. Canastota, N. Y.; d. 3 Jan. 1877, aet. 82.

Hinman, Asahel; had Samuel; b. 2 Sept. 1778; B. 15 Nov. 1778.

Hix, Jason; m. 15 Jan. 1804, Rachel Lefever, both of Mendham.

Hoagland, [Cornelius; m. Mary Tuttle, dg. Moses, q. v.]

**Hoagland, John C.**; L. 23 May 1833, fr. Rockaway; non Roll 7.

**Hoagland, Lillian Estelle**, dg. wid. Alzoa; b. 1864; B. & C. 2 Dec. 1883; on Roll 8.

Hobbs, May Elizabeth; m. 7 July 1874, Davey Adams Thomas.

{ **Hockenbery, Robert M.**; L. 5 Dec. 1879, fr. Hackettstown; d. 8 March 1884, aet. 58.

{ **Mary A. Babbitt** [of Mendham]; L. withnusband; on Roll 8.

**Mary Bell** [adopted]; L. with parents; m. 10 March 1880, Aaron Adams; dis. 24 Nov. 1880, to East Orange; d.

Hodges, James Riddle; m. Hannah L. Hand, q. v.

Hodges, Jane, wid. John; d. 3 March 1794, aet. 90.

**Hoemsoth, Mrs. Martha**; L. 28 May 1878, fr. German Ch.; dis. 26 Dec. 1885, to 1st German Ch. Paterson.

Hoey, [Robert; m. Ellen Maria Voorhees, who m. (2d) Jacob Crane, q. v.]



Hoff, Clarissa, w. Henry (colored) ; d. 11 March 1854.

Hoff, Charles ; m. Hannah Tuttle, dg. Moses, q. v. ; [had 9 chil., of whom Jane m. Col. Beach, and another was Mrs. John Kinney.]

Hoff, Gershom, of Roxbury ; m. 2 May 1748, Hannah Walker, wid. of Hanover.

Huff, Hazen ; m. 23 May 1840, Ann Louisa Bound.

Hoff, Hester Johnson, w. Peter ; d. 13 April 1852, aet. 32.

Hoff, Ira ; m. 30 April 1876, Emily Saddler ("colored people.")

Hoff, Jane ; m. 27 June 1805, Samuel Beach, both of Pequannock.

Huff, John, father of Peter (colored) ; d. 26 Jan. 1852, aet. 77.

**Hoffman, Catharine**, w. Capt. Henry I. ; L. 31 May 1873, fr. Mansfield ; d. 31 Dec. 1880, aet. 86.

Hoffman, Christiana : m. about 1782, Samuel Morrison, q. v.

Huffman, Henry : m. 7 April 1785, Lydia Parker, q. v.

**Hoffman, John W.** and w. **Theodosia C.** ; both, L. 30 Sept. 1869, fr. 2d. Ch., Elizabeth ; non Roll 7.

Holbert ; see Hurlbut.

Holden, John, a soldier ; m. 27 Jan. 1777, Hannah Allibe.

**Holloway, Anne** ; C. 2 Sept. 1749 ; moved, Roll 1 ; [? m. 1 Dec. 1762, James Chadwick, q. v.]

{ **Holloway, Benjamin**, Capt. ; C. 4 Jan. 1782 ; [? d. 16 Sept. 1846, aet. 87.]

{ **Elizabeth Evolt** [? or Scott] ; C. 28 Feb. 1782 ; m. 15 Sept. 1782 ; [? d. 1 Dec. 1838, aet. 77.]

David ; b. 17 Aug. ; B. 5 Oct. 1783 ; [? d. 14 Nov. 1837, aet. 54.]

Moses ; b. 12 Oct. ; B. 27 Nov. 1785, [? m. Mary Ann Apthorpe.]

Hannah ; b. 4 April ; B. 25 June 1787.

William ; b. 26 July ; B. 6 Sept. 1789 ; [? d. 26 March 1799, aet. 9.]

Elijah ; b. 19 Sept. ; B. 20 Oct. 1791.

Jacob ; B. 9 May 1795.

Polly ; b. 1796 ; B. 6 Nov. 1796.

Seth ; b. 1798 ; B. 1 July 1798 ; [? d. 23 June 1851, aet. 53.]

Julian, a dg. ; b. 1800 ; B. 8 June 1800.

John ; b. 6 July 1807 ; B. 2 Aug. 1808.

Holloway, Cephas ; d. at Newark, 5 May 1858, aet. 77.

**Holloway, Cephas** ; C. 21 May 1829 ; m. 16 Jan. 1830, Catherine M. Badgeley ; dis. 31 Jan. 1832, to Paterson.

**Holloway, Edwina** ; C. 25 May 1858 ; d. 19 Dec. 1871, aet. 28.

Holloway, Elijah ; m. 16 Jan. 1760, Hannah Smith ; she d. a wid. 20 May 1782, aet. 42.

{ **Holloway, Elijah** ; C. 1 Jan. 1785. d. 24 Feb. 1826, aet. 62.

{ Elizabeth Gamble ; m. 3 Oct. 1792 ; d. 21 Jan. 1833, aet. 63.

Gilbert ; B. 7 June 1792 ; m. 25 Oct. 1815, Hannah Hathaway ; he d. at Savannah,

Ga., 11 Nov. 1819, aet. 26.

**Richard** ; B. 10 Jan. 1796 ; m. 15 Oct. 1817, Hannah Orsborne, of Long Hill ; he

L. 1 Feb. 1871, fr. Madison ; d. 12 Oct. 1885, aet. 90.

Anna ; b. 1800 ; B. 8 June 1800 ; [? d. 3 Dec. 1801, aet. 2.]

Henry ; b. 2 Feb. 1805 ; B. 15 April 1805.

Cephas ; b. Jan. 1808 ; B. 14 May 1809 ; [? m. Catherine Badgely.]

Caleb ; b. 8 Dec. 1809 ; B. 2 Sept. 1810.

Daniel ; b. 17 July 1813 ; B. 21 Nov. 1813.

Holloway, Elizabeth ; m. 24 June 1784, Stephen Headfield.

**Holloway, Georgiana A.** ; C. 25 May 1858 ; on Roll 8.

Holloway, Gertrude Amelia, dg. Cephas and Catherine ; d. 9 Feb. 1842, aet. 38.

**Holloway, Hugh A.** ; C. 23 May 1833 ; erased as unknown, 24 Oct. 1886.

*Holloway, John*, and wife ; both, R. C. 20 Nov. 1743.

Lois ; B. 6 Nov. 1743.

**Holloway, John** ; C. 7 June 1862 ; "dead," Roll 5.

Holloway, Juliet ; m. 21 Feb. 1821, William Howell ; both of Solitude.

**Holloway, Lizzie K.** ; B. & C. 1 Dec. 1871 ; m. 1 March 1878, Edwin C. Quimby dis. 12 Sept. 1878, to Parsippany.

Holloway, Mary ; m. 18 Dec. 1833, Frederic Smith ; she d. 26 Aug. 1849, aet. 34.

{ Holloway, Moses [? s. Capt. Benj.] ; d. 17 May 1821, aet. 35.

{ **Mary Ann Apthorpe**, of Long Island ; m. 24 Nov. 1810 ; B. & C. 2 June 1833 ; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch. ; d. 22 Dec. 1850, aet. 66.

Holloway, Nehemiah ; m. 3 Jan. 1752, Lea Jones.

- Holloway, Rachel; m. 1 Sept. 1784, Josiah Munson [? s. Solomon, Jr.] q. v.  
 } **Holloway, Smith S.**, s. Richard, s. Elijah; L. 1 Feb. 1871, fr. Madison; on Roll 8.  
**Mary Elmira Waugh**; m. 4 June 1851; L. with h.; on Roll 8.  
 Homes, Eleanor; m. 20 June 1749, Joseph Tompkins, q. v.  
**Holmes, Sarah Jane**, w. James; L. 26 Oct. 1815, fr. Mendham; non Roll 4.  
 { Homan, Melancthon W.; b. 12 May 1821; d. 25 Feb. 1866.  
 } **Gertrude N. Sayre**, [dg. Wm., q. v.]; m. 5 Jan. 1853; dis. 30 Nov. 1853, to Mendham;  
 L. fr. 1st Ch. of same, 6 June 1868; d. 17 Jan. 1883.  
**Catherine B.**; b. 5 Jan. 1855; C. 31 March 1870; d. 13 Feb. 1873.  
**Joel C.**; C. 1 April 1874; d. 23 July 1880, aet. 18.  
**Ida C.**; C. 1 April 1874; on Roll 8.  
 { **Homan, Thomas H.**; C. 13 May 1856; dis. to Boonton.  
 } **Agnes Ely**; L. 4 Sept. 1857, fr. Hanover; dis. Roll 5.  
 Henry; B. 30 May 1858.  
 Hooker, Eliza C., w. William; d. at Brooklyn, July 1850, aet. 53.  
 { **Hoover, Rev. Charles**; pastor.  
 } **Eliza A.** L. 17 May 1832, fr. 1st. Ch., Southwark, Phila.; dis. 11 Nov. 1836,  
 to 2d Ch., Newark.  
 Hopkins, Elizabeth; m. 1 Aug. 1778, Job Brown, a soldier.  
 Hopkins, Hannah; m. 2 Oct. 1752, Benjamin Hathaway, q. v.  
 Hopkins, Mary, of Roxbury; m. 11 March 1744, Jonathan Orshorn.  
 Hopkins, Mary; m. 22 Oct. 1810, Silas Miller, q. v.  
 Hopkins, Samuel Johnson. Col.; d. 6 April 1881, aet. 63; his w. **Maria E.**, L. 4 April  
 1863, fr. Andover; d. 29 July 1880, aet. 57.  
**George G.**, C. 5 April 1864; on Roll 8; living at Shanghai, China.  
**William B.**; C. 1 April 1874; d. at Shanghai, China, 7 Jan. 1885.  
**Maria Eliza**; C. 3 June 1874; d. 29 May 1880, aet. 20.  
 Hopkins, [Dr. Stephen; m. Jemima Lindsley, dg. Eleazer, q. v.]  
**Hoppen, David**; C. 4 Nov. 1774; moved away, Roll 1; his [? 2d] w. *Mary*; R. C. 14  
 April 1776.  
 Jeremiah; b. 9 Aug. 1764; B. 4 Nov. 1774.  
 Stephen; b. 25 Feb. 1766; B. " " "  
 Ezekiel; b. 6 Feb. 1768; B. " " "  
 Ananias; b. 6 April 1770; B. " " "  
 Moses; b. 6 Oct. 1773; B. " " "  
 Phebe; b. 3 Dec. 1775; B. 14 April 1776.  
 "Child"; d. 11 Sept. 1776.  
 "Child"; d. 12 Sept. 1776.  
 David; b. 25 Feb. 1778; B. 24 Nov. 1782.  
 Matthias; b. 31 Jan. 1782; B. " " "  
 Gideon; b. 24 Feb. 1784; B. 13 May 1784.  
 Hoppen, Matthias; d. 1 Dec. 1773, aet. 68; his wid. d. 18 Sept. 1776, aet. 68.  
**Hopper, Hannah** (colored) serv. Dayton I. Canfield; B. & C. 7 June 1829; dis. 26  
 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 25 Sept. 1855, aet. 72.  
 Hopping, Miss; 2d wife of George King, q. v.  
 Hopping, [Charles; m. Maria Merry, dg. Samuel, q. v.]  
 Hopping, Susan Eliza; m. 18 Feb. 1830, Daniel M. Shipman.  
 Hopping, William, of Columbia; m. 7 June 1823, Eliza G. Shipman, dg. Jacob, of Whip-  
 pany.  
**Hoppock, Amy**; B. & C. 6 Nov. 1814; m. 6 Oct. 1835, Grant Fitch; dis. 1 July 1837,  
 to Newton; L. fr. same, 31 May 1850; "dead"; Roll 6.  
**Hoppock, Elizabeth**; B. & C. 3 July 1808; m. 20 Oct. 1811, Joseph Fairchild, q. v.  
 Hoppock, Jacob; d. 22 Oct. 1840, aet. 73; his w. **Rebecca**; B. & C. 6 Dec. 1829; d. 8  
 Feb. 1834, aet. 68.  
**Hoppock, Mary**; B. & C. 4 Sept. 1808; m. 30 Nov. 1811, David Day, q. v.  
**Hoppock, Tunis**; B. & C. 6 Nov. 1808; m. 11 Oct. 1811, Jane Fairchild; non Roll 4.  
 Horsfall, George Henry, s. John S. and Catherine (Watson), of Blairstown; b. 1856; m.  
 31 Oct. 1882, Adelaide Yawger, q. v.  
 Horton, Elizabeth, wid.; m. 10 May 1794, ——— Benger.  
 Horton, [Phineas; m. Bertha Luse, dg. Nathan, q. v.]  
**Horton, Richard**; B. & C. on sick bed, 27 July 1806; d. 15 Aug. 1806, aet. 22.  
 Horton, Rufus K.; m. 12 July 1823, Mary S. Shipman.  
 Horton, Wells; d. 24 Sept. 1823, aet. 52.  
 Hotchkiss, William, of Derby, Ct.; m. 15 Sept. 1827, Emily A. Canfield [? dg. John.]



Hough; see Hoff.

House, John; m. 29 July 1787, Joanna Prudden, dg. Moses, q. v.

Houston; see Hueston and Huston.

How, James; m. 18 Jan. 1827, Lydia Shelley, wid. [? James]; q. v.

Hayward, Abigail; m. 25 Oct. 1772, Abraham Hudson, q. v.

Howard, Anstiss; m. John R. Church, q. v.

Howard, Betty; d. 4 Aug. 1783, aet. 53.

**Howard, Betsey**, dg. Caleb; C. 8 Aug. 1822; "dead," Roll 5.

} **Howard, Bethuel**; R. C. 3 Jan. 1790; C. 3 Jan. 1791; "dead," Roll 2.

} **Temperance Brown**; m. 29 Nov. 1780; R. C. and C. with h.; non Roll 3.

Howard, Bethuel [presented children for baptism, but without record of his R. C. or C., and without record of his wife's name.]

Darius, child of "Bethuel Hayward"; b. 17 March 1783; B. 17 Jan. 1790.

Isaac, " " " " b. 15 Aug 1785; B. " " "

Rebeka, " " " " b. 23 May 1788; B. " " "

Shadrack, " " " " b. 27 Oct. 1791; B. 29 Jan. 1792.

Silas, " " " " b. 31 May 1796; B. 17 July 1796.

Solomon Brown, child of "Bethuel Howard"; b. 23 April 1794; B. 4 Sept. 1795.

Silas, " " " " b. 1796; B. 25 Sept. 1796.

Sarah, " " " " b. 1798; B. 5 Aug. 1798.

Betsey, " " " " b. 21 Jan. 1801; B. 17 May 1801.

Bethuel, " " " " b. 1803; B. 12 June 1803.

"Child," " " " " d. 8 March 1802, aet. 9.

} **Howard, Daniel**; R. C. 17 April 1748; [? d. 16 June 1777, aet. 53.]

} **Rachel Latimer**; m. 8 Aug. 1745; R. C. with h.; [? d. 18 July 1808, aet. 81.]

Phebe; B. 17 April 1748; [? m. 26 Aug. 1762, John Ogden, s. David, q. v.]

Benjamin; B. 17 April 1748.

William; B. 17 Dec 1749; [? d. 16 Aug. 1776, aet. 27.]

Abigail; B. 22 Dec. 1754.

Simeon; B. 21 Aug. 1757.

Jonathan; B. 25 May 1760.

Shadrack; B. 8 Dec. 1762; [? d. 11 Feb. 1773, aet. 10.]

Abner; B. 9 Oct. 1768.

Howard, Ebenezer, of Hanover; m. 7 Dec. 1796, Phebe Willis.

**Howard, Elmira**; B. & C. 1 June 1834; dis. Dec. 1834.

Hayward, Ephraim; m. 3 Feb. 1765, Jehoiaden Burrell [? dg. John.]

Hayward, Ephraim; m. 20 Jan. 1784, Phebe Dickerson.

Howard, Ephraim; d. 27 July 1785, aet. 46; his w. Sarah; R. C. 25 July 1762.

Joseph; B. f. w. 25 July 1762.

Ephraim; B. f. w., 25 July 1762.

Caleb; B. f. w., " " "

"Child," d. 5 Aug. 1777.

Hayward, Hannah; m. Ebenezer Byram; see Appendix.

Howard, Hiram; d. 2 Nov. 1795, aet. 40.

Hayward, John; m. 23 Oct. 1785, Lydia Shipman, wid. [? of Samuel]; both of Rockaway.

Jonathan; b. 1 July 1786; B. f. w., 30 July 1786.

Deborah; b. 2 April 1788; B. f. w. 1 June 1788.

Hayward, Jonathan; his w. Elizabeth; R. C. 30 March 1786.

"Child of Jonathan Howard"; d. 6 July 1783.

Daniel; b. 28 Jan. 1780; B. f. w. 30 March 1786.

Nathan; b. 3 May 1784; B. f. w. " " "

Martha; b. 20 April 1790; B. f. w., 31 July 1790.

Anna; b. 20 Feb. 1792; B. f. w., 13 May 1792.

**Howard, Joseph**, and w. Mary; both, M. 1742; he confest for disregarding the lot; she d. a wid. 30 Jan. 1782, aet. 79.

Sarah; B. 8 April 1744; [? m. 15 Jan. 1767, John Wortman, of Germantown.]

Matthias; B. 18 May 1746; [? m. 11 Aug. 1768, Lois Hathaway.]

**Howard, Mrs. Julia A.**; L. 1 Feb. 1871, fr. Savannah, Ga.; dis. 31 March 1877, to Classon Ave., Brooklyn.

Howard, Lydia, wid. John; d. 26 May 1795, aet. 70.

Howard, Mary; m. 11 April 1753, Jonathan Burt.

Hayward, Mercy; m. 1 Feb. 1782, David Lloyd.

Howard, Phebe; m. 6 July 1803, Barnabas Winds, both of Hanover.

- Howard, Samuel; m. 6 Oct. 1751, Ann Clark, of Rockaway.  
**Howard, Shadrach**; R. C. 9 May 1752; C. 2 Sept. 1764; [? d. 21 Oct. 1789, aet. 65.]  
 } *Sarah Conduit* [dg. Peter Condict, see Appendix]; m. 1 June 1749; R. C. with h.; [? d.  
 10 May 1799, aet. 72.  
 Rhoda; B. 9 May 1752.  
 Isaac; B. " " "  
 Eunice "Halward"; B. 1 April 1754; [? m. 23 Sept. 1770, Ezekiel Crane, q. v.]  
 Rebecca; B. 21 March 1757.  
 Bethuel; B. 14 Oct. 1759.  
 Zeruah; B. 20 Dec. 1761.  
 Silas Day; B. 13 May 1764; [? d. 26 July 1805, aet. 41.]  
 Hayward, Simeon; m. 12 Jan. 1775, Eunice Rogers [? dg. John.]  
 Hayward, William; m. 15 May 1771, Zervia Hudson [? dg. Samuel, Jr.]  
 Howe, R.; see Benaiah Burnet in Appendix.  
 Howell, m. Theodore Peck, q. v.  
 Howell, Aaron; m. 20 July 1774, Abigail Crane, wid. [? of Josiah]; he d. 23 May 1800,  
 aet. 93.  
*Howell, Aaron, Jr., and w. Phebe* both, R. C. 8 July 1783.  
 Catharine; b. 22 March; B. 8 July 1783.  
 Mary, dg. "of Aaron Hoell, of N. Y."; b. 15 Dec. 1790; B. 5 July 1791.  
 Howell, Abraham; d. 20 Dec. 1768, aet. 26.  
 Howell, Dr. Abraham; d. 15 June 1793, aet. 22.  
 Howell, Ambrose I.; m. 11 Feb. 1830, Phebe Cutler Youngs, who d. 4 July 1831, aet. 26.  
**Howell, Amella F.**; L. 6 June 1868, fr. Mendham; dis. 26 Feb. 1873, to Coldwater,  
 Mich.; L. 30 Nov. 1877, fr. same; dis. again to same.  
**Howell, Betsey**; L. 1 Dec. 1829, fr. Van DeWater St., N. Y.; non Roll 6.  
 } Howell, Caleb.  
 } Rebecca Stiles [? dg. Ebenezer]; m. 25 Feb. 1773.  
 Charles; b. 24 Sept. 1777; B. 7 Sept. 1790.  
 William; b. 21 Jan. 1779; B. " " "  
 Ebenezer; b. 20 March 1781; B. 7 Sept. 1790.  
 Daniel; b. 28 March 1783; B. " " "  
 Deborah; b. 6 March 1785; B. " " "  
 Anna; b. 21 July 1787; B. 7 Sept. 1790.  
 Elizabeth; b. 21 Aug. 1789; B. 7 Sept. 1790.  
 Howell, Calvin; d. at Madison, 1 April 1850, aet. 80.  
 } **Howell, Charles**; L. 9 Nov. 1755; [? d. 18 June 1759, aet. 38.]  
 } **Deborah** L. with h.; [? d. 19 Dec. 1765, aet. 43.]  
**Ruth**; L. 9 Nov. 1755; [? m. 10 June 1757, (62) John Pierson, q. v.]  
 John; B. 9 Nov. 1755; [? m. Phebe Farrand.]  
 Samuel; B. 15 Nov. 1757.  
 Mary; b. 28 July 1759; B. f. wid. 14 Oct. 1759.  
**Howell, Dinah** (colored) serv. R. W. Stites; B. & C. 7 June 1835; "gone," Roll 4.  
 Howell, Ebenezer; d. 24 March 1777, aet. 66.  
 Howell, Elias, of Hanover; m. 14 May 1803, Rebecca Tucker, of Newark,  
 } Howell, Elias P.  
 } **Hannah Prudden** [? dg. Isaac]; m. 14 April 1808; dis. 1 Nov. 1811, to Baptist Ch.,  
 Sally Reeve; b. 23 Jan.; B. f. w. 2 Sept. 1810.  
 Howell, Elizabeth, w. Henry; d. 16 Jan. 1792, aet. 45.  
 Howell, Elizabeth, w. Elias P.; d. at Chatham, 27 May 1814, aet. 24.  
 Howell, Elizabeth; m. 4 Sept. 1830, Elias Jagers; [she ? d. 10 Oct. 1841, aet. 56.  
 Howell, Ezekiel; m. 16 Feb. 1786, Susanna Hill.  
 Howell, George R.; m. 15 May 1839, Eliza Halsey Drake, dg. George K., q. v.  
 Howell, Gideon; d. 22 Jan. 1803, aet. 75; his wid. Sarah d. 23 Oct. 1803, aet. 71.  
 Howell, Isaac, of Jefferson, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; m. 5 June 1802, Rhoda Pierson, dg. (71)  
 Abraham.  
 Howell, James; m. 6 Jan. 1778, Union Conkling.  
 Howell, Jane W.; m. John Ford, s. James, q. v.  
 } Howell, John [? s. Charles]; d. 26 Sept. 1801, aet. 46.  
 } Phebe Farrand; m. 11 Jan. 1785; [? d. at Troy 1814.]  
 Rachel; B. f. w. 13 June 1790.  
 Abner Pierson; b. 6 Dec. 1797; B. f. w. 21 Jan. 1798.  
 Howell, John; m. 13 Feb. 1802, Polly DePoe.  
**Howell, Julia Ann**; C. 26 Feb. 1830; "dead," Roll 4.



- Howell, Martha ; m. 17 Feb. 1773, Asher Fairchild.  
 Howell, Mary ; m. 25 Nov. 1766, (67) Aaron Pierson, q. v.  
 Howell, Mary ; m. 10 Jan. 1790, John Brian ; [she ? d. 24 May 1794, aet. 27.]  
**Howell, Mary Ann** ; C. 20 Feb. 1834 ; non Roll 6.  
 Howell, Mercy, wid. ; d. 2 April 1833, aet. 74.  
**Howell, Nathan** ; L. about 1770, [? d. 29 March 1803, aet. 74.]  
**Howell, Olivia H.** ; B. & C. 7 June 1862 ; dis. 5 June 1876, to 3d Ch. Newark.  
 Howell, Prudence ; m. Joseph King, q. v.  
 Howell, Rebekah, w. Elias P. ; d. 30 Oct. 1807, aet. 40.  
 Howell, Samuel, of Hanover ; m. 5 Feb. 1818, Matilda Campfield, dg. John, q. v.  
 Howell, Sarah, w. Ebenezer ; d. 23 March 1771, aet. 60.  
 Howell, Sarah ; m. 8 Sept. 1773, Jonathan Fairchild.  
 Howell, Sarah ; m. 21 Feb. 1776, Rev. Joseph Grover.  
 Howell, Sarah ; m. 8 Oct. 1779, Abijah Fairchild, q. v.  
**Howell, Sarah**, [? 2d] w. Nathan, q. v. ; C. 5 April 1786 ; she d. 7 Aug. 1813, aet. 81.  
 Howell, Silas ; m. 31 Aug. 1788, Sarah Potter.  
 Howell, [Silas ; m. Ruth Halsey, dg. Recompense, q. v. ; had (1) Mary, b. 1761 ; d. 11 March 1780.]  
**Howell, Silas, Capt.** ; R. C. 28 Aug. 1768 ; C. 4 Nov. 1774.  
**Hannah** R. C. 28 Aug. 1768. C. 4 Nov. 1774 ; d. 25 April 1785, aet. 36.  
**Hannah** R. C. 2 July 1786.  
 Hannah ; B. 28 Aug. 1786.  
 Silas White ; b. 22 Feb. 1770 ; B. 25 March 1770 ; [? m. 13 Nov. 1792, Hannah Arnold, dg. Col Jacob.]  
 Charles ; b. 21 Jan. 1772 ; B. 1 March 1772 ; [? d. 21 Feb. 1773, aet. 1.]  
 David ; b. 10 Dec. 1773 ; B. 16 Jan. 1774 ; [? d. 24 Feb. 1795, aet. 21.]  
 Phebe ; b. 10 Sept. 1775 ; B. 15 Oct. 1775.  
 Harriet ; b. 23 Nov. 1777 ; B. 11 Jan. 1778.  
 Mary ; b. 22 Nov. 1779 ; B. 20 Feb. 1780.  
 Sarah ; b. 1 March 1782 ; B. 28 April 1782.  
 Charles ; b. 12 April 1785 ; B. 5 June 1785.  
 Susanna ; b. 6 May 1786 ; B. 2 July 1786.  
 Stephen ; b. 28 May 1787 ; B. 29 July 1787.  
 Lewis ; b. 17 Aug. 1788 ; B. 12 Oct. 1788.  
 Anne Lewis ; b. 6 Oct. 1790 ; B. 5 Nov. 1790.  
 Howell, William ; m. 21 Feb. 1821, Juliet Holloway, both of Solitude.  
**Howell, William A.** ; L. 29 Nov. 1872, fr. Hanover ; dis. 1 July 1874, to Dover.  
**Adela M.** L. " " fr. " dis. " " "  
**Frank** ; b. 15 Jan. 1867 ; B. & C. 1 June 1883, on Roll 8.  
 Hoyt, William ; m. 15 Sept. 1827, Jane Roff ; [? he d. 7 July 1838, aet. 34.]  
**Hubbard, William S.** ; L. 2 Feb. 1834, fr. 3d Cong. Ch., Middletown, Ct. ; dis. 6 March 1838, to Indianapolis, Ind. ; m. 3 Sept. 1840, Mary A. Mills, dg. Lewis, q. v.  
 Hudson, Amy, w. Abraham, Jr. ; d. 7 Dec. 1808, aet. 29.  
 Hudson, Joanna ; m. 2 May 1751, Capt. John Lindsley, q. v.  
**Hudson, Samuel and wife** ; both, C. 25 May 1750 ; both moved away, Roll 1.  
**Hudson, Mary, w. Samuel** ; R. C. 24 Feb. 1754.  
 Zervia ; B. f. w. 24 Feb. 1754 ; [? " Servia," m. 15 May 1771, William Hayward.]  
 Abram ; B. f. w. 24 Feb. 1754 ; [? m. 25 Oct. 1772, Abigail Hayward, who d. 12 April 1778, aet. 25 ; m. (2d) 5 Feb. 1782, Sarah O'Hara.]  
 Samuel ; B. f. wid. 4 May 1755.  
 Hueston, [Jacob ; m. Elizabeth Luse, dg. Nathan, q. v.]  
 Huff ; see Hoff.  
 Huffman ; see Hoffman.  
 Hughes, Clarissa, w. Ferdinand D. ; d. 6 June 1834, aet. 28.  
**Hughson, Minnie** ; B. & C. 7 Feb. 1886 ; on Roll 8.  
**Hughson, Orion Nelson** ; B. & C. 26 Jan. 1887 ; m. 18 May 1887, Evalina Powellson, dg. Abraham, q. v. ; both on Roll 8.  
 Hughston, Webster ; m. 15 Nov. 1823, Rachel Cherry, dg. Moses.  
 Hughston ; see Huston.  
 Hulbard, Hulbert, Hulburt ; see Hurlbut.  
 Hull ; consult also Hall.  
 Hull, Agnes, of Mendham ; m. 14 Oct. 1752, David Manele.

- Hull, Aurelius B.** [b. 1 Nov. 1819; L. 1 Dec. 1871, fr. Pilgrim Cong. Ch., Brooklyn.  
**Sarah Tucker**, [b. 14 Dec. 1818; L. with h.; both on Roll 8.  
 [Mary Amanda; b. 7 Jan. 1847; d. 15 May 1847.  
 Charles Aurelius; b. 26 May 1848; m. Elizabeth Stanton, who was b. 9 Mar. 1849;  
 d. 6 April 1889; both members of Pilgrim Ch. They had (1) Bessie  
 Stanton; b. 28 Aug. 1871; d. 21 July 1872; and (2) Florence Tucker,  
 b. 31 Aug. 1876; d. 18 April 1889.]  
**George Lawrence**, [b. 8 May 1850; L. with parents; d. 29 April 1879. [He  
 m. (1st) Jane Foot; b. 23 Feb. 1851; d. 23 Mar. 1876. He m. (2d)  
 Elizabeth VanRensselaer, dg. Gratz; b. 30 June 1857; and had,  
 George Lawrence; b. 31 July 1879.]  
**Harrie Tucker**, [b. 25 Oct. 1858; C. 28 Jan. 1874; on Roll 8. He m. 25 Sept.  
 1878, **Irene Charlotte Duryee**, [b. 4 Jan. 1859; C. 1 April 1874;  
 on Roll 8. See chil. below.  
 Hull, Claretta; m. 29 April 1818, William Edgar.  
 Hull, Elizabeth; m. 12 Dec. 1782, Job Loree, q. v.  
 Hull, Harrie Tucker [s. Aurelius B.], and his w. Irene C. Duryee, had:—  
 Edith Duryee; b. 29 July 1879; B. 27 Nov. 1879.  
 Howard Gillespie; b. 15 Feb. 1882; B. 17 July 1882.  
 Harrie Tucker; b. 23 April 1885; B. 22 July 1885; d. 6 Dec. 1885.  
 Charles Aurelius; b. 28 Jan. 1887; B. 8 May 1887.  
 Hull, Henry; m. 24 Jan. 1833, Mary King.  
 Hull, Samuel; m. 2 May 1758, "Glover's daughter."  
 Hulse, Selah T.; m. 17 July 1840, Cynthia Sweezy, q. v.  
 Hulme, [Eliza; m. John Odell Ford, q. v.]  
 Humes, Eliza; m. 8 March 1821, John Babcock, both of Solitude.  
**Humes, James**; R. C. 16 June 1774; d. 3 Jan. 1820, aet. 73; his w. "*Agnish*"; R. C. 16  
 June 1774; his w. "*Ann*"; C. 30 Dec. 1785; dis. 1821.  
 Adam; b. 31 March 1774; B. 5 June 1774; "Hume."  
 John; b. 9 Jan. 1776; B. 12 May 1776; "  
 James; b. 21 Feb. 1778; B. 26 April 1778; "Humes."  
 William; b. 10 March 1780; B. 21 May 1780; "  
 Samuel; b. 16 March 1782; B. 18 Aug. 1782; "  
 Humes, Jane; m. 4 Dec. 1802, Timothy DeCamp, q. v.  
**Humes, Sarah**, w. James; L. 26 Oct. 1815, fr. Mendham; non Roll 6.  
**Humphrey, Edward Herbert**; B. & C. 7 April 1886; on Roll 8.  
 Humphreys, Gideon; m. 24 July 1805, Mary Bradley, both of N. Y.  
 Humphrey, William; m. Catherine L. Born, q. v.  
 { Humphreyville, Benjamin, [s. Timothy,] b. 13 July 1778; d. 25 April 1850.  
 { Hannah Dalrymple, [dg. Joseph]; b. 9 Nov. 1780; m. 3 April 1802; d. 24 Dec. 1850.  
 Joseph Dalrymple; b. Feb. 1803; m. (1st) at Camden, Caroline Parker, who d.  
 27 April 1827, aet. 20; m. [2nd], [at Newark], 28 March 1829, Eliza-  
 beth C. Seeley, [b. 30 July 1802; d. 31 Oct. 1832.]  
 Albert; b. 26 Jan. 1805; d. 26 Oct. 1853; not m.  
 [Ellen; b. 15 March 1807.  
 Amelia; b. 8 Nov. 1808; m. Edward Cooley; no issue.  
 Aaron Burnett; b. 1 March 1811; d. 7 April 1811.  
 Rebecca; b. 13 Oct. 1812; m. Robert Sweeting, q. v.  
 Elizabeth; b. 25 Dec. 1815.  
 Timothy; b. 15 May 1819; m. (1st) Cornelia Schröder, who died in Brooklyn, N.  
 Y., 16 Oct. 1846, aet. 25; their son Frederick Warner, d. at Mor-  
 ristown, 20 April 1847, aet. 5 yrs.; a dg. Cornelia. He m. (2d) Fen-  
 nette Slocum, and had s. Francis.  
 Hannah Dalrymple; b. 5 Jan. 1822.]  
 Humphreyville, [Hannah; m. David D. Fairchild, s. David, Jr., q. v.]  
 Humphreyville, Joseph D. [s. of Benj.], and his w. Eliz. C. Seeley, had:  
 Benjamin Franklin; b. 21 Aug. 1829; d. 2 Feb. 1859.  
 [Henry Clay; b. 24 Sept. 1831, at Camden, S. C.  
 Humpherville, Rebecca, w. Timothy; d. 20 June 1792, aet. 39.  
 { Humphreyville, Timothy; [b. 17 Sept. 1746; d. 14 Jan. 1800, aet. 54.  
 { Rebecca [Burnett; b. 9 April 1753; m. in 1768; d. 20 June, 1792, aet. 39.  
 { Elizabeth ———; d. 28 Feb. 1809, aet. 55.  
 [Benjamin; m. Hannah Dalrymple; see above.  
 Hunt, Ann; m. 18 April 1827, Henry A. Halsey, q. v.



Hunt, Dr. David, [his dg. Elizabeth; m. Schuyler Halsey, s. Joseph, q. v.]

**Hunt, Elizabeth Mercereau**; L. 15 Nov. 1832, fr. Laight St. Ch., N. Y.; dis. 16 Nov. 1836, to N. Y. City.

**Hunt, Mary**, w. John; L. about 1775; non Roll 3.

Mary; b. 11 April 1775; B. f. w. 18 April 1775.

**Hunter, Adeline M.**, dg. Adaline M. Cook, [see Appendix]; m. Mr. Gibbs; dis. 10 July 1875, to Charlottesville, N. C.

Hunter, Mrs. Ann Glenn; d. 30 Sept. 1881, aet. 75.

Hunter, [William; m. Elizabeth Halsey, dg. Isaac, q. v.]

Hunterton, Elizabeth; m. 10 Dec. 1760, (48) Thomas Pierson, q. v.

{ *Hunterdon, John*; R. C. 29 July 1759.

{ *Elizabeth Heady*; m. 16 June 1756; R. C. 29 July 1759.

Symon; B. 29 July 1759.

Gilbard; B. 21 Feb. 1760.

Hunterdon, "Deac Jno."; had child John, b. 2 Nov. 1779; B. at Shongum, 24 Oct. 1782.

Huntington, Essacar; m. 24 Oct. 1751, Phebe Burrel, of Newark.

Lydia; B. 25 May 1760.

Zervia; B. 12 Sept. 1762.

Huntington, [John; was a founder, subscriber, and Elder of Rockaway Ch., 1758; and his w. Elizabeth and son Gilbert, were members there; ? same as John Hunterdon above.]

Huntington, Jonathan E., of Newark; m. (1st) Elizabeth A.; m. (2d) Susan, both d'gs of Mahlon Johnson, q. v.

Huntington, Phebe; m. 18 Jan. 1758, Gershom Gard.

Huntington, Simon; d. 17 July 1770, aet. 74.

Huntington, Susannah; m. 20 April 1741, Samuel Sweasy, justice, of Roxbury, q. v.

Huntington, Thankful; m. 25 June 1772, Joseph Cathcart, q. v.

Hurd, David [? of Rockaway. 1788; m. 29 Dec. 1784, Abigail Fairchild [? dg. Phineas.]

Hurd, David B.; m. (1st) **Eliza Condict**, dg. Edward, q. v.; m. (2d) **Elizabeth Carlile**, who B. & C. 2 April 1843, and was dis. to Chester.

Hurd, James L.; m. Betsey Wood, dg. Clement.

Hulbard, Abigail; m. 18 May 1748, William Tuttle.

Halbard, Benjamin; m. 6 Jan. 1791, ——— Smith.

Hulbert, Mrs. Benjamin; d. 26 Nov. 1787.

Halbert, Benjamin; m. 20 Sept. 1791, Elizabeth Lindsley, wid. [? of Caleb]; he d. 13 Nov. 1803, aet. 70; wid. d. 20 March 1809, aet. 80.

Holiberd, Ebenezer; had child Mary, B. at Rockaway 14 Aug. 1745.

Haultbut, Ebenezer; m. 9 Jan. 1763, Sarah Nichol [? who had rec'd B. and entered C. 17 Jan. 1762.]

Mary "Halbard"; B. f. w. 24 Nov. 1764.

**Holbert, Elizabeth**; C. 31 Aug. 1801; dis. 24 Oct. 1809; returned, 1 Nov. 1811; dis. [1 March 1814; see Isaac Hinds.]

Holbert, Esther; m. 22 Feb. 1812, Joseph Jagers.

{ **Hurlbut, Frank Moseley**; B. & C. 31 May 1884; on Roll 8.

{ **Martha N. Sampson** [dg. Ira and Julia A. (Blush)]; L. 29 May 1884, fr. 5th Ave. Ch., N. Y., on Roll 8.

Elsa; b. 15 Oct. 1880; B. 31 May 1884.

Ruth; b. " " " B. " " "

Julia Sampson; b. 31 Aug. 1882; B. 31 May 1884.

Holbord, Hannah; m. 16 Aug. 1749, John Losy, Jr., q. v.

{ **Hurlbut, Hezekiah**; b. 28 March 1778; B. & C. 27 April 1812.

{ **Elizabeth Martin**, d. Wm. of Chatham; b. 14 Jan. 1790; m. 6 Sept. 1808; B. & C. with h.; both dis. 1 April 1828, to Geneva, N. Y.; both dis. 16 May 1829, to N. Y.

William Martin; b. 8 Oct. 1809; B. 3 July 1812.

Charles Goodrich; b. 27 March 1811; B. 3 July 1812.

Mary Elizabeth; b. 25 Feb. 1815; B. 31 Aug. 1815.

Hulbard, Mary; m. 21 Jan. 1745, John Aber.

Halbard, Mary, w. William; d. 24 Aug. 1803, aet. 78.

Jotham; B. 14 Sept. 1766; ["child," d. April 1773, aet. 11.]

Joshua; B. 21 Aug. 1768.

**Halbert, Susanna**; C. 27 April 1766; non Roll 3; [? m. 16 July 1770, Nathan Hall.]

Hulbert, William, senior. d. 17 Jan. 1779, aet. 76.

- Hulbart, William ; m. 1 Dec. 1783, Deborah Fairchild [? dg. Phineas] ; he d. 9 March 1798, aet. 34 ; wid. d. 19 Dec. 1805, aet. 41.
- Huston, Hugh** ; once "Houston" ; L. 26 April 1813, fr. As. Ref. Ch., N. Y. ; dis. May 1833.
- Martha**, [no record of reception under married name] ; dis. with h. in May 1833, to New Vernon.
- Eliza ; b. 18 April 1812 ; B. 1 May 1813.
- John ; b. 23 Aug. 1813 ; B. 29 Dec.
- Huchison, Ann** (colored) ; B. & C. 6 Dec. 1829 ; dis. to Newark, Roll 4.
- Hutchinson, Ann Louisa ; m. 23 Dec. 1837, Joseph Thompson (colored persons.)
- Hutchison, Antoinette ; m. 6 Feb. 1840, Simeon Rickason.
- Hutchinson, Catherine ; m. Wm. Burnett, q. v., and Appendix.
- Hutchison, James** ; L. 22 May 1834, fr. Hardiston ; dis. 26 Nov. 1836, to 1st Colored Ch., Newark.
- Huchison, James ; d. 28 July 1826, aet. 78.
- Hyatt, J. Smith ; m. Mary E. McKean ; had :—
- Bertha ; d. 17 June 1884.
- Anna ; m. 11 May 1885, J. Fred Runyon, s. John R.
- Jeannette ; m. 1 Oct. 1885, George E. Voorhees, Jr. q. v.
- Hier, John Casper** ; C. 22 May 1834 ; d. 23 Feb. 1845, aet. 88.
- Hyer, Rebecca, w. William ; d. 27 June 1806, aet. 30.
- Hyer, William ; m. 22 July 1805, Nancy Bowen, q. v.
- Hyler, ——— wid. ; d. 29 Jan. 1788, aet. 70
- Hyler, Elizabeth ; m. 9 Oct. 1771, David Moureson [? Morrison.]
- Hyler, Euphemia ; m. 6 Sept. 1795, Joseph Lloyd
- Hyndshaw, Rev. James Bailey [s. James and Esther (Bailey) ; b. at Stewartville, 14 Jan. 1801 ; grad. Princeton College, 1820, and seminary ; minister and teacher ; d. at Norwood, Ill., 7 July 1888]. He m. 14 Feb. 1826, Sophia Abigail Cutler, dg. Joseph, q. v., who d. 2 March 1869, aet. 66.
- [Joseph C. ; b. 24 May 1827.]
- Francis J. ; b. 1 May 1829 ; physician ; d. 23 Aug. 1867, aet. 38.
- [Silas C. ; b. 14 Aug. 1831.
- Emma E. ; b. 9 Aug. 1833 ; d. 4 July 1834.
- Augusta E. ; b. 13 Nov. 1835 ; d. 25 Dec. 1836.]
- Louisa** ; C. 31 March 1866 ; "dead," Roll 6.

## I

- Igou, George C. ; m. Augusta C. Halsey, dg. Wm. W., q. v.
- Inkle, Betsey, of Hanover ; m. 12 Jan. 1804, Sylvanus Pierson, of Mendham.
- Irving, David**, Rev. D. D. ; Pastor fr. Nov. 1855, to May 1865.
- Elizabeth F.** [Skidmore] ; L. 30 Nov. 1855, fr. North Salem, N. Y. ; dis. Jan. 1867, to Cent. Ch., Orange.
- William Skidmore ; b. 15 Oct. 1854 ; B. 30 Nov. 1855 ; d. 1885.
- David Olyphant ; B. 5 June 1857 ; [Presby. minister ; pastor, Bethel Ch., Orange.]
- Irving, Jane D.**, Mrs. ; B. & C. 5 Feb. 1875 ; on Roll 8.
- Irving, Walter ; d. 16 Oct. 1776, aet. 20.
- Irwin ; see also Erwin.
- Irwin, David ; m. 21 March 1780, Catherine Munson [? dg. Sam.]
- Irwin, Edward**, and his w. **Nancy** ; both C. 5 June 1858 ; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.

## J

- Jacks, Esther*, w. John ; R. C. 15 Nov. 1772 ; [she m. (2d) 26 March 1783, Daniel Burnett, q. v.]
- William ; b. 8 May 1770 ; B. f. w. 15 Nov. 1772.
- Lidia ; b. 23 Oct. 1772 ; B. " " " " "
- John Reed ; b. 2 June 1773 ; B. f. w. 8 Aug. 1773.
- Samuel ; b. 11 Dec. 1776 ; B. 31 Aug. 1787 ; "by Daniel Burnet's wife."
- Jackson, Mr. ; m. Jane E. Freeman, dg. Peter, q. v.
- Jackson, Benjamin ; m. Nancy Rohinson, dg. Samuel, q. v.
- Jackson, Daniel ; m. Ann Eliza Armstrong, step-dg. (97) Timothy Pierson, q. v.
- Jackson, Henry ; B. 5 June 1829 ; [? infant of Susanna.]



- Jackson, Col. Joseph; m. [(1st) 13 May 1802, Eliza Platt Ogden, dg. Robert]; m. (2d) 3 May 1808, Electa [Beach] Dickerson, of Stanhope, wid. [of Silas], q. v.  
 [Sarah Dubois; b. 2 June 1803; m. Samuel B. Halsey; she d. 20 Jan. 1859.  
 Stephen J.; b. 4 July 1805; d. 19 May 1874.  
 Robert Ogden; b. 20 April 1807; d. 1812.]
- Jackson, Joseph H.** [s. William; m. Mary Beach, dg. Chilion, who d. 1867]; L. 9 Nov. 1888, fr. Westminster Ch., Brooklyn; on Roll 8.  
 [Arthur Leflove.]  
**Alice Beach**; L. with her father; on Roll 8.  
 [Herbert Hallet.  
 Helen Graham; m. Coleman Sellers.  
 Walter Halsey.  
 Ernest H.; m. Frances Gould.]
- Jackson, Susanna**; L. 30 Nov. 1828, fr. Chester; dis. 2 June 1829, to N. Y. City.  
 Jackson, William; m. 4 Oct. 1758, Mahitable Woods.  
 Jackson, William; m. Susan D. Halsey, dg. Abraham. q. v.
- Jackson, Zilpah**, wid. (colored); B. & C. 21 Aug. 1803; dis. 4 March 1814, to 1st Ch., Newark.  
 Jacobus, Garret B.; m. Jan. 1858, Mary Ann Zeliff.
- Jaeger, Maria Magdalene**, Mrs.; L. 6 March 1879, fr. German Ch.; on Roll 8.  
 Jagers, Mrs. Elias; d. 26 April 1824, aet. 39.  
 Jagers, Elias; m. 4 Sept. 1830, Elizabeth Howell, [who ? d. 10 Oct. 1841, aet. 56.]  
 Jagers, Elizabeth; m. 15 Feb. 1830, Wm. Fairchild; [she ? d. 4 April 1832, aet. 24.]  
 Jaggar, Eunice; m. 17 Sept. 1761, Ebenezer Coe, q. v.  
 Jagers, Harriet D.; m. 21 Jan. 1834, Ezekiel Day, q. v.  
 Jagers, Joseph; m. 22 Feb. 1812, Esther Holbert.  
 Jagers, Rachel, dg. Elias; d. 15 May 1849, aet. 40.  
 Jakiltsh, Peter, of Morris Plains; m. 8 Dec. 1878, Helena Stock, of N. Y. City.  
 James, Catharine E.; d. Milburn, 18 March 1864, aet. 24.  
 James, Rev. D. M., of Mt. Olive; m. 10 Oct. 1854, Caroline P. Thompson, dg. Jonathan, q. v.  
 James, James; [he came from South Jersey, his w. fr. Savannah; they were Friends]; he d. 26 Feb. 1838, aet. 75.  
 [James Henry; m. a Miss Vail; see below.]  
 Abigail L.; m. 6 June 1821, Francis Childs, Jr., q. v.  
 [William; went South; d. without children.]
- James, Mrs. James; d. at Milburn 15 Nov. 1869, aet. 51.  
 James, James Henry [s. James], and his w. ——— Vail, had :—  
 [William, who left three or four children.  
 Laura; m. Thomas McCarroll.]
- Mary W.**; B. & C. 5 Dec. 1863; [d. 11 Dec. 1863.]  
 James, Thomas D. ["distant relative of James James"; fr. South Jersey.]
- Eliza Augusta Schenck**, dg. Seth C., q. v.; m. 25 Feb. 1840; dis. 28 May 1840.  
**Harriet**; C. 4 April 1863; m. 5 Aug. 1869, Christopher A. Bergen; dis. to Camden.  
**Augusta**; L. 2 Dec. 1869, fr. 2d Ch., Princeton; dis. 3 March 1875, to 1st Ch., Camden.  
**Eliza**; L. with Augusta; m. 7 July 1876, James Douglass, M. D.; dis. 31 March 1877, to So. St. Ch.  
**Margaretta**; C. 1 April 1874; on Roll 8.
- Jardine, Margaret, wid. Archibald; d. 6 Sept. 1878, aet. 76.  
 Jeffers, David; m. 9 April 1772, Sarah Winings.  
 Jeffries, Susanna; m. 24 Dec. 1827, Geo. W. Campbell, of Essex Co.
- Jenkins, Maria**, dg. James; C. 15 Aug. 1822; dis. 19 Aug. 1827, to Laight St. Ch., N. Y.  
**Jenkins, Sophia C.**; B. & C. 4 June 1864, "dis." Roll 5.  
 Jennings, Caleb; m. Nancy Dickerson, dg. Peter, q. v.  
 Jennings, Jesse [d. ? 28 Oct. 1863, aet. 88. His w. Jane (? Stout)]; L. 25 May 1826, fr. Chester; [she d. ? 30 Sept. 1857, aet. 75.]  
 Jennings, Matthew; m. 13 Nov. 1769, Ursula Coe, [? dg. Thomas.]  
 [Jennings; "Penelope Gennings." m. 20 March 1748, John Ford, s. Jacob. q. v.  
 Jennings, Prudence T.; m. 23 Dec. 1832, William Garrett.  
 Jennings, Rachel; m. 27 May 1829, Nathaniel Gausline.

Jennings, Silas; m. 13 June 1780, Loruhamah Wines [dg. Isaiah, q. v.]  
 Phebe; b. 6 Sept. 1781; B. f. wid. 1 Nov. 1781; [of Roxbury; ? m. 8 Dec. 1805,  
 Clement Cary, of Mendham.]  
 Jennison, Rebecca D.; m. 28 July 1818, Isaac A. Chapman, of Wilkesbarre, Pa.  
 Jernegan, Jennie Butler, of Brooklyn; m. 9 March 1881, Charles Patterson Skinner, of  
 Westfield, N. Y.  
 Jerome, Peter [Samuel], formerly of Northern N. Y.; d. 15 April 1813, aet. 30.  
 Jessup, Sylvanus, of N. Y. City; m. 4 July 1803, Margaret Stanbury.  
 Jewell, Elizabeth; m. 3 April 1763, Amos Wade, of Conn. Farms.  
**Jewell, Mary A.**; L. 27 Sept. 1871, fr. Ref. D. Ch., Catskill, N. Y.; dis. 29 May 1879,  
 as Mrs. Basset, to Catskill.  
**Jillet, Elijah**, and his w. **June**; both L. about 1755, non Roll 3; he a physician.  
 Lois; B. 23 Aug. 1747; [? m. 29 July 1767, Richard Rigens.]  
 Gillet, Sarah; m. 26 Dec. 1759, William Throgmorton.

## JOHNES' FAMILIES.

Abigail Johnes; m. 27 Sept. 1753, Job Foster, both of Newark.  
 Abigail Johnes, wid William; d. 19 April 1799, aet. 87.  
 Abby F. Johnes, w. William P.; d. 29 Jan. 1853, aet. 25.  
 Ann Johnes; m. 4 April 1812, Henry Tunis.  
 Armstrong Johnes [s. Rev. Timothy, q. v.], and his w. Leah Baldwin, had:—  
 John Sutton; b. 11 Nov. 1782; B. 26 Jan. 1783; m. **Elizabeth**, who C. 4 March  
 1810; she d. 19 Oct. 1815, aet. 28.  
 Catherine; b. 14 June 1784; B. 25 July 1784; [d. 20 July 1807, aet. 23.]  
 Elizabeth; b. 13 Sept. 1786; B. 15 Jan. 1787; [d. 15 Jan. 1806, aet. 19.]  
 Charlotte Johnes; d. 20 Dec. 1803, aet. 82.  
 George W. Johnes [s. Dr. Timothy, q. v.], and his w. Frances Nicoll, had:—  
 John Nicoll; b. 28 Feb. 1828; B. 4 Dec. 1829; d. 14 Feb. 1844, aet. 16.  
**Anna Williams**; B. 5 Dec. 1834; C. 25 May 1858; m. Theodore Little, q. v.  
**Joel Johnes**; C. 27 Oct. 1808; non Roll 4.  
 John B. Johnes [s. Dr. Timothy, q. v.], and his w. Helen M. Williams, had:—  
 Theodore; physician; d. 14 Feb. 1844, aet. 28.  
**Margaret Ann**; C. 20 Feb. 1834; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; [m. Matthew  
 Mitchell.]  
 John S. Johnes [s. Armstrong, q. v.], and his w. Elizabeth, had:—  
 Catherine; b. 15 Aug. 1807; B. f. w. 29 June 1810.  
 Lewis Armstrong; b. 12 Feb. 1809; B. f. w. 29 June 1810.  
 Mary; b. 4 Sept. 1811; B. f. w. 30 Oct. 1812.  
 Joseph L. Johnes; m. 4 May 1825, Eliza Gaston, dg. Isaac, q. v.  
 Samuel Stevens [s. Rev. Timothy, q. v.], and his w. Sarah Wheeler, had:—  
 Phebe; b. 26 Dec. 1767; B. 9 March 1768; m. 24 May 1787, John Darcy, M. D.,  
 q. v.  
**Timothy Johnes**, Rev. D. D.; 1st pastor, from 1742 to 1794; b. 24 May 1717; d. 17  
 Sept. 1794. He m. (1st) **Elizabeth** [Stevens], who C. 26 June 1743;  
 d. 19 Sept. 1748, aet. 31. He m. (2d) **Kezia** [Ludlow], who C. 4 Sept.  
 1757; d. 2 Nov. 1794, aet. 79.  
 Theodosia; b. 13 Sept. 1741; m. 27 Jan. 1762; Col. Jacob Ford, Jr., q. v.  
*Samuel Stevens*; b. 1744; m. 23 March 1768, *Sarah* Wheeler, q. v. Both R. C. 9  
 March 1768; he d. 5 April 1768, aet. 24; she d. 25 May 1792, aet. 46.  
 Elizabeth; m. 11 May 1767, John Leferty, of Mendham; [she d. in 1772, aet. 26.]  
 Timothy; b. 27 Sept. 1748; physician; d. 13 Oct. 1818, aet. 70. He m. (1st)  
 Sarah who d. 16 March 1780, aet. 28. He m. (2d) 13 Jan. 1785,  
**Abigail** Juline Blanchard; b. 1 March 1757 [or ? 11 Nov. 1757], dg.  
 John; she R. C. 29 Jan. 1786; C. 23 Aug. 1838; d. 2 Sept. 1842, aet.  
 86.  
 Anne; b. 10 July 1751; m. 2 Aug. 1772, Joseph Lewis, q. v.  
**William**; b. 1753; C. 4 Nov. 1774; d. 8 Dec. 1836, aet. 83. He m. (1st) 9 Feb.  
 1785, Anne Brewster. He m. (2d) Esther who d. 24 July  
 1789, aet. 21. He m. (3d) **Charlotte Pierson** [dg. 67 Aaron]; who  
 C. 21 May 1822; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 20 Dec. 1845, aet. 71.  
**Armstrong**; b. 1756; C. 23 Oct. 1789; d. 28 April 1790, aet. 34. He m. 13 Jan.  
 1782, **Leah** (Baldwin) Sutton, wid. of John; she C. 23 Oct. 1789; [?  
 d. 30 Jan. 1809, aet. 62.]



*Negro servant's children :—*

John; b. April 1743; B. 6 July 1746.  
 Flora; b. 12 March 1755; B. 6 April 1755.  
 Cato; b. 17 Sept. 1764; B. 21 Oct. 1764.  
 Juba; b. 30 March 1769; B. 21 May 1769.  
 Daphne; d. 2 Sept. 1784, aet. 55.  
 Cato; d. 11 March 1808, aet. 51.

Timothy Johnes [s. Rev. Timothy, q. v.], and his w. Sarah, had :—

Elizabeth; b. 13 Jan. 1773; B. 11 April 1773; d. 24 March 1777, aet. 4.  
 A "child," d. 22 April 1775.

Oliver; b. 15 April 1776; B. 21 April 1776; d. 24 April 1776.

Maria; b. 29 Oct. 1777; B. 12 Nov. 1777; [? "Marcia," d. 10 April 1845, aet. 67.]  
 [? Phebe; d. 2 Aug. 1853.]

Timothy Johnes [s. Rev. Timothy, q. v.], and his w. Abigail J. Blanchard, had :—

**John Blanchard**; b. 1 Dec. 1785; B. 29 Jan. 1786; physician; C. 12 Feb. 1829; Elder, 9 Sept. 1832; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 4 July 1863.  
 He m. **Helen M.** [Williams, at Newburg, N. Y., 7 Oct. 1813], who C. 28 May 1818; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 27 Sept. 1851, aet. 56 [or ? 1857, aet. 62.]

**Elizabeth Sophia**; b. 4 June 1787; B. 22 July 1787; C. 24 Feb. 1820; d. 9 April 1873, aet. 86.

**Francis Childs**; b. 19 March 1789; B. 4 July 1789; C. 27 Oct. 1808; Elder, 4 March 1814; dis. 1814, [to Paterson; d. Sunbury, O., 11 Jan. 1830; had 5 sons and 2 dau's. He m. Abigail who d. at Berkshire, O., 5 Aug. 1820.]

**Joanna Nitel**; b. 16 May 1791; B. 1 July 1791; C. 26 April 1813; m. Absalom Woodruff, physician, q. v.; she dis. 14 Jan. 1832, to Succasunna; d. 23 Nov. 1882.

[Timothy S.; not m.

Stephen Stevens; not m.]

**George W.**; C. 5 June 1858; d. 5 May 1882. He m. 7 June 1827, **Francis Nicoll**, of Newburg, who C. 20 Aug. 1829; d. 24 July 1870, aet. 64.

William Johnes [s. Rev. Timothy, q. v.], and his w. Charlotte Pierson, had :—  
 Charles Alexander; b. 30 March 1796; B. 5 June 1796; [d. at Newburg.]

Joseph Lewis; b. 1797; B. 22 Sept. 1797.

Elizabeth Caroline; b. 23 March 1799; B. 3 May 1799; m. 10 May 1820, Zebulon W. Conkling, q. v.

Aaron Pierson; b. 23 March 1801; B. 1 May 1801.

William; b. 1803; B. 2 May 1803, [? d. 27 Dec. 1803.]

Harriet; b. 24 March 1804; B. 29 May 1804; [? d. 3 Aug. 1813, aet. 10.]

William; b. 30 Sept. 1806; B. 3 July 1807; d. 1 May 1889, aet. 82.

Charlotte Catherine; b. 8 Nov. 1809; B. 2 March 1810; [m. Alfred Canfield.]

**Louisa Jane**; b. 22 April 1812; B. 3 July 1812; C. 22 May 1834; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; [m. Rev. O. L. Kirtland; d. in 1846.]

Edward Rodolphus; b. 16 Dec. 1813; B. 30 April 1814.

[Mary Ann; m. Samuel Williams.]

William Johnes; m. Abigail Frances Childs, dg. Francis.

## JOHNSON, JOHNSTON AND JONSON.

—Johnston. Lydia Parker, q. v., confest 17 March 1783, "for marrying one Johnston when she knew her husband was living."

Moses; b. 20 Aug. 1771; B. 11 March 1783.

David; b. 30 Oct. 1773; B. 14 Dec. 1773.

Jacob; b. 22 April 1776; B. " " " "

Morris; b. 15 May 1779; B. " " " "

—Johnson; [m. Ann Halsey, dg. Joel; and had Polly, who m. William Churchill in 1819.]

Abigail Johnson; m. 16 May 1812, Isaac Wyckoff, both of Chatham.

Aaron C. Johnson, and his w. Catharine Wheeler Johnson [dg. Mahlon], had :—

[Anna Vall; d. 28 Oct. 1847.

Eliza Orr.

Mary.

Harriet Wheeler; m. J. K. Mead.

Susan.

Martha; m. William Douglas.

Henry Vail; d. in infancy.

Anna Catharine; d. in infancy.

Luther Halsey.

Josiah Willis.]

Abraham Johnson, of Rockaway; [wife's name not recorded.]

Esther; B. 12 June 1743.

A child; B. f. w. 25 Dec. 1745.

" " B. " 25 Nov. 1747.

" " B. " 24 May 1751.

Abraham Johnson; m. 20 Oct. 1804, **Jane Price**, "both of Hanover"; she C. 15 Aug. 1816; "dis. to Parsippany," Roll 5.

**Adelaide F. Johnson**; C. 4 June 1864; "joined Episcopal Ch.," Roll 5.

Alexander Johnson [s. John, Sr.], and his w. Lois Gregory, had:—

Sarah; m. 25 Oct. 1774, Ezra Halsey, q. v.

Phebe; B. f. w. 9 March 1746; m. (1st) 1 Sept. 1765, Zenas Conduct, q. v.; m. (2d) a Mr. Wood.

[Mabel; m. John Cook, of Parsippany.]

Timothy; b. 20 Aug. 1769; B. 29 Oct. 1769; [? d. 20 Nov. 1769.]

A child, d. 28 June 1770.

Alfred Johnson [s. Mahlon], and his wife Sarah Baker, had:—

Margaret; B. 5 June 1829; [m. Belknap Gregory.]

Henry Martyn; B. 30 May 1834.

**Phebe** [Baker]; B. 31 May 1839; C. 1 Sept. 1854; dis. 30 Aug. 1867, to Wickliffe Ch., Newark.

Theodore [Frelinghuysen]; B. 31 May 1839.

**Emma Lucilla**; C. 1 Sept. 1854; "dis.," Roll 6.

Jonathan Baker; d. 26 Nov. 1849, aet. 8.

Ann Johnson; m. 13 Oct. 1768, Thomas McCullion.

A. W. Johnson; m. at Denville, 30 Oct. 1848, Mary L. Lindsley, dg. Matt. G., "both of Auburn, N. Y."

Baker Johnson, Rev. [s. Mahlon] and his w. Electa J. King, had:—

[Catharine King; b. 11 Feb. 1833; d. 9 Jan. 1837.

Edward Payson; b. 8 May 1835; d. 3 May 1837.

Susan Huntington; b. Oct. 22, 1837.

Thomas Scott; b. 19 Feb. 1839; grad. Waukesha College; minister at Beaver Dam, Wis., in 1885-1889.

Sarah Electa; b. 14 Oct. 1840.

William Nevins; b. 24 May 1842.

Barnabas King; b. 23 Aug. 1844.

Caroline Scribner; b. 9 July 1853.

Elizabeth King; b. 20 Jan. 1855.]

**Charles Johnson**, and his w. **Polly**; she C. 16 May 1822; he C. 25 July 1822; both dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.

**Martha Eliza**; C. 21 May 1829; m. 16 April 1834, Charles T. Gardner, q. v.; m. (2d) 11 April 1839, Alexander Grant; dis. 26 April 1839, to Sauquoit, N. Y.

**Charles Henry**; B. 3 June 1825; m. **Abigail Tunison Johnson** [dg. John and Abigail]; both L. 3 Dec. 1880, fr. So. St. Ch.; both dis. 11 Oct. 1884, to Morris Plains; she d. in April 1886.

Lucy Mary; B. 1 June 1827.

William Alexander; b. 23 May 1829; B. 4 Sept. 1829.

Charles Johnson; m. 18 March 1835, Charlotte Ferris.

Charles Johnson; m. 9 June 1873, Elizabeth Adams Andrews, of Port Oran.

Charles Henry Johnson [s. Chas. & Polly], and his w. Abigail T. Johnson, had:—

Wilbur; m. Josephine R. Stiles, dg. Jas. E. B., q. v.

**Orlando Kirtland**; L. and dis. with parents.

**Wilmina A.**; L. and dis. with parents.

**John Frederick**; b. 26 Sept. 1868; C. 26 March 1884; dis. with parents 11 Oct. 1884, to Morris Plains.

Chilion Johnson [s. Mahlon], and his wife Ann Woodruff, had:—



- [Edwin ; b. 1823 ; d. in Ohio.  
 Mahlon Edgar.  
 Walter.  
 Susan Day ; m. Cornelius Blair, Crawfordsville, Ind.  
 Mary G. ; m. (1st) Mr. Naylor ; m. (2d) Harvey Ball.  
 Angelina ; m. Robert F. Beck, Crawfordsville.  
 Elizabeth ; m. 9 Sept. 1868, William P. Britton, Crawfordsville.]  
 Comfort Johnson ; m. 8 Feb. 1789, Jacob Brant.  
 David Johnson ; m. 1 April 1802, Phebe Badgley.  
 David Johnson, "bro. Mrs. Sarah Johnson" ; d. 14 March 1844, aet. 75.  
 Davis Vail Johnson [s. Mahlon], and his w. Caroline Mayo, had :—  
 [Frederick Edgar, who lived in Newark.]  
**Edward N. Johnson** ; C. 5 June 1858 ; dis. 2 Feb. 1876, to 2d Ch., Orange.  
 Elizabeth Johnson ; d. 26 Sept. 1863, aet. 79.  
**Ella Babbitt Johnson** ; b. 1864 ; dg. Charles E. Johnson [b. in Albany, N. Y. ; and  
 Louisa S. Babbitt ; b. in Mendham] ; C. 3 Aug. 1883 ; on Roll 8 ; m.  
 3 Oct. 1883, Fred Reeve.  
 Eunice Johnson ; m. 1 Nov. 1773, Dennis Comes, of Woodbridge.  
**Eunice Johnson** ; B. & C. 30 April 1790, "moved away," Roll 1.  
 Finley A. Johnson [s. Rev. John M.], and his w. Sadie H. Pitney, had :—  
 Lucetta Pitney ; b. 13 Oct. 1876.  
 George Thomas Johnson ; m. 11 Dec. 1837, Sarah Matilda Ward.  
 Hannah Johnson ; m. 30 June 1761, Samuel Ward, q. v.  
 Hannah Johnson ; m. 25 Oct. 1785, Abraham Genung.  
**Hannah Johnson** ; B. & C. 12 March 1790 ; dis. 22 May 1826, to Western N. Y.  
 Hannah W. Johnson ; m. William Y. Sayre, q. v.  
 Ichabod Johnson ; m. 4 June 1772, Rhoda Headley.  
 Isaac Johnson ; m. 2 May 1807, Eunice Vail, [dg. Davis and Hannah] ; "both of Han-  
 over."  
**Jabez T. Johnson**, [s. Ebenezer, s. Moses, Sr.] : B. & C. 7 June 1829 ; dis. 27 May  
 1841, to Sparta.  
**Eliza Morrow**, dg. wid. Adah ; C. 21 May 1829 ; m. 18 Nov. 1829 ; dis. with h.  
 Mary Adah ; b. 22 May 1833 ; B. 31 May 1833.  
 James Monroe ; b. 25 Oct. 1834 ; B. 5 June 1835.  
 William Arnold ; B. 2 Sept. 1836.  
 William Steward ; b. 28 Sept. 1836 ; B. 2 Dec. 1837.  
 Alexander ; b. 21 March 1839 ; B. 31 May 1839.  
 Jacob Johnson [s. John, Jr.], and his wife Anne Vail, had :—  
 [Noah ; who m. Susannah Day, and moved to Ohio.]  
**Mahlon** ; [b. 5 Nov. 1775], of Littleton ; C. 25 Aug. 1805 ; d. 20 Dec. 1857, aet.  
 82. He m. (1st) 18 Nov. 1797, **Sally Baker**, who L. 14 March 1803,  
 fr. Parsippany ; d. 17 April 1837, aet. 59. He m. (2d) **Mary (Rob-  
 ertson)** [Ludlam, wid. of Ezekiel Ludlam] ; b. 8 Jan. 1792 ; L. fr.  
 Westfield, 2 June 1839 ; d. 31 Jan. 1874, aet. 82.  
 [Jacob ; m. Mary Edwards ; moved West ; some descendants living in Indiana.]  
 Jacob Johnson [s. Mahlon], and his wife Hetty Baker, had :—  
**Hannah More** ; L. and dis. with mother ; [living in Philadelphia, 1890.]  
 [Mahlon ; d. in infancy.  
 Sarah Baker ; m. John Elliott Conduct, s. Silas B. and Emeline (Philips) Conduct.]  
 Jacob Johnson [s. Jacob], and his wife Susanna Day, had :  
 [Mahlon.  
 Noah.  
 Edward.  
 Francis.]  
 James Harvey Johnson [s. Mahlon], and his w. Hannah Jilson, had :—  
**Isabella Jordan** ; B. & C. 1 Feb. 1862 ; m. 8 June 1868, Elias Genung ; dis.  
 Aug. 1868, to M. E. Ch.  
**Catharine Wheeler** ; B. & C. 1 Feb. 1862 ; dis. 7 Nov. 1871, to Wickliffe Ch.,  
 Newark ; L. fr. same, 29 May 1879 ; on Roll 8.  
**Chilion Harvey** ; B. & C. 5 April 1864 ; dis. to M. E. Ch. ; m. 4 Oct. 1871,  
 Martha Martin ; [living, 1890, in Chattanooga, Tenn.]  
 [Sarah ; d. in infancy.  
 Mahlon ; d. in infancy.]

- James Harvey Johnson, of Orange; m. 11 Nov. 1880, Ida Jane Pierson, dg. James S., q. v.
- J. Frank Johnson**; C. 4 June 1864; dis. 11 July 1883, to Brick Ch., Orange.
- Lizzie Crane Burnett** [dg. Samuel C. q. v.]; m. 13 Aug. 1879; dis. with h.
- Jesse Johnson, of Frankfort, Sussex Co.; m. 10 Oct. 1807, Elizabeth Loree, of Mendham.
- Jeremiah Johnson. His [? 2d] w. **Hannah**; L. about 1756 or '7; non Roll 3.  
Jeremiah; B. f. w. 5 Aug. 1750.  
Comfort; B. f. w. 14 Oct. 1752.  
Ruth; B. f. w. 16 Feb. 1755.
- Joanna Johnson; m. 3 July 1783, Joseph Munson, q. v.
- Joanna Johnson, w. John [and dg. Sam. Lorain]; d. 6 Aug. 1820, aet. 66.
- John Johnson; m. 21 Oct. 1747, Jane Doty, of Succasunna.
- John Johnson, Sr. [came fr. New Haven Co., Conn., before 1750, to Morris Co.; lived at Parsippany on the Dr. Darby place, later on the John S. Smith farm.] His w. **Mary**; L. between 1743 and 1750; d. 21 Sept. 1774, aet. 91.
- John*; R. C. 21 April 1751; [d. 4 May 1776, aet. 70. He m. **Abigail** [Ball., dg. Caleb, Sr., see Appendix], who C. 4 July 1756; d. 4 June 1793, aet. 85. [? Abigail; b. about 1709; m. 23 Sept. 1764, Josiah Hall; and d. 4 Jan. 1793, aet. 84.]
- Moses*; R. C. 25 March 1759; d. 24 Jan. 1803, aet. 72. He m. **Naomi** [Vail], who R. C. with h.; d. 27 July 1797, aet. 65.
- Alexander; d. 25 May 1788, aet. 66. He m. **Lois** [Gregory, sister of Seth Gregory], who L. about 1763; non Roll 3; [she, C. at Hanover, 25 July 1756; d. 2 Nov. 1797, aet. 68; they dwelt on Speedwell hill.]
- John Johnson, Jr., [s. John, Sr.], and his wife Abigail Ball, had:—  
Anne; m. 4 July 1771, Joshua Lambert, q. v.
- Kezia; [b. about 1732]; m. 4 May 1758, Joseph Beach; she d. 22 May 1778, aet. 46.
- Elisha, [b. about 1735]; m. 26 Sept. 1762, Hannah Lyon, wid.; he d. 24 May 1786, aet. 51; she d. 24 May 1810, aet. 61 [? aet. 71.]
- Gershom; B. f. w. 7 March 1744; m. 29 Jan. 1766, Mary Ann Trowbridge; [lived near Philadelphia.]
- Joseph**; B. f. w. 3 March 1746; C. 19 Feb. 1829; d. 29 Dec. 1831, aet. 86. He m. Martha [Vail, dg. Thomas], who was b. in 1747; d. 5 April 1839, aet. 91.
- Abigail; B. f. w. 28 Feb. 1748; [was it she or her father's sister who m. 23 Sept. 1764, Josiah Hall, and dwelt at Denville?]
- Jacob; B. 21 April 1751; m. 13 Dec. 1772, Anne Vail [dg. Thomas]; he d. 25 April 1780, aet. 30; his wid. d. 11 June 1784, aet. 31; [their children were brought up by John Vail.]
- Lydia; B. 22 June 1755; m. 20 Oct. 1771, Job Hathaway, q. v.
- John Johnson**, [? s. John and Jane (Squire)]; B. & C. 6 Sept. 1829; m. **Abigail** [Arnold], who C. 20 Aug. 1829; both dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; [she? d. 20 April 1853, aet. 63; he d. in 1870.]
- Samuel Arnold**; [b. 5 March 1809]; B. & C. 7 June 1829; m. 2 Jan. 1833, **Joanna Pierson** [dg. (97) Timothy, q. v.], who B. & C. 2 June 1833; both dis. 1833, to New Vernon; she d. 19 May 1873.
- John Squire**; [b. 1 Aug. 1810]; B. & C. 7 June 1829; m. 17 Sept. 1834, Deborah M. Arnold [dg. Nathan]; he dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; [she d. 27 Dec. 1875; he d. July 1881.]
- [Alfred; b. 26 July 1812; m. (1st) Jane, dg. Harvey Ward; m. (2d) Mrs. Susan Layton Clark.]
- Joseph Doty; [b. 13 April 1815]; B. 5 March 1830.
- Aram Guerin. [b. 27 July 1817]; B. 5 March 1830; [m. Caroline, dg. Benjamin Bailey.]
- Sarah Elizabeth [b. 27 Jan. 1820]; B. 5 March 1830; d. 16 Sept. 1833, aet. 13.
- Nancy Guerin; [b. 10 Sept. 1822]; B. 5 March 1830; [m. 3 Feb. 1846, (235) Lewis Pierson, Jr., q. v.]
- Abigail [Emily; b. 22 July 1825]; B. Abigail Tunison, 5 March 1830; m. Charles Henry Johnson [s. Charles, q. v.]
- [Richard Frederic Kimble; b. 12 Aug. 1830; d. 21 Dec. 1831.]
- John Johnson; m. 14 Oct. 1790, Jane Squire.
- John Johnson; d. 22 June 1807, aet. 39.
- John Johnson; d. 6 April 1838, aet. 86.



**John Johnson** and his w. **Sarah B.**; both L. 31 May 1850, fr. 2d Ch.; "joined the Episcopal"; Roll 6.

Adelaide Field; B. 2 June 1854.

Annie Stephenson; b. 11 May 1853; B. 30 Nov. 1855.

Martha Louisa; b. 18 Sept. 1855; B. 30 Nov. 1855.

John B. Johnson; b. 1 Dec. 1785; d. 4 July 1863, aet. 78.

John Henry Johnson [s. Mahlon], and his w. Maria A. DeCamp, had:—

**Arthur** [b. in Newark 22 July 1848]; C. 5 April 1864; [grad. Phillips Acad., Andover 1868; Princeton College, 1872; Union Sem., N. Y., 1875; ord. at Plains, Pa., by Presbytery of Lackawanna, 1877; supplied Nanticoke and Shickshinny 3 y'rs; installed pastor at latter 6 Nov. 1878; pastor of Ref. (D.) Ch., Hackensack 1886; m. 2 Jan. 1884, Florence Adele, dg. George Search, of Shickshinny.]

**William DeCamp** [b. Newark 24 March 1850; C. 5 April 1864; [grad. Phillip's Acad. 1868; Princeton College 1872]; Elder 4 April 1880; m. 6 Aug. 1889, Abbie Amelia Pierson, dg. (235) Lewis, Jr.; both on Roll 8.

[Charles Alfred; b. Blairstown 1854; d. there 14 Dec. 1854.]

**Maria Lucy**; [b. Blairstown 21 Nov. 1858]; C. 3 June 1874; on Roll 8; m. 28 Feb. 1888, William Horace Leonard.

John Lindsley Johnson, [s. Richard], and his wife Harriet Johnson, had:—

[James Rogers; b. 1 Jan. 1818; d. same day.

Harriet Elizabeth; b. 28 Dec. 1819.

Sarah Antoinette; b. 20 Oct. 1823; m. 29 Dec. 1844, George Treat; b. 27 Oct. 1821; d. 24 Nov. 1856.

John M. Johnson [s. Peter A., q. v.], and his w. Mary A. St. John, had:—

Finley A.; m. 12 Oct. 1875, Sadie H. Pitney, dg. Henry C., q. v.

Julia Maria; b. 3 July 1849; d. 23 Dec. 1849.

**John N. Johnson**; L. 3 Dec. 1864, fr. Newton; on Roll 8. His w. **Sarah Ann Starkey**; L. 3 Dec. 1864, fr. Ref. D. Ch., Montville; on Roll 8.

**William Starkey**; C. 30 Dec. 1886; on Roll 8.

John P. Johnson; m. 11 June 1864, Maggie Braunin.

**Jonathan Johnson**; C. 2 July 1790; "moved away," Roll 1.

**Phebe Perkhurst**; m. 18 Dec. 1760; C. 2 July 1790; "moved away," Roll 1.

**Mary**; b. 4 March 1775; B. 2 July 1790; C. 5 March 1797, non Roll 4.

**David Parkhurst**; b. 24 July 1777; B. 2 July 1790.

**Jonathan**; b. 5 July 1779; B. 2 July 1790; C. 18 Aug. 1797; "moved away," Roll 2.

Elizabeth; b. 10 Nov.; B. 2 July 1790.

Jonathan Johnson; m. 21 Nov. 1780, **Zippora Conger**, who B. & R. C. 18 Feb. 1776; C. 5 April 1786; [she m. (2d) 27 Nov. 1791, Samuel Moore, q. v.]

William; b. 22 Oct. 1781; B. f. w. 7 April 1782.

Jonathan; b. June 1785; B. f. wid. 7 Aug. 1785.

A child, d. 1 Oct. 1785.

Joseph Johnson [s. John, Jr.], and his wife Martha Vail, had:—

Isaac; and several daughters.]

Lewis Johnson. His w. **Phebe**; C. 23 May 1822; non Roll 5.

Lewis H. Johnson; m. 28 Jan. 1829, Phebe Amanda Fairchild; [she ? d. at Mt. Freedom 19 April 1845, aet. 37.]

Mahlon Johnson [s. Jacob], and his (1st) wife Sally Baker, had:—

**Jacob**; b. 3 Dec. 1798; L. 24 Nov. 1825, fr. Brick Ch., N. Y.; dis. 19 May 1836, to Newark; m. **Hetty** [(Baker) Vail]; both L. 4 June 1864, fr. Cent. Ch., Newark; he d. 20 March 1865, aet. 66; she dis. 3 Dec. 1875, to 1st Ch., Germantown, Pa.; she d. 16 April 1882.

[Chilion; b. 24 July 1800; m. Ann Woodruff; d. at Crawfordsville, Ind.]

Noah; [b. 17 Feb. 1802; drowned at Speedwell]; d. 20 July 1819, aet. 17.

**Baker**; b. 23 Oct. 1803; B. 1 April 1804; C. 16 May 1822; dis. 10 Dec. 1827, to Laight St. Ch., N. Y.; [grad. Bloomfield Acad., Union College, Princeton Seminary; ord. by 3rd Presbytery of N. Y.; minister at Caldwell, N. J., 3 y'rs; Greenville, N. Y., 8 y'rs; Stroudsburg and Smithfield, Pa., 12 y'rs; Oxford, Wis., 19 y'rs; d. at Oxford 18 Oct. 1886. He m. 3 May 1832, Electa Jackson King, dg. Rev. Barnabas King.]

**Alfred**; b. 5 April 1805; B. 16 June 1805; C. 27 Feb. 1837; d. 12 Oct. 1847, aet. 42. He m. 14 Jan. 1828, **Sarah Baker** [dg. Jonathan], who C. 8

Aug. 1822; "unknown," Roll 5.

**Susanna Day** ; b. 26 Aug. 1806; B. 5 Oct. 1806; C. 26 Feb. 1822; m. 5 May 1869, Jonathan E. Huntington [his 2d w.]; dis. 18 June 1869, to Wickliffe Ch., Newark; she d. 5 May 1877; [he d. 10 March 1874.]

**Elizabeth Ann** ; b. 16 Feb. 1808; B. 30 April 1808; C. 16 May 1822; m. Jonathan E. Huntington [his 1st w.]; dis. 3 Oct. 1831, to Newark; [d. there, 15 Dec. 1863.]

Thomas Vail; b. 8 Oct. 1809; B. 25 March 1810; [d. 29 March 1879; he m. Sarah Frances Cory, dg. Jonathan, of Newark.]

**Sarah Vail** ; b. 10 March 1811; B. 14 April 1811; C. 1 Dec. 1829; m. 2 Jan. 1838; Joel Davis, q. v.; she d. 22 April 1882.

Catharine Wheeler; b. 5 July 1812; B. 23 Aug. 1812; m. 16 April 1834, Aaron C. Johnson, of Newark, q. v.; [who d. 14 June 1863; she d. 28 Sept. 1874.]

**Mary** ; b. 2 Aug. 1814; B. 30 Dec. 1814; C. 23 Aug. 1832; [dis.]; L. 3 June 1838, fr. 3d Ch., Newark; m. Silas B. Condict, q. v.; dis. 9 May 1858; d. in June 1878.

**James Harvey** ; [b. 14 March 1816]; C. 22 May 1834; d. 21 Sept. 1852, aet. 36; [he m. Hannah Jilson.]

[Davis Vail; b. 1 Nov. 1817; d. 22 Jan. 1871; m. Caroline Mayo, of Newark.]

**John Henry** ; [b. 28 Oct. 1820]; C. 23 May 1839; dis. 26 April 1854, to Blairs-town [when he was principal of the Academy]; he m. Maria Allen DeCamp; [b. 10 Feb. 1823, at Longwood]; both L. 1 June 1861, fr. Blairstown; both on Roll 8.

A child; d. 17 Sept. 1823.

Margaret Johnson, w. Sylvanus; d. 12 June 1804, aet. 38.

**Margaret Johnson** , C. 23 Aug. 1832; "dis," Roll 4.

Maria Johnson, Mrs. (colored); d. 22 Aug. 1848, aet. 65.

Mary Johnson; m. 5 Sept. 1773, Thomas Combs.

**Mary Johnson** ; C. 4 Nov. 1774; "moved away," Roll 1.

Mary Johnson; m. 3 Sept. 1775, Joseph Miller.

Mary Johnson; m. 11 Nov. 1779, Samuel Morrison.

**Mary Johnson** ; C. 5 March 1797; non Roll 4.

**Mary A. Johnson**, dg. Thomas; L. 5 Oct. 1861, fr. 2d Ch.; m. 5 March 1869, John Williams; dis. 7 April 1869, to St. Louis, Mo.

**Mary Ann Johnson** ; dg. Miller; B. & C. 5 June 1836; dis. 1 May 1838, to Mt. Freedom.

**Mary E. Johnson**, [dg. Alfred]; C. 6 March 1858; dis. to Roseville.

Massey Johnson; m. 12 April 1786, James Rogers, q. v.

Mercy L. Johnson; m. Wm. J. Nixon, q. v.

Moses Johnson, [s. John, Sr.], and his wife Naomi Vail, had:—

Mary; B. 25 March 1759.

Eunice; B. " " "

Rhoda; B. 7 Oct. 1759; [? d. 20 Nov. 1776, aet. 17.]

Ruth; B. 17 Jan. 1762; [? d. 11 Oct. 1777, aet. 16.]

Naomi; B. 3 June 1764; [m. 31 Dec. 1789, George Colles.]

Hannah; B. 6 April 1766.

Seth; B. 1 Nov. 1767; [? d. 14 Nov. 1787, aet. 20.]

Ebenezer; b. 14 Nov. 1769; B. 14 Jan. 1770; [? m. Mary; he ? d. 25 July 1819, aet. 49; his wid. d. 27 Oct. 1835, aet. 70.]

Catharine; b. 12 Sept. 1772; B. 6 Dec. 1772; [? d. 21 Oct. 1776, aet. 4.]

Timothy; b. 7 Sept. 1774; B. 6 Nov. 1774; d. 22 April 1832, aet. 58. He m. (1st) 2 June 1803, Sally Johnson, "both of Littleton," who d. 27 Sept. 1806, aet. 23. He m. (2d) Eliza [Hilliard], who d. 6 April 1815, aet. 35. He m. (3d) 13 Aug. 1815, Hannah [Holloway], who d. 14 March 1832, aet. 45.

**Moses Johnson**, Jr.; B. 25 Oct. 1789; C. 3 Jan. 1790; "moved away," Roll 1. He m. (1st) 25 March 1787, *Hulda Kenney*, who R. C. 25 Oct. 1789. He m; (2d) 28 June 1798, **Elizabeth Pierson** [dg. (2) Jonathan, q. v.]. "dead," Roll 2.

Joseph; b. 2 July 1788; B. 25 Oct. 1789.

Ben; b. 22 July 1791; B. 30 Sept. 1791.

N. H. Johnson; m. Margaret E. Grant, dg. Jane, q. v.

Nehemiah Johnson; m. 21 July 1782, Sarah Bridge [dg. Thos.]



**Nehemiah K. Johnson** ; C. 23 May 1829; dis. 2 April 1839, to 2d Ch., Wantage.

P. W. Johnson; m. Mary E. Byram, dg. John, q. v.

**Peter A. Johnson** [s. Richard], and his w. **Elizabeth Mills**, had:—

Julia Ann; b. 16 Oct. 1807; B. 8 Sept. 1808; [? d. 6 Jan. 1811, aet. 3.]

John Mills; b. 14 June 1810; B. 30 Aug. 1810; [? d. 28 Sept. 1811, aet. 1.]

**Elizabeth Julia Ann** ; b. 14 March 1818; C. 22 May 1834; d. 15 July 1835.

**Phebe Maria** ; C. 22 May 1834; d. 19 Dec. 1882.

**Martha Irene** ; C. 25 Aug. 1835; on Roll 8.

**John Mills** ; C. 23 Nov. 1837; [grad. Princeton Coll. 1835; Union Sem., N.Y., 1841; ord. 20 Oct. 1841; pastor at Hanover 1841, to 1849, 1855 to 1868; Vandalia, Ill., Dec. 1868 to Dec. 1872; Neoga, Ill., Jan. 1873 to 1888.] He m. 11 Oct. 1841, **Mary Ann St. John**, dg. Wm. S., who C. 16 May 1836; dis. Roll 5; L. 1 March 1850, fr. Hanover; dis. 13 May 1856, to Hanover.

Richard Paul; b. 1 Nov. 1824; B. 4 March 1825; d. 22 May 1852.

**Phebe Johnson**; m. 2 March 1787, Jacob Conger.

**Phebe Johnson**, wid. Lewis; d. 15 Aug. 1841, aet. 25.

**Richard Johnson** ; b. 1748; C. 3 May 1765; d. 23 Sept. 1825, aet. 77.

**Martha Raynor** ; b. 1750; m. 8 March 1769; R. C. 6 May 1770; C. 6 Sept. 1789; d. 7 Nov. 1825, aet. 75.

David; b. 3 Feb. 1770; B. 6 May 1770; [m. 1 April 1802, Phebe Badgly.]

Hannah. b. 8 Jan. 1773; B. 14 Feb. 1773.

**Eunice** ; b. 23 Jan. 1775; B. 19 March 1775; C. 6 June 1803; m. 3 Nov. 1811, Silas Mills, q. v.

**Silas** ; b. 21 April 1778; B. 7 June 1778; C. 1 July 1806; d. 17 Nov. 1861, aet. 84. He m. 18 Sept. 1806, **Sarah Chetwood Stanbury**, dg. Major R. of Scotch Plains; she B. & C. 4 July 1813; d. 9 May 1859, aet. 72.

Paul; b. 6 Aug. 1780; B. 10 Sept. 1780.

**Peter A.** ; b. 27 June 1782; B. 11 Aug. 1782; C. 18 Aug. 1808; Elder 14 May 1812; d. 12 Feb. 1854, aet. 72. He m. 14 June 1806, **Elizabeth Mills** [dg. John, q. v.], who C. 22 May 1828; d. 22 March 1864, aet. 80.

Elizabeth; b. 1 April 1784; B. 30 May 1784.

Sarah; b. 18 June 1786; B. 30 July 1786; [? d. 12 Oct. 1789, aet. 3.]

**James** [D]; b. 30 March 1788; B. 1 June 1788; L. 29 Aug. 1814; Principal Morris Acad.; dis. 14 Dec. 1824; L. 30 Nov. 1855, fr. Nortolk; d. 3 Aug. 1860, aet. 72.

John [Lindsly]; b. 29 April 1790; B. 20 June 1790; [d. 14 May 1850, aet. 60. He m. 22 May 1815, Harriet Johnson, who was b. 4 June 1788.]

Phebe; b. 17 July 1792; B. 2 Sept. 1792; [d. 20 Oct. 1833, aet. ? 36.]

**Sarah**; [b. & B. 1794]; C. 3 May 1816; d. 26 March 1878, aet. 84.

**Ruth Johnson** ; B. & C. 30 April 1790; "moved away," Roll 1.

Sally Johnson, dg. Isaac; d. 13 June 1830, aet. 23.

Samuel Johnson; [? d. 30 Oct. 1844, aet. 62.] He m. **Elizabeth DeHart**, wid. of Samuel DeHart, [? dg. William Cherry, q. v.], who L. 12 May 1816, fr. Ovid, N. Y.; dis. 30 Nov. 1841, to 2d Ch. d. 7 Feb. 1842, aet. 52.

**Sarah Maria Johnson** (colored); C. 30 May 1851; "died about 1870," Roll 8.

**Silas Johnson** [s. Richard], and his w. **Sarah C. Stanbury**, had:—

Sarah Louisa; b. 8 Sept. 1808; B. same day; d. 2 Nov. 1809, aet. 1.

**Sarah Louisa** ; b. 10 Oct. 1810; B. 27 June 1811; C. 12 Feb. 1829; m. 6 Oct. 1829, Ira C. Whitehead, q. v.; d. 24 Nov. 1867.

Recompense Stanbury; b. 19 Oct. 1813; B. 31 Dec. 1813; d. 18 Sept. 1814, aet. 1.

James Stanbury; b. 27 May 1815; B. 30 June 1815; d. 28 Sept. 1816, aet. 1.

**Morris** ; b. 15 March 1817; C. 14 Nov. 1833; d. at Evansville, Ind., 19 Nov. 1871; his wid. Charlotte B. [Ferris], b. 18 Sept. 1819; d. 19 May 1878.

**Maria P.** ; C. 14 Nov. 1833; m. 24 April 1838, Rev. Geo. W. Wood; dis. 5 June 1838; d. 9 March 1839, at Singapore, aet. 20.

**Ann Caroline**; C. 25 Aug. 1836; m. 22 Oct. 1839, Rev. Samuel W. Fisher, q. v.; d. 31 Aug. 1840, aet. 19.

**Mary E.**; C. 18 May 1837; m. 7 Oct. 1844, Capt. David Gillespie; dis. 1851, to 1st Ch. San Francisco; [thence to Col. Ref. D. Ch., N. Y. City 1856; both living 1890.]

**Margaret Bradford** ; B. 3 March 1826; C. 23 March 1843; d. 9 Oct. 1854, aet. 28.

A colored serv. **Lucy** ; B. & C. 23 March 1843; dis. as Lucy Post, 19 Jan. 1848, to Ref. D. Ch., Staten Island.

Silvanus Johnson; d. 18 April 1807, aet. 62.

Susannah Johnson, of Rockaway; m. 7 March 1774; Abraham Peer.

} *Thomas Johnson*; R. C. 20 Sept. 1789; [? d. 15 Dec. 1805, aet. 53.]

} **Eunice Raynor**; C. 4 Nov. 1774; m. 28 April 1779; non Roll 4.

Zenas; b. 26 July 1782; B. 20 Sept. 1789.

Ruth; b. 11 April 1784; B. 20 Sept. 1789.

A child, d. 7 Nov. 1785.

William; b. 7 Jan. 1787; B. 20 Sept. 1789.

Daniel; b. 3 Jan. 1789; B. 20 Sept. 1789.

A child, d. 19 Nov. 1789.

Phebe; b. 3 Sept. 1790; B. 31 Oct. 1790.

Rhoda; b. 5 Dec. 1792; B. 29 Oct. 1793.

**Thomas Vail Johnson** [s. Mahlon], and his w. Sarah F. Cory, had:—

[Jonathan Cory.

Fanny; d. in infancy.

Henry Mahlon; m. Augusta Pollard.

Thomas Vail; m. Zenie Mulford.

Martha Frances; m. Clifford A. Woodhull.

Mary.

Sarah.

Anna.]

**Timothy Johnson** [s. Moses], and his (1st) wife Sally Johnson, had:—

[Henry D.; b. 4 April 1804.

Isaac; b. 12 March 1806; living in 1890.]

**Timothy Johnson** [s. Moses], and his (2d) wife, Eliza Hilliard, had:—

[George Colles, father of Mrs. A. L. Cross; he d. 4 Nov. 1848, aet. 39.]

**Timothy Johnson** [s. Moses], and his (3d) wife, Hannah Holloway, had:

**William**; [b. 23 May 1816; B. & C. 4 March 1838; dis. 3 Dec. 1839; d. 13 July 1849, aet. 33.

[Elizabeth; b. 9 Aug. 1818; m. Mr. Righter, of Parsippany; living 1890.

Mary Ann; b. 14 Feb. 1821; m. Mr. Carman; living 1890, at Irvington.

Elijah H.; b. 11 Sept. 1827; living 1890.

Timothy; b. 20 Feb. 1832; d. about April 1832.]

**William Johnson**; C. 2 Nov. 1813; non Roll 4; [Principal of Academy.]

} **William B. Johnston**; L. 4 June 1837. fr. Canal St. Ch., N. Y.; dis. to 2d Ch.

} **Charity McCarty**, dg. Francis, q. v.; C. 28 Dec. 1815; dis. with h., 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.

Mary; B. 2 Dec. 1836.

William Sym; B. 1 March 1839.

**Jones**; see also Johnes,

Jones, Daniel; m. 27 July 1779, Abigail Pollard.

**Jones, Edward**; L. about 1766; "moved away," Roll 1.

Jones, Elijah, of Baskingridge; m. 12 Sept. 1749, Jane Doty.

**Jones, Eliza Beach**, dg. Mary Ann; C. 12 Feb. 1829; non Roll 4.

Jones, Elizabeth; m. 24 Dec. 1744, Samuel Muckelroy, "foreigner"; [? McElroy.]

Jones, Elizabeth, dg. Dr. Gardiner Jones; m. Stevens J. Lewis, q. v.

"Jones," Joseph. His w. **Susanna**; R. C. 1 Nov. 1751; C. 27 June 1753; non Roll 3.

Joseph "Johnes"; B. f. w. 11 Nov. 1751.

William " " " " " "

John " " " " " "

Sarah " " " " " " B. " " 10 Aug. 1755.

Jones, Lea; m. 3 Jan. 1752, Nehemiah Holloway.

Jones, Mary; m. 11 Sept. 1749, Isaac Wessels.

**Jones, Paul T.**, s. Mary Ann; C. 12 Feb. 1829, "dis." Roll 4.

Jones, Samuel. His w. **Maria Louisa**; C. 29 Feb. 1856; on Roll 8.

**Sarah**; C. 28 Jan. 1874; d. 24 March 1880, aet. 33.

Jones, Thomas; d. 26 May 1795, aet. 36.

Jones, Zebedee, "Esq."; m. 23 Feb. 1788, Abigail Currey [? Cory.]

Judd, Pauline; m. Lewis Bridge, s. Kitchell Bridge; see Appendix.

## K

**Kahune, John**; m. **Ada A. Drake**, q. v.

**Kay, John**; L. 30 Dec. 1842; dis. 10 Feb. 1846, to Whippany; [his w. Ellen.]



- Allen Boak ; b. 20 Oct. 1841; B. 31 March 1843.  
 Theodore Frelinghuysen ; b. 23 Sept. 1844; B. 3 Jan. 1845.  
 Charlotte " " b. " " " B. " " "
- Kaye, John Robert** ; L. 3 Jan. 1845, fr. Scotland; dis. 10 Feb. 1846, to Whippany;  
 L. 2 March 1855, fr. same; d. 18 July 1858, aet. 76. His w. **Elizabeth**;  
 L.; dis.; and L. with h.; d. 24 Jan. 1864, aet. 81.
- Kay, Sarah** ; L. 23 March 1843, fr. Scotland; dis. 31 Aug. 1846, to Whippany.
- Kay, Sarah H.** ; C. 25 May 1858; dis. to 2d Ch. Treanton.
- Kay, William** ; L. 30 Dec. 1842; dis. 10 Feb. 1846, to Whippany; [? d. 12 Aug. 1858;  
 aet. 52.]
- Kean; see Keen.
- Keeler, Philip M.; d. 26 April 1880, aet. 40.
- Keen, Elizabeth; m. 25 July 1780, Samuel Seward, q. v.
- Keen, Hannah; m. 11 July 1781, Alexander Gard [? s. Jeremiah.]
- Keen, Capt. James. His w. **Elizabeth**; C. 1 Nov. 1764; non Roll 3.  
 Sibbel; B. 25 March 1760.  
 Elizabeth; B. 7 Feb. 1762.  
 Hannah; B. 28 April 1765.  
 Eunice; b. 25 Feb. 1770; B. 25 March 1770.  
 Jane; b. 28 Sept. 1773; B. 30 Oct. 1773.  
 Mary; b. 17 April 1775; B. 14 May 1775.  
 Dorcas; b. 30 Sept. 1776; B. 24 Nov. 1776.  
 John Ayres; b. 1 July 1777; B. 2 Aug. 1778.  
 A negro serv's child, Pompey; b. 1771; B. 24 Nov. 1776.
- Keen, Jane**, dg. Wm M.; C. 28 Aug. 1823; "dis." Roll 4.
- Keen, Sarah**, C. 4 Nov. 1774; m. 8 July 1778, Isaac Prudden, q. v.; m. (2d) 26,  
 March 1803, Jonathan Hathaway, q. v.; dis. Sept. 1815, Roll 1.
- Keen, Sibbel; m. 25 July 1774, Zerach Rolfe [Roff.]
- Keen, Thomas**, and his w. **Hope**. Both R. C. 3 May 1782. She C. 5 Sept. 1783; "moved  
 away," Roll 1.  
 A child; d. 4 March 1782, aet. 8.  
 Robert; b. May 1778; B. f. w. 5 Sept. 1783.  
 David; b. 10 April 1780; B. f. w. 5 Sept. 1783.  
 Bartholomew; b. 8 Oct. 1783; B. f. w. 18 Nov. 1784.
- Keepers, Charles M.; m. 22 Sept. 1874, Emma F. Albertson, of Blairstown.
- Keepers, Sarah; m. 1 May 1834, Richard Gray.
- Keith, a sister of Rev. James; m. Nicholas Byram; see Appendix.
- Kelle, George; m. 7 July 1782, Ann Ward, wid.; [? she d. 29 Jan. 1799, aet. 60.]
- Kelley, Nathaniel; m. Mary Clark, q. v.  
 William; B. 3 June 1837.
- Kelly, Susanna; wid. George; d. 1 June 1802, aet. 60
- Kelly, Warren S.; m. 5 Sept. 1861; Mary B. Marsh.
- Kelley, William E.**, and his w. **Hattie E.**; both L. 27 May 1885, fr. Baskingridge;  
 on Roll 8.  
 Frank B.; b. 10 Nov. 1868; L. with parents.  
 William E.; b. 10 Mar. 1869; L. " "  
 John P.; b. 26 Jan. 1881; L. with parents.
- Kelley, William F., of Auburn, N. Y.; m. 18 March 1833, Phebe Lee, [dg. William.]
- Kellogg, Clark, of Elizabeth Town; m. 28 Oct. 1828, Catharine Sargeant, dg. David.
- Kelsey, Ellen C.; m. 7 Oct. 1852, George Smith.
- Kelsey, Elizabeth; m. John Kennedy; see Henry.
- Kelsey, Harriet**, Mrs., dg. Phebe Ann Bayles; L. 3 Dec. 1852, fr. Rockaway; dis. 9  
 June 1854, to California.
- Kelsey, Mary Hankinson, w. of John McCarter, q. v.
- Kelso, Sally; m. 24 Nov. 1795, Andrew Charles.
- Kemble; see also Kimble.
- Kemble, Richard; d. 21 Aug. 1813, aet. 81.
- Kemper, Daniel, and his w. Jane, [who ? d. 12 April 1783, aet. 32], had:—  
 A child, d. 7 Feb. 1777.  
 A child, d. 25 May 1777.  
 Sophia Cornelia; b. 14 Aug. 1777; B. 18 Aug. 1777.  
 Daniel Darby; b. 30 Aug. 1779; B. 24 Oct. 1779.  
 Anne Gertrude Miller; b. 4 Aug. 1781; B. 19 Jan. 1782.  
 Thomas Wair [? Weir]; b. 11 April 1783; B. 12 April 1783.

**Kennedy, Archibald** ; C. 23 Aug. 1834 ; "dis." ; Roll 4.

Kennedy, Henry, s. John and Elizabeth (Kelsey) ; m. 24 Dec. 1884. Susan V. Nixon, dg. Mercy, q. v.

Kenney ; see Kinney.

Kent, Hannah ; m. 18 Dec. 1754, John Allerton.

Kent, Maria ; m. 5 Oct. 1833, Samuel Leonard

Kent, Rudolphus [so in B. Register ; but "Lodovicus" in m. Register.] He m. 11 Nov. 1784, **Mary Tuthill** [dg. Dr. Samuel], who C. 25 Aug. 1816 ; dis. 13 Oct. 1817.

Catharine ; b. 9 Oct. 1785 ; B. 10 Nov. 1785

Sarah Tuthill ; b. 4 April 1788 ; B. f. w. 15 June 1791 ; [? d. 10 Sept. 1793, aet. 6.]

John Vaness ; b. 7 Oct. 1789 ; B. f. w. 15 June 1791.

David Ford ; b. 10 Dec. 1791 ; B. 10 Jan. 1792.

**Kent, Sarah** ; wid. ; C. 2 March 1775 ; non Roll 3.

Kent, Simon ; m. 15 Aug. 1744, Penelope Carter, "both of Rockaway."

**Kent, Thomas** ; M. 1742 ; non Roll 3 ; [? m. 7 March 1764, Sarah Fauger [Ferguson] ; wid.]

Kent, Ungonecke ; m. 9 Oct. 1751 ; Abram Scisco, "both of Rockaway."

Kenward, Myra ; see James J. Cooper. See m. 21 June, 1889, Rev. Rufus B. Marks, of Newark.

Kermicle ; See Carmichael.

**Kern, Charles F.** ; C. 31 March 1876 ; dis. 1 Feb. 1878, to 2d Ch., Newark.

**Kern, Frederick** ; B. & C. 29 March 1876 ; dis. 1 Feb. 1878, to 2d Ch., Newark.

**Kern, Mary B.** ; C. 3 June 1874 ; d. 16 Oct. 1875, aet. 18.

Kessinger, Albert ; d. 5 Aug. 1872 ; his wid., Fanny Logan, d. 20 Jan. 1873.

**Ketch, Mary Elizabeth** ; C. 11 April 1874 ; d. 8 Dec. 1881.

Ketch, Susan ; m. 21 April 1885, Henry George Ratley.

**Ketch, William E.** ; C. 2 Dec. 1874 ; dis. 29 Nov. 1878, to 4th Ch., Chicago.

Ketchem, William ; m. 16 Aug. 1773, Eunice Roberts [? dg. John.]

**Ketchum, Enoch** ; L. 7 June 1840, fr. 1st Ch., Newark ; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch. ; [? his. w. Jane E. ; d. 22 April 1844, aet. 26]

Keyes, Rev. John, had :—

Mary Ogden ; b. 7 Feb. 1805 ; B. 17 March 1805.

William Mulford ; b. 4 May 1808 ; B. 17 July 1808.

Kilpatrick ; see Kirkpatrick.

Kimble, Edward ; m. 13 Feb. 1804, Caty Canfield.

Kemble, Richard ; d. 21 Aug. 1813, aet. 81.

Kincade, Mary ; m. 9 May 1828, Jacob Losaw.

#### KING FAMILIES.

Mr. King ; m. Susanna Cooper Halsey, dg. Ananias, q. v.

Albert Barnes King ; [b. Morristown, 29 Jan. 1838 ; grad. Princeton Coll. 1855 ; Union Sem, N. Y. ; ord. Presby. Monmouth, 22 Oct. 1861 ; pastor ; Oceanic, N. J., 1861, '2 ; supply, Ref. D. Ch., Gilboa, N. Y., 1862, '3 ; Presby. Ch., Wyoming, Pa., 1863-72 ; Charlotte, N. Y., 1872 '75 ; Elizabeth, N. J., 1878]

Amelia King ; m. 21 May 1827, Isaac West, q. v.

Caroline Parsons King, w. Charles ; d. 2 Aug. 1835.

Constant King, and his w. Phebe Horton, had :—

Joseph [1st child ; b. 13 Dec. 1735, at Southold, L. I. ; d. 19 May 1794.] He m. (1st) *Prudence* [Howell, dg. Ebenezer, of Southampton], who R. C. 26 Dec. 1762 ; d. 2 Feb. 1764, aet. 25. [He m. (2d), 1768 Rhoda Carter, of Chatham ; b. 15 Nov. 1742.]

**Frederick** [3d child ; b. at Southold, 6 Oct. 1738] ; R. C. 23 Feb. 1766 ; C. 5 July 1767 ; d. 4 April 1796, aet. 58 ; [1st postmaster at Morristown, 1782 ;] he m. 23 Nov. 1762, **Mary Ayres** [dg. John, of Morris Plains] ; b. 21 Sept. 1744 ; R. C. with h. ; C. 2 March 1775 ; d. 28 Sept. 1825.

Catharine [4th child, b. 15 Feb. 1740] ; m. William Walton, q. v. ; d. 4 Oct. 1805, at Springfield.

John [5th child ; b. 10 March 1742] ; m. Lidia.

George [7th child ; b. 15 Sept. 1745 ; d. 3 July 1780, aet. 34] ; m. 2 Oct. 1774, Esther Dickerson [dg. Peter] ; she m. (2d) Col. Jacob Drake, q. v.

**Charles R. King** ; C. 23 Nov. 1822 ; dis. 1 Feb. 1842. He m. 9 Dec. 1828, **Eliza Maria Pierson** [dg. (206) Elisha], who B. & C. 1 Sept. 1833 ; "gone," Roll 4.



David King; m. Nancy Ford, dg. William, q. v.

Electa Jackson King, dg. Rev. Barnabas; m. Rev. Baker Johnson, s. Mahlon, q. v.

Eunice King, w. Joseph, Jr.; d. April 1776, aet. 30.

Frederick King [s. Constant, q. v.], and his w. Mary Ayres, had:—

**Henry**; b. 27 Dec. 1765; B. 23 Feb. 1766; C. 28 May 1829; d. 2 March 1837, aet. 72; [2d postmaster, Morristown] He m. (1st) 14 Feb. 1789, **Charlotte Morrell** [dg. Jacob, of Chatham], who B. & C. 1 May 1813; d. 17 March 1816, aet. 49. [He m. (2d) Catharine Bartholomew Vanderpool, of Chatham.]

Sarah; [b. 4 Sept. 1767]; B. 4 Oct. 1767; d. 10 March 1774, aet. 6.

Frederick King [s. Henry, q. v.], and his w. Abby LaRue, had:—

Caroline Louisa; B. 3 June 1825.

Albert Barnes; B. 4 May 1828.

**George C. King**; B. & C. 2 April 1843; dis. 31 March 1875, to 1st Ch., San Francisco.

He m. (1st) 7 March 1838, **Sarah B. Day**, who L. 28 May 1836, fr.

Mendham; d. 1 June 1844, aet. 31. He m. [2d], a Miss Hopping. He

m. [3d] **Mahala W.**, b. 18 July 1828; L. 5 Oct. 1861, fr. 2d Ch.; d. 9

Feb. 1869, aet. 41.

James Courson; B. 29 Nov. 1839.

**Ensenor Nehemiah**; b. 19 Dec. 1840; B. 28 April 1844; C. 4 Sept. 1858; d. 25 March 1859.

George Dumont; b. 24 Dec. 1842; B. 28 April 1844; d. 21 July 1845.

Henry King [s. Frederick, q. v.] and his w. Charlotte Morrell, had:—

[Jacob Morrell; b. 21 Nov. 1789; d. 23 May 1863.

Mary Ayres; b. 27 Feb. 1791; d. 8 Feb. 1874, aet. 81; not m.]

**Frederick**; [b. 11 Sept. 1792]; L. 29 Aug. 1814; dis. 21 Nov. 1816, to N. Y. City; L. June 1820, from Millstone; Elder, 1 Oct. 1826; dis. 29 Nov. 1828, to Rahway; d. 13 Aug. 1874, aet. 82. He m. **Abby LaRue**; b. 30 Sept. 1787; L. June 1820, fr. Millstone; dis. with h.; d. 29 May 1867, aet. 75.

Henry; [b. 20 June 1794]; m. Nancy H. ——— who, b. 17 April 1796; d. 21 Dec. 1876, aet. 81. He d. 5 June 1874.]

[Charles Morrell; b. 3 May 1796; d. 19 July 1872.]

**Sarah Ann**; b. 26 Feb. 1799; B. 1 May 1813; C. 22 Feb. 1827; d. 8 Jan. 1833; [not m.]

Eliza Caroline; b. 18 March 1801; B. 1 May 1813; m. 25 Oct. 1830, John M. Cantine, of Ithaca, N. Y.; [d. 30 Dec. 1865.]

Cornelia; b. 3 Sept. 1803; B. 1 May 1813; m. 30 Oct. 1823, Dr. John Steel, of Dauphin, O.; [she d. 25 April 1880.]

William Lewis; b. 30 Jan. 1806; B. 1 May 1813; [C. in So. St. Ch.; m. Mary D. Hallam; he living 1890.]

**Hannah Morrell**; b. 14 June 1808; B. 1 May 1813; C. 23 Aug. 1827; d. 13 Oct. 1834; [not m.]

James King; m. 22 Feb. 1827, Charity Jane Watson.

**Jason King**, Sr.; and his w. **Nester**; both L. 15 Nov. 1832, fr. Newton; he d. 13 July 1833, aet. 73; she d. 7 Feb. 1834, aet. 74.

Jason King, Jr.; d. 4 Oct. 1853, aet. 67. His w. **Nancy**; L. 26 Feb. 1830, fr. Newton; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 5 Aug. 1872, aet. 85.

Lucy Ann; m. 19 March 1833, Edward L. [? B.] Condict, q. v.

Harriet Amelia; d. 8 Aug. 1842, aet. 18.

Jesse King; m. Hannah Ford, dg. William, q. v.

John King [s. Constant, q. v.], and his w. Lidia, had:—

William Turner; b. 14 Jan. 1772; B. 8 March 1772.

Joseph King [s. Constant, q. v.], and his w. Prudence Howell, had:—

Prudence; [b. 8 Sept. 1762]; B. f. w. 26 Dec. 1762; [m. 19 Feb. 1784, (70) Daniel Pierson, q. v.]

Lydia King, dg. John and Phebe (Budd); m. Stephen A. Prudden, q. v.

Mary King; m. 24 Jan. 1833, Henry Hull.

**Mary King**; L. 20 Nov. 1834, fr. Dayton, O.; dis. 13 June 1838, to N. Y. City.

**Mary King**, Mrs., and dg. Geo. W. Phelps; C. 29 July 1881; dis. 4 June 1885, to Knox Ch., Newark.

Vermuele King, of N. Y.; m. 16 Feb. 1826, Sarah Winne, of Somerset Co.

- Kenny; m. Nancy McGowen, who as wid. m. 3 Dec. 1778, George Thorborn, a soldier.  
 Kenny, Abigail; m. 7 Dec. 1758, Constant Cooper, q. v.  
 Kinney, Abraham. His w. **Hannah**; C. Feb. 1795; "moved," Roll 2. •  
 Augustus Burnett; b. Sept. 1799; B. 1 Nov. 1799.  
*Kenny, Daniel*, and his w. *Rhoda*; both R. C. 14 July 1771.  
 John; b. 8 Nov. 1770; B. 15 July 1771.  
 Sara; b. " " " B. " " "  
 Kenny, Elizabeth; m. 11 April 1777, Capt. Joseph Simmons, q. v.  
 Kenney, Harriet; m. 8 Dec. 1801, Moses Phillips, of Goshen, N. Y.  
 Kenny, Huldah; m. 25 March 1787, Moses Johnson, q. v.  
 Kenny, Jerujah; m. 3 June 1779, Joseph Locy [Losy.]  
 Kenny, John, of Hanover; m. 20 Aug. 1749, Sarah Ford [dg. Jacob, Sr., q. v.]; she m. (2d) 3 Nov. 1751, Dr. Samuel Tuthill, q. v.  
 { **Kinney, John**; B. & C. 1 March 1829; d. 1832.  
**Phebe Arnold** [dg. Samuel]; m. 21 Oct. 1778; R. C. 13 Feb. 1780; C. Feb. 1795; b. 12 Aug. 1760; d. 17 Feb. 1820.  
 Harriet; b. 14 Nov. 1779; B. 13 Feb. 1780.  
 Maria; b. 13 Dec. 1781; B. f. w. 29 May 1782.  
 A child; d. 18 Sept. 1782, aet. 2.  
 Elizabeth, "dg. John Kinney, Jr."; b. 1 March 1785; B. f. w. 19 May 1785.  
 Jacob Arnold; b. 14 Sept. 1790; B. f. w. 24 Oct. 1790.  
 Maria; B. f. w. 31 May 1795; [? d. 2 Feb. 1796, aet. 3.  
 George; B. f. w. 31 May 1795.  
**Marian**; b. 1798; B. f. w. 1 July 1798; "Mary Ann"; C. 26 Feb. 1822; dis. 22 Feb. 1827, to Newark.  
 Kinney, Richard; d. 9 Feb. 1777, aet. 60.  
 Kenny, Thomas; d. 3 April 1793, aet. 62. His w. *Elizabeth*; B. & R. C. 22 June 1760; d. 23 April 1789, aet. 53.  
 John; B. f. w. 22 June 1760.  
 Jabish; B. " " " "  
 Abraham; B. f. w. 26 Sept. 1762.  
 Kenny, Zeruiah; m. 19 Nov. 1765, Henry Dow Trip.  
**Kinny, Zeruiah**, w. Richard; L. about 1775; non Roll 3.  
 Kinsey, S. E.; m. John W. Lewis, s. Wm. J., q. v.  
**Kinsey, Theodore Lorenzo**; b. 4 Aug. 1820; C. 20 Dec. 1886. His w. **Jane L.**; L. 29 Sept. 1882, fr. Mendham; both on Roll 8.  
 Kip, James (colored); d. 24 June 1846, aet. 32.  
 Kirk, Samuel, of Hanover, [b. 30 July 1785. He had two brothers, Jared and Henry, who d. unmarried.] He m. 30 March 1811, **Huldah** [Freeman, dg. Samuel, q. v.], who C. 21 May 1829; d. 31 July 1863, aet. 72.  
 [William; b. 10 April 1812.]  
**Elizabeth**; [b. 24 July 1814; B. & C. 7 June 1829; m. 28 Nov. 1837, Asher Carter, q. v., [s. Lewis, of Madison]; she d. 16 May 1879, aet. 62.  
**Sarah S**[tansberry; b. 29 July 1818; B. & C. 1 Oct. 1864; dis. 30 Jan. 1873, to 2d Ch. Chicago.  
**Caroline**; [b. 13 Oct. 1822; B.] & C. 26 June 1842; m. 7 Nov. 1859, A. M. F. Colton; dis. 1 May 1855, to 2d Ch., Chicago.  
 [Henry Vail; b. 15 Sept. 1827.]  
 Kirkland, Hannah, w. Joseph P.; d. 9 Jan. 1814, aet. 27.  
 Kilpatrick, David; m. 16 Nov. 1758, Ann Bayles.  
 Kilpatrick, Samuel; m. 13 Dec. 1806, Mary Hazel, of Chester.  
 Kirkpatrick, Alexander; m. 8 Nov. 1787, Sarah Mitchell.  
**Kirkpatrick, David Bishop**; C. 22 May 1834; "dis." Roll 4.  
 Kirkpatrick, Hannah; m. 18 Jan. 1798, Abner Hathaway.  
*Kirkpatrick, John*, and his w. *Phebe*; both R. C. 10 Nov. 1786.  
 Hannah; b. 30 Sept. 1786; B. 10 Nov. 1786.  
 Kirkpatrick, Mary; m. 8 July 1789, Isaac Hathaway.  
 Kirk Patrick, Robert; m. 4 Aug. 1768, Elizabeth Guiering, "both of Mendham."  
**Kirtland, Orlando L.**, Rev.; 8th Pastor, fr. 1837 to 1840. He m. (1st) **Sarah Ann Cone**, dg. Jonathan, of Durham, N. Y., who L. 18 May 1837, fr. Delhi, N. Y.; d. 19 Nov. 1837, aet. 27. He m. (2d) Louisa Jane Johnes, dg. William, q. v.  
 Kitchell, Abraham, of Hanover; [bro. of Senator Kitchell; he d. 1807]; m. 15 Jan. 1759, Charity Ford [dg. Samuel]; they had: (1) Charity, who m.



- James Ford, s. Wm., q. v.; (2) James; (3) Ford; (4) Eunice; m. Darius (? or David) Pierson, and d. aet. 93.]
- Kitchell, Charlott; m. Ezekiel Howell, s. Gideon; see Appendix.
- Kitchell, David, of Hanover; m. 12 June 1803, Rebecca Morris.
- Kitchell, David, of Hanover; m. 1 Jan. 1806, Puah Whitehead, of Mendham.
- Kitchell, Grace; m. Samuel Ford, s. Samuel.
- Kitchell, Helen**; dg. Joseph H.; b. 7 Aug. 1867; B. & C. 26 July 1885; on Roll 8.
- Kitchell, Jared, of Hanover. m. 19 July 1807, Sarah Freeman, dg. Samuel, q. v.
- Kitchell, Joseph, of Hanover; m. 24 July 1776, Jane Young.
- Kitchell, Mary, dg. John, of Hanover; B. 13 July 1745.
- Kitchell, Matilda, w. Ezekiel; d. 3 July 1814, aet. 34.
- Kitchell, Phebe, w. Aaron; d. 23 Nov. 1841, aet. 90.
- Kitchell, Rhoda; m. 2 Nov. 1774, Samuel Squire.
- Kitchell, Samuel, of Hanover; m. 8 March 1759, Sarah Lum.
- Kitchell, Susanna; m. Jonathan Baldwin; see Jacob and Samuel Ford.
- Kitchell, Usual; m. 29 March 1768, Hannah Tuttle, "both of Hanover"; [he ? d. 22 Jan. 1813, aet. 67.]
- Kithcart, Fordyce; m. Laura E. Sayre, dg. Wm. Y., q. v.
- Kitheart, S. A.**, Mrs.; L. 1 Dec. 1871, fr. Davenport, N. Y.; m. Mr. Sayre; dis. 7 Nov. 1877, to 2d Ch., Newark.
- Kline, Elizabeth; see Ellsworth Childs in Appendix.
- Kline, Sarah E.; see Aug. K. Fields.
- Knapp, Jerusha; m. 4 July 1773, William Verguson [see Ferguson.]
- Knapp, Sarah Beach**, w. Charles; C. 27 Aug. 1829; dis. 29 May 1838. Henry Beach; B. 3 Dec. 1837.
- Knight, Sophia**, w. William; C. 15 May 1823; dis. 12 June 1829, to M. E. Ch.
- Knighton, Ann**, Mrs.; L. 4 April 1844, fr. Mendham; d. 23 July 1868, aet. 78.
- Knighton, Emma** [dg. Thomas]; L. 19 Feb. 1846, fr. Cent. Ch., Newark; m. [Isaac] Beach [s. Elisha, Jr.; see Appendix]; dis. 5 Sept. 1856, to 1st Ch., Orange.
- Knighton, Martha Corwin**; B. & C. 4 June 1853; "joined Episcopal Ch."; L. 30 March 1881, fr. Presby. Ch., Towanda, Pa.; dis. 1886, to Ottumwa, Ia.
- Knighton, Mary V.; m. 24 Jan. 1854, J. Francis Burnet, q. v.
- Knowland, John; m. 6 April 1776, Mary Curtain.
- Knox, Orville L.**; [b. Blandford, Mass.], and his w. **Hannah W.**; both L. 30 Jan. 1874, fr. So. Ch. Brooklyn; d. at Oneida, N. Y., 24 Aug. 1886, aet. 75; his w. on Roll 8.
- Kofler, Leo**; L. 29 Nov. 1872, fr. 1st Ch., Cincinnati; dis. to St. Paul's P. E. Ch., N. Y. City; organist there, 1889.
- Kramer, Eliza, wid. Moses, of Boonton; d. 31 March 1881, aet. 75.
- Kranick, Amelia; m. Sidney Collins, q. v.
- Kremer, John W.**; B. & C. 2 June 1833; dis. 1833, to Newark.

## L

- Labagh, Alcthia**; C. 1 April 1874; dis. 4 Sept. 1881, to N. Y. City.
- Labagh, Isaac M.**; C. 3 Dec. 1875; "dead," Roll 6.
- Ladgate, William; m. 14 May 1828, Harriet Town.
- Ladue, Mr.; m. Mary S. Baker, dg. Wm. C., q. v.
- Laidlaw, Thomas; d. 8 Dec. 1879, aet. 26.
- Laight, Spencer, s. James, colored serv. of James Wood; B. 31 May 1833.
- Lake, John W.; m. Josephine P. Burnet, dg. Benajah; see Appendix.
- Lake, Rebecca, of Staten Island; m. 6 April 1766, Peter Marserau.
- Lambert, Charles G.**; C. 6 Feb. 1864; d. 17 March 1864, aet. 57; his w. **Harriet A.**; L. 30 May 1856, fr. 3rd Ch., Charleston; dis. 3 Dec. 1873, to High St. Ch., Newark.
- Charlotte; d. 31 Aug. 1861, aet. 21.
- Harriet K.**; C. 25 May 1858; d. 31 July 1864; aet. 29.
- Evelina T.**; C. 6 Feb. 1864; dis. with mother.
- Arthur**; C. 31 March 1866; "dead," Roll 6.
- Isabella St. George**; b. 20 Oct. 1848, at Charleston, S. C.; L. 4 Aug. 1866, fr. 1st Cong. Ch., Geneseo, Ill.; dis. with mother; d. at Newark, 29 Oct. 1875.
- John Ogden Woodruff; B. 5 Sept. 1856.
- Daniel Suydam; B. 5 June 1857.

- Edward Keen**; B. 5 June 1857; C. 30 Sept. 1869; dis. with mother.  
**Lambert, Hannah**; m. 12 Oct. 1780, Jeremiah Rogers.  
**Lambert, Joshua**; C. 2 Nov. 1787; d. 14 Feb. 1803, aet. 73. He m. 4 July 1771, **Anne Johnson**, who C. 4 March 1814; "dead," Roll 3.  
 Jabez, "grand-child"; b. 3 Oct. 1781; B. 26 June 1788.  
**Lambert, Martha W.**; w. Robert; L. 6 March 1858, fr. So. Ref. D. Ch. N. Y.; dis. 3 Oct. 1863, to 2d Ch., Mendham.  
**Lamson, Benjamin**; m. 9 May 1786, Thankful Hathaway.  
**Lamson, Thomas R.**; d. 27 Jan. 1838, aet. 83.  
**Landon, Bridget**; B. & C. 1 June 1856; moved to Madison, Wis.; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.  
**Lane, Henry**; B. & C. 28 Feb. 1782; [? d. 18 Nov. 1815, aet. 82]; "moved" Roll 1.  
**Lane, Rachel**; m. Joseph Miller, q. v.  
**Lane, Samuel**, of Hanover; m. 25 Dec. 1797, **Mary Decker**, who B. & C. 1 May 1808; dis. 22 May 1817, to Ohio.  
 Richard; b. 15 Sept. 1798; B. f. w. 25 Aug. 1808.  
 Sarah; b. 10 July 1800; B. " " " "  
 Jacob; b. 14 April 1802; B. " " " "  
 Marianna; b. 12 April 1804; B. " " " "  
 James; b. 12 Feb. 1806; B. " " " "  
 Samuel; b. 26 Jan. 1808; " " " " [? d. 10 May 1810, aet. 2.]  
 Elizabeth Woodruff; b. 8 Dec. 1810; B. f. w. 5 May 1811.  
**Lane, Sarah Ann**; L. 6 Aug. 1882, fr. Baskingridge; d. 3 May 1883.  
**Laine, William**; m. 26 Dec. 1708, Kezia Mather.  
**Lang, Joseph**, of Mt. Hope; m. 23 June 1881, Mary Caroline Benjamin.  
**Langmuir, Alexander**; L. 4 Aug. 1866, fr. Pictou, Canada.  
**Gavin**, 14th Pastor, fr. July 1866, to Sept. 1868; d. at Florence, Italy 16 Oct. 1886; [b. Kilmarnock, Scotland, 1 Nov. 1840; grad. Williams Coll. 1861; Princeton Sem. 1867; ord. Presby. Newark, 22 May 1866; pastor Amer. Union Ch., Rome, Italy, 1875-'6; Amer. Union Ch., Florence, Italy, 1876-1882.]  
**Margaret B.**; L. with father; on Roll 8.  
**James Woodburn**; b. 26 Sept. 1843; C. 2 Feb. 1867; d. 22 July 1867.  
**Jeannie Woodburn**; b. 14 Feb. 1847; C. with bro.; d. 5 May 1867.  
**Langsley, Jasper**; d. 30 March 1801, aet. 42.  
**Laning, Sarah H.**; L. 13 May 1856, fr. Berkshire Valley; d. 18 July 1878, aet. 83; [dg. Isaac Hinds, q. v.; m. Elijah Laning.]  
**Laporte, John**; m. 13 Jan. 1764, **Naomi Day**, who L. 18 Aug. 1765, "turned fr. the Anabaptists and received on the foot of her being a member of that Ch. in good standing"; moved away, Roll 1.  
 Cornelius; B. f. w. 18 Aug. 1765.  
**Larey, Phebe** [? Lorey], of N. Y. State; m. 3 Nov. 1800, John Arnold.  
**Larison, Susanna**; m. 20 April 1788, Jonathan Watkins.  
**Larkins, Anne**; m. 8 Jan. 1787, Joseph Woodman, q. v.  
**LaRue, Abby**; m. Frederick King, q. v.  
**Larzlere, Esther**; m. 6 Nov. 1783, John Freeman.  
**Lasheleer, Sarah**; m. 29 April 1784, William Cross.  
**Larzalere, William F.**; m. 13 Dec. 1804, Susanna Woods Riggs [? dg. Aaron.]  
**Lashley, Thomas**, and his wife [who is not named]; both R. C. by certificate, 6 Oct. 1771.  
 Sarah; b. 15 Oct. 1770; B. 6 Oct. 1771.  
**Latiner, Rachel**; m. 8 Aug. 1745, Daniel Howard, q. v.  
**Laton, Miss**; m. Benjamin Prudden, q. v.  
**Laton, John**; of Bedminster, m. 28 Jan. 1823, Catherine VanDoren, of Bridgewater.  
**Lauterette, Mary E.**; see John W. Melick.  
**Lawrence, Annie M.**; C. 2 April 1873; on Roll 8.  
**Lawrence, Daniel**; m. 9 July 1769, Charity Mills, of Succasuney.  
**Lawrence, David**; m. 3 Sept. 1775, Mary Burnet.  
 Sarah; b. 17 March 1788; B. 1 Nov. 1789.  
**Lawrence, Harriet**, dg. Jacob; C. 22 Aug. 1822; dis. 31 May 1825, to Mt. Freedom.  
**Lawrence, Jacob**, of Roxbury; m. 22 Feb. 1802, Jane Geering.  
**Lawrence, Mary**; C. 26 Oct. 1815; dis. 1826, to N. Y., as Mrs. Yarrington.  
**Lawrence, William**; m. 10 Jan. 1781, Catharine Slover.  
**Lawrence, William**, of Warwick, N. Y.; m. 29 Jan. 1806, Rhoda Lindsley [? dg. Moses.]  
**Lawson, John**; d. 23 Sept. 1803, aet. 50.



Layton; see also, Laton and Leyton.

Leavitt, Emily; m. Rev. J. Abbott French, q. v.

LeBeaux, Gertrude; w. of Thomas Doughty, q. v.

LeBreton, Mons.; m. 17 Aug. 1795, Harriet Butler, of Rahway.

LeCluse, Francois Lemercier; b. at Gaudaloupe, 1 Dec. 1773; d. at Bottle Hill, 26 Nov. 1815.

Leddle, Henry, s. Dr. Wm.; d. 30 Jan. 1799, aet. 22.

Leiddle, James, of Sussex Co.; m. 29 May 1800, Hannah Campfield [? dg. Abraham.]

Leddell, Phebe, w. Dr. Wm.; d. 15 June 1806, aet. 61.

Leddell, Wells; m. Emma L. Halsey, dg. iii. Ezra.

Leddell, William; m. Mary E. Halsey, dg. iii. Ezra.

Leddle; see also Little.

Lee, David; m. 31 July 1774, Eunice Carter; he d. 15 Sept. 1780, aet. 35.

**Lee, Fanny A.**, w. Clarence F.; [s. Cyrus, s. William, q. v.] L. 29 July 1881, fr. 1st Ch., Thompsonville, Ct.; on Roll 8.

Anna Adele; b. 16 Dec. 1884; B. 13 June 1886; [also Clara.]

Lee; Harriet E.; m. Aaron D. Whitehead, q. v.

Lee, Israel; m. 31 Oct. 1780, Bathia Lindsly [? dg. Major Joseph.]

Lee, Jenny [sister of Joseph M.]; m. 20 Oct. 1863, Frank D. Sturtevant.

**Lee, Joseph M.**; L. 3 Feb. 1866, fr. Croton Falls, N. Y.; m. Charlotte Ford Conduct, dg. Silas B., q. v.; dis. 1 May 1884, to Cent. Ch., Summit.

**Lee, Mary A.**; L. 3 Feb. 1866, fr. Croton Falls, N. Y.; m. Mr. Sturtevant; dis. to Passaic.

*Lee, Paul*; m. 31 Oct. 1780, *Eunice Lindsley* [? dg. Moses]; both R. C. 26 April 1785.

Anna; b. 23 Aug. 1781; B. 26 Oct. 1785.

Daniel; b. 31 May 1783; B. " " "

Phebe; b. 28 Sept. 1785; B. " " "

Lee, Phebe; m. 18 March 1833, Wm. F. Kelly, of Auburn, N. Y.

Lee, Rachel; m. 11 March 1770, Jabish Rogers, q. v.

**Lee, Regnold**; C. 3 Aug. 1870; on Roll 8; in Dakota, 1886.

**Lee, Thomas**, and w. **Dinah**; both L. about 1770; he d. 7 Jan. 1805, aet. 76; she non Roll 3.

**Dinah**, [b. 18 Jan. 1754]; m. 2 Jan. 1775, Abijah Cutler, q. v.; m. (2d) 3 Aug. 1786 Ephraim Youngs, q. v.

Lee, William; his w. **Abigail**, C. 1 Nov. 1796; dis. 28 May 1840; ["Major Wm. Lee," d. 7 Dec. 1839, aet. 77.]

Isaac Byram; b. 14 March 1792; B. f. w. 30 Aug. 1799; [he d. in Africa; had dg. Fanny A.]

Susanna Washbourn; b. 4 Oct. 1793; B. f. w. 30 Aug. 1799; [m. Capt. Timothy Tuttle, of Whippany, q. v.]

Henry Perine; b. 20 Sept. 1795; B. f. w. 30 Aug. 1799; [d. 26 Oct. 1811, aet. 16.]

Lucinda Youngs; b. 30 July 1797; B. f. w. 30 Aug. 1799; [d. 25 June 1821, aet. 23.]

Joseph Cutler; b. 29 April 1799; B. " " " "

William; b. 21 April 1801; B. f. w. 21 June 1801.

Cyrus; b. Feb. 1803; B. f. w. 1 May 1803; [m. Emily Fisher, of Conn., and had: (1) Robert, who d. in the army; (2) Clarence F., who m. Fanny A., see above; (3) Emily; (4) Frank, m. Laura Shipman, of Whippany; (5) Elizabeth.]

Anner; b. 19 May 1805; B. f. w. 30 June 1805; [or Anna, she m. Nicholas F. Cook, see Appendix.]

Phebe; b. 24 April 1807; B. f. w. 14 June 1807; [m. William Kelley, of Michigan.]

Mary; b. 5 March 1809; B. f. w. 7 May 1809; [m. Edward Howell, s. Ezekiel; see Appendix.]

John Lake; b. 26 Jan. 1811; B. f. w. 14 April 1811.

Edward Perrine; b. 19 Jan. 1813; B. f. w. 13 June 1813; [d. in Sacramento, Cal.]

**Leech, Louisa Matilda**; L. 4 June 1864, fr. So. Orange; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.

Leek, Benjamin; m. 18 July 1862, Dinah Brown, both of Mendham.

Leek, Daniel H., and his wife Julia Horton, had:—

**Martha**; B. & C. 3 April 1881; on Roll 8.

**Stella**; B. & C. 3 Feb. 1875; " " "

**William C.**; B. & C. 27 March 1872; m. 22 Sept. 1880, **Fanny A. Dalrymple**, dg. Henry M., q. v.; both dis. to Montrose, Pa., 25 June 1884; both L. fr. same, 8 Sept. 1887; on Roll 8.

- Leek, William C., [s. D. H.], and his w. Fanny A. Dalrymple, had:—  
 Clarence Dalrymple; b. July 1881; B. 10 Oct. 1881.  
 Mabel; b. 14 Feb. 1884; B. 22 May 1884.  
 Lillian May; b. 10 Oct. 1887; B. 16 Sept. 1888.
- Leferty, John, of Mendham; m. 11 May 1767, Elizabeth Johnes [dg. Rev. Dr. Timothy.]  
 Lefever, Rachel; m. 15 Jan. 1804, Jason Hix, both of Mendham.
- Lefollet, George; m. 20 April 1769, Jemima Minthorn, of Mendham.
- Lefollet, Joseph; m. 18 Jan. 1764, Lydia Carter, both of Mendham; [? m. (2d) 1 May, 1771, Phebe Gobil.]
- L'homedau, Nathaniel; d. 24 Jan. 1777, aet. 48; his wid. d. 31 Jan. 1777, aet. 45.  
 Timothy; B. 8 May 1763.  
 William; B. 7 July 1765.  
 ———; b. 16 May 1771; B. 15 July 1771.  
 "Child," d. 24 March 1772.  
 Mary; b. 11 Sept. 1774; B. 6 Nov. 1774; d. 20 Sept. 1775, aet. 1.
- Leiddle, see Leddell and Little.
- Leighton, Elizabeth, wid. John; d. 27 Aug. 1824, aet. 74.
- Leonard. [Two bros. James and Henry had iron works at Lynn, Mass., 1643; Henry settled in Monmouth Co. about 1674; Stephen, a grandson of James came to Morris Co.]
- Leonard, Mrs., wid.; d. 5 Nov. 1778, aet. 75.
- Leonard, Benjamin, of Mendham; m. 8 March 1750, Martha Hains.
- Leonard, Caleb, of Roxiticus; m. 27 Jan. 1748, Jemima Minthorn.
- Leonard, David, of Mendham; m. 23 April 1778, Phebe Lum, [? wid. of Squire], who d. 4 March 1808, aet. 60.
- Leonard, Dorithea; m. 29 Feb. 1756, Israel Aber.
- Leonard, Ephraim; m. 2 Jan. 1753, Hannah Hinds, both of Mendham.
- Leonard, Hannah; m. 8 Jan. 1761, Jesse Muire.
- Leonard, Hannah; m. 24 May 1778, Matthew Lum.
- Leonard, Harriet E.**; C. 2 Aug. 1862; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.
- Leonard, [Henry, who came to Monmouth Co., 1674, had:—  
 Samuel; m. Sarah Brooks.  
 Nathaniel; m. Hannah Grover.  
 Thomas, who went South.  
 John; m. Elizabeth Almey.  
 Sarah; m. Job Throckmorton.]
- Leonard, [James, of Lynn, 1643; of Taunton, Mass., 1653, had 8 or 9 chil.:—  
 Thomas, b. 1641.  
 James, b. 1643.  
 Joseph.  
 Benjamin.]
- Leonard, [James, s. of James, had large family, 3 sons leaving descendants:—  
 James, b. 1677.  
 Stephen; b. 1680; moved to Morris Co. in 1723, at mines in Hanover.  
 Seth, b. 1686.]
- Leonard, Joanna; m. 25 Feb. 1826, Ira Moore, of N. Y.
- Leonard, Martha; m. 10 June 1776, Abner Conduct, q. v.
- Leonard, Mary; m. 22 Aug. 1764, Isaac Woodruff, both of Mendham.
- Leonard, Mary; m. 11 Nov. 1827, Peter Dickerson, Jr., of Euclid, O., q. v.
- Leonard, Mary Louisa; d. 20 Aug. 1852, aet. 20.
- Leonard, Rezin; m. 22 Dec. 1825, Jane Beem, both of Mendham.
- Leonard, Samuel; m. 20 Nov. 1783, Abigail Pierson [dg. Joseph and (20) Patience; he ? d. 24 March 1822, aet. 65; she d. ? 5 Jan. 1810, aet. 48.]
- Leonard, Samuel; m. 14 March 1811, Sary Guerin, who d. 9 Jan. 1812, aet. 23.
- Leonard, Samuel; m. 5 Oct. 1833, Maria Kent.
- Leonard, Sarah; m. 2 Jan. 1755, John Pitney, q. v.
- Leonard, Silas, of New Weston; m. 15 June 1822, Joan Hinds, of Logansville.
- Leonard, [Stephen, s. of James, had:—  
 Zephania, b. 1704.  
 Paul; b. 1706; d. 1787; m. Abigail, who d. 1797.  
 Silas; b. 1708; grad. Yale Coll.; entered ministry; pastor N. Y. City.  
 Joshua; b. 1710; d. 1760; m. Sarah, and had (1) Zephania, (2) Paul, (3) Silas, (4) Stephen, (5) Mary, (6) Martha.  
 Mary; m. Samuel Lot, and had 10 children.]



Huldah; m. Philip Hall.]

Leonard, Wm. H.; m. 28 Feb. 1888, Maria Lucy Johnson, dg. J. Henry.

Lepine, Joseph; m. 15 May 1867, Rebecca Martin, wid. q. v.

Leslie, William; m. 10 Oct. 1888, Mary Ann Sholes.

Leverage, Mr.; m. 5 Oct. 1752, Cloe Penne, of Mendham.

#### EDWARD LEWIS AND DESCENDANTS.

Edward Lewis, [s. Samuel; "b. in Wales 8 Aug. 1722; m. 30 May 1745, Sarah Morris, b. 1728, dg. Daniel, who was a s. of Stephen, one of the first settlers in Morris Co." They dwelt and d. at Baskingridge; he 22 June 1792; she 6 Nov. 1808.]

[Phebe; b. 3 Jan. 1747.]

**Joseph**; b. 23 Dec. 1748; R. C. 18 July 1773; C. 27 Feb. 1783; d. 30 July 1814. He m. 2 Aug. 1772, **Anne Johnes**, [dg. Rev. Dr. Timothy, q. v.], who R. C. with h.; C. 15 Aug. 1822; d. 17 Feb. 1826, aet. 75.

[Edward; b. 10 May 1750; d. 27 May 1817.]

**Isaac**; [b. 2 March 1752; L. 6 Nov. 1808, from Baskingridge; d. 23 Feb. 1812, aet. 60. His w. **Sarah**; C. 25 April 1888; dis. 16 Nov. 1825, to 2d Ch., Newark. His daughter **Sarah**, C. 27 Oct. 1808; dis. with her mother.

[Samuel; b. 1 April 1754.

**Sarah**; b. 17 Feb. 1756; d. 6 Jan. 1831.]

Daniel; [b. 8 Jan. 1763, of Rockaway]; m. 26 Dec. 1784, Elizabeth McCalvey; [see Robert McKelvey.]

[Mary; b. 3 Nov. 1765.]

Elizabeth; b. 3 Feb. 1768.]

Joseph Lewis, [s. Edward], and his w. Anne Johnes, had:—

**Stevens Johnes**; b. 27 May 1773; B. 18 July 1773; physician; L. 23 Feb. 1826, fr. Ref. D. Ch., Frankfort St., N. Y. City; exc. for heresy, 27 Nov. 1837; d. 23 June 1855, aet. 82. [He m. 12 Dec. 1799, Elizabeth Jones, dg. Dr. Gardiner Jones, of N. Y.; she d. 24 March 1807, aet. 27.

John LeConte; b. 5 March 1775; B. 2 April 1775; d. 5 Oct. 1776, aet. 1.

Elizabeth; b. 18 Feb. 1777; B. 4 May 1777; d. 2 June 1779, aet. 2.

Jacob Ford; b. 9 Aug. 1778; B. 13 Aug. 1778; d. 22 June 1806, aet. 29.

**Timothy Johnes**; b. 10 March 1780; B. 23 April 1780; C. 19 Dec. 1803; d. 19 Jan. 1814, aet. 34. He m. (1st) Sophia [Woodhull, dg. Dr. Nathan, of Newtown, L. I., 27 Oct. 1804]; she d. 19 Sept. 1807, aet. 21. He m. (2d) 21 Jan. 1809, **Abigail L. Perrine**, of Long Hill; who L. 24 Oct. 1809, from Baskingridge; dis. May 1816, to N. Y. City.

Elizabeth Johnes; b. 25 Dec. 1783; B. 1 Feb. 1784; d. 1 Sept. 1784.

Anna Brewster; b. 4 Oct. 1785; B. 6 Nov. 1785; d. 15 Nov. 1855. She m. 20 Sept. 1801, Charles H. Morrell, q. v.

Joseph; b. 8 June 1788; B. 13 July, 1788; d. 5 Aug. 1788.

**William Johnes**; b. 22 Aug. 1789; B. 11 Oct. 1789; C. 28 May 1829; d. 29 Feb. 1864. He m. 4 Feb. 1834, **Elizabeth Ann Marsh**, of N. Y., who C. 25 May 1858; she d. [2 Jan. 1867, aet. 68.]

Steven Johnes Lewis, [s. Joseph] and his w. Elizabeth Jones, had:—

[Edward; b. 25 April 1801; d. 4 Aug. 1802.

Charles; b. 19 Aug. 1802; d. in Texas 1866.

William Ensore; b. 6 Jan. 1804; went to sea in 1817; supposed to have been lost in storm.]

Timothy Johnes Lewis, [s. Joseph], and his (1st) w. Sophia Woodhull, had:—

[Edward; b. 28 July 1806; d. Nov. 1806.]

Timothy Johnes Lewis, [s. Joseph] and his (2d) w. Abigail L. Perrine, had:—

Sophia Woodhull; b. 12 Dec. 1809; B. 2 March 1810; d. 13 Jan. 1814.

Anna Maria; b. 29 July 1812; B. 30 Oct. 1812; [m. William Ross, of Rahway; she d. 30 Oct. 1838.]

William Johnes Lewis, [s. Joseph] and his w. Elizabeth Ann Marsh, had:—

Elizabeth Anna; [b. 11 May 1835]; B. 7 June 1835; m. 24 Oct. 1860, Adrian Dickerson.

**Louisa F**[rances; b. 30 March 1837]; B. 3 June 1837; C. 5 Sept. 1856; d. 8 June 1863, aet. 26.

John William; [b. 5 March 1839]; B. 31 May 1839; m. 6 Oct. 1861, S. E. Kinsey; he d. 7 Nov. 1862, at Beaufort, N. C.; she m. (2d) Wilbur F. Day.]

## NOT IDENTIFIED.

**Caty Lewis**, Serv. A. O. Pierson; C. 1 Aug. 1822; "unknown," Roll 4.  
 David Lewis; m. 19 Jan. 1745, Mary Rude, of Ringwood.  
 Edward Lewis; m. 31 Aug. 1752, Elenor Rooker [surname uncertain; Looker? Tucker?], both of Baskingridge.  
 Edward Lewis; m. 25 Nov. 1838, Julia Ann R. Griffin.  
 Eliphalet Lewis; m. 12 April 1743, Elizabeth Cusat, of Blackriver.  
 Elizabeth Lewis; m. 8 Jan. 1764, Alexander Aikman.  
**Elizabeth Lewis**, w. of Abraham; C. 4 Dec. 1777; non Roll 3.  
 Elizabeth Doddridge; b. 23 April 1771; B. f. w. 4 Dec. 1777.  
 Joseph Lewis; m. 1 March 1817, Rachel Hinds, of Logansville.  
 Lydia Lewis; m. Lewis Briant, q. v.  
 Martha Lewis; m. 3 Oct. 1782, Joseph Gardiner.  
 Mary Lewis; m. Demas Ford, q. v.  
**Mary Ann Lewis**; B. & C. 1 June 1834; dis. 26 June 1841, to 2d Ch.  
 Susan Lewis, w. Thomas; d. 1 July 1821.  
**Susan** (Cook) **Lewis**, w. Charles M.; L. 3 Aug. 1883, fr. M. E. Ch., Mt. Freedom; on Roll 8.  
 William Lewis; had dg. Elizabeth Swaine, who d. 29 April 1853, aet. 14; and dg. Lucretia, who d. 24 Dec. 1851, aet. 1.

**Lex**, Alida; m. Abraham Freeman, s. John R.  
 Leyton, Charles, of Baskingridge; m. 11 April 1797, Nancy Allen [dg. Gilbard, q. v.]  
 Kezia; b. 7 Jan. 1809; B. 2 July, 1812.  
 Lilly, Aaron; m. 20 June, 1769, Tamson French.  
**Linaberry Adelaide** (Stevenson), w. E. B.; L. 3 April 1885, fr. Grove St. Cong. Ch., Orange; on Roll 8.

## LINDLY, LINDSLEY AND LINSLEY.

(Much information has been supplied through the kindness of Mr. Edward Her-  
 rick, of Lock Haven, Pa.)

Aaron Lindsly; m. 19 Aug. 1771, Abigail Halsey [dg. Silas, q. v.]  
 Agur Lindsly; m. 24 Oct. 1825, **Susan Fairchild**, dg. Abner, q. v.; she dis. May 1833, to New Vernon; d. 23 Nov. 1858.  
 Abner; b. 8 Jan. 1828; B. 5 Sept. 1828.  
 Hannah; b. 3 Aug. 1830; B. 2 Sept. 1832.  
 Albert Lindsly, s. Capt. Silas and Nancy (Norris); d. 20 Sept. 1866, aet 3.  
 Amos Lindsley; [his will mentions w. Miriam, and children:—  
 (1) Levi, (2) Samuel, (3) Moses, (4) Jared, (5) Ebenezer, (6) Rachel. In the Rockaway Ch. there were: Amos in 1770, Ebenezer in 1775, Samuel in 1781, Moses in 1793.]  
**Ann C. Lindsley**; C. 22 Feb. 1816; dis. Dec. 1817; [went to Dayton, O.]  
 Bathia Lindsley [? dg. Joseph]; m. 31 Oct. 1780, Israel Lee.  
**Benjamin Lindley** [bro. of Eleazer and Timothy; b. 22 Feb. 1731]; R. C. 10 Feb. 1760; C. 3 May 1765; d. 8 Nov. 1815, aet. 85. His w. **Sarah**, b. 12 Aug. 1738; R. C. 10 Feb. 1746; C. 5 July 1765; d. 16 Dec. 1811, aet. 73.  
 Rachel; B. 10 Feb. 1760.  
 Joseph; b. 1 April 1761; B. 3 May 1761.  
 Jonathan; b. 26 Dec. 1762; B. 30 Jan. 1763.  
 Hannah; b. 26 March 1765; B. 14 April 1765.  
 Jane; b. 15 Sept. 1768; B. 20 Oct. 1768.  
 Mary; b. 6 Feb. 1771; B. 17 March 1771.  
 Timothy; b. 13 Aug. 1773; B. 19 Sept. 1773; [? d. 30 June 1777, aet. 4.]  
 Elizabeth; b. 5 Sept. 1775; B. 22 Oct. 1775.  
 Latta; b. 18 Jan. 1778; B. 1 March 1778.  
 Lindsley, Benjamin Halsey [s. (vii) John], and his w. Caroline E. had:—  
 Fannie Schureman; B. 5 June 1857.  
 William Radford; B. 5 June 1857.  
 Caleb Lindsley [s. (iv) John], had:—  
 John; B. 3 Dec. 1752.  
 Charity Lindsley [? dg. Junia]; m. 30 Jan. 1772, Aaron Goble.



- Cornelia Ann Lindsley** [? dg. (ii) Daniel]; B. & C. 6 Sept. 1829; m. 13 Feb. 1839. Joseph DeCamp; dis. 11 March 1840.
- Cyrus M. Lindsley**, [s. (vii) John], and his w. Elizabeth Kinnan, had:—  
 [Foster Halsey; b. 25 Feb. 1840.  
 George Tompkins; b. 19 Feb. 1842.  
 John Dayton; b. 5 May 1844.  
 Martha Tucker; b. 12 Jan. 1846.  
 Caroline Elizabeth; b. 20 June 1847; d. 12 July 1866.  
 Henry Prentice; b. 2 Feb. 1849.  
 Albertine Amelia; b. 14 Sept. 1850.  
 Edward Hill; b. 31 March 1855; d. same day.]
- (i) **Daniel Lindsley** [s. (iii) John], and his w. Grace, had:—  
**Moses**, [b. 1734]; R. C. 13 June 1762; C. 3 May 1782; d. 7 May 1793, aet. 59. He m. 19 March 1760, **Iransy Raynor**, who R. C. and C. with h.; d. 28 May 1821, aet. 82.  
**Joseph**, [b. 1735]; "major"; R. C. 1 May 1763; C. 2 Sept. 1764; Elder 31 July 1777; d. 8 Oct. 1822, aet. 87. He m. (1st) **Anne**, who. R. C. and C. with h.; d. 8 Dec. 1779, aet. 37. He m. (2d) 1 Oct. 1781, **Mary Gardiner**, who C. 5 July 1782; d. 14 April 1828, aet. 79.  
**Zenas**; B. 13 Jan. 1745.  
 Elizabeth; B. 19 April 1747; [? m. 6 Dec. 1769, David Raynor.]  
 Susanna; B. 30 July 1749.
- (ii) **Daniel Lindsley** [s. (i) Moses], and his w. Rhoda, had:—  
 Elias; b. 26 May 1797; B. 1. w. 16 July 1797; [? d. 24 Dec. 1802, aet. 6.]  
 William; b. Feb. 1801; B. 19 April 1801.  
 Francis; b. 3 May 1803; B. 1 July 1803; [? m. Irene L., who was b. 14 Sept. 1803; d. 26 April 1846.]  
 Cornelia Ann; b. 18 Aug. 1808; B. 4 Nov. 1808.
- David Lindsley** [s. (v) John], and his w. Tahpenaz Pierson, had:—  
 Mahlon; b. 3 Jan. 1788; B. 24 Feb. 1788; d. 1 [? or 13] Oct. 1816, aet. 29; m. 27 April 1809, **Eunice Tompkins**, who C. 1 Aug. 1822; dis. May 1833, to New Vernon; d. 1 Feb. 1873, aet. 68.
- David Lindsley** [? s. Ephraim]; m. 10 Feb. 1803, Charity Guard.
- Demas Lindley** [s. (iv) John], and his wife Joanna Prudden, had:—  
**Zenas**; B. 4 April 1756.  
 Daniel; B. 24 April 1757.  
 Joseph; B. 11 May 1760.  
 [Jacob; who became a minister.]
- Ebenezer Lindsley** [s. Francis], had:—  
 [Ebenezer; d. in 1784; leaving (1) Jedediah, (2) Nathaniel, and three daughters. Benjamin; d. 1785, aet. 70; leaving (1) John, (2) Sarah, and (3) Elizabeth, and w. Dorcas.]
- Edward M. Lindsley**; d. 2 June 1879.
- Eleazer Lindsley**, [Colonel; bro. of Benj. and Timothy; b. 7 Dec. 1737]; R. C. 25 Jan. 1761; C. 3 May 1765; [d. 1 June 1791; in 1789 bought a town-ship in Steuben Co., N. Y., later called by his name, and settled there with his family in 1790.] His w. **Mary** [Miller, dg. Thomas and Margaret (Wallace) Miller; b. 23 Aug. 1738]; R. C. 25 Jan. 1761; C. 27 April 1766; [d. 20 Nov. 1806.]
- Samuel**, [b. 6 Sept. 1760]; B. 25 Jan. 1761; [d. 1 May 1805; m. Lois Bradley, who d. 18 June 1814.]
- Anne**, [b. 24 July 1762]; B. 22 Aug. 1762; [d. 10 March 1764.]
- Elizabeth**, [twin; b. 17 July 1764]; B. as "child of Ebenezer," 26 Aug. 1764; [m. Capt. John Seely.]
- Mary** [twin; b. 17 July 1764]; B. as "child of Ebenezer," 26 Aug. 1764; [d. 29 July 1784; not m. Elizabeth and Mary are in Eleazer's own family record; "Ebenezer" of Ch. register is error.]
- Anna**, [b. 3 July 1767]; B. 2 Aug. 1767; [m. Dr. Ezekiel Mulford; both d. Jan. 1815.]
- Eleazer**; b. 4 July 1769; B. 6 Aug. 1769; [Judge; m. 23 April 1787, Eunice Halsey; he d. 11 May 1825; she d. 21 June 1857.]
- Jemima**; b. 28 Jan. 1772; B. 26 April 1772; [m. at Roxbury, 3 April 1788, Dr. Stephen Hopkins, s. William, who d. 29 March 1841; she d. 16 Aug. 1830.]

Micajah; b. 23 June 1774; B. 26 June 1774; [d. young.]

Sarah; b. 8 June 1776; B. 1 June 1777; [m. Ebenezer Backus; she d. in 1859; he d. 16 June 1831.]

[Phebe; b. 16 Aug. 1780; m. David Paine; she d. 21 Jan. 1814; he d. 7 Sept. 1851. Jemima, Sarah, and Phebe removed to Tioga Point, now Athens, Bradford Co., Pa.]

Elihu Lindley; [his will, dated 7 April 1762, mentions children: (1) Jabez, (2) Elihu, (3) Elizabeth, (4) Keziah.]

Eliza Lindsley, w. B. H.; d. 10 Feb. 1842, aet. 23.

**Eliza Lindsley**, Mrs.; L. 29 Nov. 1876, fr. Chatham; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.

Elizabeth Lindley [? dg. (i) Daniel]; m. 6 Dec. 1769, David Raynor.

Elizabeth Lindsley, wid. Elihu; d. 23 April 1812, aet. 63.

Elizabeth Lindsley [? dg. Moses]; m. 24 March 1791, Thomas Guerin, q. v.

**Elizabeth M. Lindsley**; C. 3 Dec. 1873; dis. 4 Oct. 1877, to Jacksonville, Ill.

Ephraim Lindsly [s. Junia], and his w. Martha Goble, had:—

Sarah; b. 20 June 1778; B. 3 May 1782.

Hiram; b. 27 Feb. 1780; B. 3 May 1782; [? d. 31 Aug. 1832, aet. 53; m. ? (1st) 5 June 1802, Phebe Wood ? dg. Samuel, who d. 17 Feb. 1803, aet. 23; he m. ? (2d) 17 Feb. 1808, **Abigail Oliver**, dg. John, who C. 21 May 1822; dis. May 1833, to New Vernon; d. 13 April 1867.

David; b. 10 March 1782; B. 3 May 1782.

Ruth; b. 27 June 1784; B. 26 Sept. 1784.

"Child"; B. 25 Dec. 1787.

Aboy; B. 1 July 1796; [? d. 8 Aug. 1814, aet. 18.]

Eunice Lindsley [? dg. Moses]; m. 31 Oct. 1781, Paul Lee, q. v.

Francis Lindly, [s. (i) John], had:—

[Ebenezer; b. 1664; d. 1743, at Orange.]

(iii) **John**; [b. 1666; d. 27 Oct. 1749]; M. 1742; Elder, 1 March 1748. He m. [? 2d] **Elizabeth** (Freeman) Ford, wid. John, q. v., who M. 1742; d. 21 April 1772, aet. 91.

[Benjamin.

Joseph; b. 1675; d. 1753, at Whippany.

Jonathan, living at Hanover, 1726.

And two daughters.]

Grace Lindsley [? dg. Joseph]; m. 15 Aug. 1780, John Dickerson, q. v.

Hannah Lindley [? dg. Benj.]; m. 7 Feb. 1787, William Burnet, q. v.

Hannah Lindsley, wid. Jonathan [? s. Francis]; d. 30 Nov. 1789, aet. 77.

Hannah Lindsley; m. 20 Feb. 1814, Samuel Beers [s. Joseph, q. v.]

Harvey Lindsley, physician; d. in Washington, D. C. 28 April 1889; b. in Morris Co., 11 Jan. 1804; m. Emeline C. Webster.

**Henry R. Lindsley**; C. 22 June 1843; dis. 1843.

Ira Lindsley [s. Joseph], and his wife Rachel, had:—

Henry Connet; B. 2 July 1814.

Irene Lindsley [? dg. Moses]; m. 4 Oct. 1797, Silas Mills, q. v.

Isaac Lindsly [s. Philip], and his w. Phebe Conduct, had:—

Philip; b. 21 Dec. 1786; B. 25 Nov. 1787; [Vice-Pres. Princeton College; Mod. Gen. Assembly; Pres. Nashville University; has a son, Dr. J. Berrien Lindsley, at Memphis, Tenn.]

**Ebenezer** [Condict]; b. 15 Sept. 1788; B. 2 Nov. 1788; m. 26 March 1812, Phebe Byram [dg. Eleazer]; L. 23 Aug. 1827 fr. Baskingridge; dis. May 1833, to New Vernon; [thence dis. to Newark in 1846.]

Fanny; b. 2 Sept. 1790; B. 2 Jan. 1791.

Jacob Lindsley [? s. Philip]; m. 18 Oct. 1787, Abigail Prudden.

James Linsley; m. 3 Aug. 1791, Elizabeth Williams.

Jane Lindly [? dg. Benj.]; m. Silas Lindsly, s. (v) John q. v.

Jemima Lindsley; m. 22 Dec. 1763, Seth Babbitt

Jemima Lindsley [? dg. Joseph]; m. 11 Feb. 1789, Abraham Conklin, q. v.

Joanna Lindsley [? dg. (v) John]; m. 2 Dec. 1778 Nathaniel Broadwell q. v.

(i) John Lindsley; [d. at Guilford, Ct., 1630; had:—

(ii) John; lived and d. at Branford, Ct., leaving posterity there.

Francis; removed to Newark 1667; d. 1704.]

(iii) John Lindsly [s. Francis], had:—



- (iv) **John**, [b. 1693-'4]; M. 1742; d. 9 March 1750, aet. 56; m. **Sarah**, who M. 1742; d. 3 Jan. 1750, aet. 52.
- (i) **Daniel**; C. 7 July 1752; Elder, 1754; Deacon, 1765; d. 14 Aug. 1777, aet. 77. He m. **Grace**, who C. 7 July 1752; d. 12 Sept. 1777, aet. 69.
- (iv) John Lindly [s. (iii) John], had: [His will, 1750, names: Stephen, Junia, Caleb, John, Levi, Demas, Philip, Phebe, Hannah.]
- Stephen**; R. C. 16 Aug. 1747; [d. at Madison, 1750, aet. 38]; m. 15 Sept. 1746, Phebe Dickerson, wid.
- Junia**; R. C. 7 July 1752; d. 1 April 1770, aet. 45. He m. (1st) 12 March 1750, Charity Hains, of Mendham, who d. 13 June 1752, aet. 22. He m. (2d) 13 Oct. 1752, **Hannah Nutman**, who C. 19 Aug. 1759; d. 1 June 1808, aet. 80.
- Caleb; m. Elizabeth, [who ? as wid. m. 20 Sept. 1791. Benjamin Halbert (see Hurlbut); she d. 29 March 1809, aet. 80.]
- (v.) **John**; R. C. 7 July 1752; C. 1 March 1765; Elder, 20 June 1769; [? d. 10 Sept. 1784, aet. 56.] He m. (1st) 2 May 1751, *Joanna Hudson*, [who d. about 1753.] He m. (2d) 4 Dec. 1755, **Sarah Rainer**, who R. C. 5 Dec. 1756; C. 1 March 1765; m. (2d) 8 June 1785, Benjamin Halsey, q. v.; d. 29 March 1803, aet. 67.
- Levi; [m. before 1767; see below.]
- Demas**; R. C. 4 April 1756; [moved West about 1792.] He m. 23 Jan. 1755, *Joanna Prudden* [dg. Joseph], who R. C. with h.
- Philip**; C. 4 March 1785; m. 8 Feb. 1763, **Mary McFeran** [? dg. John], who C. 6 Jan. 1765; both "moved away," Roll 1.
- [Phebe.]
- Hannah**; C. 26 June 1743; m. 23 Dec. 1745, Joseph Wood, q. v. Silenus, "child of John Lindly, Jr"; B. 3 April 1743.
- (v) John Lindly [s. (iv) John], and his (1st) w. Joanna Hudson, had:—
- Hanna; B. 7 July 1752; [she not named in her father's will of 1784.]
- (v) John Lindly [s. (iv) John], and his (2d) w. Sarah Rainer, had:—
- Joanna; B. 5 Dec. 1756.
- (vi) **John**; [b. 21 July 1758]; B. 20 Aug. 1758; R. C. 26 May 1782; C. 30 April 1790; "excom." Roll 1, [which may account for omission of his name in his father's will]; d. 7 Oct. 1816, aet. 59. He m. **Sarah** [Halsey, dg. Judge Benjamin], who R. C. and C. with h.; d. 11 Jan. 1821, aet. 60.
- David**; B. 2 Nov. 1760; R. C. 24 Feb. 1788; C. 30 April 1790; Elder 11 Sept. 1805; Deacon 22 May 1817; dis. 1833, to New Vernon; d. 15 Nov. 1850. He m. (1st) 12 Jan. 1785, **Tapena Pierson** [dg. (73) Isaac], who R. C. and C. with h.; d. "Tahpenaz," 1 Aug. 1827, aet. 65. He m. (2d) 19 Dec. 1827, **Mary Armstrong**, wid. Silas, who C. 27 June 1808; dis. in May 1833, to New Vernon.
- Sarah**; B. 26 Sept. 1762; [? m. 8 May 1783, Joseph Lindsly, q. v.]
- Stephen**; B. 4 Nov. 1764; [? of Spring Valley; d. 24 Feb. 1813, aet. 49. He ? m. 16 Jan. 1788, **Hannah Crowell**, who C. 27 Aug. 1802; d. 11 April 1808, aet. 44.]
- Silas**; B. 21 Sept. 1766; [? m. 22 July 1790, **Jane Lindsley**, ? dg. (i) Benj., who C. 29 Aug. 1814; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.]
- Henry**; B. 25 Dec. 1768; [d. 9 Jan. 1769.]
- Henry**; b. 10 July 1770; B. 19 July 1770; d. 26 April 1821, aet. 52; m. 22 March 1805, Abigail Mills [dg. Jed.], who d. 8 March 1824, aet. 45.
- Phebe**; b. 7 July 1772; B. 23 Aug. 1772.
- Elizabeth**; b. 10 July 1774; B. 21 Aug. 1774.
- Azariah**; b. 28 March 1781; B. 13 May 1781.
- Children d. not named in Register: (1) 30 April 1777; (2) 11 June 1778; (3) 10 July 1781; (4) 23 July 1785.
- (vi) John Lindsley [s. (v) John], and his w. Sarah Halsey, had:—
- Anne [called "Nancy"]; b. 30 Oct. 1781; B. 26 May 1782; m. 11 May 1800, Jonathan Tomkins [s. Uzal], q. v.; she d. 7 April 1807.
- Mary**; b. 30 Aug. 1783; B. 26 Oct. 1783.
- (vii) **John**; b. 20 Nov. 1785; B. 1 Jan. 1786; d. 2 July 1853, aet. 78. He m. 19 Feb. 1807, **Martha Tompkins** [dg. Uzal], who C. 15 May 1823; dis. May 1833, [to New Vernon]; d. 15 April 1861, aet. 76.
- Ephraim**; b. 23 June 1787; B. f. w. 5 Aug. 1787.

(vii) John Lindsley [s. (vi) John], and his w. Martha Tompkins, had :—

[Cyrus Mills; b. 26 Sept. 1807; d. 6 Oct. 1879. He m. Elizabeth Kinnan, who was b. 27 Aug. 1810.

Nancy; b. 22 Feb. 1812; d. 14 Nov. 1883. She m. David Trowbridge, who d. 22 April 1874.]

**Benjamin Halsey**; [b. 27 May 1816; d. 10 Sept. 1874.] He and his w. **Caroline E.**, both L. 4 June 1852, fr. 2d Ch.; she "dead," Roll 5.

[Sarah Amanda; b. 7 April 1819.]

Jonathan Lindsley [? s. Benj.]; m. (1st) 7 April 1785. Jemima Stiles [? dg. Ebenezer], who d. 9 July 1800, aet. 34; he m. (2d) 10 April 1803, Hannah Rodgers [? dg. John.]

Joseph Lindsley [s. Daniel], and his (1st) w. Anne, had :—

Bathiah; B. 1 May 1763.

Grace; B. 1 May 1763.

Susannah; B. 14 Oct. 1764.

Squire; B. 3 April 1768.

Jemima; b. 15 Nov. 1769; B. 17 Dec. 1769.

Anna; b. 23 Nov. 1771; B. 22 Dec. 1771; [? d. 12 May 1774, aet. 3.]

Joseph Lindsley [s. Daniel], and his (2d) w. Mary Gardiner, had :—

Phebe; b. 11 Feb. 1782; B. 7 July 1782.

**Joseph [M.]**; b. 13 Aug. 1783; B. 26 Oct. 1783; C. 23 Aug. 1832; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 26 Sept. 1856, aet. 73. He m. **Phebe** [Dickerson, dg. Joseph, q. v.], who C. 15 Aug. 1822; dis. with h.

**Ira**; b. 21 April 1785; B. 5 June 1785; C. 18 Aug. 1808; dis. Sept. 1815; m. Rachel.

**Matthew Gelston**; b. 27 Jan. 1787; B. 6 May 1787; C. 22 June 1808; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 23 July 1855, aet. 68; m. 7 Feb. 1810, Abigail Beers, [dg. Joseph.]

Mary; b. 20 Feb. 1789; B. 4 May 1789.

Joseph Lindsley [? s. Benj.]; m. (1st) 8 May 1783, Sarah Lindsley [? dg. (v) John], who d. 2 Sept. 1784, aet. 22; he m. (2d) 26 March 1786, Phebe Rodgers [? dg. John.]

Rachel; b. 24 Nov. 1790; B. 7 Feb. 1791.

Joseph M. Lindsly [s. Joseph], and his w. Phebe Dickerson, had :—

Ira Justine; b. 28 Feb. 1828; B. 5 Sept. 1828.

Mary; d. 1 Jan. 1852, aet. 20.

Martha; d. 22 May 1853, aet. 20.

Harriet Pierson; b. 7 May 1838; B. 31 Aug. 1838.

Julia Lindsley, of Spring Valley; m. 11 Dec. 1817, Moses Lindsley.

Junia Lindsly [s. (iv) John], and his (1st) w. Charity Hains, had :—

Charity; B. 7 July 1752.

Junia Lindsly [s. (iv) John], and his (2d) w. Hannah Nutman, had :—

**Ephraim**; B. 2 Nov. 1753; C. 27 Dec. 1774; d. 26 March 1824, aet. 71; m. 3 July 1777, **Martha Goble**, who R. C. 3 May 1782; C. 1 July 1796; "dis." Roll 4.

Sarah; B. 4 Aug. 1754.

Mary; B. 25 Jan. 1756.

Ruth; B. 15 May 1757.

[Agur.]

Rachel; B. 25 Feb. 1759.

Junia; B. 31 Aug. 1760.

Rhoda; B. 31 Oct. 1762.

Nehemiah; b. 3 Dec. 1769; B. 21 Jan. 1770.

Letty Lindsley [? dg. Benj.]; m. 11 Oct. 1801, Mcmah Hawkins, q. v.

Levi Lindsly [s. (iv) John], and his w. whose name is not recorded, had :—

Levi; B. 4 Oct. 1767.

**Benjamin**; b. 13 July 1779; B. 29 Aug. 1779; [? B. & C. 1 Jan. 1815; his w. **Hannah**, C. 22 Dec. 1814; both dis. July 1817.]

Mary Lindsly [? dg. Junia]; m. 3 Sept. 1775, Samuel Broadwell.

Mary L. Lindsley, [dg. Matt. G.]; m. at Denville, 30 Oct. 1848, A. W. Johnson, both of Auburn, N. Y.

Matthew Lindsly, s. of Jesse P. and Margaret; d. 21 Nov. 1854, aet. 7 mos.

Matthew Gelston Lindsly [s. Joseph], and his w. Abigail Beers, had :—

William Francis; b. 17 April 1812; B. 31 Oct. 1812; d. 13 March 1838, aet. 25.



- Alfred Elmer** ; b. 9 Jan. 1814; B. 10 July 1814; C. 23 Aug. 1832; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 23 Oct. 1841, aet. 28. He m. 18 Jan. 1837, Evaline Mulford, dg. Sevalon, q. v., who d. 13 March 1841, aet. 25.
- Mary Elizabeth; d. 11 March 1841, aet. 25.
- Pierson; B. 6 June 1824.
- Phebe; B. 6 June 1824; [? Phebe Ann, d. 13 Feb. 1826, aet. 1.]
- Anne; B. 6 June 1824.
- Harriet Maria; b. 28 Aug. 1826; B. 1 Dec. 1826.
- Albert Barnes; b. 20 Oct. 1829; B. 4 Dec. 1829.
- Charles Henry; b. 21 June 1832; B. 7 June 1835.
- Moses Lindsley [s. (i) Daniel], and his w. Irany Raynor, had :—
- Eunice; B. 13 June 1762.
- (ii) **Daniel** ; B. 16 Jan. 1763; C. 21 Sept. 1797; d. 17 May 1815, aet. 52; m. **Rhoda**, who C. 1 Nov. 1796; "d. April 1857, aet. 92," Roll 5.
- Zenas; B. 12 Aug. 1764; d. 11 March 1801, aet. 36; m. 31 Jan. 1788, Rachel Ogden. [dg. John, q. v.], who d. 17 April 1798, aet. 31.
- Phebe; B. 21 Sept. 1766; [? m. Daniel Ogden, s. John, q. v.]
- Elizabeth; b. 25 June 1769; B. 23 July 1769.
- Irany; b. 19 Feb. 1771; B. 24 March 1771; [m. 4 Oct. 1797, Silas Mills, q. v.]
- Sarah; b. 10 Jan. 1773; B. 14 Feb. 1773.
- Matthew; b. 10 Jan. 1775; B. 19 Feb. 1775; [d. 11 July 1775.]
- William; b. 30 June 1776; B. 4 Aug. 1776.
- Rhoda**; b. 7 July 1780; B. 17 Aug. 1780.
- Moses Lindsly [? s. Amos]; m. 23 Sept. 1789. Phebe Williams, wid., both of Rockaway.
- Moses Lindsly; m. 11 Dec. 1817, Julia Lindsley, of Spring Valley.
- Nancy S. Lindsly; m. 2 Dec. 1835, Samuel Bailey.
- Phebe Lindsley [? dg. Joseph]; m. 8 Sept. 1802, John Broadwell [? s. Nathaniel.]
- Phebe Lindsly**, wid.; L. 1 Dec. 1829, fr. Baskingridge; dis. 24 Oct. 1850, to Madison.
- Huldah**; L. and dis. with mother.
- Julia**; L. with mother; m. 3 Nov. 1835, to Mahlon Pierson, [s. (93) Benjamin]; "dis." Roll 4.
- Philip Lindsley [s. (iv) John], and his w. Mary McFeran, had :—
- Isaac; B. 6 May 1764; R. C. 25 Nov. 1787; m. 19 Jan. 1786, Phebe Condict [dg. Ebenezer and Huldah], who R. C. with h.; C. 6 Nov. 1791; "moved." Roll 3.
- Jacob; B. 1 Dec. 1765.
- Abraham; B. 20 Sept. 1767.
- Sarah; b. 15 June 1769; B. 16 July 1769.
- Israel; b. 18 Dec. 1771; B. 2 Feb. 1772.
- Mary; b. 16 Oct. 1774; B. 27 Nov. 1774.
- Rachel Lindley [? dg. Ben.]; m. 7 May 1778, Stephen Conklin, Jr., q. v.
- Rachel Lindsly [? dg. Junia]; m. 8 Jan. 1778, Simeon Broadwell.
- Rhoda Lindsly; m. (1st) Joseph Condict, q. v.; [m. (2d) in 1778, Daniel Riggs.]
- Rhoda Lindsley [? dg. Moses]; m. 29 June 1806, William Lawrence, of Warwick, N. Y.
- Robert P. Lindsly; d. at Newark, 16 Oct. 1848.
- Ruth Lindsly [? dg. Ephraim]; m. 21 April 1803, Jonathan Miller, q. v.
- Samuel Lindley [? at Rockaway, 1787], had :—
- Kezia; B. 5 Feb. 1744
- Silas Lindsley [? s. (v) John], and his w. Jane, had :—
- ? Julia; m. Moses Lindsley.
- ? **Mary**; m. Simeon Lindsley; she B. & C. 14 March 1830; dis. May 1833, to New Vernon; d. 21 Feb. 1863.
- Sarah Lindley; m. (1st) 15 Dec. 1746, Isaac Tuttle, of Hanover, q. v.; m. (2d) Samuel Frost.
- Sarah Lindsly [? dg. Ephraim]; m. 20 Aug. 1796, Zebidee Wood, of Mendham.
- Sarah Lindsley [? dg. (v) John]; m. 8 May 1773, Joseph Lindsley, q. v.
- Sarah Lindsly**; C. 6 Jan. 1765; non Roll 3; [? m. 15 April 1765, Robert Hinds, q. v.]
- Sarah Lindsley; m. 7 Jan. 1801, Charles Ogden, s. David, q. v.
- Sarah Lindsly; m. Samuel Beers [s. Joseph, q. v.]
- Sarah Lindsly**, dg. Joseph, Jr.; C. 28 Dec. 1815; dis. 8 July 1818.
- Sarah Lindsley; m. 22 Dec. 1806, Moses Allen.
- Sarah C. Lindsley, of New Vernon; m. Dr. James C. Dustan, q. v.
- Simeon Lindsley; m. Mary Lindsley, [? dg. Silas, q. v.]

Stephen Lindley [s. (iv) John], and his w. Phebe Dickerson, had :—  
Benjamin; B. 16 Aug. 1747; [living at his father's death.]

Stephen Lindsley [s. (v) John], and his w. Hannah Crowell, had :—  
Moses; b. 28 Aug. 1790; B. 2 Dec. 1802.

Seth; b. 28 Aug. 1792; B. " " "

Phebe; b. 26 March 1795; B. " " "

Anna; b. 20 Aug. 1798; B. " " "

David; b. 9 March 1801; B. " " "

Susannah Lindsley [? dg. Joseph]; m. 10 Dec. 1782, William Marsh.

Timothy Lindsly [brother of Benj. and Eleazer]; d. 5 June 1787, aet. 57; [styled "Elder" in bill of Mortality.]

**William Lindsley**, and his w. **Maria**; both L. 5 March 1841, fr. 1st Ch. Auburn, N. Y.; both dis. in 1843, to 2d Ch.

Zenas Lindsley [s. Moses], and his wife Rachel Ogden [dg. John] had :—

[Jacob; d. 26 Sept. 1795, aet. 7.

Anna; b. about 1791; m. Ephraim Beach, q. v.

George, b. about 1792; d. 27 Sept. 1795.]

Lindsnor, — wid. of Christopher; d. 13 Jan. 1800, aet. 94.

Lippincott, Rev. Caleb A.; m. about 1833, Mary Louisa Mann, dg. Jacob, q. v.

Lippman, Frank E.; b. in Germany, June 1858, s. John R.; m. 19 April 1887, Katrina S. Becker, b. 1862, dg. Wm., Jr., q. v. & Catharine (Backof)

List, Elizabeth, of Essex Co.; m. 22 Feb. 1830, Gabriel Purdy, of N. Y.

Little; see also Leddle.

Little, Mrs.; d. 18 Sept. 1825, aet. 64.

Little, Aaron C.; m. 21 Nov. 1838, Mary Ann Burt.

**Little, Mary**, Mrs.; [? C.] 24 May 1847; "dead," Roll 5.

Little, Mary Ann; d. at Newark, 26 Nov. 1839, aet. 24

**Little, Mary Louisa**; C. 3 June 1853; dis. to Hackettstown, 12 Oct. 1855.

Little, Mary S.; see David M. Stiger.

**Littell, Nathaniel**, and his wife [not named]; both L. 19 Aug. 1799, fr. New Providence, where he was an Elder; both "moved away," Roll 2.

David Colwell; B. 5 May 1799.

Little, Nathaniel; m. 4 Aug. 1799, Elizabeth Youngs, both of Pequannock.

Little, Polly; m. 22 March 1800, Ebenezer Byram [s. Joseph.]

Little, Sally; m. 16 July 1807, Thomas Martin.

**Little, Theodore**; L. 24 March 1842, fr. Hackettstown; Elder, 27 March 1859; on Roll 8. He m. (1st) **Sarah B. Hedges**, of Newton, b. 16 July 1827; C. 25 May 1858; d. 12 Oct. 1866, aet. 39. He m. (2d) **Anna W. Johns**, dg. Geo. W., q. v., who C. 25 May 1858; on Roll 8.

Stephen Hedges; b. 17 March 1847; B. 10 Oct. 1847; [joined the P. E. Ch. of the Redeemer, living 1890.]

**Theodore**; b. 7 Jan. 1849; B. Dec. 1849; C. 26 May 1866; dis. 1 Nov. 1876, to 1st Ch., Lake City, Col.

Fanny Hedges; b. 13 Oct. 1853; B. 5 Sept. 1856; d. 7 Jan. 1859.

**Margaret Johnson**; b. 14 Jan. 1856; B. 5 Sept. 1856; C. 5 June 1885; on Roll 8; she m. 13 Oct. 1885, Frank S. Craven, s. Rev. Dr. Elijah W., of Newark; [he d. at Manchester, England, 12 Jan. 1890, aet. 34.]

**Sarah Hedges**; C. 1 Feb. 1876; on Roll 8.

**George Johns**; B. 7 Aug. 1870; C. 5 Feb. 1886; on Roll 8.

**Elizabeth Nicholl**; b. 28 Sept. 1871; B. Oct. 1872; C. 27 Jan. 1886; on Roll 8.

**Little, William**, and his w. **Ann**; both L. 1 Sept. 1848, fr. Hackettstown; dis. to same, 12 Oct. 1855.

Livingston, Alexander H., of N. Y.; m. 22 March 1828, Catherine Lyon, of Essex Co.

Lloyd, David, "of Capt. Mead Company and 1st. Jer. Reg.;" m. 1 Feb. 1782, Mercy Hayward.

Lloyd, Joseph; m. Phebe Tucker, dg. George, q. v.

Lloyd, Joseph; m. 6 Sept. 1795, Euphemia Hyler.

Loyd, Owen; b. in Wales; d. 13 Dec. 1850, aet. 66; Ann, his wid., d. at Chatham, 29 Jan. 1855, aet. 50.

Loid, William, "a soldier"; m. 14 Jan. 1759, *Elizabeth Ward*, who R. C. 29 June 1760.

William "Loyd"; B. f. w. 29 June 1760.



**Lockwood, James**, and w. **Wealthy**; both L. fr. Parsippany, 3 June 1838; he d. 6 Feb. 1843, aet. 70; she dis. 2 March 1844; "**Weltha**," d. 18 May 1852, aet. 64.

**Loder, John**; R. C. 18 Aug. 1761.

John; B. in Sussex Co., 18 Oct. 1761.

**Logan, Dorastus B.**; m. 10 Aug. 1846. **Catherine Maria Tappan**, dg. Abraham, who C. 23 March 1843; on Roll 8.

**Fanny**; B. 1 June 1848.

**Katie Tappan**; d. 30 Sept. 1877, while member of Class of 1879, in Cornell University.

**Logan, Fanny**; w. of Albert Kessenger, q. v.

**Long, Robert Cary**, of Baltimore, Md.; b. 4 Feb. 1810; d. 9 June 1849.

**Longhals, Jacob**, "a soldier"; m. 27 March 1777, **Martha Rhoderick**.

**Longmuir**, see **Langmuir**.

**Looker, Catherine**; m. 27 Aug. 1782, **Cornelius Mills**.

**Luker, Deborah**; m. 23 Nov. 1796, **John Hinchman**

**Loper, Anna J.**, [sister of **Julia A.**]; B. & C. 31 March 1866; on Roll 8.

**Loper, John**; m. 1 Jan. 1793, **Jane Templeton**.

**Loper, Julia Amanda**; B & C. 25 May 1858; dis. as Mrs. Smith, to M. E. Ch.

**Loper, Lyon**; d. 14 June 1811, aet. 68.

**Loper, Nancy**, of Hanover; m. 3 Jan. 1807, **David Fairchild** [? s. **Zachariah**, q. v.]

**Loper, Sarah, w. Charles**; d. 20 April 1836, aet. 23.

**Loper, Stephen**; m. 31 March 1812, **Abigail Harris**, q. v.; [wid. of **Stephen Loper**; d. 12 June 1845, aet. 75.]

**Lorain**; see **Loree**.

**Lord, John E.** [s. > cott], and his w. **Katherine S.**; both L. 26 March 1884, fr. **Asbury Park**; both dis. 8 May 1887, to **Kansas City**.

**Frances Janette**, b. 8 Aug. 1878.

**Lucy Agnes**, b. 17 April 1880.

**Scott**, b. 9 Dec. 1881.

**Lord, Lucy A.** [dg. **Scott**]; L. 4 Sept. 1886, fr. 1st Ch., **Utica, N. Y.**; on Roll 8.

**Lord, Scott**, from **Geneseo, N. Y.**; d. 10 Sept. 1885, aet. 65.

LORAIN, LOREE, LORIN, LORING, LORY, LOWRAINE, ETC.

**Loree, Abigail**; B & C. 1 Sept. 1834; m. 29 Oct. 1840, **John McDowell**, q. v.; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.

**Loree, Carrie E.**, of Dover; m. 5 April 1869, **James Smith**.

**Lowrairie, Elizabeth**, of Somerset; m. 1 Feb. 1773, **James Young**, q. v.

**Loree, Elizabeth** [b. 30 July 1771; m. (1st) Col. **Silas Axtell**, see Appendix; m. (2d) **Nath'l Clark**; she d. 9 Aug. 1851.]

**Loree, Elizabeth**, of Mendham; m. 10 Oct. 1807, **Jesse Johnson**, of Frankfort, Sussex Co.

**Loree, Emma D.**; m. 18 March 1869, **Charles B. Stephens**.

**Loree, Emma Frances**; m. 28 Sept. 1886, **Wm. E. Bockoven**, both of Mendham.

**Loree, Experience**, of Mendham; m. 30 May 1804, **Stephen Mills**.

**Loree, Hannah**; m. 20 Sept. 1768, **Joseph Sanderson**.

**Loree, Hannah**; m. 11 Dec. 1777, **Silvanus Loree**.

**Loring, Hannah**, wid.; m. 1 Aug. 1779, **Zebedee Brown**, q. v.

**Loree, Henry**; m. 21 Jan. 1840, **Mary E. Enslee**; [she d. 18 March 1841, aet. 25. He m. (2d) **Elizabeth Axtell**, who d. 26 Dec. 1850, aet. 33.]

**Loree, J. Harvey**; m. a dg. of **Mahlon Mills**.

**Loree, James**; m. 10 Nov. 1768, **Anna Armstrong**; [? she d. 23 June 1769, aet. 22.]

**Loree, Jane**; m. 6 July 1800, **Amos Rogers**; "both of Mendham."

**Lorain, Job**; m. 2 Nov. 1749, **Sarah Stanborough**; he C. 6 Jan. 1765; she as "Loree"; C. 4 Nov. 1768; both "moved away," Roll 1.

**Sarah "Lorain"**; B. f. w. 4 Nov. 1759.

**Job** " " " " " "

**Hannah "Lore"**; B. f. w. 22 March 1761.

**Elizabeth "Lorain"**; B. f. w. 14 Nov. 1762; [? d. 23 Jan. 1779, aet. 16.]

**Solomon** " " B. f. w. 24 June 1764.

**Charity** " " B. 1 Dec. 1765.

**Jemima "Lore"**; B. 28 June 1767; [? d. 5 Feb. 1770, aet. 3.]

**John "Loree"**; b. 28 March 1770; B. 13 May 1770.

**Martha "Lorain"**; b. 1 March 1772; B. 10 May 1772.

- Josiah "Loree"; b. 30 Dec. 1773; B. 20 Feb. 1774.  
 Mary " " b. 8 July 1775; B. 20 Aug. 1775.  
 Jane " b. 28 July 1777; B. 26 Oct. 1777.  
 Loree, Job; m. 12 Dec. 1782, Elizabeth Hull, and had:—  
 Experience; b. 31 Dec. 1783; B. 22 Feb. 1784.  
 Loree, Joel; d. 9 Sept. 1777, aet. 25.  
 Loree, John; d. 22 April 1775, aet. 63.  
 Lorin, Josiah, of Mendham; m. 11 April 1797, Phebe Bower, of Long Island.  
 Lorin, Lewis; m. 9 Jan. 1806, Phebe Fithin, both of Mendham.  
 Loree, Lewis; m. 6 Nov. 1859, Laura Crane [? or Crone.]  
**Loree, Mary Emily**; L. 30 July 1886, fr. 2d Ch., Newark, on Roll 8; [dg. Henry, s. Stephen.]  
 Lorain, Nancy; m. 16 Nov. 1796, Jonas Smith, of Roxbury.  
 Lorey [? or Larey], Phebe; m. 3 Nov. 1800, John Arnold.  
 Loree, Phebe, wid of Stephen; d. 27 March 1855, aet. 68.  
**Sarah "Lory"**; B. & C. 1 March 1829; dis. 23 June 1831.  
*Lorain, Samuel* [b. 1729], and his w. *Sibellia* [Newton; b. 1736]; both R. C. 25 Nov. 1759; he d. 2 March 1762, aet. 33; she as wid. "Loring"; m. 18 Aug. 1763, Henry Clark, Jr., "widower," of Mendham; see Appendix.  
 Joanna "Lorain"; B. 25 Nov. 1759; [m. John Johnson, and d. 6 Aug. 1820, aet. 66.]  
 Massa [or Mary; incorrectly "Moses," in the *Record*]; B. 25 Nov. 1759; [m. Henry Doty, s. Nathaniel, q. v.]  
 Samuel [b. 1758]; B. 25 Nov. 1759; m. as "Loree," 29 Jan. 1781, Sarah Price; he d. 1 Dec. 1794, aet. 36; [had 5 chil.]  
 Elizabeth; B. 22 March 1761; [m. Caleb Newton, of central Long Island, and had 6 chil.]  
 Loree, Samuel; m. 25 Jan. 1770, Mary Reeve [? dg. Jon.]; he d. 28 Oct. 1772, aet. 23.  
 Loree, Samuel A.; m. 13 Nov. 1833, Mary Ann Arnold [? who d. 5 Aug. 1852, aet. 42.]  
 Loree, Silvanus; m. 11 Dec. 1777, Hannah Loree.  
 Lorin, Sylvanus, of "Minyink," Orange Co., N. Y.; m. 25 July 1804, Phebe Tuttle, wid., of Mendham.  
 Loree, Stephen D.; m. **Sarah** [Quimby, dg. John, q. v.]; she on Roll 8.  
**Jane Emily**; B. 1 Sept. 1848; m. 20 Oct. 1869, (470) Lemel E. Pierson, q. v.

Losaw, Jacob; m. 9 May 1828, Mary Kincade.

LOCE, LOCY, LOSE, LOSEY, LOSY, ETC.

- Lose, Abigail; m. 18 March 1773, David Garrigus, q. v.  
 Loce, Anne; m. 7 Jan. 1775, David Tredwell, q. v.; [? m. (2d) John Tucker.]  
*Loce, Cornelius*, and his w. *Mary*; both R. C., and had six chil.; B. 10 Oct. 1782:—  
 Phebe, b. 14 March 1768.  
 Aaron, b. 12 April 1770.  
 Mary, b. 2 Nov. 1772.  
 Daniel, b. 30 Nov. 1775.  
 Charity, b. 18 Aug. 1778.  
 James, b. 3 Nov. 1781.  
 Benjamin; b. 1 Sept. 1784; B. 9 Jan. 1785; ["child" d. 30 Aug. 1785.]  
**Locy, Cornelius**; m. 14 Dec. 1785, **Anna Hill**; he C. as "Losy," 3 May 1782; d. 17 Jan. 1846, aet. 84; she C. 2 Sept. 1792; non Roll 4.  
 Elizabeth "Locy," b. 20 Sept. 1787; B. 25 Dec. 1787.  
 Lewis "Loce," b. 14 Feb. 1791; B. f. h. 7 Aug. 1791.  
 Losey, Elizabeth, wid.; d. 11 Dec. 1818, aet. 78.  
**Losey, Elizabeth**; L. 30 July 1880, fr. Ithaca, N. Y.; dis. 1 Nov. 1882, to West 23rd St. Ch., N. Y. City.  
 Losey, Evalina [sister of Elizabeth]; m. Rev. Dr. Theodore F. White, q. v.  
 Losey, Isaac; m. 5 April 1759, Miriam Hathaway.  
 Losey, Israel C.; d. at Newark, 1 Jan. 1851, aet. 48; [he m. Eliza Halsey, dg. Stephen, q. v.]  
 Losey, James Dayton; m. 16 Dec. 1837, Martha E. Scott.  
 Lose, James [? of Rockaway Ch.; 1758]; m. 18 Oct. 1750, *Mary Selee*, who R. C. 25 Nov. 1759; [? she d. 24 March 1784, aet. 50.]



- Sarah "Losey"; B. f. w 25 Nov. 1759; [? d. 26 Dec. 1804, aet. 50.]  
 David " B. " " " [? d. 1 Feb. 1777, aet. 21.]  
 Phebe " B. " " "  
 Joanna " B. " " "  
 Abigail, "Loce"; B. " " 3 Oct. 1762.  
 Jemima " b. 10 April 1771; B. f. w. 23 June 1771.  
 Locy, Jesse; m. 17 Feb. 1784, Martha Locy.  
 Losey, John; and his w. **Sarah**, who C. 1 Nov. 1796; "moved away," Roll 2.  
 Timothy; B. 14 April 1745.  
 Elizabeth; B. 20 Sept. 1747.  
 Philip "Lose"; B. 3 June 1750; [? d. 7 Dec. 1803, aet. 53.]  
 Jane " B. 30 Aug. 1755.  
 Losy, John, Jr.; m. 16 Aug. 1749, *Hannah* Holbord [? Hurlbut], who R. C. 27 Oct. 1751;  
 she d. 23 Oct. 1803, aet. 70.  
 Phebe "Lose"; B. f. w. 27 Oct. 1751.  
 Elizabeth "Losey"; B. f. w. 9 June 1754.  
 Abigail "Lose"; B. f. w. 21 Aug. 1757.  
 Hannah " B. " " " "  
 Anne " B. " " 11 Nov. 1759.  
 Stephen " B. " " 22 Nov. 1761.  
 Cornelius " B. " " 31 July 1763.  
 Lucretia " B. " " 4 Nov. 1764.  
 John " B. " " 14 Sept. 1766.  
 Mary " B. " " 21 Aug. 1768; [? "Losey," d. 22 June 1772.]  
 Abner "Loce"; b. 28 June 1770; B. f. w. 28 June 1772.  
 Silas " b. 24 March 1772; B. " " "  
 Letitia " b. 3 March 1774; B. " " 10 Oct. 1782.  
 David " b. 13 March 1777; B. " " "  
 Sarah " }  
 Naomi, "a grand daughter"; b. 21 April 1773; B. 10 Oct. 1782.  
 Losey, John [Puff]; m. 16 June 1804, Sarah Woods [? dg. Clement], both of Hanover.  
 Locy, Joseph; m. 3 June 1779, Jerujah Kenny.  
 Lacey, Joseph; d. 14 Aug. 1780, aet. 60.  
 Locy, Lucretia; m. 31 Dec. 1778, William Bowen; [she d. 17 Sept. 1798, aet. 35.]  
 Locy, Martha; m. 17 Feb. 1784, Jesse Locy.  
 Losy, Mary; m. 14 Nov. 1748, Daniel Potter, both of Turkey.  
 Locy, Mary; m. 18 Nov. 1784, Joseph Trobridge.  
 Losey, Nancy; w. Jacob; d. 15 April 1809, aet. 37.  
 Losey, Phebe; m. 30 Dec. 1783, Isaac Garrigus.  
 Loce, Sarah; m. 21 Dec. 1772, Daniel Hail.  
 Lose, Susanna; m. 14 Feb. 1769, Caleb Chadwick.  
 Losy, Timothy; m. 15 June 1767, *Hannah Moore*, who R. C. 18 July 1773.  
 Anne "Loce"; b. 25 March 1768; B. 18 July 1773.  
 Stephen " b. 9 July 1769; B. " "  
 Silas Sayre "Loce"; b. 25 April 1773; B. 18 July 1773.  
 Losey, William; d. 22 May 1780, aet. 85; his wid. Phebe, d. 30 Aug. 1786, aet. 70.  
 Zebulon "Losey"; B. 30 Oct. 1743.  
 Cornelius " B. 26 April 1747.  
 Peter "Lose"; B. 10 Sept. 1749.  
 Susanna "Lose"; B. 6 Oct. 1751.  
 Jane " B. " " "  
 Locy, William; his w. *Mary*, R. C. 18 April 1784.  
 Barnabas; b. 20 Nov. 1783; B. f. w. 18 April 1784.
- 
- Lot, Samuel; m. Mary Leonard, dg. Stephen.  
 Lounsbury, James H.; m. Eleanor Darcy, dg. John, q. v.  
 Lounsbury, Nathan; d. 12 Feb. 1854, aet. 73; his wid. Hetty, d. 6 Jan. 1864.  
 Lowell, Joseph, and his wife, Sophia M. Wetmore, [dg. George], had :—  
 [Mary, who m. Admiral William Radford; he d. 8 Jan. 1890.]  
 Loveridge, Wm., of Mendham; m. 15 June 1799, Caty Youngs, wid. [ii David.]  
 Low, Jacob; m. 27 Dec. 1751, Diadema ———  
 Low, Judith; m. 22 Sept. 1826, Richard Murray.

**Lowe, Helen M.** ; C. 3 Dec. 1873; m. a Mr. Richardson; dis. 6 June 1880, to Cent. Ch., Denver, Col.

Loyd, see Lloyd.

**Lozier, Oliver**, and his w. **Eliza L.**, both L. fr. Hackettstown, 4 April 1873; he d. 4 June 1884, aet. 67; she d. 16 Sept. 1888, aet. 65.

**Annette M.** ; C. 2 April 1873, on roll 8.

**Oliver Franklin** ; C. 29 March 1876; m. 10 Sept. 1878, **Mary Emma Handville**, of Green Village, who C. 4 Feb. 1881; both on Roll 8.

**Lozier, Oliver F.** [s. Oliver], and his w. **Mary E. Handville**, had :—

Frank Harold ; B. 12 Oct. 1881, aet. 2½ y'rs.

Walter Lentz ; b. 7 March 1883; B. 8 June 1885.

**Luddington, Moses F.** ; m. 27 June 1860, **Mary L. Freeman**, dg. **Elias**, q. v.

#### LUDLAM, LUDLUM and LUDLOW.

**Ludlam, ———**, mother of John ; d. 30 April 1836, aet. 71.

**Ludlam, Abigail** ; m. 1 May 1791, **William Hambleton**, q. v.

**Ludlam, Abigail** ; m. 5 April 1781, **Timothy Mills**, q. v.

**Ludlam, Abraham** ; B. and entered C. 20 Nov. 1772; his w. **Rachel**, R. C. 20 Nov. 1772; she d. 15 Feb. 1773, aet. 29; he d. 8 June 1777, aet. 34.

John ; b. 15 March 1762; B. 20 Nov. 1772.

Sarah ; b. 21 Aug. 1763; B. " " "

Abigail ; b. 4 Dec. 1766; B. " " "

**Ludlam, Abraham** ; his w. **Sarah** ; C. 1 Sept. 1754; non Roll 3.

**Ludlow, Abraham** ; d. 21 Jan. 1798, aet. 43.

**Ludlow, Anne E.**, dg. **Abraham** and **Sarah** ; d. 4 Oct. 1850, aet. 32.

**Ludlum, Charity** ; m. 18 Nov. 1759, **Ezekiel Mulford**.

**Ludlum, Creed** ; m. 20 June 1745, **Elizabeth Carle** ; he d. 13 April 1774, aet. 53.

**Ludlam, David** ; d. 8 July 1849, aet. 53.

**Ludlow, Drake** ; m. 30 April 1803, **Sarah Morris** ; she d. 2 Jan. 1807, aet. 23.

**Ludlam, Elizabeth** ; m. 18 May 1777, **David Walker**, q. v.

**Ludlow, Elizabeth**, wid. of **Creed** ; d. 17 May 1802, aet. 47.

**Ludlow, Emma E.** ; m. 16 Sept. 1863, **Grenville A. Smith**.

**Ludlum, Gilbert**, and his w. **Abigail** ; both R. C. 26 July 1771. **Gilbert Ludlow**, d. 11 Nov. 1801, aet. 74. **Abigail**, w. of **Gilburd Ludlam**, d. 12 Feb. 1762, aet. 24. The wid. of **Gilbert Ludlow**, d. 3 Feb. 1815, aet. 81.

**Ezekiel "Ludlum"** ; B. 26 July 1761; C. 9 Nov. 1788; [? d. 1 Dec. 1800, aet. 44.]

**Ziba** ; " B. 26 July 1761.

**Stephen** " B. 26 July 1761.

**Abigail "Ludlam"** ; B. 2 May 1762.

**Hannah** " B. 30 Oct. 1763.

**Daniel** " B. 12 Dec. 1765.

**Samuel "Ludlum"** ; B. 15 May 1768.

**Henry "Ludlam"** ; b. 3 Feb. 1771; B. 26 May 1771.

**Elizabeth** " b. 26 Nov. 1772; B. 9 May 1773; [? d. 22 Sept. 1773, aet. 1.]

A child, "**Ludlow**" ; d. 9 Sept. 1777.

**Ludlum, Hannah** ; m. 24 Dec. 1784, **Matthew Lum**, q. v.

**Ludlam, Henry** ; d. 7 Jan. 1833, aet. 69.

**Ludlam, Jacob** ; m. 11 March 1783, **Margaret Pool**.

**Ludlam, John** ; m. 10 Dec. 1769, **Sarah Headley**.

**Ludlow, John M.** : his w. **Mary Ann** ; B. & C. 6 Sept. 1829; dis. 7 June 1842, to 2d Ch. **Augustus Gaston** ; B. 5 June 1830.

**Mary Louisa** ; B. 5 June 1830; [? m. 14 March 1849, **Isaac N. Whitehead**, q. v.]

**John Henry** ; B. 5 June 1830.

[**Sarah** ; m. **Amidy Halleck**, s. **Lewis**, q. v.]

**Ludlow, Jonas** : his w. **Elizabeth** ; B. & C. 30 April 1804; d. 14 Jan. 1810, aet. 42.

**David W.** ; b. 25 Dec. 1795; B. f. w. 31 Aug. 1804; [? d. 8 July 1849, aet. 53.]

**Charles** ; b. 15 Aug. 1797; B. f. w. 31 Aug. 1804.

**Eliza Russell** ; b. 11 July 1799; B. f. w. 31 Aug. 1804.

**Ludlow, Joseph** ; d. 15 Feb. 1806, aet. 53.

**Ludlow, Kezia** ; m. Rev. Dr. **Timothy Johnes**, q. v.

**Ludlam, Letitia** ; m. 8 Feb. 1755, **Stephen Munson**, q. v.

**Ludlow, Lydia**, w. **Abraham** ; d. 18 Feb. 1797, aet. 33.

**Ludlam, Mary** ; m. 7 Nov. 1748, **Thomas Hermon**.

**Ludlam, Mary** ; m. 1 June 1769, **Elias Hedges**, q. v.



- Ludlam, Mary; m. 4 June 1771, John Day, of Newark Mountains.  
 Ludlam, Phebe; m. 16 Feb. 1769, Peter Norris, q. v.  
 Ludlam, Rebecca; m. 21 Aug. 1783, Abraham Willis, q. v.  
 Ludlam, Rhoda; m. 15 Sept. 1791, David Wheeler.  
 Ludlam, Ruth; m. 22 Jan. 1765, Benoni Hathaway, q. v.  
 Ludlum, Samuel; m. 21 Dec. 1743, Abigail Hathaway; he ? d. 21 Oct. 1795, aet. 77.]  
**Ludlam, Samuel, Jr.**; "B and joined ye Ch. in full adult," 31 Aug. 1781; "moved away," Roll 1.  
 Ludlam, Samuel; m. 3 Nov. 1788, Sarah Searing, q. v.  
     Timothy; b. 11 July 1790; B. 12 Sept. 1790.  
 Ludlum, Sarah; m. 4 Oct. 1764, Daniel Trowbridge.  
 Ludlow, Sarah, wid. of Abraham; d. 1 June 1845, aet. 60.  
 Ludlam, Susanna; m. 22 June 1758, Caleb Munson, q. v.  
 Ludlamb, Wilky (sometime "Wickey Ludlam"); B. "at between 12 and 13 [years of age] on his own account," 14 Oct 1764; R. C. 19 Oct. 1764. "Wick Ludlam"; C. 6 Jan. 1765; "moved away," Roll 1.  
     Samuel; b. 27 Aug. 1775; adopted by David Douglass, and B. 14 June 1778.  
 Ludlow, William (colored); d. 23 July 1849, aet. 80.

Luis; see Lewis.

- Lum, Amos**, and his w. **Amelia Rader**; both L. 1 April 1807, fr. So. Park Ch., Newark; both on Roll 8.  
 Lum, Daniel, of Hanover, had:—  
     Squire; B. 8 Sept. 1745; [? m. 3 Nov. 1768, Phebe Ward; he ? d. Aug. 1776, aet. 32; his wid. ? m. David Leonard, q. v.]  
     Matthew; B. 8 Nov. 1747.  
 Lum, Elizabeth; m. 3 Nov. 1779, Joseph Marsh, q. v.  
**Lum, Elizabeth**; C. 23 Dec. 1808; dis. 29 March 1813, to 1st Ch., Newark.  
 Lum, Eunice; m. 12 April 1769, Asher Smith.  
 Lum, Israel; m. 14 Feb. 1785, Patience Pierson, [dg. 41 Benjamin.]  
 Lum, Mary; m. 18 Nov. 1747, Benjamin Lyon, of Lyons Farms.  
**Lum, Matthew**; M. 1742; contest for disregarding the lot: Elder, 1 March 1748; d. 20 May 1777, aet. 70. His w. **Susanna**, M. 1742; d. 23 May 1758, aet. 63. His w. **Jemima**, L. 29 July 1759; non Roll 3.  
     Hannah; m. 25 Oct. 1769, Isaac Prudden, q. v.  
**Sarah**; B. 29 July 1759; C. 4 Nov. 1774; [? d. 10 July 1809, aet. 64.]  
     Matthew; B. 17 July 1763  
 Lum, Matthew [? s. Matthew]; m. 24 Dec. 1784, Hannah Ludlum, who C. 16 Dec. 1796; "moved away"; Roll 2.  
     David; b. 11 Oct. 1785; B. f. w. 14 Nov. 1797.  
     Henry; b. 8 Aug. 1787; B. " " " " "  
     Sally; b. 12 Dec. 1789; B. " " " " "  
     Charles; b. 1 Nov. 1795; B. " " " " "  
 Lum, Matthew; m. 24 May 1778, Hannah Leonard; [he ? d. at Malapardis, 30 March 1815, aet. 67.]  
**Lum, Nancy**; m. 10 [? 16] Feb. 1804, Silas Carmichael, of Hanover.  
**Lum, Patience**; m. 8 July 1778, Benjamin Woodruff, q. v.  
 Lum, Phebe; m. 23 April 1778, David Leonard, of Mendham; [she ? d. 4 March 1808, aet. 60.  
 Lum, Rossiter; m. 16 May 1807, **Rebekah** Condict [dg. Abner]; she C. 1 Jan. 1813; dis. to Euclid, O., Roll 4.  
     Silas Condict; b. 19 May 1808; B. f. w. 2 July 1813.  
     Mary Adaline; b. 22 May 1811; B. f. w. 2 July 1813.  
**Lum, Sarah**; m. 8 March 1759, Samuel Kitchell, of Hanover.  
 Lum, Silas C.; m. 27 May 1829, Phebe Ann Bennett, both of Newark.  
 Luman, Sarah; m. 30 Nov. 1813, Silas Byram.  
 Luse, [Col. Nathan (s. David, County Judge, fr. 1743 to 1768); b. Chester, 23 June 1747; d. Morristown 13 Oct. 1813; he m. Damaris Brown (dg. David, of Roxbury), who was b. in 1749; d. 6 Sept. 1839.]  
     [Mary; b. 20 Jan. 1772; d. 12 March 1773.  
     Nathan; b. 10 Dec. 1773; d. 23 Dec. 1794.  
     Mary; b. 5 Feb. 1775; m. David Bush

Bertha; b. 21 Aug. 1776; m. Phineas Horton.  
 Elizabeth; b. 16 Aug. 1778; m. Jacob Hueston.  
 Stephen; b. 31 Jan. 1780; d. 19 April 1786.  
 Lettie; b. 30 Dec. 1781; m. John Burwell.  
 Henry; b. 8 Nov. 1783; d. 27 May 1784.  
 Jacob A.; b. 6 July 1785; d. 2 Sept. 1785.  
 Stephen; b. 21 July 1787; d. 13 Oct. 1849.  
 Jemima; b. 27 Oct. 1789; d. 18 July 1790.  
 Jemima; b. 17 July 1791; d. 15 Dec. 1855.  
 Sarah; b. 17 July 1791; d. 18 Sept. 1864; m. Asher Nichols.  
 Nathan B.; b. 9 April 1799.

Luse, [Nathan B., s. Nathan; m. (1st) Rachel ———, who d. 12 Jan. 1850; m. (2d) 8 Dec. 1850, Mary H. Perry. He d. 6 April 1877.  
 [Kate—only one of three daughters to grow up—b. 30 Nov. 1837; m. 1 Dec. 1857, George V. Muchmore]

Luse, Stephen [s. ? Nathan]; m. w. **Nancy M.**, L. 31 Aug. 1849, fr. 1st Ch., Paterson; dis. 3 June 1854, to Clinton

Lyman, Elizabeth; m. 1837, Rev. Charles Mills, s. Jabez, q. v.

**Lyman, Elizabeth M.**; C. 14 Nov. 1833; non Roll 6.

**Lyman, Elizabeth Trowbridge**, dg. Rev. Asa; C. 1 Aug. 1822; dis. 27 May, to Chatham.

**Lyman, Mary Ann**, dg. Rev. Asa; C. and dis. with her sister.

**Lyman, Rhoda**, dg. Rev. Dr. Wm; C. 1 Aug. 1822; dis. 27 May 1825, to Spring St. Ch., N. Y.

Lyman, Elizabeth; m. Uzal Cory, s. Simeon.

**Lynn, Joseph**; L. 31 Aug. 1849, fr. Mendham; dis. to same, 30 Aug. 1850.

#### LYON.

———Lyon, widow; d. 13 Oct. 1770, aet. 84.

———Lyon, w. Abraham; d. 15 Feb. 1792, aet. 40.

———Lyon, w. Abraham; d. 21 March 1799, aet. 39

Abel Lyon, had:—

Joanna; B. f. w. 18 Aug. 1751.

Jacob; B. f. w. 30 Sept. 1753.

John; B. f. w. 1 Aug. 1756.

Abel Lyon; his w. **Sarah**, L. about 1766; non Roll 3.

Joseph; B. f. w. 6 Sept. 1767.

Abraham Lyon; m. 20 Feb. 1766, Phebe Ede [Eddy], both of Mendham.

Benjamin Lyon, of Lyons Farms; m. 18 Nov. 1747, Mary Lum.

**Bettie Lyon**, wid.; R. C. 10 Aug. 1760.

Jedediah; B. f. wid. 10 Aug. 1760.

Betsey Lyon; m. 23 March 1797, Jacob Hathaway.

Catharine Lyon, of Essex Co.; m. 22 March 1828, Alexander H. Livingston, of N. Y.

**Edward T. Lyon**; C. 22 May 1834; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.

Eliphalet Lyon, "and wife," had:—

James, b. 4 Aug. 1773; B. 12 Sept. 1773.

Ephraim Lyon; m. 8 April 1764, **Hannah** Morris, who R. C. 3 Aug. 1775; C. 31 Aug. 1775; "moved away," Roll 1; [he ? d. in Aug. 1776, aet. 36; she ? m. 21 June 1778, Ichabod Cooper, q. v.]

Rebecca; b. 3 Sept. 1764; B. f. w. 3 Aug. 1775.

Isaac; b. 20 Nov. 1766; B. f. w. 3 Aug. 1775.

Ezekiel; b. 17 Feb. 1769; B. f. w. 3 Aug. 1775.

Samuel; b. 23 Nov. 1773; B. f. w. 3 Aug. 1775; [? d. 9 Dec. 1788, aet. 15.]

**Mary**; b. 12 March 1775; B. f. w. 3 Aug. 1775; C. 1 Nov. 1796; "moved," Roll 2.

Ezekiel Lyon; m. 27 Aug. 1803, Nancy Stillwell, both of Hanover.

Hannah Lyon, wid.; m. 26 Sept. 1762, Elisha Johnson.

**Isaac Lyon** [s. Mattaniah], m. 5 July. 1779 *Rebecca Condict*, [dg. Joseph]; both R. C. 15 May, 1783; and had:—

Mattaniah; b. 12 Dec. 1780; B. f. w. 15 May 1783.

Cyrus; b. 29 March 1783; B. f. w. 15 May 1783.

Rhoda; b. 20 Nov. 1789; B. 6 June 1790.

Joanna Lyon; m. Joseph Prudden, q. v.

Joanna Lyon; m. 24 Nov. 1768, Aaron Willis.

John Lyon; m. 22 Oct. 1772, Theodosia Fairchild [dg. Matthew.]

John Lyon; m. 30 March 1788, Jemima Smith. John Lyon; drowned 5 Aug. 1739, aet. 40.



John Lyon [s. Mattaniah], and his w. Esther, had :—

Sarah; B. f. h. 15 May 1768.

Isaac; b. 24 Feb. 1770; B. 8 April 1770.

John Lyon; m. 26 March 1775, *Rachel Reeve*; both R. C. 17 Oct. 1779; Rachel, w. of.  
John Lyon d. 28 June 1780, aet. 23.]

Mary; b. 18 April 1778; B. 17 Oct. 1779.

Rachel; b. 10 Feb. 1780; B. 19 June 1780.

John Lyon; d. 23 Aug. 1846, aet. 34.

John Lyon; m. Mary Miller, dg. Isaac, and had :—

[Joanna H.; m. 3 May 1826, John Giles, of Somerset Co.

Rachel; m. Alfred Breese.

Jerusha; d. young.]

Joseph Lyon; m. 15 Nov. 1766, Rachel Crane, both of Lyons Farms.

**Louisa Lyon**; C. 5 June 1858; "dead," Roll 5.

**Lucetta C. Lyon**; C. 3 Dec. 1864; dis. 3 Oct. 1879 to Rose, N. Y.

**Maria P. Lyon**; C. 13 May 1856; "dead," Roll 5.

Martha Lyon; m. 14 Sept. 1747, John Glover, of Southold, L. I.

**Martha Lyon**; L. about 1789, from Mendham; non Roll 3.

Mary Lyon; m. 16 May 1746, Ezekiel Younglove, of Reddis Town, q. v.

Mary Lyon; m. 26 July 1797, John P. Bollin, q. v.

Mary Lyon; m. 21 Sept. 1780, Jacob Whitehead.

Mary Lyon, wid.; d. at Milburn, 21 Feb. 1860, aet. 96.

**Mattaniah Lyon**, [s. Isaac, s. Thomas, s. Henry, fr. Fairfield, Ct. to Newark] and his w. **Mary**; both L. 28 April 1763; [he ? d. 2 Feb. 1794, aet. 69]; she non Roll 3.

**John**, and his w. **Esther**; both L. about 1766; both "moved away," Roll 1.

Hannah; B. 28 April 1763; [d. 18 Aug. 1763, aet. 5 mos.]

Stephen Smith; B. 24 Nov. 1764; [d. 11 May 1790, aet. 26.]

Harvey; B. 6 Dec. 1767; [d. 24 Sept. 1791, aet. 23.]

Jacob; b. 30 July 1771; B. 1 Sept. 1771.

[Also, Isaac, Moses and Aaron.]

Phebe Lyon; m. 30 Nov. 1768, Jacob Parmer [Palmer, q. v.]

Rachel, Lyon; m. Nathaniel Armstrong, q. v.

Kebecca Lyon; m. 5 April 1757, Matthew Fairchild, q. v.

Samuel Lyon; [? d. 1 June 1770, aet. 56]; his w. *Abigail*, R. C. 22 Jan. 1749; she d. 20 Oct. 1768, aet. 55.

Daniel; B. f. w. 22 Jan. 1749.

David; B. " " " " "

Rachel; B. " " " " "

Ezekiel; B. " " " " "

Sarah Lyon, of Lyons Farms; m. 7 Sept. 1748, Richard Easton.

Sarah Lyon; m. 15 Nov. 1753, Joseph Hathaway, q. v.

Sarah Lyon; m. 9 April 1760, Benjamin Price.

Sarah Lyon; m. 15 Nov. 1769, Moses Gard.

**Susan M. Lyon**; C. 25 May 1858; "dis." and "dead," Roll 5.

Susannah Lyon; m. 16 May 1772, Joseph Casterline.

Susanna Lyon; m. 1 Jan. 1787, Samuel Hill, q. v.

Stephen Lyon, and his w. Agnish, had :—

Joseph; B. f. w. 19 Aug. 1759.

David; B. " " " " "

John; B. " " 23 March 1760; [? d. 5 Aug. 1789, aet. 40.]

Mary; B. " " 5 April 1762.

Ezekiel; B. " " 2 Oct. 1763.

Tabitha Lyon, wid., of Mendham; m. 6 Aug. 1751, John Allen, q. v.

**Thomas Lyon**, physician, and his w. **Abby P.** [Mead]; both L. 1 Dec. 1829, from Baskingridge; both dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; he d. 24 April 1849, aet. 82; she d. 15 Feb. 1861, aet. 85.

## Mc

McAllister, [Cutler; m. Julia H. Parkman, dg. Sam. B., and had :—

[A dau., who m. Stanley Dexter, of N. Y.

A dau., who m. Mr. Angell.

Eliot.

Meta.

Teressa, who m. 26 May 1889, Colin Macrae Ingersoll, in N. Y.]

**McAlister, Margaret** ; C. 29 Feb. 1856 ; m. Thomas Alexander, q. v.

McAllister ; see also McCollester.

McBride, James ; d. 7 Feb. 1776, aet. 35 ; his wife d. 5 March 1775, aet. 32.

Walter Irwin ; b. 8 Oct. 1770 ; B. f. w. 9 Dec. 1770.

Mountrose Irwin ; b. 9 Jan. 1773 ; B. 21 March 1773.

McCagg, Ezra B. ; m. Caroline, dg. Abraham Ogden.

McCalvey, McCalvin, etc. ; see McKelvey.

McCarl, David ; d. 24 March 1809, aet. 50. His wife, **Mary**, B. & C. 1 Sept. 1798 ; non Roll 3.

McCarral, John, "a soldier of 10 Pen. Reg." ; m. 14 May 1780, Kezia Clark.

McCarroll, Thomas ; m. Laura James, dg. Jas. H.

McCarter, John M. ; d. 12 Dec. 1807, aet. 54.

**McCarter, Mary H** [ankenson], w. John ; L. 22 Dec. 1842, fr. German Valley ; d. 19 May 1852, aet. 41.

A. Elizabeth ; m. 27 March 1854, George Morton.

Charlotte Ludlow ; b. 5 July 1845 ; B. 5 June 1846.

**McCarty, Abby**, w. William ; C. 24 Aug. 1820 ; d. 26 April 1853, aet. 53.

McCarty, Francis ; his wife Rachel, d. 19 June 1798, aet. 40.

**Charity** ; C. 28 Dec. 1815 ; m. Wm. B. Johnson, q. v.

McCanlin, Phebe, w. John ; R. C. 30 Oct. 1777 ; [? sister of Nathaniel Thompson.]

McClellen, Austin ["McClennen" on Register] ; m. 21 Nov. 1838, Julia Ann F. Young, dg. Stephen, q. v.

McClennam, Francis Crittenden, dg. Austin and Julia ; d. 9 Aug. 1847, aet. 73.

McClennen, Robert, of Hanover ; m. 5 Sept. 1804, Lydia Shores, of Mendham.

**McClure, Betsey** ; C. 16 Dec. 1796 ; "dead" ; Roll 3.

McClure, E. L. ; m. Sarah L. Halsey, dg. Stephen Y., q. v.

McColleston, Matthew ; m. 11 Feb. 1761, Elizabeth Fauger [Ferguson.]

McCollum, Samuel ; m. 3 Oct. 1759, Hannah Freeman.

McCombs, Isaac ; m. 25 Nov. 1801, Catharine Bagley, both of N. Y. City.

McConnel, Hugh ; m. 26 May 1776, Susanna Dalrymple.

**McCord, Isabella** ; L. 3 Feb. 1870, fr. U. P. Ch., N. Y. City ; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.

**McCord, John**, and his wife **Mary** ; both c. 24 Aug. 1804 ; both dis. to Succasunna, she, 14 Dec. 1826, he 15 Nov. 1832.

Margaret ; b. 29 Aug. 1794 ; B. 26 March 1806.

**Joseph** ; b. 30 May 1797 ; B. 26 March 1806 ; C. 27 Aug. 1818 ; non Roll 4.

James ; b. 19 March 1800 ; B. " " "

Samuel ; b. 18 July 1803 ; B. " " "

William ; b. 31 Dec. 1805 ; B. " " "

Elizabeth ; b. 1808 ; B. 29 May 1808.

John ; b. 11 Feb. 1811 ; B. 3 May 1811.

Elias ; b. May 1813 ; B. 2 July 1813.

**McCord, Lewis** ; L. 4 March 1854, fr. Dover ; dis. 4 Sept. 1858, to Springfield.

**McCord, Margaret**, w. Davison ; L. 2 June 1854, fr. Springfield ; dis. to same, 4 Sept. 1858.

James ; b. 25 Aug. 1854 ; B. 30 May 1856.

McCormick, Adeline ; m. 2 Feb. 1832, Silas E. Totten.

**McCormick, Bernard**, and his wife **Sarah** ; he C. 21 May 1822 ; d. 1856 ; she C. 16 May 1822 ; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch. ; d. 1862.

Stephen ; B. 4 March 1825.

Charles Henry ; B. 1 Dec. 1826.

Mary Louisa ; b. 21 April 1828 ; B. 5 Sept. 1828.

George Washington ; b. 14 July 1832 ; B. 31 May 1833.

McCormick, Catharine ; m. 1 Oct. 1832, John McGowan.

McCormick, Eliza Ann ; m. 28 May 1828, John A. Dennis.

McCormick, Stephen S., s. Daniel ; b. at Philadelphia, 3 Aug. 1812 ; d. at Littleton, 26 May 1849.

McCormick, Will, "a soldier" ; m. 6 Feb. 1777, Dranna Gramer.

McCourey, Malcolm ; m. 21 Dec. 1766, *Rachel Freeman* [? dg. Benj.] ; she R. C. 6 Dec. 1767.

Phebe ; b. 18 Oct. 1767 ; B. 6 Dec. 1767.

Jane ; b. 8 Sept. 1769 ; B. 15 Oct. 1769.



McCullion, Thomas; m. 13 Oct. 1768, Anne Johnson.

McCulloch, Alexander; R. C. 20 Nov. 1770, at Hardiston.

Alexander; B. 20 Nov. 1770.

McCulloch, Mary; m. 7 Nov. 1825, Jacob W. Miller.

McCurdy, Samuel, of Mendham; m. 13 Jan. 1805, Alice Steward.

McDaniels, Marshall; C. 4 Aug. 1866; dis. 2 Feb. 1869, to Newton.

McDermott, Jenny Elizabeth; B. & C. 2 April 1875; m. Frank E. Mead; dis. 17 June 1886, to Broadway Tabernacle Cong. Ch., N. Y. City.

McDonald, Margaret; B. & C. 27 Jan. 1876; on Roll 8.

McDougal Robert, and his wife, Margaret; both L. 1 Oct. 1859, fr. 1st Ch., Providence, R. I.; both dis. 6 April 1861, to Astoria, L. I.

McDowell, Elizabeth M.; C. 28 March 1862; m. Joseph H. Berry, q. v.

McDowell, George L.; d. 26 April 1879, aet. 37.

McDowell, Ida; d. 18 Sept. 1877, aet. 16.

McDowell, John; [? d. 21 March 1878, aet. 69]; he m. 29 Oct. 1840, Abbie Loree; she B. & C. 1 Sept. 1838; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.; L. fr. same, 5 Oct. 1861; d. 15 Nov. 1874, aet. 68.

McDowell, Phebe, wid. John R.; d. 24 Oct. 1856, aet. 68.

McDowell, Thomas, and his wife Nancy Martin, (colored); both L. 2 Sept. 1838, fr. Bedminster; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.

McDowell, William A.; Pastor 13 Dec. 1814, to 23 Oct. 1823; d. here 17 Sept. 1851, aet. 61. His wife Jane, L. 22 Dec. 1814, fr. Bound Brook; dis. 31 Aug. 1824, to Charleston, S. C.

Henry Kollock; b. 23 July 1815; B. 29 Aug. 1815; d. 6 Dec. 1816.

McElroy, Caroline E., Mrs.; L. 29 July 1869, fr. Croton Falls, N. Y.; "dead," Roll 6. Muckelroy, Samuel, foreigner [? Macklewraith, or ? McElroy]; m. 24 Dec. 1744, Elizabeth Jones

McEwen, John; m. 5 Feb. 1818, Hannah Campfield, dg. John.

McFarland, Mr.; m. Caroline Hopkins [dg. Royal], and had:—

(1) Henry, (2) Harriet, (3) Joseph, (4) Samuel, (5) Caroline, (6) Annie, (7) Sarah.

McFarland, Jophah; b. 11 March 1797; B. 6 Aug. 1797, for Stephen Clark and wife.

McFarland, Mary; see Frederick Morley.

McFeran, Elizabeth; m. 23 Nov. 1763, Jacob Frase, of New Providence.

McFeran, John; and wife, Elizabeth; both L. about 1764; both "moved away," Roll 1; he ? d. 20 Nov. 1778, aet. 80; she ? d. 13 Sept. 1778, aet. 77.

McFeran, Mary; m. 8 Feb. 1763, Philip Lindsly, q. v.

McGill, Patrick; m. 12 Dec. 1771, Lucretia Harmon.

McGlochlin, Phebe, w. John; C. 4 Nov. 1785; "moved," Roll 1.

McGoldrick, Eliza, Mrs.; d. 2 Jan. 1840, aet. 36.

McGoldrick, John; d. 21 Feb. 1852, aet. 72.

McGoldrick, Mary E.; B. & C. 1 June 1856; m. 10 Aug. 1864, Isaac A. Canfield; dis. 30 May 1866, to So. St. Ch.

McGowan, John; m. 1 Oct. 1852, Catherine McCormick; [? she d. 2 May 1841, aet. 71.]

McGowen, Matilda, of Baskingridge; m. 17 March 1829, Rev. Elias Fairchild, of Mendham.

McGowen, Michael; d. 18 Feb. 1851, aet. 50.

McGowen, Nancy; m. (1st) ——— Kenny; m. (2d), 1778, Geo. Thorborn.

McIntire, John; m. Rebecca Sturges, q. v.

McCalvey, Abigail; m. 3 May 1794, Ebenezer Carter.

McCalvey, Elizabeth; m. 26 Dec. 1784, Daniel Lewis.

McCalvey, Robard; d. 6 March 1790, aet. 66; his wid. "McCalvin," d. 24 May 1804, aet. 80.

Mary "McCalvin"; B. f. w. 21 June 1761.

Elizabeth " " B. f. w. 6 Nov. 1763.

Rebecca "McKalevey"; B. f. w. 13 April 1766.

Sarah "McCalvey," twin; B. f. w. 21 May 1769.

Abigail " " twin; B. f. w. " " "

Rachel "McCalve"; B. f. w. 28 July 1771.

McKay, Alexander; d. 30 Jan. 1858, aet. 56.

McKean, Mary E.; m. J. Smith Hyatt, q. v.

McKee, Eliza, Mrs.; L. 4 Aug. 1860, fr. Ref. D. Ch., Stapleton, N. Y.; d. 4 Dec. 1874, aet. 66.

McKee, James; m. 20 Sept. 1859, Josephine Sharp.

- McKee, Robert; d. 24 April 1879, aet. 67.  
 Macke, James; m. 21 Feb. 1760, Susanna Garrigas; James "McKey," R. C. 6 Dec. 1761.  
 Robard "McKey"; B. 6 Dec. 1761.  
 McKelvie, Rev. Alexander; m. 9 June 1858, Hannah M. Byram [? dg. Jno.]  
*McKenne, Dan*; R. C. 18 Oct. 1761.  
 Hannah; B. in Sussex county, 18 Oct. 1761.  
 McKenne, George, had:—  
 Archibald; B. in Sussex county, 18 Oct. 1761.  
**Mackid, Sophia**; L. 4 Sept. 1858; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.  
 McLane, Allen, "a soldier"; m. 11 May 1780, Mary Robinson.  
 McLaren, Robert; m. 2 June 1860, Mary Alwald.  
 McLaughlin, James; m. Anna Clark, dg. Henry.  
**McLaulin, Phebe**, w. John; R. C. 30 Oct. 1777; [? C. as "McGlochlin," 4 Nov. 1785;  
 "moved away," Roll 1.]  
 Hugh; b. 20 Oct. 1774; B. 30 Oct. 1777.  
 Rachel; b. 18 Dec. 1776; B. 30 Oct. 1777.  
 McCloud, John; m. 12 Feb. 1796, Patience Decker.  
**McLeod, William**, and his wife **Margaret**; both L. 2 Dec. 1848, fr. George St.  
 Aberdeen, Scotland; both dis. to Trenton.  
 McMahon, Mary, had:—  
 James, B. 29 July 1764.  
 McMasters, John Bach, s. of James and Julia A. (Bach); m. 14 April 1887, Mary Gertrude  
 Stevenson, dg. Dr. R. W., q. v.  
 McMullen, Jane, w. of James, had:—  
 Jane; b. 11 July 1775; B. 27 July 1776.  
 McMullen, Wm., "a soldier"; m. 28 July 1780, Jemima Guerin.  
 McMurty, John; m. 11 Jan. 1814, Elizabeth Simpson, both of Baskingridge.  
 McNair, John W.; m. 8 May 1861, Eliza B. Shafer, dg. Peter B.  
**McNair, Robert**, and his w. **Marian Alexander**; both L. 3 Sept. 1837, fr. Scotland;  
 dis. 23 March 1840.  
 Robert William; B. 31 Aug. 1838.  
 McNally, Henry, and his w. Winifreth, had:—  
 Henry; B. 6 Aug. 1880, aet. 3 mos.  
**Macnaughtan, John**, Rev.; Pastor 1888 —; [b. in Scotland 23 Sept. 1844, s. John  
 and Jane (Garrett); completed studies at Univer. of Glasgow, 1868;  
 res'd N. Y. City 1868-'70; Slatington, Pa. 1870-'75; Newburgh, N.  
 Y., 1875-1888; licensed by 2d Presby. of N. Y. 1868; ord. in 1870, by  
 Presby. of Phila. North. He m. in N. Y. City, 20 May 1869] **Marga-**  
**ret Jane Douglass**, [b. in Scotland, 30 June 1847, dg. James and  
 Margaret (Buchanan)] who L. 7 Sept. 1888, fr. Assoc. Ref. Ch. New-  
 burgh; on Roll 8.  
**Margaret Jane Buchanan**; b. 22 Feb. 1870; L. with mother; on Roll 8.  
**Helen Geddes**; b. 8 Oct. 1871; C. 11 Jan. 1889.  
 David Mitchell; b. 14 Nov. 1876.  
 Rosetta Dewart; b. 5 Nov. 1879.  
 Mary Douglass; b. 28 June 1887.  
**McNiel, Daniel**, and his w. **Mary**; both L. 27 Aug. 1829, fr. Linlithgow, Scotland;  
 both dis. 17 Aug. 1830.  
**McNeillie, Robert**, and his w. **Dorothy Paul**; both L. 3 Sept. 1837, fr. Scotland;  
 he d. 5 Jan. 1838, aet. 53; she dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 2  
 Feb. 1842, aet. 63.  
**Dorothy**; L. and dis. with mother; [m. S. McNair.]  
**Margaret**; L. 4 March 1838, fr. Scotland; dis. with mother; d. 20 Jan. 1852,  
 aet. 42.  
**Jennet**; C. 21 Feb. 1839; dis. with mother; [m. P. Wolverton.]  
 John; m. 30 May 1838, Eliza Woodruff.  
 McNellie, Mary Ann; see Phoenix Miller.  
 McVay, Samuel; m. 18 April 1875, **Jane Hannah**, who C. 1868; on Roll 8.  
 McVay, William; his w. Lydia, d. 30 March 1881, aet. 68.

## M

- Mack, Hannah; m. 16 June 1756, John Rogers.  
 Magee, Susanna, wid. of John; d. 19 July 1777, aet. 63.



Magill, Mary, wid.; d. 29 May 1854, aet. 84.

Magill, Samuel; d. 8 Nov. 1819, aet. 37.

Mahan, Arthur; m. Eva Louisa Fordyce, dg. Jacob H.

Mahler, Catherine, w. Wm.; d. 9 Nov. 1879, aet. 46.

**Mahurin, Ebenezer**, and his **wife**; both M. 1742; he confest for disregarding the lot; both "moved away," Roll 1.

Mahurin, Mary; m. 4 March 1745, Peter Norris, q. v.

*Mahurin, Seth*, and his *wife*; both R. C. 10 July 1758.

"Two youngest children," B. at Rockaway, 10 July 1758.

Othniel; B. 10 June 1759.

**Mahurin, Stephen**; C. 3 July 1757; non Roll 3.

Ebenezer; B. 27 Feb. 1743.

Silas; B. 14 Oct. 1744.

Bathshua; B. 30 Nov. 1746.

Samuel; B. 31 July 1748.

Lucretia; B. 20 May 1750.

Phebe; B. 13 June 1752.

Priscilla; B. 5 Jan. 1755.

Manele, David; m. 14 Oct. 1752, Agnes Hull, of Mendham.

Maniken, William; m. 22 July 1787, Catharine Tarney.

Mann, Bethiah Piershal, wid. of Jacob; m. (2d) in 1743, Rev. (1) David Youngs, she m. (3d) Benjamin Halsey.

Mann, Jacob, [s. Thomas], and his w. Jerusha Miller, had:—

**Mary Louisa**; b. 18 Oct. 1803; B. 1 May 1813; C. 15 Aug. 1822; dis. 6 Sept. 1830 to M. E. Ch.; m. Rev. Caleb F. Lippincott.

**Sally Maria**; b. 8 April 1805; B. 1 May 1813; C. 15 Aug. 1822; dis. 1854, to Succasunna; d. 20 March 1880.

Mann, John; m. Eliza Vail, sister of Judge Stephen.

**Mann, John F.**; m. 4 Jan. 1853, Mary B. Miller; he C. 5 Dec. 1857; dis. 4 Aug. 1860, to Milton, N. Y.

Mann, Joshua; m. 9 May 1860, Lydia Jane Clawson.

Mann, [Matthias; m. Sarah Vail, and had:—

[(1) John; b. 1765; m. Freeloove Hall; (2) Thomas; (3) David; (4) Matthias.]

Mann, [Samuel had:—

[Thomas; b. 1741; m. 28 Aug. 1763, Eunice Woodruff; dwelt at Elizabethtown.

William; b. 1743.

Elizabeth; b. 1746.

Jacob b. 1748;

Joseph; b. 1751.]

Mann, Thomas [s. Samuel], and his w. Eunice Woodruff, had:—

[Samuel; not m.

William; d. young.

Elizabeth; m. Joseph Stephens.

William; not m.

John; m. Sarah Hinds.

Mary; m. James Hassel.

Jacob Eaton; d. young.]

**Jacob**; m. **Jerusha Miller** [dg. Isaac]; he C. 30 Oct. 1812; d. 17 Dec. 1843, aet. 68; she C. 27 April 1812; dis. 13 Oct. 1860, to Succasunna; d. 12 July 1865, aet. 88.

[Sarah; m. Robert Griffith.

Abigail; d. young.

Jane; m. Oliver Hatfield.]

Marigold, Thomas, had:—

Samuel; B. f. w. 28 Oct. 1759.

Marks, Rufus B., Rev. of Newark; m. 21 June 1889, Myra Kenward Cooper; see James Cooper.

Marserau, Peter; m. 6 April 1766, Rebecca Lake, of Staten Island.

**Marean, Delrena**; B. & C. 4 April 1867; dis. 3 June 1869, to Wash. D. C.

#### MARSH.

Mrs. ——— Marsh; d. 4 Jan. 1832, aet. 67.

*Aaron Marsh*, and his wife *Nancy*; both R. C. 18 Nov. 1784.

- Samuel; b. 7 May 1768; B. 18 Nov. 1784.  
 Israel; b. 11 Feb. 1771; B. " " "  
 Anne; b. 8 March 1780; B. " " "  
 David; b. 18 Dec. 1782; B. " " "  
 Anne Marsh; m. 3 Dec. 1788, George Pierson [s. 61 Elijah.]  
 Anna Marsh; m. 30 Sept. 1813, Jonathan Cutler [s. Jesse.]  
**Anna Marsh**, w. George; C. 22 Aug. 1822; dis. 26 Nov. 1824, to 3rd Ch. Newark.  
 Benjamin Marsh; d. 6 April 1828, aet. 65. He m. 13 April 1786, **Eunice Easton** [? dg. Susan], who C. 1 Nov. 1796; d. 27 March 1823, aet. 60.  
 Elisha; b. 6 Dec. 1797; B. f. w. 4 Feb. 1798.  
 Charles; b. 31 Nov. 1800; B. f. w. 1 May 1801.  
**Elizabeth**; C. 15 Aug. 1822; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.  
 Catharine Marsh; d. 25 Aug. 1848, aet. 16.  
 Charles Marsh; d. 6 April 1832, aet. 28; his w. Electa D., d. 25 April 1827, aet. 27.  
**Charles Marsh**; C. 22 May 1834; his w. **Mary**; C. 21 May 1829; both dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.  
 Theodore; B. 2 Sept. 1832.  
 Benjamin; B. 5 June 1835.  
 Ann Elizabeth; B. 3 June 1837.  
 Sarah Louisa; B. 5 June 1840.  
 Elizabeth Marsh; m. 29 Aug. 1802, Jedidiah Gregory, Jr.,  
 Elizabeth Ann Marsh; m. 1834, Wm. Johnes Lewis [s. Joseph.]  
 Esther Marsh, wid; m. 5 May 1777, Benjamin Freeman.  
*George Marsh*; m. 15 Feb. 1779, Catherine Youngs; both R. C. 15 Sept. 1782.  
 Sarah; b. 3 July 1782; B. 15 Sept. 1782.  
 William Youngs; b. 1 Sept. 1784; B. 12 Dec. 1784.  
 George Marsh; d. 16 Aug. 1833, aet. 44; his wid. Catherine, d. 28 March 1842, aet. 48.  
 George C. Marsh; m. 24 Dec. 1868, **Kate A. Yawger**, dg. Mary Ann; she L. 4 Aug. 1866, fr. Hackettstown; dis 7 Sept. 1888, to 34th St. Ref. Ch., N. Y.  
 Ella Cramer; B. 17 Sept. 1871.  
 Hannah Marsh; m. 22 May 1777, Keley Cutter.  
**Harriet Marsh** [dg. Benj.]; L. 13 March 1832, fr. Free Ch., N. Y. City [dis]; L. 18 Feb. 1836, fr. Laight St. Ch., N. Y.; m. 22 March 1836, (230) Stephen Pierson.  
 Henry Marsh; m. 10 Sept. 1823, Elizabeth Clayton, of Morris Plains.  
 Jacob Marsh; m. 2 Oct. 1788, Jane Tichenor.  
 Jane Marsh; m. 9 May 1771, James Gillespie, q. v.  
 John Marsh, and his wife, Elizabeth; she d. 10 June 1799, aet. 76.  
 Sarah; B. 8 July 1750.  
 John; B. 21 April 1754; [? d. 1 Oct. 1798, aet. 45.]  
 Joseph; B. 15 Dec. 1755.  
 Ephraim; B. 21 Aug. 1757.  
*Joseph Marsh*, m. 3 Nov. 1779, **Elizabeth Lum**, both R. C. 1 Oct. 1780; Roll 3 says she C. 1 Oct. 1779; she d. 21 Feb. 1821, aet. 66, Roll 3.; [? he d. 28 Feb. 1809, aet. 53.]  
 Martha; b. 23 July 1780; B. 1 Oct. 1780.  
 Elizabeth; b. 7 Oct. 1782; B. 15 Dec. 1782.  
 Sarah; b. 4 April 1786; B. 4 June 1786.  
 William; b. 11 July 1788; B. 17 Sept. 1788; [? d. 24 Nov. 1789, aet. 1.]  
 Henry; b. 2 Aug. 1790; B. 12 Sept. 1890.  
**Joseph Marsh**, and his w. **Pruda**; he C. 2 Sept. 1792; exc. 3 Oct. 1797; she C. 3 June 1792, ["d. Feb. 1821," Roll 3.]  
 Peggy; B. f. w. 29 Feb. 1796.  
**Jane**; B. f. w. 30 June 1799; C. as "dg. Joseph, dec'd," 3 May 1816; "wife of Henry Thorp," and "dead," Roll 4.  
 Joseph Marsh; d. 28 Feb. 1809, aet. 53.  
 Mary Marsh; m. 20 March 1803, David Townley, of N. Y. City.  
 Mary B. Marsh; m. 5 Sept. 1861, Warren S. Kelly.  
 Sarah Crane Marsh; m. 17 March 1805, Dennis Dalrymple, q. v.  
 William Marsh; m. 10 Dec. 1782, Susanna Lindsley ["dg. Major Joseph"]; he d. 12 Jan. 1834, aet. 75.
- 
- Martelle, Phebe C.**; L. 5 April 1864, fr. Baskingridge, on Roll 8.  
**Martin, Anna M.**, w. William; B. & C. 1 Aug. 1874; m. (2d) Horace Miller; dis. 12 March 1885, to Bapt. Ch.



- Martin, Clarissa Pierson**, dg. William; B. & C. 7 June 1829; dis. 9 Oct. 1839.
- Martin, Edson Coleman**, s. Reuben R. and Mary E. (Mather); b. 26 Jan. 1859; B. & C. 2 Jan. 1887; on Roll 8. He m. **Mary Alfaretta Woodhull**, who L. 3 Aug. 1883, fr. Chester; on Roll 8.
- Floyd Woodhull; b. 31 March 1884; B. 1 Aug. 1884; d. 11 Sept. 1887.
- Martin, Elizabeth; m. 6 Sept. 1808, Hezekiah Hurlbut, q. v.
- Martin, Harriet; m. 22 Jan. 1835, Thomas Furber, of Bangor, Me.
- Martin, Isabella M.; m. 11 Nov. 1886, Wm. Arlington Dolan; she b. in Canada about 1863, dg. Geo. and Mary E. (O'Brien); he b. in Morris Co. about 1864, s. of Thomas and Christiana (Williams).
- Martin, James**; B. & C. 6 March 1814; non Roll 4. He m. 1 Oct. 1817, **Mary Campbell**, dg. Capt. Caleb, q. v.; she C. 15 Aug. 1816; "dead," Roll 3.
- Martin, Jane Maria** (colored); C. 5 Dec. 1851; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.
- Martin, Margaret; m. 11 Nov. 1829, Robert Goble, both of Somerset Co.
- Martin, Margaret, w. of Wm.; d. 1 Jan. 1833, aet. 64.
- Martin, Martha; m. 4 Oct. 1871, Chilion H. Johnson, s. James H., q. v.
- Martin, Mary; see Thomas McDowell.
- Martin, Mary, w. of Wm.; d. 20 Oct. 1838, aet. 26.
- Martin, Rachel, w. of Wm.; d. 19 Dec. 1803, aet. 37.
- Martin, Rebecca**, Mrs.; L. 1 Dec. 1866, fr. Bapt. Ch., N. Y. City; m. Joseph Lepine, of Monroe; on Roll 8.
- Martin, Samuel; m. 31 Aug. 1766, Hannah Moor.
- Martin, Sarah, cf Chatham; m. 1807, Wm. O. Ford, of Hanover, s. James, q. v.
- Martin, Thomas; m. 16 July 1807, Sally Little
- Martin, Thomas**, and his w. **Elizabeth F.**; both L. 29 May 1879, fr. 1st Cong. Ch., Omaha, Neb.; both on Roll 8.
- Etta V.**; C. 30 March 1881; on Roll 8.
- Edgar Field**; C. 30 Dec. 1886; on Roll 8.
- Marvin, Jonathan D.**, physician, and his w. **Henrietta**; both L. 26 May 1831, fr. Ref. D. Ch. Tappan; he Elder, 9 Sept. 1832; d. 25 July 1872, aet. 83. she d. 6 Jan. 1860, aet. 70.
- Pamilla A.**; C. 23 May 1833; dis. 5 May 1875, to 1st. Cong. Ch., Montclair.
- Elizabeth D.**; C. 23 Aug. 1838; m. 14 March 1843, Erastus J. Ackley, of Newark, q. v.; "dis." Roll 5.
- Cornelius Ackerson**; L. 4 Dec. 1846, fr. Madison St. Ch., N. Y.; dis. 16 April 1849.
- Masker, Oscar [s. Charles], and his w. Agnes, had:—  
Robert Ross; B. 20 Jan. 1881, aet. 4 y'rs, 6 mos.  
Herbert Stewart; B. 20 Jan. 1881, aet. 3 y'rs, 6 mos.; d. 26 Dec. 1882.  
Ernest William; B. 20 Jan. 1881, aet. 5 mos.; d. 17 Dec. 1882.
- Masker, Charles**, and his w. **Jane Purdy**; he C. and she B. & C. 27 Jan. 1876; he on Roll 8; she d. 10 Jan. 1884, aet. 66.
- Oscar; m. **Agnes** — who C. 28 June 1876; on Roll 8.
- Masker, Mary Jane; m. Joseph Trowbridge, q. v.
- Mason, [Roswell; m. Harnet L. Hopkins [dg. Royal], dwelt in Chicago, and had:—  
(1) Alfred B.  
(2) Sarah C., who m. Mr. Miller, q. v.  
(3) Edward G., who had (i) Henry E., (ii) Edward.  
(4) George A.  
(5) Henry B.  
(6) Harriet H.  
(7) Roswell.  
(8) Alice L., who m. a Mr. Trowbridge, q. v.]
- Masschalk, Lotte; m. 18 May 1777, Matthew Raynor, q. v.
- Masters, Catherine; m. 3 April 1783, Jacob Reed, q. v.
- Masters, Elizabeth; m. 20 Sept. 1772, Luke Devour, both of "Pepper Cotton, Hardiston."
- Mather, Anna; m. 6 May 1767, Benjamin Forger [? Folger] of Sussex.
- Mather, Increase, had:—  
Joseph; B. 13 Nov. 1763.  
John; B. 21 April 1765.
- Mather, Kezia; m. 20 Dec. 1768, William Laine [? Lane.]
- Mather, Mary E.; see Edson C. Martin.

- Mather, Nathaniel**; m. 25 Oct. 1765, Mary Whitehead; he L. about 1786; non Roll 3.
- Mather, Ruth**; m. 6 Oct. 1771, Benjamin Casterline.
- Mathews, Ferdinand Schuyler**, of Boston, s. of Ferd. S. and Frances (Coffin); m. 17 Nov. 1886, Caroline Augusta Maynard, dg. Geo. W.
- Mattox, Frances**; d. 7 May 1853, aet. 25.
- Mattax, John**; d. 16 March 1813, aet. 67; his wid. d. 4 Dec. 1825, aet. 73.
- Mattox, Sarah Amy**, w. Abraham; d. 5 Oct. 1843, aet. 30.
- Matthews, Charles**; m. 4 June 1829, Jane B. Carl.
- Mattison, Margaret Boyd**; L. 30 July 1880, fr. Branchville; dis. to same, 4 Aug. 1882.
- May, Edward C.**; m. 15 Sept. 1822, Eliza Bangheart.
- Maynard, Geo. Wm.**, and his w. **Fanny Atkin**; both L. 5 Feb. 1886, fr. Lafayette Ave. Ch., Brooklyn; both on Roll 8.
- Caroline Augusta**; L. with parents; m. Ferdinand S. Mathews; on Roll 8.
- Mayo, Caroline**; m. Davis V. Johnson, s. Mahlon, q. v.
- Maxwell, Charles Edward**; d. 3 April 1852, aet. 26.
- Maxwell, Elizabeth**; m. 25 Oct. 1754, Lodewick Wortman.
- Maxwell, James Homer**; m. Miss VanZandt.
- Mead, Abby P.**; see Dr. Thomas Lyon.
- Mead, Anna** [sister of Mrs. Thomas Lyon]; L. 1 March 1832, fr. Charlton, N. Y.; m. 28 Sept. 1835, Michel, of Newark; "dis." Roll 4.
- Mead, Frank E.**; m. Jenny E. McDermott, q. v.
- Mead, J. K.**; m. Harriet W. Johnson, dg. Aaron C.
- Meeker, Mr.**; m. Mary Young, q. v.
- Meeker, Elizabeth**; m. 20 Feb. 1802, James Wood, s. Clement.
- Meeker, Gabriel**; d. 31 March 1808, aet. 61; his w. Sarah, d. 1 Feb. 1801, aet. 60.
- Meeker, Jonas**, of Wantage; m. 30 Dec. 1798, Elizabeth Miller.
- Meeker, Margaret**, w. of Andrew; m. 24 Sept. 1803; the Ch. register names her "Shipman," while the newspaper announcement names her "Parker"; she B. & C. 7 June 1829; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 26 April 1870, aet. 86.
- Meeker, Matthias**; d. 20 Nov. 1832, aet. 88; his w. **Jane**, is marked on Roll 3 as L. without date; she d. 1 March 1815.
- Meeker, Phebe**; m. Stephen Clark, s. Isaac.
- Meeker, Prucia**; see Wm. Woodruff.
- Meeker, Sally**; B. & C. 3 Sept. 1814; non Roll 4.  
Daniel; B. 18 Dec. 1814; ["Daniel, Jr.," d. 25 July 1844, aet. 25.]  
Stephen; B. 4 March 1825.
- Meeker, Sarah Caroline**; C. 24 Nov. 1825; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; [m. S. W. Searing.]
- Meeker, William**, and his w. **Sarah**; both B. & C. 2 July 1790; both "moved away," Roll 1.  
William; b. 8 Dec. 1784; B. 2 July 1790; [? d. 9 Sept. 1794, aet. 10.]  
Samuel; b. 12 Nov. 1786; B. 2 July 1790.  
James; b. 6 Dec. 1788; B. 2 July 1790; [? d. 5 Feb. 1792, aet. 3.]  
Henry; b. 8 Jan. 1790; B. 2 July 1790.  
A child; B. 29 May 1791.  
Phebe; b. 31 Oct. 1792; B. 17 March 1793.
- Meeker, William**, and his w. **Eliza**; both L. 13 Jan. 1881, fr. 3rd Ch., Elizabeth; he d. 1 Jan. 1889, aet. 90; she on Roll 8.
- Meeker, W. T.**; m. 2 Feb. 1882, Kate Heacock.
- Meeks, Anna C.**; C. 7 June 1862; dis. to Bapt. Ch.; m. ——— Pierson.
- Meeks, John W.**, and his w. **Harriet A. Freeman** (dg. Charles); both L. 4 June 1852, fr. 2d Ch.; both dis. 6 March 1858; both L. 1 Oct. 1859, fr. Phillipsburg; both dis.; both L. 30 May 1867, fr. 2d Ch., Plainfield; both dis. 4 April 1879, to 6th Ch., Newark.
- Isabella**; L. 30 May 1867, fr. Plainfield; m. Mahlon Parsons; dis. 18 June 1869, to M. E. Ch.  
Emma; B. 3 June 1853.
- Meeks, Phebe B.**; Mrs.; C. 4 Sept. 1858; dis. 6 April 1861, to Ref. D. Ch., Newark.
- Meeks, Sarah**; m. 11 July 1839, Joseph H. Canfield.
- Meeks, Sarah Eliza**; m. 3 July 1856, John D. Putnam.



- Melick, John Walter**, s. Peter and Mary E. (Lauterette) ; b. 29 Nov. 1862 ; L. 4 Dec. 1885, fr. 1st Ch., Mendham ; on Roll 8 ; m. 21 Sept. 1886, **Anna VanDoren Fleury**, dg. Geo. W., q. v.
- Menagh, Jacob S. ; m. 14 Jan. 1852, Elizabeth R. Guerin.
- Menard, Phebe ; m. 4 Dec. 1837, Henry Perry.
- Mercereau, Cornelius ; m. 25 Nov. 1828, Caroline Tomkins, dg. 'Squier.
- Merrill, Anne ; m. 16 Dec. 1779, John Stevenson, of Philadelphia.
- Merrill, Flavia ; m. John Fairchild, q. v.
- Merrell, Lambert ; m. 19 Nov. 1783, Comfort Wheeler, q. v.  
Anna ; b. 16 Oct. 1787 ; B. f. w. 25 Nov. 1787.
- Merril, Margaret Louisa** ; C. 4 April 1879 ; dis. 3 Dec. 1881, to M. E. Ch., New Milford, Ct. ; m. ——— Burwell.
- Merril, Mary Catharine** ; C. 4 April 1879 ; dis. 30 July 1886, to M. E. Ch., New Milford, Ct.
- Merrill, Whitefield** ; B & C. 1 Feb. 1876 ; on Roll 8.
- Merrick, John ; d. 20 Oct. 1800, aet. 65.
- Merritt, Daniel L. ; m. 14 March 1835, Sarah Broadwell, both of Berkshire Valley.
- Merritt, Eli ; d. 30 March 1855, aet. 59.
- Merrit, Rachel ; m. 14 Jan. 1748, Jonathan Cory, both of Hanover.
- Merritt, Samuel ; m. 1774, Anna Garigas.
- Merrett, William**, and his w. **Emma** ; both B. & C. 4 Feb. 1876 ; he d. 8 April 1887 ; she dis. 14 July 1887, to East Orange.
- Merry, [Samuel, Jr. ; b. 19 Jan. 1772 ; d. 9 Sept. 1820. He m. 29 Jan. 1795 ; Phebe Burnett, dg. Lindsley, q. v., who d. 23 Oct. 1841.  
[Lindsley B. ; b. 16 Oct. 1797 ; m. 1824, Susan Miller, who d. 18 Aug. 1861, in her 63d y'r ; he d. 13 Dec. 1867.  
Maria ; b. 10 Sept. 1799 ; m. 18 Oct. 1817, Charles Hopping ; she d. 18 Nov. 1823.  
Eliza Halsey ; b. 22 Feb. 1802 ; m. 24 July 1828, Benjamin Leek ; she d. at Crown Point, Ind., 14 March 1859.  
Phebe ; b. 12 June 1804 ; m. 10 Oct. 1824, Reuben Harrison ; she d. at Palestine, Ill., 3 Aug. 1884.  
William ; b. 2 Sept. 1806 ; d. in California ; m. Mary A. Smith.  
Electa ; b. 10 Feb. 1809 ; m. 9 Nov. 1827, John M. Willis ; she d. at Columbia, Boone Co., Mo., about 1856.  
Joseph K. ; b. 31 Jan. 1811 ; m. 12 May 1834, Susan Saltenbuer ; his w. and chil. d. in 1847.  
Emeline ; b. 31 May 1813 ; m. 23 Dec. 1830, David Stuart ; she d. at Palestine, Ill., 14 Sept. 1836.  
Lauretta A. ; b. 26 April 1816 ; m. 12 Oct. 1834, Ebenezer Condit ; no children.]
- Merwin, A. Baxter, Prof. ; m. 22 Dec. 1884, Kate E. Conklin, dg. Rev. Nathaniel ; she d. in Brooklyn, 13 Jan. 1890.
- Messle, Antoinette Regnaudot, w. T. L. ; d. 11 Jan. 1803, aet. 23.
- Messler, Cornelius**, and his w. **Jemima Ten Eyck** ; he L. 1 March 1829, fr. Ref. Ref. D. Ch., New Brunswick ; dis. 21 Oct. 1837, to Ref. D. Ch., Reddington ; she C. 1 March 1829 ; d. 18 Jan. 1832, aet. 47.
- Messler, Jane, wid. ; d. at Chester, 11 April 1815, aet. 90.
- Messler, John ; d. 10 Nov. 1843, aet. 48 [? or 56.]
- Messler, John V. ; d. 19 March 1844, aet. 46 ; his w. **Eleanor**, C. 27 Aug. 1829 ; d. 8 Aug. 1841, aet. 39.
- Messler, William ; m. **Sarah J. Shipman**, who C. 3 June 1853 ; on Roll 8.  
**Walter V.** ; B & C. 28 Jan. 1876 ; erased 26 May 1886.
- Messing, Susan ; m. 22 Jan. 1838, Peter Fonck.
- Metcalfe, Dr. John ; m. Harriet A. Colles, dg. James.
- Meterr, Peter, "a Frenchman" ; m. 27 Nov. 1761, Mary Rogers ; [she ? d. "Metarr," 22 Feb. 1777, aet. 42 ; he m. (2d) 4 Jan. 1778, Abigail Hathaway wid.]
- Michaud, G. P., fr. Switzerland ; d. 15 May 1847, aet. 44.
- Michel, Mr. ; m. Anna Mead, q. v.
- Michel, John, and his wife, had :—  
John ; b. 12 Oct. 1763 ; B. 1 Jan. 1764.
- Middleswath, Betsey ; d. 2 Feb. 1855, aet. 38.
- Milborn, John*, and his wife, *Mary* ; both R. C. 22 May 1774.  
Abigail ; b. 10 March 1774 ; B. 22 May 1774.  
Lydia ; b. 5 Jan. 1776 ; B. 21 July 1776.

**Milburn**, John; m. 22 April 1778, Nancy Fielding.  
**Millage**, Thomas; m. 23 Aug. 1758, Sarah Stagg.  
**Millard Eliza**, w. John; C. 3 May 1816; d. 1836.  
**Millen**, Charles; m. 9 Feb. 1764, Abigail Davis, both of Mendham.  
**Millen**, Sarah; m. Jesse S. Clark, s. Henry.

## MILLER FAMILIES.

—— Miller; m. Mary Cary, dg. John and Joanna; she d. 26 Feb. 1873, aet. 82.  
 —— Miller; m. Elizabeth Forst, q. v.  
 —— Miller; m. Almira Pierson, dg. (163) Albert O., q. v.  
 —— Miller; m. Sarah C. Mason [dg. Roswell], and had :—  
 [(1) Harriet H., (2) Helen L., (3) Caroline H., (4) Edith S., (5) Katy L., (6) Henry G., (7) Alice M.]

**Alexander Miller**, Rev.; m. 25 April 1786, Elizabeth Ayers.

**Andrew T. Miller**; d. at Savannah, 7 Aug. 1846, aet. 45.

**Bathiah Miller**; m. Moses Prudden, q. v.

**Benjamin Halsey Miller** [s. Isaac]; m. Hannah Goble, and had :—

[Charles; m. Susan Hamilton; had 3 children.

Edwin; d. young.

Joseph; m. Nancy Richey; had 2 chil.

James; d. young.

Jerusha; m. John Bailey; had 2 chil.]

**Catharine Miller**; m. 11 Oct. 1770, Morris Sharphestine.

**Charles Miller**; d. 30 July 1833, aet. 37.

**Cornelia, E. M. Miller**, of Hanover; m. 31 May 1825, Sidney Ford, of Jefferson [s. John O.]

**David Miller**, of Hanover; m. 4 May 1800, Eliza Wheeler; he d. 11 Jan. 1815.

**Eleazer Miller**; m. 18 April 1780, Hannah Mills; he d. 3 Nov. 1793, aet. 35.

**Elizabeth Miller**; m. 30 Dec. 1798, Jonas Meeker of Wantage.

**Eliza Miller**, Mrs.; L. 31 May 1872, fr. 3d Ch. Newark; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.

**Ellen Miller**; m. 18 Jan. 1834, Philemon Depoe.

**Garrit Miller**, and his w. **Patience**; both C. 6 Jan. 1765; both "moved away," Roll 1; having had "household except oldest son"; B. 4 Jan. 1765, as follows:

(1) Mary.

(2) Elizabeth.

(3) Garrit.

(4) Absalom.

(5) Phebe.

(6) Sarah.

(7) Samuel [was the oldest son?] was B. 12 May 1765.

**Gurdon J. Miller**, physician; m. 13 April 1810, Henrietta Trezevant, of Savannah.

**Hannah Miller**, w. Samuel; B. & C. 3 July 1808; "dis.," Roll 3.

**Hannah**; B. & C. 3 Sept. 1814; m. Keen Prudden, q. v.; dis. 11 Aug. 1819.

**Hezekiah Miller**; [m. Euphemia Ball, dg. John, and had :—

[(1) John B., (2) Laura, (3) Edward H., (4) Frederick.]

**Horace Miller**; m. Anna M. Martin, q. v.

**Horatio H. Miller**; C. 17 May 1832; dis. 23 May 1839, to Savannah; d. 2 Feb. 1842, aet. 25.

**Ichabod Miller**, and his w. **Martha**; he C. 26 Aug. 1808; d. 26 June 1816, aet. 56; she L. 3 July 1812, fr. Orange; d. 9 April 1816, aet. 55.

**Isaac Miller**; d. 31 Jan. 1807, aet. 50.

**Isaac Miller**; his wid. d. 29 Jan. 1835, aet. 69.

**Isaac Miller**, [s. Thomas], and his w. Joanna Halsey, had :—

[Benjamin Halsey; m. Hannah Goble.

Jerusha; m. Jacob Mann, q. v.

Sarah; d. in infancy.

Joseph; m. Rachel Lane.

Phebe; m. [?] William] Kitchell Bridge; see Appendix.

Mary; m. John Lyon, q. v.]

**Silas**; C. 8 Aug. 1822; d. 21 May 1855, aet. 71; [1st undertaker in the town to use a hearse.] He m. (1st) 22 Oct. 1810, **Mary Hopkins**, who C. 1



- Aug. 1822; d. 5 March 1826, aet. 38. He m. (2d) 11 Nov. 1837, **Mary** [Casey or? Cary, dg. John and Joanna Cary] **Day**, wid. of Rev. Ezra Day, q. v.; she L. 27 Aug. 1828, fr. New Albany, Ind.; "dead," Roll 6.
- Jacob W. Miller; m. 7 Nov. 1825, Mary McCulloch, [dau. George Parrott and Edwina Lorisa.]
- James Miller; d. 24 Feb. 1811, aet. 84; his w. **Elizabeth**, C. 6 Jan 1765; non Roll 3.  
 Eleazer; B. 20 May 1759.  
 Ichabod; B. 25 Jan. 1761.  
**Enoch**; B. 31 Oct. 1762; C. 3 June 1792; non Roll 4.  
 Sarah; B. 21 Oct. 1764.  
 Mary; B. 2 Jan. 1767.  
 Samuel; B. 20 Oct. 1768.  
 Kezia; b. 10 Aug. 1770; B. 4 Nov. 1770; [? d. 20 Feb. 1804, aet. 34.]  
 Elizabeth; b. 20 Aug. 1772; B. f. w. 6 Sept. 1772.  
 Jane; b. 3 Sept. 1774; B. 6 Nov. 1774.  
 Fanny Ann Miller; b. 3 April 1800; "B. f. grand-mother Elizabeth," 19 May 1808.
- James Miller; d. 6 Aug. 1849; he m. 21 Dec. 1828, **Mary Ann Brown**, who L. 27 May 1830, fr. Chatham; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; L. fr. same 29 Feb. 1856; non Roll 7.
- Joanna Sutfield Miller, w. John; d. 17 Nov. 1847, aet. 31.  
*John Miller*, and his w. **Mary**; both R. C. 11 Aug. 1771.  
 John; b. 18 Feb. 1769; B. 11 Aug. 1771.  
 Jean; b. 13 April 1771; B. 11 Aug. 1771.
- John Knox Miller; m. 3 March 1779, Ellen Nolan.
- Jonathan Miller, of Baskingridge; m. 1 March 1797, Polly Hedges, of Westfield.
- Jonathan Miller; m. 21 April 1803, **Kath Lindsley** [dg. Ephraim]; she C. 22 May 1823; dis. May 1833, to New Vernon; d. 3 May 1835.  
**Hiram L.**; C. 8 Aug. 1822; d. 1842.  
 Sarah Lindsley; B. 2 Sept. 1825.  
 Martha; B. 2 Sept. 1825.
- Joseph Miller; m. 3 Sept. 1775, Mary Johnson, q. v.
- Joseph Miller; d. 10 July 1777.
- Joseph [Miller, s. Isaac]; m. Rachel Lane, and had:—  
 (1) Harmon.  
 (2) William, who m. Miss Sargent.  
 (3) Isaac, not m.  
 (4) John.  
 (5) David.  
 (6) Caroline, who m. Robert K. Tuttle.]
- Margaret Miller, wid.; m. (2d) Henry Warnemunde, q. v.  
 Julia M.; b. 19 Oct. 1872.  
**Augusta H.**; b. 22 Dec. 1875; C. 30 Dec. 1886; on Roll 8.
- Mary Miller; m. (1st) Mr. Tuthill; m. (2d) Stephen Youngs, s. Ephraim.
- Mary Miller**, w. Eliphalet; L. 24 Nov. 1825; "d. at Newark," on Roll 4.
- Mary Miller; m. Eleazer Lindsley, q. v.
- Mary Miller**, wid. [? Levi]; L. 3 Jan. 1845, fr. West Somers; erased 26 May 1886.
- Celinda**; L. with mother; m. Timothy Cook; dis. 26 April 1847, to Whippany.
- Sarah**; L. with mother; m. 9 June 1850, Augustus C. Tompkins, dis. 25 Dec. 1852, to New Vernon.
- Mary B. Miller; m. 4 Jan. 1853, John F. Mann, q. v.
- Mary Cary Miller, dg. John and Joanna; d. 25 Feb. 1873, aet. 82.
- Mary Louisa Miller; d. 18 March 1842, aet. 27.
- Michael Miller, and his wife, Kezia; she d. 18 Nov. 1785, aet. 36.  
 Michael; b. 25 Aug. 1782; B. f. w. 10 Nov. 1785.  
 Sarah; b. 28 Aug. 1785; B. f. w. 10 Nov. 1785; [? d. 19 Eeb. 1786.]
- Nancy Miller; m. 5 July 1803, Isaac Prudden, s. Isaac.
- Phebe Miller; m. Zophar Freeman, q. v.
- Phebe Miller, dg. Theophilus; 2d wife of Dr. John Darcy.
- Phebe Miller; m. 14 Aug. 1806, Archippus Parish, of Bergen.
- Phoenix Miller, s. Moses and Mary Ann (McNellie), b. 1860; m. 27 Dec. 1882, Clara E. Mills, dg. Wm. F., q. v.

- Samuel Miller**, and his w. **Jane** ; both L. 18 Aug. 1808, fr. Springfield ; both dis. 27 Aug. 1813, to Elizabethtown.  
Jane Williams ; b. 8 May 1808 ; B. 14 Aug. 1808.  
Sally Wickham, adopted ; b. 23 Aug. 1801 ; B. 30 Jan. 1811.
- Sarah Miller** ; C. 3 June 1792 ; m. 7 April 1805, Obadiah Hedden, of Newark ; non Roll 4.
- Sarah Miller** ; B. & C. 7 Dec. 1828 ; non Roll 5.  
Silas Miller [s. Isaac], and his w. Mary Hopkins, had :—  
[Louisa ; not m.  
Frances ; not m.  
Horatio ; not m.  
Jacob ; not m.]
- Susan H.** [b. 1812] ; C. 20 Aug. 1829 ; m. 4 Sept. 1832, Rev. Dr. E. F. Hatfield, q. v.  
[For his step dg., Joanna L. Day, who m. Rev. Levi H. Christian ; see Mary Day, wid.]
- Squire J. Miller** ; L. 4 June 1837, fr. Booneville ; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.  
Susan Ann Miller, Mrs. ; adult, B. 1 March 1835 ; not on any Roll of communicants baptismal Roll, has following as children of "widow Ann Miller."  
Henry Halsey ; B. 7 June 1835.  
Margaret ; B. 7 June 1835.  
Hannah Lucretia ; B. 7 June 1835.
- Susan Miller ; m. Lindsly B. Merry, s. Samuel.
- Thomas Miller, [m. Margaret Wallace, in Ireland, and had :—  
[James.  
John.  
Thomas.]  
Isaac ; d. 14 March 1837, aet. 93. He m. 21 Sept. 1768, Joanna Halsey [dg. Judge Benjamin], who d. 31 March 1811, aet. 60.
- Thomas Miller* ; m. 12 Jan. 1764, *Bathiah Post* ; both R. C. 22 July 1764 ; she d. 8 Feb. 1785, aet. 45 ; he d. 14 Oct. 1810, aet. 74.  
Phebe ; B. 22 July 1764 ; [? d. 10 July 1777, aet. 13]  
Oliver ; B. 26 April 1767.  
Moses ; b. 28 Feb. 1770 ; B. 22 April 1770 ; [? d. 25 Feb. 1772, aet. 2.]  
Bathiah ; b. 23 Jan. 1772 ; B. 26 April 1772.  
Joseph ; b. 5 April 1774 ; B. 22 May 1774.  
Anne ; b. 5 June 1776 ; B. 13 Oct. 1776 ; [? d. 13 July 1777, aet. 1.]  
Jonathan ; b. 25 Dec. 1778 ; B. 4 March 1779.  
David ; b. 25 Dec. 1778 ; B. 4 March 1779.
- Thomas Miller ; m. 12 Feb. 1799, Margaret Gordon.
- William Miller ; m. 25 May 1748, Catherout Muir [or ? Mace.]

## MILLS.

- Abigail Mills ; m. 31 March 1763, Jacob Faugerson [Ferguson].
- Abigail Mills ; m. 22 March 1805, Henry Lindsley.
- Amy A. Mills ; m. 2 March 1835, Charles Pierson.
- Charity Mills ; m. 9 July 1769, Daniel Lawrence, of Succasunna.
- Cornelius Mills ; m. 27 Aug. 1782, Catherine Looker [? Tucker].
- Daniel Mills ; m. 8 Oct. 1789, Susanna Pierson.
- David Mills [s. John], and his (1st) wife, Abigail Parish, had :—  
**Huldah Maria** ; b. 25 April 1800 ; B. f. w. 5 May 1809 ; C. 28 March 1829 ; d. 4 April 1881 ; not m.
- Sarah Eliza** ; b. 17 Dec. 1801 ; B. f. w. 5 May 1809 ; m. Samuel Crane Burnet, q. v. ; she d. 27 Oct. 1847.
- Cornelia** ; b. 26 Oct. 1803 ; B. f. w. 5 May 1809 ; C. 24 March 1842 ; d. 21 June 1884 ; not m.
- Phebe Ann** ; b. 5 June 1805 ; B. f. w. 5 May 1809 ; m. Dr. Silas L. Conduct, q. v. [Sophia ; b. 11 Sept. 1807 ; d. 1809.]
- David Mills [s. John], and his (2d) wife Catharine Gould, had :—  
[Henry Jonas ; b. 25 Jan. 1820 ; d. 11 Jan. 1881. He m. 17 June 1853, Mary Elizabeth Wilder.]
- Catharine Abigail** ; b. 25 Nov. 1821 ; m. 13 June 1843, John Whitehead, q. v.



**Edward Mills** [s. (ii) Samuel], and his wife, Phebe Byram, had :—

**Ann** ; C. 3 May 1816 [or ? 12 May 1819] ; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch. ; m. James Cook, q. v.

**Lewis** ; b. 19 Jan. 1782 ; C. 21 Sept. 1797 ; Elder, 1 May 1812 ; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch. ; L. fr. same, 24 Feb. 1848 ; d. 5 March 1869. He m. (1st) 19 Jan. 1809, Mary Armstrong Pierson, dg. (93) Benjamin, of Chatham ; she d. 22 Feb. 1816, aet. 32. He m. (2d) 11 Dec. 1817, **Sarah Estey**, dg. Moses ; she dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch. ; d. 13 June 1842, aet. 50.

**Jabez** ; [b. 1785] ; B. & C. 24 Aug. 1804 ; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch. ; d. at Dover, 17 June 1865, aet. 80. He m. 20 Sept. 1806, **Hannah Coe**, dg. Ebenezer, who L. 24 Nov. 1823, fr. Succasunna ; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.

**Elizabeth Mills** ; m. 3 Dec. 1784, John Conkling, q. v.

**Elizabeth Mills** ; m. 3 March 1830, Henry Beagle [? Bedell], of Brooklyn.

**Ezra Mills** [s. Silas], and his wife, Sarah Burnet, had :—

**Silas Eugene** ; b. 28 Oct. 1824 ; B. 3 June 1825 ; C. 15 June 1843 ; dis. 3 Dec. 1859, to Petersburg, Va. ; d. there 27 Feb. 1887. He m. 6 Nov. 1855, Eliza Pierson, dg. Lewis, Sr.

James McCarter ; b. 10 Jan. 1829 ; B. 5 June 1829 ; living 1890.

**Irene** ; b. 30 July 1830 ; B. 4 Aug. 1830 ; C. 4 Dec. 1846 ; on Roll 8.

**Maria Burnet** ; b. 1 July 1832 ; B. 2 Sept. 1832 ; C. 4 Dec. 1846 ; dis. 3 Dec. 1859 ; L. 31 March 1866, fr. 2d Ch., Petersburg, Va. ; on Roll 8.

Frances E. ; b. 10 Sept. 1834 ; B. 5 Dec. 1834 ; d. 18 July 1861.

Sarah Elizabeth, b. 20 Sept. 1840 ; B. 5 March 1841 ; d. 19 July 1843.

**Julia Dumont** ; b. 10 Jan. 1844 ; B. 7 April 1844 ; d. 6 Aug. 1863.

**Henry Jonas Mills** [s. David], and his wife Mary E. Wilder, had :—

[Harvey Wilder ; b. 15 Aug. 1854 ; d. 1855.

Henry ; dead.

Mary Wilder ; m. Frederick A. Woodruff.

Catharine Clifford.

Elizabeth Wilder.]

**Huldah Mills** ; m. 20 July 1806, Nathan Arnold [s. Robert, Jr.]

**Isaac Mills** ; m. 6 March 1783, Ruth Pain.

**Jabez Mills** [s. Edward], and his wife, Hannah Coe, had :—

**Caroline Conkling** ; b. 24 Sept. 1807 ; B. 1 Jan. 1808 ; C. 16 May 1822 ; m. 21 March 1827, Jabez L. Allen, q. v.

Francis Augustus ; b. 27 Sept. 1810 ; B. 2 Dec. 1810 ; d. 25 Dec. 1818, aet. 8.

**Charles Lewis** ; b. 11 Aug. 1812 ; B. 30 Oct. 1812 ; C. 30 Nov. 1828 ; dis. 1833, to New Haven ; [grad. Yale 1835 ; m. Elizabeth Lyman 1837 ; two y'rs at Princeton Sem. ; ord. Evangelist, Presbytery, Elizabethtown, 23 Oct. 1838 ; supplied ; So. Hanover 1837-'50 ; 1st Ch., Indianapolis 1850-'51 ; pastor Cong. Ch., No. Bridgewater, Mass. 1852-'62 ; resided Andover, Mass. ; d. 1884.]

**Hannah Maria** ; B. 5 May 1815 ; C. 17 May 1832 ; m. Dr. Silas Cook, q. v.

**Louisa M.** ; C. 17 May 1832 ; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch. ; [m. Rev. Barnabas Fay]

**Anna Cook** ; C. 17 May 1832 ; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch. ; [m. (1st) 29 Sept. 1841, the missionary Rev. Samuel Goodrich Whittlesey, who d. 10 March 1847, aet. 38. She m. (2d) Rev. Thornton A. Mills ; mother of the evangelist Rev. B. Fay Mills.]

**Julia Elizabeth** ; C. 17 May 1832 ; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch. ; [m. (1st) Isaac Cook ; m. (2d) A. R. Forsyth.]

George Henry ; b. 2 April 1825 ; B. 3 June 1825 ; [m. Mary Smith.]

**Sophia Condict** ; b. 14 Dec. 1826 ; B. 1 June 1827 ; C. 29 Nov. 1838 ; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch. ; [m. Edward Thompson.]

Louisa Amelia ; b. 12 Aug. 1830 ; B. 1831 ; [m. Mr. Ray.]

James A. Mills, of New York ; m. 4 Sept. 1827, Nancy Thorp, of Stamford, Ct.

**Jedediah Mills** [s. Timothy], and his (1st) wife Sarah, had :—

[? Jedediah ; m. Phebe Goble, dg. Enoch.]

Elizabeth ; B. 18 May 1766.

Abigail ; B. 24 July 1768.

Mary ; b. 28 Dec. 1770 ; B. 24 Feb. 1771.

John ; b. 24 June 1773 ; B. 25 July 1773.

- Ruth; b. 8 March 1776; B. 21 April 1776.  
 Sarah; b. 27 March 1782; B. 5 May 1782; [d. 22 March 1783.]  
 Jedediah Mills [s. Timothy], and his (2d) wife Mary, had :—  
 Sarah; b. 22 Sept. 1787; B. 28 Oct. 1787.  
**Hannah Hedden**; b. 7 April 1789; B. 14 June 1789; [? C. 1822; m. Charles Wilson; dis. 1833, to New Vernon.]  
 John Mills [s. Timothy], and his wife Cleo Wines, had :—  
 Silas; b. 23 Jan. 1770; B. 25 Feb. 1770; d. 15 Feb. 1846, aet. 76. He m. (1st) 4 Oct. 1797, Irene Lindsly, dg. Moses; she d. 9 May 1811, aet. 40. He m. (2d) 3 Nov. 1811, **Eunice Johnson**, dg. Richard, who C. 6 June 1803; she d. 2 Jan. 1852, aet. 77.  
 Ruth; b. 3 Oct. 1771; B. 9 Oct. 1771; [d. 23 Oct. 1771.]  
**David**; b. 6 Aug. 1773; B. 5 Sept. 1773; C. 19 Feb. 1829; d. 6 March 1855. He m. (1st) **Abigail** [Parish], who C. 27 Feb. 1809; she d. at Aurora, N. Y., 13 Aug. 1816. He m. (2d) **Catharine** (Gould) Smith, wid. of Jacob Smith; [and dg. of Joseph Gould, of Caldwell]; she b. 23 Aug. 1780; L. 1 March 1805, fr. Caldwell; [dis.]; L. 14 Nov. 1833, fr. M. E. Ch.; dis. 1 March 1845, to 2d Ch., Jersey City; d. 17 Sept. 1855.  
 Ezra; b. 12 Sept. 1775; B. 15 Oct. 1775; d. 23 April 1776.  
**Phebe**; b. 22 March 1777; B. 16 April 1777; C. 27 Feb. 1809; m. 1838, Daniel C. Dusenberry; dis. 22 Oct. 1838, to Edenville, N. Y.  
 Huldah; b. 25 June 1779; B. 22 July 1779; [d. 11 March 1781, aet. 1.]  
 Jonas; b. 13 Sept. 1781; B. 14 Oct. 1781; d. 2 Nov. 1810; [not m.]  
 Elizabeth; b. 21 Dec. 1783; B. 24 Jan. 1784; m. 1806, Peter A. Johnson, q. v.  
 Henry; b. 12 March 1786; B. 23 April 1786; [m. Maria Barkins; prof. Auburn Theol. Sem.; d. 10 Jan. 1867.]  
 John Mills; m. 28 Dec. 1796, Sarah Prudden.  
 Lewis Mills [s. Edward], and his (1st) wife, Mary A. Pierson, had :—  
**Mary A.**; C. 20 Feb. 1840; m. 3 Sept. 1840, Wm. S. Hubbard, q. v.  
 Lewis Mills [s. Edward], and his (2d) wife, Sarah Este, had :—  
 Lewis Este; b. 1 Oct. 1825; B. 2 Dec. 1825; d. 27 Sept. 1826.  
 James Richards; B. 9 May 1830.  
 Lewis Este; B. 2 Dec. 1836.  
 Howard; m. 22 April 1857, Caroline A. Freeman, dg. Elias.  
 Edward; d. at Cincinnati, 5 Dec. 1862, aet. 44.  
 [Alfred; m. Catharine Elmer Coe, dg. Aaron, q. v.]  
 Mahlon Mills [s. Nehemiah], had :—  
 [Nehemiah Mahlon.  
 A daughter, who m. J. Harvey Loree.  
 A daughter, who m. Smith Wilson, of New Vernon.]  
 Mary Mills; m. 9 April 1812, David F. Cockran.  
 Nathan Mills [s. Nehemiah], and his wife Mary P. Arnold, had :—  
 Amy Hedges; B. 1814; m. 2 March 1835, Charles Pierson [s. Elias.]  
**Mary Elizabeth**; b. 1815; B. & C. 1 Dec. 1833; m. 10 April 1838, Lewis M. Pierson [s. John]; dis. 15 Oct. 1839.  
**Delia Elmira**; b. 1817; B. & C. 1 Sept. 1834; d. 11 Dec. 1841, aet. 24.  
 William Freeland; m. **Elizabeth K. Bockoven**, dg. David; she C. 24 May 1838; on Roll 8.  
**Phebe Emeline**; B. & C. 2 July 1843; on Roll 8.  
 Nehemiah Mills [s. Timothy], and his wife, Amy Hedges, had :—  
 Nathan; b. 2 April 1784; d. Sept. 1864. He m. 26 Oct. 1811, Mary Pierson Arnold [? dg. Robert, Jr.]; she d. 18 Oct. 1868.  
 [Mahlon.  
 Two daughters.]  
 Nehemiah Mahlon Mills [s. Mahlon], had :—  
 George A.; m. 1878, Mary E. Pierson, dg. Samuel F., q. v.  
 [Mary.  
 Harvey L.  
 Frank, dead.  
 And others.]  
 Phebe Mills; m. 27 Jan. 1788, Isaac Drake.  
 Ruth Mills; m. 7 Dec. 1797, Joseph Coleman.



(i) Samuel Mills [of Long Island; of his children, at least the two following brothers settled in Morris Co.]

(i) **Timothy** ; M. 1742 ; Elder, 6 Nov. 1761 ; dis. 25 Aug. 1775, to Baskingridge ; "Captain" Timothy, d. 4 March 1803, aet. 85. His w. **Phebe** [? 1st or 2d] ; C. 21 July 1754 ; d. 4 May 1808, aet. 86.

(ii) **Samuel** ; C. 3 May 1765 ; d. 17 June 1805, aet. 85. His wife **Sarah** ; L. 1 March 1761 ; d. 15 Jan. 1785, aet. 61.

(ii) Samuel Mills [s. (i) Samuel], and his wife Sarah, had :—

(ii) **Timothy**, "Jr." ; [b. about 1747 ; placed in this household by conjecture] ; he and his w. **Anne**, R. C. 16 Feb. 1774 ; he d. 14 Sept. 1777, aet. 30.

**Edward** ; [b. about 1749] ; C. 1 Jan. 1813 ; d. 13 Jan. 1827, aet. 78. He m. 11 May 1778, Phebe Byram, who d. 22 Aug. 1795, aet. 37.

George, [b. about 1751 ; put here by conjecture] ; d. 26 Feb. 1840, aet. 89. He m. 24 Jan. 1775, Mary Freeman, who d. 15 March 1825, aet. 72.

(iii) Samuel, [b. about 1756 ; put here by conjecture] ; his wife **Phebe** ; C. 27 Aug. 1802 ; d. 2 June 1837, aet. 76.

Daniel ; B. 1 March 1761 ; [? m. 1789, Susanna Pierson]

Sarah ; B. 21 Aug. 1763 ; [? m. 1787, Anthony Squire]

Phebe ; B. 15 June 1766 ; [? m. 1788, Isaac Drake.]

(iii) Samuel Mills [s. (ii) Samuel], and his wife, Phebe, had :—

Mary ; b. 27 April 1790 ; B. f. w. 2 Dec. 1802.

Sarah ; b. 27 Oct. 1791 ; B. f. w. " " "

Anna ; b. 18 Feb. 1798 ; B. f. w. " " "

Sally Mills ; m. 10 May 1800, Archibald Ferris, q. v.

Sarah Mills ; m. 1 Oct. 1780, Elemuel Bowers.

Sarah Mills ; m. 3 Jan. 1787, Anthony Squire.

Sarah Mills ; m. 27 Feb. 1812, Joseph Bedell.

Silas Mills [s. John], and his (1st) wife, Irene Lindsley, had :—

**Ezra** ; b. 16 Sept. 1799 ; B. & C. 2 Sept. 1827 ; Elder, 21 Sept. 1843 ; d. 4 May 1872. He m. 7 Jan. 1824, **Sarah Burnet**, dg. John, q. v. ; she d. 10 Nov. 1880, aet. 77.

Silas Mills [s. John], and his (2d) wife, Eunice Johnson, had :—

**John J.** ; b. 13 July 1815 ; B. 31 Aug. 1815 ; C. 22 May 1834 ; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch. ; d. 1888. He m. Beulah Peer ; [no children.]

Silas Eugene Mills [s. Ezra], and his wife Eliza Pierson, had ;

**Mary** ; b. 10 Dec. 1869 ; B. 5 June 1857 ; C. 28 Jan. 1876 ; on Roll 8.

[William Pierson ; b. 7 May 1859.]

Julia Frances ; b. 7 July 1863 ; d. 29 April 1889.]

Stephen Mills ; m. 30 May 1807, Experience Loree [? dg. Job] of Mendham.

Thornton A. Mills, Rev. ; m. Anna C. Mills, d. Jabez, q. v.

(i) Timothy Mills [s. Samuel], and his wife Phebe, had :—

✓ **Jedediah** ; B. 1 July 1744 ; "captain," C. 1 Nov. 1764 ; d. 1 Feb. 1820, aet. 76. His (1st) w. **Sarah**, C. 1 Nov. 1764 ; d. 15 Sept. 1784, aet. 35. His (2d) w. **Mary**, L. about 1789 ; "moved away," Roll 1.

**John** ; [b. 25 Feb. 1746] ; B. 2 April 1746 ; C. 1 Nov. 1764 ; d. 24 Sept. 1837, aet. 91. He m. 10 Nov. 1768, Cleo Wines, dg. Isaiah, q. v. ; she d. 26 Sept. 1813, aet. 63.

Nehemiah ; B. 23 April 1749 ; d. 23 March 1812, aet. 63. He m. 30 May 1776, Amy Hedges [dg. Stephen] ; she d. 31 March 1811, aet. 54.

Mary ; B. 23 March 1755 ; m. 7 Nov. 1771, Calvin Axtell, q. v. ; [had three sons and three daughters.]

(iii) Timothy ; B. 15 May 1757 ; m. 5 April 1781, **Abigail Ludlam** [? dg. Gilbard] ; she C. 2 Sept. 1792 ; "moved away," Roll 2.

Phebe ; B. 11 March 1759 ; m. 7 Sept. 1775, David Fithian ; she d. 1 April 1784, aet. 25 ; [went to Long Island ; had one son, and one dau. Phebe, who m. Lewis Loree, near Brookside.]

Sarah ; B. 17 Aug. 1761 ; [m. Daniel Coleman, of Chester ; had two sons and one daughter.]

Hannah ; B. 1 April 1764 ; m. 18 April 1780, Eliezer Miller [s. ? James ; had three sons and four daughters.]

Zenas ; B. 27 Sept. 1766 ; [m. 15 July 1787, Phebe Headly ; had one son ; went to Ohio.]

(ii) Timothy Mills, Jr., [? (ii) Samuel], and his wife, Anne, had :—

- Edward Griffin; d. 7 Jan. 1774, aet. 3.  
 Jacoo; b. 29 Aug. 1773; B. 6 Feb. 1774.  
 Timothy; b. 7 Nov. 1775; B. 14 Jan. 1776.  
 (iii) Timothy Mills [s. Timothy], and his wife, Abigail Ludlam, had:—  
 Nancy; b. 31 Dec. 1782; B. 24 Aug. 1792.  
 A "child"; d. 28 May 1783.  
 Sally; b. 7 Aug. 1784; B. 24 Aug. 1792; m. 1804, Samuel Roff, q. v.  
 Phebe; b. 10 May 1787; B. 24 Aug. 1792; [? m. Stephen Loree]  
 Abigail; b. 8 March 1789; B. 24 Aug. 1792.  
 Betsey; b. 9 Nov. 1791; B. 24 Aug. 1792; m. 1812, Isaac Blackford,  
 [Timothy; settled at Bath, N. Y.; one of his sisters m. Mr. Lynn; another m.  
 Mr. Sutton; another m. Mr. Loree and was mother of Henry Loree,  
 the father of Mary E. Loree.]  
 William Mills; [at Rockaway 1768.]  
 William Mills; m. 13 Oct. 1811, Eliza Boyle, of Chatham; [he ? d. 27 Dec. 1813, aet. 29.]  
 William F. Mills [s. Nathan], and his wife, Elizabeth K. Bockoven, had:—  
 David Henry Clay; B. Dec. 1849.  
**Marietta Almira**; B. Dec. 1849; C. 26 May 1866; m. 28 May 1871, Wm. O.  
 Adamson, q. v.; dis. 31 May 1876, to Whippany.  
**Cassandra Whitehead**; B. 5 Sept. 1851; C. 26 May 1866; m. 18 Oct. 1882,  
 Wm. H. Green, q. v.  
 William Harvey; B. 3 March 1854.  
 Charles Burtis; B. 27 Feb. 1857.  
**Clara Elizabeth**; b. 1860; C. 29 March 1876; m. 27 Dec. 1882, Phoenix Mil-  
 ler; dis. 22 Dec. 1886, to M. E. Ch.  
**Theodore**; C. 31 May 1876; on Roll 8.

- Minthorn, Abigail; m. 26 May 1796, Ezra Post,  
 Minton, Elizabeth, w. Aaron; d. 14 June 1811, aet. 28  
 Minton, Isaac; m. 19 May 1810, Elizabeth Bowen.  
 Minton, Jacob; d. 11 Oct. 1804, aet. 79; Mary, his wid. d. 16 Jan. 1806, aet. 77.  
**Minton, Jacob**; m. **Philetia Wilson**, 8 Sept. 1819; both B. & C. 7 June 1829,  
 both "dis." Roll 4.  
 Minthorn, Jemima, m. 27 Jan. 1748, Caleb Leonard, of Roxiticus.  
 Minthorn, Jemima; m. 20 April 1769, George Lefollet, of Mendham.  
 Minton, Joseph J.; m. 29 Nov. 1826, Emily Cook, of Denville.  
 Minton, Lemuel, major; d. 11 March 1795, aet. 38.  
 Minton, Lemuel; m. Hannah Howell [dg. Gideon, q. v.], and had:—  
 [Henry.  
 James; grand-father of George M. Pullman.  
 Sally; m. Royal Hopkins, q. v.  
 Polly; m. John Crane, q. v.  
 Stephen; m. Polly Fairchild, dg. Jonathan Fairchild, q. v., and Sarah Howell  
 [dg. Gideon]; and had:—(1) Jane, m. Elias VanWinkle, q. v. (2)  
 James]  
 Minthorn, Mary; m. 14 Aug. 1764, Nehemiah Stanborough.  
 Minton, Mary; m. 2 Jan. 1774, Job Allen, both of Rockaway.  
**Minton, Nancy**, wid. Nathan; B. & C. 7 June 1829; dis. 5 March 1839.  
 Minton, Polly; m. 8 May 1802, Jacob Allen.  
 Minthorn, Richard, had:—  
 Rachel; B. 26 Aug. 1744 [? m. 3 Nov. 1779, Gideon Riggs, Jr.]  
 Minthorn, Samuel; m. 8 Nov. 1775, Margaret Crane; [? he d. 18 March 1793, aet. 37.]  
 Minton, Susan [dg. Aaron, s. Samuel]; m. John Henry Beers, q. v.  
**Minton, Urania**, w. Henry; C. 23 May 1822; dis. 6 Nov. 1838, to Cent. Ch., Newark.  
**Hannah**, "dg. wid. Lorana"; B. & C. 1 March 1829; "dis." Roll 4.  
 Minthorn, William, had:—  
 Sarah; B. 2 June 1745.  
 Minton, William, major; m. Julia Ford, dg. Wm. q. v.  
*Mintonye, John*, and his w. *Susanna*; both R. C. 1 Feb. 1767.  
 John; B. 1 Feb. 1767.  
 Peter Bruer "Metonye"; B. 7 Aug. 1768.



Mitchell, Mr.; m. Sarah Turner, dg. Ira, s. Stephen.

Mitchell, Abigail; m. 2 May 1776, Stephen Conkling, Jr., q. v.

**Mitchell, Benjamin**; L. 24 Nov. 1825; d. 14 May 1829

Mitchell, Catharine; m. 17 June 1771, John Allison, of Brookland Forge.

Mitchell, Eliza H., of New Vernon; m. 6 April 1828, Abram J. Smith, of New Brunswick.

Mitchell, Hannah; m. 24 Nov. 1768, John Youngs.

**Mitchell, Hilah**; B. & C. 3 July 1814; dis. 1817.

Mitchell, Jabez; d. 17 March 1816, aet. 32.

Mitchell, Jacob, of Pompton; m. 15 Nov. 1806, Mary Goble.

Mitchell, Jacob; d. 24 May 1855, aet. 79.

Mitchell, Jane; m. 6 Aug. 1807, Abraham Stage, both of Pompton.

Mitchell, John; d. 18 Nov. 1799, aet. 70; his w. Sarah, d. 6 Aug. 1798, aet. 66.

Benjamin; b. 22 Nov. 1758; B. 21 Jan. 1759.

Luce; b. 4 Sept. 1761; B. 11 Oct. 1761.

Sarah; b. 4 Jan. 1766; B. 6 April 1766.

Solomon; b. 15 April 1768; B. 10 July 1768.

And 3 May 1770, "desired record of these children bap. as he saith in New England, viz":—

Lydia; b. 14 Dec. 1752.

Thomas; b. 17 June 1754.

James; b. 29 March 1756. [Also had following here]:—

Hezekiah; b. 14 Aug. 1770; B. 14 April 1771.

Joseph; b. 29 Jan. 1774; B. 29 April 1774.

Mitchell, Lucy; m. 6 March 1785, William Stevenson.

Mitchell, Margaret, Mrs.; d. 27 Feb. 1839, aet. 103; grave charged to David Douglass.

Mitchell, Mary; m. 16 Sept. 1779, Jonathan Whitaker.

Mitchell, Sarah; m. 8 Nov. 1787, Alexander Kirkpatrick.

Mitchell, [Theodore; m. Lydia Paulmier, dg. Stephen H. q. v.; she d. about 1864; he d. in 1875.

[Stephen Homer; m. Lizzie S. Condit.

Lydia Paulmier; lived at Parsippany.]

Mitchell, Thomas; d. 2 Nov. 1830, aet. 76; his w. **Dorcas**; C. 28 April 1815; "dead," Roll 3.

Mitchell, Timothy G., s. Jacob and Mary; d. 15 June 1852, aet. 26.

**Moffat, John**, and his w. **Mary**; both L. 23 May 1833, fr. [Newton Stewart], Scotland; dis. [1836, to Elizabethtown, Ind.]

**Margaret**; L. 14 Nov. 1833; m. 30 Nov. 1835, William Young; dis. [to New England.]

**Mary**; C. 22 May 1834; m. 3 Feb. 1835, James Moore; dis. [1836 to Indiana.]

**Moffat, Margaret**; C. 14 Nov. 1833; dis. [to Madison, Ind. She was dg. of David Douglass Moffat, who was a younger brother of John Moffat; Rev. David Moffat, and Rev. James C. Moffat, prof. in Princeton Sem., were sons of David Douglass Moffat.

Monroe, M. B.; m. 19 Dec. 1863, Frances B. Sharp.

Montgomery, W. J., of Newark; m. 20 June 1833, Mary Parker, of Elizabethtown.

Mooney, Elizabeth, of Baskingridge; m. 3 Sept. 1803, Ezekiel Day, q. v.

Mooney, Mary, w. Israel, of Springfield; d. 8 Feb. 1853, aet. 52.

Mooney, Stetsinor? Sutfin; m. Hannah Maria [Condict, dg. Jeduthan, q. v.]; she returned by L. 21 Feb. 1839; d. 19 Feb. 1840, aet. 28.

Moore, Mr.; m. Joanna Prudden, dg. Rev. John. q. v.

Moore, Abigail, of Rockaway; m. 12 Sept. 1762, Joseph Coe.

Moore, Augustin, Esq.; d. 17 Dec. 1767, aet. 44.

Moore, Catharine, [w. Charles M.]; d. 19 May 1845, aet. 25.

Moore, Cecelia; m. 1724, Timothy Tuttle, q. v.

Moore, Damoras; m. 19 Dec. 1771, Jacob Hall [s. Seth?] q. v.

Moor, David; m. 4 Sept. 1777, Rachel Haden.

Moore, David; m. 13 April 1743, **Elizabeth Roff**, who L. about 1746; [she? m. (2d) 14 Nov. 1762, Jeremiah Gard, q. v.]

A "child," B. f. w. 10 Aug. 1746.

*Moore, David*; m. 30 March 1769, *Bathia Cutler*, [dg. Uriah]; both R. C. 18 July 1773.

Rachel, b. 29 April 1771; B. 18 July 1773.

Phebe, b. 10 Aug. 1772; B. 18 July 1773.

- Loammi**, b. 2 March 1776; B. 15 Sept. 1776; C. 18 Aug. 1808; d. 25 June 1841, aet. 65. He m. 30 March 1799, **Huldah Byram** [dg. Naphtali], b. 19 Nov. 1779; dis. 1 March 1842, to East Bloomfield; [d. at Easton, Pa., Oct. 1860, aet. 81.]
- Moore, Eliza Jane**, w. Wm. L.; B. & C. 29 Nov. 1876; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.
- Moore, Ephraim (colored); d. 4 Feb. 1843, aet. 60; his wid. Elizabeth, d. 26 Feb. 1843, aet. 57.
- Moore, Hannah; m. 31 Aug. 1766, Samuel Martin.
- Moore, Hannah; m. 15 June 1767, Timothy Loce [Losey].
- Moore, Ira, of New York [? s. Samuel]; m. 25 Feb. 1826, Joanna Leonard.
- Moore, Joseph, had:—  
 Rachel; B. 28 Oct. 1744.  
 Joseph Stevens "Mears"; B. 6 Aug. 1749.
- Moore, Loammi [s. David], and his w. Huldah Byram, had:—  
**Sally Ann**; b. Oct. 1800; B. f. w. 29 Dec. 1800; C. 1 Aug. 1822; m. (1st) 22 Oct. 1822, Silas Pierson [s. (93) Benjamin]; m. (2d) 11 Nov. 1829, Rev. Daniel Youngs; dis. 11 May 1830, to German Ref. Ch., York, Pa.; d. 5 Aug. 1881.
- Naphtali Byram; b. 23 June 1802; B. f. w. 11 July 1802; [d. at Augusta, Ga., Oct. 1875.]
- Susan Maria**; b. 22 Jan. 1804; B. f. w. 7 Oct. 1804; C. 1 Aug. 1822; [m. 4 May 1831, Caleb D. Baldwin, who d. in 1868]; dis. 1834, to Bloomfield; [dwelt at Easton in 1884.]
- Phebe Bathiah; b. 27 Aug. 1805; B. f. w. 3 Nov. 1805; d. 10 May 1806.
- Phebe Bathiah**; b. 13 April 1807; B. f. w. 30 May 1807; C. 1 Aug. 1822; m. (1st) 9 July 1833, Rev. Dr. Fred. A. Rauch, [who d. 2 March 1841; dis. 1834, to York, Pa.; [m. (2d) 17 July 1844, John P. Hessler, M. D.]
- Henry Southard, [b. 5 Sept. 1808; B. 9 Oct. 1808; d. 31 Oct. 1809.
- Abby Elizabeth**; b. 29 April 1810; B. 15 July 1810; C. 21 May 1829; [m. (1st) 18 May 1842, Rev. Andrew S. Young, who d. 14 Feb. 1848]; dis. 7 June 1842, to Mercersburg, Pa.; [m. (2d) March 1851, Prof. James Henry Coffin, of Easton, Pa.; he d. Feb. 1873; she d. 9 Dec. 1880.]
- Amy Sophia; b. 14 Aug. 1812; B. 20 Sept. 1812; d. 5 Oct. 1813.
- Henry Augustus; b. 4 Sept. 1814; B. 30 Dec. 1814; d. 1 Dec. 1817.  
 [Amy Sophia; b. 14 Aug. 1816; d. 16 Nov. 1820.]
- William Henry**; [b. 21 Sept. 1818; C. 22 May 1834; dis. 24 Feb. 1840; [m. 7 Aug. 1844, Annie E. Irwin, of Cincinnati; dwelt in Chicago, 1884.
- Harriet**; [b. 29 July 1820; C. 24 March 1842; m. Traile Green, M. D.; [dis. 7 June 1842, to 1st Ch., Easton, Pa.; dwelt there in 1884.]
- James Edgar; [b. 28 July 1823; B. 30 Nov. 1823; [m. 3 Feb. 1835, Mary Moffat, dg. John; d. at Cincinnati, 1 June 1844.]
- Moore, Naomi; m. Jan. 1758, John Vandine.
- Moore, Samuel, of Rockaway; m. 27 Nov. 1791, Zippora (Conger) Johnson, wid. [? Jonathan, q. v.]
- Moore, Samuel [? s. Stephen]; m. 10 March 1790, Elizabeth Reeve [dg. Nathan; she ? d. 15 Aug. 1809, aet. 39.]
- Moore, Samuel [? s. Stephen]; his [? 2d] w. **Mary**; C. 4 March 1810; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 13 March 1854, aet. 79.  
 Stephen; b. 23 Aug. 1799; B. f. w. 29 June 1810.  
 Ira; b. 12 May 1801; B. f. w. 29 June 1810.
- Julia Ford**; b. 4 July 1803; B. f. w. 29 June 1810; C. 16 May 1822; dis. 26 May 1823, to Ohio, as Mrs. Byram.
- Mary Ann; b. 5 Sept. 1805; B. f. w. 29 June 1810; [dwelt at Morris Plains; m. 22 Oct. 1828, John Hall, of Denville; d. 20 March 1830, aet. 24.]
- William Harrison; b. 20 Dec. 1812; B. f. w. 24 May 1813.
- Moore, Samuel**, and his w. **Sarah Ann**; both B. & C. 27 Jan. 1876; she d. 7 Dec. 1885; he on Roll 8
- Moore, Stephen; d. 19 Jan. 1777, aet. 39. He m. 21 April 1761, Eunice Ford [dg. Samuel]; she m. (2d) John Scott, q. v.  
 [Hannah; b. 1761; m. 8 Dec. 1778, Davis Vail, q. v.]  
 Sarah; m. 13 Feb. 1785, Nathaniel Tingley.  
 [Betsy; m. Jackson Ayres.]  
 Phebe; b. at Bridgehampton; L. I.; m. Abraham Hedges, q. v.



- Eunice; [b. about 1770; adopted by Isaac Tomkins]; m. Robert Todd, q. v.  
 Samuel; b. 1773; adopted by his uncle James Ford, and B. f. latter's w. 26 Oct. 1780; [m. (?) 1st] 1790, Elizabeth Reeve; m. [?] 2d] Mary; he d. 1 March 1847, aet. 74.
- Morehouse, Henry B.** and his w. **Anna**; both L. 13 May 1856, fr. Chatham; both dis. 4 Aug. 1860, to Westfield.
- Charles H.**; C. 6 March 1858; dis. 4 Aug. 1860, to Westfield.
- Moreland, John; m. Ellen Corkhill, q. v.
- Morgan, Abraham L.; m. 18 March 1865, Sarah Ann Robinson.
- Morgan, Ann**, Mrs.; C. 1 Aug. 1874; dis. 4 Oct. 1878, to Swansea, South Wales.
- Annie**; C. 1 April 1874; dis. 29 March 1876, to No. 10th St. Ch., Phila.
- Mary E.**; C. 1 Feb. 1876; dis. with mother.
- Morgan, Joshua; m. 15 Aug. 1780, Mary Crossman.
- Morgan, Joshua; d. 27 July 1839, aet. 40.
- Morgan, Thomas; d. 17 Aug. 1817.
- Morgan, William; d. 2 Sept. 1794, aet. 40.
- Morley, Frederick**, and his w. **Mary McFarland**; both L. 7 Sept. 1888, fr. Morn-side Cong. Ch., Edinburgh; both on Roll 8.
- James Clift; b. 22 Oct. 1888; B. 27 Jan. 1889.
- Morrell, Charles H.; m. 20 Sept. 1801, Anna Brewster Lewis, [dg. Joseph, q. v.]; she d. in Aurora, N. Y., 18 Nov. 1855.
- Louisa** [Frances, b. 25 Aug. 1802]; C. 20 Feb. 1817; dis. 15 July 1820; [m. Benjamin Cuyler, and mother of Rev. Dr. Theodore F. Cuyler; she d. Sept. 1887.]
- [Lewis Alfred, b. 21 May 1804  
 Anna Sophia, b. 9 July 1805; m. John J. Speed.  
 Henry King, b. 22 July 1808.  
 Cornelia, b. 17 Oct. 1810; d. 26 June 1811.  
 Charles, b. 5 June 1812.  
 Charlotte, b. 5 Oct. 1816; m. Augustine C. Boyer.]
- Morrell, Charlotte; m. Henry King, q. v.
- Morrell, Mary**, Mrs.; L. 2 Dec. 1849, fr. New Rochelle, N. Y.; dis. 8 Nov. 1850, to Ref. Ch., Bergen, N. Y.
- Morris, Abigail; m. 12 Jan. 1764, John Roy.
- Morris, Daniel [s. Stephen], and his w. Mary, had:—  
 Sarah; m. Edward Lewis, q. v.
- Daniel**; m. 1 Dec. 1757, *Hannah Armstrong*; both R. C. 8 May 1759; he L. about 1767; "moved away." Roll 1.
- Morris, Daniel [s. Daniel], and his w. Hannah Armstrong, had:—  
 Sarah; B. 8 May 1759.  
 Phebe; B. 19 April 1761.  
 Timothy; B. 30 Jan. 1763.  
 Stephen; B. 7 June 1767.
- Morris, Elizabeth; m. 1 Jan. 1767, Robert Young, q. v.
- Morris, Ellis C.; m. 18 Oct. 1817, Melinda Axtell.
- Morris, Eunice; m. 17 March 1762, John Primrose, q. v.
- Morris, Ezra; m. 30 Nov. 1790, Charlotte Dalglace.
- Morris, Hannah, m. 8 April 1764, Ephraim Lyon; [?] m. (2d) Ichabod Cooper.]
- Morris, Isaac**; m. 11 May 1768, *Rebecca Hathaway*; both R. C. 18 Sept. 1774; he C. 2 March 1775; non Roll 3.  
 Jacob; b. 17 Jan. 1769; B. 18 Sept. 1774.  
 "Twins"; d. 6 Sept. 1772.  
 "Child"; d. Dec. 1772.  
 Benjamin; b. 20 Feb. 1774; B. 18 Sept. 1774.  
 John; b. 31 Aug. 1776; B. 6 Oct. 1776.  
 Robert; b. 2 Sept. 1779; B. 17 Oct. 1779.
- Morris, John; m. Eliphal Wright, dg. Jonathan, and had:—  
 [Deborah; m. Johannes DeCamp; dwelt near Morristown.  
 Justus.  
 John.]
- Morris, John; d. 14 April 1805, aet. 52; his wid. Kezia, d. 23 Dec. 1806, aet. 52.
- Morris, Joseph [s. Stephen], and his w. Hannah Ford, had:—  
 Jonathan Ford; [b. 21 March 1760]; B. f. w. 22 June 1760; [Ensign, or 2d lieut.

of company raised at Whippany in Revolution; m. 1 March 1784, Margaret Smith Even.]

Morris, Mary; m. 1754, Moses Prudden.

Morris, Mary; m. 23 Aug. 1777, John Pipes.

Morris, Nathaniel, of Baskingridge; m. (1st) 21 June 1750, Rebecca Bailey; m. (2d) 24 Aug. 1763, Hopestill Wood.

Elizabeth; b. 28 July 1772; B. f. w. 23 Aug. 1772.

Morris, Phebe; m. 12 April 1779, Nathan Tompkins.

Morris, Philip; m. 27 Feb. 1775, Mary Flint, wid. [? Silas, q. v.]

Morris, Rebekah; m. 24 Nov. 1779, Timothy Goble; [? m. 2d John Hill.]

Morris, Samuel; m. 26 Dec. 1773, Joanna Woodruff.

Morris, Sarah; m. 30 Dec. 1803, Drake Ludlow; she d. 2 Jan. 1807, aet. 23.

Morris, [Stephen; said to be son of Daniel, son of John, a captain under Cromwell]; had:—

**Daniel**; m. **Mary**; both L about 1758, fr. Baskingridge, where he had been an Elder; made Elder here 6 Nov. 1761; last met session, 20 Nov 1767; both non Roll 3; [he or his father gave deed of land to the Baskingridge Ch., 8 Feb. 1731.]

Joseph, b. 1732; m. 12 April 1759, *Hannah Ford* [dg. Samuel], who R. C. 22 June 1760, and d. 12 Oct. 1783, aet. 43. He [active in French and Indian wars; major in Col. Daniel Morgan's Rangers; shot at White Marsh, 6 Dec 1777]; d. 5 Jan. 1778.

Morris, Timothy; m. 18 Sept. 1783, Malatia Gobil.

Morris, Zebulon; d. at New Gloster, 14 Jan. 1813, aet. 36.

Moureson, David; m. 9 Oct. 1771, Elizabeth Hyler.

**Morrison, Donald**; L. about 1783; non Roll 3.

Morrison, James; m. 16 May 1786, Sary Primrose.

**Morrison, Samuel**; L. about 1782; d. 30 Dec. 1805, aet. 52; he m. (1st) 11 Nov 1779, Mary Johnson, who d. 27 Mary 1781, aet. 26; he m. (2d) about 1782, Christiana Hoffman, who d. 8 Oct. 1806, aet. 53.

Catharine Maria; b. 4 March 1784; B. 30 May 1784; d. 27 July 1815, aet. 31.

Morrow, David; m. 1 Oct. 1834, Mary J. Conkling, dg. John J., q. v.

Mary Louisa; B. 1 Sept. 1837.

Morrow, James; his w. **Adah**, b. 11 Oct. 1783; C. 26 Feb. 1822; dis. 5 May 1827, to Laight St. Ch., N. Y.; d. 4 July 1829.

**Eliza**; C. 21 May 1829; m. 18 Nov. 1829, Jabez T. Johnson, q. v.

**Isaac L.**; "son of wid. Adah"; C. 21 May 1829; "gone," Roll 4.

Mary Jane; b. 24 May 1816; B. 2 Sept. 1825.

Daniel Stuart; b. 18 July 1818; B. 2 Sept. 1825.

Morrow, Lydia, Mrs.; d. at Mendham, 14 March 1827, aet. 32.

Morrow, Sarah R., w. David; dis. 25 Aug. 1836, to Madison.

**Morrow, Wm. A.**; L. 3 March 1839, fr. Mendham; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.

Morton, George; m. 27 March 1854, A Elizabeth McCarter.

Morton, Phebe, of Somerset Co.; m. 25 Aug. 1827, James Vail.

Mott, Charles B.; killed at Chancellorsville. 3 May 1863; his w. **Maryetta Elizabeth**, B. & C. 1 Feb. 1862; on Roll 8.

Mary, m. 17 March 1864, Simeon Wilhelm.

**Eliza M.**; C. 8 Aug. 1866; on Roll 8.

Mott, David; m. 11 Feb. 1778, "wid. Mary Manson," [? Mary (Wade) Munson, wid. of Waitstill.]

Mott, Ebenezer; his w. **Elizabeth**, C. 25 Sept. 1747; "moved away," Roll 1.

Sarah; B. f. w. 25 Sept. 1747.

Abigail; B. f. w. 29 Jan. 1749.

Abigail; B. f. w. 19 May 1751.

Sarah; B. f. w. 26 Oct. 1755.

Ebenezer; B. f. wid. 12 May 1759.

Mott, Jeremiah, of Elizabeth; m. 25 Jan. 1806, Mary Hand.

Mounts, Caroline, w. Michael; d. 31 Jan. 1781, aet. 26.

Mount, Caroline A.; m. 4 Jan. 1843, Isaac Scribner, of Newark.

**Mount, Elias Prudden**; B. & C. 30 June 1843; dis. to Jacksonville, Ill.

Mount, Hannah A.; m. 15 March 1843, Freeman Pennington, of Baskingridge.

**Mount, Margaret**, wid. Michael; B. & C. 6 Sept. 1829; m. Jacob Chamberlain, Roll 6.

Mountz, Michael; m. 3 Jan. 1788, Margaret Drennen; [? she d. 6 July 1790, aet. 25.]



- Mount, Sarah Emeline** ; B. & C. 2 July 1843 ; m. 22 June 1847, John Helm Bentley ; dis. 5 Aug. 1852, to M. E. Ch., Newark.
- Moureson ; see Morrison.
- Mowerson, Lucinda ; m. 27 July 1822, Ichabod Radley, both of Hanover.
- Mozier, Hannah ; d. 17 Dec 1844, aet. 83.
- Mrovzkowski, Cheodore ; m. 1 April 1854, **Hetty T. Alwood** ; she L. 5 Sept. 1856, fr. 1st Ch., Orange ; dis. Roll 5 ; L. 3 June 1865, fr. Atlanta, Ga. ; dis. Roll 5.
- Muchmore, George V. ; m. Kate Luse, dg. Nathan B.
- Muchmore, Sarah, of Turkey ; m. 9 March 1743, John Eston, of Roxbury.
- Muchmore, William, of Madison ; m. 24 Feb. 1835, Mary Ann Trowbridge, dg. Shubal.
- Muckelroy, Samuel, "foreigner" ; m. 24 Dec. 1744, Elizabeth Jones
- Muckle Wrath, Alexander ; m. 11 July 1801, Rhoda Condict, both of Mendham.
- Muir Abigail ; m. 9 July 1829, Stephen Van Horn.
- Muir, Catherout ; m. 25 May 1748, William Miller.
- Muire, David ; d. 23 Feb. 1792, aet. 52. He m. **Mary Southard**, wid. of Solmon, q. v. ; she C. 25 Aug. 1768 ; d. 1826, Roll 4.
- Charity ; d. 12 July 1777, aet. 1.
- Araunah ; b. 28 March 1778 ; B. f. w. 5 Nov. 1779.
- Josiah ; b. 6 July 1780 ; B. f. w. 19 May 1782.
- Sarah ; d. 18 May 1785.
- Muir, Ephraim** ; B. & C. 2 July 1790 ; d. 1821.
- Muir, Eveline ; d. 8 Jan. 1842, aet. 17.
- Muir, Eunice C. ; m. 10 Oct. 1827, Elias Van Houten.
- Muir, Gloriana Read**, wid. Alexander M. ; L. 2 Dec. 1838, fr. Ref. D. Ch., N. Y. ; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch. ; d. 3 Dec. 1841, aet. 49.
- John ; d. 3 Dec. 1841, aet. 20.
- Muir, Hannah ; m. 10 Oct. 1827, James Haggings, both of N. Y.
- Muire, Jesse ; m. 8 Jan. 1761, Hannah Leonard.
- Muir, Jesse P.** ; m. 1 Jan. 1838, **Mary Ann Peer**, q. v. ; he C. 22 Aug. 1833 ; both dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.
- Eleanor Louisa ; b. 3 Nov. 1838 ; B. 30 Nov. 1838.
- Mure, Joseph "and wife," had :—
- Azubah ; B. 15 Feb. 1747.
- Muir, Josiah ; m. 17 Nov. 1803, Mary Tucker.
- Muir, Josiah F. ; m. **Almira Parkhurst**, who B. & C. 2 Jan. 1887 ; on Roll 8.
- Harriet Parkhurst** ; L. 1 Oct. 1870, fr. Chatham, on Roll 8.
- Julia J.** ; B. & C. 30 Nov. 1870 ; on Roll 8.
- Isabel** ; B. & C. 27 Sept. 1871 ; m. 25 Jan. 1888, to John H. Hetfield ; on Roll 8.
- Mary Meeker** ; B. & C. 1 April 1874, aet. 16 ; m. 13 Nov. 1884, John Miller Crane ; dis. 27 May 1885, to Cranford.
- Mure, Lavin, Mrs.** ; L. 19 June 1845, fr. M. E. Ch. ; "dead," Roll 5.
- Muir, Martha ; w. John Paine, q. v.
- Muir, Mary C. ; see Fred. Reeve.
- Muir, Phebe ; m. 26 June 1761, William Walton.
- Muir, Sarah ; m. 30 Jan. 1752, Jonah Allen, q. v.
- Muir, Zenas** ; C. 22 Aug. 1833 ; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.
- Muir, Ziba** ; L. 1 March 1813, fr. Rockaway ; d. 20 May 1831, aet. 66.
- Jesse ; B. 17 April 1814.
- Mary C.** ; C. 21 May 1829 ; dis. 7 Nov. 1837, to Whippany.
- Mulford, A. Isabel** ; L. 31 March 1876, fr. Henderson, Ky. ; dis. 5 Dec. 1879, to 4th Ch., Trenton.
- Mulford, Elias** ; C. 21 May 1829 ; "dis." Roll 4.
- Mulford, Ezekiel ; m. 18 Nov. 1759, Charity Ludlum.
- Mulford, Ezekiel, physician ; m. Anne Lindsly, dg. Eleazer, q. v.
- Mulford, Sevalon**, and his w. **Electa** ; both C. 22 May 1834 ; both dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch. ; [he b. at New Vernon, 1 July 1794 ; his mother was a Lindsley ; he d. 1 Sept. 1885, aet. 91.]
- Mary Eveline ; m. 18 Jan. 1837, Alfred E. Lindsley, son of Matt. G. ; she d. 13 March 1841, aet. 25.
- Mulford, Susan ; m. James Cory, q. v.
- Mulford, Theo. L. P. ; m. Bessie Bentley, dg. James V.
- Mulford, York ; d. 17 March 1848, aet. 70 ; his wid. Marcia, d. 24 Feb. 1848, aet. 65 ; colored.

Mulford, Zenie ; m. Thomas V. Johnson, s. Thos. V.  
 Mullen, James C. ; m. **Matilda F. Winn** ; she L. 22 Nov. 1863, fr. Baskingridge ; dis.  
 to same, 25 Nov. 1885.  
 Mullens, Priscilla ; see Ebenezer Byram in Appendix.  
 Munn, David, of Newark ; m. 17 Jan. 1806, Phebe Youngs [dg. Ephraim.]  
 Munroe, James ; m. 4 Dec. 1802, Elizabeth Munson.  
 Munroe ; see also Monroe.

## MUNSON.

**Abraham Munson** ; m. 3 May 1780, **Abigail Allen** ; she R. C. 29 April 1784 ; he  
 R. C. 2 July 1790 ; she C. 25 Nov. 1787 ; dis. 11 Feb. 1810, to N. Y. ;  
 he C. 2 July 1791 ; d. 17 Nov. 1797, aet. 43.  
 Stephen ; b. 14 March 1781 ; B. f. w. 29 April 1784 ; [? d. 21 Dec. 1805, aet. 25.]  
 Elizabeth ; b. 15 Dec. 1782 ; B. f. w. 29 April 1784.  
 Mary Pierson ; B. f. w. 6 Feb. 1785 ; d. 27 Oct. 1785.  
 Gil Allen ; b. 3 Sept. 1787 ; B. f. w. 25 Nov. 1787.  
 A "child," B. 2 July 1790.  
 Amelia Munson, of Spring Valley ; m. 16 Oct. 1817, Benjamin Hart, of Stanhope.  
 Caleb Munson, of Green Village ; d. 8 April 1822, aet. 84.  
**Caleb Munson** ; C. 7 Nov. 1762 ; Elder, 2 July 1785 ; [? d. at New Vernon, 25 Feb.  
 1815, aet. 80.] He m. 22 June 1758, *Susanna Ludlum*, who B. and  
 entered C. 7 Nov. 1762.  
 Ruth ; B. 7 Nov. 1762.  
 Joseph ; B. 7 Nov. 1762.  
 Mary ; B. 29 July 1764.  
 Abigail ; B. 8 Feb. 1767.  
 Jacob ; b. 8 Oct. 1770 ; B. 9 Dec. 1770.  
 Silas ; b. 23 Dec. 1772 ; B. 24 Jan. 1773.  
 A "child," d. in March 1776.  
 Caleb ; b. 4 Jan. 1780 ; B. 12 April 1780.  
 Phebe Godwin, "grand-child" ; b. 26 Nov. 1782 ; B. 1 Aug. 1783.  
 Catharine Munson ; m. 21 March 1780, David Irwin.  
 Elizabeth Munson ; m. 4 Dec. 1802, James Munroe.  
 Elizabeth Munson ; m. 12 April 1821, Joseph Walker.  
 Emma Munson ; m. 31 Oct. 1796, Jacob Canfield, q. v.  
 Israel Munson, of Sussex ; m. 29 March 1802, Nancy Conger.  
 Jacob Munson ; his w. **Esther** ; C. 1 Nov. 1796 ; d. 1820.  
 Lewis ; B. f. w. 18 Dec. 1796.  
 Marian ; B. f. w. 18 Dec. 1796.  
 John Munson, Capt., at Rockaway, 1773.  
**John Munson**, and his w. **Sarah** ; she L. 28 May 1821, fr. [not named] ; he C. 25  
 July 1822 ; both dis. to 7th Ch., N. Y., Roll 4.  
 Joseph Munson ; m. 3 July 1783, **Joanna Johnson**, who B. & C. 24 May 1796 ;  
 "moved," Roll 2 ; had following children, B. f. w. 12 Sept. 1796.  
 Samuel.  
 Jabez.  
 Rebekah,  
 Anna.  
 Ira.  
 Abraham.  
 Godwin.  
 Joshua Munson ; m. 29 Aug. 1782, Ruth Wood, dg. Jonathan ; he d. 15 Nov. 1826, aet.  
 70 ; she d. 7 March 1847, aet. 85.  
 Josiah Munson ; m. (1st) 1 Sept. 1784, Rachel Holloway, who d. 8 Sept. 1784, aet. 18 ;  
 he m. (2d) 3 March 1788, Ruth Hathaway.  
**Lewis Munson**, and his w. **Rebecca** ; he C. 22 Aug. 1822 ; she C. 21 Feb. 1828 ;  
 both dis. 20 Sept. 1842, to Vevay, Ind.  
 Luther Munson ; d. 21 March 1832, aet. 34.  
 Mary Munson ; m. 3 July 1783, Abraham Godwin, q. v.  
**Moses Munson**, and his w. **Martha** ; he C. 3 Dec. 1764 ; she C. 27 Dec. 1774 ; both  
 "moved away," Roll 1 ; [Mrs. Patty Munson, d. 3 Nov. 1830, aet. 81.]  
 Catharine ; B. 1 Dec. 1764.



- Jemima; B. 1 Dec. 1764.  
 Emma; B. 18 May 1766.  
 John; B. 25 March 1769.  
 Philip; b. 12 March 1771; B. 5 May 1771.  
 Solomon; b. 18 April 1773; B. 30 May 1773.  
 Martha; b. March 1775; B. 7 May 1775.  
 Mary; b. 30 June 1777; B. 4 June 1778.  
 Tamar; b. 16 Jan. 1780; B. 12 April 1780.  
 Phebe Munson; m. 19 Nov. 1795, Ira Broadwell.  
 Rebekah Munson; m. 25 March 1778, Samuel Wood, q. v.  
 Samuel Munson; m. 9 Nov. 1743, Elizabeth Potter.  
*Samuel Munson*, "widower"; m. 9 Oct. 1745, *Mary Allen*; both R. C. 19 June 1748.  
 Ruth; B. 19 June 1748.  
 Elijah [? Elizah]; B. 19 June 1748.  
 Samuel Munson; m. 1 May 1751, **Sarah Prudden**, wid.; she C. 1 Sept. 1754; "moved away," Roll 1.  
 Elizabeth; B. 27 Jan. 1754.  
 Catharine; B. 15 Feb. 1756.  
 Sarah Munson; m. 10 March 1745, Isaac Potter.  
**Solomon Munson**, and his w. **Tamar**; both M. 1742; he confest for disregarding the lot; Elder, 5 July 1754; non Roll 3; last met Session 27 May 1765; she d. 26 Jan. 1779, aet. 77.  
*Solomon Munson, Jr.*; m. 16 Oct. 1750, **Mary Pierson** [dg. (41) Benjamin]; both R. C. 14 May 1753; he "Capt.," d. 8 Feb. 1803, aet. 78; she C. 25 April 1807 [1 May 1808, Roll 3]; d. 1820  
 Martha; B. 14 May 1753  
 Abraham, twin; B. 5 May 1854.  
 Sarah, twin; B. 5 May 1854; [? d. 25 March, 1802, aet. 48.]  
 Usual; B. 18 Jan. 1756.  
 Joshua; B. 15 Jan. 1758.  
 Ezekiel; B. 16 May 1762.  
 Josiah; B. 21 Nov. 1765.  
 Gabriel; B. 24 May 1767.  
 Solomon Munson; d. 20 May 1812, aet. 27.  
**Stephen Munson**; m. 8 Feb. 1755, *Letitia Ludlam*; she B. and entered C. 7 Nov. 1762; he C. 7 Nov. 1762; "moved away," Roll 1.  
 Hannah; B. 7 Nov. 1762.  
 Solomon; B. " " "  
 Sarah; B. " " "  
 Ruth; B. " " "  
 Uzal Munson, Capt.; d. 28 March 1826, aet. 71; his wid. d. 21 March 1832, aet. 79.  
**Hannah**; C. 15 Aug. 1822; m. John Gillam; "gone West, 1839," Roll 4.  
 Waitstill Munson; m. 19 March 1755, Mary Wade; he d. 26 Feb. 1777, aet. 47; she m. (2d) 11 Feb. 1778, David Mott.

Murray, George, of Newark; m. 5 April 1807, Abigail Pierson [dg. (1) Joseph, Jr.]  
 Murray, Richard; m. 22 Sept. 1826, Judith Low.  
 Mutchmore; see Muchmore.

**Myea, Susanna**, w. Constant; L. 21 Feb. 1828, fr. Bloomfield; dis. 5 Oct. 1829.

## N

Nanne, William, and w., had —  
 Rachel, B. 22 Sept. 1751.  
 Daniel, B. 27 Oct. 1753.

**Narcene, Margaret**, wid.; C. 30 Nov. 1828; dis. 3 Sept. 1832.  
 Naughtright, Theodore, Jr.; m. 17 Oct. 1888, Virginia Dustan, dg. Dr. James C.  
 Naylor, Mr.; m. Mary G. Johnson, dg. Chilion.

## NEGROES.

[See others under Servants. A few, recorded with surnames, will be found in their alphabetical places.]

**Abby**, "a free colored woman"; C. 15 Aug. 1822; dis. 27 May 1830, to M. E. Ch.  
 Adam, "blackman," at Rockaway, had:—

- James, twin; B. 14 Aug. 1745.  
 Adam, twin; B. " " "  
**Brister**; B. & C. 3 July 1778; non Roll 3.  
 Caesar, "free blackman"; d. 26 Dec. 1804, aet. 85.  
 Cuffe and Cate; m. 1 June 1778.  
 Enos and Elizabeth; m. 14 May 1778; both "free negroes."  
 Enos Limas and w. "negro," had:—  
   Enos; b. 12 Feb. 1779; B. 21 March 1779.  
   Adam; b. 7 Sept. 1781; B. 1 April 1781.  
 ["Enos Lymus, Jr.; C. at Rockaway, in 1795; Enos Lymus, Sr., and w. Hannah, were members at Rockaway, in 1775; she d. 27 Feb. 1781; he d. in 1813.]  
 Hector and Juda; m. 9 Oct. 1782.  
 John, "blackman," and Sarah, "blackwoman"; m. 12 Jan. 1799.  
 Lucy, child of Clay Pierson; b. 10 June 1802; B. 12 Dec. 1809.  
**Margaret**, "a free blackwoman"; L. 3 Sept. 1817, fr. Mendham; "gone," Roll 4.  
 Mary, "a worthy and pious colored woman"; d. 18 Aug. 1827, aet. 76.  
 Prince, "a blackman"; d. 26 March 1822, aet. 110.  
**Silva**, "free blackwoman"; B. & C. 1 May 1814; non Roll 4.  
**Silve**; B. & C. 3 July 1778; non Roll 3; [see Brister.]  
**Susan**, "blackwoman"; B. & C. 3 July 1814; non Roll 4, had:—  
   Hagar; B. 3 Sept. 1814.  
**Violet**, "woman of color"; L. 22 Feb. 1827, fr. Springfield; dis. 18 July 1832.  
 Will Hardy, "free negro; m. 1 June 1788, Hannah, Jon. Dickerson's wench."  
 William and Bella, "negroes"; m. Feb. 1790.
- 
- Nelson, Benjamin, of Bristol; m. 20 Sept. 1826, Susan Crane, of Spring Valley.  
 Nelson, Col. John, and his w. Catharine, had:—  
   Gertrude; b. 25 April 1780; B. 7 May 1780.  
 Nestor, Abigail; m. 20 April 1811, Freeman Sharp; both of Mendham.  
 Nestor, John; m. 9 Oct. 1813, Phebe Hayt, wid.; [? he d. 31 Aug. 1815, aet. 60.]  
 Nestor, John, Jr.; d. 28 Nov. 1814, aet. 25.  
 Nestor, Mary; d. 18 Aug. 1841, aet. 75.  
 Nestor, Samuel; m. 4 Dec. 1813, Polly Abers, wid.; [? he d. 13 Jan. 1832, aet. 52.]  
 Newton, Caleb; m. Elizabeth Loree, dg. Samuel.  
**Newton, Delancey**, and his w. **Sarah**; both C. 3 May 1816; both dis. Aug. 1820.  
 Newton, Joanna; m. Nathaniel Clark, s. Henry.  
 Newton, Sibellia; m. Samuel Lorain, q. v.  
 Nichols, Mr.; m. Jane Childs, dg. Francis.  
 Nicholls, Abigail, w. Samuel; d. 14 April 1837, aet. 38.  
 Nichols, Asher; m. Sarah Luce, dg. Nathan.  
**Nichols, A. Willard**; L. 30 Jan. 1873, fr. 1st Ch. Mendham; dis. as Nicholas, 1 Oct. 1875, to Newton.  
**Nichols, Caroline**, w. Abimael; C. 29 June 1810; dis. 2 Nov. 1813, to Baskingridge.  
   Caroline Mary Stites [? Stiles]; b. 9 June, 1813; B. f. w. 5 Nov. 1813.  
 Nicol, Frances, of Newburgh; m. 7 June 1827, Geo. W. Johnes, q. v.  
**Nicholl, Geo. W.**; L. 30 Nov. 1849, fr. 1st Cong. Ch., Christie St., N. Y.; dis. 28 Feb. 1851, to 1st Ch., San Francisco.  
 Nichols, John, father of Samuel; d. 27 Aug. 1837, aet. 80.  
 Nichol, Lewis, had:—  
   Lewis; b. 24 Oct. 1779; B. 25 Nov. 1779.  
 Nicholl, Mary; m. 19 Dec. 1763, Gilman Freeman.  
**Nichols, Rose**, dg. Harry and Mary Ann (Williams); b. 3 Oct. 1872; B. in Chester; C. 30 Dec. 1886; on Roll 8.  
**Nicholl, Sary**; B. and entered C. 17 Jan. 1762; m. 9 Jan. 1763, Ebenezer Haultbut [Hurlbut].  
 Nicholson, Elizabeth; m. 20 May 1780, Thomas Brown, a soldier.  
**Nisbut, Mary**, Mrs.; L. 27 May 1830, fr. Springfield; "unknown," Roll 4.  
 Nixon, James; m. 20 July 1810, Jemima Bowers, wid.  
 Nixon, Mary; m. 3 April 1830, Amzi Axtell.  
 Nixon, Mary; m. 25 July 1835, John Pierson.  
 Nixon, Nancy W.; m. 25 Oct. 1827, Wm. S. Brown, q. v.  
 Nixon, Phebe; m. (1st) C. Van Houten; m. (2d) 24 Sept. 1842, Wm. B. Faulks.



Nixon, Rachel: see John Shipman.

Nixon, Sarah; m. 26 Dec. 1807, Col. Jacob Arnold, q. v.; mother of Silas H. Arnold.

Nixon, Wm. J.; m. **Mercy L. Johnson**, who L. 6 June 1868, fr. Chatham; on Roll 8.

**Elizabeth A.**; L. with mother; m. 30 Jan. 1873, John Colley, q. v.

**Carolyn B.**; b. 1857; B. & C. 1 April 1874; m. 8 Nov. 1883, Richard Conlan; dis. 26 Dec. 1884, to Dover.

**Susan V.**; b. 1852; B. & C. 29 Nov. 1872; m. 24 Dec. 1884, Harry Kennedy; dis. 26 Dec. 1884, to Dover.

William A.; m. 2 March 1874, Leonora Talmage, q. v.; he d. 11 Aug. 1886, aet. 37.

**Noble, Stelia Hinchman**, dg. Chas. E.; B. & C. 3 April 1881; dis. 1 Feb. 1884, to So. St. Ch.

Noe, John; d. 11 Aug. 1880, aet. 46.

Nolan, Ellen; m. 3 March 1879, John Krone Miller.

**Norrie, William**, and his w. **Mary**; both L. 11 July 1873, fr. Free Ch. Scotland; he d. 24 March 1883, aet. 38; she dis. 23 July 1884, to Newdorp, Staten Island.

Norris, Caroline Booth; m. 1885, Samuel Pierson, s. (229) Edward.

Norris, Catharine; m. Wm. S. Tompkins, s. Peter.

Norris, David; m. 24 Nov. 1822, Joan Burnet.

Norris, Elizabeth; m. 28 Sept. 1833, Josiah A. Prudden.

Norris, Lebbeus; m. 1 Nov. 1784, **Elizabeth Hedglen**, who B. & C. 3 March 1839, aet. 76; dis. as wid. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 24 Aug. 1850, aet. 88.

Norris, Lebbeus; his w. **Hannah**; B. & C. 7 June 1829; dis. 9 Oct. 1854, to Knowlton; d. 4 July 1866.

Cornelia L.; d. 28 March 1849, aet. 19.

Norris, Mary E., "dg. Libeus", m. Joseph B. Bleithing; she d. 4<sup>th</sup> Sept. 1855, aet. 30.

Norris, Nancy; see Albert Lindsley.

**Norris, Peter**; m. 4 March 1845, *Mary Mahurin*, who R. C. 6 Nov. 1748; his (2d) w. **Hannah Bevens**, wid., C. 1 July 1773; non Roll 3.

Peter; B. 6 July 1746.

Walter; B. 8 Nov. 1749.

Kezia; B. 13 June 1752.

John; B. 23 March 1755.

Ebenezer; B. 6 Nov. 1757; [? d. 4 Aug. 1779, aet. 22.]

Mary; B. 21 Oct. 1759.

Ziba; B. 11 April 1762.

Hannah; B. f. h. 19 Jan. 1766.

Nicholas; B. 25 Oct. 1767.

"Peter Norris and w. presented ch'n by Bevens."

Moses Bevens, b. 6 Dec. 1760; B. 1 July 1773.

Evan Bevens, b. 22 Dec. 1763; B. 1 July 1773.

**Norris, Peter**; m. 16 Feb. 1769, **Phebe Ludlam**; both L. 21 Feb. 1810, fr. Mendham; he d. 5 May 1838, aet. 94; ["Mrs. Norris," d. 30 Dec. 1831, aet. 86.]

Aaron; B. 1 April 1770.

David; b. 18 Sept. 1772; B. 15 Nov. 1772.

Abraham; b. 20 Nov. 1774; B. 5 Feb. 1775.

Norris, Peter, lost:—

Nathan; s. "Peter, Jr.," d. 22 April 1774, aet. 2.

Mary; dg. "Peter, Jr.," d. 11 June 1775, aet. 1.

Sarah; d. 10 June 1780.

Walter; d. 3 Oct. 1783, aet. 1.

Phebe; d. 3 March 1785, aet. 1.

Norris, Phebe; m. 30 Dec. 1804, Joseph Guard, of Hanover.

Norris, Rebecca; m. 12 June 1803, David Kitchell, of Hanover.

Norris, Rhoda; m. (1st) 10 Dec. 1807, John Armstrong; m. (2d) Timothy Pierson, q. v.

Norris, Richard, "native of Great Britain"; d. 21 Nov. 1818, aet. 75; his w. Elizabeth; d. 27 March 1818, aet. 68.

Norris, Sarah, dg. Stephen; d. 3 Oct. 1791, aet. 20.

Norris, Sarah; m. 2 Jan. 1805, Elisha Pierson, s. (80) Isaac.

*Norris, Stephen*, and his w. *Rebecca*; both R. C. 17 Jan. 1762; he d. 25 Oct. 1811, aet. 86; she d. 30 May 1809, aet. 83.  
*Shadrack*, b. 28 March 1756; B. 17 Jan. 1762.  
*Bethuel*, b. 26 Oct. 1758; B. " " "  
*Libeus*, b. 23 Feb. 1760; B. " " "  
*Thaddeus*; b. 23 Feb. 1760; B. " " "  
*Rhoda*; B. 3 May 1762.  
*Stephen*, b. 6 April 1763; B. 6 May 1764.  
*Rebecca*, b. 15 March 1766; B. 20 April 1766.  
*Phebe*, b. 1 July 1769; B. 6 Aug. 1769.  
*Norris, Sylvester*; m. *Phebe Ford*, dg. *Charles*, q. v.; she d. 9 Sept. 1855, aet. 40.  
*Norris, Thaddeus*; m. 3 Nov. 1788, *Mary Bishop* [? dg. *Daniel*].  
*Norris, Thomas* [? *Thaddeus*]; d. 19 April 1812.  
*Northrup, Lucy*; see *James E. B. Stiles*.  
*Noyes, Henry*, of N. Y.; m. 25 June 1812, *Affa C. Pierson*, dg. *Bethuel*.  
*Noyes, Sarah F.*, w. *Israel R.*; d. 8 April 1852, aet. 48.  
*Nutman, Ephraim*; d. 18 Sept. 1751, aet. 30.  
*Nutman, Hannah*; m. 13 Oct. 1752, *Junia Lindsly*, q. v.  
*Nutman, James*; m. *Sarah Prudden*, dg. *Rev. John*.  
***Nutman, Samuel***, and his w. ***Abigail***; both M. in 1742; both "moved away," Roll I; he confest for disregarding lot.  
***Nutting, Ella J.***; L. 2 April 1886, fr. Bapt. Ch.; on Roll 8.  
*Nyce, Col. John*; m. *Emily Fitch Halsey*, dg. *Benj.*



[O']*Brien, Peggy*; m. 20 May 1780, *Patrick Rogers*, "Camp folks."  
*O'Conner, Margaret Jane*; m. 26 Dec. 1851, *Benjamin Touse*.  
***O'Connor, Sarah***; C. 6 June 1803; "moved," Roll 2.  
***Odell, Elizabeth***; C. 6 Oct. 1777; m. 9 May 1779, *James Ford*, q. v.  
*Odell, Eunice*; m. *Jonathan Ford*, q. v.  
*Odell*, [Jonathan, of Conn. Farms; m. *Temperance Dickinson*, dg. *Jonathan*, q. v.; had 2 sons and 3 dgs. One son was an Episcopal minister, who was a loyalist in Revolution, and went to Halifax; left son *William* and dg. *Mary*. A dg. m. a cousin, and settled in Bridgeport, Ct. *Eunice*; b. about 1742; m. *Jonathan Ford*, q. v. *Elizabeth*, b. about 1749; m. *James Ford*, q. v.]  
*Odell, Sarah*; m. 5 Sept. 1781, *Robard Twinan*.

#### OGDEN.

*Abraham Ogden*; d. 8 Feb. 1798, aet. 55.  
*Abraham Ogden* [s. John], and his wife *Abigail Weed*, had:—  
 [Eliza Abigail; b. 29 June 1803; m. 10 Oct. 1825, *Charles Butler*, q. v.; she d. 2 Feb. 1878.  
*William Butler*; b. 15 June 1805; d. 3 Aug. 1877.  
*Phebe*; b. 15 May 1807; d. 21 Sept. 1807.  
*Albert Abraham*; b. 14 April 1809; d. 12 March 1815.  
*Mahlon Dickerson*; b. 16 July 1811; m. (1st) 9 Jan. 1837, *Henrietta Maria Kasson*; b. 20 Nov. 1813; she d. 5 Feb. 1852; he m. (2d) 11 July 1854, *Frances Elizabeth Sheldon*; he d. 13 Feb. 1880.  
*Emily Butler*; b. 23 June 1815; m. 22 Dec. 1836, *Nelson Knox Wheeler*, q. v., who d. 21 Sept. 1880; she d. 28 July 1884.  
*Caroline*; b. 18 July 1817; m. (1st) 4 Sept. 1845, *Wm. E. Jones*, who d. 9 March 1851; she m. (2d) 12 Dec. 1854, *Ezra Butler McCagg*; and had, (1) *Louis Butler McCagg*.  
*Frances*; b. 13 Feb. 1824; m. 19 Oct. 1846, *Edwin Holmes Sheldon*, q. v.; she d. 20 June 1870.]  
*Albert Ogden*; m. 29 March 1800, *Margaret Wood*.  
*Andrew Ogden*; d. at Elizabethtown, 15 Oct. 1836, aet. 70.  
*Charles Ogden* [s. Stephen], and his wife *Sarah Lindsley*, had:—  
 [Agur Lindsley; b. 5 Nov. 1805; m. *Deborah Tompkins*, dg. *Jacob*; he d. 21 May 1872.]  
*David Ogden*, [b. 1713]; d. 16 April 1777, aet. 65. He m. [1738] ***Anne*** [Burwell, d. 1718];



- R. C. 16 Sept. 1745; as wid. C. 5 Nov. 1779; d. 22 March 1795, aet. 77.
- John, "of Malapardis"; [b. 1740]; B. f. w. 16 Sept. 1745; m. 26 Aug. 1762, Phebe Howard, dg. Daniel; he d. 7 Aug. 1810; his wid. d. 2 June 1817, aet. 71.
- David, [b. 1742]; B. f. w. 16 Sept. 1745; m. [1764], *Mary* [Wilkinson], who R. C. 15 March 1767; [he d. 1789; she d. 4 May 1811.]
- Mary; [b. 1743] B. f. w. 16 Sept. 1745; m. as "Elizabeth Ogden," 14 Jan. 1759, Alexander Carmichal, q. v., [she d. 21 Aug. 1814.] See p. 33, *Combined Registers*.
- Abigail; [b. 1745] B. f. w. 16 Sept. 1745; [m. (1st) Thomas Stiles, q. v.; m. (2d) Enoch Goble.]
- Stephen; B. f. w. 2 Dec. 1750; [m. Charity, who d. 10 Dec. 1805, aet. 46; he d. 21 Jan. 1808, aet. 58.]
- [Sarah]; [b. 1752] B. f. w. 25 Feb. 1753; [m. Jacob Tappan, q. v.]
- Eunice; B. f. w. 2 Nov. 1755; [m. Ephraim Post, q. v.]
- David Ogden, [s. David, Sr.], and his wife Mary Wilkinson, had:—
- Esther [b. 4 Feb. 1766]; B. f. w. 15 March 1767; [d. 19 Aug. 1843; m. in 1793, Abraham Bell, and had (1) William.]
- Sarah [b. 23 April 1768]; B. f. w. 11 June 1768; m. 4 Feb. 1789, David Coit, of N. Y., [she d. 1841.]
- Huldah Tapping, b. 22 Aug. 1771; B. f. w. 13 Oct. 1771; [d. in 1845; m. Joseph Burnett.]
- David; b. 4 Nov. 1778; B. f. w. 21 March 1779
- John; b. 30 Oct. 1781; B. f. w. 3 Jan. 1782; [d. 1872; m. Maria West.]
- Phebe; b. 7 Feb. 1787; B. f. w. 22 July 1787; [d. unmarried.]
- George; b. 18 Jan. 1789; B. f. w. 22 Sept. 1789; [d. 1862; had (1) John W.]
- Eliza Platt Ogden, dg. Robert; (1st) w. of Col. Joseph Jackson, q. v.
- Hannah Ogden; d. 4 May 1822, aet. 18.
- Isaac Ogden, [founder and subscriber, Ch. at Rockaway, 1758.]
- John Ogden, of Spring Valley; d. 29 Aug. 1852, aet. 40
- John Ogden, [s. David, Sr.], and his wife Phebe Howard, had:—
- [Daniel; b. 12 Sept. 1763; d. 18 Feb. 1835; m. Phebe Lindsley, ? dg. Moses, q. v.; b. 1766; d. 17 Feb. 1835.]
- Anna; [b. 14 Feb. 1765]; m. 21 Nov. 1786, Bethuel Pierson, q. v.; [s. 71 Abraham.]
- Rachel, [twin; b. 4 Jan. 1767]; m. 31 Jan. 1788, Zenas Lindsley [s. Moses], q. v.
- [Abraham; twin, b. 4 Jan. 1767; drowned, 27 Sept. 1770, aet. 3.]
- Abraham; b. 24 Nov. 1771; d. 10 Aug. 1825; m. 4 Feb. 1802, Abigail Weed; b. 30 Sept. 1788; d. 9 Oct. 1850.
- Isaac; b. 16 Dec. 1773; d. 25 Dec. 1850; m. Betsey Raymond.
- Eunice; b. 12 Oct. 1775; d. 1854; m. Recompense Stansbury.
- Jacob; b. 25 May 1780; not m.]
- Eliza [b. 22 May 1782]; m. 7 Oct. 1809, William Campfield, q. v. in Appendix.
- [William; b. 26 April 1782; d. in April 1850; m. in 1820, Ann Gregory.]
- Jonathan Ogden*, [? s. Stephen]; m. 15 June 1774, *Abigail Gardiner*, both R. C. 4 May 1775; he d. 14 Jan. 1825, aet. 71; [she d. 30 Jan. 1825.]
- Elizabeth; b. 3 Jan. 1775; B. 4 May 1775; [? d. 8 Aug. 1777, aet. 2.]
- Samuel; b. 13 May 1777; B. 20 July 1777.
- Oliver Wayne; b. 5 July 1779; B. 1 Aug. 1779; [physician.]
- Stephen [J.]; b. 13 Nov. 1781; B. 13 Dec. 1781, d. 16 Dec. 1817, aet. 36.
- Eliza B.**; b. 19 Aug. 1788; B. 28 Sept. 1788; C. 28 Dec. 1815; d. 21 March 1821; she m. June 1820, Rev. David Hendricks, formerly of Rhinebeck, N. Y.
- Charles; b. 10 March 1792; B. 22 April 1792; [prob. d. young.]
- Josephine Ogden; 2d w. of Thomas O. Smith, s. Hiram, q. v.
- Oliver Ogden; d. 9 Dec. 1840, aet. 90.
- Rachel Ogden, [dg. Benjamin and Rachel; m. George Wetmore, q. v.]
- Stephen Ogden, of Baskingridge; and his wife Elizabeth; [she ? m. (2d) 21 Jan. 1768, Samuel Roberts, q. v., of Barnardstown.]
- Jonathan; B. 6 Nov. 1743; [? m. Abigail Gardiner.]
- Elizabeth; B. 12 May 1751; [? m. 21 Jan. 1768, Dr. Oliver Barnet.]

- Stephen Ogden [s. David, Sr.], and his wife Charity, had:—  
 Charles, [m. 7 Jan. 1801], Sarah [Lindsley]; he d. 17 Feb. 1808, aet. 30; she d. 3 April 1810, aet. 32.  
 [Ephraim; m. Mrs. Charity Hoffman.  
 Jacob; d. 24 May 1805, unmarried.]  
 William S. Ogden, of Lodi; m. 12 Dec. 1835, Janette E. Fisher, of Bergen.
- 
- Ogg, Robert**, and his w. **Margaret**; both L. 30 Nov. 1861, fr. Scotch Ch., Jersey City; both "dis," Roll 6.  
 Robert Watson; B. 4 Oct. 1862.  
**O'Hara, George**; d. 26 Oct. 1806, aet. 53; his wid. **Elizabeth**, C. 23 Nov. 1826; d. 21 July 1839, aet. 79.  
**O'Hara, James**; d. 7 Feb. 1797, aet. 36.  
**Oharrah, John**, of Somerset Co.; m. 19 Oct. 1752, Sarah Armstrong; [? his wid. m. 1763, Peter Dickerson, q. v.]  
**O'Harah, Mary**; m. 19 Sept. 1774, John Crane, q. v.; [? she m. (2d) John Cummins, q. v.]  
**Oharrow, Sarah**; m. 5 Feb. 1782, Abraham Hudson.  
**Oliver, Abigail**; m. 17 Feb. 1808, Hiram Lindsley, q. v.  
**Oliver, Amos P.**; m. Mary A. Stevens.  
**Oliver, Anne**; m. David Halliday, q. v.  
**Oliver, Cummings**; d. 9 Aug. 1845, aet. 77.  
**Oliver, Elijah Primrose**, [s. ? John]; C. 23 Feb. 1815; dis. May 1833, to New Vernon; d. 5 May 1871; [his. w. was ? Sarah Cummings.]  
 Samuel; B. 2 June 1826.  
 Abby Jane; B. 2 June 1826.  
 Phebe Anne; B. 5 March 1830.  
**Oliver, James**; m. 4 May 1818, Electa Radley.  
**Oliver, Jonathan, J.**, [s. ? John]; C. 6 Nov. 1808; dis. 11 June 1836, to New Vernon; d. 29 July 1858; [his w. was Martha ———]  
 Lydia Carter; B. 30 Aug. 1827; [or was she dg. of Elijah ?]  
**Oliver, John**, [s. ? Samuel]; R. C. 16 April 1786; "Capt. John," d. at New Vernon, 20 Sept. 1830 [or 1831], aet. 73. He m. (1st) 24 Feb. 1785, Sarah Prudden, [dg. Adoniram], who d. 21 March 1824, aet. 66. His (2d) wife **Mary Ayers**; L. 23 Aug. 1827, fr. Chester; d. 21 Jan. 1845, aet. 77.  
 Abigail; b. 4 Jan. 1786; B. 6 April 1786; [m. ? Hiram Lindsley.]  
 Catharine [? or Gette]; b. 5 July 1787; B. 2 Sept. 1787.  
 Jonathan; b. 25 Jan. 1789; B. 4 May 1789.  
**Phebe**; b. 2 May 1791; B. 21 Aug. 1791; C. 22 June 1814; dis. 11 June 1836, to New Vernon; d. 8 Sept. 1863, aet. 72; [not m.]  
 Anne; B. f. w. 5 July 1795; [? m. David Halliday.]  
 Samuel; b. May 1797; B. f. w. 16 July 1797; [? d. 19 Sept. 1821, aet. 24.]  
 [? Elijah] Primrose; b. 1800; B. f. w. 12 Oct. 1800.  
**Sally**; C. 22 June 1814; m. Mahlon Bonnel, q. v.; [living 1885, at Bay City, Mich.]  
**Gitty**; C. 8 Aug. 1822; [m. Ephraim Fairchild, q. v.]  
**Oliver, J. Clark**, [s. Amos P. and Mary A. (Stevens)]; L. 3 Feb. 1884, fr. Baskingridge; m. (2d) Oct. 1884, **Gertrude D. Babbitt**, q. v.; both on Roll 8.  
**Oliver, Joseph C.**; L. 1 April 1856, fr. Baskingridge; his w. **Lucretia**, B. & C. 31 March 1870; both on Roll 8.  
 Gertrude; B. 2 June 1860.  
 George DeHaven; B. 6 Feb. 1869.  
 William Phillips; B. 6 Feb. 1869.  
**Lavina**; [b. 16 July 1869]; B. 17 Sept. 1871; C. 30 Dec. 1886; on Roll 8.  
**Sarah Celine**; b. 16 Jan. 1872; C. 30 Dec. 1886; on Roll 8.  
 Elijah Paul; b. 25 Dec. 1875; B. 31 May 1884.  
 Oliver, Margaret Stevens [dg. Amos P.]; m. David M. Compton, q. v. Appendix.  
**Oliver, Samuel**; C. 3 Dec. 1764; d. 16 Aug. 1811, aet. 79. He. m. (? 1st) 20 Feb. 1755, **Sarah Primrose**, who C. 3 Dec. 1764, d. 18 July 1786, aet. 53. His [? 2d w. Mary, d. 29 Sept. 1806, aet. 69.]  
 Phebe; B. 1 Dec. 1764.  
 John; B. " " "



- Sarah; B. 1 Dec. 1764.  
 Oliver, Sarah; m. 15 April 1784, Samuel Prudden, s. Moses.  
**Olmsted, Anthony J.**, bro. of Henry M.; L. 6 March 1858, fr. 2d Ch. Philadelphia; d. 29 Jan. 1888.  
**Olmsted, Henry M.**, and his w. **Caroline M.**; both L. 5 June 1857, fr. 10th Ch., Philadelphia; both on Roll 8.  
 Frederick; B. 28 Aug. 1858; [d. young.]  
 Ingersoll; B. 6 Oct. 1860.  
 Mabel; B. 3 Oct. 1863.  
 Maud; b. 29 April 1865; B. 1 Dec. 1866.  
 Grace; b. 20 March 1869; B. 28 April 1875.  
**Olyphant, David**, and his w. **Harriet Turner Burr**; both L. 1 June 1849, fr. Bleeker St. Ch., N. Y.; both dis. 5 Jan. 1853, to 5th Ave. Ch., N. Y.; both L. fr. same, 9 June 1854; he made Elder 28 June 1857; she d. 26 Nov. 1869, aet. 52; he dis. 6 Jan. 1875, to 1st Ch., N. Y.; d. 1887.  
**David B.**; C. 5 Sept. 1856; d. 10 May 1864, aet. 22.  
**Talbot**; C. 25 May 1858; dis. 5 July 1867, to 1st Ch., Orange; with his w. Mary, had child, Eliza M., B. in April 1866.  
 Annabella; b. 28 Dec. 1845; B. 24 May 1846.  
 Frank Murray; b. 18 April 1847; d. 7 March 1849.  
 Anna Elizabeth; b. Dec. 1855; B. 4 May 1856.  
**Frank Murray**; B. 5 Dec. 1857; C. 1 Dec. 1870; dis. Nov. 1871, to 1st Ch., N. Y.; with his w., dau. of Ralph Wells, had son, Murray, b. 29 Oct. 1883; B. 31 May 1884.  
 Harriet; B. 27 Nov. 1859.  
 O'Neil, John; d. 11 April 1800, aet. 65.  
 Orr, Lydia Hedges; m. Henry Halsey, q. v.  
 Orsborn, Abraham; m. 9 April 1746, Mary Harris.  
 Osborn, Ame; m. Nathaniel Beers, q. v.  
 Orsborn, Bezaleel; m. 8 Dec. 1774, *Elizabeth Hill*, who R. C. 11 Aug. 1776, as w. of "Barzillai."  
 Barzillai; b. 27 Aug. 1775; B. 11 Aug. 1776; [one of this name was at Rockaway in 1797.]  
 Osborn, David; m. 6 Sept. 1849, *Anna Hains*, of Elizabethtown, who R. C. 11 Nov. 1750.  
 Mary; B. 11 Nov. 1750.  
 Osborne, David; m. 23 July 1803, Lydia Peck.  
**Osborn, Eliphalet**; L. 12 June 1811, fr. Bloomfield; his w. **Margaret**; C. 16 May 1822; both dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; she d. 14 March 1846, aet. 70; he d. 5 Oct. 1848, aet. 74.  
 Osborn, Elizabeth; m. Uzal Tompkins, q. v.  
 Orsborn, Hannah, of Long Hill; m. 15 Oct. 1817, Richard Holloway, of Spring Valley, s. Elijah.  
 Orsborn, Howell; his w. **Deborah**; L. about 1772; "moved away," Roll 1.  
 Rhoda; b. 8 Nov. 1772; B. 27 June 1773.  
 Jonathan; b. 25 April 1775; B. 18 June 1775.  
 Sarah; b. 28 April 1777; B. 9 Oct. 1777.  
 A child; d. 8 Jan. 1778.  
 Orsborn, Hur; d. 20 July 1777, aet. 67. His (1st) w. was Mary. He m. (? 2d) 1 March 1761, Rebecca Cady, wid., who d. 18 May 1777, aet. 60.  
 Thomas; B. f. w. 19 June 1743.  
 Phebe; B. f. w. 1 Sept. 1745.  
 Abraham; B. f. w. 27 Sept. 1747.  
 Jedidiah; B. f. w. 24 Sept. 1749.  
 [No name recorded]; B. f. w. 20 Oct. 1751.  
 Abraham, B. f. w. 25 Jan. 1756.  
 Rebeckah; d. 6 May 1777, aet. 15.  
*Orsborn, Jedidiah*; m. 8 Dec. 1774, *Abigail Stockbridge*; she R. C. 10 May 1778; he R. C. 3 Sept. 1786.  
 Abraham Allen; b. 4 Nov. 1777; B. f. w. 3 May 1778; [d. 12 May 1787, aet. 9.]  
 Isaac; b. 21 Sept. 1779; B. f. w. 25 May 1780.

- Mary ; b. 3 Sept. 1782 ; B. f. w. 20 Oct. 1782.  
 A child ; d. 10 April 1785.  
 Jacob ; b. 16 July 1786 ; B. 3 Sept. 1786.  
 Orsborn, Jonathan ; m. 11 March 1744, Mary Hopkins, of Roxbury.  
 Orsborn, Mary ; m. 1 March 1759, Abel Hathaway ; [she ? m. (2d) Matt. Ball, q. v.]  
 Osborn, Mary ; m. 29 Aug. 1838, Thomas V. Harris.  
 Orsborn, Phebe ; m. 26 March 1764, Moses Wilkerson, q. v.  
 Osborn, Rachel, dg. John ; m. Andrew Wade, q. v.  
 Osborn, Thomas ; m. Hannah [(Howell) Minton, wid. of Lemuel Minton, and dg. of Gideon Howell, q. v.] ; she d. 5 May 1801, aet. 43.  
 Mary ; m. Hiram Smith, q. v.  
 Osborne, William, of N. Y. ; m. 8 April 1806, Hannah Ayres.  
**Osmun, Mary** ; L. 3 Jan. 1810, fr. Parsippany ; d. March 1820.  
 Osmun, Robert A., of Washington, N. J. ; m. 16 Jan. 1878, Clarinda C. Caskey, q. v.  
 Overton, Henry Y. ; m. 11 Dec. 1833, Abigail Prudden.  
 Owen, harity, wid. ; d. 24 Jan. 1805, aet. 76.  
 Owen, Daniel ; d. 11 March 1796, aet. 50.  
 Owen, Ezra ; d. 23 April 1812, aet. 39.  
**Owen, Marcy**, Mrs. ; L. 3 May 1827, fr. Newfoundland ; dis. July 1833, to Whippany.  
**Owen, Mary Irene** ; L. 30 Nov. 1877, fr. 2d Ch., Mendham ; d. 15 March 1883, aet. 38.

## P

- Packers, Margaret ; m. 31 Jan. 1780, John Carner, of 6th Penn. Reg.  
 Paine, David ; m. Phebe Lindsley, dg. Eleazer.  
 Paine, Hannah ; m. 6 June 1825, James Eldridge, q. v.  
 Pain, Isaac ; d. 22 March 1762 ; his w. **Abigail**, C. 5 Jan. 1759 ; " moved away," Roll 1. John ; B. 8 June 1760.  
 Paine, John ; m. 22 June 1778, Elizabeth Peterson.  
 Paine, John ; his wid. Martha Muir, d. 3 April 1849, aet. 79.  
 Paine, Phebe, of Spring Valley ; m. 12 Jan. 1817, Bliker Whitnack, of Logansville.  
 Pain, Ruth ; m. 6 March 1783, Isaac Mills.  
 Palmer Jacob [? of Rockaway, 1781] ; m. 30 Nov. 1768, *Phebe Lyon*, who R. C. 6 May 1770.  
 Samuel ; b. 20 Nov. 1769 ; B. f. w. 6 May 1770.  
 Palmer, Priscilla ; m. 24 Dec. 1759, Benjamin Daves, both of Mendham.  
 Palmer, Stephen ; m. Amy Caroline Halsey, dg. Henry.  
 Parcell, Miss ; m. 23 Jan. 1834, Ira P. Goble.  
 Parcells, Eliza, wid. ; m. Samuel Freeman, q. v.  
 Parcel, Peter ; had :—  
 Sarah ; b. 26 Nov. 1779 ; B. f. w. 26 Oct. 1780.  
 Parish ; see Parrish.  
**Parker, Asa**, and his w. **Lavinia** ; both L. 26 Aug. 1841, fr. 7th Ch., N. Y. ; both dis. 29 Feb. 1856, to 2d Ch., "Elvina," d. 28 June 1856, aet. 54.  
 Asa Warren ; B. 25 July 1847.  
 Parker, Jane ; m. 29 June 1821, John Wiley.  
**Parker, Lydia** ; confest 17 March 1783, "for marrying one Johnston [q. v.] w'n she knew her husband was alive" ; C. 2 May 1783 ; [? m. 7 April 1785 Henry Huffman.]  
 Parker, Margaret ; m. 24 Sept. 1803, Andrew Meeker ; [in a newspaper notice her name is given as Margaret Shipman.]  
 Parker, Mary, of Elizabethtown ; m. 20 June 1833, W. J. Montgomery, of Newark.  
 Parkhurst ; see Perkhurst.  
 Parkman, [Samuel Breck ; m. Theresa E. Halsey, dg. David, q. v. ; both were lost. with dg. Alatheia and a son, on the steamer Pulaski, 1838.]  
 [Julia Halsey ; m. Cutler McAllister, of U. S. Army, q. v.  
 Lucy ; m. Lieut. W. P. Trowbridge, U. S. A., now of Columbia College.  
 Breckenridge ; killed in the civil war.]  
**Parkes, Calvin Miller** [s. Henry Bentley and Mary (Mandeville) Parks ; grad. in law at Wash., D. C., in 1874 ; licensed by Presby. of Wash. 1878 ; ord. by Presby. of Utah 1878 ; settled at Logan, Utah, 1879 ; d. about 1886. He m. in 1852] **susan** [Van Ness, and had one child, Margaret Anna.] He and w. L. 30 April 1859, fr. Allen Grove Cong. Ch., Wis. ; both dis. to Wash., D. C.



- Parks, Mary** ; L. 30 April 1859, fr. Allen Grove Cong. Ch., Wis.; dis to Wash., D. C. Parish, Abigail; m. David Mills, s. John, q. v.
- Parish, Archippus, of Bergen; m. 14 Aug. 1806, Phebe Miller.
- Parish, Joel; d. 18 Sept. 1811, aet. 78; his w. Huldah, d. 20 Nov. 1809, aet. 66.
- Parrish, Mabel; see Seth Gregory.
- Parriot, John; m. 27 Oct. 1785, Salomy Goble.
- Parrot, John T.; m. 2 Jan. 1873, Ruth A. Campfield, q. v.
- Parsons, Caroline; see Charles King.
- Parsons, Luke, of Long Hill; m. (1st) 1 Dec. 1821, Eliza Halsey, dg. Henry, of Monroe; she d. 27 Jan. 1827; [they had, Henry Halsey, who m. and had: (1) Emelia Lillie, and (2) Ada Isabel George.] He m. (2d) 8 June 1828, Eliza Halsey, dg. John, and had: George.]
- Pasons, L.; m. Eliza Seers Young, dg. Stephen, q. v.
- Parsons, Mahlon; m. Isabella Meeks, dg. John W., q. v.
- Parsons, Martha, w. Abraham; d. 2 Jan. 1731, aet. 23.
- Parson, Tabitha, w. Jasper; d. 1 April 1826, aet. 65.
- Patterson, Eleanor**, Mrs.; L. 4 Sept. 1846, fr. Baskingridge; "dead," Roll 5.
- Pattison, George K.; m. 4 Nov. 1841, Melicent Fairchild.
- Patterson, Sarah; d. 1 May 1811, aet. 90.
- Patterson, Sarah; d. 2 May 1812, aet. 89; [were there two of the name?]
- Paubel, Louis B.; d. at Madison, 31 July 1844, aet. 80. His w. Elizabeth Madelaine Siette de la Rousseliere; b. 6 Aug. 1763, at St. Benoit, Isle Bourbon d. at Madison, 12 March 1818.
- Paul, Charles**, and his w. **Mary D.**; both L. 4 June 1837, fr. Scotland; both dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; she d. 19 Aug. 1854, aet. 70; he d. 1858.
- Paul, Dorothy; m. Robert McNeelie, q. v.
- Paul, Jane**; C. 27 Feb. 1837; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; m. Daniel Jamieson.
- Paul, John**, and his w. **Jane Hannah**; she C. 27 Aug. 1840; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.; both L. 3 Dec. 1852, fr. Selma, Ga.; both dis. 22 June 1855, to Newport, N. H.
- John Hazen; B. 4 March 1853.
- Paul, ———, w. of John; d. 19 Sept. 1849, aet. 39.
- Paul, Thomas H.; m. Laura E. Youngblood, dg. Jacob.
- Paulmier, [Stephen H.; m. (2d) Amy Caroline Halsey, dg. Henry, q. v.; she d. 21 Sept. 1832, in Jersey City.
- [Lydia; m. Theodore Mitchel, q. v.]
- Peacock, Archibald**; L. 5 March 1852, fr. Fox Hill; d. at Orange, 1861-'5.
- Peacock, Catharine**; B. & C. 7 June 1829; [not on any Roll.]
- Pearce, Francis; m. Marietta Tuttle; see Timothy.
- Peck, Abigail; m. 7 Jan. 1766, David Gardiner, q. v.
- Peck, Darius**, and his w. **Mary S.**; both C. 4 June 1864; both dis. 5 Dec. 1873, to Cent. Ch., Newark; she d. 1883.
- Helen M.**, L. 3 June 1865, fr. Bapt. Ch., Plainfield; dis. 5 Dec. 1873, to Cent. Ch., Newark.
- Peck, Edwin Orton** [s. Darius; dentist]; B. & C. 2 Jan. 1887; his w. **Sarah R.**; L. 6 June 1865, fr. New Brunswick; both on Roll 8.
- Sadie M.; B. 30 April 1871; d. young.
- Theodore Darius**; B. 25 Nov. 1871; C. 30 March 1881; on Roll 8.
- Jeannie May; B. 2 Nov. 1873.
- Edna Orton; d. 28 Feb. 1879, aet. 8 mos.
- Grace Emily; b. March 1880; B. 11 July 1880.
- Peck, Hannah; m. 22 Sept. 1789, Stout Benjamin, q. v.
- Peck, Hannah, w. Timothy; d. 25 Dec. 1790, aet. 79.
- Peck, Lydia; m. 20 Dec. 1759, Jonathan Hathaway, q. v.
- Peck, Lydia; m. 23 July 1803, David Osborne, q. v.
- Peck, Mary; m. Wayland Spaulding, q. v.
- Peck, Nathaniel**; m. 21 March 1764, **Mary Condict**, [dg. Philip]; both C. 1 Nov. 1764; he d. 28 March 1782, aet. 39; she d. 25 Oct. 1821, aet. 78.
- Phebe; B. 30 Dec. 1764; [? m. 1783, Stephen Turner.]
- Hannah; B. 10 May 1767; [? m. 1789, Stout Benjamin.]
- Ruth; B. 23 April 1769; [? d. 14 Aug. 1782, aet. 14.]
- Rachel; b. 20 Feb. 1771; B. 7 April 1771.
- Mary**; b. 11 March 1773; B. 25 April 1773; C. 1 Jan. 1797; "moved," Roll 2.

Tirzah; b. 21 July 1775; B. 27 Aug. 1775.

**Lydia**; b. 4 March 1778; B. 22 April 1778; C. 4 May 1798; m. 23 Feb. 1803, David Osborne, both of Hanover; she "moved," Roll 2.

Sarah; b. 6 May 1780; B. 25 June 1780; C. 22 Feb. 1797; [? m. Abraham Ball.]

Peck, Samuel; m. 12 July 1749, Jane White-ker-neck, both of Baskingridge.

Peck, Sarah; m. 30 Jan. 1755, Nathaniel Beach.

**Peck, Theodore M.**; [m. Susan Howell, dg. Edward, see Appendix]; he L. 2 Dec. 1865, fr. 1st Ch., Orange; dis. 1 Feb. 1884, to Madison.

**Mary Louisa**; b. 30 Sept. 1865; B. & C. 6 Aug. 1882; dis. with father.

**Martha Baldwin**; b. 9 Jan. 1867; B. & C. 2 June 1882; dis. " "

**Ellen Douglass**; b. 28 Sept. 1869; B. & C. 2 June 1882; dis. " "

[Anna H.; b. 5 Jan. 1872; d. 27 Nov. 1873.

Margaret F.; b. 18 July 1876.]

Peck, Timothy; d. 27 Oct. 1797, aet. 88. His w. Phebe, d. 30 Aug. 1757, aet. 53. He m. (2d) 15 March 1758, **Sarah Ball**, who C. 3 Sept. 1758; non. Roll 3. [He m. ? (3d) Hannah, who d. 25 Dec. 1790, aet. 79.]

**Abigail**; B. 26 Feb. 1744; C. 1 Nov. 1764; [? m. David Gardiner.]

Peeny, Benjamin; d. 8 Jan. 1832, aet. 32.

Peer, Abraham; m. 7 March 1774, Susanna Johnson, of Rockaway.

Peer, Ann, of Pequannoc; m. 16 Aug. 1806, Timothy Douglas, q. v.

**Peer, Bentah**; C. 14 Nov. 1833; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.; [m. John J. Mills, s. Silas, q. v.]

**Peer, Eleanor**; C. 8 Feb. 1836; d. 7 Oct. 1838, aet. 19.

Peer, Ellen; m. Eugene W. Young, s. Wm.

Peer, Euphemia, w. Tunis; d. 28 April 1842, aet. 66.

Peer, Jane; m. 14 Oct. 1772, John Cook, both of Pequannock.

**Peer, Margaret Catharine**; C. 26 May 1831; not on any Roll.

**Peer, Mary Ann**; C. 23 Aug. 1832; m. 1 Jan. 1838, Jesse P. Muir, q. v.

Peer, Sarah, of Stratford; m. Henry P. Russell.

Peer, Solomon; m. Frances Bird, q. v.

**Pemberton, Elizabeth, Mrs.**; C. 30 Nov. 1855; m. E. H. Brown, of N. Y.; on Roll 8.

Penfield, Mr.; m. Mary Beach, dg. Ephraim.

Penne, Cloe, of Mendham; m. 5 Oct. 1752, ——— Leverage.

Pennington, E. M.; m. A. Augusta Emmons, q. v.

Pennington, Freeman, of Baskingridge; m. 15 March 1843, Hannah Mount, dg. Margaret.

**Peppard, Laura A.**, [dg. Frank and Aletta (Laning); L. 5 May 1880, fr. Chester; m. J. J. Davis, s. Joel, q. v.

**Peppard, Minnie H.** [sister of Laura]; L. 1 Dec. 1886, fr. Chester; on Roll 8.

Parkhurst, Abraham; d. 7 April 1853, aet. 87; his wid. d. 10 April 1853, aet. 62.

Parkhurst, Almira; m. Josiah F. Muir, q. v.

Parkhurst, Esther; m. 2 Dec. 1778, Joseph Tuttle, q. v.

**Perkhurst, John** [sometimes "Perkis"], and his w. **Mary**; he C. 26 June 1743; she C. 3 May 1765; both "moved," Roll 1.

Mary; B. 19 Feb. 1743.

Sarah; B. 27 May 1744.

Hanna; B. 26 Jan. 1746.

Martha; B. 8 Nov. 1747.

David; B. 18 June 1749.

Ezekiel; B. 9 June 1751.

John; B. 8 July 1753.

Jemima, twin; B. 13 Oct. 1755.

Eunice, " B " " "

David; B. 18 Nov. 1759; [? d. 11 Oct. 1777, aet. 18.]

Ruth; B. 27 Dec. 1761.

Perkhurst, John; m. 3 Dec. 1772, Letitia Hathaway.

**Perkhurst, Mary**, w. Benjamin; C. 26 June 1743; "moved away," Roll 1, Mary; B. 23 Dec. 1743.

Perkhurst, Phebe; m. 18 Dec. 1760, Jonathan Johnson.

Perkhurst, Samuel; m. 29 Jan. 1761, Sarah Gard.

Perkins, Anna S.; m. Edward I. Ford, s. Marcus, q. v.

Pernel, ——— w. John; d. 3 Dec. 1797, aet. 46.



- Perrine, Abigail L., of Long Hill; m. 21 Jan. 1809, Timothy Johnes Lewis, q. v.  
 Perry, Ebenezer; m. 6 March 1749, ——— Stagg, of Rockaway.  
 Perry, Henry; m. 4 Dec. 1837, Phebe Menard.  
 Perry, Mary H.; m. Nathan B. Luse.  
**Peterman**; C. 5 June 1858; dis. as "Pettyman," 3 June 1869.  
 Peters, Hewlet G., Rev.; m. Frances G. Ford, dg. Gabriel.  
 Peterson, Elizabeth; m. 22 June 1778, John Paine.  
 Peterson, Peter; m. Phebe Tomkins, dg. Jacob.  
 Petty, Polly; m. David Youngs, s. (ii) David.  
**Phelps**, George W.; his wid. **Mary** (Zelles), L. 29 July 1881, fr. 2d Mansfield Ch.; dis. 4 June 1885, to Knox Ch., Newark.  
**Abigail**; C. 29 July 1881; dis. with mother.  
 Mary; m. Mr. King; dis. with mother.  
 Phillips, Anne; m. Major Daniel Phoenix, q. v.  
 Phillips, David; his w. *Hannah*, R. C. 10 Jan. 1773.  
 Jonathan; b. 24 Oct. 1772; B. f. w. 10 Jan. 1773.  
 Catharine; b. 19 June 1774; B. f. w. 16 Oct. 1774.  
 Phillips, Francis; m. 12 March 1787, Mary Briant.  
 Phillips, George, of Somerset, m. 2 Sept. 1809, Hannah Boyd.  
**Phillips, George**, and his w. **Deborah**; both C. 29 Aug. 1771; he d. 20 July 1784, aet. 52; she d. 23 Jan. 1782, aet. 47.  
 Phillips, George; m. 18 April 1782, Huldah (Byram) Condict, wid. [of Ebenezer; and dg. of Ebenezer Byram]; she d. 11 Feb. 1826.  
 Phillips, George; had:—  
 Ruth; b. 28 Sept. 1772; B. 25 Oct. 1772.  
 Betsey; d. 29 Jan. 1782, aet. 20.  
 A child, d. 27 Oct. 1774.  
 Jonas; b. 2 July 1775; B. 7 Sept. 1775.  
 Julia; d. 15 Sept. 1776.  
 Deborah; b. 29 July 1777; B. 10 Aug. 1777.  
 Phebe; b. 15 May 1779; B. 27 June 1779.  
 A child; d. 30 Sept. 1781.  
 Negro servant's children:—  
 Cato; b. 5 Dec. 1768; B. 7 Sept. 1775.  
 Surrien; b. 24 April 1770; B. 7 Sept. 1775.  
 Silve; b. 3 Jan. 1773; B. 7 Sept. 1775.  
 Gillis; B. 1 Sept. 1776.  
 Phillips, Jacob (colored); d. 12 Dec. 1854, aet. 64.  
 Phillips, Jane; m. 31 March 1826, Charles Van Dyke.  
**Phillips, Jonas**; b. 12 March 1735; C. 5 Sept. 1766; Elder, 12 Sept. 1777; d. 25 Dec. 1813, aet. 78. His w. Anna, d. 25 Oct. 1765, aet. 19. He m. 24 Dec. 1766, **Phebe** (Ford) Arnold, wid. [of Samuel, q. v., and dg. Jacob Ford, Sr., q. v.]; she C. 29 Aug. 1771; d. 2 Aug. 1819, aet. 91. [Jonas was s. of George and Elizabeth (Mills) Phillips, of Smithtown, L. I.]  
 George; B. 10 April 1768; [d. 20 Jan. 1786, aet. 18.]  
 Samuel; b. 9 April 1770; B. 3 June 1770; [d. 6 May 1771, aet. 1.]  
**Mary**; b. 18 Sept. 1772; B. 15 Nov. 1772; C. 1 July 1798; d. 2 July 1811, aet. 39.  
 Phillips, Mary Adelaide, dg. Henry W. and Abigail C. (Sweezy); b. at Hampton, Orange Co., N. Y.; d. 24 Jan. 1886.  
 Phillips, Moses, of Goshen, N. Y.; m. 8 Dec. 1801, Harriet Kinney.  
 Phillips, Nathaniel R.; m. (1st) Hannah [Beers, dg. Jabez], who d. at N. Y., 22 Aug. 1816, aet. 20. He m. (2d) **Fanny** (Beers) Craft, wid. of John Craft, and dg. Jabez Beers; she C. 22 Feb. 1816; dis. 7 Aug. 1828, to Ithaca, N. Y.  
**Phoenix, Carrie**; L. 1 Feb. 1878, fr. Lee Ave Bapt. Ch., Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. 22 Jan. 1884, aet. 28.  
 Phoenix, Daniel, and his w. Elizabeth [Platt], had:—  
 Elizabeth; b. 23 April 1776; B. 26 May 1776.  
 Alexander; b. 28 Feb. 1778; B. 30 March 1778.  
 Sidney; b. 7 Oct. 1779; B. 27 Oct. 1779.  
 Rebekah; b. 17 Jan. 1781; B. 7 Feb. 1781.  
 Jinnett; b. 15 July 1782; B. 28 July 1782.  
*Phoenix, Daniel, Jr.*, Major; m. 7 Jan. 1784, **Anne Phillips**; both R. C. 19 Jan. 1786;

- she C. 1 July 1796; he d. 3 Dec. 1828, aet. 64; "Anna Lewis," his wid. d. 12 March 1854, aet. 88.
- Cornelia; b. 8 Nov. 1785; B. 19 Jan. 1786; [d. 26 April 1788, aet. 2.]
- Jonas Phillips; b. 14 Jan. 1788; B. 29 Feb. 1788; [m. in N. Y., 29 Oct. 1829, Mary Whitney, dg. Stephen; he d. 4 May 1859.]
- Lewis**; b. 22 Feb. 1790; B. 4 April 1790; physician; C. 2 Aug. 1862; d. 30 Nov. 1865.
- Julia Anna; b. 25 July 1792; B. 23 Sept. 1792; d. 19 July 1828.
- John Doughty; B. f. w. 29 Oct. 1795; d. 18 Dec. 1860.
- Mary Caroline; [b. 1798; B. 1799]; d. 24 March 1819, aet. 20.
- Sarah Amelia; b. 29 Aug. 1800; B. f. w. 1 May 1801; d. 20 Feb. 1803, aet. 3.
- Daniel Alexander; b. 14 Nov. 1805; B. f. w. 4 March 1803.
- Henrietta**; b. May 1805; B. f. w. 30 Aug. 1805; C. 22 Nov. 1827; m. 18 Nov. 1829, Ambrose Stevens, of Batavia, N. Y.; she d. 23 Nov. 1833, aet. 35.
- Elizabeth Waldron; b. 22 June 1807; B. f. w. 5 May 1809; m. 21 Oct. 1834, ——— Remson, s. Henry, of N. Y.
- Phoenix, Fanny; d. 16 March 1797, aet. 41.
- Piershal, Bethiah; see Jacob Mann, and (i) David Youngs.

## PIERSON FAMILIES.

[Almost all of the name recorded here are descendants of Abraham Pierson, Henry Pierson, or Thomas Pierson, who were closely associated and may have been brothers. In order to show the lines of descent, some families are inserted here from the "Pierson Genealogical Record, collected and compiled by Lizzie B. Pierson, 1878." For convenience of reference, the numbers used in that work are prefixed to the same names here. By means of the relationship, expressed in brackets, thus [s. 61. Elijah], the ancestry of any descendant named here may be traced back to the earliest known progenitor of the line.]

## I. ABRAHAM PIERSON AND DESCENDANTS.

67. Aaron Pierson [s. 41 Benjamin], and his w. Mary Howell, had:—
- Judith; b. 22 Sept. 1768; B. 5 June 1774; [d. 11 Aug. 1784, aet. 16.]
107. Ebenezer Howell; b. 10 Feb. 1771; B. 5 June 1774; physician; removed to Cincinnati in 1816; d. there 14 Oct. 1828, aet. 57. [He m. (1st) Phebe Campfield, dg. Abraham]; "Phebe, wid. [is this error of record for wife?] of Col. Ebenezer H. Pierson, d. 25 Sept. 1804, aet. 35." He m. 18 Sept. 1805, **Phebe Day** [dg. Samuel], who C. 26 Oct. 1815; dis. June 1818.
- John; d. 26 May 1774, aet. 2.
108. Charlotte; b. 20 Feb. 1774; B. 5 June 1774; m. William Johnes, q. v.
- Mary; b. 26 March 1781; B. 20 May 1781; [? d. 10 April 1782, aet. 1.]
1. Abraham Pierson, Rev. [b. 1613, in Yorkshire, England; came to America, 1639; pastor at Southampton, L. I., 1640-'7; at Branford, Ct., 1647-'66; at Newark, 1666, till he d. 9 Aug. 1678. He m. Abigail Wheelwright, dg. Rev. John.
- [2. Abraham, b. 1641, at Lynn, Mass.; m. Abigail Clark; president of Yale College.
3. Thomas, b. 1642, at Southampton, L. I.; d. in Newark; m. Mary Brown.
4. John, b. 1643; d. before 1671.
5. Abigail, b. 1644; m. John Davenport, Jr.
6. Grace, b. 1650; m. Samuel Kittell, of Branford, Ct., who came to Newark.
7. Susanna, b. 1652; m. Jonathan Ball, of Stamford, Ct.
8. Rebecca, b. 1654; m. Joseph Johnson, of Newark.
9. Theophilus, b. 1659; d. 1713, in Newark.
10. Isaac.
11. Mary.]
2. Abraham Pierson [s. 1 Abraham] and his w. Abigail Clark, had:—
- [12. Abraham, b. 1680, Newark; d. 1752, at Clinton, Ct.
13. Sarah.
14. Susanna.
15. Mary.



16. Hannah.
17. Ruth.
18. James.
19. Abigail.]
20. John, [b. 1689, at Newark; m. (1st) Ruth Woodbridge, dg. Dr. Timothy, of Hartford, who d. in 1732, aet. 38; he m. (2d) Judith Smith]; he was a minister; d. at Hanover, 22 Aug. 1770, aet. 82.
21. Abraham Pierson, [s. 3. Thomas], and his w. Hannah, had:—
  41. **Benjamin** [b. at Newark, 1701]; M. 1742; d. 2 Aug. 1783, aet. 82. He m. **Patience Coe**; M. 1742; d. 7 Jan. 1785, aet. 77. [He settled on land near present Convent.]
  42. **Abraham**; C. 31 Aug. 1744; d. 21 Feb. 1777, aet. 70; [lived opposite his brother Benjamin, near Convent.] His w. **Mary**, C. 2 Nov. 1744; d. 2 Oct. 1784, aet. 72.
  - [43. Isaac, b. 1718; d. 1803.
  44. Mary; m. Mr. Plum.
  45. John.]
42. Abraham Pierson [s. 21. Abraham], and his w. Mary, had:—
  71. Abraham; d. 20 Jan. 1792, aet. 57. He m. 24 Jan. 1759, Affia Crane; his wid. "Aphia," d. 7 Feb. 1808, aet. 68.
  - [72. Darius.]
  73. Isaac, b. 1736; m. 4 Nov. 1759, **Rhoda Crain** [? Crane]; both R. C. 14 Nov. 1762; he d. 24 Aug. 1790; she C. 5 Nov. 1790; [? m. (2d) 10 Oct. 1791, Jonathan Thompson, q. v.]
  - ? Stephen; d. 13 Sept. 1793, aet. 57.
  - ? Ester; m. 2 Jan. 1758, Robert Plum, of Newark.
71. Abraham Pierson [s. 42. Abraham], and his w. Affia Crane, had:—
  - Bethuel [b. 14 Jan. 1765]; m. 21 Nov. 1786, Anne Ogden, [dg. John, q. v.; she d. 3 July 1821.]
  - Rhoda; m. 5 June 1802, Isaac Howell, of Jefferson, Cayuga Co., N. Y.
  - Eunice; d. 17 Feb. 1770, aet. 10.
  - Elizabeth; m. (1st) 3 Dec. 1797, Timothy Garner, of N. Y.; m. (2d) Nicholas Smith, of Paterson.
  - Rachel, of Chatham; m. 7 Feb. 1808, John R. Freeman, q. v.
  - Sarah; m. Gaius Garner, brother of Timothy.
  - Zillah; m. Luke Carter.
  - Mary; m. 10 April 1788, Ichabod Genung.
163. Albert Ogden Pierson [s. 100. David], and his w. Abigail B. Garthwaite, had:—
  194. **Maria Smith**, b. 28 June 1814; B. 3 Sept. 1814; C. 27 Aug. 1829; dis. 17 July 1837, to 3rd Ch., Newark; [m. Mr. Headly; she d. in Jan. 1877.]
  195. **Julia Ann** [b. 1817]; C. 22 May 1834; dis. 17 July 1837, to 3rd Ch., Newark; [m. C. A. Dennis.]
  - [196. Almira; b. 1820; m. Mr. Miller.]
  - David Lafayette [b. 1824]; B. 24 Oct. 1824; d. 7 July 1834, aet. 10.
  - Albert Ogden; B. 31 May 1833; d. 27 Aug. 1833, aged 10.
  197. William Henry [b. 15 Nov. 1827]; B. 29 Feb. 1828; [went to New Orleans.]
  198. Jeremiah Garthwaite [b. 1830]; B. 4 Dec. 1830; [went to New Orleans.]
41. Benjamin Pierson [s. 21. Abraham], and his w. Patience Coe, had:—
  61. **Elijah**, b. 1729; m. 17 Jan. 1754, **Jane Armstrong**; both R. C. 4 April 1756; he d. 26 Feb. 1795, aet. 66; [lived near Green Village], his wid. d. 16 Sept. 1805, aet. 72.
  62. **John**, b. 1731; m. (1st) 10 June 1757, **Ruth Howell**; both R. C. 12 Aug. 1759. His (2d) w. **Abigail**, L. about 1769; non Roll 3. He d. 3 Jan. 1771, aet. 39.
  63. Sarah [b. 1733]; m. ——— Cook; mother of Dr. Benjamin Cook, of Madison.
  64. **Benjamin**, b. 1736; m. 3 Nov. 1756, **Phebe Raynor**; both R. C. 1 Jan. 1758; she C. 1 Nov. 1764; d. 6 July 1799, aet. 63; he, C. 2 July 1785; d. 1 Jan. 1792, aet. 56.
  65. **Moses**, b. 1738; m. 3 Feb. 1762, **Anne Wick** [? dg. Daniel]; both R. C. 16 Aug. 1767; he d. 6 July 1768, aet. 29.
  - [66. Isaac, b. 1737; d. in Aug. 1790; had: Darius, and Penira.]
  - Patience; B. 5 Feb. 1744; [? m. 14 Feb. 1785, Israel Lum.]

67. *Aaron*, b. 1746; B. 17 Nov. 1744; m. 25 Nov. 1766, *Mary Howell*; both R. C. 16 June 1774; he d. 2 Jan. 1803, aet. 57; she d. 13 May 1810, aet. 66.
68. *Kezia*; m. (1st) 28 Feb. 1759, *Augustin Bayles*, q. v.; m. (2d) 4 March 1783 *Thomas Fearels*.  
[69. *Abraham*.]
70. **Daniel**, b. 1750; B. 27 May 1750; m. 19 Feb. 1784, *Prudence King*, dg. *Joseph*; both R. C. 8 Dec. 1785; he, C. 3 July 1812; dis. 22 April 1814; [he d. at Dayton, O., 15 Dec. 1831; she d. 11 Dec. 1837; built and dwelt in the "Wood house," southeast corner of Pine and South streets, at Morristown.]  
*Mary*; m. 16 Oct. 1750, *Solomon Munson*, q. v.  
Negro servant's children:—  
*Peg*; B. 9 Sept. 1753.  
*Lewis*; B. 9 Sept. 1753.  
*Cezar*; b. Oct. 1771; B. 8 March 1772.  
*Lucas*; b. 25 March 1775; B. 23 April 1775.
64. *Benjamin Pierson* [s. 41. *Benjamin*], and his w. *Phebe Raynor*, had:—  
101. *Hannah*; B. 1 Jan. 1758; [m. 22 April 1773, *Nathaniel Thompson*, q. v.]  
103. *Patience*; b. 24 Nov. 1758; B. 13 Jan. 1760.  
100. **David**; b. 29 Aug. 1763; B. 9 Oct. 1763; m. **Abigail Thompson**; both C. 16 Dec. 1796; he d. 22 March 1824, aet. 61; she "dis." Roll 4; d. 4 April 1842, aet. 73.  
*Lydia*; B. 24 May 1767.  
*Paul*; B. 14 May 1769; [? d. 31 July 1777, aet. 8.]  
102. **Gabriel**, [supposed to have been older than *David*]; m. 14 May 1788, **Ruth Ward**; both C. 1 Nov. 1796; he d. 16 Sept. 1814, aet. 47; she dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.
93. *Benjamin Pierson*, [s. 61. *Elijah*], and his w. *Abigail Condict*, had:—  
157. *Ebenezer Condict*; b. 26 Dec. 1780; B. 19 Sept. 1784.  
*Mary-Armstrong*; b. 30 Dec. 1783; B. 19 Sept. 1784; [? of Chatham; m. *Lewis Mills*, q. v.]  
159. *Elijah*; b. 31 Aug. 1786; B. 22 Oct. 1786; [d. 6 Aug. 1834.]  
*Huldah*; b. 11 June 1788; B. 20 July 1788; [? d. 14 Oct. 1790, aet. 3.]  
158. *Silas*; b. 17 Jan. 1790; B. 2 May 1790; m. 22 Oct. 1822, *Sally Ann Moore*, dg. *Loammi*, q. v.; he d. 24 Oct. 1824.  
160. *Mahlon*; b. 21 Oct. 1791; B. Dec. 1791; [? m. 3 Nov. 1835, *Julia Lindsley*, dg. wid. *Phebe*]; d. 24 Jan. 1847, aet. 55.  
161. **Julian**, adg.; B. f. w. 3 April 1796; C. 29 Aug. 1814; dis. May 1834, to *Madison*.  
162. **Jane**, b. 27 Feb. 1798; B. f. w. 3 June 1798; c. 15 May 1823; m. *Edwin Ford*, q. v.  
**Caroline**, b. 1803; B. f. w., 7 Aug. 1803; c. 26 Aug. 1825; dis. May 1834.
- Bethuel Pierson* [s. 71 *Abraham*], and his wife *Anna Ogden* [dg. *John*], had:—  
[*Catharine*.]  
*Abraham*; d. 28 Sept. 1803, aet. 14.  
[*John*.]  
*Apphia*; m. (1st) *Capt. Noyes*; m. (2d) *William Stoddard*, q. v.  
*Albert*.  
*Jacob*; d. 21 June 1798.]  
*Anne Vashti*; d. 9 May 1804, aet. 5.
70. *Daniel Pierson* [s. 41. *Benjamin*], and his w. *Prudence King*, had:—  
109. **Clarissa** [*Howell*]; b. 19 Sept. 1785; B. 8 Dec. 1785; C. 23 Dec. 1808; [said to have had the first piano in Morristown; m. 6 March 1815, *Col. Samuel W.*] *Davis*; dis. 22 April 1814, to Ohio; d. 1863, in Cincinnati.  
110. *Charles Edwin*; [b. 1 Sept. 1787]; physician; m. 14 Jan. 1817, *Anne Marsden Shaw*, dg. *John C.*, of N. Y.; he d. in 1865.  
111. *John Alfred*; b. 3 May 1789; B. 4 July 1789; [? d. 19 Feb. 1811.]  
112. *William Horace*; b. 12 Feb. 1791; B. 15 May 1791; [physician; d. 10 Nov. 1820.]  
113. *Elizabeth Ann*; b. 19 March 1793; B. 5 Aug. 1793; [? d. 12 June 1794, aet. 1.]  
114. *Henry Alexander*; [b. 23 Nov. 1795]; B. 20 April 1798; [m. 29 March 1831, *Ellen Waring*, of Dayton, O.; he d. in 1874.]



Negro servant's children :—

Peg; b. 6 Feb. 1793; B. 20 April 1798.

Rose; b. 24 March 1790; B. 20 April 1798.

100. David Pierson [s. 64. Benjamin], and his w. Abigail Thompson, had :—

163. **Albert Ogden**, b. 11 Jan. 1791; B. Jan. 1797; C. 27 Feb. 1809; m. **Abigail B. Garthwaite**, who C. 4 March 1814; both dis. 17 July 1837, to 3d Ch., Newark; he d. 14 Oct. 1862, aet. 71.

164. Benjamin Thompson; b. 21 Sept. 1793; B. Jan. 1797; [m. P. Gale; he d. in 1862; prepared first *City Directory* of Newark.]

165. **Jonathan**; b. 2 Oct. 1795; B. Jan. 1797; C. but no record of it found; Elder, 9 Sept. 1832; he m. **Martha** [Carnes], who C. 22 Aug. 1822; "dis. to Newark," Roll 4.

166. **Stephen Harris**; b. 29 Sept. 1797; B. 9 Nov. 1797; C. 23 Feb. 1815; m. 4 Oct. 1820, Sally Ann Wheeler, of Newark; he dis. 1 Oct. 1816, to 1st Ch., Newark; d. 12 July 1863.

? Harriet, dg. David, Jr.; d. 19 May 1803, aet. 3.

167. Mary Ann; b. 6 Nov. 1802; B. 16 Jan. 1803; m. 24 Dec. 1821, Isaac H. Bruen, eldest son of Benjamin, of Chatham.

168. Charles Thompson; b. 21 July 1804; B. 31 Aug. 1804; [? m. Hannah Coe; he d. in Newark, 26 Jan. 1859.]

169. **Ira C.**; b. 26 April 1806; B. 8 June 1806; C. 28 May 1829; dis. 14 Nov. 1831, to Parsippany; [m. Mary Garthwaite; lived in N. Y.]

170. Lewis C.; b. 14 Aug. 1808; B. 18 Sept. 1808; [lived in Georgia; d. 1869.]

107. Ebenezer Howell Pierson [s. 67. Aaron], and his (1st) wife, had :—

**Mary Ann**; B. & C. 28 June 1829; m. Garrett VanHorn DeWitt; she d. 13 July 1829, aet. 33.

61. Elijah Pierson [s. 41. Benjamin], and his w. Jane Armstrong, had :—

94. Sarah; B. 4 April 1756; m. 4 Nov. 1778, Usual Crane.

93. **Benjamin**; B. 15 Jan. 1758; m. 22 Dec. 1779, **Abigail Condict**, dg. Col. Ebenezer, both R. C. 19 Sept. 1784; she, C. "19 Sept. 1784," Roll 3; d. 24 May 1821, aet. 59; he C. 2 June 1829; d. 10 Feb. 1832, aet. 74; dwelt on homestead, near Convent.

95. Jane; B. 1 March 1761; m. 23 Dec. 1779, Andrew Durham, of Baskingridge.

91. George; B. 17 June 1764; m. 3 Dec. 1788, Anna Marsh; his wid. d. 5 July 1821, aet. 56.

96. Phebe; B. 23 Nov. 1766; m. 10 Nov. 1791, Nathan Furnam, of N. Y.

[92. Moses; not m.]

102. Gabriel Pierson [s. 64. Benjamin], and his w. Ruth Ward, had :—

**Matthias**; b. 1 May 1789; B. 30 Jan. 1791; C. 22 June 1808; non Roll 4. His w. **Charlotte**; L. 3 Jan. 1812, fr. South Hanover; non Roll 5.

**Enos W.**; b. 9 Nov. 1790; B. 30 Jan. 1791; C. 26 Aug. 1808; d. 28 Feb. 1816, aet. 25.

Sarah; B. 1 Dec. 1896; [? m. Paul] Day, of Chatham.]

**Mehetabel**; b. Dec. 1797; B. 7 Jan. 1798; C. 22 June 1814; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.

Benjamin; d. 31 Oct. 1812, aet. 13.

73. Isaac Pierson [s. 42. Abraham], and his w. Rhoda Crain, had :—

Jacob; B. 14 Nov. 1762; [? d. 3 Jan. 1770, aet. 9.]

122. Tapena; B. 14 Nov. 1762; [m. David Lindsley, q. v.]

Asa; B. 11 Nov. 1764; ? d. 10 Dec. 1766, aet. 2.

117. Cyrus; B. 11 Jan. 1767; ["Darius, d. 24 March 1823, aet. 56.]

123. Eunice; b. 10 Feb. 1770; B. 25 March 1770; [? m. 4 March 1790, Joseph Dickerson, q. v.]

121. **Phebe**; b. 3 Sept. 1772; B. 25 Oct. 1772; C. 29 Aug. 1814; dis. 15 April 1823, to Chatham.

118. **Jacob**; b. 28 Aug. 1774; B. 23 Oct. 1774; m. 18 June 1795, Jane Burnet. He C. 6 Nov. 1791; Elder, 1 May 1812; excl. 16 Dec. 1816; [dwelt near Green Village.]

119. John; b. 16 May 1779; B. 18 July 1779; [? m. 9 Aug. 1805, Hannah Freeman, dg. David.]

120. Abraham; b. 6 March 1781; B. 10 June 1781.

118. Jacob Pierson [s. 73. Isaac], and his w. Jane Burnet, had :—

**Phebe**; b. 4 May 1796; B. 24 July 1796; [? C. 27 Feb. 1809; m. Lewis W. Burnet; dis. 15 April 1823.]

- Polly** ; b. 25 Feb. 1799; B. 3 June 1801; [? C. 29 Aug. 1814; m. Amos Prudden; dis. 1 June 1846, to New Vernon; d. 22 Aug. 1873.]  
 Jonathan; b. 13 April 1801; B. 3 June 1801.  
 Rhoda; b. 24 Sept. 1803; B. 2 July 1812.  
 Sally; b. 4 Sept. 1807; B. 2 July 1812.  
 Jane; b. 6 Sept. 1810; B. 2 July 1812; [? m. Thomas J. Guerin, q. v.]  
 Asa; b. 21 June 1814; B. 3 Sept. 1814.
20. John Pierson [s. 2. Abraham], and his w. Ruth Woodbridge, had:—  
 [33. Abraham.  
 34. John; b. 1723; d. 1772.  
 35. Wyllis; ? trustee of Rockaway Ch. 1762.  
 36. Abigail; m. Mr. Graves, and had dg. Ruth.  
 37. Anna.  
 38. Elizabeth, b. 1726; m. Rev. Jacob Green; mother of Rev. Dr. Ashbel Green, the 8th President of Princeton College.  
 39. Margaret.  
 40. Hannah.]
62. John Pierson [s. 41. Benjamin], and his (1st) w. Ruth Howell, had:—  
 98. Mary; B. 12 Aug. 1759; m. Ichabod Spinning; see Spinage.  
 Sarah; B. 4. Dec. 1763; [? m. 29 Sept. 1788, Daniel Smith, q. v.]  
 97. Catharine; B. f. husband, 15 March 1767; [m. Isaac Spinning.]
62. John Pierson [s. 41. Benjamin], and his (2d) w. Abigail, had:—  
 99. Ruth, b. 12 Feb. 1769; B. 19 March 1769; m. 3 Aug. 1786, James Cook; mother of Dr. Silas Cook.  
 Esther, b. 21 Jan. 1774; B. f. w. 22 May 1774; m. — Spaulding.
165. Jonathan Pierson [s. 100. David], and his w. Martha Carnes, had:—  
 Sophia Johnson [b. 17 April 1825]; B. 2 Sept. 1825; [? d. 20 Nov. 1835.]  
 Paulina Gale [b. 6 Feb. 1828]; B. 30 May 1828, [? d. 18 Sept. 1849.  
 Stephen Haines [b. 30 Aug. 1830]; B. 4 Dec. 1830; [? d. 12 Sept. 1851.]
- Matthias Pierson [s. 102. Gabriel], and his w. Charlotte, had:—  
 Juliet, b. 26 Feb. 1812; B. 1 May 1812.  
 Ambrose, b. 12 Aug. 1813; B. 31 Dec. 1813.
65. Moses Pierson [s. 41. Benjamin], and his w. Anne Wick, had:—  
 Elizabeth; B. 16 Aug. 1767; [? d. 23 Oct. 1776, aet. 10.]  
 104. **Kezia**; B. f. wid. 21 Aug. 1768; C. 6 Sept. 1789; "moved away," Roll 1.
3. Thomas Pierson [s. 1. Abraham], and his w. Mary Brown, had:—  
 [21. Abraham, b. at Newark, 1676; d. there, 1756 or '8; m. Hannah.  
 ? Samuel.]

## I. HENRY PIERSON AND DESCENDANTS.

17. David Pierson [s. 5. Henry], had:—  
 38. Lemel [b. on Long Is.; and, in 1717]; d. near Morristown, 27 Feb. 1797, aet. 80; his wid. Elizabeth, d. 29 March 1808, aet. 81.  
 [39. David.  
 40. John.]
206. Elisha Pierson [s. 80. Isaac], and his w. Sarah Norris, had:—  
 386. **John**; B. & C. 7 June 1829; "dead," Roll 5.  
 [387. Sidney.]  
 388. Eliza Maria; m. 9 Dec. 1828, Charles R. King.  
 389. **Harriet**; B. & C. 3 June 1848; "dead," Roll 5.  
 [390. Hannah.]
209. George S. Pierson [s. 80. Isaac], had:—  
 [404. Oliver.  
 405. Miller.  
 406. Elizabeth.  
 407. Temperance. This family said to be in California.]
1. Henry Pierson [first found at Southampton, L. I., in 1640; probably came from Lynn, Mass., with Rev. 1. Abraham Pierson, who seems to have been his brother. He m. Mary Cooper, who came from Lynn. From 1669 to 1680, he was Clerk of Suffolk Co., N. Y.; d. in 1680, or '81. His wid. m. Rev. Seth Fletcher, and went to Elizabethtown.  
 [2. John.  
 3. Daniel.]



4. Joseph; neutenant; m. 17 Nov. 1675, Amy Barnes, who d. in 1692.
5. Henry; b. 1652; colonel; d. 1701; m. Susannah Howell.
6. Benjamin; d. in 1731; settled at Elizabethtown.
7. Theodore; b. before 1659.
8. Sarah; b. 20 Jan. 1660.]
5. Henry Pierson [s. 1. Henry], and his w. Susannah Howell, had:—
  - [16. John; b. 1685; d. 1705.
  17. David; b. at Bridgehampton, L. I., in 1688, and dwelt there.
  18. Theophilus; b. 1690; d. 1742.
  19. Abraham; b. 1693; m. Prudence.
  20. Josiah; b. 1695; d. 1776; m. 4 times, and had 17 children.]
210. Henry Pierson [s. 80. Isaac], had:—
  - [408. Charles.
  409. Caroline.]
80. Isaac Pierson [s. 38. Lemel], and ? (1st) w. Hannah, had:—
  206. Elisha [b. on Long Island in 1781]; m. 2 Jan. 1805. **Sarah Norris**, who C. 16 May 1722; she d. 26 March 1841, aet. 55; he d. 7 Aug. 1852, aet. 71.
80. Isaac Pierson [s. 38. Lemel], and his (2d w. Mary, had:—
  207. Eleazer Miller; b. 26 Dec. 1785; B. 26 Feb. 1786; [? d. 6 Dec. 1814, aet. 29.
  208. **Maltby Gelston**; b. 8 Sept. 1790; B. 5 Nov. 1790; m. **Sarah Voorhees**; he C. 22 Aug. 1822; she L. 26 May 1823, fr. Mendham; both dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.; he d. 20 June 1864, aet. 74.
  - Mary**; [b. and B. 1794]; C. 24 June 1809; dis. 29 March 1826, to 3rd Ch., New-ark.
  209. George Seman; b. 11 May 1797; B. f. w. 24 June 1813.
  212. Isaac Howell; b. 16 June 1800; B. f. w. " " "
- [210. Henry.]
212. Isaac H. Pierson [s. 80. Isaac], had:—
  - [410. Edward.
  411. Henry.
  412. Cecilia.
  413. Eliza.
  414. Mary.]
20. Josiah Pierson [s. 5. Henry], had:—
  - [48. Silas.
  49. John.
  50. Matthew, twin; b. 1725; d. 1898.
  51. Sylvanus, twin; b. 1725; m. Rebecca Lupton, dg. David, of Boston; she d. 9 July 1785.
  52. Paul.
  53. Timothy, b. 1731.
  54. Josiah.
  55. Martha; m. S. Jagger.
  56. Joseph; m. Miss Veley, and d. in N.Y. City.
  57. Benjamin; m. Sarah Gilbert, of Newark.
  58. Susanna.
  59. John.
  60. Jeremiah.
  61. Henry; and three others, who d. young.]
38. Lemel Pierson [s. 17 David], and his w. Elizabeth, had:—
  - [78. Lemel, b. 1744; d. 1821.
  79. David, b. 1751; d. 1829.]
  80. Isaac, [“ b. 1755; ? moved to New Jersey in 1788;” settled a little northwest of Morristown at Piersonville; “he was called Long Island Pierson”]; d. 19 Aug. 1825, aet. 66. His w. **Hannah**; L. about 1770. His w **Mary**, C. 6 May 1810; dis. 29 March 1826, to 3rd Ch., Newark; d. Westfield, 27 Aug. 1842, aet. 85.
  - [81. Henry.
  82. Zipporah.]
208. Maltby Gelston Pierson [s. 80. Isaac], and his w. Sarah Voorhees, had:—
  391. Isaac N.; d. 9 Nov. 1839, aet. 26; [? m. R. Post.]
  - [392. Aaron; m. S. Birch, and has a dg. Mrs. Dr. Cooper, of Westfield.]
  393. Charles J.; m. Caroline A. Guerin [dg. David], who d. 6 Jan. 1861, aet. 28;

[? m. M. Cobert.]

[394. Henry W.; m. M. Budd.

395. David L.; m. E. Berry.

396. Malby G.; m. C. Muchmore.]

397. Allen H. [not m.]; Co. K. 7th Reg. N. J. Vol.; d. 20 June 1864, aet. 23.

[398. William; not m.

399. Mary Ann.

400. Hannah.

401. Harriet.

402. Ellen C.]

403. Sarah L.; d. 6 June 1850, aet. 18.

Julia Burnet; d. 6 June 1854, aet. 17.

50. Matthew Pierson [s. 20. Josiah], had:—

100. Lucretia; b. 29 June 1752; m. 10 Oct. 1771, Caleb Russell, q. v.

[101. Henry; dwelt in Richmond, Mass.]

## I. THOMAS PIERSON AND DESCENDANTS.

4. Bethuel Pierson [s. 20. Patience], and his w. Rachel Day, had:—

[Sarah.

Isaac.]

**Sidney D.**, B. & C. 22 Aug. 1822; m. 29 Nov. 1826, **Zillah P. Ayers**, who B. & C. 2 June 1833; both dis. 28 May 1840.**Linda**; B. & C. 14 March 1830; d. 27 May 1832.**Mary D.**; B. & C. 14 March 1830; "dis." Roll 4.**Catharine V.**; B. & C. 2 June 1833; "dis." Roll 4.**Abraham**; d. 7 June 1827, aet. 33.

3. David Pierson [s. 20. Patience], and his w. Bathiah Hallock, had:—

David; b. 24 July 1776; B. 26 March 1786; [father of David A. of Ohio.]

Silas; b. 20 Aug. 1778; B. 26 March 1786; [? d. 9 Sep. 1796, aet. 18.]

Elias; b. 14 Jan. 1781; B. 26 March 1786; m. 30 Nov. 1801, Hannah Armstrong [dg. Nathaniel]; he d. 12 Feb. 1852, aet. 71; she d. 23 Aug. 1858, aet. 77.

John; b. 27 May 1783; B. 26 March 1786

Phebe; b. 12 April 1785; B. 26 March 1786; [? m. 26 Dec. 1801, John Brown.]

Charles; b. 1 Sept. 1787; B. 28 Oct. 1787.

Lewis; b. 7 Jan. 1791; B. 10 July 1791; [? d. 1 Oct. 1795, aet. 5.]

Lewis, "Senior" [b. 1800]; d. 15 March 1879, aet. 78. He m. 2 March 1825, Sarah Ann Dalrymple, dg. Dennis.

100. Ebenezer Pierson [s. 49. Samuel], and his (1st) w. ——— Munson, had:—

**Letty Hawkins**; C. 21 May 1829; m. 11 March 1835, Jacob Crane, q. v.**Julietta**; C. 21 May 1829; "dis." Roll 4.

Elizabeth Lindsley; m. 11 Nov. 1840, Josiah H. Gregory, q. v.

100. Ebenezer Pierson [s. 49. Samuel], and his (2d) w. Joanna Trowbridge, had:—

**Samuel Freeman**; B. 28 Feb. 1824; C. 23 March 1843; m. **Mary**, who C. 27 Feb. 1857; both on Roll 8.**Hannah Rutan**; B. 3 March 1826; C. 15 June 1843; m. 27 Feb. 1849, Charles M. Foster, q. v.

Silas Augustus; B. 27 Feb. 1829.

**James S** b. 30 Dec. 1833; B. 27 Feb. 1834; C. 13 May 1856; m. **Catharine Halsey** [dg. Jane, dg. 103. Silas Pierson]; she L. 13 May 1856, fr. Brick Ch., N. Y.; both on Roll 8.

229. Edward Pierson [s. 98. Stephen], and his (2d) w. Phebe E. Guerin, had:—

465. **Stephen**; b. 8 Nov. 1844; B. 4 April 1845; physician; C. 5 June 1858; Elder. He m. 13 Sept. 1870, **Amelia Thompson Cory** [dg. Silas D.], who C. 31 March 1866; both on Roll 8.466. **Charles Edward**; b. 27 June 1847; B. 1 June 1848; C. 4 June 1864; d. 24 Feb. 1875, aet. 28.

Aram Guerin; b. 4 Aug. 1849; B. 16 June 1850; d. 20 Sept. 1850.

Theodore Sayre; b. 13 Jan. 1851; d. 16 Feb. 1852.

228. Edward Pierson [s. 98. Stephen], and his (3d) w. Anna M. Sayre, had:—

467. **Philander Ball**; b. 30 Dec. 1854; B. 30 Nov. 1855; C. 1 Dec. 1882; m. 4 June 1884, **Antoinette Smith Freeman**, [dg. Rev. James M.], who L. 5 June 1885, fr. M. E. Ch.; both on Roll 8.



469. **Laura A.** ; B. 5 Dec. 1856 ; C. 31 March 1870 ; on Roll 8.
468. **Samuel** ; B. 31 Oct. 1858 ; C. 1 April 1874 ; dis. 14 March 1884, to 1st Ch., Stamford, Ct. ; physician ; m. 14 Oct. 1885, Caroline Booth Norris, of Boonton.
- Elias Pierson [s. 3. David], and his w. Hannah Armstrong, had :—  
 [Jesse.  
 Amzi.]  
 Phebe, "dg. Capt. Elias, of New Weston" ; m. 5 Feb. 1824, Samuel J. Doty, of Lawrenceville, q. v.  
 Charles ; m. 2 March 1835, Amy A. Mills [dg. Nathan.]  
 Ira ; m. Sarah —
102. Isaac Pierson [s. 49. Samuel], and his w. Hannah Ayres, had :—  
 [236. Abiram, of Ohio.]
- James S. Pierson [s. 100. Ebenezer], and his w. Catharine Halsey, had :—  
**Ida Jane** ; B. 30 April 1859 ; C. 27 March 1872 ; m. 11 Nov. 1880, James Harvey Johnson ; dis. 13 Jan. 1881, to 1st Ch., Orange.  
**Edith Adele** ; B. 7 June 1862 ; C. 31 March 1875 ; on Roll 8 ; m. 17 Oct. 1888, Edward B. Guerin [s. Josephus.]  
**Milton James** ; B. 11 Aug. 1867 ; C. 30 March 1881 ; on Roll 8.
- John Pierson [s. 3. David], had :—  
**Lewis M.** ; B. & C. 2 June 1833 ; m. 10 April 1838, **Mary Elizabeth Mills** [dg. Nathan] ; both dis. 15 Oct. 1839 ; she d. 15 Feb. 1841, aet. 26.  
 [David Augustus, of Indiana.]
228. John Henry Pierson [s. 97. Timothy], had :—  
 [461. James H.  
 462. Henry W.  
 463. Edward H.  
 464. John H.]
2. Jonathan Pierson [s. 20. Patience], and his w. Sarah Farber, had :—  
**Elizabeth** ; b. 28 Aug. 1777 ; B. 1 Feb. 1778 ; C. 18 Aug. 1797 ; m. Moses Johnson, q. v.  
 Kezia ; b. 2 Oct. 1779 ; B. 30 Jan. 1780.  
 Sarah ; b. 1 Dec. 1781 ; B. 10 Nov. 1782.  
 Jonathan ; b. 25 Jan. 1784 ; B. f. wid. 14 March 1784.
8. Joseph Pierson [s. 2. Samuel], and his w. Hepzibah Camp, had :—  
 [18. Sarah ; m. Timothy Meeker.  
 19. Jemima ; m. Benjamin Munn.]  
 20. **Patience** ; m. *Joseph Pierson*, [whose ancestry is not known. He settled in 1741, about two miles west of Morristown] ; both R. C. 30 Dec. 1754 ; she C. 28 Feb. 1766 ; he d. 9 May 1785, aet. 72. She d. 9 Dec. 1813, aet. 89.  
 [21. Bethuel ; b. 1721 ; d. 1791 ; m. (1st) Elizabeth Riggs ; m. (2d) a, widow Taylor ; dwelt at Orange ; he Elder of 1st Ch.  
 22. Joseph ; d. young.  
 23. Elizabeth ; d. young.  
 24. Mary ; d. young.  
 25. Elizabeth ; b. 1735 ; d. 1763 ; m. a Mr. Taylor.]
1. Joseph Pierson [s. 20. Patience], and his w. Mercy, had :—  
 Rhoda ; b. 3 Dec. 1768 ; B. 3 May 1771.  
 Mary ; b. 4 Feb. 1771 ; B. 3 May 1771.  
 Ezekiel ; b. 17 Jan. 1773 ; B. 21 March 1773.  
 Hepzibah ; b. 12 July 1775 ; B. 20 Aug. 1775.  
 Joseph ; b. 24 Nov. 1777 ; B. 18 Jan. 1778.  
 Phebe ; b. 6 April 1780 ; B. 21 May 1780 ; [? m. 22 Feb. 1798, Cyrus Conduit, of Mendon.]  
 Abigail ; b. 13 April 1782 ; B. 16 July 1782 ; [? m. 5 April 1807, George Murray, of Newark.]  
 Amos ; b. 2 July 1784 ; B. 19 Sept. 1784.  
 Timothy ; b. 24 Dec. 1786 ; B. 25 June 1787.  
 Esther ; b. 5 Oct. 1789 ; B. 2 May 1790.
470. Lemel E., [s. 235. Lewis "Jr."] and his wife Jane E. Loree, had :—  
**Nettie Reeve**, b. 13 July 1872 ; B. Nov. 1875 ; c. 30 Dec. 1886 ; on Roll 8.  
 Stephen Ellsworth, b. 18 Aug. 1873 ; B. Nov. 1875.

- Joseph Johnson, b. 15 June 1876; B. Nov. 1876.  
 Floyd, b. 22 Oct. 1880; B. 1 June 1883.  
 Lemel Ellsworth, b. 10 May 1884; B. 30 Jan. 1885.
- Lewis Pierson, "senior" [s. 3. David], and his w. Sarah Ann Dalrymple, had :—  
 Eliza; m. 6 Nov. 1855, Silas Eugene Mills [s. Ezra, q. v.]  
 Jane; m. 12 May 1858, James H. Wilson, q. v.  
 William A.; d. 13 Sept. 1880, aet. 47.  
 [John.  
 Edward E.  
 Lewis Harvey.]
235. Lewis Pierson, "junior" [s. 101. Samuel], and his w. Nancy G. Johnson, had :—  
 470. **Lemel Ellsworth**; m. 20 Oct. 1869, **Jane Emily Loree** [dg. Stephen D.]; both C. 1 Oct. 1875; both on Roll 8.  
**Abby Amelia**; C. 31 May 1871; m. 6 Aug. 1889, William DeCamp Johnson [s. John Henry, q. v.]  
**Julia Elizabeth**; C. 3 June 1874; on Roll 8.  
**Ella**; C. 3 June 1874; on Roll 8.
20. Patience Pierson [dg. 8 Joseph], and her husband, Joseph Pierson, had :—  
 Mary; B. 30 Dec. 1754; [? m. 26 May 1771, Robert Arnold, Jr., q. v.]  
 1. **Joseph**; B. 30 Dec. 1754; his w. *Mercy*; B. & both R. C. 3 May 1771; he C. 4 Nov. 1774; moved away," Roll 1.  
 2. **Jonathan**; B. 30 Dec. 1754; m. 28 Dec. 1774, **Sarah Farber**; both C. 1 Feb. 1778, and "moved away," Roll 1; he d. 8 Sept. 1783, aet. 32.  
 3. *David*; B. 30 Dec. 1754; m. 30 March 1775, *Bathiah Hallock*; both R. C. 30 March 1786; he d. 6 Nov. 1801, aet. 47; [she ? m. (2d) 1 May 1806 Capt. Ezra Brown, of Randolph.]  
 Abraham; B. 6 Aug. 1758; [? d. 15 April 1776, aet. 18.]  
 Rachel; B. 24 Aug. 1760.  
 Abigail; B. 1 Aug. 1762; [? m. 20 Nov. 1783, Samuel Leonard, q. v.]  
 Hepzibah; B. 30 June 1765; [? d. 26 Sept. 1772, aet. 7.]  
 4. Bethuel; b. 2 Sept. 1770; B. 7 Oct. 1770; m. Rachel Day, who d. 5 July 1825, aet. 53; he d. 17 Oct. 1833, aet. 64.
467. Phil. B. Pierson [s. 229. Edward], and his w. Antoinette S. Freeman, had :—  
 Marjorie Freeman, b. 22 Dec. 1889.
2. Samuel Pierson [s. 1. Thomas], and his w. Mary Harrison, had :—  
 [8. Joseph; b. 1693; d. 1759; m. Hepzibah Camp, who was b. 1696; d. 1769. They lived and d. in Orange.  
 9. Samuel; b. 1698; d. 1781; m. Mary Sargeant; dwelt near Orange.  
 10. James; removed to Lake Champlain, N. Y.  
 11. Daniel; b. 1703; d. at Orange 1777; a judge; m. Jemima Ogden, dg. John, who was b. 1709; d. 1776.  
 12. Caleb; dwelt at Orange.  
 13. Jemima.  
 14. Mary.  
 15. Hannah.]
49. Samuel Pierson [s. 16. Timothy], and his w. Rebecca Garrigas, had :—  
 Joanna; b. 18 Feb. 1770; B. 5 May 1771.  
 97. **Timothy**; b. 24 Feb. 1772; B. 1 April 1772; m. (1st) 18 Oct. 1789, Joanna Tuttle. His (2d) w. **Chloe** [Beers, dg. Joseph]; C. 22 Feb. 1797; d. 29 Jan. 1816, aet. 40. His (3d) w. **Rhoda** Armstrong, wid. [of John Armstrong, and dg. of Stephen Norris], B. & C. 6 Nov. 1814; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 1871. He C. 27 Aug. 1829; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 8 Dec. 1851, aet. 80.  
 103. Silas; b. 30 May 1774; B. 9 July 1774; m. Patty Shipman [sister of Hannah the 2d w. of his brother Stephen]; moved to N. Y.  
 98 **Stephen**; b. 10 March 1777; B. 19 Oct. 1777; marked as C. in Bill of Mortality; d. 2 June 1836, aet. 59. He m. (1st) 3 June 1801, **Phebe Beers** [dg. Joseph], who L. 23 Nov. 1820, of Hanover, Roll 4; d. 1 March 1821, aet. 42. He m. (2d) 28 May 1822, **Hannah Rutan**, wid. [of Abraham, q. v., and dg. of — Shipman]; she d. 3 June 1836, aet. 57.  
 [99. Joseph.]  
 102. Isaac; b. 23 Dec. 1779; B. 6 Feb. 1780; [? m. 3 Jan. 1801, Hannah Ayers, dg. Silas.]



- Mary; b. 9 Sept. 1782; B. 6 Oct. 1782; [? m. 14 March 1802, Jarzel Allen; she d. 11 April 1847, aet. 65.]
101. **Samuel**; b. 22 March 1785; B. 25 April 1785; C. 3 Sept. 1852; d. 3 May 1853, aet. 68. He m. (1st) 11 Nov. 1809, **Hannah Hinds**, [dg. Isaac, q. v.], who C. 15 Aug. 1816; d. 20 July 1825, aet. 36. He m. (2d) 7 Oct. 1826, **Phebe Babbitt**, who L. 23 Nov. 1820, fr. Mendham; d. 28 Jan. 1862.
100. **Ebenezer**, b. 3 Oct. 1787; B. 30 Dec. 1787; C. 22 Aug. 1822; d. 19 Dec. 1851, aet. 64. His (1st) w. was a Miss Munson. He m. (2d) 13 June 1822, **Joanna Trowbridge**, who C. 22 Aug. 1822; d. 13 July 1856, aet. 61.
101. Samuel Pierson [s. 49. Samuel], and his (1st) w. Hannah Hinds, had:—  
Martha L.; m. 9 Oct. 1837, Silas H. Arnold, q. v.  
**Hannah Elizabeth**; C. 23 June 1842; "dis." Roll 5.  
235. **Lewis**, "junior"; m. 3 Feb. 1846, **Nancy Guerin Johnson** [dg. John]; both L. 2 Dec. 1856, fr. 2d Ch.; both on Roll 8.  
Ezra; d. 6 May 1850, aet. 30.
101. Samuel Pierson [s. 49. Samuel], and his (2d) w. Phebe Babbitt, had:—  
Samuel James; b. 25 Sept. 1827; B. 30 May 1828; d. 20 Oct. 1833, aet. 6  
**Mariella Cortelyou**; b. 9 Dec. 1830; B. 1831; C. 4 Dec. 1846; dis. 15 Feb. 1867, to Boonton.  
**Harriet Newell**; b. 27 June 1832; B. 2 Sept. 1832; C. 30 Nov. 1849; d. 4 March 1850, aet. 17.  
Charles J.; d. 10 Aug. 1855, aet. 20.
468. Samuel Pierson [s. 229. Edward], and his w. Caroline B Norris, had:—  
Samuel, Jr.; b. Sept. 16, 1887.  
Norris Edward, b. Aug. 24, 1889.
- Samuel Freeman Pierson [s. 100. Ebenezer], and his w. Mary, had:—  
**Edna Elizabeth**; B. 1 June 1849; C. 1 June 1866; m. Trowbridge; dis. 26 Feb. 1873; d. 22 March 1879, aet. 32.  
John; b. 4 May 1850; d. 11 Aug. 1850.  
Ella Louise; B. 3 June 1853; m. 31 May 1871, A. Layton Powelson.  
George Augustus; B. 5 June 1857.  
**Mary Emma**; B. 5 June 1857; C. 27 March 1872; m. 28 Nov. 1878, Geo. Augustus Mills; dis. 10 March 1879, to M. E. Ch.  
Almirah; B. 30 April 1859; Elmira F.; d. 18 Feb. 1862, aet. 8.  
**Clara Jane**; C. 27 March 1872; m. 1 June 1887, Lewis M. Tuttle; dis. 31 March 1888.  
**Eugene**, C. 1 Feb. 1876; on Roll 8.  
**Anna Louisa**; C. 4 Feb. 1881; on Roll 8.  
**Arthur Samuel**; B. 1 Oct. 1870; C. 30 March 1881; on Roll 8.
103. Silas Pierson [s. 49. Samuel], and his w. Patty Shipman, had:—  
[237. Charles.]  
Phebe; b. 1798; B. f. w. 4 Oct. 1798; [? d. 28 July 1800, aet. 2.]  
Cornelia Dixon; b. 29 Nov. 1799; B. f. w. 28 Jan. 1800; [? d. 28 March 1800.]  
Jane; b. Feb. 1801; B. f. w. 5 April 1801; [m. Halsey; mother of James S. Pierson's wife.]  
Sally Margaret; b. 22 Aug. 1805; B. f. w. 8 Nov. 1805
98. Stephen Pierson [s. 49. Samuel], and his w. Phebe Beers, had:—  
232. Samuel; b. 13 Aug. 1802; B. 11 Oct. 1803; m. **Huldah Tuttle**, who was b. 11 Nov. 1802; L. 7 June 1840, fr. Laight St. Ch., N. Y.; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 10 March 1875, aet. 72; he d. 17 March 1875; no children.  
233. Annor; b. 1 April 1805; B. 5 July 1805; m. 26 March 1828, Jacob Van Houten.  
230 **Stephen**; b. 17 March 1807; B. 24 May 1807; C. 23 Aug. 1827; d. 26 July 1840. He m. 22 March 1836, **Marriet Marsh**, [dg. Benjamin]; she L. 18 Feb. 1836, fr. Laight St. Ch., N. Y.; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 22 Aug. 1843, aet. 42; no children.  
Phebe; B. 30 April 1809; m. 27 Feb. 1833, Stephen Crowell [s. William]; she d. 7 June 1836, aet. 28.  
234. Elizabeth Tuttle; b. 8 Jan. 1811; B. 5 May 1811; d. 21 April 1812, aet. 1.  
229. **Edward**; b. 13 March 1813; B. 1 May 1813; m. (1st) Margaret Cooper, who

d. 17 Oct. 1841, aet. 26. He m. (2d) 30 Jan. 1844. **Phebe Elizabeth Guerin** [dg. Aram, q. v.]; she b. 13 June 1815; d. 13 June 1852, aet. 37. He m. (3d) 11 Jan. 1854, **Anna M. Sayre**, [dg. William, q. v.]; she d. 2 June 1886. He C. 4 June 1852; on Roll 8; living 1890.

231. Charles; b. 27 May 1815; B. 31 Aug. 1815.

465. Stephen Pierson [s. 229. Edward], and his w. Amelia T. Cory, had:—  
**Edward**; b. 7 Jan. 1872; B. & C. 5 April 1885; d. 12 June 1886.

Stephen Cory; b. 25 Aug. 1886; B. 25 Nov. 1886.

1. Thomas Pierson [first found at Branford, Ct., where he m. 27 Nov. 1662, Maria Harrison. There "he was closely associated with Rev. 1. Abraham Pierson, and in all probability they were brothers"; others count him a nephew. They removed together to Newark, where Thomas "was made townsman 1677, constable 1679 and grand juryman 1680." His will, dated 1698, was proved in 1701.]

[2. Samuel; b. 1663. m. Mary Harrison, dg. of his uncle, Richard Harrison. He settled at Orange; was a carpenter, and a deacon of 1st Ch., Orange; he d. 19 March 1730.

3. Hannah.

4. Eliza.

5. Abigail.

6. Mary; m. Samuel Lyon.

7. Thomas; b. in Newark 1678, or 1660; d. at Orange, 5 March 1758. He went from Newark to Whatnong Plains, now Morris Plains, where he settled about 1685, having a saw mill there. This land remained in his family until recently."

7. Thomas Pierson [s. 1. Thomas], had:—

16. Timothy [probably b. at Morris Plains]; b. 1710; d. 11 July 1777, aet. 67. His w. Mary; d. 26 Aug. 1788, aet. 76.

[17. Silas.]

48. Thomas Pierson [s. 16 Timothy], and his w. Elizabeth Hunterton, had:—

Susannah; b. 8 Aug. 1763; B. f. w. 23 June 1776; [? m. 18 July 1787, Stephen Bonnel.]

Abigail; b. 14 Feb. 1766; B. f. w. 23 June 1776.

Esther; b. 16 March 1771; B. f. w. 23 June 1776; [? m. 11 Feb. 1793, Job Hathaway, q. v.]

Jemima; b. 21 June 1773; B. f. w. 23 June 1776; [m. 8 Aug. 1790, Elijah Taylor, q. v.]

Kezia; b. 23 Dec. 1775; B. f. w. 23 June 1776.

Negro servant's child:—

John; b. 1 March 1779; B. 11 April 1779.

Negro servant:—

John Pierson; d. 8 April 1854, aet. 80.

46. Timothy Pierson [s. 7 Thomas], and his w. Mary, had:—

48. Thomas; b. 1737; m. 10 Dec. 1760, *Elizabeth Hunterton*, who R. C. 23 June 1776; he d. 16 May 1782, aet. 45.

49. *Samuel*; b. 1748; m. 22 May 1769, **Rebecca Garrigas**, [dg. Jacob], who was b. 2 Sept. 1751; she was B. and both R. C. 5 May 1771; she C. 3 May 1782; he d. 4 May 1790, aet. 42; she d. 20 Sept. 1838, aet. 88.

50. Phebe; m. 12 March 1771, Benjamin Woodruff, q. v.

51. Kezia; m. 20 April 1769, Abner Wines, q. v.

52. **Experience**; C. 2 Aug. 1784; d. 15 Feb. 1793, aet. 48.

97. Timothy Pierson [s. 49. Samuel], had:—

Hannah; b. 1793; d. 17 July 1815, aet. 22.

Ebenezer; b. 1807; d. 1 Dec. 1843, aet. 36.

Simeon; m. 15 Feb. 1826, Hannah Bockoven, dg. Abraham.

Timothy; m. a Miss Blackford.

Joanna; m. 2 Jan. 1833, Samuel H. Johnson, q. v.

Emma C.; b. 27 March 1824; d. 16 Aug. 1850.

228. John Henry; b. 1822; [owned land and mill of his great-grand father, 7. Thomas.]

And three others. See step-daughters under Rhoda Armstrong.



## PIERSON, ANCESTRY NOT IDENTIFIED.

- Pierson, brother of Theodore; m. Anna C. Meeks, q. v.  
 Aaron Pierson; d. 23 Jan. 1803, aet. 56.  
 Abigail Pierson; m. 24 Jan. 1821. ——— Collier.  
 Abby Pierson; d. 3 Dec. 1827, aet. 64.  
**Abner Pierson**; C. 16 Dec. 1796; "moved to Baskingridge," Roll 2.  
 Alpheus Eben. Pierson [brother of George W., and son of Alpheus of Mt. Freedom].  
     had:—  
**Phebe Jane**; b. 17 Jan. 1863; B. & C. 7 Feb. 1886; on Roll 8.  
**James Willard**; B. & C. 26 Jan. 1887; on Roll 8.  
 Charles Pierson; m. 23 May 1839, Emily Trowbridge.  
 Darius Pierson; m. Eunice Kitchell, dg. Abraham q. v.  
 Ebenezer C. Pierson; d. at New Orleans, 17 Dec. 1817.  
 Elizabeth Pierson, of Newark; m. 16 Sept. 1806, David Douglas, of Savannah, Ga.  
 Elvina W. Pierson, of Springfield; d. 8 Dec. 1859, aet. 44.  
**George W. Pierson** [s. Alpheus of Mt. Freedom], and his w. **Ellen**; both C. 27  
     Sept. 1876; both on Roll 8.  
**Fred**; b. 20 Dec. 1866; B. & C. 6 Dec. 1885; dis. 9 June 1888, to Bapt. Ch.  
 Hannah Pierson; d. 17 Feb. 1794, aet. 65.  
 Hannah Pierson; m. 8 Feb. 1779, Zenas Condict, q. v.  
 James H. Pierson; m. Julia L. Youngs, dg. (ii) Ephraim.  
 Jane Ann Pierson, dg. George; d. 7 Dec. 1802, "fits."  
**Jeduthan Pierson**; L. July 1818, fr. Bottle Hill; dis. to Newark; all on Roll 4  
     only.  
 Jemima Pierson, wid.; d. 18 Aug. 1870, aet. 87.  
 John Pierson, of Rockaway; m. 30 Jan. 1774, Sarah Garragas.  
 John Pierson, s. Stephen; d. 25 Sept. 1785, aet. 14.  
 John Pierson; m. 25 July 1835, Mary Nixon.  
 John A. Pierson; see w. of William S. Halliday.  
 John K. Pierson, of Binghamton; m. Catherine Ford, dg. Wm. q. v.  
 Joseph Pierson, of Milburn; d. 6 June 1863, aet. 79.  
 Margaret Ann Pierson, dg. David and Sally, of Madison; d. 15 Aug. 1851, aet. 17.  
 Mary Pierson, w. of Jeremiah; d. 23 Nov. 1796, aet. 22.  
 Mary Pierson; m. 2 June 1762, Ephraim Gard; [she ? m. (2d), 8 Dec. 1779, Capt. Joseph  
     Williams; she d. 24 Jan. 1781, aet. 39.]  
 Mary Pierson; m. 10 April 1788, Ichabod Genung.  
 Mary Pierson; d. 2 Oct. 1784, aet. 25.  
 Mary Emily Pierson; d. 29 May 1841, aet. 29.  
 Nancy N. Pierson; m. 8 June 1823, James T. Walton, both of N. Y.  
**Phebe Jane Pierson**; C. 29 Aug. 1814; dis.  
 Rachel Pierson; m. 24 June 1784, David Freeman.  
 Rebecca Pierson; m. 23 Feb. 1837, William L. Schenck.  
 Ruth Pierson; m. 23 March 1773, Seth Gregory; she d. 28 April 1777, aet. 42.  
 Susanna Pierson; m. 8 Oct. 1789, Daniel Mills.  
 Sylvanus Pierson, of Mendham; m. 12 Jan. 1804, Betsey Inkle, of Hanover.  
     Catherine Jane; d. 15 Feb. 1842, aet. 21.  
 Timothy Pierson, of Morris Plains; d. 15 June 1820, aet. 22.  
 Timothy Pierson; d. 23 May 1861, aet. 46.  
 William Pierson, and "wife," had:—  
     Anne; b. 8 June 1776; B. 28 July 1776.

- 
- Piper, Paul W.; d. 27 Jan. 1854, aet. 48.  
 Pipes, John; m. 23 Aug. 1777, Mary Morris.  
 Pitcher, Mr.; m. Clarissa Walton, dg. Mark, q. v.  
 Pitney, Benjamin; m. 28 Nov. 1751, Abigail Thompson, wid. of Mendham.  
 Pitney, Mr.; m. 22 Feb. 1860, Miss Ballantine.  
 Pitney, Charity; m. 27 June 1779, James Smith.  
 Pitney, Charles A.; d. 18 Nov. 1844, aet. 55.  
 Pitney, Henry Cooper; m. **Sarah L. Halsted**, who C. 25 May 1858; on Roll 8.  
**Sarah Halsted**; B. 1 Dec. 1860; C. 1 Dec. 1871; m. 12 Oct. 1875, Finley A.  
     Johnson; on Roll 8.

- Henry Cooper** ; B. 1 Dec. 1860; C. 28 Jan. 1874; on Roll 8.  
**Mahlon** ; B. 1 Dec. 1860; C. 28 Jan. 1874; on Roll 8.  
**John Oliver Halstead** ; B. 6 April 1861; C. 1 April 1874; on Roll 8; m. 15 Jan. 1890, Anne Roberta Ballantine, dg. Robert F., of Newark.  
**Catharine James** ; b. 5 April 1862; B. 4 Oct. 1862; C. 29 March 1876; on Roll 8.  
**Mary Brayton** ; b. 5 May 1866; B. 1 Dec. 1866; C. 2 Feb. 1883; on Roll 8.  
**Frederick Vernon** ; b. 20 April 1869; B. 7 Aug. 1870; C. 2 April 1886; on Roll 8.  
**Pitney, James** ; m. 28 Nov. 1751, Desire Tompson, both of Mendham.  
**Pitney, James** ; m. 4 Dec. 1780, *Elizabeth Carmichael* [dg. Alexander], who R. C. 17 Oct. 1789; she m. (2d) 2 June 1798, Stephen Halsey, s. Ananias, q. v.  
 Charity; b. 31 March 1782; B. f. w. 17 Oct. 1789.  
 Catherine; b. 5 Feb. 1784; B. f. w. 17 Oct. 1789.  
 Joseph Stiles; b. 18 June 1786; B. f. w. 17 Oct. 1789.  
 Maria; b. 5 Aug. 1788; B. f. w. 17 Oct. 1789; [? d. 4 April 1891, aet. 3].  
 Charles Alexander; b. 21 Sept. 1792; B. f. w. 10 April 1793.  
**Pitney, John** ; m. 2 Jan. 1755, *Sarah Leonard* ; both R. C. 26 April 1756.  
 Comfort; B. 26 April 1756; [? m. 24 Aug. 1784, Isaac Conkling, q. v.]  
 Mary; B. f. w. 26 Sept. 1762; [? m. 3 Aug. 1775, John Tuttle, q. v.]  
**Pitney, Joseph**, from Dover; d. 8 Aug. 1845, aet. 59.  
**Pitney, Sarah**, w. John; L. about 1779; non Roll 3.  
**Pitney, Silas Stiles**; d. 7 July 1791.  
**Pitney, Shubaal**; m. 31 Dec. 1756, *Charity Stiles*, who R. C. 26 Sept. 1762.  
 James; B. f. w. 26 Sept. 1762.  
 Joseph; B. f. w. 26 Sept. 1762; [? d. 17 Feb. 1777, aet. 18.]  
**Platt, Anna M.**, wid.; L. 30 Nov. 1883, fr. Westminster Ch., Elizabeth; dis. to same, 1 April 1887.  
**Charles D.**; L. 3 Oct. 1883, fr. Westminster Ch., Elizabeth; principal Morris Academy; his w. **Mary J. West**, L. 5 Oct. 1883, fr. 1st Cong. Ch., Williamstown, Mass.; both on Roll 8; he Elder, 1889.  
**Platt, Charles A.**; m. 8 Sept. 1859, Georgiana Brookfield, dg. Moses A., q. v.  
**Platt, Charles D.** [s. Anna M.], and his w. Mary J. West, had:—  
 Eleanor Wilson; b. 24 Aug. 1884; B. 3 April 1885.  
 Dorothy; b. 9 Oct. 1887; B. 23 Sept. 1888.  
**Platt, Elizabeth**; see Daniel Phoenix.  
**Platt, Thomas**; m. 1 Jan. 1827, Elizabeth Reu.  
**Plow, Jacob**; m. 28 Nov. 1762, Dinah Tompkins.  
**Plumb, Robert**, of Newark; m. 2 Jan. 1758, Ester Pierson [dg. (42) Abraham].  
**Plummer, Phebe** ; B. & C. 3 Jan. 1790; "dead," Roll 3.  
**Penier, Israel**; d. 15 Oct. 1795; his wid. Jemima, d. 23 Nov. 1804, aet. 46.  
**Poinier, John W.**, and his w. **Ellen M.** ; both L. 2 Dec. 1836, fr. 1st Ch., Newark; both dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.  
**Poinier, Mary**; m. Isaac A. Canfield, s. Dayton I.  
**Poinier, Morris**; d. 21 Jan. 1835, aet. 65.  
**Polk, James K.**, and his w. **Mary A. West** (colored); both L. 3 Dec. 1880, fr. A. M. E. Ch.; both on Roll 8.  
**Sarah Elizabeth** ; b. 5 July 1872; C. 30 Dec. 1886; dis. 27 Nov. 1888, to Plane St. Ch., Newark.  
 Mary Louisa; b. 30 Oct. 1873.  
 Isabella Augusta; b. 26 April 1875.  
 Robert Walter; b. 8 Oct. 1877.  
 Alice Edith; b. 1 June 1879.  
 Irene Priscilla; b. Jan. 1881; B. 8 March 1881.  
 James K. Jr.; b. 21 Oct. 1882; B. 22 June 1883.  
 Harrie Garfield; b. 19 July 1884; B. 3 April 1885.  
 William Durant; b. 11 July 1888; B. 12 Sept. 1888; d. 23 May 1890.  
**Pollard, Abigail**; m. 27 July 1779, Daniel Jones.  
**Pollard, Augusta**; m. Henry M. Johnson, s. Thos. V.  
**Pollard, Mary**; m. 11 Dec. 1774, Daniel Freeman.  
**Pollock, Elijah**, "a soldier"; m. 21 May 1780, Catherine Grear, "camp folks."  
**Pomeroy**; see Pumoroy.  
**Pool, Benjamin**; m. 4 July 1762, *Jemima Burt*, who R. C. 20 June 1756.  
 Sibbel; B. f. w. 24 Nov. 1764.  
 Zuba; B. f. w. 27 Sept. 1766.



- Poole, Flora**, dg. Peter; b. 25 Dec. 1873; B. & C. 30 Dec. 1886; dis. 2 April 1887, to M. E. Ch.
- Pool, John**; d. 5 Jan. 1792, aet. 69.
- Pool, John**; C. 3 May 1765; his w. **Jarusha Cade**, B. & C. 5 July 1765, before m.; both dis. 21 Jan. 1825, Roll 3.  
 Ezra; B. 14 Dec. 1768; [? d. 26 Nov. 1775, aet. 7.]  
 William; b. 22 May 1771; B. 4 Aug. 1771.  
 Silas; b. 6 July 1773; B. 15 Aug. 1773; [? d. 4 Oct. 1783, aet. 9.]  
 John; b. 27 June 1775; B. 13 Aug. 1775; [? d. 8 Nov. 1775.]  
 Elizabeth; b. 30 Nov. 1778; B. 24 Jan. 1779.  
 Phebe; b. 28 Jan. 1781; B. 18 March 1781; [? d. 23 Sept. 1786.]  
 Luther; b. 1 Feb. 1783; B. 30 March 1783.  
 Jerusha; b. 3 Feb. 1785; B. 17 April 1785.  
 Susannah "Paul"; b. 1 March 1787; B. 10 June 1787.  
 Rebekah; b. 8 June 1789; B. 26 July 1789.
- Pool, Margaret**; m. 11 March 1783, Jacob Ludlam.
- Pool, Polly**, dg. John, Sr.; d. 16 Jan. 1780, aet. 18.
- Pool, Sarah**; m. 17 Oct. 1781, Joseph Shipman, q. v.
- Pool, William**; m. Abigail Doty, dg. Henry, q. v.
- Pope, Ezekiel A. Mrs.**; d. 25 Oct. 1841, aet. 18.
- Porter, David**; had John; b. 14 March 1781; B. f. w. 29 April 1781.
- Post, Bathiah**; m. 12 Jan. 1764, Thomas Miller, q. v.
- Post, Charles H.**; m. 21 Sept. 1859, Delia C. Bockoven.
- Post, Ephraim**; m. Eunice Ogden, dg. David, and had: (1) David.
- Post, Ezra**; m. 26 May 1796, Abigail Minthorn.
- Post, Lucy** (colored serv. of Silas Johnson); B. & C. 23 March 1843; dis. 19 Jan. 1848, to Staten Island.
- Post, Mary**, w. Joseph; C. 23 Dec. 1808; "Littleton," Roll 4; "gone," Roll 5.  
 William; b. Aug. 1799; B. f. w. 2 Nov. 1809.  
 Margaret Cooper; b. Nov. 1802; B. f. w. 2 Nov. 1809.  
 Mary Ann; b. July 1805; B. f. w. 2 Nov. 1809.  
 Sary Dickerson; b. Nov. 1807; B. f. w. 2 Nov. 1809.  
 Phebe Vail; b. 11 Oct. 1810; B. f. w. 9 June 1811.
- Post, Mary**, niece of Thankful, w. of Nathaniel Tuttle; b. 25 Oct. 1786; B. 27 Oct. 1786.
- Post, Phebe**; m. 31 Oct. 1796, John Harris, of Newborough.
- Post, Philip**; d. 18 Dec. 1802, aet. 57.
- Post, William**; m. **Sarah** Clark, wid. of Enoch; she C. 3 June 1792; non Roll 5.
- Potter, Daniel**; m. 14 Nov. 1748, Mary Losy, both of Turkey.
- Potter, Daniel**; m. 3 Jan. 1801, Betsey Drew, both of Springfield.
- Potter, Elizabeth**; m. 9 Nov. 1743, Samuel Munson, q. v.
- Potter, Isaac**; m. 10 March 1745, Sarah Munson.
- Potter, Jemima**; m. 8 Oct. 1789, John Dunning Wilkerson.
- Potter, Jonathan W.**, and his w. **Gertrude Craig**; both L. 4 Sept. 1846, fr. Lamington; both dis. 25 April 1854, to Cent. Ch., Brooklyn.  
 Hannah Maria; B. 4 May 1851.
- Potter, Joseph**, and his wife; both R. C. 26 July 1747.  
 Elizabeth; B. 26 July 1747.  
 Mary; B. 19 Feb. 1749.
- Potter, Phebe**; m. 14 July 1799, Ezekiel Right [? Righter, or ? Wright], both of Essex.
- Potter, Nathan Baldwin**; m. Lucy Northrup; see Jas. E. B. Stiles.
- Potter, Samuel, Jr.**; d. 24 April 1746, aet. 47.
- Potter, Sarah**; m. 31 Aug. 1788, Silas Howell, q. v.
- Potts, Maria**, wid.; L. 3 Oct. 1863, fr. M. E. Ch.; on Roll 8.  
**Mary Catharine**; C. 6 Aug. 1864; m. George Cobbett, q. v.; on Roll 8.  
**Anna M.**; C. 2 Feb. 1871; d. April 1877.  
**Henry**; L. 27 March 1872, fr. New Vernon; on Roll 8.  
**Ella Voorhees**; B. & C. 5 Dec. 1880; on Roll 8.
- Powell, William E.**; m. 31 May 1860, Phebe Ann Smith.
- Powelson, Abraham C.**, and his w. **Caroline Compton**; both L. 1 April 1865, fr. Pluckemin; both on Roll 8.  
**Evalina**; C. 31 March 1876; on Roll 8; m. 18 May 1887, Orion Nelson Hughson, q. v.  
**Rosella**; B. 30 April 1871; C. 1 April 1885; on Roll 8.

Powelson, A. Layton; m. 31 May 1871, Ella Pierson [dg. Samuel F.]

**Powelson, Anthony L.**; C. 31 March 1866; dis. about 1873, to M. E. Ch., Madison.

**Powelson, Cornelius**; C. 1 April 1874; d. 8 March 1875.

Powelson, Edith; d. 31 Aug. 1881.

**Powelson, Henry**, and his w. **Jane Compton**; both L. 1 April 1865, fr. Liberty Corners; dis. 6 May 1874, to Summit.

**Carrie E.**; C. 2 April 1873; dis. 6 May 1874, to Summit; m. April 1882, Andrew Compton.

**Powelson, John C.**; B. & C. 29 March 1876; dis. 2 Dec. 1876, to Ref. D. Ch., Bound Brook.

Powers, William Henry; m. 27 Feb. 1864, Caroline D. Bayles, dg. Mrs. Phebe Ann, q. v.

**Irene Adelaide**, B. & C. 1 Dec. 1882; on Roll 8.

Pratt, Sarah; m. 9 Nov. 1749, David Clark, both of Mendham.

Preston, Mr.; m. Emily Day, dg. David.

**Price, Adelia**; C. 25 May 1858; on Roll 8.

Price, Alexander M.; m. 18 May 1852, Susan T. Cochran.

**Price, Antoinette** [sister of Adelia]; L. 4 April 1844, fr. Madison; d. 26 May 1883, aet. 79.

Price, Benjamin; m. 9 April 1760, Sarah Lyon.

Price, Elizabeth; m. 15 Dec. 1799, James Baker of Hanover.

Price, Esther, w. Isaac; d. 10 July 1811, aet. 69.

Price, Hannah; m. 17 Dec. 1799, William Goble; [so Ch. Register, but a newspaper says Hannah Tompkins]

Price, Ira C.; m. 10 Sept. 1829, Susan M. Goble.

Price, Jane; m. 20 Oct. 1804, Abraham Johnson, q. v.; both of Hanover.

**Price, Nathan**; L. 29 July 1764; "moved away," Roll 1.

Asee; B. 29 July 1764.

John; B. 13 June 1767.

**Price, Peter**; B. & C. 1 Nov. 1764; "moved away," Roll 1.

**Price, Phebe**, w. Thomas; L. 21 Feb. 1833, fr. Knowlton; "dis. to Newark," Roll 4.

William B.; b. 14 April 1832; B. 29 Nov. 1833.

*Price, Philip*, and his w. *Sarah*; both R. C. 5 Sept. 1760; he d. 27 April 1782, aet. 70; she d. 6 Oct. 1782, aet. 65.

Isaac; B. 5 Sept. 1760.

Philip; B. 5 Sept. 1760.

Samuel; B. 5 Sept. 1760.

Sarah; B. 5 Sept. 1760.

Edward; B. 10 May 1761.

**Price, Rebecca** [niece of Adelia]; C. 25 May 1858; on Roll 8.

**Price, Sarah**, w. Isaac; M. 1742; non Roll 3.

**Price, Sarah**; R. C. Aug. 1749; L. about 1750; [? m. 31 Jan. 1750, John Hermon q. v.]

Price, Sarah; m. 29 Jan. 1781, Samuel Loree.

Price, Squire; d. 8 June 1777, aet. 89.

Primrose, Catharine; m. 20 April 1743, Peter Staggs, of Hanover.

**Primrose, Henry**; m. 29 March 1748, **Rebecca Stiles**, who C. 7 July 1755; d. 13 Sept. 1798, aet. 80; he L. about 1766; d. 20 Oct. 1780, aet. 70.

Thankful; B. 16 April 1749.

Sarah; B. 15 June 1751.

Phebe; B. 29 Dec. 1753.

Abigail; B. 4 April 1756; d. 1 March 1764, aet. 8.

James; B. 27 Aug. 1758.

Rebecca; B. 24 Oct. 1762.

Primrose, Henry; m. 1 March 1798, Jane Baley, both of Bernardstown.

Primrose, John; d. 14 Nov. 1756, aet. 89.

Primrose, John; d. 12 March 1781, aet. 46. He m. (1st) 4 July 1759, Abigail Coe. He m. (2d) 17 March 1762, *Eunice Morris*, who R. C. 3 Aug. 1775.

Jacob; b. 1 Jan. 1764; B. f. w. 3 Aug. 1775.

James; b. 3 Sept. 1766; B. f. w. 3 Aug. 1775.

Sarah; b. 21 Oct. 1769; B. f. w. 3 Aug. 1775.

Henry; b. 3 Dec. 1772; R. f. w. 3 Aug. 1775.

Abigail; b. 29 June 1774; B. f. w. 3 Aug. 1775.



Phebe; b. 10 Oct. 1776; B. f. w. 17 Nov. 1776.

Anne; b. 30 Nov. 1778; B. f. w. 28 Feb. 1779.

Primrose, Margaret; m. 23 July 1747, Zeb. Harison, of Augusta Co. Va.

Primrose, Mary; m. 10 Oct. 1745, James Watkins.

Primrose, Phebe; m. 25 Feb. 1773, James Bullen, q. v.

Primrose, Preserve; m. 17 Sept. 1747, David Cranford, of Elizabeth Town.

Primrose, Sarah; m. 20 Feb. 1755, Samuel Oliver, q. v.

Primrose, Sarah; m. 16 May 1786, James Morrison.

#### REV. JOHN PRUDDEN AND DESCENDANTS.

[A collection of notes made by 17. Stephen A. Prudden is here combined with records of the Church, and with other items recently gathered. The figures prefixed to some names indicate that children are recorded in the next generation.]

#### 1ST AND 2D GENERATIONS.

1. John Prudden, Rev. [came from Edgerton, Yorkshire, England, and settled at Weathersfield, Ct., 1637.

[2. Peter. Rev.; came with his father to Weathersfield; settled at Milford, Ct., 1639, and was pastor there till his death in 1656, aet. 56.]

#### 3RD GENERATION.

2. Peter Prudden [s. Rev. 1. John], had:—

[Samuel, lived at Milford, Ct.; d. between 1686 and 1692.

3. John; b. at Milford, 9 Nov. 1645; grad. Harvard College 1668; settled as pastor at Jamaica, L. I., 24 May 1672; removed to Newark 1674; returned to Jamaica 1676; called again to 1st Ch., Newark, 23 Aug. 1692; pastor in Newark 1st Ch. till 9 June 1699; d. there 11 Dec. 1725, aet. 80.

[The daughters were Joanna; Mary; Elizabeth; Abigail; Sarah, who m. Gideon Allen, of Newark; and Mildred. One of them m. Sylvanus Baldwin.]

#### 4TH GENERATION.

3. John Prudden [s. 2. Peter], had:—

[4. John; d. between 1712 and 1715.]

5. **Joseph**, b. 1692; m. **Joanna** [Lyon]; both M. 1742; he confest for disregarding the lot; was a Deacon as early as 15 July 1744; an Elder in 1748; d. 25 Sept. 1776, aet. 84; [she d. some years before her husband.] His negro serv. **Judy**, C. 31 Aug. 1744; and following chil. of serv.: Violet, B. 27 March 1743; Oliver, B. 15 Jan. 1744; Titus, B. 10 April 1747; Luis, B. 25 June 1749; Daniel, B. 21 June 1751; Tabitha, B. 29 July 1753.

[Sarah; m. James Nutman; she d. 1741, aet. 57 yrs. 8 mos.

Kezia; m. Elnathan Baldwin, and moved to Hopewell.

Joanna; m. a Mr. Moore, and moved to Hopewell.]

4. John Prudden [s. 3. John], had:—

[Abigail; m. Samuel Alling, of Newark; she d. 1758, aet. 54; he d. 1793, aet. 95.

Joanna; it is said that she did not marry.]

#### 5TH GENERATION.

5. Joseph Prudden [s. 3. John], and his w. Joanna Lyon, had:—

6. Bois John; m. Sarah; [? she m. (2d) 1 May 1751, Samuel Munson, q. v.]

7. **Peter** [b. 1722]; R. C. 16 Feb. 1746; L. about Aug. 1764, with (1st) w. **Joanna**, who "moved away"; Roll 1; he m. (2d) 6 Feb. 1763, **Rhoda Condict** [dg. Peter; see Appendix], who R. C. 5 Aug. 1764; C. 29 Aug. 1771; d. 10 April 1818, aet. 87; he d. 21 April 1777, aet. 55.

8. **Adoniram**, and w. *Mehitable*; both R. C. 10 July 1757; [he d. in 1776, aet. 49]; she d. 3 Aug. 1811, aet. 63.

9. **Joseph** [b. Sept. 1729]; C. 2 Sept. 1764; Elder and Deacon, 12 Dec. 1783; d. 20 March 1816, aet. 87. He m. [1769], **Esther Ayrs**, who was b. July 1749; d. 5 June 1837, aet. 88; L. about 1769.

10. *Benjamin*, and (1st) w. [——— *Laton*]; both R. C. 1 May 1757; he m. (2d) 30 Jan. 1774, **Eunice Baldwin**, who C. 1 Sept. 1774; d. 24 Aug. 1780.

aet. 40; he m. (3d) 16 March 1783, *Elizabeth Tompkins* [? wid. of Abel, q. v.; Benj. P. moved to Redstone, Wash. Co., Pa.]

11. **Moses** [b. 1732]; R. C. 1 Aug. 1756; C. 2 Sept. 1764; d. 11 Jan. 1777, aet. 45; he m. **Mary** [Morris], who R. C. and C. with h.; non Roll 3.

12. **Isaac** [b. 1738]; C. 1 Nov. 1764; Elder 22 May 1795; d. 20 June 1798, aet. 60. He m. (1st) 25 Oct. 1769, **Hannah Lum** [dg. deacon Matthew], who L. about 1770; d. 26 Oct. 1776, aet. 33. He m. (2d) 8 July 1778, **Sarah Keen** [dg. Capt. James], who had C. 4 Nov. 1774; [she ? m. (2d) 26 March 1803, Jonathan Hathaway, q. v.]

Rachel, b. 1718; m. Benjamin Coe, q. v.

Sarah; m. in 1747, Benjamin Halsey, q. v.

Joanna; m. in 1755, Demas Lindley, q. v.

Kezia, [b. 1746]; d. 18 Sept. 1776, aet. 30; [not m.]

#### 6TH GENERATION.

6. Bois John Prudden [s. 5. Joseph], and his w. Sarah, had:—

13. **Boice John**; R. C. 5 Aug. 1764; C. 1 Nov. 1764; moved away, Roll 1. He m. 23 March 1763, **Elizabeth Baldwin**, who R. C. with h.; C. 31 Oct. 1765; moved away, Roll 1.

14. **Amos**; B. 27 Jan. 1745; d. 22 Sept. 1799, aet. 54. He "returned" with w. **Damaris** [Harrison], as by L. in 1766; she C. 5 Sept. 1783; non Roll 3.

15. **John**; B. f. wid. 21 June 1751; C. 1 Nov. 1764; moved, Roll 1. [He ? m. 10 Jan. 1770, **Abigail Riggs**, dg. ? Gideon. She C. 28 June 1770; "joined ye Cong. Ch. of Black River," 25 May 1801; d. 15 July 1805, aet. 54.

Sarah; B. f. wid. 21 June 1751.

7. Peter Prudden [s. 5. Joseph], and his w. Rhoda Cundict, had:—

16. Peter [b. 1764]; B. 5 Aug. 1764; d. 5 Feb. 1838, aet. 74. He m. 14 Nov. 1782, **Esther Prudden** [dg. 8. Adoniram], who C. 22 Dec. 1796; d. 10 Dec. 1827, aet. 65.

Rhoda; B. 23 March 1766; [? d. 12 Dec. 1773, aet. 8.

Joanna; B. 10 July 1768; [m. Eleazer Byram; see Appendix.]

Phebe; b. 20 March; B. 17 May 1772; [? d. March 1776, aet. 3.]

**Bloom**, a negro maid serv.; B. & C. 2 March 1775; non Roll 3.

Cato, child of Bloom; b. 18 Dec. 1774; B. 2 March 1775; d. 17 Dec. 1776.

8. Adoniram Prudden [s. 5. Joseph], and his w. Mehitable, had:—

[Apollos; the notes of S. A. P. merely mention his name as oldest child.]

Sarah; B. 10 July 1757; [m. John Oliver, q. v.

Elijah; B. 14 Oct. 1759; [living in 1776.]

Esther; [b. in 1762]; m. 16. Peter Prudden, q. v.

Abigail; m. 18 Oct. 1787, Jacob Lindsley [s. Philip, q. v.]

Mary, or "Polly," b. 2 Nov. 1772; m. Edward Condict, q. v.

Jemima; m. 28 May 1797, William Shelley, q. v., of Littleton.

9. Joseph Prudden [s. 5. Joseph], and his w. Esther Ayrs, had:—

Joanna; b. 25 Sept. 1781; B. 1 Nov. 1781; d. 1 Jan. 1807, aet. 25.

17. **Stephen Ayrs**; b. 5 April; B. 9 May 1784; C. 3 Nov. 1814; Elder and Deacon; d. 29 Dec. 1869, aet. 86. He m. (1st) **Nancy Guerin**; b. Nov. 1785; m. 28 June 1806; B. & C. 6 Nov. 1814; d. 17 Sept. 1830, aet. 45. He m. (2d) 12 Oct. 1831, **Nancy Chipps**, wid., b. in 1804; L. 17 May 1832, fr. Chester; d. 10 July 1840, aet. 36. He m. (3d) 4 Nov. 1841, **Lydia** (King) **Slater**, wid. [dg. of Joseph and Phebe (Budd) King], who, b. in Newark, 3 June 1807; L. 2 Dec. 1841, fr. M. E. Ch., Newark; d. 27 Oct. 1886, aet. 80.

**Jane**; b. 17 Aug., B. 8 Oct. 1786; C. 1 May 1812; m. John B. Ayres, q. v.

18. Joseph; b. 6 Oct., B. 20 Dec. 1789; [m. Hannah Brown; he d. in June 1830, aet. 41; she was living in 1855.]

10. Benjamin Prudden [s. 5. Joseph], and his (1st) w. ——— Laton, had:—

[Benjamin; m. a Miss Drake; dwelt and d. at Mendham.]

Eunice; B. 1 May 1757.

**Rachel**; B. 15 Jan. 1758; C. 4 July 1776; moved away, Roll 1.

10. Benjamin Prudden [s. 5. Joseph], and his (2d) w. Eunice Baldwin, had:—

19. **Joseph**; B. 5 May 1760; C. 30 June 1786; non Roll 3. He m. 3 Dec. 1783,



**Providence Gordon** [? dg. David Gauden, q. v.], who C. 4 Jan. 1782; moved away, Roll 1.

John Stevens; b. 8 May; B. 27 June 1779.

"Child," d. 15 Jan. 1775.

11. **Moses Prudden** [s. 5. Joseph], and his w. Mary Morris, had :—

Abigail; B. 1 Aug. 1756; [d. before 1765.]

**Joanna**; B. 7 Aug. 1757; C. 4 Nov. 1774; non Roll 3; m. 29 July 1787, John House.

Phebe; B. 15 April 1759; [not living in 1777.]

Mary; B. 2 Aug. 1761;

Samuel; B. 5 June 1763; m. 15 April 1784, Sarah Oliver [? dg. Samuel.]

Abigail; B. 22 Sept. 1765; [? d. 26 Sept. 1776, aet. 12.]

Ruth; B. 19 July 1767; [? d. 29 Sept. 1776, aet. 10.]

Elizabeth; b. 17 May 1769; B. 25 June 1769; m. 24 Aug. 1783, John Hines [Hinds], q. v.

Theodosia; b. 7 March 1771; B. 7 April 1771; m. Uzal Condict, q. v.

20. **Moses**; b. 17 Dec. 1772; B. 31 Jan. 1773; C. 4 Jan. 1798; d. 30 April 1826, aet. 54. He m. (1st) Bethia Miller, who d. 1799. [He m. ? (2d) **Lydia Guering**, b. 21 March 1779; B. & C. 4 Nov. 1804; dis. 30 Oct. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 28 March 1850.]

Nancy; b. 23 June 1775; B. 23 July 1775; [? d. 29 Sept. 1776, aet. 1.]

Daniel; b. 5 Aug. 1777; B. f. wid. 15 Jan. 1778; m. 25 Oct. 1798, Elizabeth Freeman.

12. **Isaac Prudden** [s. 5. Joseph], and his (1st) w. Hannah Lum, had :—

21. **Timothy**; b. 29 Sept., B. 28 Oct. 1770; C. 22 Feb. 1797; d. 2 Feb. 1802, aet. 32. He m. **Polly** [Freeman, dg. Samuel], who B. & C. 27 Feb. 1798; non Roll 4; [she ? m. (2d) 1 Jan. 1822, Ebenezer Coe, q. v.]

22. **Daniel**, b. 19 April, B. 30 May 1773; C. 13 May 1797; dis. 22 May 1817, to Ohio, Roll 3. He m. 1 May 1798, Phebe Prudden [? dg. 15. John.]

Isaac; b. 4 April, B. 23 April 1775; d. 20 Aug. 1776, aet. 1.

12. **Isaac Prudden** [s. 5. Joseph], and his (2d) w. Sarah Keen, had :—

**Isaac**; b. 16 Oct. 1780; B. 28 Jan. 1781; C. 22 June 1815; dis. Aug. 1816. He m. 5 July 1803, **Nancy Miller**, who as "Anna," C. and dis. with husband.

James; b. 29 July, B. 25 Aug. 1782; m. 15 Aug. 1801, Sally Halsey.

Jacob; b. 9 April, B. 16 May 1784; [? d. 21 Feb. 1785.]

**Hannah**, b. 1 Jan., B. 19 Feb. 1786; C. 24 Aug. 1804; m. Elias P. Howell, q. v.

**Josiah**; b. 27 Dec. 1787, B. 10 Feb. 1788; C. 18 Aug. 1808; [? d. 4 Dec. 1809, aet. 22.]

David; b. 1 Dec. 1789, B. 31 Jan. 1790; [went West; m. and had chil.]

Samuel; b. 12 Sept., B. 20 Oct. 1791; [? d. 6 Aug. 1795, aet. 4.]

**Keen**; b. 2 Dec. 1795, B. 31 Jan. 1796; C. 22 June 1815; m. **Hannah Miller**; [? dg. Samuel and Hannah, q. v.], who, B. & C. 3 Sept. 1814, before her marriage; both dis. 11 Aug. 1819, to Elizabeth.

Peter; b. 2 Sept., B. 6 Oct. 1797; [went West, m. and had chil.]

#### 7TH GENERATION.

13. **Boice John Prudden** [s. 6. Bois John], and his w. Elizabeth Baldwin, had :—

Boys John; B. 5 Aug. 1764.

Sarah; B. 31 Aug. 1766.

Gabriel; b. 3 April, B. 15 July 1771.

Silas; b. 10 Oct., B. 21 Nov. 1773; [? m. 10 Nov. 1795, Rebecca Carmichael, ? dg. Daniel, who d. 1 March 1799, aet. 27.]

Bethuel; b. 10 Aug., B. 31 Oct. 1779; [? m. 16 July 1799, Sally DeCamp.]

Rhoda; b. 17 May 1782, B. 11 Dec. 1783.

Lucy; b. 6 March, B. 5 April 1786.

Huldah; b. 15 June 1789, B. Dec. 1791.

14. **Amos Prudden** [s. 6. Bois John], and his w. Damaris Harrison, had :—

Sarah, twin; b. 9 July, B. 4 Oct. 1778. } "Twins of Amos Prudden," died 19 May  
Mary, " b. " " B. " " " } 1785.

Jabez; b. 8 Oct., B. 28 Nov. 1784.

Sally, "child" of "Amos Prudden, Jr.;" b. 15 Dec. 1791; B. 6 Oct. 1797.

Amos, " " " " " b. 16 Feb. 1794; B. " " "

23. **Joseph**, [his father not named in Registers]; b. 1769; C. 10 May 1797; d. 24 Dec. 1806, aet. 37. [? His wid., **Abigail**, C. 22 June 1815; dis. 1 June 1836, to New Vernon; d. 24 April 1842.]  
John [his father not named on Register]; b. 1777; d. 4 Jan. 1813, aet. 36. [S. A. P. says that Amos left 4 chil.: Joseph, John, Mary and Sarah.]
15. John Prudden [s. 6. Bois John], and his w. ? Abigail Riggs, had :—  
Prudence; b. 16 Dec. 1770, B. 3 Feb. 1771; [? d. 13 Sept. 1784, aet. 14.]  
Anne; b. 15 Sept., B. 25 Oct. 1772.  
Phebe; b. 15 Aug., B. 18 Sept. 1774; [? m. 22. Daniel Prudden, q. v.]  
[Ebenezer; b. perhaps in 1776; said to have been oldest son.]  
Annie; b. 6 Oct. 1778, B. 24 Jan. 1779; [? m. Henry Vail, q. v.]  
24. John; b. 11 Nov. 1780, B. 13 Dec. 1781; [? m. 12 April 1804, **Lucinda Halsey**, of Hanover; she, as wid., C. 28 April 1815; d. 27 Jan. 1826, aet. 41.]  
Aaron Riggs; b. 29 July, B. 8 Oct. 1786.
16. Peter Prudden [s. 7. Peter], and his w. Esther Prudden, had :—  
25. **Hiram**; b. 1783, B. & C. 1 June 1834; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 25 Feb. 1850, aet. 67. He m. in March or April 1807, **Eliza Ball**, of Newark, who C. 24 Aug. 1820; dis. with h.; d. 23 April 1856, aet. 68.  
26. Lewis; b. 1785; d. 24 April 1829, aet. 44. He m. 6 Aug. 1807, Mary Baird, who d. 24 Jan. 1845, aet. 57.  
Silas; b. 1795; d. 25 June 1857, aet. 62. His w. **Ann** [Guerin], B. & C. 7 June 1829; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.
17. Stephen Ayres Prudden [s. 9. Joseph], and his (1st) w. Nancy Guerin, had :—  
**Josanna** [b. 22 May 1807]; B. 3 March 1815; m. 7 Feb. 1827, David J. Guerin, q. v.; C. 28 May 1829; dis. 1 Feb. 1842; living 1890.  
Mahlon Guerin [b. 21 June 1808]; B. 3 March 1815; d. 1 Jan. 1861, aet. 53.  
Josiah Ayres [b. 22 March 1810]; B. 3 March 1815; [m. 28 Sept. 1833, Elizabeth Norris.]  
**Charlotte** [b. 19 Nov. 1811]; B. 3 March 1815; C. 23 Aug. 1834; d. 28 Aug. 1839, aet. 28.  
Ashbel Upson, [b. 24 April 1814]; B. 3 March 1815; d. 3 Sept. 1816, aet. 2.  
Esther Jane, [b. 28 Dec. 1815; d. 21 April 1817, aet. 2.]  
**Stephen Lawrence**, [b. 16 March 1818]; C. 15 June 1843; d. 28 June 1869, aet. 52.  
**Hester Jane**, [b. 7 Oct. 1820]; C. 27 May 1841; m. 23 Jan. 1849, James J. Cooper, q. v.; she living, 1890; on Roll 8.
17. Stephen Ayres Prudden [s. 9. Joseph], and his (2d) w. Nancy Chipps, had :—  
27. **William Corwin**, [b. 10 Aug.]; B. 30 Nov. 1832; C. 5 June 1858; d. 28 March 1886. His (1st) w. **Augusta E.**, C. 5 June 1858; "dead," Roll 6. He m. (2d) **Melissa Hendershot**, who, L. 1 Jan. 1885, fr. 2d Mansfield Ch., Rockport; on Roll 8.  
28. **Henry Hedges**, [b. 9 Aug.]; B. 7 Dec. 1834; C. 13 May 1856; on Roll 8. He m. [2 Dec. 1856], **Caroline C.** [Pruden, dg. 34. Denman], who L. 6 March 1858, fr. New Vernon, on Roll 8.  
Edwin; b. 19 Feb. 1836; B. 3 June 1837; d. 10 Nov. 1840, aet. 4.  
John Newton; b. 27 April 1839, B. "John Rogers," 28 Feb. 1840; d. 10 Feb. 1842, aet. 3.
18. Joseph Prudden [s. 9. Joseph], and his w. Hannah Brown, had :—  
[Augustus; living with his mother about 1855.  
Fletcher, drowned about 1835.]
19. Joseph Prudden [s. 10. Benjamin], and his w. Providence Gordon, had :—  
Elizabeth; b. 10 Jan. 1786; B. 30 June 1786.
20. Moses Prudden [s. 11. Moses], and his (1st) w. Bethiah Miller, had :—  
Mary; b. 21 March 1793; B. 30 Aug. 1798.  
**Matilda**; b. 2 May. 1797; B. 30 Aug. 1798; C. 24 Aug. 1820; dis. May 1833, to New Vernon; d. 6 Nov. 1868.  
Charles Morris; b. 13 Sept. 1799; B. f. h. 1 Nov. 1799; [? d. 13 May 1804, aet. 5.]
20. Moses Prudden [s. 11. Moses], and his (2d) w. Lydia Guerin, had :—  
Phebe; b. 5 Oct. 1804; B. 1 March 1805.  
Hiram Lindsley; b. 16 April; B. 3 July 1807; [? d. 14 July 1849, aet. 42.]  
Joanna; b. 13 April, B. 2 July 1813.
21. Timothy Prudden [s. 12. Isaac], and his w. Polly Freeman, had :—



29. Daniel Owen; b. 23 Sept. 1792; B. 10 March 1798. He m. 26 June 1821, **Cleopatra Coe**, dg. Ebenezer, who, L. 6 Dec. 1821, fr. Succasunna; [? she d. 12 Feb. 1823, aet. 31.]
30. **Ira**; b. 27 Nov. 1794; B. 10 March 1798; C. 23 May 1822; dis. May 1833, to New Vernon; [dis. thence, 17 July 1837, to Plainfield.] He m. (1st) 26 June 1821, **Bathsheba Coe**, dg. Ebenezer, who, L. 6 Dec. 1821, fr. Succasunna; she [?] d. 12 Feb. 1823; aet. 31. He m. (3d) 19 April 1847, **Phebe Cory**, dg. Simeon, who had, C. 15 Aug. 1822; dis. 27 Sept. 1847, to Plainfield; d. 18 March 1852, aet. 49.
- Sally; b. 6 May 1797; B. 10 March 1798.
- Ezra; b. 8 Jan. 1799; B. 4 April 1799; [? m. Eliza ———, who d. 17 March 1824, aet. 27.]
31. **Timothy H.**; b. 1801; B. 1 May 1801; C. 23 May 1822; dis. May 1833, to New Vernon. He m. 20 Aug. 1825, Harriet Allen; [adopted dg. of Jesse Sexton, q. v.]
22. Daniel Prudden [s. 12. Isaac], and his w. Phebe Prudden, had:—
- Huldy; b. 1799; B. 22 Sept. 1799.
- Archibald; B. 19 April 1801.

## 8TH GENERATION.

23. Joseph Prudden [s. 14. Amos], and his w. Abigail, had:—
- Amos**, s. Joseph, dec'd; C. 22 June 1815; dis. 1 June 1836, to New Vernon; d. 28 Dec. 1874. He m. **Mary Pierson**, dg. (118) Jacob, who C. 29 Aug. 1814; dis. with h.; d. 25 Aug. 1873, aet. 75.
24. John Prudden [s. 15. John], and his w. Lucinda Halsey, had:—
- Halsey**; C. 22 Feb. 1816; non Roll 4.
25. Hiram Prudden [s. 16. Peter], and his w. Eliza Ball, had:—
- Sarah; d. 12 April 1841, aet. 17.
- James E.; m. Mary L. Scott, dg. Ezra, q. v.
- Abigail; m. 11 Dec. 1833, Henry Y. Overton.
26. Lewis Prudden [s. 16. Peter], and his w. Mary Baird, had:—
32. Levi D.; d. 17 March 1857, aet. 43. His w. **Penina B.**, L. fr. Cent. Ch., Newark, 2 Dec. 1848; she d. 14 Aug. 1879.
33. **Cyrus**; L. 7 June 1840, fr. 2d Ch., Newark; on Roll 8. He m. (1st) **Deborah L.**, [Hensley] who C. 30 Nov. 1861; d. 16 Dec. 1861, aet. 34. He m. (2d) **Martha D.** [Bond], who L. 6 June 1868, fr. Lyon's Farms; on Roll 8.
34. **Denman**; B. & C. 7 June 1829; m. 12 Feb. 1835, **Mary Bockoven** [dg. Abraham], who B. & C. 1 June 1834; both dis. to Baskingridge, Roll 4.
27. William C. Prudden [s. 17. Stephen Ayres], had:—
- Frank Ellsworth [b. 1854]; m. 21 Jan. 1885, Almeda Conckling Walling, dg. Stephen and Ellen (Van Pelt); she d. 28 Dec. 1885, aet. 19.
- Georgiana**; b. 31 Aug. 1866; B. & C. 1 Feb. 1885; on Roll 8.
28. Henry H. Prudden [s. 17. Stephen Ayres], and his w. Caroline Pruden, had:—
- Lydia**; B. 30 May 1858; C. 5 April 1874; on Roll 8.
- Harry Lewis**; C. 30 July 1880; m. 13 April 1887, **Bertha Sutton**, who L. 31 May 1888, fr. 2d Ch., Mendham; both on Roll 8.
- David Irving**; B. 30 March 1860; C. 30 July 1880; on Roll 8. He m. Hattie Weir, of Orange.
- Mary Cecelia**; C. 3 Dec. 1880; on Roll 8.
- Emma Rockwell**; b. 23 Nov. 1868; C. 26 March 1884; on Roll 8.
- Gertrude Oliver**; b. 7 Feb. 1871; B. & C. 7 Feb. 1886; on Roll 8.
29. Daniel Owen Prudden [s. 21. Timothy], had:—
- Harriet; b. 23 July 1811; B. 3 July 1812.
- Ebenezer Conckling; b. 4 May 1825; B. 2 Sept. 1825.
- Alfred; b. 18 Sept. 1827; B. 5 Sept. 1828.
30. **Ira** Prudden [s. 21. Timothy], had:—
- Ezekiel Memsen; b. 27 Aug. 1826; B. 30 Aug. 1827.
- Mary Elizabeth; b. 20 Aug. 1829; B. 4 Dec. 1830.
31. Timothy H. Prudden [s. 21. Timothy], and his w. Harriet Allen, had:—
- John L.; b. 8 July 1826; B. 30 Aug. 1826.
- Ira Owen; b. 9 May 1828; B. 5 Sept. 1828.

## 9TH GENERATION.

32. Levi D. Prudden [s. 26. Lewis], and his w. Penina B., had:—  
 Lesbia Chidester; B. f. wid. 5 June 1857; m. 26 March 1873, William H. Green; d.  
 Alice Sarah; B. f. wid. 5 June 1857.  
 Mary Caroline; B. f. wid. 5 June 1857.
33. Cyrus Prudden [s. 26. Lewis], and his (1st) w. Deborah L. Hensley, had:—  
 George Vail; [b. 7 Feb. 1849]; B. 5 June 1857.  
 [Sarah Amelia; b. 8 May 1851; d. Nov. 1852.  
 James Lewis; incorrectly "William Lewis" on Baptismal Register; B. 5 June  
 1857.]
33. Cyrus Prudden [s. Lewis], and his (2d) w. Martha D. Baird, had:—  
**Laura Hamilton**; B. 6 June 1868; C. 30 Sept. 1881; on Roll 8.
34. Denman Pruden [s. 26. Lewis], and his w. Mary Bockoven, had:—  
 Caroline C.; m. 28., Henry Hedges Prudden, q. v.
35. Charles A.; m. Sarah J. Bockoven.

## 10TH GENERATION.

35. Charles A. Pruden [s. 34. Denman], and his w. Sarah J. Bockoven, had:—  
**Oscar Charles**; b. 28 March 1871; B. & C. 7 Feb. 1886, on Roll 8.

## NOT IDENTIFIED.

Prudden, Joanna; had Ruth, b. 17 Nov. 1784; B. 4 Nov. 1785.  
 Prudden, John; m. 23 Jan. 1785, Mary VanCort.  
 Prudden, Mary; m. 24 Sept. 1778, John Van Cort, q. v.  
 Prudden, Mary; m. 30 Nov. 1784, Benjamin Wilson.  
 Prudden, Phebe; m. 4 April 1776, Richard Southard.  
 Prudden, Sarah; m. 28 Dec. 1796, John Mills [? s. Jedidiah.]

Prunnell, Mrs.; d. 10 May 1831, aet. 40.  
 Purdy, Gabriel, of N. Y.; m. 22 Feb. 1830, Elizabeth List, of Essex Co.  
 Purdy, Jane; m. Charles Masker, q. v.  
 Pullman, George M.; see James Minton, son of Lemuel.  
 Putnam, John D.; m. 3 July 1856, Sarah Elizabeth Meeks.  
 Purnoy, John; m. 18 Jan. 1778, Elizabeth Beegle.

## Q

Quimby, Edwin C., of Parsippany; m. 1 March 1878, Lizzie K. Holloway, q. v.  
 Quimby, Hiram; m. 25 Sept. 1802, Polly Baldwin, both of Orangedale.  
 Quimby, Ira M.; m. 13 Sept. 1884, Annie S. Barmore, q. v.; she dis. 7 Dec. 1886, to  
 Bapt. Ch.

**Quimby, John**, and w. **Jane Burnet**; both L. 4 Sept. 1846, fr. Mendham; she d. 15  
 Nov. 1873, aet. 71; he d. 18 Jan. 1879, aet. 83.  
**Sarah**; L. with parents; m. Stephen D. Loree, q. v.

**Quimby, Wm. Frederick**; C. 30 Jan. 1873; dis. 31 July 1875, to 6th Ch., Newark.

**Quimby, Wm. G.**, and w. **Ellen Caroline**; both L. 4 March 1853, fr. Mt. Freedom;  
 both dis. to same before 1882.  
**Margaret Ann**; C. 3 June 1853; m. ——— Stiles; dis. 7 April 1869, to Cong.  
 Ch., Orange.  
 Laura Ann; B. 3 June 1853.

Quimby, Wm. H. DeHart, M. D.; d. 12 Nov. 1877; [m. Sarah L. Canfield, dg. Day-  
 ton I.]

## R

Rader, Amelia, Mrs.; m. 20 May 1854, Elias Briant.  
 Rader, Amelia; see Amos Lum.  
 Radford Wm., admiral; m. Mary Lovell, dg. Joseph.  
 Radley, Electa; m. 4 May 1818, James Oliver.  
 Radley, Ichabod; m. 27 July 1822, Lucinda Mowerson, both of Hanover.  
 Ralston, Alexander and wife, had:—  
 James; B. 15 Feb. 1761.

Randolph, Charles Fitz; m. Sarah Wood, dg. Clement.



- Rankin, Nelson A.**; L. 4 Feb. 1865, fr. 2d Ch., Mendham; erased as unknown. 26 May 1886.
- Rankin, Robert; d. 25 April 1849, aet. 60.
- Ransley, John; m. 28 Sept. 1840, Eliza D. Badgley.
- Ratley, Henry George; m. 21 April 1885, Susan Ketch; both just from England.
- Rauch, Frederick A., Rev. Dr.; m. 9 July 1833, Phebe B. Moore, dg. Loammi, q. v.
- Ray, Mr.; m. Louisa A. Mills, dg. Jabez.
- Ray, John**, and w. **Sarah**; both C. 24 June 1809; both dis. 30 Oct. 1810, to Rockaway.
- Ray, John; d. May 1816
- Ray, John**, and w. **Mary** (colored); his reception not found; she C. 23 Nov. 1822; both dis. 2 Oct. 1824, to Hayti.
- Ray, Richard; m. 1 April 1830, Frances Freeman.
- Raymond, Betsey; m. Isaac Ogden, s. John.
- Raynor, David; m. 6 Dec. 1769, Elizabeth Lindsley [? dg. (1) Daniel.]
- Raynor, David and wife, had:—  
Naomi; b. 3 Feb. 1784; B. 18 April 1784.
- Raynor, Deborah**; C. 1 March 1765; m. 10 Oct. 1765, James Brookfield, q. v.
- Raynor, Eunice**; C. 4 Nov. 1774; m. 28 April 1779, Thomas Johnson, q. v.
- Raynor, Hannah; m. 8 March 1769, Perkins Byram, q. v.
- Raynor, Irany; m. 19 March 1760, Moses Lindsley, q. v.
- Raynor, Jane; see Dr. Benjamin Shaw.
- Raynor, Jonathan**, and w. **Tripena**; both C. 10 Oct. 1773; both dis. Sept. 1816, Roll 3.  
Pamela; b. 1 Aug. 1773; B. 10 Oct. 1773.  
Cyrenius; b. 18 May 1775; B. 11 June 1775.  
Eunice; b. 14 July 1778; B. 6 Sept. 1778.  
Prudence; b. 3 Feb. 1782; B. 28 April 1782.  
Jonathan; b. 11 April 1787; B. 22 July 1787.  
Triphena; b. 2 Jan. 1790; B. 2 May 1790.
- Raynor, Martha, of Southampton, N. Y.; m. 20 Jan. 1751, John Ford, q. v.
- Raynor, Martha; m. 8 March 1769, Richard Johnson, q. v.
- Raynor, Matthew; m. 18 May 1777, Lotte Masschalk; he d. 13 May 1801, aet. 49.  
Cornelius; b. 23 Nov. 1778; B. 11 April 1779.  
Hannah; b. 20 Dec. 1780; B. 28 Jan. 1781.  
David; b. 4 Nov. 1782; B. 15 Dec. 1782.  
Hannah; b. 12 April 1784; B. 2 July 1784.
- Raynor, Phebe; m. 3 Nov. 1756, (64) Benjamin Pierson, q. v.
- Rainer, Sarah; m. 4 Dec. 1755, Capt. (v) John Lindly; q. v.
- Rea, Margaret**, dg. D.; C. 31 March 1866; dis. 31 Oct. 1867, to Hackettstown.
- Rea, Mary**, dg. D.; C. and dis. with Margaret Rea.
- Read, Gloriana; see A. M. Muir.
- Reader, Joanna**, Mrs.; L. 2 Dec. 1853, fr. New Vernon; dis. 5 June 1857, to High St. Ch., Newark.
- Redding, George; m. Harriet Trowbridge, dg. Silas C., q. v.
- Redding, [John, of Macon, Ga.; m. Emma Caroline Campbell; see Caleb in Appendix.
- Virginia Lee; m. James R. Voorhees, q. v.
- Redman, John**; m. Hannah Cutler [? dg. Uriah.]  
Joseph; B. 20 April 1766.  
Joseph; B. 27 Sept. 1767.  
Joel; b. 11 May 1770; B. 1 July 1770.
- Rachel**; b. 10 Sept. 1772; B. 11 Oct. 1772; [? C. 3 Jan. 1790; "moved," Roll 1.  
Barnabas; b. 25 Sept. 1774; B. 23 Oct. 1774.
- Reed, Jacob; m. 3 April 1783, *Catherine Masters*, who R. C. 2 June 1789; he d. 22 Nov. 1804, aet. 54.  
Thomas; b. 27 March 1784; B. f. w. 28 June 1789.  
Penina; b. 30 March 1788; B. " " " " "  
Mary; b. 20 May 1790; B. f. w. 26 June 1790.  
Richard; b. 29 April 1792; B. f. w. 2 Sept. 1792.  
William; b. 25 May 1797; B. f. w. 23 July 1797.
- Reed, Richard**, and w. **Rachel**, both L. 26 May 1823, fr. Mendham; both dis. 6 Dec. 1825, to Laight St. Ch., N. Y.

- Reeve, David*; m. 14 Nov. 1780, *Martha Bates* [? dg. William]; both R. C. 26 Sept. 1784.  
*Abraham*; b. 9 Sept. 1781; B. 26 Sept. 1784.  
*Daniel*; b. 10 May 1784; B. " " "  
*David Hallock*; b. 28 Aug. 1786; B. 29 Oct. 1786.  
*Bathia*; b. 9 May 1789; B. 30 Aug. 1789.  
*Reeve, Ezekiel*; m. 30 Dec. 1806, *Mary Youngs*, of Hanover; he d. 18 Aug. 1821, aet. 38.  
*Reeve, Fred, s. Jonas W. and Mary C. (Muir)*; m. 3 Oct. 1883, *Ella Babbitt Johnson*, q. v., dg. Charles.  
*Reeve, Jesse*, of Rockaway; R. C. 20 June 1750.  
 "Child"; B. 20 June 1750.  
*Denson "Reeves"*; B. at Rockaway. 14 Nov. 1751.  
**Reeve, Jonathan**; m. 17 June 1744, **Elizabeth Arnold**; he C. 24 Sept. 1752; she B. & entered C. 24 Sept. 1752; C. as wid. 1 Nov. 1761; d. 12 March 1768, aet. 46.  
*Samuel*; B. 24 Sept. 1752; [? d. 14 March 1769, aet. 21.]  
*Martha*; B. " " "  
*Nathan*; B. " " "  
*John*; B. " " "  
*Mary*; B. 21 Oct. 1753.  
*Jonathan*; B. 14 Sept. 1755.  
*Rachel*; B. 23 Jan. 1757.  
*Jonathan*; B. 11 June 1759.  
*Reeve, Martha*; m. 19 Jan. 1769, *Usual Tompkins*; she d. 22 April 1770, aet. 19.  
*Reeve, Mary*; m. 25 Jan. 1770, *Samuel Loree*.  
**Reeve, Nathan**; m. (1st) 18 Feb. 1768, *Ruth Goble*, who d. 3 Oct. 1777, aet. 30; he m. (2d) 19 May 1778, *Joanna Day*, wid.; he C. 1 Nov. 1764; exc. 29 Dec. 1779; d. 9 Aug. 1807, aet. 62.  
*Elizabeth*; b. 27 March 1770; B. 6 Jan. 1772; [? m. 10 March 1790, *Samuel Ford*.  
*Jonathan*; b. 29 June 1771; B. 6 Jan. 1772; [? d. 26 July 1776, aet. 5.]  
*Phebe*; b. 6 Sept. 1772; B. 6 April 1775; [? d. 1 Aug. 1776, aet. 4.]  
*Nathan*; b. 16 Dec. 1773; B. 6 April 1775; [? d. 7 Aug. 1776, aet. 2.]  
*Samuel*; b. 7 July 1775; B. 26 July 1776; [? d. 11 Aug. 1776, aet. 1.]  
*Samuel*; b. 26 Oct. 1779; B. 4 June 1780; [? d. 1 Oct. 1781, aet. 2.]  
*Nathan*; b. 3 Jan. 1782; B. 26 May 1782; [? d. 25 Nov. 1782.]  
*Ezekiel*; b. 16 Aug. 1784; B. 30 Nov. 1784.  
*William*; b. 3 Dec. 1786; B. 8 April 1787.  
 A child, d. 8 Jan. 1791.  
 Negro servant's children:—  
*James*; b. 25 June 1772; B. 6 April 1775.  
*Juba*; b. 22 Aug. 1774; B. 6 April 1775; [? d. 28 July 1776, aet. 2.]  
*Reeve, Rachel*; m. 26 March 1775, *John Lyon*, q. v.  
*Reeve, William*; m. 17 Sept. 1808, *Hannah Bryan*.  
*Reeves, Mr.*; m. 22 Feb. 1825, *Ann Eliza Shipman*.  
*Regnaudat, Antoinette*; see *Mesle*.  
*Regor, Emily*; m. 25 Dec. 1852, *Edwin Gregory*.  
*Reinthal, Charles*, and w. *Caroline*, had:—  
**Rosa**; b. 14 Sept 1863; B. & C. 24 March 1886; on Roll 8.  
**Lillie**; b. 4 May 1868; B. & C. " " " " "  
**Minnie**; b. 26 Aug. 1869; B. & C. " " " " "  
*Remsen, Colonel Henry*, and w. *Cornelia*, had:—  
*Cataline*; b. 27 June 1778; B. 27 July 1778.  
*Cornelius*; b. 18 June 1780; B. 21 July 1780.  
*William*; b. 25 Sept. 1782; B. 27 Nov. 1782.  
*Remsen, Henry Rutgers, s. Henry*, of New York; m. 21 Oct. 1834, *Elizabeth Waldron* Phoenix, dg. *Daniel*; she d. in N. Y. City 7 July 1890, aet. 83.  
*Renegar, John*, and w. *Victoria*, had:—  
**Victoria**; B. & C. 31 March 1876; on Roll 8.  
**Theresa**; b. 1864; B. & C. 1 June 1879; on Roll 8.  
**Annie**; b. 16 Feb. 1865; B. & C. 3 Feb. 1884; dis. 5 Nov. 1885, to Newark.  
**Frederika**, b. 26 Sept. 1867; B. & C. 5 Oct. 1884; on Roll 8.  
**Andrew Briant**; b. 10 April 1868; B. & C. 4 April 1886; on Roll 8.  
**George**; b. 22 Nov. 1870; B. & C. 6 June 1886; on Roll 8.



**Requa, Austin**, and w. **Mary Ann** ; both L. 5 Dec. 1857, fr. Spring St. Ch., N. Y. ; he Elder, 31 Dec. 1871 ; d. 4 Aug. 1872, aet. 67 ; she d. 23 Jan. 1884, aet. 83.

**Helen R.** ; C. 6 March 1858 ; dis. Roll 5.

**Austin, Jr.** (adopted) ; C. 31 March 1866 ; on Roll 8.

Reu, Elizabeth ; m. 1 Jan. 1827, Thomas Platt.

Revenel, John, of Charleston, S. C. ; m. 10 Sept. 1818, Ann Eliza Ford, dg. Gabriel.

Reynolds, David ; d. 17 Sept. 1773.

Reynolds, George Alexander ; m. 23 Oct. 1889, Carrie F. Elmer, dg. Charles F.

Rhoderick, Martha ; m. 27 March 1779, Jacob Longhals, "a soldier."

**Rice, Anna** ; B. & C. 2 July 1843 ; m. Mr. Dickenson ; dis. 15 March 1854, to M. E. Ch. Succasunna.

**Rice, R. Elizabeth** ; B. & C. 3 Dec. 1875 ; dis. 7 Nov. 1878, to Mt. Auburn Ch. Cincinnati, O.

Richards, Abraham, of N. Y. ; m. 9 Dec. 1800, Sarah Arnold.

**Richards, James**, Rev. Dr., and w. **Caroline** [Cowles] ; he Pastor fr. 1 May 1795 to 26 April 1809 ; she C. 30 Dec. 1808 ; dis. 29 March 1813, to 1st Ch., Newark.

Anna [Smith] ; b. 21 Sept. 1796 ; B. 2 Nov. 1796 ; [m. in 1818, Aaron Beach ; she d. in Newark 1842.]

[Harriet Caroline ; b. 12 Feb. 1799 ; m. 1821, Anthony Dey, of N. Y., who d. in 1859.]

James Henry ; b. 6. Sept. 1801 ; B. 12 Oct. 1801 ; [d. 12 Oct. 1801.]

Henry Smith ; b. 6 Dec. 1803 ; B. 21 March 1803 ; [d. 5 July 1846.]

[James Cowles ; b. 3 March 1805 ; d. young.]

Edward Cowles ; b. 26 March 1806 ; B. 5 July 1806 ; [m. Emily Matilda Ferris.]

**James** [b. at Newark, 21 July 1815], Rev. Dr. ; Pastor fr. 25 Nov. 1847, to 15 April 1851. [He m. (1st) at Penn Yan, N. Y., 25 Aug. 1836, Elizabeth Beals, who d. there 13 Jan. 1846.] He m. (2d) [16 Nov. 1847.] **Sarah Wisner**, who L. 3 Dec. 1847, fr. Penn Yan ; dis. Roll 5. [He m. (2d) Mrs. Helen Franklin.]

Richards, James, Rev. [s. Rev. James], and his 2d w. Sarah Wisner, had :—

Elizabeth ; b. 27 Dec. 1848 ; B. 3 June 1849.

Julia Dey ; B. 24 Nov. 1850.

Richard, Samuel ; m. 25 July 1784, Phebe Stockbridge, [? dg. wid. Rebecca], who R.C. 18 Sept. 1783.

Eliab ; b. 19 Dec. 1775 ; B. 18 Sept. 1783.

Richardson, Mr. ; m. Helen M. Lowe, q. v.

Richardson, Dudley Walker ; b. in Richmond, Va., 2 March 1831 ; d. 26 Dec. 1867.

Richardson, Harriet ; b. in Richmond, Va., 20 May 1796 ; d. 18 Nov. 1870.

Richardson, Mary Dabney, dg. William and Harriet ; b. in Richmond, Va., 10 June 1819 ; d. 11 Feb. 1875.

Richey, Lydia K. ; m. Stephen Y. Halsey, q. v.

Richey, Nancy ; m. Joseph Miller, s. Benjamin Halsey Miller, q. v.

Richter, J. Frederick ; m. **Georgiana Glass**, who was b. 26 Dec. 1851 ; B. & C. 1 Feb. 1885 ; on Roll 8.

George Frederick ; b. 16 Jan. 1872 ; B.

**Percy Woodruff** ; b. 3 Sept. 1873 ; C. 30 Dec. 1886 ; on Roll 8.

Alice Elizabeth ; b. 11 Sept. 1875 ; B.

Emma Edna ; b. 8 Sept. 1877 ; B. 5 June 1885.

John Charles ; b. 4 Aug. 1880 ; B. 5 June 1885.

Rickason, Simeon ; m. 6 Feb. 1840, Antoinette Hutchison.

**Rickenbach, Sebille**, Mrs. ; L. 4 Oct. 1878, fr. German Ch. ; on Roll 8.

Rickey, Jacob, of Bernardstown ; m. 2 April 1798, Parnel Guering [? dg. Joshua.]

Riddles, George ; d. 22 May 1770, aet. 38.

Riddel, John ; m. 30 April 1759, Margaret Scisco.

Ridley, John ; d. 16 April 1834, aet. 34 ; his wid. Sarah, d. in Newark. 28 Aug. 1851, aet. 48.

Ann C. ; d. 12 Aug. 1846, aet. 20.

Franklin ; d. in Newark, 17 July 1847, aet. 20.

Charles Bishop ; d. 23 July 1849, aet. 19.

Ridley, John ; m. Harriet I. Young, dg. Benjamin ; she d. 19 Nov. 1851, aet. 19.

Rierson ; see Ryerson.

Rigens, Richard ; m. 29 July 1767, Lois Jillet [? dg. Dr. Elijah.]

Riggs, Miss; m. 23 Nov. 1806, Peter Bockoven.

**Riggs, Aaron**, and w. **Abigail**; she L. about 1783; he C. 29 June 1787; both dis. 12 June 1811, to "the Western country," Roll 3.

**Susanna Wood**; b. 2 March 1783; B. f. w. 11 May 1783; C. 9 July 1802; m. 13 Dec. 1804, Wm. F. Larzelere; dis. 26 Dec. 1810.

Mary; b. 14 Aug. 1788; B. 5 Oct. 1788.

Rachel; b. 11 Oct. 1790; B. 2 Jan. 1791.

Phebe; b. 25 June 1797; B. 17 Sept. 1797.

Riggs, Abigail; m. 10 Jan. 1770, John Prudden, q. v.

Riggs, Daniel; m. 27 May 1778, Rhoda Conduct [? wid. Joseph.]

Riggs, Deborah Ann; m. 13 Sept. 1834, Samuel Elsen.

Riggs, Edward, of Roxiticus; m. 7 Feb. 1749, Jane Buckley, of New England.

Riggs, Electa; m. 23 Nov. 1772, Asahel Shipman [? s. Samuel.]

Riggs, Gideon; d. 23 Jan. 1786, aet. 73; his w. Rebekah, d. 17 May 1785, aet. 68.

Abigail; B. 12 July 1747.

Phebe; B. 29 Oct. 1749.

A child; B. 19 March 1752.

Gideon; B. 9 Sept. 1753.

Junia; B. 9 Feb. 1755. [? m. 26 Oct. 1783, Jemima Cooper.]

Abraham, "I think"; B. 12 Sept. 1756.

Rachel; B. 11 Nov. 1759.

**Riggs, Gideon, Jr.**; m. 3 Nov. 1779, *Rachel Minthorn*; both R. C. 17 Sept. 1786; he C. 22 Aug. 1822; dis. 15 April 1823, to Chatham.

Sarah; b. 3 Dec. 1780; B. 17 Sept. 1786.

Ashbel; b. 9 March 1786; B. 17 Sept. 1786.

Calvin; b. 1 June 1788; B. 28 Sept. 1788.

Henry; b. 25 Sept. 1790; B. 19 Dec. 1790.

Riggs, Jacob; d. 19 June 1797, aet. 34.

Riggs, Jeremiah; d. 25 Dec. 1831, aet. 35.

**Riggs, Joseph**, and w. **Hannah**; he C. 30 Aug. 1770; she L. about same date; both "moved away," Roll 1.

Stephen; b. 4 March 1771; B. 5 May 1771.

Cyrus; b. 15 Oct. 1774; B. 18 Dec. 1774.

A child; d. 16 Dec. 1776.

Daniel; b. 22 Dec. 1776; B. 10 July 1777.

Rebekah; b. 6 Sept. 1779; B. 31 Oct. 1779.

Hannah; b. 3 Sept. 1782; B. 5 Jan. 1783.

Eunice; b. 9 Oct. 1784; B. 9 Jan. 1785.

Joseph Cook; b. 28 March 1788; B. 25 May 1788.

Riggs, ———, wid. of Josiah; d. 4 April 1836, aet. 80.

Riggs, Martha; m. 4 Dec. 1765, Andrew Wade, q. v.

Riggs, Mary, wid.; m. 7 March 1790, Phineas Tuttle.

**Riggs, Phebe**; C. 2 March 1775; m. 20 April 1779, David Tarbill; "moved away," Roll 1.

**Riggs, Rachel**; C. 30 Dec. 1785; m. a Mr. Woods; dis. 30 Oct. 1810, to Springfield.

**Riggs, Sarah Kanman** (or ? Lanman); B. & C. 6 Dec. 1846; dis. 24 Oct. 1850, to M. E. Ch.

Riggs, Thomas, of Baskingridge; m. 3 March 1767, Rhoda Tuttle, q. v.

**Riggs, Timothy**; C. 4 Sept. 1757; "moved away," Roll 1.

Right, Ezekiel; m. 14 July 1799, Phebe Potter, both of Essex.

Right; see also Righter, and Wright.

Righter, Mr.; m. Elizabeth Johnson, dg. Timothy.

Riker, Henrietta F.; m. 14 Feb. 1854, Jerre D. Brown.

Riker, Henry C.; m. in 1881, Harriet E. Beers, dg. John H.

Riley, Harriet Isabella, w. John; d. 15 Nov. 1851, aet. 19.

Ryly, John; m. 6 June 1801, Salome Coe; both of Upper Bethel, Northampton Co., Pa.

Ryly, Joseph; m. 11 Sept. 1806, Jane Doty.

**Rittenhouse, Frances**; L. 5 Dec. 1851, fr. Hackettstown; erased as unknown. 26 May 1886.

**Ritter, Annie**, dg. John; b. 1 June 1868; B. & C. 5 Oct. 1883; dis. 4 Oct. 1884, to College Springs, Ia.

**Robards, Ann**, w. of Alexander; L. about 1743; non Roll 3.





- Roff, Catharine ; m. 10 Jan. 1839, Aaron Bonnell.
- Roff, Charles [? s. Robert] ; d. 4 Oct. 1860, aet. 68. He m. 18 Oct. 1817, **Phebe C. Axtell**, b. 4 Aug. 1800 ; C. 19 Feb. 1829 ; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch. ; d. 10 Sept. 1856.
- Robert Sayre ; B. 5 June 1829 ; [? d. 30 Jan. 1833, aet. 8.]
- Henry Owen ; B. " " "
- Phebe Ann ; B. 5 June 1829 ; [? d. 14 June 1832, aet. 3.]
- Charles Henry ; b. 15 Dec. 1829 ; B. 4 Aug. 1830.
- Sarah Elizabeth** ; b. 6 Nov. 1832 ; B. 31 May 1833 ; L. 5 Dec. 1851, fr. Winchester, Va. ; m. 4 Oct. 1853, Marshall A. Sayre ; dis. 6 March 1858, [to Chester.]
- Albert Barnes** ; b. 26 Nov. 1834 ; B. 5 June 1835 ; C. 13 May 1856 ; dis. 6 March 1858, to 2d Ch. ; d. 17 Aug. 1866, aet. 32.
- Silas Reeve ; b. 28 June 1837 ; B. 1 Sept. 1837.
- Henry Augustus ; b. 28 Dec. 1838 ; B. 5 June 1840.
- Roff, Charles [s. Samuel], and his w. Lovina, had :—
- Sarah M.** ; L. 25 Nov. 1884, fr. 2d Ch., Mendham ; on Roll 8.
- Rolfe, Elisha, Jr. ; d. 9 March 1799, aet. 23.
- Roff, Elizabeth** ; L. about 1746 ; m. 13 April 1743, David Moore, q. v. ; [? m. 2d Jeremiah Gard.]
- Rolfe, Hannah ; m. 16 Feb. 1778, Phenix Ayrs, of Woodbridge.
- Roff, Jane ; m. 15 Sept. 1827, William Hoyt.
- Roff, Manasseh L. ; m. 8 Nov. 1829, Rachel Connet [? dg. Luther.]
- Roff, Moses ; d. 30 June 1825, aet. 58.
- Roff, Robert* ; m. 2 March 1775, **Phebe Cooper**, q. v., who d. 23 March 1835, aet. 82. He as "Rolfe," B. and entered C. 14 April 1776.
- Mary "Rolfe" ; b. 9 Jan. 1776 ; B. 14 April 1776.
- Rachel** "Rolph" ; b. 16 Nov. 1777 ; B. 8 Feb. 1778 ; C. 16 Dec. 1796 ; m. William Enslee, q. v.
- Henry "Rolfe" ; b. 18 Oct. 1779 ; B. 20 Feb. 1780.
- Samuel** "Rolfe" ; b. 5 Sept. 1781 ; B. 21 Oct. 1781 ; C. 19 Feb. 1829 ; dis. 12 Jan. 1843 ; d. 14 Dec. 1860, aet. 79. He m. 3 May 1804, **Sarah Mills**, [dg. Timothy], who L. 30 Oct. 1812, fr. Mendham ; d. 29 May 1832.
- Sears "Rolfe" ; b. 18 Aug. 1783 ; B. 12 Oct. 1783.
- Robert "Rolph" ; b. 27 Nov. 1785 ; B. 26 Feb. 1786 ; [? d. 7 March 1813, aet. 27.]
- Enoch "Rolfe" ; b. 16 Nov. 1787 ; B. 2 Dec. 1787.
- Elias "Rolfe" ; b. 12 Oct. 1790 ; B. 2 Jan. 1791 ; [? his w. d. 25 April 1832, aet. 51.]
- Charles "Rolfe" ; b. 18 Oct. 1792 ; B. 17 March 1793.
- Phebe** "Rolfe" ; b. 11 March 1795 ; B. 17 July 1796 ; C. 19 Feb. 1829 ; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.
- Roff, Robert ; d. 7 Feb. 1848, aet. 35.
- Roff, Samuel ; d. 9 April 1774, aet. 70 ; his wid. Jane, d. 22 Aug. 1794, aet. 83.
- Roff, Samuel [s. Robert], and his w. Sarah Mills, had :—
- Mariana** ; b. June 1806 ; B. 1 May 1808 ; C. 21 May 1829 ; m. in 1831, Stephen M. Todd, q. v.
- Charles** ; b. 4 Dec. 1808 ; B. 5 May 1809 ; C. 4 Sept. 1858 ; d. 27 Feb. 1885. He m. **Lovina**, who C. 4 Sept. 1858 ; dis. 25 Nov. 1885, to Mendham 2d. Ch.
- Phebe Cooper** ; b. 12 March 1812 ; B. f. w. 30 Aug. 1812 ; C. 21 May 1829 ; dis. 27 July 1849, to Mendham ; L. 6 Aug. 1864, fr. Mendham 2d ; on Roll 8.
- Henry ; b. 25 Nov. 1815.
- Roff, Samuel ; d. 30 May 1832, aet. 39.
- Rolfe, Zerah ; m. 25 July 1774, Sibil Keen [? dg. James.]
- Rogan, William, "a soldier" ; m. 15 April 1777, Sarah Greer.
- Rogers, Amos, of Mendham ; m. 6 July 1800, Jane Loree [? dg. Job.]
- Rogers, Catharine ; m. 18 Jan. 1773, Ralph Bridge [? s. Thomas.]
- Rogers, Edward Nelson [s. James], had :—
- [Spencer William ; b. 9 — 1829.
- Isaac Johnson ; b. 2 Nov. 1831.
- Edwina Louisa ; b. 8 April 1834.
- Edward Eugene ; b. 14 June 1836.]
- Rogers, Elizabeth K. ; m. William Youngs, q. v.



- Rogers, Hannah, wid. of James ; d. 26 Jan. 1770, aet. 73.  
 Rogers, Jabish ; m. 11 March 1770, *Rachel Lee*, who R. C. 21 July 1771.  
     Ruth ; b. 21 Jan. 1771 ; B. f. w. 5 July 1771.  
 Rogers, James [s. John], and his w. Massey Johnson, had :—  
     [Teresa ; b. 13 Dec. 1786.  
     Harriet ; b. 14 June 1788.]  
     Jabez ; [b. 5 Nov. 1792] ; m. 4 May 1818, Joan K. Halsey, who d. 4 Oct. 1832, aet. 37.  
     [*A child* ; b. 27 [?] Nov., 1794.  
     Sally ; b. 11 Nov. 1798.  
     Martha ; b. 24 March 1801 ; ? m. 25 Nov. 1820, Alexander C. Halsey ; had son Stephen, b. 22 Sept. 1821.  
     Delia ; b. 30 July 1803.  
     Alfred ; b. 12 May 1805.  
     Edward Nelson ; b. 13 July 1807.  
     Louisa Almira ; b. 8 April 1811.]  
 Rogers, Jeremiah ; m. 12 Oct. 1780, Hannah Lambert.  
 Rogers, John ; d. "Rodgers," 18 Sept. 1811, aet. 79. He m. 16 June 1756, **Hannah Mack**, who B. & C. 1 Nov. 1764 ; d. 22 March 1788, aet. 52.  
     Eunice ; B. f. w. 1 Nov. 1764 ; [? m. 12 Jan. 1775, Simeon Hayward, q. v.]  
     Elizabeth ; B. f. w. 1 Nov. 1764 ; [? m. 5 Jan. 1775, William Hamilton, q. v.]  
     Phebe ; B. f. w. 1 Nov. 1764 ; [? m. 26 March 1786, Joseph Lindsley.]  
     **James** [b. 1 Feb. 1764] ; B. f. w. 1 Nov. 1764 ; Captain ; C. 12 Feb. 1829 ; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch. ; d. 12 Sept. 1845, aet. 81. He m. 12 April 1786, **Massey Johnson**, [b. 5 Aug. 1769] ; B. & C. 1 March 1829 ; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.  
     Hannah ; B. f. w. 9 Oct. 1768 ; [? m. 10 April 1803, Jonathan Lindsley, q. v.]  
     David ; b. 25 Oct. 1770 ; B. f. w. 9 Dec. 1770.  
     Jabish ; b. 13 July 1773 ; B. f. w. 5 Sept. 1773.  
 Rogers, Lydia ; m. Joseph Youngs, s. Grover, q. v.  
**Rogers, Lydia Ann**, w. Edward N. ; C. 12 Feb. 1829 ; "gone," Roll 4.  
 Rogers, Lyman, of Mass. ; m. 20 Oct. 1825, Sarah E. Cherry ; she d. 19 May 1847, aet. 38.  
 Roggers, Mary ; m. 27 Nov. 1761, Peter Meterr, q. v.  
 Rogers, Patrick ; m. 20 May 1780, Peggy Brian [? O'Brien], "camp folks."  
 Rolfe, Rolph ; see Roff.  
**Ronsavell, David C.** ; C. 21 May 1829 ; "Runaway," Roll 4.  
 Rooker, Elenor [surname indistinct ; possibly Looker] ; m. 31 Aug. 1752, Edward Luis ; both of Baskingridge.  
 Rose, Mary, of Mendham ; m. 28 Nov. 1751, John Whitehead.  
 Rose, Mary ; m. 2 July 1809, Ebenezer Strebbins.  
 Ros, Adam Weaver ; m. 10 Aug. 1755, Royena Crozenor.  
 Ross, David ; m. 19 Feb. 1840, Caroline N. L. Berry.  
**Ross, Desire**, w. Daniel ; L. 18 Aug. 1808, fr. Elizabeth ; "dead," Roll 4.  
 Ross, Elizabeth, Mrs., of Hanover ; m. 21 Jan. 1849, William Campfield.  
 Ross, Mrs., w. of Henry, had :—  
     Phebe ; b. 19 Jan. 1777 ; B. 29 Sept. 1777.  
 Ross, Jane M. ; m. 2 Feb. 1817, Wm. H. Wetmore, q. v.  
**Ross, Lucinda**, Mrs. ; L. 27 Aug. 1828, fr. Washington, D. C. ; m. a Mr. Bonnell ; dis. 1 Nov. 1837.  
     Helen DeW. ; b. 12 Oct. 1823 ; B. 4 Dec. 1829.  
 Ross, Moses ; m. Phebe Ford, dg. Samuel.  
**Ross, Samuel** ; C. 3 Nov. 1809 ; dis. 19 April 1810, to N. Y. State.  
**Ross, Sarah**, w. Isaac ; C. 3 July 1785 ; "moved away," Roll 1.  
     Elizabeth ; b. 1783 ; B. f. w. 31 July 1785.  
 Ross, William ; m. Anne Maria Lewis, dg. Timothy J.  
**Rossiter, Cornelia D.**, Mrs. ; L. 6 March 1858, fr. 1st Ch., Orange ; dis. 1 Feb. 1862, to Galway, N. Y. ; dis. 3 Feb. 1866, to 1st Cong. Ch., Saratoga Spa.  
**Rossiter, William H.** ; L. and dis. as Mrs. Cornelia D.  
**Rowe, Eunice**, wid. William, [and niece of Mrs. Timothy Fairchild] ; L. 4 June 1864, fr. Ref. D. Ch., Montville ; d. 28 April 1881, aet. 87.  
     **Anna V.** ; L. with mother ; on Roll 8.  
     **Matilda** ; C. 5 April 1864 ; d. 4 Oct. 1883, aet. 54.  
 Rowley, Eunice ; "late Prudden, now Rowley," had :—  
     Hannah ; b. 7 Feb. 1779 ; B. 29 Aug. 1779.

Roy, Elias [s. John C.], and his w. Catherine C. Freeman, had :—

**Joanna F.** ; B. & C. 1 March 1870; dis. 2 April 1873, to So. St. Ch.

Roy, Elizabeth, sister of John C. ; m. a Mr. Gustin, q. v.

Roy, John ; m. 12 Jan. 1764, Abigail Morris.

**Roy, John C.** ; L. 20 Sept. 1842, fr. Hardwick ; dis. 29 Feb. 1852, to 2d Ch. ; d. 6 Jan. 1860, aet. 75.

**Elizabeth S.** ; L. with father ; [dis.] ; L. 6 Sept. 1846, fr. Ref. D. Ch., Jersey City ; dis. 29 Feb. 1852, to 2d Ch. ; L. fr. same, 5 Oct. 1861 ; on Roll 8.

**Mary E.** ; L. and dis. with father ; L. 5 Oct. 1861, fr. So. St. Ch. ; on Roll 8.

**Sarah Margaret** ; B. & C. as "Elizabeth M.," 2 July 1843 ; dis. 29 Feb. 1852, to 2d Ch. ; L. fr. same, 5 Oct. 1861 ; d. 7 Nov. 1881.

**Lydia Armstrong** ; L. 24 May 1847, fr. Ref. D. Ch., Jersey City ; dis. 19 July 1848, to Ref. D. Ch., Newark ; L. fr. same, 30 May 1851 ; dis. 29 Feb. 1852, to 2d Ch. ; L. fr. same, 5 Oct. 1861 ; m. 6 Feb. 1878, Rev. James C. Edwards, q. v.

Elias ; m. Catharine C. Freeman, dg. John R.

Roy, Joseph C. ; b. in Sussex Co. ; d. 21 Aug. 1851, aet. 60 ; had :—

James R. ; d. 29 April 1851, aet. 20.

Rude, Caleb, of Rockaway ; m. 23 Feb. 1758, Ann Wade.

Rude, Mary ; m. 19 Jan. 1745, David Lewis ; both of Ringwood.

Rue, Matthew ; m. 29 Oct. 1769, Lidia Adams, wid. ; both of Hunterdon.

Runyon, John ; m. 18 Feb. 1778, Mary Conkling [? dg. Stephen.]

**Runyon, John R.**, and his w. **Emma Louisa** ; she C. and he L. 6 Feb. 1864, fr. So. St. Ch. ; she "dead," Roll 6 ; he on Roll 8 ; m. 2d. Miss Shaw.

J. Fred. ; m. 11 May 1885, Anna Hyatt, dg. J. Smith.

Runyon, William, Rev. [bro. of J. R.] ; d. 29 March 1881, aet. 44.

Rusling, Mr. ; m. Emma Ray Smith, q. v.

Russell, Caleb ; b. 4 June 1749, d. 8 June 1805, aet. 56 ; [had brothers David and Isaac.] He m. 10 Oct. 1771, **Lucretia Pierson** [dg. Mathew], b. 29 June 1752 ; C. 26 Dec. 1810 ; dis. 28 Jan. 1828, to Laight St. Ch., N. Y. ; d. 6 July 1837, aet. 85.

Sylvester Deering ; b. 1 Feb. 1776 ; m. 8 Nov. 1800, **Elizabeth Stiles** [dg. Jonathan], who C. 26 Aug. 1808 ; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch. ; d. 25 May 1845, aet. 61 ; he d. 10 March 1827, aet. 51.

Jerud Starr ; m. 29 Nov. 1802, Gertrude Arnold [dg. Col. Jacob] ; he d. in 1808.

**Henry Pierson** ; b. 25 March 1780 ; B. 28 July 1782 ; C. 25 Dec. 1812 ; non Roll 4. He m. **Sarah Peer**, of Stratford, who C. with h., and d. 14 Oct. 1816, aet. 37.

John ; b. 7 June 1782 ; B. 28 July 1782 ; [? d. 11 Aug. 1784, aet. 2.]

Charles ; b. 9 May 1784 ; B. 27 June 1784 ; m. 4 Nov. 1806, **Ann Barkins**, who C. 3 May 1816 ; dis. 21 Nov. 1816, to Woodbridge ; he d. 17 Dec. 1816, aet. 33.

Robert Morris ; b. 30 July 1786 ; B. 24 Sept. 1786 ; m. in 1813, Ruth Amelia Smith.

**Eliza Pierson** ; b. 19 July 1788 ; B. 31 Aug. 1788 ; C. 1 Aug. 1822 ; dis. 7 June 1824, to N. Y. City ; m. Wm. A. Tomlinson.

Israel ; b. 10 March 1790 ; B. 2 May 1790 ; m. in 1825 Jane Diven.

William ; b. 1 Dec. 1791 ; B. 12 Feb. 1792 ; m. Harriet Freeman ; he d. 16 April 1839, aet. 50.

[Algernon Sidney ; d. in 1819.

Sophia.]

Russell, Henry P. [s. Caleb], and his w. Sarah Peer, had :—

Lewis Henry ; b. 14 Dec. 1807 ; B. 5 March 1813 ; m. in 1831, Anna M. Benjamin, of Stratford.

Russell, Sylvester D. [s. Caleb], and his w. Elizabeth Stiles, had :—

**Sarah Gertrude** ; C. 22 May 1822 ; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch. ; m. Wm. C. Dennison, of Michigan.

Anna Lucretia ; b. 19 June 1804 ; B. f. w. 8 Sept. 1808 ; d. 12 March 1825.

**Frances Antoinette** ; B. f. w. 8 Sept. 1808 ; C. 22 Feb. 1827 ; d. 18 Oct. 1828.

Robert Morris ; B. f. w. 8 Sept. 1808 ; d. 14 Oct. 1808.

Mary Elizabeth ; b. 3 Sept. 1809 ; B. f. w. 5 Jan. 1810 ; d. 15 April 1835.

Morgan Edwards ; b. 1811 ; d. 28 Sept. 1812.



Amelia Smith; b. 12 Aug. 1813; B. f. w. 5 Nov. 1813; m. Wm. A. Tomlinson, of Michigan.

Eliza Pierson; B. 31 Aug. 1815; d. in 1820.

Caroline Phoenix; d. 8 July 1836.

Rutan, Abraham; m. **Hannah Shipman**. She as wid. B. & C. 1 Jan. 1809; m. 28 May 1822, (98) Stephen Pierson.

Manning; b. about 1804; B. 7 May 1809.

**Rutan, David**; L. about 1770; d. 6 Feb. 1775, aet. 85.

Ryerson, Martin J. [b. Ringwood, 31 Oct. 1814; s. of John M., b. Pompton, 1782; s. of Martin J., b. at Ponds, N. J., 1751; s. of Johannes, b. there 1716; s. of Ryer, b. in Holland, came over about 1640.] He m. 25 Sept. 1843. Mar. Ann Conkling [dg. Zeb. W.], q. v.

Ryerson, P. H.; m. in 1850, Mary C. Cutler, dg. David, q. v.

Ryle, Eliza Jane; see James Erwin.

## S

Sackers, Amos, "a soldier"; m. 21 July 1782, Elizabeth Godden.

Saddler, Emily; m. 30 April 1876, Ira Hoff, both colored.

Sadler, Henry; m. Mary S. Halsey, dg. David F., q. v.

Saddler, Jacob V. and his w. Hannah M. (Thompson), had:—

**Charles Edward**; b. 18 Aug. 1868; C. 30 Dec. 1886, on Roll 8.

**Earnest Linwood**; b. 21 Dec. 1870; " " " " " "

Saffine, Frances; m. David Youngs, s. (ii) Ephraim.

Salmon, Robert D.; m. 15 Oct. 1850, Phebe Ann Cutler, dg. David.

Salmon Vancleve Moore; m. 1 March 1835, Huldah L. Benjamin.

Saltenbuer, Susan; m. Joseph K. Merry, s. Samuel.

Sampson, David; m. 3 July 1751, Deborah Day, both of So. Hanover.

Samson, Elizabeth S.; m. Oswald J. Burnet, s. Wm.

Sampson, Hajadiah; m. 4 April 1745, Rachel Caterlin.

Sampson, Martha, dg. Ira B. and Julian (Blush); m. F. M. Hurlbut, q. v.

**Samson, Rachel**, w. Samuel; C. 6 Sept. 1745; "moved away," Roll 1.

Sanders, Hannah; m. 26 Aug. 1793, Richard Bowen.

Sanders, James; m. 30 Oct. 1834, Ann Watts.

Sanders, Josephus W.; m. 17 March 1835, Sarah C. Broguard, q. v.

Sanderson, Joseph; m. 20 Sept. 1768, Hannah Loree.

Sandford, Henrietta; m. Wm. O. Canfield, s. Wm.

Sargent, ———; m. Elizabeth Hance, q. v.

Sargeant, Catherine, dg. David; m. 28 Oct. 1828, Clark Kellogg, of Elizabethtown.

*Satterly, William*, and his w. *Elizabeth*; both R. C. 24 June 1781.

David; b. 3 May 1781; B. 24 June 1781.

Elizabeth; b. 15 Jan. 1783; B. 16 March 1783.

Savage, Wm. S.; m. 16 Jan. 1834, Sarah T. Brarum.

Saxon; see Sexton.

Sawyer, Isaac; m. Elizabeth Ogden, dg. Isaac.

Sayre, Mrs.; d. 5 March 1823, aet. 56.

Sayre, Mr.; m. Mrs. S. A. Kithcart, q. v.

**Sayre, Aram Guerin**; B. & C. 2 Sept. 1838; "gone to Episcopal Ch.," Roll 4; m. 17 March 1846, Charlotte Pierson Concklin [? dg. Z. W. q. v.]

Sayre, Electa; m. 17 March 1829, Amzi Burroughs, q. v.

Sayre, Euphemia; m. William Burnet, s. Wm.

Seers, John, of Bedminster; m. 25 Dec. 1799, Margaret Taylor.

**Sayre, Lydia**; [? dg. Moses, L. 1 April 1865, fr. Hanover; d. 4 April 1884, aet. 93.]

Sayre, Marshall A.; m. 4 Oct. 1853, Sarah E. Roff [dg. Charles, q. v.; moved to Chester.]

Carrie K.; d. 21 Dec. 1863, aet. 8.

**Seers, Moses**; C. 18 Aug. 1808; dis. 2 Nov. 1825, to Succasunna; [his ? w. d. 5 March 1820, aet. 56.]

Rhoda; d. 4 Aug. 1801, aet. 7.

Kezia; b. 27 April 1799; B. 24 March 1809.

Moses; b. 1 March 1801; B. " " "

Oliver; b. 21 Dec. 1803; B. " " "

Joseph; b. 4 Sept. 1805; B. " " "

Benjamin; b. 18 Dec. 1807; B. " " "

- Margaret Elizabeth; b. 12 Nov. 1810; B. 9 Jan. 1811.  
 Sayre, Samuel, and his w. Sally; both murdered 13 May 1833; he aet. 62; she aged 55.  
 Sayre, Theodore [s. William], and his w. Mary L. Whitehead, had :—  
 Martha Whitehead; B. 4 Oct. 1857; d. 26 Feb. 1862, aet. 5.  
**Fanny Louisa**; C. 3 June 1874; on Roll 8.  
**Anna Pierson**; L. 1 Feb. 1878, fr. Baskingridge; on Roll 8.  
 Sayre, William; m. 13 Nov. 1811, Mary Canfield [? dg. John], q. v.; she d. 10 Dec. 1850, aet. 63.  
**Sayre, William, Jr.** [? s. Moses "Seers"]; m. 22 Jan. 1818, Hannah A. Guering, dg. Aram; she living 1890; he B. & C. 1 March 1829; d. 24 Aug. 1881, aet. 86.  
 Aram Guerin; see above.  
 Marshall A.; see above.  
 William Y.; see below.  
**Anna Maria**; B. & C. 2 July 1843; m. 11 Jan. 1854, (229) Edward Pierson, q. v.  
**Gertrude Nancy**; B. & C. 2 July 1843; m. 5 June 1853, Melancthon W. Hoeman, q. v.  
**Theodore**; [B. & C. 4 March 1853; m. 12 Oct. 1854, **Mary Louisa Whitehead** [dg. Sylvester R.]; he dis. 10 Nov. 1875, to Baskingridge; both L. fr. same, 1 Feb. 1878; both on Roll 8.  
 Mary Laura; b. 6 May 1837; d. 27 Feb. 1854.  
 Sayre, William Y.; moved to Bernardsville; m. (1st) **Hannah W. Johnson**, who C. 29 Feb. 1856; d. 26 Jan. 1871, aet. 46; m. (2d) **Susan E. Winn**; L. 3 Dec. 1880, fr. Bapt. Ch.; dis. 21 Nov. 1883, to Baskingridge.  
**Laura E.**; B. & C. 31 Jan. 1872; m. Fordyce Kithcart; dis. 30 March 1881, to 2d Ch., Newark.  
**Edward Pierson**; B. & C. 1 Feb. 1878; dis. 13 Jan. 1881, to Wickliffe Ch., Newark.  
 Schellenger; see also Skellenger.  
 Schellenger, Sarah; m. 24 Jan. 1780, Fulkherd Fulkerson, both of Roxbury.  
**Schenck, Abraham Tunis**, and his w. **Phebe Crowell**; both R. C. 6 May 1787; she C. 30 April 1790; d. 21 Dec. 1835, aet. 73; he C. 5 Nov. 1790; d. 12 Feb. 1820, aet. 64.  
 Peter; b. 16 Jan. 1787; B. 6 May 1787.  
 Cornelia; b. 24 Feb. 1788; B. 13 April 1788 [? d. 17 May 1793, aet. 5].  
 David; b. 26 Feb. 1790; B. 30 April 1790; [? d. 2 Jan. 1829, aet. 39].  
 Joanna; b. 27 Oct. 1791; B. Dec. 1791; [? d. 11 June 1793, aet. 2].  
**Seth Crowell**; [b. & B. 1794]; C. 2 Nov. 1813; dis. 19 April 1815, to Georgia; L. 30 Nov. 1855, fr. 1st Ch., Brooklyn; d. 10 July 1863, aet. 70. His w. Harriet Marian, d. 7 Jan. 1831.  
 John; b. 1 March 1796; B. 16 April 1796.  
**Eliza**; b. 4 Jan. 1799; B. 3 May 1799; C. 3 May 1816; dis. 15 Oct. 1817; returned April 1825; d. 21 Dec. 1883, aet. 79 (?).  
**Margaret**; b. 7 Feb. 1803; B. 29 April 1803; C. 16 May 1822; dis. 2 Aug. 1831, to Laight St. Ch., N. Y.; L. fr. same, 3 March 1839; d. 10 July 1874.  
**Catherine Ann**; m. 9 Sept. 1828, James Burnet, of Columbia, S. C.; she C. 30 Aug. 1850; dis. 10 Oct. 1853, as Mrs. Fewsmith, to Camden; d. 3 Oct. 1868, aet. 61.  
 Schenck, Harriet, w. John G.; d. 24 Sept. 1845, aet. 37.  
 Schenck, Hester; m. 15 March 1838, Joseph Firman (colored).  
 Schenck, Seth C. [s. Abram T.], had :—  
**Eliza Augusta**; L. 3 March 1839, fr. Laight St. Ch., N. Y.; m. 25 Feb. 1840, Thomas D. James; dis. 28 May 1840.  
**Mary Phebe**; C. 18 May 1837; d. 14 May 1838, aet. 14.  
 Schenck, Wm. L.; m. 23 Feb. 1837, Rebecca Pierson.  
 Schliminer, Jacob L.; d. 1 April 1880, aet. 48.  
 Schmidt, George, of Hempstead, N. Y.; m. 17 Nov. 1879, Jennie M. Stewart, q. v.  
**Schmid, Maria**, Mrs.; L. 29 May 1878, fr. German Ch.; on Roll 8.  
**Thora**; L. with mother; d. 23 Dec. 1881.  
**Schocklin, Nellie May**, dg. Wm.; b. 12 May 1870; B. & C. 2 Jan. 1887; on Roll 8.  
 Schwetnes, Wilhemina; m. 2 Feb. 1860, Conrad Stumpf.  
 Scofield, James; d. 25 Sept. 1848, aet. 69. His w. **Anna**; L. 26 Aug. 1819, fr. Stamford, Ct.; d. 29 March 1836, aet. 54.



- Sarah Ann** ; C. 5 Feb. 1829 ; "dis. to Sparta," Roll 5.  
**Hannah Maria** ; C. 21 May 1829 ; dis. 1 Nov. 1837, to Whippany.  
**Charles E.** ; C. 23 May 1833 ; dis. 1833, to Whippany ; L. fr. same, 2 Dec. 1838 ; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.  
 James J. ; m. 30 July 1826, Caroline A. Ford.  
**Emeline** ; B. & C. 2 March 1834 ; dis. 1 Nov. 1837, to Madison.  
**Scotfield, Mary Voorhees** ; B. & C. 1 Dec. 1886 ; on Roll 8.  
 Schofield, Susanna ; see Wm. Bishop.  
 Scisco, Abram ; m. 9 Oct. 1751, Ungoneche Kent, both of Rockaway.  
 Scisco, Margaret ; m. 30 April 1759, John Riddel.  
 Scott, Augusta ; see Edw. F. DeCamp.  
 Scott, Elizabeth ; see Evolt.  
**Scott, Esther**, w. John ; C. 1 July 1795 ; "dead," Roll 2.  
 Scott, Ezra. His w. **Anna Goble** ; B. & C. 6 Nov. 1814 ; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.  
**Sarah M.** ; B. & C. 2 June 1839 ; dis. with mother.  
**Mary L.** ; B. & C. 2 June 1839 ; dis. with mother ; [? m. J. E. Prudden.]  
 Stephen ; d. 31 Aug. 1846, aet. 29.  
 Scott, Harriet, dg. Samuel ; b. 14 Aug. 1808 ; B. 5 Jan. 1810.  
 Scott, John ; d. 5 June 1800, aet. 87 ; [his ? 1st w. was a widow Budd] ; his (? 2d) w. Eunice Ford, dg. Samuel, and wid. of Stephen Moore ; d. 8 March 1802, aet. 60.  
 Scott, Jeannette, dg. Rev. Dr. James, of Newark ; m. Wm. L. Thompson, "s." Jonathan, q. v.  
 Scott, Joseph ; m. 20 Dec. 1795, Betsey Bishop.  
 Scott, Martha E. ; m. 16 Dec. 1837, James D. Losey.  
 Scott, Sarah, w. John ; d. 1 March 1777, aet. 76.  
**Scott, Truman H.** ; C. 5 April 1878 ; m. 1 Dec. 1885, **Lillie J. Anness** [g. dg. John C. Roy], who L. 5 Feb. 1886, fr. M. E. Ch. ; both on Roll 8.  
 Scribner, Isaac, of Newark ; m. 4 Jan. 1843, Caroline A. Mount.  
**Scribner, Phebe**, wid. ; L. 27 Dec. 1809, fr. Cedar St. Ch., N. Y. ; dis. 22 April 1814.  
**Esther** ; C. 3 July 1812 ; dis. 22 April 1814, to New Albany, Ind.  
**Anna** ; b. 16 Oct. 1785 ; C. 3 July 1812 ; d. 18 Jan. 1814.  
**Elizabeth** ; C. 25 Dec. 1812 ; dis. 22 April 1814, to New Albany, Ind.  
 Servant child :—  
 Charles Samuel ; b. 10 June 1812 ; B. 18 March 1813.  
 Scudder, Mr., of Trenton ; m. Mary L. Drake, dg. Geo. K.  
 Scudder, Philip S. ; m. Jane M. Darcy, dg. John.  
 Sealy ; see Seeley.  
 Search, Florence A., dg. Geo. ; m. Arthur Johnson, s. J. Henry.  
 Searing, Cornelia Clark ; see Rev. John H. Townley.  
 Searing, Isaac ; d. 2 April 1788, aet. 82.  
 Searing, Jacob ; m. 10 April 1817, Sarah Brown.  
 Serren, James, of Middletown ; d. 27 Aug. 1786, aet. 47 ; his w. **Ruth**, C. 27 April 1766 ; d. 28 May 1787, aet. 43.  
 Serren, Margaret ; m. 24 June 1773, William Doty.  
**Searing, Mary Elizabeth** ; c. 6 March 1858 ; "Methodist," Roll 5.  
 Searing, Phebe ; m. 20 Oct. 1853, John H. Tuttle.  
**Serren, Sarah** ; B. & C. 30 June 1786 ; m. 3 Nov. 1788, Samuel Ludlam, q. v.  
 Searing, S. W. ; m. Sarah C. Meeker, q. v.  
**Sears, Hector**, and his w. **Susan T.** ; both L. 6 March 1858, fr. Col. D. Ref. Ch., N. Y. ; she "dead." Roll 6 ; he dis. 3 Feb. 1870, to Classon Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Sears ; see also Sayre.  
**Secor, Tryphena**, w. Joshua ; C. 25 Dec. 1812 ; non Roll 4.  
 Mary Ann Clark ; b. 17 Nov. 1811 ; B. f. w. 27 March 1814.  
 Charles Raynor ; b. 12 Sept. 1813 ; B. " " " " "  
**Seely, Eliphalet**, and his w. **Rebecca** ; both L. 2 June 1829, fr. Mendham ; both dis. 12 Nov. 1831, to Fishkill, N. Y. ; she L. 3 Dec. 1852, fr. Poughkeepsie ; "dead," Roll 5.  
**Julia Ann** ; C. 19 Feb. 1829 ; dis. with parents ; L. 2 June 1848, fr. Fishkill ; dis. 2 Dec. 1865, to 4th Ave. and 25th St. Ch., N. Y.  
 Seeley, Elizabeth C. m. 28 April 1829, Joseph D. Humphreyville.

Seely, John, Captain; m. Elizabeth Lindsly, dg. Eleazer.  
 Selee, Mary; m. 18 Oct. 1750, James Lose, q. v.  
 Sealey, Sarah; m. Abraham Canfield, q. v.  
**Seiferth, Morris**, and w. **Antoine**, both L. 29 May 1878, fr. German Ch.; both dis.  
 7 July 1881, to New Brunswick.  
 Sellers, Coleman; m. Helen G. Jackson, dg. Joseph H.  
 Sergeant, Miss; m. William Miller, s. Joseph.

## SERVANTS.

[A few others are recorded elsewhere under the main alphabetical arrangement of their masters' names. See also Negroes.]  
 Isaac Canfield's "black servants" Peter and Phillis, m. 22 Feb. 1806.  
 Israel Canfield's serv. Jack, d. 20 Jan. 1786, aet. 50.  
 Capt. I. Canfield's serv. Nancy, d. 24 July 1807, aet. 66.  
 Dr. Jabez Canfield's serv. Peter, d. 16 Jan. 1777, aet. 76.  
 Benj. Coe's serv. child Bathsheba, b. 23 March 1765; B. 14 April 1765.  
 Joseph Coe's " " Margaret; B. 27 July 1746.  
 Ebenezer Condict's serv. Caesar; d. 30 Dec. 1776, aet. 20.  
 Abigail Condict's serv. Brister, m. 6 April 1805, Dinah, serv. of Samuel Ford.  
 Silas Condict's serv. Cato, d. 31 July 1777, aet. 35.  
 Widow Condict's serv. Violet, d. 3 July 1806, aet. 62.  
 Jon. Dickerson's "wench" Hannah; m. 1 June 1788, Will Hardy, "a free negro."  
 Gen. Doughty's serv. Jacob; m. 23 Dec. 1804, Jane, serv. of Elizabeth DeHart.  
 Gen. Doughty's serv. **Maria**; C. 30 Oct. 1812; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.  
 John Doughty's serv. **Amy**, C. 25 Nov. 1819; d. 26 Nov. 1860, aet. 64.  
 Mrs. Doughty's negro Sussex, had:—  
   Sarah; b. 7 Sept. 1779; B. 3<sup>d</sup> Oct. 1779.  
   Susanna; b. 9 Oct. 1781; B. 12 Oct. 1783.  
   David; b. 14 Sept. 1783; B. " " "  
 Mrs. Doty's serv. Mary, had:—  
   Maria; b. 17 June 1785; B. 5 Oct. 1788.  
   Cretia; b. 12 Jan. 1788; B. " " "  
 Sussex Johnes "on w. & Mrs. account [? Mrs. Doughty], had:—  
   Peter; b. June 1789; B. 14 Aug. 1791  
   Jane; b. 3 May 1791; B. " " "  
 Mary, w. of Sussex, "blackman," had:—  
   Anne; B. 24 Sept. 1797.  
 Widow Edward's serv. **Candace**, susp. 19 April 1815.  
 Mr. Faesh's serv. David; m. 24 Dec. 1789, Agnish, serv. of Miss Kirney.  
 Timo. Fairchild's serv. Thomas, d. 3 Aug. 1806, aet. 61.  
 Gab. H. Ford's serv. Jack; d. 28 Dec. 1799, aet. 70.  
 Gab. H. Ford's serv. Phillis; d. 24 June 1805, aet. 80.  
 Jon. Ford's serv. Jube; d. 5 May 1800, aet. 40.  
 Jon. Ford's serv. Dick; d. 12 Sept. 1802, aet. 60.  
 Ezra Halsey, elder, his serv. **Enos**, C. 3 July 1772; "moved," Roll 1.  
 John Halsey's serv. Harry; m. 7 July 1804, Rose, serv. of Mahlon Ford.  
 Dr. Hunt's serv. **Titus**, C. 3 May 1816; non Roll 1828.  
 James James' serv. **Balla**; L. 23 Aug. 1827, fr. Medway, Ga.; non. Roll 5.  
   servants **Cuffee** and **Lillie**; both L. 22 Feb. 1827, fr. Liberty Co., Ga.;  
   shed. 16 Nov. 1838, he dis. 20 Jan. 1832, to M. E. Ch.; L. fr. same, 16  
   Jan. 1837, but not enrolled.  
   serv. **Flora**; B. & C. 1 March 1812; non Roll 4, had:—  
   Linda; b. 4 Sept. 1810; B. 2 Aug. 1812.  
 Dr. John Johnes' serv. **Lucy**; C. 28 Dec. 1815; dis. 3 May 1816, to Newburgh.  
   Pompey; d. 17 July 1833, aet. 81, "frightened to death by  
   ghosts."  
 Wm. Jones' serv. child Amos; b. 1 July 1788; B. 5 Oct. 1788.  
 Wm. Johnes' serv. Cato; d. 11 March 1808, aet. 51.  
 Joseph Johnson's serv. Jack; d. 24 March 1799, aet. 75.  
 Silas Johnson's serv. **Hannah**; C. 22 Feb. 1821; dis. 23 Dec. 1828, to M. E. Ch.  
   " " **Frances Jane**; C. 19 Feb. 1829; "dead," Roll 4.  
   " " **Lucy**; B. & C. 2 April 1843.  
 Capt. James Keen's serv. child Pompey; b. 1771; B. 24 Nov. 1776.  
 Richard Kimble's serv. Cato; m. 29 Sept. 1804, Zilpah, serv. of Lewis Condict.



Richard Kimble's serv. Paris; m. 29 Sept. 1804, Abigail, serv. of Joseph Lewis.

Henry King's serv. **Rose**; C. 3 May 1816; non Roll 1828.

Matthias Meeker's serv. Cuff; m. 8 June 1805, Sayre, serv. of Daniel Phoenix.

Thomas Morgan's serv. **Dinah**; B. & C. 23 Aug. 1815; d. 1820.

Andrew Ogden's serv. **Susan**; B. & C. 3 July 1814; non Roll 4, had:—  
Hagar; B. 3 Sept. 1814.

Jon. Ogden's serv. York; m. 29 Sept. 1804, Mercy, serv. of Richard Kimble.

Jonas Phillips' serv. Phillis; d. 9 Dec. 1802, aet. 75.

Jonas Phillips' serv. Caesar; d. 18 March 1806, aet. 75.

Mr. Phoenix's negro Sussex; m. 18 Nov. 1777, Mary, negro of Mr. Doty, "by their masters' consent."

Benj. Pierson's serv. **Sylva**; C. 25 Feb. 1806; "dis." Roll 3.

Col. Eben. H. Pierson's serv. Pompey; d. 11 April 1806, aet. 75.

Daniel Pierson's serv. child Peg; b. 6 Feb. 1793; B. 5 Aug. 1793.

" " " " Rose; b. 24 March 1790; B. 5 Aug. 1793.

Daniel Pierson's serv. **Candace**; b. Feb. 1795; B. & C. 1 May 1813; dis. 11 July 1814.

Daniel Tuthill's serv. child Timon; b. 19 March 1788; B. 10 April 1788.

Samuel Tuthill's serv. child Violet; b. 15 March; B. 10 Nov. 1785.

Dr. Sam'l Tuthill's serv. Caesar; d. 29 March 1805, aet. 70.

James Wood's serv. **Phillis**; C. 1 May 1812; dis. 28 Jan. 1828. to Brick Ch., N. Y.;  
had:—

Lewis; b. 12 March 1809; B. 26 July 1812.

Oliver Woodward's serv. Joseph; m. 6 Feb. 1807, Judah, serv. of Elizabeth Kinney.

Service, Anna Louisa; m. 20 May 1852, Martin Smith Shaw.

**Suard**, ———, w. of Eliacam; L. about 1748; "moved away," Roll 1; [? d. 8 Oct. 1784,  
aet. 60.]

Sarah "Suard"; B. f. w. 14 Feb. 1748.

Anna " " B. f. w. 27 May 1750.

Sarah "Sicard"; B. f. w. 2 April 1752.

Samuel "Suads"; B. f. w. 25 Aug. 1753.

**Seward, Lydia**; C. 1 Sept. 1774; [? d. 22 Dec. 1775, aet. 40.]

Seward, John; m. 18 March 1790, Deborah Conckling [? dg. Stephen.]

**Seward, Matilda B.**, dg. late Abr'm, of Mt. Freedom; L. 21 July 1886, fr. Succasun-  
na; d. 29 April 1888, aet. 50.

Seward, Nathan A. C. d. 14 March 1856, aet. 30; his w. Matilda Rockwell, d. 1 July 1853;  
both buried in Chester.

**Seward, Samuel**; m. 25 July 1780, *Elizabeth Keen* [? dg. Capt. James]; he C. 1 July  
1774, "moved away," Roll 1; she R. C. 22 July 1782.

Sarah; b. 22 Sept. 1781; B. 21 July 1782.

Ruth; b. 9 May 1783; B. 13 July 1783.

Ann Juliana; b. 6 March 1786; B. 30 April 1786.

Elizabeth Ayrs; b. 4 April 1788; B. 18 May 1788.

**Sexton, Jesse** [sometimes "Saxon"]; C. 3 July 1812; d. 2 Sept. 1813, aet. 55. He m.  
30 Oct. 1783, **Kezia Allen** [? dg. Gilbard]; C. 27 Aug. 1802; d. 3  
Aug. 1832, aet. 71.

Harriet Allen, adopted; b. 11 Aug. 1807; B. f. w. 2 July 1812; [? m. 20 Aug. 1825,  
Timothy H. Prudden.]

**Shafer, Bertha**; C. 2 Feb. 1883; dis. 12 July 1886, to Adams Memorial Ch., N. Y.  
City.

**Shafer, Peter B.**, and w. **Amelia L.**; both L. 23 June 1842, fr. Hackettstown; he d.  
13 April 1868, aet. 73; she d. 5 Dec. 1875, aet. 81.

**Eliza B.**; L. with parents; m. 8 May 1861, John W. McNair; dis. to Sparta,  
N. Y.

**Mary Lum**; L. with parents; d. 24 March 1876, aet. 49.

**Margaretta Louisa**; C. 23 March 1843; dis. 27 June 1887, to 2d Ch., Sparta,  
N. Y.

**Edgar Ross**; C. 23 Aug. 1849; dis. 23 Aug. 1850, to Newark; L. 5 Dec. 1856,  
fr. Petersburg, Va.; dis. 7 April 1869, to Union Corners, N. Y.

Shannon, Edward, "native of Ireland"; d. 10 May 1827, aet. 37.

Shannon, John; d. 20 Dec. 1831, aet. 35; his w. **Elizabeth**, C. 1 Aug. 1822; m. (2d) 4  
July 1836, William Wolley, q. v.; dis. 29 Sept. 1839; d. 25 Feb. 1851,  
aet. 61.

Martha Carson; B. 5 Dec. 1828.

Albert Barnes; B. 5 Dec. 1828; [? d. 6 May 1829, aet. 4.]

Sharp, Eliza; m. David H. Bockoven.

Sharp, Elizabeth; m. 10 Nov. 1861, George W. Greenmeyer.

Sharp, Frances B.; m. 19 Dec. 1863, M. B. Monroe.

Sharp, Freeman; m. 20 April 1811, Abigail Nestor, both of Mendham.

Sharp, Josephine; m. 20 Sept. 1859, James McKee.

Sharp, Mary Elizabeth, w. John A.; d. 5 Oct. 1847, aet. 30.

Sharpenstine, Morris; m. 11 Oct. 1770, Catherine Miller.

Shaw, Ann M., of N. Y.; m. 14 Jan. 1817, (110) Charles E. Pierson.

Shaw, Elizabeth, wid.; m. 8 Aug. 1819, Lemuel Cobb, q. v.

**Shaw, Jane Raynor**, w. Dr. Benjamin; C. 1 Sept. 1831; non Roll 5.

Sophia Augusta; b. 1826; B. 12 Sept. 1831.

George Spencer; b. 1831; B. 12 Sept. 1831.

Shaw, Joanna; m. 8 Sept. 1772, Benjamin Suythard [Southard.]

Shaw, Martin Smith; m. 20 May 1852, Ann Louisa Service.

Shaw, Susanna; m. Nicholas Byram.

Shawgar, Margaret; m. 24 Aug. 1848, James Stickles, both of Rockaway.

Sheets, Emily; see Adelaide Yawgar.

Sheldon, David; m. 5 Jan. 1826, Eliza Tunis, both of Hanover.

Sheldon, Frances E.; m. Mahlon D. Ogden, s. Abraham.

Shelley, Eliza A.; m. 10 Oct. 1827, Elisha Baird, q. v.

**Shelley, Harriet Esther**; B. & C. 1 Dec. 1833; m. Wm. W. Coburn, of Homer, N. Y., q. v.; she dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.

**Shelley, James**, "a free colored man"; C. 28 May 1821; d. 1825.

**Shelley, Lydia**, wid. James; C. 27 May 1825; m. 18 Jan. 1827, James How, q. v.

Shelley, Phebe M.; m. 13 Dec. 1827, Dr. Abraham O. Stiles.

Shelley, William, of Littleton; d. 8 Dec. 1851, aet. 78. He m. 28 May 1797, Jemima Prudden [dg. Adoniram.]

**Shelton, Charlotte J.**, Mrs.; L. 11 Nov. 1888, fr. Mad. S'q Ch., N. Y.; on Roll 8.

**Harriet**; L. with mother; on Roll 8.

**Louisa K.**; L. " " " " " "

**Shepard, Alice**, dg. Geo. W. and Annie (Durant); b. 14 Sept. 1870; B. & C. 6 Dec. 1885; dis. 9 Dec. 1886, to 1st Ch., Minneapolis, Minn.

**Shepherd, Charles E.**, and w. **Juliette S.**; he C. 29 Nov. 1872; she L. same date, fr. 2d Ch., Huntington, L. I.; both dis. to latter, 3 Feb. 1875.

Sheperd, James; m. 24 Oct. 1745, Elizabeth Tasley.

Sheppard, John; m. 10 April 1787, Sibbel Gardiner.

Shepard, John; m. 1 Oct. 1870, Lavinia Van Hooton.

Sherman, Abijah; m. 3 March 1784, Mary Gregory.

**Sherman, Charles P.**; C. 6 Aug. 1864; dis. 6 Jan. 1867, to Madison Sq. Ch., N. Y.

**Sherwood, Benjamin F.**; B. & C. "on death bed." 8 Nov. 1877; d. 12 Nov. 1877, aet. 47; his w. was Nancy Maria.

Mande; B. 8 Nov. 1877, aet. 14 mos.

Shipman, Abraham; d. 16 Feb. 1819, aet. 80; his wid. d. 24 March 1819, aet. 80.

Shipman, Ann Eliza; m. 22 Feb. 1845, ——— Reeves.

Shipman, Asahel; m. 23 Nov. 1772, Electa Riggs.

Shipman, Benjamin; d. 24 March 1762, aet. 69; his w. **Charity**; L. about 1756; [? d. 11 Jan. 1777, aet. 81.]

Charity; B. 25 Jan. 1756.

**Shipman, Charles**; B. & C. 6 April 1861; d. 19 March 1880, aet. 84; his w. **Catherine**; L. 31 Aug. 1849, fr. M. E. Ch.; d. 7 July 1876, aet. 69.

Shipman, Daniel M.; m. 18 Feb. 1830, Susan Eliza Hopping.

Shipman, Elizabeth; m. 30 Sept. 1782, John Garrigas, q. v.

Shipman, Elizabeth; m. 15 Dec. 1804, James Cooper, q. v.

Shipman, Hannah; m. (1st) Abraham Rutan; m. (2d) 98. Stephen Pierson.

Shipman, Jane Adriline; m. 26 Jan. 1832, Edwin Wilson.

Shipman, Joseph; m. 17 Oct. 1781, Sarah Pool; she d. 26 Dec. 1794, aet. 37.

Shipman, Laura; m. Frank Lee, see Wm. Lee.

Shipman, Margaret; see Margaret Meeker.

**Shipman, Mary**; R. C. 3 Aug. 1755.

A child; B.

Mary; " " " " " "



Shipman, Mary, of Hanover; m. 31 March 1798, Frazier Stephens, q. v.

**Shipman, Mary**, w. Jacob; C. 15 June 1820; "dead," Roll 5.

Eliza G., "dg. Jacob of Whippany"; m. 7 June 1823, William Hopping, of Columbia.

**Harriet**; B. & C. 7 June 1829; dis. April 1834, to Harsimus.

Shipman, Mary G.; m. Francis E. Young, s. Stephen.

Shipman, Mary S.; m. 12 July 1823, Rufus K. Horton.

Shipman, Moses; d. 12 March 1825, aet. 54; his wid. Amy, d. 3 April 1847, aet. 73.

Shipman, Patty [sister of Hannah]; m. (103) Silas Pierson, q. v.

Shipman, Rachel Nixon, w. John; d. 22 Sept. 1846, aet. 37.

Shipman, Samuel; d. 9 Aug. 1839, aet. 81.

*Shipman, Samuel*, and w. *Lidia*; both R. C. 30 April 1749; [she? m. (2d) 23 Oct. 1785, John Haywood, both of Rockaway.]

Lois; B. 30 April 1749.

Benjamin; B. 30 April 1749.

Azel; B. 25 March 1750.

**Elizabeth**; B. 8 Jan. 1758; C. 3 July 1782; [? m. John Garriges.]

**Phebe**; B. 7 Oct. 1759; "Patty"; C. 1 Nov. 1796; dis. 1809. "into Sussex."

Stephen; B. 25 July 1762.

Shipman, Samuel; d. 31 July 1824, aet. 65; his w. **Sarah**; B. & C. 30 April 1804; d. 1 Aug. 1824, aet. 63.

Mary Stephens; b. Dec. 1799; B. 6 July 1804.

**Shipman, Sarah J.**; C. 3 June 1853; m. Wm. Messler, q. v.

Shippen, Wm.; "Master of Music" [in camp]; m. 15 Oct. 1780, Lucretia Umberfield.

Shores, Hannah; m. 11 Oct. 1789, Reuben Brundyge.

Sholes, Mary Ann; m. 10 Oct. 1888, William Leslie.

Shores, Lydia; m. 5 Sept. 1804, Robert McClennan.

Shouse, John; m. Catherine Halsey, dg. Benjamin.

**Shute, Bishop**, and w. **Rhoda**, both L. 29 March 1876, fr. 1st Ch., Po'keepsie, N. Y.; he d. 8 March 1888; she dis. 23 Jan. 1889, to 1st Ch., Hoboken.

Shute, Mary; d. 3 March 1802, aet. 35.

Silcoat, Jane; b. 1781; m. (1st) 3 May 1800, David Carmichael; m. (2) Edward Condict q. v.

Simmons, Abigail, of N. Y.; m. 13 Dec. 1825, Smith Weed, of Connecticut.

Simmons, Jonas, Capt.; m. 11 April 1777, Elizabeth Kenny; [she? d. 23 Oct. 1781.]

**Simpson, Hugh K.**; L. 29 Sept. 1882, fr. Baskingridge; dis. 20 April 1883, to Caldwell.

Simpson, Elizabeth; m. 11 Jan. 1814, John McMurty, both of Baskingridge.

**Simson, Jacob**; B. & C. 4 Jan. 1782; "moved," Roll 1; m. 2 Oct. 1783, Sarah Turner [dg. Jarzel, q. v.]

Simson, Jane; m. 6 June 1762, Amos Sutherd.

Simpson, Mary; d. 20 June 1799, aet. 45.

Simpson, Mary; m. 3 June 1830, Wm. Dean, of Essex Co.

Simpson, Sarah, of Springfield; m. 19 July 1806, Stephen C. Bonnell, of Chatham

Simson, Stephen, had:—

Elizabeth; b. 25 May 1777; B. f. h. 20 July 1777.

Sims, Harriet (colored); d. 23 March 1843, aet. 30.

Skelley, Daniel; m. 9 May 1784, Catherine Headly.

Skidmore, Elizabeth; m. Rev. David Irving, q. v.

Skellinger, Theodore Perry, and w. Harriet (Brown), had:—

**Caroline**; b. 19 Jan. 1864; B. & C. 2 Jan. 1887; on Roll 8.

**Anne Mulford**; b. 20 March 1866; B. & C. 2 Jan. 1887; on Roll 8.

**Harriet Louise**; b. 19 Sept. 1868; B. & C. 2 Jan. 1887; on Roll 8.

Skinner, Charles Patterson, of Westfield, N. Y.; m. 9 March 1881, Jennie Butler Jerne-gan, of Brooklyn.

**Skinner, Edward**; m. **Mary J.** Bishop [dg. Susan; see Enos L. Whitehead], who L. 3 Dec. 1864, fr. Ref. D. Ch., Deer Park, Port Jervis, N. Y.; dis. 1 Oct. 1865, to No. Ref. D. Ch., Newark.

**Skinner, Jeremiah**, and w. **Catherine Todd**; both L. 28 Feb. 1851, fr. Ref. D. Ch., Peapack; both dis. 8 Feb. 1853, to Ref. D. Ch., Flushing, L. I.

Skinner, Thomas E., of Raleigh, N. C.; m. Ann Eliza Halsey, dg. Joseph, and had:—

Dr. Thomas H.

Sarah H.; m. Samuel Snow, of Brooklyn.]

**Slater, Charles**, and w. **Lizzie O.**; both L. 27 May 1885, fr. Summit; both on Roll 8.  
 Ellen Doremus; b. 17 July 1884; B. 1 Oct. 1886.  
**Slater, John**; R. C. 25 Dec. 1748; and had:  
 Benjamin; B. same date.  
**Slater, Lydia**, wid.; m. Stephen Ayrs Prudden, q. v.  
**Slaught, Abraham**, of Roxbury; m. 21 Feb. 1811, Jophenes Dickerson.  
**Slover, Catherine**; m. 10 Jan. 1781, William Lawrence.  
**Smallpeace, William**, and w. Sarah, had:  
 Elizabeth; B. f. w. 24 March 1745.  
**Smart, Nancy Evans**; m. 3 July 1777, Nathaniel Coleman.

## SMITH.

——— **Smith, Miss**; m. William Day, s. David.  
 —— **Smith, Miss.**; m. 6 Jan. 1791, Benjamin Halbard [? Hurlbut].  
 —— **Smith, Mr.**; m. Julia Amanda Loper, q. v.  
**Abigail Smith**; C. 22 June 1808; m. 12 Feb. 1812, Henry Beach, q. v.  
**Abram I. Smith**, of New Brunswick; m. 6 April 1828, Eliz. H. Mitchell, of New Vernon.  
**Adeline Smith**; m. Joseph D. Doty, q. v.  
**Amelia Maria Smith**; C. 27 Aug. 1813; dis. June 1816.  
**Ann Smith**, dg. Corporal John; b. 12 Jan. 1780; B. 21 Dec. 1780; "from camp, recommended by their captain."  
**Asher Smith**; m. 12 April 1769, Emma Lum.  
**Caleb V. Smith**; B. & C. 5 April 1864; dis. to Brooklyn.  
**Charles Smith**; m. 15 Dec. 1784, Cecelia Tuttle [dg. Daniel].  
**Charles Edward Smith**; B. & C. 2 Jan. 1887; on Roll 8.  
**Daniel Smith**; m. (1st) 28 Nov. 1773, Joanna Gardiner; both R. C. 15 Jan. 1775; she 15 April 1785, aet. 33; he m. (2d) 29 Sept. 1788, Sarah Pierson [dg. 62 John].  
 David; b. 17 Oct. 1774; B. 15 Jan. 1775.  
 Joseph Gardiner; b. 17 Sept. 1776; B. 3 Nov. 1776.  
 Daniel; b. 31 Aug. 1778; B. 18 Oct. 1778.  
 David; b. 19 Feb. 1780; B. 30 April 1780; [? d. 21 July 1781, aet. 2].  
 William; b. 2 Feb. 1783; B. 27 April 1783.  
 Joanna; b. 3 July 1789; B. f. w. 23 Aug. 1789.  
**Daniel Smith**; his w. **Lydia**; b. 1794; B. & C. 5 March 1815; d. 25 March 1835, aet. 41.  
 Louisa Labrant; b. 7 Jan. 1812; B. 28 June 1815.  
 Sarah Ann Winans; b. 24 May 1814; B. 28 June 1815.  
**Daniel H. Smith**; b. in Prussia; d. 4 May 1852, aet. 72.  
**David P. Smith**; m. 28 Sept. 1848, Rebecca E. Willis.  
**Deborah Smith**; m. Benajah Burnet.  
**Dora Smith**; B. & C. 4 June 1864; m. 27 March 1867, Wilmot D. Weir, q. v.  
**Eliakim Smith**; d. 6 Dec. 1804, aet. 30.  
**Elizabeth Smith**; m. 25 April 1745, Timothy Dunnin.  
**Emma Ray Smith**; B. & C. 5 April 1864; m. ——— Rusling; dis. 2 Feb. 1876, to Park Ch., Newark.  
**Flora Smith**, dg. Philip (colored); d. 11 May 1846, aet. 27.  
**Frances Smith**, (colored); C. 27 May 1841; dis. June 1845.  
**Frederic Smith**; m. 18 Dec. 1833, Mary Holloway, who d. 26 Aug. 1849, aet. 34.  
**George Smith**; m. 7 Oct. 1852, Ellen C. Kelsey.  
**George Cotton Smith**, and w. **Elizabeth**; both L. 29 March 1876, fr. Hyde Park Ill.; both dis. 4 Oct. 1884, to 1st Ch., Wilkesbarre, Pa.  
 Amanda Mary; B. 7 Oct. 1877, aet. 3 mos.  
**Greenville A. Smith**; m. 16 Sept. 1863, Emma E. Ludlow.  
**Harry Vernon**; b. 18 July 1869; B. & C. 7 Feb. 1886; on Roll 8.  
**Hannah Smith**; m. 16 Jan. 1760, Elijah Holoway, q. v.  
**Hannah Smith**; m. 8 Sept. 1771, Elijah Freeman.  
**Hannah Smith**, wid. Daniel; d. 26 Sept. 1773, aet. 58.  
**Hannah B. Smith**; d. 25 Jan. 1854, aet. 56.  
**Harriet Smith**, wid. of Chatham; m. 10 Feb. 1817, Stephen Freeman of Green Village.  
**Helen Smith**; m. Matthias Townley; see Lillian T.  
**Hiram Smith**; m. Mary Osborn [dg. Thomas, q. v.], and had:  
 Samuel B., who had: (1) Marianne, (2) Robert Sherrard, (3) Lewis C., (4) Hiram;



Eleanor; m. Rev. Elihu Doty, q. v. Presbyterian Missionary to China.

Thomas A., of Troy, N. J.; m. (1st) Mary Green, and had: (1) Bertha A., (2) Thomas; he m. (2d) Josephine Ogden, and had: (3) William S., (4) Hiram, (5) Farrand O., (6) Adrienne B., (7) Mary E., (8) Eleanor A.

Marcia S.; m. (1st) Dr. William Kitchell, (2d) Edwin E. Willis.

J. Condit, who had: (1) George D., (2) J. Condit, (3) Louise A., (4) Alice M. George W., who had: (1) Philip H., (2) Lloyd D., (3) Frederick.

Mary.

Richard.

Henry.

Jacob Smith, of Mendham; m. 23 Dec. 1751, **Ruth Whitehead**; she R. C., as dg. John, 30 June 1751; C. as wid., 1 Jan. 1797; d. 22 April 1818, aet. 86.

Humi; B. f. w. 5 Nov. 1752; d. 23 April 1818, aet. 66.

**Jacob Smith**, and w. **Caroline Gould**; both L. 1 March 1805, fr. Caldwell; he d. 30 April 1811, aet. 44; she m. (2d) David Mills, q. v.

*James Smith*, and w. **Mehitabel**; both R. C. 3 May 1772; she C. 4 Sept. 1772; d. 27 Sept. 1778; aet. 27. He m. (2d) 27 June 1779, Charity Pitney.

Hannah; b. 8 Feb. 1772; B. 3 May 1772.

Sarah; b. 12 Oct. 1773; B. 28 Nov. 1773.

Mehitabel; b. 13 Aug. 1775; B. 24 Sept. 1775.

Thomas; b. 30 May 1777; B. 28 June 1778.

A child, d. 23 July 1777.

Thomas; d. 26 July 1785, aet. 7.

James Smith; m. 5 April 1869, Carrie E. Loree, of Dover.

Jemima Smith; m. 30 March 1788, John Lyon.

**Jesse Smith**; [b. about 1753; d. 1809 or 1811; m. 19 April 1774, **Eunice Tingley**, [dg. Nathaniel and Phebe; b. 1757; d. 12 March 1791]; he C. and she B. & C. 4 May 1775; both "moved away," Roll 1.

Nathaniel; b. 26 Jan. 1775; B. 4 May 1775; [d. 15 Sept. 1776.]

Sarah; b. 14 June 1776; B. 18 Aug. 1776; [d. 1860; m. Barnabas Towland.

Jacob; b. 12 March 1778; B. 26 April 1778; [d. about 1812; m. Nancy Aber.]

Phebe; b. 29 Oct. 1783; B. 29 Jan. 1784; [m. Daniel Aber.]

**Jesse Smith** and w. **Margaret**; both C. 25 May 1858; he d. 15 Nov. 1865, aet. 50; she dis. 7 May 1882, to Park Ch., Newark.

**Charlotte E.**; C. with parents; "dis." Roll 5.

**John Smith**; L. 1 July 1788, fr. Colwell [Caldwell]; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 23 April 1855, aet. 92.

John Smith; had dg. Mahitabel Cobb, b. 1801; B. f. w. 12 April 1801; [? d. 27 April 1805, aet. 4]; and son Jacob Socrates, b. 22 Feb. 1804; B. f. w. 4 May 1804.

John Smith, "Waggoner"; m. 12 Aug. 1780, Margaret Wilson, "Campwoman."

John Christopher Smith; m. 24 July, 1784, Elizabeth Ward.

**John E. Smith**, and w. **Phebe C.**; both L. 22 May 1834, fr. Hanover; both dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; he d. 1855; she d. 1865.

Jonas Smith, of Roxbury; m. 16 Nov. 1796, Nancy Lorain.

Jonathan H. Smith, s. of John, of Colwell; m. **Phebe** [Beach]; she C. 16 May 1822; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.

**John M.**; C. 29 Nov. 1838; dis. with mother; [m. Emily Torrey, of Honesdale, Pa.]

[Samuel; m. Elizabeth Smith.]

Abby Condict; B. 6 June 1824; [m. Wm. Day?]

Ira Condict; B. 8 June 1827; [m. Carrie.]

Ann Maria; B. 5 Dec. 1828; [not m.; living 1889.]

Zenas, twin; B. 1831; [m. Hannah Fairchild.]

Hannah Catherine, twin; B. 1831; [m. Chas. H. Mulford.]

[Silas N.; m. Julia H. Fairchild, dg. Franklin, q. v.]

[Sarah; m. J. S. Stickney, of Wawatosa, Wis.]

Joseph Smith, of Newark Mts; m. 17 May 1762, Abigail Condict.

Joseph Smith, of Pequannoc; m. 3 April 1803, Polly Caterline, of Hanover.

**Joseph V. Smith**; C. 25 May 1858; "dis." Roll 5.

Juliet Smith; m. James L. Burnett, s. Wm.

Libbie C. Smith; m. 8 Oct. 1860, Charles Staiger.

Louisa Smith; m. 1 Nov. 1826, Wickliffe G. Baker.

Margaret Smith; m. Henry Clark, s. Henry.

**Maria W. Smith**, dg. John ; C. 23 Nov. 1820; m. Amzi Cary.

Mary Smith ; m. George H. Mills, s. Jabez

Mary Smith ; m. Henry Clark, q. v.

Mary A. Smith ; m. Wm. Merry, s. Samuel.

**Mary Fairechild Smith** ; B. & C. 2 June 1887 ; on Roll 8.

Mary W. Smith ; m. Wm. S. Cooper, q. v.

Miller Smith, m. Hila Tomkins ; see Peter.

Miriam Smith ; m. 25 Nov. 1777. Nicholas Comesau.

**Phebe Smith** ; L. 4 Sept. 1824, fr. Cong. Ch., Stamford, Ct.; dis. 30 Jan. 1829.

Phebe Ann Smith ; m. 31 May 1860, Wm. E. Powell.

**Rheuma Smith** ; C. 3 March 1797 ; " dead," Roll 3.

**Rhoda Smith**, dg. Eliakim, dec'd ; C. 28 Aug. 1823 ; m. Wm. L. Cook ; dis. 20 April 1829, to Hanover.

Ruth Amelia Smith ; m. 1813, Robert M. Russell, s. Caleb.

Sarah Smith ; m. Francis S. Freeman, s. John R.

Stephen Smith ; m. Martha Ann Cory, dg. James.

Susanna Smith, of Roxbury ; m. 26 Feb. 1803, Foster Day, of Hanover.

Thankful Smith ; m. 13 March 1774, Timothy Ward.

Theodore Smith ; m. 28 Nov. 1885, Anna E. Bockoven ; she was dis. 27 Jan. 1886, to New Vernon.

William Smith, had :—

**Sarah** ; B. 11 Sept. 1748 ; C. 30 Dec. 1785 ; " moved away," Roll 1.

**Zenas Smith** ; C. 22 Aug. 1822 ; dis. 24 Aug. 1826, to Laight St. Ch., N. Y.

Ziba S. Smith ; m. 16 Oct. 1839, Phebe Ann C. Axtell [dg. Henry.]

Snedden, Elijah ; [? d. 16 Jan. 1806, aet. 52 ; m. 11 May 1783, **Sarah** Gregory, who as wid., C. 19 Feb. 1829 ; " dead," Roll 4.

Mary ; b. 28 April 1790 ; B. 15 Aug. 1790.

**Sneeden, Sarah Parrish**, dg. Joel and Huldah ; b. 8 June 1785 ; L. 19 Sept. 1844, fr. Michigan ; d. 6 Nov. 1846

Snedden, Stephen ; b. 28 Jan. 1787 ; d. 30 Dec. 1825.

Snook, James Henry ; m. 8 June 1839, Sarah Ann R. Axtell.

Snow, Samuel ; m. Sarah Skinner, dg. Thomas E.

Sneider, Eve ; m. 21 Dec. 1768, Abraham Davenport, both of Pequannock.

Snyder, Peter ; m. 17 April 1759, Catrena Temont, both of Pequannoc.

Snyder, Samuel D. ; m. Calorine E. Halsey, dg. Henry H.

**Sohn, Maria**, Mrs. ; L. 29 May 1878, fr. German Ch. ; dis. 18 Feb. 1879, to Woodland Ave. Ch., Phila.

**Joseph B.** ; C. 3 Dec. 1875 ; dis. 7 July 1881, to 4th Ch., N. Y. City.

**Bertha M.** ; C. 3 Dec. 1875 ; Dis. with mother.

**Sorden, Margaret** ; B. and entered Covenant, 12 May 1755.

Susanna ; B. 12 May 1755.

Soulgard, Ezekiel ; m. 29 Jan. 1756, Mary Crane.

**Souper, Thomas E.**, and w. **Salome** ; both L. 2 Dec. 1874, fr. Wash. Ave. Bapt. Ch., Brooklyn, N. Y. ; she d. 17 Nov. 1876, aet. 65 ; [he was ord. to ministry and served as Chaplain of prison until his d. at Jersey City, 13 Aug. 1889 aet. 81.]

Sutherd, Amos ; m. 6 June 1762, Jane Simson.

Suythard, Benjamin ; m. 8 Sept. 1772, Joanna Shaw.

Southard, Elizabeth ; m. 3 Oct. 1764, Hugh Catter [? Carter.]

Southard, Isaac ; m. 12 April 1769, Rachel Goble ; [at Rockaway, was an Isaac Southard in 1768 ; and a Benjamin in 1781.]

Southerd, Richard ; m. 4 April 1776, Phebe Prudden [dg. Moses.]

Southard, Sarah ; m. 22 Nov. —, Samuel Cob, both of Rockaway ; " false marriage—another husband."

Southard, Solomon ; m. 15 April 1762, **Mary** Frost [? dg. Daniel] ; she R. C. 5 Aug. 1764 ; C. 25 Aug. 1768, he d. 2 Feb. 1773, aet. 37 ; she m. (2d) David Muire, q. v., and " d. 1826." Roll 4.

Phebe ; B. f. w. 5 Aug. 1764.

Rhoda ; B. f. w. 18 May 1766.

Mary " Southward" ; B. f. w. 12 May 1771 ; [? d. 3 Dec. 1811, aet. 40.]

Benjamin ; b. 14 Feb. 1773 ; B. f. wid. 11 April 1773 ; [? d. 5 Nov. 1774, aet. 2.]

Southworth, Harriet of New Haven, Ct. ; m. George S. Hastings, q. v.



**Soverill, Isaac** ; C. 1 Nov. 1764 ; " moved away." Roll 1.

**Sparling, Phebe**, w. John ; C. 1 Aug. 1822 ; dis. 1833, to New Vernon ; [thence went to Port Jefferson, O.]

**John M.** ; C. 12 Nov. 1822 ; " gone to Ohio." Roll 4.

Spaulding, L. ; m. Esther Pierson, dg. 62 John.

**Spaulding, Ermina M.** ; L. 21 April 1886, fr. Cong. Ch., Jaffrev, N. H. ; on Roll 8.

**Spaulding, Wayland G.** ; m. **Mary Mead Peck** ; both L. 4 April 1879, fr. 2d Cong. Ch., Rockville, Ct. ; both dis. 4 May 1884, to 1st Cong. Ch., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. He Elder 4 April 1880 ; [son of Daniel and Lucy (Wyer) Clement ; b. 26 Sept. 1850 ; grad. Williston Sem. 1870 ; Yale College 1874 ; taught at Rockville, Sept. 1874 to June 1878 ; Principal Morris Acad. fr. Sept. 1878 to June 1881 ; grad. Yale Sem. 1884 ; supplied 2d Ch., Cornwall, Ct., July 1882 to Sept. 1883 ; ord. pastor. Poughkeepsie in 1884.]

Leila Clement ; B. 31 Dec. 1879, aet. 4 mos.

**Spear, Clara** ; m. Lewis Youngblood, s. Jacob.

**Speed, John** ; m. Anna Sophia Morrell, dg. Charles.

**Speer, A. M.** ; m. Electa Thompson, dg. Wm.

**Speer, Richard**, and w. **Ellen** ; both L. 3 Feb. 1870, fr. Boonton ; both dis. to Clinton Ave. Cong. Ch., Brooklyn, 6 June 1880.

**Ida L.** ; L. and dis. with parents.

**Julia S.** ; L. " dis. " "

**Isabel C.** ; C. 1 April 1874 ; dis. with parents.

**Mary Eliz(th)** ; C. 1 April 1874 ; dis. with parents.

**Spear, Tunis**, of Rockaway, had :

Abraham ; B. 8 Jan. 1758.

**Speese, Naomi** ; m. 16 Sept. 1792, James Coe.

**Spelman, Luther** ; m. 22 Feb. 1804, Anna Vail, both of Hanover.

**Spencer, Miss** ; m. Wm. Walton, s. Mark.

**Spencer, ———**, w. Stephen ; d. 24 April 1840, aet. 33 ; [grave was charged to Wm. Douglass.]

**Spinage, Ichabod** [? Spining] ; m. **Mary** [Pierson, dg. 62 John] ; she R. C. 10 Sept. 1780.

John Pierson " Spinnage" ; b. 25 Dec. 1779 ; B. 10 Sept. 1780.

Isaac Watts ; b. 21 Aug. 1781 ; B. 14 Oct. 1781.

**Sprague, Catharine A.**, wid. Silas ; d. 3 Oct. 1868, aet. 61.

**Spring, John** ; m. 19 Nov. 1858, Janette L. Harper.

**Sprout, John** ; m. **Mary Carmichael** [dg. Ichabod] ; 23 April 1786 ; both R. C. 6 July 1788.

Margaret ; b. 31 Jan. 1788 ; B. 6 July 1788.

**Squire, ———**, wid. ; d. 9 Dec. 1794, aet. 81.

**Squire, Anne** ; m. 5 April 1789, Samuel Crowell, q. v.

**Squire, Anthony** ; m. 3 Jan. 1787, Sarah Mills

**Squier, Daniel O.**, of Millville ; d. 13 Sept. 1853, aet. 28.

**Squire, Elias**, of Springfield ; m. 5 March 1802, Charlotte Robinson.

**Squire, Eunice** ; m. 6 May 1782, Jacob Casterline, q. v.

**Squire, Jane** ; m. 14 Oct. 1790, John Johnson.

**Squire, Samuel** ; m. 2 Nov. 1774, Rhoda Kitchell.

**Squire, Savia** ; m. 14 March 1787, Peter Fairchild, q. v.

**Stackhouse, Charles M.** ; d. 17 Aug. 1841, aet. 38.

**Stackhouse, Phebe** ; m. Sept. 1820, Fred. Aug. Hathaway.

**Stagg, ———**, of Rockaway ; m. 6 March 1749, Ebenezer Perry.

**Stage, Abraham** ; m. 6 Aug. 1807, Jane Mitchell, both of Pompton.

**Stagg, Abraham** ; m. 22 Dec. 1743, Jemima Cole.

**Stagg, Henry** ; m. 2 Oct. 1752, Tabitha Beach [dg. Epenetus, Sr.] ; both of Rockaway.

**Stagg, Mary**, w. of Samuel ; d. 15 July 1810, aet. 35.

**Stagg, Peter**, of Hanover ; m. 20 April 1743, **Catharine** Primrose ; she L. about 1744, non Roll 3 ; [possibly member at Rockaway 1798.]

William ; B. f. w. 25 March 1744.

John ; B. f. w. 25 Oct. 1745.

Sarah ; B. f. w. 6 " 1751.

**Stagg, Sarah** ; m. 23 Aug. 1758, Thomas Millage.

**Stagg, Sarah** ; d. 25 June 1777, aet. 45.

Staiger; see Stiger.

Stanborough, Elizabeth; m. 8 April 1753. David Gauden.

Stanborow, Josiah, of Mendham; m. 7 Feb. 1751. Sarah Wood.

Stanbury, Margaret; m. 4 July 1803. Sylvanus Jessup, of N. Y. City.

Stanborough, Nehemiah; m. 14 Aug. 1764. Mary Minthorn.

Stansbury, Recompense; m. Eunice Ogden, dau. John, q. v.

[Phebe; m. (1st) a Mr. Chapman; m. (2d) a Mr. Kilbourn.]

? Sarah Chetwood, "dg. Major R. Stanborough, of Scotch Plains," m. 18 Sept. 1806, Silas Johnson, q. v., and had a son named "Recompense Stanbury."

Stanborough, Sarah; m. 2 Nov. 1749. Job Lorain [see Loree]

Stanborough, ———, w. Solomon [? Sarah Price]; B. and entered C. 27 Aug. 1749.

Stantial, Thomas; see William Durant

Stanton, Elizabeth; m. Charles Hull, s. Aurelius B., q. v.

Stark, Hannah, wid. of Amos; d. 7 Feb. 1799, aet. 70; [? she was Hannah (Goble) Tompkins, wid. of Ichabod, q. v.; and had a son Amos Stark, b. 26 Oct. 1770.]

Stark, Jonathan; m. 14 March 1765. Margaret Ball.

Starkey, Elizabeth [sister of Sarah A.]; m. John W. Fleury, s. Victor.

Starkey, John; m. Mary Fairchild, dg. Lewis.

Starkey, Sarah Ann, m. John N. Johnson, q. v.

Starr, Elizabeth; b. Albany, N. Y.; m. L. B. Ward, q. v.

**Steel, Margaret**, wid.; L. about 1789; "moved away," Roll 1.

Stebbins, Ebenezer; m. 2 July 1809. Mary Rose.

Stebbins, Hannah; m. 10 Jan. 1799. Ezekiel Crane, q. v.

Stibins, Hezekiah; m. 17 Sept. 1766. Susanna Tichenor.

Sarah "Stebbins"; B. f. w. 13 Aug. 1768.

Lydia "Stebins"; b. 19 May 1770; B. f. w. 15 July 1770.

Hannah "Stebbins"; b. 11 Oct. 1772; B. f. w. 13 Dec. 1772.

A child d. 30 May 1774, aet. 4.

Susanna "Stebbins"; b. 17 Jan. 1775; B. f. w. 28 May 1775.

A child, d. 7 April, 1777, aet. 2.

Jacob "Stebbins"; d. 25 May 1777.

Elizabeth " " b. 22 Feb. 1780; B. f. w. 10 Oct. 1782.

A child; d. 27 Oct. 1785, aet. 3.

Stebbins, Sarah; m. 23 May 1790. Jacob Timbrel.

Steele, Dr. John; m. 30 Oct. 1823. Cornelia King, dg. Henry.

Steele, Susan, wid. of Robert; d. 13 Aug. 1880, aet. 80.

Steen, Augustine; d. 26 May 1777, aet. 50.

Stelle, Mahlon C., of N. Y. City; m. 3 Oct. 1777. Carrie E. Talmadge, dg. John H., q. v.

Stenback, Joshua, of N. Y.; m. 4 Feb. 1789. Mary Wilkerson.

Sterns, Charles T.; d. 25 Dec. 1839, aet. 32.

Stevens, Ambrose, of Batavia, N. Y.; m. 18 Nov. 1829. Henrietta Phoenix [dg. Daniel.]

Stephens, Ann, of Mendham; m. 31 May 1806. Halsey Guerin, q. v.

Stevens, Charles B., m. 18 March 1869. Emma D. Loree.

Stephens E.; m. Ira Beach, s. Jabez.

Stephens, Frazier; m. 31 March 1798. Mary Shipman, of Hanover; he d. 4 Jan. 1816, aet. 41; she d. 6 June 1798, aet. 19.

Stephens, ———, wid. of James; d. 10 Aug. 1820, aet. 63.

Stevens, James, Jr.; d. 21 July 1845, aet. 60. He m. 12 May 1808, **Sarah Tompkins** [dg. Uzal, q. v.], who B. & C. 6 Nov. 1814; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch; d. 1 May 1850, aet. 68.

Harriet; B. 5 May 1815.

Susanna; B. 5 May 1815; [? d. 18 Sept. 1841, aet. 30.]

Stevens, John; d. 26 Aug. 1777, aet. 60.

Stephens, Joseph; m. Elizabeth Mann, dg. Thomas

Stevens, Mary A.; m. Amos P. Oliver.

Stevens, William; m. 5 Oct. 1826. Betsey Ann Baxter, both of Hanover.

Stevenson, Adelaide; see Linaberry.

Stevenson, Eugene, s. James B. 5 Sept. 1847.

**Stevenson, James** [date of reception not found]; Elder "Stephenson," 11 Sept. 1805; dis.; d. Oct. 1842, aet. 82.

Martha Washington; b. 10 April, B. 31 May 1801.



- Richard Wilson; b. 19 April, B. 6 July 1804; [see m. below?]  
**Stevenson, John**, of Philadelphia; m. 16 Dec. 1779, Anne Merrill.  
**Stevenson, Capt. John**; m. 12 Oct. 1778, **Rachel Gwinnup**, wid. [? of John, q. v.]; she d. 9 Aug. 1784, aet. 31.  
 John; b. 1 Aug., B. f. w. 13 Oct. 1779.  
 Elizabeth; b. 9 June, B. f. w. 1 Aug. 1782.  
 John; b. 1 May, B. f. w. 24 June 1784.  
**Stevenson, Paul Eugene** [? James]; b. 1809; d. 1870, aet. 61.  
 Archibald Alexander; b. 1845; d. 1870, aet. 25.  
 James P.; d. at Madison, 21 Nov. 1860, aet. 16.  
**Stevenson, Richard Wilson** [s. James]; physician; Elder, 1857; d. 16 Feb. 1881, aet. 77.  
**Ellen L. Durjee** [dg. Rev. Dr. Philip, q. v.]; L. 2 March 1847, fr. Ref. (D.) Ch., of English Neighborhood, N. J.; and her husband fr. Scotch Ch., N. Y. City, 5 June 1846; she on Roll 8.  
**James Durjee**; C. 5 June 1858; dis. 2 Dec. 1865, to No. Ch., Wash., D. C.; L. fr. same 1 Dec. 1866; Elder 1870; dis. 4 Oct. 1878, to San Antonio, Texas.  
**Phillipe G.**; C. 5 June 1858; on Roll 8.  
**Louisa**; C. 5 June 1858; on Roll 8.  
**Rachel Ellen**; b. 7 July 1848; B. 3 June 1849; d. 29 June 1861.  
**Mary Gertrude**; b. 26 March 1852; B. 3 Dec. 1852; C. 29 July 1869; m. 14 April 1887, John Bach McMaster; dis. 16 May 1887, to Germantown, Pa.  
**Richard**; b. 13 May 1854; B. 1 Sept. 1854; C. 3 Feb. 1870; dis. 10 Nov. 1875, to University Place Ch., N. Y.; [m.  
**William Durjee**; b. 11 July 1855; B. 30 Nov. 1855; C. 3 Aug. 1870; d. 13 March 1877, aet. 21.  
 Philip Edward; B. 30 May 1858; d. 17 July 1863, aet. 5.  
**Kate Stewart**; B. 1 Dec. 1860; C. 1 April 1874, on Roll 8.  
**Stevenson, William**; m. 6 March 1785, Lucy Mitchell [? dg. John.]  
**Stewart, Mr.**; m. Sarah Benfield; see Appendix.  
**Steward, Alice**; m. 13 Jan. 1805, Samuel McCurdy, of Mendham.  
**Stewart, Charles**; L. 29 May 1879, fr. 1st Ref. Ch., Raritan; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.  
**Stewart, David**; m. Emeline Merry, dg. Samuel.  
**Stewart, George**; d. 7 Dec. 1860, aet. 74; [? wid. Phebe, d. 12 Sept. 1864, aet. 74.]  
**Stewart, Hannah Maria**; m. 12 July 1840, Anthony Francis; she d. 23 Dec. 1851, aet. 36.  
**Stuard, Jemima, w. of —**; R. C. 12 May 1751.  
 David "Stuarts"; B. f. w. 12 May 1751.  
 John "Stuard"; B. " " 16 Feb. 1755.  
 Mary " B. " " 28 Sept. 1755.  
**Stewart, Jennie M.**; B. & C. 2 Aug. 1878; m. 17 Nov. 1879, George Schmidt; dis. 5 March 1880, to Hempstead, Long Island.  
**Steward, John**, of Moreland, Pa.; m. 29 July 1798, Anna Douglass.  
**Stewart, Kate**; see W. C. Baker.  
**Stewart, Margaret Jane**, of Boonton; m. 19 Feb. 1867, John Tremain.  
**Stewart, Mary Ann**; L. 31 May 1871, fr. Greenburgh, N. Y.; dis. 6 May 1874, to Spring St. Ch., N. Y.  
**Stewart, Robert**; C. 27 Jan. 1876; dis. 7 July 1882, to Coldwater, Mich.  
**Stewart, Susan**; m. Horace Elmer.  
**Steward, Susanna, w. Lewis**; C. 4 July 1779; "moved away," Roll 1.  
 Lewis "Steward"; b. 3 Dec. 1776; B. 25 May 1777.  
 Strocklin, Win. F.; m. 26 Feb. 1872, Eliza S. Bedford, both of Parsippany.  
 Stickles, James; m. 24 Aug. 1848, Margaret Shawgar, both of Rockaway.  
**Stiger, Addie**; B. & C. 31 May 1876; dis. 4 Feb. 1881, to Murray Hill Ch., N. Y. City.  
**Staiger, Charles**; m. 8 Oct. 1860, Libbie G. Smith.  
**Stiger, David Miller**, and w. **Mary S. Little**; both L. fr. Belvidere, 24 May 1847; both dis. 30 Nov. 1861, to Jersey City.  
**Mary Emma**; C. 5 June 1858; dis. with parents.  
**Stiger, Hampton A.**, and w. **Aurelia**; both L. 29 Nov. 1872, fr. Ref. Ch., Peapack; both dis. 1 Nov. 1874, to Morris Plains.

Stiger, Kate M.; m. 19 Feb. 1852, to Job M. Williams.

## STILES FAMILIES.

Mr. Stiles; m. Margaret Ann Quimby.

Abner Stiles, of Springfield; d. 28 June 1867, aet. 63; [or ? 20 Jan. 1869, aet. 64]; his w. Abraham O. Stiles, Dr., m. at Littleton, 13 Dec. 1827, Phebe m. Shelley, dg. Wm.

Joanna, d. 18 Aug. 1858, aet. 51.

Apollos Stiles, of Springfield; d. 5 Sept. 1853, aet. 54; his wid. d. 1 March 1866, aet. 63.

Charity Stiles; m. 31 Dec. 1756, Shubaal Pitney, q. v.

Charity Stiles; m. 4 Nov. 1772, John Wheler, q. v.

Charity Stiles; m. 31 March 1784, Dayton Talmage, q. v.

**Clarissa Stiles**, (colored); B. & C. 6 Dec. 1829; dis. 3 June 1831, to N. Y.

Daniel Stiles; m. 15 May 1788, Elizabeth Brookfield, dg. Daniel, who d. 28 Jan. 1792, aet. 25; he d. 3 Sept. 1792, aet. 30.

**Ebenezer Stiles**; d. 22 Nov. 1814, aet. 88; of Morris Plains; [name of his 1st w. not on Ch. records]; m. 4 May 1778, **Abigail Goble** [? wid. of Simeon, and dg. of Benj. Conger]; she d. "7 Dec. 1810, aet. 78," Roll 3; [did he m. 3rd w. who d. 10 March 1815, aet. 84?]

Rebecca; B. 15 Dec. 1756.

Hannah; B. 3 Jan. 1760.

Daniel; B. 20 Dec. 1761.

Charity; B. f. h. 3 June 1764.

Jemima; B. 2 Jan. 1767.

Ebenezer; B. 23 Aug. 1767. A child, d. 13 May 1770.

Moses; b. 2 April 1771; B. 19 May 1771.

[Step-children:]

Abner Goble; b. 27 June 1765; B. 4 July 1779.

Luther Goble; b. 24 May 1770; B. " " "

Calvin Goble; b. 6 March 1773; B. " " "

**Ebenezer Stiles**, and w. Phebe; he b. 24 July 1767; C. 6 May, 1781; d. 6 Oct. 1839, aet. 72; she b. 30 Jan. 1768; d. 27 Dec. 1826.

Daniel; b. 20 Nov. 1792; d. 3 June 1825.

**Ezra B.**; b. 1798; B. & C. 3 June 1827; d. 1 July 1856, aet. 58. His w. **Jane Maria**, B. & C. with h.; "dis." Roll 5; [she m. (2d) Martin P. Beam, q. v., and d. 30 April 1889.]

**John P.**; B. & C. 2 Sept. 1815; "dead," Roll 5. His w. **Ruth**, C. 15 Aug. 1822; d. 8 April 1862, aet. 72.

**Julia**; b. 1805; B. & C. 21 Feb. 1833; m. 12 Feb. 1834, Silas D. Cory, q. v.

Elizabeth Stiles; m. 8 Nov. 1800, Sylvester D. Russell, q. v.

Elizabeth Stiles, w'd.; m. 14 Dec. 1810, Rev. Wm. Woodbridge, of Greenwich, N. Y.; [see Jonathan Stiles, Jr.]

**Ezra B. Stiles** [s. Ebenezer], and w. Jane Maria, had:—

**James Ezra Brown**; B. 30 Aug. 1827; C. 15 June 1843; m. **Ruhamah H. Potter**, dg. Nathan Baldwin and Lucy (Northrup) Potter; she C. 30 May 1856; both dis. to Newton; both L. fr. same 6 Dec. 1852; both dis. to Rahway, 4 March 1874; both L. fr. same 3 Aug. 1877; she d. 18 June 1884, aet. 60; he on Roll 8.

**Ephraim Stiles**; [deacon, d. 4 Aug. 1768. He m. Rebecca Halsey, dg. Recompense, who d. 12 March 1758, aet. 28; they joined the Hanover Ch. 21 March 1756.

Levi; B. at Hanover 26 Sept. 1756.

Moses Halsey; b. 11 Feb. 1758; m. Abigail Terrell, who d. 18 May 1808.]

**Hannah Stiles**, wid. Moses; C. 18 Feb. 1830; d. 1 March 1842.

**James Stiles**; B. & C. 30 April 1790; dis. 26 April 1813, to Baskingridge; d. 7 Oct. 1841, aged 80.

A child; B. 19 Feb. 1792.

Polly Cooper; B. 14 July 1799.

Aaron Aber; B. 14 July 1799; [? d. 8 March 1800.]

**James Egbert Stiles** [s. J. E. B.], and w. Letitia K., had:—

Leila Blanche; b. 6 Dec. 1831; B. 2 July 1882.

Floyd Urmston; b. 25 Oct. 1884; B. 5 Sept. 1886.



- James Ezra Brown Stiles [s. Ezra B.], and w. Ruhamah H. Potter, had:—  
**Josephine Richards** ; B. 16 June 1859; L. 2 Dec. 1869, fr. Newton; m. J. Wilbur Johnson, s. Charles, q. v.; dis. 30 Jan. 1873, to So. St. Ch.  
**James Egbert** ; B. 20 July 1851; L. 2 Dec. 1869, fr. Newton; dis. 4 March 1874, to 1st Ch. Rahway; m. **Letitia K.** ; he L. from Rahway, 3 Aug. 1877; she L. fr. same, 5 Dec. 1879; both on Roll 8.  
Jemima Stiles; m. 7 April 1785, Jonathan Lindsley, q. v.  
John Stiles; his w. **Rachel**, C. 5 July 1745; "moved away," Roll 1.  
Enos; B. 4 June 1743.  
Phebe; B. 8 Dec. 1745.  
John P. Stiles [s. Ebenezer], and his w. Ruth, had:—  
**Ebenezer** ; C. 23 May 1833; m. 22 Dec. 1852, **Margaret** Tompkins, wid. of Elijah D.; both dis. 22 June 1855, to Whippany.  
**Joshua Hazen** ; b. 6 Aug. 1824; B. 4 March 1825; C. 22 June 1843; dis. 6 April 1867, to M. E. Ch.  
**Phebe Elizabeth** ; b. 26 April 1828; B. 5 Sept. 1828; C. 15 June 1843; d. 29 Nov. 1885, aet. 58; not m.  
**Timothy T.** ; C. 15 June 1843; dis. 18 March 1880, to 1st Ref. Ch., Newark.  
Jonathan Stiles; d. 15 Nov. 1758, aet. 80.  
**Jonathan Stiles** ; R. C. 3 Jan. 1755; C. 5 July 1765; d. 6 Oct. 1806, aet. 85. *Joanna*, [? 1st w.], R. C. 3 Jan. 1755; d. 17 Sept. 1781, aet. 53. Sarah [? 2d w.], d. 4 Feb. 1802, aet. 70. Dorothy [? 3d w.], d. 18 Jan. 1804, aet. 68.  
Timothy; B. 3 Jan. 1755.  
Jonathan; B. 26 Oct. 1755.  
**Jonathan Stiles, Jr.** ; C. 1 July 1774, non Roll 3; m. 22 Nov. 1775, **Sarah** Tuthill [dg. Dr. Samuel]; she C. 20 July 1777; [? d. 4 Feb. 1807, or was this the date of Jonathan Stiles' death? and did she? m. (2d) 14 Dec. 1810, the Rev. Wm. Woodbridge, and dis. Sept. 1815, Roll 3.]  
Jacob; b. 22 May 1777; B. 20 July 1777.  
Elizabeth; b. 26 Jan. 1780; B. 19 March 1780.  
Gitty; b. 20 March 1782; B. 25 April 1782.  
Chilion Ford; b. 17 Dec. 1787; B. f. w. 10 April 1788.  
Phillis, negro servant; b. 16 Oct. 1781; B. 27 Nov. 1783.  
Joseph Stiles, Capt.; d. 2 Dec. 1776, aet. 70; his w. **Comfort**, L. about 1745; d. 17 June 1785, aet. 77.  
Silas; B. 24 March 1745; [? d. 13 June 1746, aet. 2.]  
George; d. 12 June 1746, aet. 4 mos.  
George; B. 14 Feb. 1748.  
Silas; B. 3 June 1750.  
Comfort; B. 21 Jan. 1753.  
*Joseph Stiles* ; m. 31 Jan. 1760, Phebe Armstrong; he and w. "**Hannah**," both R. C. 19 April 1761.  
George; B. 19 April 1761; son of Joseph Stiles, "Jr."  
John; B. 5 March 1763; " " " " "  
Joseph; B. 31 March 1765.  
**Lewis Burnet Stiles** ; examined and accepted by Session 27 Aug. 1829, but not B. & C. till 1 June 1834; his w. **Julia Ann** ; B. & C. 1 Sept. 1833; both dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.; he d. 23 July 1873, aet. 74.  
Harriet Ann; m. Alfred H. Condict; she d. 7 April 1851, aet. 26.  
Susan Elizabeth; B. 5 Dec. 1834.  
Sarah Caroline; B. " " " d. 22 Feb. 1850, aet. 22.  
Lewis Ogden; B. 7 June 1835, "son of Silas B. Stiles."  
**Maria Stiles** (colored); C. 8 Aug. 1822; dis. 19 Sept. 1825, to Spring St. Ch., N. Y.  
Matilda Stiles; d. at Springfield, 23 April 1867, aet. 35.  
[**Moses Stiles**, s. Ephraim of Hanover; m. Abigail Terrell, who d. 18 May 1808.  
Mary; b. 18 Aug. 1789.  
Ephraim; b. 23 April 1791.  
Baxter; b. 22 Sept. 1792.  
John; b. 6 Aug. 1794.  
Joseph; b. 24 Dec. 1796; d. young.  
Benjamin; b. 24 Dec. 1796; d. young.  
Levi; b. 1 March 1799; d. aet. 19.]

Josiah; b. 6 Jan. 1801; d. in 1874; not m.

Abigail Dickerson; b. 22 May 1804.

Rebecca Halsey; b. 22 April 1808; d. 6 March 1846.

Ebenezer; b. 1810; d. 1811.]

Rebecca Stiles; m. 29 March 1748, Henry Primrose, q. v.

Rebecca Stiles; m. 25 Feb. 1773, Caleb Howell, q. v.

*Silas Stiles*; m. 1 Dec. 1768, **Sarah** Ayres [? dg. John]; both R. C. 26 April 1772; she C. 21 Aug. 1803; "moved," Roll 2.

William; b. 18 Feb. 1772; B. 26 April 1772.

Silas; b. 17 Dec. 1790; B. f. w. 4 April 1791.

Thomas Stiles; [m. Abigail, dg. David Ogden; she m. (2d) Enoch Goble, q. v.

John; b. 1767; d. 1815; m. Nancy Lindsley.

James.]

*Timothy Stiles*; m. (1st) 26 Feb. 1772, **Anna** Carter; she B. & R. C. 18 June 1778, C. same date; d. 12 Sept. 1778, aet. 27. He m. (2d) 6 Jan. 1779, **Damaris** Crane; both R. C. 25 Nov. 1779; she C. 30 Oct. 1783; "moved away," Roll 1.

Abraham; d. 29 Nov. 1777.

Mary; b. 4 April 1773; B. 18 June 1778.

Hannah; b. 30 Oct. 1774; B. " "

Phebe; b. 28 Sept. 1779; B. 25 Nov. 1779.

Sarah; b. 6 Feb. 1782; B. 14 April 1782.

Jonathan Tuttle; b. 24 Dec. 1783; B. 15 Feb. 1784.

Elizabeth; b. 14 June 1788; B. 3 Aug. 1788.

Timothy; B. f. w. 3 July 1795.

William Stiles; his w. **Mary Bollin**, C. 10 May 1797; they m. 28 April 1798; she "moved," Roll 2.

Eliza; b. 1 Feb. 1799; B. f. w. 28 July 1799.

James Smith; b. 29 Oct. 1800; B. f. w. 4 Sept. 1801.

John Primrose; b. 28 Aug. 1803; B. f. w. 6 July 1804.

William Stiles, of Springfield; d. 3 July 1871, aet. 79; [? his w. Hannah, d. 3 Oct. 1865, aet. 44.]

**Still, Elizabeth**; w. Joseph; C. 22 June 1814; "dead," Roll 3.

Still, Joseph; m. 22 Feb. 1787, Martha Gardner; [? she d. 9 Nov. 1801, aet. 34.]

Stillwell, —, wid.; d. 1 Dec. 1789, aet. 87.

Stillwell, Daniel; d. 11 Nov. 1826, aet. 65.

Stillwell, Hannah; m. 29 Dec. 1763, Benjamin Sylvester, both of Mendham.

Stillwell, Nancy; m. 27 Aug. 1803, Ezekiel Lyon, both of Hanover.

*Stillwell, Nathaniel*; m. 26 May 1748, *Mary Cole*; both R. C. 25 June 1749.

Phebe; B. 25 June 1749.

Nicholas; B. 30 June 1751.

Martha; B. 18 Nov. 1753, dau. of "Nath'l Stillwell, Jr."

Stillwell, Nicholas; m. 25 Aug. 1841, Ann Thomas, of Belvidere.

*Stillwell, Sarah*, wid. Daniel; B. & C. 14 March 1830; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.; [? [? "Sarah Stillman, wid. of Daniel," d. 27 Feb. 1856, aet. 79.]

Stillwell, Thomas; d. 16 Nov. 1797, aet. 84.

Stillwell, William; d. 12 April 1818, aet. 60; his w. Rhoda, d. 9 Aug. 1807, aet. 51.

Stires, Amanda; see Annie S. Barmore.

**St. John, William S.**, and w. **Fanny**; she L. 1 Dec. 1829, fr. Baskingridge; dis. to Hanover; d. 3 April 1876, aet. 85; he B. & C. 6 Dec. 1829; d. 2 April 1841.

**Julia**; C. 20 Feb. 1834; [dis. to Chatham]; L. 2 Dec. 1841, from Chatham; dis. 7 June 1842, to 2d Ch.; d. 1844, Roll 4.

**Henrietta**; C. 28 May 1840; "dis." Roll 5, L. 4 March 1853, fr. Hanover; dis. to same, 13 May 1856; d. 31 Aug. 1885, aet. 70.

**Jane Maria**; C. 15 June 1843; dis. 1843 [to Hanover.]

**Mary Ann**; C. 16 May 1836; m. 11 Oct. 1841, Rev. John M. Johnson, q. v.

Stock, Helena, of N. Y. City; m. 8 Dec. 1878, Peter Jaklitsh, of Morris Plains.

Stockbridge, Abigail; m. 8 Dec. 1774, Jedediah Orsborn, q. v.

*Stockbridge, Phebe*, dg. Rebecca; R. C. 18 Dec. 1783; m. 25 July 1784, Samuel Richards, q. v.



- Stockbridge, Rebecca**, wid.; C. 5 Jan. 1759; m. 20 March 1763, Eliphalet Clark, q. v.  
 Phebe, "her youngest"; B. 5 Jan. 1759.
- Stockbridge, Rebecca**; C. 1 Nov. 1764; m. 10 April 1768, Wm. Ferguson, q. v.
- Stockdale, James D.**; L. 30 Sept. 1869, fr. 1st Ch., Easton, Pa.; dis. to same, 2 April 1873.
- Stoddard, William H.**; m. Apphia Pierson [dg. Bethuel, q. v.], and had:—  
 [Kate; m. Mr. Fellows.  
 Samuel.  
 Minerva; d. in 1857.]
- Stoll, Florence E.**; B. & C. 29 March 1876; dis. 13 Jan. 1883, to Tranquility M. E. Ch., Warren County.
- Stone, Jeremiah**; B. & C. 4 Jan. 1782; "moved," Roll 1.  
 Lewis; b. 28 Dec. 1777; B. 4 Jan. 1782.  
 Silas; b. 8 Feb. 1781; B. " " "
- Stone, Sophia**, Mrs.; L. 2 Nov. 1870, fr. 1st Ch., Louisville, Ky.; dis. 29 Nov. 1872, to Brown Memorial Ch., Baltimore, Md.
- Stone, William W.**; Elder in 1871; d. 13 Oct. 1885. He and his daughters **Susan, Augusta, Frances, Cornelia** and **Isabel**, L. 17 Dec. 1871, fr. University Place Ch., N. Y. City; they on Roll 8.
- Storrs, Richard S.**, Rev., of Mass.; m. 2 April 1812, Sally S. Woodhull, of Long Island.
- Stoutenburgh, ———**, Rev.; m. Mary Emma Voorhees, dg. John F., q. v.
- Strange, Warren Willis, M. D.**, of Montrose, Pa.; m. 3 May 1887, Emma H. Dalrymple, dg. Henry M., q. v.
- Stratten, Rebecca**; m. 4 June 1767, Jonathan Tichenor, q. v.
- Strebbsins**; see Stebbins.
- Strong, Samuel**; [m. (1st) Hannah, m. (2d) Martha, sisters, daughters of Henry Badgley, q. v., and Abigail Howell [dg. Gideon, q. v.]
- By (1st) wife he had:—  
 Samuel.  
 Martha E. who m. Edward H. Ball, s. John, q. v., and Nancy Badgley, dg. Henry Abigail (Howell) Badgley.
- By (2d) w. he had:—  
 Annette.  
 Emma.  
 Julia.  
 Alice.]
- Strong, William**; m. Mary B. Ogden, dg. Mahlon D.
- Struble, Jane**; C. 19 Feb. 1829; d. 12 Dec. 1830.
- Strubles, William**; m. **Ida Earls**; he b. 7 Jan. 1846, son of John Demarest and Sarah A.; B. & C. 5 Feb. 1888; she b. 12 Feb. 1851, C. 1 Feb. 1884; both on Roll 8.
- Mary Elizabeth**; b. 6 May 1872; B. 4 April 1884; C. 30 Dec. 1886; on Roll 8.
- Anna Augusta**; b. 31 May 1874; B. 4 April 1884; C. 27 Jan. 1886; on Roll 8.
- William Henry**; b. 28 April 1876; B. 4 April 1884.
- George Washington**; b. 11 May 1878; B. " " "
- Mildred Irene**; b. 28 Aug. 1880; B. " " "
- Stuart**; see Stewart.
- Stubs, William**; m. 13 May 1771, Mary Headley.
- Stumpf, Conrad**; m. 2 Feb. 1860, Wilhemina Schwetnes.
- Stumpf, Kate**, dg. Peter; b. 25 Nov. 1866; C. 30 Dec. 1886; on Roll 8.
- Sturges, Daniel**; d. 3 March 1829, aet. 69; [? his w. Rhoda, d. 30 May 1788, aet. 22.]
- Sturges, Hannah Burnet**; B. & C. 2 June 1833; d. 17 May 1837, aet. 59.
- Sturges, Kezia**; m. 24 Nov. 1799, William Dickerson.
- Sturges, Mary**, w. Moses; R. C. 23 Aug. 1789; d. 8 April, 1808, aet. 41.  
 Walter "Sturge"; b. 24 Jan. 1789; B. f. w. 23 Aug. 1789.  
 Anne " " b. 21 Sept. 1790; B. f. w. 24 Oct. 1790.
- Sturges, Nathaniel**; d. 24 Jan. 1816, aet. 73; his w. Phebe, d. 18 Dec. 1814.
- Sturges, Phebe**; m. 16 May 1802, John Thomas Bentley, of N. Y.
- Sturges, Rachel**; d. 6 Aug. 1825, aet. 57.
- Sturges, Rebecca**; B. & C. 3 July 1814; m. John McIntyre; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.
- Sturges, Rhoda**, wid. John; d. 27 Oct. 1797, aet. 57.

- Sturges, Walter; m. 31 Dec. 1811, Mary Cory.
- Sturtevant, [Eliphalet; b. 17 April 1821; d. 13 July 1863, fr. wound rec'd. 2 July 1863, at Gettysburgh. He m. 4 Feb. 1846, Sarah Garrigus, dg. John, Jr., q. v.
- [Lucius E.; b. 23 April 1847; d. 17 Dec. 1849.
- George E.; b. 11 Nov. 1849; d. 17 July 1854.
- And the following living in June 1889:—
- Clara D.; b. 12 Oct. 1851.
- Thomas E.; b. 7 Jan. 1854.
- Mary G.; b. 2 Sept. 1856.
- Cornelia H.; b. 24 Oct. 1858.
- Kate H.; b. 14 Dec. 1860.]
- Sturtevant, Frank D.; m. 20 Oct. 1863, Jenny Lee.
- Sturtevant, —; m. Hannah Howell, dg. David P.
- Sturtevant, Thomas; m. Maria Ford, dg. Wm.
- Sturtevant; see Mary A. Lee.
- Suard; see Seward.
- Sullivan, Dennis**; m. **Phebe** [Plum Woodruff]; both L. 24 March 1842, fr. Chat-ham; dis. 13 Nov. 1852, to Hopewell, S. C.; L. fr. same, 13 Nov. 1855; dis. 5 Sept. 1856, to High St. Ch., Newark.
- George Vanderbilt; B. 3 June 1836.
- Flavel Woodruff; b. 9 Nov. 1840; B. 1 April 1842.
- Elizabeth Vanderbilt; b. 12 Sept. 1842; B. 31 March 1843.
- David Miller; b. 24 Aug. 1844; B. 5 March 1847.
- Freeman Cory; b. 16 Sept. 1846; B. 5 March 1847; d. 7 June 1847.
- Mary Crane; B. 31 Aug. 1849.
- Haines Woodruff; B. 2 Nov. 1852.
- Sutherd; see Southerd.
- Sutherland, James; d. 3 May 1878, aet. 35.
- Sutten, Abigail, w. John; d. 15 July 1770, aet. 20.
- Sutton, Bertha; m. 13 April 1887, Harry L. Prudden, s. Henry H.
- Sutton, Caroline W.; m. John [not Joseph] Woodburn Babbitt, q. v.
- Sutton, Elizabeth; m. 26 Nov. 1795, Barnet Doty.
- Sutten, Easter; m. 7 June 1769, Samuel Sutten.
- Sutten, Hannah; m. 24 May 1753, John Hinds.
- Sutten, Hannah**; C. 4 Jan. 1798; m. William Bedell, q. v.; d. 12 Sept. 1812, aet. 39.
- Sutton, Jesse**; C. 27 Nov. 1850; dis. as "J. B. Sutton," 19 Aug. 1852, to 2d Ch., Chicago.
- Sutten, John; m. 5 March 1771, *Leah Baldwin*; he d. 12 Sept. 1777, aet. 28; she as wid. R. C. 21 Dec. 1777; [? m. (2d) Armstrong Johnes, q. v.]
- John; b. 14 July 1770; B. 21 Dec. 1777.
- Ephraim; b. 17 March 1772; B. " " " [? d. 7 June, 1789, aet. 17.]
- Hannah; b. 14 Nov. 1773; B. " " "
- Mary; b. 7 Oct. 1775; B. " " "
- Sutten, Letitia, w. Amariah; d. 27 Feb. 1781, aet. 47.
- Sutten, Samuel; m. 7 June 1769, Easter Sutten.
- Sutton, Wm. R.**; C. 19 Feb. 1829; dis. 4 Dec. 1830, to Free Ch., 1st Ward. N. Y. City.
- Sutten, Zervia; m. 28 Aug. 1752, Nathaniel Haden, both of Baskingridge.
- Suydam, Charlotte (Tompkins), wid.; m. 11 Sept. 1883, Fred. Davenport, q. v.
- Swain, Bryant**, and w. **Phebe**; he B. & C. 23 Nov. 1802; "dead." Roll 3; she C. 22 June 1808; d. 16 Nov. 1835, aet. 74.
- Jacob Smith; b. 20 April 1793; B. 21 Dec. 1803.
- Matthias; b. 24 Dec. 1794; B. " " "
- David Arnold; b. 12 June 1797; B. " " "
- Richard; b. 19 April 1799; B. " " "
- Mahlon; b. 3 Jan. 1803; B. " " "
- Chilion; b. 1805; B. 8 Nov. 1805.
- Swain, Mahlon F.**; m. 25 Feb. 1829, **Jane L. Guerin**; she L. 23 Nov. 1836, fr. Har-mony; dis. 6 Sept. 1842, to Dover.
- Swaine, Mary; m. 27 Dec. 1770, Stephen Cooper.
- Swartout, Eliza; m. Charles H. Bell, q. v.
- Sweet, Mary Jane; m. Wm. W. Beers, q. v.



Sweeting, [Robert; m. Rebecca Humphreyville. dg. Benjamin, and had :—

[(1) Emily Louisa, (2) Hannah, (3) Harriet, (4) Rebecca Ann, (5) Annette, lived in St. Louis, Mo.

Sweeny, Mary; m. 25 Aug. 1804, John Henry Wonderly, both of N. Y.; she d. 13 Oct. 1808, aet. 33.

Sweezy, Abigail C.; see Mary Adelaide Phillips.

**Sweezy, Cynthia**; B. & C. 2 June 1833; m. 17 July 1840, Selah T. Hulse; "dis., " Roll 4.

Sweezy, Jacob; m. 10 Oct. 1826, Caroline Egbert.

**Sweezy, Samuel**; m. as "Sweasy," 20 April 1747, **Susanna Huntington**, wid.; both L. 22 March 1756; she d. 3 Nov. 1776, aet. 80; he non Roll 3. Mr. S. was "justice of Roxbury" at date of his m.; under date of his L. the Session Minutes read: "A petition of Deacon Sweezy to Join with the Chh. here on Occation as he Judges of the unreason- able Manner of Supporting the Gospel (and relative to it) at Mend- ham"; this was referred to Presbytery, which granted the petition.

Swindell, Mr.; m. Eliza Benfield.

Sylvester, Benjamin; m. 29 Dec. 1763, Hannah Stillwell.

**Sylvester, Jacob**, (colored) serv. of Gen. John Doughty; C. 23 Nov. 1822; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 2 March 1852, aet. 87; his wid. Jane, d. 21 June 1855, aet. 71.

Wilson; B. 1 Sept. 1837; d. 5 July 1849, aet. 22.

Amy; B. " " "

Elizabeth; B. 1 Sept. 1837.

## T

Tabor, Jesse; d. 20 June 1821, aet. 35.

**Talks, Electa**; B. & C. 7 June 1862; m. John Hegeman, q. v.

Talks, Mary, w. Wm. T.; d. at Morris Plains, 20 July 1829, aet. 27.

**Talks, Phebe**, w. Wm.; C. 5 April 1864; [? d. 19 Aug. 1877, aet. 70.]

Talmadge, Mr.; d. 4 April 1827, aet. 77.

**Talmage, Abigail**, w. Abraham; C. 30 Aug. 1803; "moved," Roll 2.

*Talmadge, Abraham*; m. 6 Dec. 1768, **Phebe Fairchild**, b. 19 May 1750 "O. S."; she was B. and both R. C. 5 July 1771; he d. 16 Nov. 1815, aet. 80; she d. 21 Nov. 1815, aet. 66. [In Register of Baptism the name is "Tal- mage," except for last child, and then "Talmadge."

Aaron; b. 30 July 1770; B. 5 July 1771; d. 8 Aug. 1777, aet. 4.

Nathan; b. 14 Nov. 1771; B. 29 Dec. 1771.

Anne; b. 13 Jan. 1774; B. 27 Feb. 1774; a "child," d. 9 Nov. 1774.

David; b. 7 May 1776; B. 16 June 1776.

**Hannah**; b. 4 Dec. 1779; B. 13 Feb. 1780; C. 22 Dec. 1814; d. 2 Dec. 1818, aet. 39.

Joseph; b. 17 Oct. 1781; B. 21 Nov. 1781.

A "child," d. 4 Nov. 1783, aet. 1.

David; b. 17 Sept. 1784; B. 31 Oct. 1784.

John; b. 23 June 1786; B. 17 Sept. 1786.

Mehitabel; b. 17 Sept. 1788; B. 16 Nov. 1788; d. 2 May 1811, aet. 22.

Eunice; b. 2 Dec. 1790; B. 23 Jan. 1791.

Talmadge, Daniel, of Baskingridge; m. 21 Dec. 1766, Lois Allen, of Rockaway.

**Talmage, David**, and w. **Catherine**; both L. 3 May 1805, fr. Raritan; "moved," Roll 2.

Phebe Vanness; b. 24 Dec. 1805; B. 23 Feb. 1806.

James Richards; b. 10 Dec. 1807; B. 31 Jan. 1808.

*Talmage, Dayton*; m. 31 March 1784, *Charity Stiles*; both R. C. 27 Nov. 1785.

Esther Case; b. 29 Aug. 1785; B. 27 Nov. 1785.

Talmadge, John; m. 8 Jan. 1814, Rhoda Gardiner.

**Talmage, John H.**, and w. **Mary E.**; she L. 29 Nov. 1872, fr. Chatham; he B. & C. 1 April 1874; both dis., she 2 March, and he 5 Sept. 1881, to May- wood, Ill.

**Leonora**; C. 29 Nov. 1872; m. 2 March 1874, Wm. A. Nixon; dis. 1 Nov. 1876, to 3d Ch., Chicago, Ill.

**Carrie E.**; B. & C. 1 April 1874; m. 3 Oct. 1877, Mahlon C. Stelle; dis. 31 March 1882, to 3d Ch., Chicago, Ill.

**Florence C.**; B. & C. 29 March 1876; dis. 2 March 1881; to Maywood, Ill.  
Talmage, Joseph; m. 14 Feb. 1804, Catherine Beers, both of Mendham.  
**Talmadge, Nancy**; C. 23 May 1833; "dis." Roll 4.  
**Tappan, Abraham**; m. **Maria Guerin** [dg. Aram]; she C. 23 May 1822; dis. 27 April 1827; both L. 1 Sept. 1839, fr. Madison St. Ch., N. Y.; he d. 9 Dec. 1859, aet. 61; she d. 28 June 1868, aet. 65.  
Daniel Guerin; B. 3 March 1826; [? "David G.," d. 14 Feb. 1858, aet. 37]  
Katherine Maria; B. 3 March 1826; m. 10 Aug. 1846, Dorastus B. Logan, q. v.  
Tappan, Charles D. W., Rev., of Kingston, N. Y.; m. 6 Aug. 1822, Mary S. Carle.  
Tappan, Jacob; [m. Sarah Ogden, dg. David, and had:—  
[Isabel.]  
Tarbill, David; m. 20 April 1779, Phebe Riggs, q. v.  
Martha; b. 14 May 1780; B. f. w. 17 Sept. 1780.  
David; b. 25 Jan. 1783; B. f. w. 6 April 1783.  
Rebekah; b. 23 Feb. 1786; B. f. w. 6 April 1786.  
Tarney, Catherine; m. 22 July 1787, Wm. Maniken.  
Tarney, Lydia, w. Wm.; d. 4 Dec. 1806, aet. 52.  
Tasley, Elizabeth; m. 24 Oct. 1745, James Shepherd.  
Taylor, Mr.; see Margaret Ann Halliday, dg. Samuel.  
Taylor, Ann Jane; m. 16 Oct. 1853, John Case.  
Taylor, Elias; m. 26 May 1857, Mary Cecilia Conduct, dg. Uzal, q. v.  
Taylor, Elijah; m. 8 Aug. 1790, **Jemima Pierson** [dg. 48 Thomas]; she C. 24 Nov. 1825; dis. 27 Sept. 1828, to 3d Ch., Newark, he d. 23 Oct. 1825, aet. 61.  
**Taylor, Elizabeth**, w. Isaac; C. 21 Aug. 1803; non Roll 3.  
Taylor, John; m. 20 Dec. 1843, Ann Louisa Fairchild, q. v.  
Taylor, Jonathan; m. 14 Sept. 1853, Sarah Douglas, wid. q. v.  
Taylor, Margaret; m. 25 Dec. 1799, John Seers, of Bedminister.  
**Taylor, Mary**, Mrs.; C. 3 Dec. 1835; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; [? d. Aug. 1849, aet. 50.]  
Taylor, Mary Louisa; m. 30 June 1861, Joseph Garrison.  
Taylor, Phebe; m. 24 Aug. 1813, ——— Hedden, both of Orange.  
Temont, Catrena; m. Peter Snyder, q. v.  
Templeton, Mrs.; d. at Hanover, 21 March 1821, aet. 82.  
Templeton, George, of Hanover; m. 18 Dec. 1802, Sarah Ball [? dg. Matthew]; she d. 12 June 1839, aet. 63; he d. 22 Dec. 1839, aet. 65.  
Albert Bonaparte; b. 1804; B. f. w. 8 July 1804.  
Mary Caroline; b. 24 Sept. 1805; B. f. w. 19 April 1807.  
George William; b. 1807; B. f. w. 27 Dec. 1807.  
Useby Elvine; B. f. w. 3 Sept. 1814.  
Templeton, Jane; m. 1 Jan. 1793, John Loper.  
Templeton, John, s. Wm.; d. 15 Sept. 1796, aet. 21.  
Templeton, Margaret; m. 24 Nov. 1783, William Dennine.  
Templeton, William, Jr.; d. 8 Oct. 1807, aet. 28.  
Ten Eyck, Jemima; see Cornelius Messler.  
Tennery, George Foster; m. 28 July 1788, **Sarah Bayles**, q. v.  
John Bayles; b. 7 June 1790; B. f. w. 31 July 1790.  
Mary; b. 5 Sept. 1791; B. f. w. 20 Oct. 1791.  
**Tennery, Mary**, w. Michael; C. 2 May 1783, as wid. she d. 9 June 1789, aet. 46.  
John Merry; b. 13 Sept. 1769; B. f. w. 2 May 1783.  
Mary; b. 1 Sept. 1771; B. f. w. 2 May 1783.  
Michael; b. 3 Sept. 1775; B. " " " " " "  
Joseph; b. 26 June 1779; B. " " " " " "  
Teple, David; m. Agnes Doty, q. v.  
Terrell, Abigail; m. Moses Stiles, q. v.  
Terry, Wm. Benjamin, s. Benjamin and Mary Ann; b. 30 Sept. 1844; B. 4 April 1845.  
Thayer, Joseph; m. Anna L. Canfield, dg. Isaac, q. v.  
Thebaud, Caroline; m. Amidee Boisaubin, s. Vincent, q. v.  
Thebaud, Edward; m. Emma Lucette Boisaubin [dg. Vincent; see Appendix]; he d. 6 Sept. 1883.  
[Edward V.  
Louisa C.; m. Thomas J. Glover.  
Paul L.  
Gustavus G.



Emma M.  
Delphin E.  
Leo. G.; clergyman.  
Marie N.  
Francis F.

• **Julius S.]**

- Thomas, Ann; m. 25 Aug. 1841, Nicholas Stillwell.  
 Thomas, Benoni; m. 24 March 1763, Elizabeth Bates, wid.  
 Thomas, Davey Adams; m. 7 July 1874, Mary Elizabeth Hobbs.  
 Thomas, Helen; m. J. Boyd Headley  
 Thomas, Lovewell; m. John Youngs; see Wm. Youngs.  
 Thompson, Aaron, Colonel; m. 24 Jan. 1821, Mary Dayton, both of Mendham.  
 Thompson, Abigail, wid.; m. 28 Nov. 1851, Benjamin Pitney.  
**Thompson, Albert W.**; C. 2 Sept. 1853; "dead." Roll 5.  
 Thompson, Alexander, Captain; m. 4 March 1784, Amelia DeHart.  
**Thompson, Alexander R.**; Pastor fr. 14 Jan. 1846, to 28 July 1847  
 Thompson, Amelia Ann; w. of Thomas T. Buckley, q. v.  
 Thompson, Ann Eliza, dg. Lewis and Julia; an infant, B. 3 May 1826.  
 Thompson, Barnabs B.; m. 24 Feb. 1830, Phebe Arnold, q. v.  
 Thompson, Benjamin [s. Jonathan], and his w. ——— Burnet, had:—  
 [William; m. Charity Jagers; he d. 1866, in Ohio.]  
**Jonathan**; m. 30 Sept. 1813, **Harriet Byram** [dg. Eleazer]; both C. 23 May  
 1822; both "dead," Roll 5; he Elder, in 1826.  
**Thompson, Caroline P.**; C. 3 March 1854; m. 10 Oct. 1854, Rev. D. M. James; dis.  
 5 Sept. 1856, to Mt. Olive.  
 Thompson, Charles; m. Clarissa Byram, dg. Eleazer, q. v.  
 Thompson, Desire; m. 1751, James Pitney, both of Mendham.  
 Thompson, Edward; m. Sophia C. Mills, dg. Jabez.  
**Thompson, Frank E.**; L. 1 Feb. 1871, tr Dover; dis. 5 Jan. 1876, to Naxahachie,  
 Texas.  
 Thompson, Harvey, of Bottle Hill; m. 9 Jan. 1814, Ann Garthwaite.  
 Thompson, J. Wilmot; m. Mary Freeman, dg. Zopher, q. v.  
 Thompson, James; d. 2 Nov. 1806, aet. 60.  
**Thompson, Joanna**; C. 15 June 1843; m. Charles E. Hawley, q. v.  
 Thompson, John (colored); his w. Isabella, d. 13 April 1847, aet. 36.  
 Isabella; B. 2 Sept. 1836.  
**Thompson, John L.**; B. & C. 1 Feb. 1876; on Roll 8.  
 Thompson, Jonathan [settled on "Pine Tree" farm, near Madison, after Revolution; d.  
 about 1817]; m. [? 2d] 10 Oct. 1791, Rhoda Pierson, wid. [? of 73.  
 Isaac, q. v.]  
 [Benjamin; m. a Miss Burnet, and lived on what is now the Danforth place.  
 Daniel.  
 Elias.]  
 Abby, b. 13 Jan. 1769; m. (100) David Pierson, q. v.  
 [Phebe; m. (P Benjamin) Bruen.  
 ———; m. Luke Miller.]  
 Thompson, Jonathan [s. Benjamin], and his w. Harriet Byram, had:—  
**James M.**; C. 15 June 1843; dis. 1 Oct. 1859.  
**Matthew Larue Perrine**; B. 28 Feb. 1824; C. 15 June 1843; his w. **Marga-**  
**ret B.**; C. 30 May 1851; both dis. 31 Dec. 1852, to 2d Ch., Newark.  
**Abby Sophia**; B. 1 Dec. 1826; C. 15 June 1843; "dis." Roll 5.  
**Lewis Byram**; B. 27 Feb. 1829; d. 19 Dec. 1854, aet. 26.  
**Francis Hoover**; B. 30 Nov. 1832.  
**William Lindsley**; B. 2 Dec. 1836; [d. 28 Oct. 1887; m. Jeannette Scott, dg. Rev.  
**Dr. James Scott, of Newark.]**  
 Thompson, Joseph; m. 23 Dec. 1837, Ann Louisa Hutchinson, "colored persons."  
 Thompson, Julia Ludlow, w. Philemon; d. 12 April 1861, aet. 25.  
 Thompson, Margaret; m. 8 Jan. 1827, Benjamin Williams.  
 Thompson, Margaret C., w. James; d. 6 March 1854, aet. 22.  
**Thompson, Martha, Mrs.**; C. 20 Feb. 1834; dis. 3 Dec. 1839.  
 Thompson, Matt L. P. [s. Jonathan], and his w. Margaret B., had:—  
 Harriet Ella; B. 5 Aug. 1852.  
**Thompson, Mary Alice**; m. 6 March 1879, Norman Henry Hand, of Baskingridge.

- Thompson, Nancy**, w. John L.; L. 23 Aug. 1832, tr. Chester; dis. 15 Oct. 1836, to Succasunna; d. 19 Oct. 1838, aet. 52.
- Miranda L.**; B. & C. 1 June 1834; dis. with mother.
- Thompson, Nathaniel**; R. C. 30 Oct. 1777; [his sister Phebe, w. of John McCaulin, R. C. same date]; he m. 22 April 1773, Hannah Pierson [dg. (64) Benjamin], who d. 10 Aug. 1777, aet. 24.
- Samuel; b. 26 Jan. 1774; B. f. h. 30 Oct. 1777.
- Jeremiah Pierson; b. 12 May 1775; B. f. h. 30 Oct. 1777.
- Thompson, Sarah Almira**; C. 23 March 1843; d. July 1844.
- Thompson, Thomas; m. 5 Nov. 1783, Anne Catreen Card.
- Thompson, Wiimuth**; C. 6 March 1858; d. 4 Aug. 1860, to 3d Ch., Newark.
- Thompson, William [s. Benjamin], and his w. Charity Jagggers, had:—
- [John W.; of Constantia, O.; minister.
- Elizabeth; m. Edwin —, of Jersey, O.
- Admah.
- Electa, m. A. M. Speer, of Lewis Center, O.
- Hetty; m. Dr. E. Whitehead, of Jersey, O.
- Benjamin, of Jersey, O.
- Lewis, of Ransom, Mich.
- George, of Leland, Mich.
- Elias, of Leroy, Minn.]
- Thompson, Wm. L. [s. Jonathan], and his w. Jeannette Scott, had:—
- [James Scott.
- Isabel.
- William L.
- John Wallace.]
- Thorborn, George, a soldier; m. 3 Dec. 1778, Nancy (McGowen) Kinney, wid.
- Thornton, Joseph**; C. 4 Jan. 1782; "moved away," Roll 1.
- Thornton, Kezia**, wid. Gilbert; L. about 1783; moved, Roll 1.
- Mary, b. 30 Jan. 1777; B. f. w. 2 May 1783.
- Phineas, b. 1 July 1779; B. f. w. " " "
- Ann, b. 17 Nov. 1781; B. f. w. 2 May 1783.
- Tharp, Elizabeth, m. 21 Oct. 1809 Joshua Wilson.
- Thorp, Jane**, w. Henry, dg. Joseph Marsh, q. v.; C. 3 May 1816; "dead," Roll 4.
- Thorp, Moses**, and w. Elizabeth; both C. 29 March 1876; both on Roll 8.
- James; B. 7 Oct. 1877, aet. 6 mos.
- Thorp, Nancy, of Stamford, Ct.; m. 4 Sept. 1827, James A. Mills, of N. Y.
- Tharp, Reuben; d. 27 July 1806, aet. 60.
- Throgmorton, Job; m. Sarah Leonard, dg. Henry.
- Throgmorton, William; m. 26 Dec. 1759, Sarah Gillet [Jillet.]
- Throop, Rebecca; m. 9 Oct. 1770, Nathaniel Burt.
- Throop, Thomas; m. 1 Nov. 1753, Abigail Clark; ["Abigail, wid. of Thomas Troup," d. 22 July 1793, aet. 60.]
- Thomas, "I think"; B. 6 Feb. 1757.
- Abigail; B. 6 Aug. 1758; [Abigail Troup, d. 25 Oct. 1801, aet. 44.]
- William; B. 25 Jan. 1761.
- Isaac Bacon George; B. 13 Aug. 1762.
- Thurber, Geo. S.; m. Margaret C. Smith, dg. Henry.
- Tichenor, Daniel**, and w. Catharine; he C. 28 Feb. 1766; "moved away," Roll 1; she C. 2 Nov. 1770; d. 8 Jan. 1776, aet. 40. He m. (2) 6 May 1776, Anne Condict [? wid. Peter Condict, Jr., q. v., and dg. Ebenezer Byram; ? d. 8 July 1826.]
- Sarah; d. 26 Feb. 1776, aet. 19.
- Joseph; B. 23 May 1762.
- Daniel; B. 1 July 1764.
- Phebe; B. 10 May 1767.
- Jane; b. 4 May 1769; B. 25 June 1769.
- Elizabeth; b. 10 May 1771; B. 30 June 1771.
- Jacob; b. 8 April 1773; B. 13 June 1773.
- Timothy; b. 16 Jan. 1775; B. 6 July 1775.
- Jerud; b. 28 Feb. 1779; B. 11 April 1779.
- Tichenor, Jane; m. 2 Oct. 1788, Jacob Marsh.



- Tichenor, Jonathan** ; m. 4 June 1767, *Nebekah Stratten* ; he C. 1 Nov. 1764 ; "moved away," Roll 1 ; she R. C. 25 June 1769.  
 Hannah ; B. 25 June 1769.  
 Caleb ; b. 12 Feb. 1771 ; B. 24 March 1771.  
 David ; b. 6 Feb. 1773 ; B. 21 March 1773.  
 Sarah ; b. 26 April 1775 ; B. 4 May 1775.
- Tichenor, Joseph** ; contest for disregarding the lot ; R. C. 24 April 1743 ; C. 2 Sept. 1749 ; non Roll 3.  
 Moses ; B. 29 April 1743.  
 Joshua ; B. 6 July 1745.
- Tichenor, Susanna**, w. Caleb ; M. 1742 ; [? d. 18 July 1777, aet. 73.]  
 Susanna ; B. f. w. 26 June 1743.  
 Mary ; B. f. w. 13 Oct. 1745.
- Tichenor, Susanna** ; contest and R. C. 27 Oct. 1764.  
 Zuba ; B. 27 Oct. 1764.
- Tichenor, Susanna ; m. 17 Sept. 1766, Hezekiah Stebbins.
- Till, Emeline ; m. William D. Dalrymple, s. Denis.
- Till, -- w. of John ; d. 8 Jan. 1820, aet. 30.
- Timbrel, Jacob ; m. 23 May 1790, Sarah Stebbins.
- Tindall, Mary B.**, Mrs. ; L. 31 March 1870, fr. 1st Ref. D. Ch., Newark ; dis. 3 Dec. 1875, to Broadway Ref. Ch., Paterson.
- Tingler, Jacob ; m. 11 Nov. 1809, Osey Gilman, wid.
- Tingler, Sophia, wid. Jacob ; d. 20 March 1808, aet. 44.
- Tingley, Josiah ; m. 26 March 1775, Diadema Hazel.
- Tingly, Nathaniel ; m. 13 Feb. 1785, Sarah More.
- Tingley, Nathaniel ; d. 12 Sept. 1800, aet. 67 ; his wid. Phebe, d. 24 Aug. 1804, aet. 66.  
 Eunice ; m. 19 April 1774, Jesse Smith, q. v.
- Todd, Catherine ; see Jeremiah Skinner.
- Todd, David ; m. Hannah M. Howell, dg. Ezekiel.
- Todd, Hannah**, w. of Jacob ; C. 23 May 1833 ; dis. 7 June 1842, to 2d Ch.
- Todd, Joanna C., w. of John F. ; b. 20 June 1822 ; d. 6 Mar. '43.
- Todd, Nancy, mother of Jacob ; d. 6 Feb. 1841, aet. 85.
- Todd, Robert, and w. Sarah ; he was found dead in the road, 21 Sept. 1826, aged 70 ; coroner's verdict : " Came to his death by visitation of God "
- Robert, b. in German Valley about 1762 ; d. in Hanover, 4 March 1850, aet. nearly 88. He m. Eunice [Moore, dg. Stephen, q. v.], who C. 21 May 1822 ; d. 2 Dec. 1860, aged 90.
- Cornelia Hardecker "Towt" ; b. 26 Dec. 1777 ; B. 1 Feb. 1778.
- Margaret "Towt" ; b. 4 Oct. 1780 ; B. 14 Jan. 1781.
- Todd, Robert [s. Robert], and his w. Eunice Moore, had :—
- Isaac** ; b. 2 Dec. 1797 ; [B.] & C. 28 March 1818 ; dis. 29 Sept. 1825, to Hamilton College ; d. 13 April 1885, aet. " 85 " ; [grad. Ham. Coll. 1827 ; Princeton Sem. 1830 ; licensed by Preby., of Elizabethtown, 22 April 1830 ; ord. at Athens, Pa., 19 Sept. 1833 ; m. 2 Oct. 1838, Caroline Sayre, dg. Capt. David, at Mulford, Otsego Co., Pa. ; preached until week of his death ; author of several tracts pub. by Presbyterian Board, Phila.]
- Stephen** ; b. in 1799 ; [B.] & C. 6 March 1858 ; d. 9 June 1863, aet. 64. He m. in 1831, **Marianna Roif**, dg. Samuel, q. v., who C. 21 May 1829 ; d. 27 Nov. 1888, aet. 82.
- David, b. about 1801.]
- Robert ; b. about 1803 ; d. in 1861.]
- Eunice M.** ; b. in 1805, in New Germantown ; B. & C. 2 Dec. 1832 ; dis. 4 Jan. 1871, to So. St. Ch. ; L. 29 May 1879, fr. Morris Plains ; d. 1 Feb. 1884, aet. 78 ; unm. ; [she earned a Bible in 1818, in 1st Sunday-School on Morris Plains, for 5,000 answers in Catechism, Scripture verses and hymns.]
- Silas M.**, and wife **Harriet** ; both B. & C. 2 June 1833 ; both dis. to Newark, Roll 4. Their dg. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 9 April 1833, was B. 1 Sept. 1833.
- Phebe H.** ; B. & C. 2 June 1833 ; dis. Roll 4 ; " dead," Roll 5.
- Harriet Newell** ; B. & C. 2 June 1833 ; dis. 4 Jan. 1871, to So. St. Ch. ; L. 29 March 1879, fr. Morris Plains ; dis. to same, 2 April 1884.

## TOMPKINS AND TOMKINS.

Aaron Tompkins; m. 24 Jan. 1759, Hannah Canfield.

*Abel Tompkins*; m. 6 Dec. 1764, *Elizabeth Bridge* [? dg. Thomas]. She R. C. 27 Oct. 1764; he R. C. 29 June 1775; he d. 10 March 1777, aet. 36. [She m. ? (2d) 16 March 1783, Benjamin Prudden, q. v.]

Sarah; B. 27 Oct. 1764.

Phebe; b. 6 Feb. 1766; B. 29 June 1775.

Mary; b. 23 Aug. 1768; B. " " "

Anne; b. 23 Sept. 1770; B. " " "

Jacob; b. 17 Aug. 1772; B. " " "

John; b. 11 April 1776; B. 2 June 1776.

Benjamin Tompkins; d. 16 Oct. 1777, aet. 35.

Charlotte Tompkins; m. (1st) ——— Suydam; m. (2d) Fred. Davenport, q. v.

Dinah Tompkins; m. 28 Nov. 1762, Jacob Plow.

**Elijah D. Tompkins**, and his w. **Margaret**, both L. 3 Dec. 1847, fr. Parsippany; he "dead," Roll 4. She m. (2d) 22 Dec. 1852, Ebenezer Stiles, s. John P., q. v.; and was dis. 22 June 1855, to Whippany.

**Eunice Tompkins**; B. & C. 1 Jan. 1783; moved, Roll 1.

Hannah Tompkins; m. 29 May 1744, Moses Tomkins, of Roxbury.

Hilah Tompkins; m. 27 April 1825, Wm. E. Hinchman, of Denville.

Ichabod Tompkins, of Hanover; m. 24 Dec. 1746, Hannah Gobil. [? She m. (2d) Amos Stark, and as his wid. d. 7 Feb. 1797, aet. 70.]

Uzal; [b. 26 Oct. 1747, d. 12 April 1831.] He m. (1st) [?] 19 Jan. 1769, Martha Reeve [? dg. Jonathan], who d. 22 April 1770, aet. 19. He m. (2d) 30 Dec. 1771, Susanna Benjamin [b. 25 Aug. 1748; d. 25 Jan. 1817.] He [m. (3d) 16 Sept. 1817, Elizabeth Osborn, who d. 12 March 1834.

Salome; [b. 9 May 1749]; ? m. 23 Dec. 1771, Stephen Fairchild [? s. Phineas, q. v.]

Phebe; [b. 30 Jan. 1751.]

Isaac; [b. 19 July 1753]; d. 20 Sept. 1806, aet. 53.

Robert; [b. 17 April 1755]; d. 20 Nov. 1775, aet. 18.

Nathan; [b. 21 Jan. 1757]; ? m. 12 April 1779, Phebe Morris, [? dg. Daniel.]

Huldah; [b. 29 Oct. 1759].

Ichabod. [b. 1 April 1761.]

Jacob Tompkins; [s. Uzal], and his w. Mary Goble, had :—

[Mary C.; m. Thomas E. Allen.

Deborah; m. Agur L. Ogden.

Phebe; m. Peter Peterson.

Chillion; did not marry.

John L.; d. leaving one child, Lavinia, who d. single.]

**James Tompkins**; B. & C. 24 Feb. 1744; moved away, Roll 1.

Thomas, twin; B. 27 May 1744.

Mary, twin; B. " " "

John Tompkins; m. Martha. She m. (2d) 7 Sept. 1760, Joshua Ball, q. v.

Jonas; b. 31 Aug. 1847; B. recorded 17 March 1771.

Martha; b. 23 May 1752; B. " " " "

Enos; b. 26 March 1754; B. " " " "

John; b. 4 Jan. 1756; B. " " " "

Joseph Tompkins; m. 20 June 1749, Eleanor Homes; and a child, whose name is not recorded was, B. f. w. 17 June 1753.

**Tompkins, Maria Hegeman**, w. George C.; L. 7 Jan. 1844; dis. 23 Nov. 1846, to Ref. D. Ch., 21st St., N. Y. City.

Moses Tomkins, of Roxbury; m. 29 May 1744, Hannah Tompkins.

**Nancy Tompkins**; B. & C. 2 June 1833; d. 19 Oct. 1838, aet. 52.

Peter Tomkins; [s. Uzal], and his w. Sarah Fairchild, had :—

[Luis; b. 23 Sept. 1796.

David; b. 6 Nov. 1798.

Selee S.; b. 15 ——— 1802; he had: (1) Silas B.; (2) Hila, who m. Miller Smith;

(3) William S., who m. Catharine Norris.

A daughter, d. 2 June 1810.

Rebecca Tompkins; m. in 1780, Benjamin Hamilton, q. v.

**Ruth Tompkins**; B. & C. 4 Jan. 1782; moved, Roll 1; [? m. 8 Jan. 1783, Isaac Walker, q. v.



Silas Tompkins; m. 22 Aug. 1768, Rachel Chever.

**Silas B. Tompkins**; [s. Selee], and w. **Anna W.**; both L. 3 Aug. 1870, fr. So. St. Ch.; both dis. 13 Oct. 1885, to Dover.

Squire Tomkins [s. Uzal], and his w. Mary Clark, had:

[A son, who d. 14 Nov. 1813, aet. 6 weeks.]

Caroline; m. 25 Nov. 1828, Cornelius Mercereau.

Delia Ann; m. 2 April 1839, Ezekiel Day, q. v.

Augustus Clark; B. 5 Dec. 1828; [? m. at Littleton, 9 June 1850, Sarah Miller, ? dg. Levi and Mary, q. v.]

Francis Maltby; B. 5 Dec. 1828.

Mary Louisa; B. 5 Dec. 1828.

**Uzal Tomkins** [s. Ichabod], and his w. Susannah Benjamin, had:—

Peter; [b. 17 Sept. 1772; d. 27 May 1836]; m. 15 Dec. 1795, Sarah Fairchild, dg. [?] Phineas, q. v.] She d. 6 May 1861, aet. 88 years, 2 mos., 10 days.

[Jacob; b. 13 Nov. 1773; d. 5 July 1853; m. Mary Goble, dg. Enoch.]

Abraham; b. 19 April 1775.

Robert; b. 14 May 1776.]

Jonathan; [b. 6 Nov. 1778; d. 19 July 1832]; m. (1st) 11 May 1800, Nancy Lindsley [dg. John], who d. 7 April 1807; [m. (2d) 9 Feb. 1808, Jane Baker.]

[He had: (1) Eliza, (2) Susan, and (3) Sarah, (4) Isaac H., d. 30 Aug. 1813.

Hannah; [b. 11 April 1780; d. 9 March 1860]; m. 17 Dec. 1799, William Goble, q. v.

Sarah; [b. 5 April 1782]; d. 1 May 1850. She m. 12 May 1808, James Stevens, of Mendham, q. v.

Squire; [b. 23 Aug. 1783]; d. 18 Dec. 1847. He m. 14 May 1809, **Mary Clark** [at Littleton]; who B. & C. 2 Sept. 1827; d. 20 April 1834, aet. 49.

Martha; [b. 7 April 1785]; d. 15 April 1861. She m. 19 Feb. 1807, John Lindsley, q. v.

Eunice; [b. 31 Jan. 1787]; d. 1 Feb. 1873. She m. 27 April 1809 Mahlon Lindsley, q. v.

Henry; [b. 9 Nov. 1788]; d. 17 Sept. 1826, aet. 38.

**Toms, Sarah Elizabeth**; L. 9 Nov. 1888, fr. 1st Ch. Rahway, on Roll 8.

Tompson; see Thompson.

**Tooker, Louisa M.**, Mrs; L. 30 Nov. 1861, fr. Lyons Farms; dis. to same; d. 11 Aug. 1880.

Tool, William; m. 7 Oct. 1826, Ann Wilcox.

Totten, Phebe; m. 8 Nov. 1784, George Cook, q. v.

Totten, Silas E.; m. 2 Feb. 1832, Adeline McCormick.

Touson, Benjamin; m. 26 Dec. 1851, Margaret Jane O'Conner.

Towland, Barnabas; m. Sarah Smith, dg. Jesse.

Towland, Eliza; m. 4 July 1825, Christopher Young, both of Randolph.

Towle, Allen; m. Ella W. Halsey, dg. Stephen Y.

Town, Harriet; m. 14 May 1828, William Ladgate.

Townley, Ann Elizabeth, sister of Rev. John H.; m. Lewis D. Bunn.

**Townley, Harriet N.**, sister of Rev. John H.; L. 5 Dec. 1857, fr. Central Ch. Newark; d. 17 March 1859, aet. 25.

**Townley, John H.**, Rev.; pastor fr. 27 Dec. 1851, till his death, 5 Feb. 1855, aet. 38. His w. **Cornelia Clark Searing**; L. 5 March 1852, fr. Hacketts-town; dis. 25 June 1855, to 3d Ch. Newark.

Walter Lowrie; B. 4 March 1853.

**Townley, Lillian A.**; dg. Matthias and Helen (Smith); B. & C. 2 Feb. 1876; m. 16 May 1883, Augustus K. Field; dis. 9 July 1885, to Belleville Ave. Cong. Ch., Newark.

**Townley, Mary** (Marsh), w. David; m. 20 March 1803; C. 15 Aug. 1816; d. 27 April 1821, aet. 41.

Mary; d. at Union Village, 12 April 1827, aet. 27.

Townley, William S.; m. 1 May 1853, Harriet E. Armstrong, [dg. Roda.]

Townsend, Robert; m. Ruth Turner, dg. Stephen.

Tracy, Charles A.; d. 3 March 1853, aet. 24.

- Trask, Alanson**, and his dgs. **Sarah Elizabeth**, and **Marie Antoinette**; all L. 4 Feb. 1865, fr. 2d Ch., Brooklyn; he and Sarah, dis. 4 Jan. 1871, to Brooklyn Heights; Marie, dis. 22 April 1869, to Bethlehem Ch., Orange Co., N. Y.; she m. Rev. Wm. Halliday.
- Treat, George; b. 27 Oct. 1821; d. 24 Nov. 1856, aet. 35; [he m. Sarah A. Johnson, dg. John Lindsley Johnson; and had, George Porter Treat; b. 7 Oct. 1849.]
- Tredwell, David; m. 7 Jan. 1775, Anna Loce [? dg. John Losy, Jr.]; he d. in March 1776, aet. 30; she ? m. (2) 28 July 1776, John Tucker.
- Tremain, John; m. 19 Feb. 1867, Margaret Jane Stewart, of Boonton.
- Trezevant, Henrietta, of Savannah; m. 13 April 1810, Dr. Gurdon J. Miller.
- Trimmer, Letitia**, Mrs.; C. 2 Dec. 1848; dis. 25 Oct. 1852, to 1st Ch., Prince Williams, Va.
- Trimmer, Mary Ann**; C. 22 May 1834; dis. 1 March 1842, to 2d Ch.
- Trimmer, Sarah**; C. 24 May 1838; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.
- Trip, Henry Dow; m. 19 Nov. 1765, Zeruah Kinney; she, as "Jerubah Trip"; d. 4 Jan. 1777, aet. 32.
- Troop and Troup; see Throop.
- Trott, Rev. Mr.; m. Elizabeth Prudden, dg. Isaac.
- Trotter, Rev. Mr.; m. Phebe Day, dg. David Day; and had:—  
 (1) Schuyler, d. young.  
 (2) William; m. a Miss Smith.
- Trowbridge, [Mr., of Illinois; m. Alice L. Mason [dg. Roswell] and had:—  
 George M.  
 Mary C.  
 Harriet H.  
 Alice M.  
 Cornelia R.  
 James.]
- Trowbridge, Augustin; d. 6 June 1845, aet. 79; his w. **Elizabeth**, C. 22 Aug. 1822, dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 28 April 1845, aet. 70; dwelt on Morris Plains.  
 Joanna; m. 13 June 1822, (100) Ebenezer Pierson, q. v.  
 Lydia; m. 24 July 1823, Nathaniel Campfield, q. v.
- Trowbridge, Daniel; m. 4 Oct. 1764, Sarah Ludlum, [who ? d. 27 Oct. 1786, aet. 42.]
- Trowbridge, David; d. 16 Nov. 1768, aet. 59.
- Trowbridge, David; m. Nancy Lindsley, dg. (vii) John, q. v.
- Trowbridge, Elizabeth Ellen; m. Charles Henry Guerin.
- Trowbridge, Emily; m. 23 May 1839, Charles Pierson.
- Trowbridge, Frances Guerin, w. Chilion; d. 24 May 1845, aet. 33.
- Trowbridge, Jane; m. 11 June 1834, William H. Wilson.
- Trowbridge, Joseph; m. 18 Nov. 1784, Mary Locy.
- Trowbridge, Joseph**; and w. **Mary Jane**; he B. & C., she 31 March 1876; he d. 10 Dec. 1888; she on Roll 8.  
 Amanda Augusta; B. 4 May 1879, aet. 5 mos.
- Trowbridge, J. T.; m. Edna Pierson, dg. Samuel F.; she d. 24 March 1879, aet. 32.
- Trowbridge, Lydia, wid. David; d. 27 Jan. 1792, aet. 76.
- Trowbridge, Lydia, dg. Daniel; d. 28 Jan. 1800, aet. 26.
- Trowbridge, Mary Ann; m. 29 Jan. 1776, Gershom Johnson.
- Trowbridge, Nancy**, w. David; L. 6 Oct. 1866, fr. M. E. Ch.; dis. 14 July 1880, to Boonton.
- Trowbridge, Polly**; B. & C. 16 Dec. 1796; "moved," Roll 2; [? m. 11 Oct. 1800, Joseph Deming, of Mendham.]
- Trowbridge, Silas C.** and w. **Cordelia**; he B. & C. 1 June 1856; d. 28 Dec. 1885; she B. & C. 27 Jan. 1876; d. 13 June 1880.
- Harriet**; B. & C. 31 May 1876; m. George Redding; exc. 4 Oct. 1880.
- Trowbridge, Shubael; m. 3 Dec. 1765, Mary Bayles; he d. 12 March 1782, aet. 42.
- Trowbridge, Shubael; m. 25 Nov. 1813, **Huldah Beers**, dg. Joseph; she dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.
- Mary Ann**; B. & C. 6 Sept. 1829; m. 24 Feb. 1835, William Muchmore; dis. 9 April 1838, to Brooklyn.
- Trowbridge, Temperance**, w. Elijah; C. 23 March 1843; dis. 10 Feb. 1850.
- Trowbridge, W. P.; m. Lucy Parkman, dg. Samuel B., q. v.



- Truyter, Augustus Sidney**, s. Edward C. and Louisa; b. 26 March 1871; B. & C. 4 April 1886; on Roll 8.
- Tucker, Charles**; d. 9 June 1809, aet. 40.  
[Tucker, or Luker?], Deborah; m. John Hinchman, q. v.
- Tucker, Elizabeth Jane**; m. (ii) David Youngs.
- Tucker, George** [s. Philip]; d. 20 Oct. 1807, aet. 46. He m. 7 Jan. 1784, Anne Arnold [dg. Samuel]; she d. 17 Sept. 1807, aet. 45.  
William; b. 25 Jan. 1785; B. 17 April 1785; m. 21 Jan. 1809, Phebe Canfield; [he d. at Plumville, Pa., aet. 80, leaving 8 children.]  
John; b. 14 Oct. 1786; B. 17 Dec. 1786; [m. Lucinda Burroughs, dg. Benj., and had two chil'n—Mary and Rufus.]  
George Phillips; b. 29 Oct. 1788; B. 21 Dec. 1788; d. 22 Dec. 1811, aet. 23.  
Samuel; b. 25 Dec. 1790; B. 15 May 1791; [d. at Newark.]  
Phebe; b. 29 March 1792; [m. Joseph Lloyd, as his 2d w.; had 5 chil'n: Mary Elizabeth, Frances, Alexander, Joseph and Louisa; she d. 16 Aug. 1873, at Oneida, Wis.]  
Jacob; B. 4 Sept. 1795; [d. at Holland Patent, N. Y.]  
**Charles**; b. May 1798; B. 17 June 1798; C. 26 Aug. 1819; dis. 28 Oct. 1819, to Missouri Ter.; [m. Harriet Wooley, dg. Isaac; he d. at Newark.]  
Lewis; b. 24 June 1800; B. 24 Aug. 1800; [m. 24 April 1828, Harriet Barnaby; living 1884, at Charles City, Ia.; had 3 chil'n: Cornelia, Frances, Charles.]  
Henry; b. 3 Oct. 1802; B. 25 Nov. 1802; [d. in Newark.]  
Mary Anna; b. 12 Nov. 1804; B. 1 March 1805; [d. at Holland Patent.]  
**Tucker, John**; m. 28 July 1776, Anne Tredwell.
- Tucker, Mary** [sister of George]; m. 17 Nov. 1803, Josiah Muir.
- Tucker, Philip**; d. 1 Aug. 1777, aet. 41; his w. Mary, d. 13 Nov. 1777, aet. 36.
- Tucker, Ralph**; m. 2 March 1758, Thankful Hathaway, [who d. 9 May 1808, aet. 75.]
- Tucker, Rebecca** [sister of George]; was of Newark, when she m. 14 May 1803, Elias Howell, of Hanover.
- Tucker, Samuel**, bro. of George; m. 25 Dec. 1790, Patience Layton, both of Sussex.
- Tucker, Sarah**; m. Aurelius B. Hull, q. v.
- Tucker, Timothy**, C. 28 May 1818; Elder 1826; "deacon Tucker," d. 8 Dec. 1839; aet. 70; his w. **Abigail**, C. 15 Aug. 1822; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 22 July 1851, aet. 80.
- Tunis, Daniel W.**; L. 1 Oct. 1859, fr. Elizabeth; m. **Charlotte Davis**, dg. Joel; both dis. 2 June 1875, to New Vernon.  
Herbert D.; B. 25 June 1871.
- Tunis, Hannah**; m. 20 Feb. 1826, John Crowell.
- Tunis, Henry**; m. 4 April 1812, Ann Johnes.
- Tunis, Jane**, of Hanover; m. 18 Sept. 1813, Andrew White, of Monmouth Co.
- Tunis, Joseph** (colored); L. 1 March 1840, fr. New Vernon; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch. [Tunison?].
- Tunis, Martina** (colored); L. & dis. same as Joseph.
- Tunis, Phebe**, w. Daniel; C. 8 Aug. 1822; d. 15 April 1833, aet. 61.  
**John**; C. 15 Aug. 1822; dis. May 1833, to New Vernon; d. 27 Mar. 1863.
- Tunis, Stephen V.**; B. & C. 19 Dec. 1803, "dead," Roll 5. He m. (1st), **Mahitable Bishop**, 15 Oct. 1789; she C. 20 June 1803; "dead," Roll 2. He m. (2d) 9 April 1840, **Mary Benjamin**, dg. Stout; she C. 16 May 1822; d. 2 Feb. 1861.  
Daniel Bishop; b. 20 Feb. 1794.  
Jane; b. 17 April 1796.  
Mary; b. 1 Oct. 1798.  
Matilda; b. 2 Sept. 1800.  
Penina; b. 1 April 1804; these 5 all B. 13 Nov. 1806.  
Eliza Ann; b. 20 Sept. 1808; B. 4 June 1812; [? m. 5 Jan. 1826, David Sheldon, of Hanover.]
- Tunis, Stephen W.**; C. 1 Sept. 1854; dis. to Trenton.
- Tunis, William L.**, and w. **Mary A.**; both L. 2 Dec. 1869, fr. Baskingridge; both dis. about 1871, to 3d Ref. Ch., Raritan.
- Tunison, John H.**; C. 1 Oct. 1872; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.
- Tunison, Theodore** (colored), s. Francis and Martina [see Martina Tunis]; d. 1 Oct. 1844, aet. 24.

Turner. Mrs. ; d. 18 Nov. 1834, aet. 74.

Turner, Elizabeth, wife of Dr. J. T. Hargrove ; see Blanche M. Hargrove.

**Turner, Elizabeth W.**, w. of Dr. Robert, and dg. Wm. C. Baker, q. v. ; C. 29 July 1869 ; she m. (2d) Dr. Dinsmore, and was dis. to Minneapolis.

**Turner Jarzel**, and his w. **Sarah** ; both R. C. 23 Sept. 1764 ; he C. 6 Jan. 1765 ; d. 23 July 1777, aet. 39 ; she C. 2 Sept. 1773 ; d. 4 Nov. 1805, aet. 75.

Joseph ; B. 23 Sept. 1764.

Elizabeth ; B. 23 Sept. 1764, [? m. 8 Dec. 1772, Moses Allen ; she d. 25 July 1784, aet. 29.]

Rebecca ; B. 23 Sept. 1764, [? d. 3 May 1777, aet. 20.]

Catura ; B. " " "

**Stephen** ; B. 23 Sept. 1764 ; C. 3 May 1782 ; d. 1 Aug. 1822, aet. 73. He. m. 16 Dec. 1783, **Phebe Peck**, dg. Nathaniel ; she C. 20 June 1803 ; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch. ; d. 6 Nov. 1848, aet. 84.

**Sarah** ; B. 23 Sept. 1764 ; C. 5 July 1782 ; [? m. 2 Oct. 1783, Jacob Simson, q. v.]

Naomi ; B. 8 Feb. 1766 ; [? m. 10 Dec. 1789, Jacob Turner, son of Nathan, q. v.]

Daniel ; B. 19 Feb. 1769.

Turner, Nathan [? s. Wm.], and his wife Phebe, had :—

Benjamin ; B. 29 July 1764.

Jacob ; B. 1 May 1768 ; [? m. 10 Dec. 1789, Naomi, dg. Jarzel Turner.]

Lydia ; B. 15 Jan. 1769 ; [? d. 26 Oct. 1776, aet. 8.]

Silas ; b. 26 April 1771 ; B. 5 Sept. 1773.

Phebe ; b. 17 July 1773 ; B. 5 Sept. 1773.

Two children, not named in Register ; d. 23 April 1775, and 5 April 1777.

Turner, Stephen [s. Jarzel], and his wife Phebe Peck, had :—

Peninah ; d. 18 Nov. 1842, aet. 57 ; not m.

Nathaniel Peck ; b. 11 Feb. 1786 ; B. 2 Feb. 1787 ; [? d. 16 Nov. 1793, aet. 7.]

Joseph ; b. 22 ——— 1789 ; B. 6 Sept. 1789 ; d. 22 July 1811, aet. 22.

[Daniel ; d. in Orange, about 1880 ; no children.]

**Ruth** ; b. 3 Jan. 1794 ; B. f. w. 19 Jan. 1804 ; C. 15 Aug. 1816 ; non Roll 4 ; [m. Robert Townsend.]

Ira ; b. 8 July 1796 ; B. f. w. 19 Jan. 1804 ; [d. at Newark 1862-'5 ; had (1) Sarah, m. Mitchell ; (2) Daniel.

**Jarzel** ; b. 24 March 1800 ; B. f. w. 19 Jan. 1804 ; C. 24 Aug. 1837 ; [living 1890] ; m. **Sarah** who C. 14 Nov. 1853 ; both dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch. ; she d. 2 March 1865, aet. 63.]

Turner, Valentine C. ; m. Eliza Smith, dg. Henry.

Turner, [William ; physician ; m. Mehetabel (Foster) Campfield, wid. Benjamin Campfield, q. v. in Appendix.]

*Nathan*, with his wife *Phebe* R. C. 29 July 1764 ; she d. 5 April 1777, aet. 35.

[Daniel ; b. in 1750.]

Turton, Cyrus W. ; m. Phebe A. Cook, dg. Nicholas F.

Turvey, Phebe, wid. David ; d. 25 March 1846, aet. 67.

#### TUTHILL AND TUTTLE FAMILIES.

—— Tuthill ; m. Mary Miller, who m. (2d) Stephen Youngs, s. Ephraim.

Abigail Tuttle, wid. ; m. Henry Vail, q. v.

Ashbel Tuttle ; m. 16 Jan. 1808, Harriet Halsey.

Barnabas Tuttle ; d. 16 April 1812, aet. 56.

**Caleb Tuttle** ; m. 1 Dec. 1779, *Mary Fairchild*, [dg. Phineas] ; both R. C. 5 Sept. 1788. He and (? 2d) w. **Kezia** ; L. 23 Aug. 1832, fr. Parsippany ; he "dead," Roll 4 ; she dis. as wid. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch. ; d. 6 Sept. 1844, aet. 75.

Ann ; b. 20 Sept. 1780.

Sarah ; b. 26 Jan. 1782.

Phebe ; b. 6 June 1783.

Jacob ; b. 10 May 1785 ; these four all B. 5 Sept. 1788.

Stephen ; b. 31 Dec. 1788 ; B. 4 May 1789.

Mehytable ; b. 10 Oct. 1790 ; B. 10 March 1791.

Catherine Tuttle ; m. 11 May 1814, Joseph Youngs, both of Hanover.

Caroline W. Tuttle, wid. ; m. 26 Sept. 1822, Joseph Warren Blachly, of Cincinnati, O.

Cecelia Tuttle ; m. 15 Dec. 1784, Charles Smith.



- Charlotte B. Tuthill**; B. & C. 6 Nov. 1808; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 1868, aet. 76.
- Chatfield Tuttle; m. 15 Nov. 1781, **Deborah Carman**; he d. 16 May 1815; she C. as wid. 22 June 1815; d. 1827.
- Daniel Tuttle, Capt.**; had following ch'n B.:—  
 Mary; B. f. w. 24 Sept. 1758.  
 Daniel; B. f. w. 21 Oct. 1759.  
 William; B. f. w. 3 May 1761.  
 Cecil, "daughter"; B. f. w. 27 Feb. 1763.  
 Catura; B. f. w. 28 April 1765.  
 David; B. f. w. 29 June 1766.  
 Usual; B. f. w. 4 Oct. 1767.
- Daniel Tuttle, Capt.**, had:—  
 John Alexander; b. 24 Dec. 1781; B. 28 April 1782.
- Daniel Tuttle**; d. 6 Jan. 1832, aet. 39.
- David Tuttle*; m. 2 Jan. 1783, *Phebe Freeman*; both R. C. 22 May 1785.  
 Isaac; b. 18 Jan. 1784; B. 22 May 1785.  
 Sarah; b. 19 Dec. 1785; B. 26 Feb. 1786.  
 Kezia; b. 19 Aug. 1787; B. 30 Sept. 1787.  
 Phebe; b. 1 March 1790; B. 30 April 1790.
- David Tuttle**; d. 23 Dec. 1844, aet. 44.
- David P. Tuttle**; d. 12 Nov. 1798, aet. 43.
- Ebenezer W. Tuthill**, and w. **Matilda Cox**; both L. 30 Dec. 1842; both dis. 1843.
- Elizabeth Tuttle**; B. & C. 3 Sept. 1837; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 12 Sept. 1847, aet. 32.
- George W. Tuttle**; d. 16 Aug. 1881, aet. 20.
- Hannah Tuttle**; m. 29 March 1768, Usual Kitchell, both of Hanover.
- Hannah Tuthill**; m. 12 April 1810, Johnson Conklin.
- Herbert Tuttle**; m. Mary A. Bokee, q. v.
- Huldah Tuttle**; m. (232) Samuel Pierson.
- Isaac Tuttle**, of Hanover; m. 15 Dec. 1746, Sarah Lindley; he ? d. 6 Nov. 1776, aet. 55; she ? m. (2d) 1 Jan. 1778, Samuel Frost.  
 Cissel; B. f. w. 29 June 1755.  
 Isaac; B. f. w. 25 June 1758.  
 Daniel; B. f. w. 24 Aug. 1760.  
 Sarah; B. f. w. 26 Sept. 1762.
- J. Farrand Tuttle**, s. Rev. Dr. Joseph; L. 30 Nov. 1870, fr. Crawfordsville, Ind.; "dis. to West," Roll 6.
- Joanna Tuttle**; m. 8 Oct. 1789, (97) Timothy Pierson.
- John Tuttle, Jr.**; m. 3 Aug. 1775, Mary Pitney.
- John Tuttle**; d. 19 March 1839, aet. 43.
- John H. Tuttle**; m. 20 Oct. 1853, Phebe Searing.
- Joseph Tuttle, Col.**; m. 23 Nov. 1774, Isabel Drake, wid q. v.
- Joseph Tuttle**; m. 2 Dec. 1778, Esther Perkhurst; she d. 22 March 1789, aet. 36; he d. 10 April 1802, aet. 49.  
 Phebe; b. 1779; B. 31 Oct. 1779; [? d. 18 Sept. 1781.]  
 William; b. 19 Aug. 1781; B. f. w. 21 Nov. 1781.  
 A "child"; b. 27 Oct. 1783; B. f. w. 27 Nov. 1783.  
 Elizabeth and Jacob, twins; b. 24 Aug. 1786; B. f. w. 10 April 1787.
- Joseph N. Tuttle**, of Newark; m. Josephine M. Darcy, dg. Dr. John S.
- Kezia Tuttle**, w. John; d. 30 Dec. 1785, aet. 63.
- Lewis Tuttle**; m. 1 June 1887, Clara Jane Pierson, dg. Samuel F.
- Lewis D. Tuthill**; m. 21 April 1817, Mrs. Theodocia Conger, dg. Capt. David, both of New Vernon.
- Mary Tuttle**; m. 12 Dec. 1771, Thomas Axtell.
- Mary C. Tuttle**; m. 30 April 1828, Joseph Warren Blachly, of Cincinnati.
- Mary Tuttle**, of New Haven, Ct; m. Edward L. Cutler, s. David.
- Moses Tuttle**, [of Mt. Pleasant; s. Col. Joseph; b. 19 Nov. 1732; d. 11 July 1819]; m. 15 Dec. 1756. Jane Ford [dg. Jacob, Sr., q. v.]  
 [Mary; b. 15 Dec. 1757; d. in Kentucky, 5 Feb. 1842, aet. 82; she m. Cornelius Hoagland.
- Hannah F.**; b. 2 Sept. 1759; d. 26 Aug. 1849; she m. Charles Hoff, s. Charles, of Pittstown.

Jane Ford; b. 22 Sept. 1766; d. 13 Aug. 1831; she m. Joseph DeCamp, s. of Henry.]

[Simeon; B. f. w. 14 June 1764.

[Moses; b. 16 Feb. 1769; d. 25 Oct. 1769.]

Phebe Tuttle, wid., of Mendham; m. 25 July 1804, Sylvanus Lorin, of Orange Co., N. Y.

Phineas Tuttle; m. 7 March 1790, Mary Riggs, wid.

**Rhoda Tuttle**; C. 28 Feb. 1766; "moved away," Roll 1; ? m. 3 March 1767, Thomas Riggs, of Baskingridge.

Robert K. Tuttle; m. Caroline Miller, dg. Joseph.

**Ruth, Tuttle**; C. 28 Feb. 1766; "moved away," Roll 1; ? m. 8 Oct. 1770, Daniel Axtell.

**Samuel Tuthill**, M. D. [s. John; b. 22 Sept. 1724; grad. Yale College]; later styled "judge"; m. 3 Nov. 1751, **Sarah Kenny** [wid. of John Kenny, and dg. of Jacob Ford, Sr.]; both R. C. 1 April 1754; he d. 31 May 1814, aet. 89; she C. 29 Aug. 1771; d. 12 Nov. 1811, aet. 80.

Elizabeth; B. 1 April 1754; m. 1 Oct. 1770, Col. Jacob Arnold, q. v.

Jane; B. 16 May 1756; m. 4 May 1777, Dr. Lewis Dunham, q. v.

Sarah; B. 24 June 1759; m. (1st) 22 Nov. 1775, Jonathan Stiles, Jr., q. v.; m. (2d) Rev. William Woodbridge.

Theodorus; B. 12 July 1761; m. 13 Nov. 1792, **Jane Hancock**; he d. 16 Aug. 1805, aet. 44; she C. 26 Aug. 1805; d. 1 June 1814, aet. 55. They had:—Margaret Elizabeth; b. 25 Dec. 1799; B. f. wid., 12 Sept. 1805.

**Samuel**; B. 30 Oct. 1763; C. 30 April 1790; d. 27 July 1834, aet. 71; not m.

Mary; B. 19 Jan. 1766; m. 11 Nov. 1784, Lodovicus Kent, q. v.

Hannah; B. 10 July 1768; m. 10 Nov. 1789, Dr. Wm. Campfield, q. v.

Jacob Ford; b. 6 April 1770; B. 13 May 1770; d. 27 Dec. 1799; not m.

A child; d. 21 Sept. 1772.

A child; d. 28 July 1777.

Pero, negro serv. child; b. 18 Jan. 1779; B. 7 Feb. 1781.

**Sarah Tuthill**, w. Ebenezer; L. 29 April 1803, fr. Chester; "moved," Roll 2.

**Thankful Tuttle**, w. Nathaniel; C. 30 Dec. 1785; non Roll 3.

Mary Post, niece of Thankful Tuttle, b. 25 Oct. 1786; B. 27 Oct. 1786.

**Thomas Tuttle**; m. 15 Jan. 1754, **Mehitabel Fairchild**; both R. C. 3 July 1757; she C. as "Mabel," 1 Sept. 1774; d. 12 Jan. 1795, aet. 62; he d. 8 March 1810, aet. 79.

Jacob; B. 3 July 1757; ? d. 21 June 1777, aet. 23.

Caleb; B. 31 Dec. 1758; ? m. Mary Fairchild, above.

Sylvanus; B. 14 June 1761; ? m. 22 Nov. 1784, Mary Brown, dg. Zebede.

Mehitable; B. 26 Aug. 1764; ? m. Timothy Fairchild, s. Phineas, 15 Jan. 1783.

Timothy; B. 10 April 1768.

Ebenezer; b. 22 Feb. 1773; B. 11 April 1773; ? m. Sarah, above.

Timothy Tuttle; [b. at Woodbridge, 16 Oct. 1696; d. at Hanover, 31 Dec. 1754; s. of Stephen, who was b. at New Haven, Ct., 20 May 1678, m. Ruth Fitz Randolph; s. of Joseph, who was B. 22 Nov. 1640, at New Haven; s. of William, who was b. in England, 1609, came in ship "Planter" to Boston, 1635. Timothy m. in 1724 Cecelia Moore]; she was buried 3 July 1768, aet. 68.

Timothy Tuttle, Captain; d. at Hanover, 16 June 1816; [he m. Susanna Washbourn Lee, dg. William, q. v. They had:—

Alexena; m. Joseph DeCamp.

Marietta; m. Francis Pearce, of Connecticut.

Lucinda.

Augusta; m. and lived on Long Island.

Mary L.

Emily B.; m. Wm. J. Bruce, of Washington, D. C.

Edward M.; d. at Binghamton, N. Y.

Susanna A.; m. William H. Howell, q. v.]

**Timothy Tuthill**, and his w. **Joanna**; both C. 22 Feb. 1797; both dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; she d. 2 Nov. 1848, aet. 79; he d. 12 April 1853, aet. 86.

Timothy; B. 9 Nov. 1797.

**Betsey**; B. 9 Nov. 1797; C. 15 Aug. 1822; dis. 26 Jan. 1741, to 2d Ch.; ? d. 11 April 1865, aet. 73.



William Tuttle; m. 18 May 1748, Abigail Hulbard, [see Hurlbut.]

**William Tuttle**, s. Daniel; b. 5 Nov. 1760; C. 28 Aug. 1823; dis. 27 May 1825, to Baskingridge; ? d. 11 Jan. 1836, aet. 75. Tempe Wickham, w. "Captain Wm. Tuttle"; b. 30 Oct. 1758; d. 28 April 1822.

Tweeds, Jane; see Joseph W. Blachly.

**Tweed, Lizzie**; L. 31 May 1871, fr. Winstown; m. W. L. R. Haven, Prin. of the Public School; dis. 6 May 1874, to So. St. Ch.

Twinn, Robard; m. 5 Sept. 1781, Sarah Odell.

## U

**Udall, George**; L. 1 Dec. 1871, fr. Cong. Ch. of Pool, England; his w. L. fr. same, 14 June 1880; both on Roll 8.

**Fanny O.**; C. 1 Feb. 1876; on Roll 8.

**George, Jr.**; C. 1 Feb. 1876; on Roll 8.

**Minnie**; C. 30 Jan. 1880; on Roll 8.

**Emma Eliza**; C. 4 Feb. 1881; on Roll 8.

Harrie; b. 12 June 1878; B. 2 July 1882.

**Uebelacker, A.**; M. D., and his w. **Mary C.**; both fr. Luth. Ch., of German Valley, 1 March 1876; both on Roll 8.

**Charles F.**; C. 3 June 1881; on Roll 8.

**Uebelacker, Huldah**, sister of Dr. A.; L. 30 Dec. 1886, fr. Bavaria; on Roll 8.

Umberfield, Lucretia; m. 15 Oct. 1780, William Shippen, "master of musick."

## V

VAIL; [SPELLED "VEAL" IN EARLY RECORDS.]

———Vail; [m. Elizabeth ———, who was b. 1657; d. 3d, 9th mo. 1747. She m. (2d) a Mr. Gach; m. (3d) John Griffith.

[Samuel; b. 21st, 10th mo. 1678; d. 24th, 4th mo. 1733.

Martha; b. 1681.

(i) John; b. 1685; d. 27th 11th mo. 1774. He m. Martha Fitz Randolph, b. 1693; d. 18th 4th mo. 1766.

Arthur.

Mary.

Thomas.]

Alfred Lewis Vail [s. Stephen], and his w. Jane E. Cummings, had:—

[Stephen; b. 20 July 1840.

James Cummings; b. 9 Jan. 1843.

George Rochester; b. 6 April 1852.]

Anna Jane Vail; m. 26 July 1828, Uzal Edwards, q. v.

Arthur Vail [s. (iii) John], and his w. Maria Thomas, had:—

[Julia Ann; b. 7 Dec. 1820; d. 27 Jan. 1851.

James Thomas; b. 5 Jan. 1823, of Littleton, and later of Newark; d. 10 Oct. 1882.

Noah; b. 19 Feb. 1824; d. 25 Oct. 1824.]

Vail, [Augustus W., s. Lewis; lived in Carrol Co., Ohio.]

(i) Davis Vail [s. Thomas], and his w. Hannah More, had:—

Stephen, [b. 28 July 1780; m. (1st) 4 July 1801, **Bethiah** Young, [dg. Ephraim];

b. 9 Aug. 1778; C. 27 April 1812; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 17

Sept. 1847, aet. 69. He m. (2d) Mary (Carter) Lidgerwood, wid.; m.

(3d) Miss Miller (dg. Eliphalet Miller?). He d. 12 July 1864.

[Lewis; b. 28 Nov. 1784; had: (1) Lewis, a lawyer in Phila.]

Eunice; m. 2 May 1807, Isaac Johnson, of Littleton.

[Henry; b. 7 Sept. 1789; d. 17 Dec. 1789.

Charles; b. 28 Sept. 1792; d. 19 Jan. 1836.

Julia; b. 17 Feb. 1793; d. 12 Sept. 1821.

Eliza; b. 14 Feb. 1799; d. 5 May 1821; m. a Mr. Kirk.

Sarah; b. 28 Oct. 1801; d. 5 May 1802.

Hetty Baker; b. 28 Oct. 1801; m. Jacob Johnson, s. Mahlon, q. v.

William Penn; b. 8 July 1803; physician of Orange, who had: (1) Anne Vail; m. Theodore F. Johnson.]

- Amos Vail; [bro. Simeon; m. Charity Sutton; dwelt at St. Clairsville, O.; and had:—  
Zechariah.]
- Anthony Denton Vail [s.(ii) William], and his w. Mary, had:—  
[William Denton; b. 19 Jan. 1849.  
Edward; b. 4 Mar. 1850.  
Mary Weyant; b. 7 Aug. 1857.]
- Asa Vail [s. of (i) William], and his w. Sarah Smith, had:—  
[Asa; b. 1771.  
William; b. 17 Dec. 1783; d. 31 Aug. 1850; m. 13 April 1816, Phebe Denton; b. 15 Jan. 1784; dg. Thomas and Elizabeth (Griggs) Denton.  
Ira; b. 1788; dwelt near Elmira.  
Eaton.  
Benjamin; b. 1799; dwelt near Elmira.  
Simeon, of Chester.  
Hannah.  
Sarah.  
Phebe.  
Irena; b. 1797.  
Daniel.]
- Benjamin Vail [bro. of Josiah and Samuel; settled in Orange Co. 1742, had:—  
(i) William, who m. Phebe Vail.  
John.  
Benjamin, a captain; killed at battle of Minisink,  
Mary.  
Lydia.]
- Daniel Vail, [of Bernardstown; made will 8 Nov. 1794; probated 12 Dec. 1794; his brothers Jacob and Benjamin name executors, gives to his wife Mary, and children:—  
Daniel.  
Jacob.  
Alexander.  
Ann, under 18 years.  
Catherine, under 18 years.  
Harriet, " "  
Martha, " " ]
- (ii) Davis Vail [s. of Lewis and Jane (McCune) Vail; b. 26 Aug. 1811; m. 27 Nov. 1834, Phebe Quimby, dg. Isaac and Sarah; b. 5 Feb. 1815.  
Isaac Quimby; b. 11 Dec. 1835; d. 4 July 1837.  
Sarah Jane; b. 4 March 1838.  
Mary Eliza; b. 4 Aug. 1839.  
Emma Eugenia; b. 26 Nov. 1840; d. 3 April 1842.  
Emma Eugenia; b. 26 July 1842.  
Theodore Newton; b. 16 July 1845.  
Isaac Quimby; b. 20 April 1847.  
William Alonzo; b. 16 Sept. 1849.
- Electa Vail**; L. 6 March 1858, fr. M. E. Ch., on Roll 8.
- Eliza Vail; m. 20 Jan. 1812, James C. Canfield, q. v.; she m. (2d) 4 March 1828, Ebenezer Condict, q. v.
- Ephraim Alger Vail [s. (iii) Thomas], and his w. Beulah Wells, had:—  
[Clarissa Jane; b. 9 Aug. 1851.  
Amos Thomas; b. 20 June 1840.  
Daniel Williams; b. 21 Dec. 1841.  
Catharine Elizabeth; b. 5 July 1845.  
Mary Margaretta; b. 2 July 1848.  
Charles Ephraim; b. 25 Feb. 1851.]
- Henry Vail [s. (i) Thomas], and his w. Phebe Baker, had:—  
**Henry**, who C. 16 May 1822; d. 1826.
- Isaac Veal, [of Bernardstown; made will 1st day of 4th mo. 1770; probated 20 April 1770; his father-in-law, James Compton, and his bro. Daniel Vail, executors; John Vail was a witness; gave to his w. Rachel, and children:—  
Samuel, under 21 years.  
James, " " "



Sarah, under 18 years

Margaret, " " " " ]

- (i) Isaiah Vail [s. of Josiah], and his w. Abigail, had eleven children, among whom were:—

[(ii) Isaiah; b. 27 Aug. 1768; m. (1st) 25 Dec. 1790, Hannah Horton, who was b. 17 Sept. 1768; d. 5 April 1832; dg. Silas and Experience (Vail) Horton, Experience being a dg. of Samuel Vail, of Goshen, N. Y.; he m. (2d) 14 May 1833, Anna Vail; b. 22 Feb. 1780, dg. of William and Phebe (Vail) Vail, William being a son of Benjamin, and Phebe a dg. of Josiah.

Phebe; d. 1810; m. Enos Smith; b. 14 Nov. 1754; d. 5 Oct. 1817; son of Wm. and Mary (Cory) Smith.]

- (ii) Isaiah Vail [s. of (i) Isaiah], and his w. Hannah Horton, had:—

[Lebeus Lathrop; b. 27 Oct. 1791; d. 11 April 1849; of Goshen; m. 21 Dec. 1815, Sally Moore; b. 20 Sept. 1794; dg. Wilmot Moore (b. 2 Dec. 1764; d. 6 May 1828) and Azubah Knapp, his w. b. 12 Dec. 1772.

Julia; b. 17 Feb. 1793.

Dolly; b. 10 Aug. 1795; d. 20 Aug. 1795.

Oliver Horton; b. 10 Nov. 1797.

Nathaniel; b. 17 Feb. 1802; d. 2 Mar. 1827; not m.

James W.; b. 13 May 1805.

William Morris; b. 25 April 1807.

- Israel Vail [s. Moses], and his w. Rebecca Hubbard, had:—

[Mary; m. William Hall, q. v.

Isaac.

Phebe.

Lavinia.

Sarah.

Susannah.

Esther.

Platt.

Joseph.

Israel; b. 1774; d. 1823.]

- Jacob Vail [s. of Matthew], and his w. Mary Noble, had:—

Phebe; m. a Mr. Stephenson; and had a dg. Mary Ann Stephenson, who m. Richard Seely, and had 7 chil.]

Rhoda.

Nehemiah.

Mary.

Ann Maria.]

- James Vail; m. 25 Aug. 1827, Phebe Morton, of Somerset Co.

- (i) John Vail, [s. — — and Elizabeth], and his w. Martha Fitz Randolph, had:—

[(ii) John; b. 14th 6 mo. 1713; [? m. Ellen Billings.]

Samuel; b. 16th 12 mo. 1714; d. 27th 9 mo. 1715.

Joseph; b. 1717.

Mary; b. 1719.

Thomas; b. 29th 6 mo. 1720; m. Sarah Davis, who d. 4 Feb. 1801.

Elizabeth; b. 16th 3 mo. 1722; d. 17th 6 mo. 1740.

Nathaniel; b. 22d 9 mo. 1724; said to have m. a sister of Hartshorn Randolph.

Isaac; b. 31st 11 mo. 1727.

Martha; b. 28th 11 mo. 1728; d. 15th 6th mo. 1762.

Sarah; b. 12th 10 mo. 1730.

Peter; b. 9th 12 mo. 1732; d. 22d 11 mo. 1752.]

- (iii) John Vail [s. Thomas], and his w. Mary Perry, had:—

Ann, [b. 16 Dec. 1783]; m. 22 Feb. 1804, Luther Spelman, "both of Hanover"; [moved to Ashtabula, O.]

[Arthur; b. 9 May 1785; d. 1 Oct. 1844; he m. Maria Thomas; b. 12 Sept. 1791; d. 19 Dec. 1824.

Ellen.]

**Abigail**; B. & C. 27 Oct. 1808; "unknown," Roll 6, [lived in 1850, at Paterson, not m.]

(iv) **John**; B. & C. 23 Aug. 1815; ? d. 26 Nov. 1862, act. 85; [m. Ellen Billings, and settled at Paterson].

Jane; b. 10 Feb. 1793; m. Dennis Dalrymple, q. v.

[Susan; d. 17 Aug. 1840.

Henry; m. Lucinda Dodd, and had:—Sidney Morris Vail, of Newark.

Noah Perry; m. Keturah Hill, and settled at Newton.

Martha; b. 20 April 1799; lived 1850, in Newark; not m.

Jacob; d. about 8 years old.

Morris.]

**Phebe**; B. & C. 1 Jan. 1809; d. 5 Oct. 1847, aet. 60.

[Rachel; m. David Stickels, of Newton.

Sally; d. 1 June 1845; m. Abraham Ludlow, and had. Henry Vail Ludlow, of Waterford, Ct.]

(v) John Vail; m. 2 March 1800, Lecta Goble.

Joseph Veal, [of L'aramus; made will 22 Jan. 1763, which was probated 25 Oct. 1768; named wid. Sarah, and son-in-law, Christian Dederick, executors; gave to children:—

Jemima, not married.

Thomas, for his birthright.

Elizabeth, married.

Abigail, " "

Sarah, " " ]

Josiah Vail, [had bros. Samuel and Benjamin; he m. Patience Corwin; and had children:—

(i) Isaiah, who m. Abigail.

Daniel.

John.

Phebe.

Irena.]

Lebeus Lathrop Vail [s. (ii) Isaiah], and his w. Sally Moore, had:—

Charles; b. 17 Oct. 1818; d. 2 Nov. 1822.

Hector; b. 9 Dec. 1820; m. Ann Eliza Drake, dg. Rufus and Rhoda Ann.

Azuba; b. 31 Dec. 1822; d. 12 Aug. 1824.

Nathaniel; b. 22 Jan. 1825.

Hannah; b. 11 Jan. 1827; d. 10 Nov. 1836.

Wilmot Moore; b. 2 Oct. 1828.

Richard Menton Johnson; b. 10 July 1830.

Sally Jane; b. 26 July 1832; d. 27 Sept. 1833.

Egbert Jansen; b. 3 Nov. 1834; d. 4 Dec. 1834.

Sarah Anna; b. 7 Dec. 1836.]

**Margaret Vail**, serv. of Silas Johnson; w. of "black Jack Veal"; B. & C. 1 May 1814; dis. 1 Nov. 1827, to N. Y.

Clary; b. 12 March 1806; B. f. w. 2 July 1814.

John; b. 3 Aug. 1808; B. " " " " "

Harry; b. 1 Dec. 1810; B. " " " " "

Jane Frances; b. 3 Dec. 1813; B. f. w. 2 July 1814.

Matthew Vail [of Westchester Co., N. Y., went to St. John 1783, had:

John.

Jacob; m. Mary Noble.

And two others; one of whom m. Marshall; the other m. Hannawell.]

Moses Vail, [had:—

John.

Joseph.

Platt.

Michael.

Isaac.

Israel; bapt. 1704; m. 1730, Rebecca Hubbard.

Moses.

Mary.

Phebe.]

Naomi [Vail]; m. Moses Johnson, q. v.

Nathan Vail, [of Fayette Co., Ind.; m. Ann Greeg, dg. Thomas, and had:—

Thomas.

Susan.

Harman.



Oliver.  
Henry.  
Morris.]

Nathaniel Vail [s. (i) John], and his w. ——— Randolph, had :—

[Abraham,  
John, } These three moved to Nova Scotia.  
James, }

Hannah ; m. Abraham Lee, of Rahway.

Elizabeth ; m. (1st) Mr. Dalrymple, and had son Dennis. She m. (2d) Jesse Smith, and had a dg. Hannah, who d. aet. 6 years.

Sarah ; m. Miner Lefevre.

A daughter, who m. a Mr. Combs.

Noah Vail [s. Thomas], and his w. Rachel Lindsley, had :—

[Thomas ; m. 11 May 1805, Catharine Alger.]

Phebe A. Vail ; m. 1 April 1861, John Wright, Jr.

Simeon Vail [bro. Amos ; b. 3 Mar. 1820 ; m. 31 Dec. 1844, Margaret Woods ; b. 29 July 1825 ; dg. James and Mary Ann (McKitterick) Woods ; dwelt in Johnson Co., Iowa, had :—

Nathan Emmet ; b. 4 Dec. 1845.

Sarah Jane ; b. 7 Sept. 1847 ; d. 26 Feb. 1848.

James Wood ; b. 12 Aug. 1848.

Euclid Bray ; b. 2 June 1851.]

Stephen Vail [s. Davis], and his w. Bethiah Young, had :—

Harriet ; b. 7 March 1802 ; B. f. w. 3 July 1812 ; d. 30 June 1828. She m. 19 Feb. 1821, Dayton I Canfield ; see Appendix.

[David Youngs ; b. 5 Feb. 1804 ; d. 25 Aug. 1805.

Davis Youngs ; b. 3 Oct. 1805 ; d. 10 June 1808.]

**Alfred Lewis** ; b. 25 Sept. 1807 ; B. f. w. 3 July 1812 ; C. 30 Nov. 1828 ; dis. Jan. 1833, to Brick Ch., N. Y. ; [m. 23 July 1839, Jane Elizabeth Cummings ; b. 26 July 1817 ; d. 10 June 1752 ; he m. (2d) Miss Enos, of Conn. He d. 18 Jan. 1859. He was engaged with Prof. Morse in perfecting and operating first telegraph ; said to be the real inventor of the "Morse alphabet" ; part of the Vail records here are from a note book used by him when surveying for the first telegraph line, between Baltimore and Washington.]

George ; b. 21 July 1809 ; B. f. w. 3 July 1812 ; d. 23 May 1875, aet. 66 ; [member of Congress ; dwelt in stone house at Speedwell ; m. (1st) Miss Wilson ; m. (2d) and (3d) times.]

Sarah Davis ; b. 19 Feb. 1811 ; B. f. w. 3 July 1812 ; m. (1st) 12 Nov. 1829, Dr. Silas C. Cutler, [s. Joseph, q. v.] ; m. (2d) Whitfield Hurd, of Sparta, N. J.

Stephen Vail ; m. Mary, grand-dg. Elias Hedges.

(i) Thomas Vail [s. (i) John], and his w. Sarah Davis, had :—

[Sarah ; b. 1745 ; d. 29 June 1801.]

Martha, [b. 1747 ; d. 5 April 1839] ; m. Joseph Johnson, q. v.

[Noah ; b. 1749 ; d. 13 April 1801 ; m. Rachel Lindsley.]

Anne, [b. 1753 ; d. 9 June 1783] ; m. 13 Dec. 1772, Jacob Johnson, q. v.

**Henry**, [b. 8 July 1754, twin] ; B. & C. 5 June 1792 ; Elder, 5 Sept. 1805 ; d. 12 Nov. 1832, aet. 79. He m. (1st) **Phebe** [Baker], who C. 5 June 1792 ; d. 28 March 1814, aet. 56 ; m. (2d) Anne (Prudden) Byram, wid. of Eleazer Byram, and dg. ? (15) John Prudden ; she d. 14 June 1818, aet. 50. He m. (3d) **Abigail** [Tuttle, wid.], who L. 15 June 1820, fr. Hanover ; "dead," Roll 5.

(iii) John, [b. 8 July 1754, twin ; d. 18 Feb. 1802] ; m. Mary [Perry ; b. 5 Oct. 1760], who as wid. d. 15 Oct. 1838, aet. 79.

(i) Davis, [b. 1756] ; d. 13 Nov. 1816, aet. 61 ; he m. 8 Dec. 1778, Hannah More [dg. Stephen], who d. 9 May 1822, aet. 61.

[Elizabeth.]

James Thomas ; d. 10 Oct. 1882.

(ii) Thomas Vail, [of Woodbridge, yeoman ; made will 11 March 1717 ; probated 18 May 1718 ; gave to his w. Rachel, to his brother, John Vail, to his cousins Thomas Heady, Jr., and John Crowell, son of Edward.]

(iii) Thomas Vail [s. Noah], and his w. Catharine Alger, had :—

[Ephraim Alger; b. 21 Mar. 1810; m. Beulah Wells; b. 29 March 1818; dg. Daniel and Elizabeth.  
 Mary Alger; m. June 1838, Alvah A. Trowbridge, q. v.; b. 4 April 1817; s. Stephen and Julia.  
 Rachel Lindsley; m. Oct. 1846, Wm. Barton Bower, q. v.; b. 3 Aug. 1810, s. Wm. and Rosanna.  
 John Brainard; m. Oct. 1847, Phebe Blackford, dg. Isaac and Elizabeth, and had: Mary Vail; b. 11 July 1848.]

(i) William Vail [s. of Benjamin], and his w. Phebe Vail, had:—

[Asa; m. Sarah Smith.

William; b. 27 June 1761; d. 17 July 1838.

David.

Absalom; b. 27 Jan. 1768; d. 28 Nov. 1845.

Josiah.

Benjamin, twin; b. 18 Aug. 1776.

Joseph, twin; b. 18 Aug. 1776.

Jemima.

Patience; b. Aug. 1757; d. 4 Mar. 1821; m. Usher Moore, see Appendix.

Phebe.

Irena.

Mary.

Martha.

Ann.]

(ii) William Vail [s. Asa], and his w. Phebe Denton, had:—

[Sarah Braduer; b. 2 Feb. 1817; m. 5 Oct. 1841, Stephen McDonald, tanner and shoemaker; b. 28 May 1811; s. of Alexander and Amy (Weeks).

Elizabeth; b. 16 Sept. 1818; m. 18 April 1844, Jonathan Squire Wood, son of John D. and Phebe (Bound) Wood.

Anthony Denton; b. 3 Jan. 1821; m. 9 Dec. 1847, Mary Townsend Weyant, dg. of Smith and Charity (Lamoreaux) Weyant.

Phebe; b. 17 Sept. 1823.]

Valentine, Mr.; m. Alice Fairchild, dg. Asher F.

Valentine, Alethea Eugenia, infant; B. 2 Oct. 1870.

VanAntwerp, John E.; m. Jemima Halsey, dg. Stephen.

Vanatta, Jacob; his w. **Julia M. D.**; C. 25 May 1858; he d. 3 May 1879, aet. 55; she d. 26 July 1881.

VanArsdale, Abigail, Mrs.; d. 1 July 1827, aet. 28.

**VanArsdaten, Mary**, wid.; L. 18 Aug. 1808, fr. Springfield; non Roll 4.

Vance, James, and w. Amy; both R. C. 17 June 1787.

Martha; b. 1 Jan. 1781.

Alexander; b. 9 Sept. 1782.

Rebekah; b. 15 Mar. 1785; these three B. 17 June 1787.

James; b. 3 Nov. 1787; B. 30 Dec. 1787.

Mary; b. 1 Aug. 1793; B. 5 Aug. 1793.

Vance, Jessie; m. Jacob Remsen Ditmars, q. v.

**Vance, Joseph**; L. 21 Feb. 1833, fr. Bloomfield; [s. John and Rachel (dg. Elisha Beach) Vance; b. 25 Jan. 1806; grad. Blm'ld Acad. 1830; taught one term Boonton Pub. School; licensed 1834 by Presby. of Elizabeth; ord. by Presby. of Newark; Pastor: Boonton, June 1834, to Oct. 1838; at Frankford, Sussex Co., one year; So. Orange, Nov. 1839, to April 1844; Girard, Pa., Nov. 1845, to June 1854; Belle Valley, June 1854, to April 1871; also Fairview and McKean, Pa.; agent Phila. Home Mis. Soc. in N. W. Pa., May 1844, to Nov. 1845; about 200 added to Ch's in these pastorates; since 1871 Superintendent Erie Cemetery; m. 6 May 1834, Hannah Ball, of So. Orange. Children: Ann Elizabeth; Laura; Edward D., who grad. Hudson College, 1871, and Lane Sem. 1874, and since pastor at Kinsmans; Emma M.; Caroline H.; Joseph grad. Hudson College and Lane Sem. 1875; William B.; and Laura E.]

Vancourt, ——— w. Elias; d. 28 Mar. 1779.



Van Cort, John ; m. 24 Sept. 1778, Mary Prudden, who d. 18 Nov. 1786, aet. 26.

Van Cort, Mary ; m. 23 Jan. 1785, John Prudden.

Van Court, Michael ; had :—

Elizabeth ; b. 3 April 1787 ; B. f. w. 27 May 1787.

Elias ; b. 7 Mar. 1789 ; B. f. w. 28 June 1789.

Vanderhoof, Mary, dg. Peter, of N. Y. ; m. 22 May 1796, Wm. P. Walton, s. Wm.

Vanderhoof, Phebe ; m. 10 April 1777, Constant Cooper.

**Van Derhoof, Rachel** ; B. & C. 30 May 1867 ; dis. 7 Dec. 1868, to M. E. Ch., Warwick, N. Y.

Vanderpoel, Catherine Bartholomew ; m. Henry King.

Vanduy, Isaac ; m. 26 July 1761, Phebe Cole.

Vandine, Jemima, of Rockaway ; m. 26 Jan. 1759, Samuel Whitehead.

Vandine, John ; m. Jan. 1758, Naomi Moore.

[Van ?] Doren, Jacob, of Bedminster ; m. 29 Aug. 1779, Mary Dun.

**Van Doren, Ann** (colored) ; L. 30 Oct. 1863, fr. Hackettstown ; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.

Dan Doren, Catherine, of Bridgewater ; m. 28 Jan. 1823, John Laton, of Bedminster.

**Van Doren, Joseph H.** ; L. 5 Mar. 1859, fr. Ref. D. Ch., Bedminster ; Elder, 1871 ; on Roll 8. He m. (1st) 12 June 1862, **Elizabeth Fleury**, dg. Victor ; she C. 31 Mar. 1866 ; d. 27 Mar. 1886, aet. 43 ; m. (2d) 14 Oct. 1890, **Julia E. Pierson**, dg. 235 Lewis, q. v.

**William Caskey** ; B. 3 Oct. 1863 ; C. 3 July 1880 ; m. 24 Sept. 1890, **Stella Leek**, dg. Daniel H. ; both on Roll 8.

Van Doren, Luther Halsey, Rev., great-grandson of Silas Halsey, q. v. ; m. 29 Jan. 1836, Susan Wynkoop, dg. Jonathan.

**Van Doren, Mary**, niece of Joseph H. ; B. & C. 6 Feb. 1881, aet. 15 ; on Roll 8.

Van Dyke, Charles ; m. 31 Mar. 1826, Jane Phillips.

Van Fleet, Mrs. ; d. 7 Jan. 1828, aet. 64.

Van Fleet, George B. ; m. 22 May 1867, Mary E. Heath ; he d. 22 Mar. 1878, aet. 39.

Van Fleet, James, Sr. ; m. 4 May 1827, **Mary Woolley**, dg. Isaac ; she L. 26 May 1823, fr. Spring St. Ch., N. Y. ; dis. to Newark ; L. 2 June 1839, fr. 2d Ave. Ch., N. Y. ; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch. ; d. 9 June 1851, aet. 61.

William Montgomery.

Henry Smith.

Caroline Elizabeth.

Catherine.

James : all five ; B. 4 Sept. 1829.

[?Van] Fleet, Joanna, Mrs. ; m. 30 Nov. 1833, Francis Casterline.

Van Fleet ; see Van Vliet.

Vanhorne, James ; m. Charlotte Whitehead, dg. Aaron.

**Van Horn, Stephen** ; m. 9 July 1829, **Abigail Muir** ; both L. 3 Dec. 1837, fr. Cong. Ch. Whippany ; and dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.

Van Horn, Thomas B., of Scotch Plains ; m. 6 May 1807, Sophia Carmichael.

Van Houten, Christopher L. ; d. 22 Mar. 1838, aet. 46 ; his w. **Mary**, C. 8 Aug. 1822 ; dis. 5 Sept. 1827, to 3d Ch. Newark.

Charles Howard ; B. 1 Sept. 1826 ; d. 3 April 1835, aet. 11.

Van Houten, C. ; m. Phebe Nixon, q. v.

Van Houten, Elias ; m. 10 Oct. 1827, Eunice C. Muir.

**Van Houten, Hannah**, Mrs. ; L. 5 Mar. 1815 ; dis. as "Nancy," 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch. ; ? d. 22 Dec. 1850, aet. 81.

Van Houten, Jacob ; m. 26 Mar. 1826, Annor Pierson, dg. 98 Stephen.

**Van Houten, James C.**, and his w. **Sarah L.** ; both L. 29 Nov. 1878, fr. Morris Plains Ch. ; she d. 14 Dec. 1883, aet. 38 ; he dis. to same, 12 Mar. 1885.

**Elizabeth** ; L. with parents ; dis. with father.

Van Houten, John J. ; m. Elizabeth W. Whitehead [dg. Enos L.], and had :

[Augusta Kirtland ; b. 24 Sept. 1852 ; d. 28 Sept. 1846.

Alice L. ; b. 26 Aug. 1847 ; m. 28 Dec. 1865, Silas D. Drake.

Augusta Kirtland ; b. 12 July 1849 ; m. Augustus Gardner ; dwelt at St. Louis, Mo., 1891.]

Van Hooten, Lavinia ; m. 1 Oct. 1870, John Shepard.

Van Houten, Peter, of Orange, m. Jan. 1817, Mary Day, of New Weston.

Van Houten, Phebe Nixen, wid. of C. ; m. 24 Sept. 1842, Wm. B. Faulks.

Vanlieus, John, Rev.; see Anna M., dg. Hezekiah S. Woodruff.

**Van Ness, Belinda**, Mrs.; L. 23 Sept. 1885, fr. 1st Bapt. Ch. Albany, N. Y.; on Roll 8.

**Adelaide Blandine**; b. 22 Feb. 1863 B. & C. 6 Dec. 1885; on Roll 8.

Van Ness, Susan; m. Rev. Calvin Parks, q. v.

**Vannest, Jerome**; L. 4 June 1886, fr. 1st Ch. Mendham; dis. 6 Nov. 1887, to Calvary Ch., Newark.

Van Orden, Mr.; m. Sarah F. Husk, dg. John.

Van Pelt, Ellen; see Almeda C. Walling.

**Van Pelt, Isaac**, and w. **Sarah E.**; both L. 5 Dec. 1868, fr. 1st Ch., New Brunswick; he d. 20 Mar. 1881, aet. 56; she on Roll 8.

**Marianna** and **William Flagg**; L. with parents; on Roll 8.

**Sarah Elizabeth**; C. 28 Jan. 1874; on Roll 8.

**Amos F.**; C. 1 April 1874; on Roll 8.

**Emma H.**; C. 31 Mar. 1876; on Roll 8.

Van Rensselaer, Elizabeth; m. George L. Hull, s. A. B., q. v.

Van Syckle, Margaret, wid. of Firman; d. 14 Jan. 1880, aet. 51.

Van Syckell, Rebecca; d. 22 Dec. 1877, aet. 76.

**Van Vliet, Luther G.**; L. 3 Oct. 1879, fr. Washington, N. J.; erased as unknown, 4 April 1887.

Van Winkle, [Thomas; m. Theodocia Fairchild, dg. Asher, dan had:—

Elias; m. Jane Minton, dg. Stephen Minton [s. of Lemuel and Hannah (Howell) Minton] and Polly Fairchild [dg. Jonathan and Sarah (Howell) Fairchild]; had: (1) Ellen, (2) Sarah, (3) Harriet, (4) Martha.

Jane.

Caroline.

Chauncey.]

**Varick, James Storm**; m. **Georgiana Condict**, dg. Uzal; both L. 31 Mar. 1876, fr. 1st Ref. Ch., Brooklyn; dis. 7 Jan. 1880, to Rutherford Park.

Elizabeth Storm; d. 3 Jan. 1879, aet. 6.

**Vecelius, Margaret**; L. 3 Dec. 1847, fr. Penn Yan, N. Y.; "dis." Roll 5.

Vedder, Benjamin Van S.; m. Juliet Ford, dg. Marcus.

Verguson; see Ferguson.

Vogt, [Louis Cornelius; b. 3 May 1808, at Hamburg, Germany; m. 28 Dec. 1834, Elizabeth Josephine Tucker, dg. Benjamin Tucker, of N. Y. City; she b. 7 Dec. 1815; L. C. V. d. 4 Dec. 1875, aet. 67; connected with M. E. Ch.

Benjamin Henry; b. 25 Sept. 1835; m. (1st) 26 Feb. 1868, Laura E. Minor; m. (2d) 24 Feb. 1870, Irene Stanburrough; child Louis C.; b. 21 Jan. 1875.

Caroline Esther; b. 11 Mar. 1840; m. 23 Jan. 1867, Thomas B. Johnson; she d. 20 April 1871, aet. 31; child, Cornelia O.; b. 7 Jan. 1868.

Louis Augustus; b. 31 July 1845; m. 12 Oct. 1870, Mary E. Day, dg. Francis A.; child'n; (1) Gracie J., (2) Anna A., (3) Frank D.

Edward LeClerc; b. 15 May 1849; m. 28 Jan. 1874, Emma A. Robinson; child'n; (1) E. LeClerc, (2) Carl V., (3) F. Flagg, (4) Marion Augustus, d. in infancy, (5) Emma.)

Voit, Mr.; m. Margaret Doremus, q. v.

**Voorhees, Abraham D.**, and his w. **Sarah** [Flagg; he b. 10 Nov. 1776; d. 13 Oct. 1852; she b. 22 Mar. 1785; d. 10 Feb. 1855; m. 25 Sept. 1802]; he C. 22 May 1834; dis. Dec. 1834; he and w. L. 3 Dec. 1847, fr. Allen St. Ch., N. Y.; dis. 25 Sept. 1853, to Cent. Ch. Newark.

[Derrick; b. 16 July 1803; d. 16 Aug. 1808.]

John Flagg; [b. 19 July 1805]; see below.

Jacob Van Nest; b. 13 Dec. 1808.

Sarah Ann; b. 23 Feb. 1812; d. 4 April 1826.]

Ellen Maria; [b. 23 April 1817]; m. (1st) 1 May 1833, John Hoey; m. (2d) 19 Nov. 1857, Jacob Crane, q. v.; she d. 28 Sept. 1889.

[Amanda Melvina; b. 11 May 1825; d. 1 Nov. 1826.]

Voorhees, Electa, of Hanover; m. 29 Jan. 1807, Lewis Freeman, q. v.

**Voorhees, Frances A.** (Babbitt), w. of Andrew Emory, and dg. — Babbitt, of Clinton; L. 10 April 1884, fr. Clinton; on Roll 8.

**Minnie Aleana**; b. 5 Mar. 1879; B. 7 Sept. 1879; C. 20 April 1887; on Roll 8.

Voorhees, George Emmell [s. John F.], and his w. Mary G. Ditmars, had:



**George Emmell** ; b. 30 Aug. 1864 ; m. 1 Oct. 1885, **Jeannette Hyatt** ; both C. 30 Dec. 1886 ; on Roll 8 : child'n ; Ralph Hyatt ; b. 20 Oct. 1887 ; Albert Coerte ; b. 18 Dec. 1888 ; B. both 29 Nov. 1889.

**James Ditmars** ; b. 21 May 1869 ; B. 28 Mar. 1870 ; C. 21 Nov. 1883 ; on Roll 8.

**Cornelia Emmell** ; b. 29 Aug. 1870 ; B. 25 June 1871 ; C. 21 Nov. 1883 ; on Roll 8.

**Gitty Remsen** ; b. 12 Oct. 1873 ; B. 5 July 1873 ; C. 27 Jan. 1886 ; on Roll 8.

Mary Marguerite ; b. July 1879 ; B. 14 Nov. 1879.

Sara Adele ; b. 8 Jan. 1886 ; B. 15 Aug. 1887.

Voorhees, Gertrude, wid. of Rulip ; d. 3 Nov. 1847, aet. 82.

**Voorhees, John Flagg** [s. of Abraham, and descendant fr. Steven Coerte Van Voor Hees, settler at Flatlands, L. I., 1660] ; m. 27 Dec. 1826 (according to Mr. Barnes' Register ; another record has date 2 Jan. 1827), **Cornelia Ann Emmell**, dg. George ; he C. 15 Aug. 1822 ; dis. 29 May 1826, to Laight St. Ch., N. Y. ; L. 27 May 1830, fr. Parsippany ; d. 17 Nov. 1867, aet. 63 ; she C. 22 May 1834 ; d. 21 Dec. 1883, aet. 73.

Abraham ; B. 4 Sept. 1829 ; d. 18 July 1830, aet. 1.

Martha Emmell ; m. (1st) 18 Oct. 1854, Wm. C. Byram ; m. (2d) Peleg Dennison, q. v.

**Abraham** ; B. 1 June 1832 ; d. 26 Feb. 1882 ; he and w. **Camilla C.**, [(Cohen) adopted by Henry Keep] ; L. 1 Feb. 1862, fr. Union Park Ch., Chicago ; both dis. 1 June 1863, to Orange : had child, Charles Cohen ; B. 7 June 1862.

**Mary Emmell** ; b. 18 June 1833 ; B. 27 Feb. 1834 ; C. 3 Sept. 1852 ; m. Rev. Mr. Stoutenburgh ; she d. 1876.

Sarah Ann ; B. 2 Sept. 1836 ; m. 13 Oct. 1858, Charles H. Dalrymple.

**George Emmell** ; b. 16 April 1838 ; B. 31 Aug. 1838 ; m. 14 Oct. 1863, **Mary Gertrude Ditmars**, who L. 6 Feb. 1864, fr. Ref. D. Ch. Flatlands, N. Y. ; he C. 30 May 1866 ; both on Roll 8 ; see child'n above.

William Sym ; b. 27 April 1840 ; B. 4 Sept. 1840 ; d. 2 May 1841, aet. 1.

William Sym ; b. 3 Mar. 1843 ; B. 7 April 1844.

**James Richards** ; b. 17 Jan. 1849 ; B. 1 June 1849 ; C. 26 May 1866 ; Elder, 1880 ; m. 21 Oct. 1886, **Virginia Lee Redding** [dg. Thomas J. Redding, her mother being Emma Caroline, dg. of Charles Campbell, s. of Caleb, q. v.] ; she L. 1 Dec. 1886, fr. Macon, Ga. : child'n ; (1) John Redding ; b. 12 Aug. 1887 ; B. 7 Sept. 1888 ; (2) Carl Campbell ; b. 13 Aug. 1889 ; B. 29 Nov. 1889.

Voorhees, Sarah ; see 208 Maltby G. Pierson.

**Voorhees, Sarah** ; L. 3 June 1853, fr. Pleasant Grove ; dis. and in 1886 in M. E. Ch., Elberon, Ill.

**Voorhees, Sarah**, Mrs. ; L. 1 June 1866, fr. Mendham ; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.

Voss, Clinton ; m. 21 Jan. 1864, Sarah E. Hibler.

Vredenburgh, Miss ; m. John E. Canfield, s. Isaac.

Vreeland, Elizabeth, wid. of Daniel ; d. 27 Aug. 1853, aet. 91.

## W

**Wade, Abner**, and his wife, both C. 4 Jan. 1782 ; "moved," Roll 1.

Abigail Moorehouse ; b. 3 Mar. 1782 ; B. 7 April 1782.

Noah Beach ; b. 23 June 1783 ; B. 17 Aug. 1783.

Dorothy Wells ; b. 13 Feb. 1785 ; B. 24 Feb. 1788.

Susanna ; b. 21<sup>st</sup> Oct. 1787 ; B. 24 Feb. 1788.

Wade, Amos ; m. 3 April 1763, Elizabeth Jewell, both of Conn. Farms.

Wade, Andrew ; m. 4 Dec. 1765, Martha Riggs, who d. 24 June 1777, aet. 34 ; [he m. (2d) Rachel Osborn, dg. John] ; he d. Jan. 1781, aet. 41.

**Jeptha**, [b. 29 Jan. 1768] ; m. 17 June 1790, **Sarah Allen**, dg. Gilbert ; both C. 2 Jan. 1792 ; both "moved away," Roll 1.

[Electa ; b. 1 Nov. 1771 ; d. 10 May 1843.]

Gideon ; b. 11 Aug. 1776 ; B. f. h. 10 July 1777.

Wade, Benjamin ; [of bor. of Elizabeth ; made will 24 April 1760 ; probated 4 Aug. 1760 ; made Timothy Whitehead, and his bro. Daniel Wade, executors ; John Wade, Jr., a witness ; gave to his w. Deborah, and children :—

- Jotham, who had James Carpenter appointed his guardian, 20 Mar. 1773.  
 Sarah.  
 Hannah.  
 Rachel; all minors.]
- Wade, Benjamin; [a clothier, dwelt at Elizabethtown, 17 June 1786.]
- Wade, Daniel; [13 Aug. 1759, was appointed guardian of his niece, Sarah Brown, upwards of 15 y'rs, daug. of Stephen Brown, Jr., dec'd.]
- Wade, James, [of Conn. Farms; made will 4 Jan. 1774; probated 12 March 1774; had bro. Robert Wade; David Wade and Elias Whitehead, witnesses; gave to w. Hannah, and children, all minors but Jonas:—
- Jonas.  
 James Wheeler.  
 Isaac.  
 Elias.  
 Uziel.  
 Robert.  
 Heamiah [? Nehemiah.]  
 Phebe.  
 Hannah.  
 Sarah.  
 Elizabeth.]
- Wade, Jephtha, [s. Andrew], and his w. Sarah Allen, had:  
 [Martha; b. 19 Jan. 1791; B. 2 Feb. 1792; [d. 20 Feb. 1850.]  
 [Elizabeth; b. 29 April 1793; d. 13 Feb. 1853.]  
 Phebe; [b. 6 Mar. 1795; B. 10 Jan. 1796; [living 1889.]  
 Silas Allen; b. 4 Sept. 1797; B. 17 June 1798; [d. 19 Feb. 1869.]  
 Keziah Allen; b. 6 Aug. 1800; b. 2 Dec. 1802; [d. 15 Feb. 1872.]  
 [Andrew; b. 29 Aug. 1803; d. 8 July 1858.  
 Gilbert Allen; b. 19 May 1806; d. 23 Sept. 1863.  
 Sally Ann; b. 2 Nov. 1808; living 1889.  
 Jephtha H.; b. 11 Aug. 1811; d. in Cleveland, O., 9 Aug. 1890.]
- Wade, Mary; m. 19 Mar. 1755, Waitstill Munson; she ? m. (2d) in 1778, David Mott.
- Wade, Mary, dg. [or ? w.] of Timothy; d. Sept. 1816.
- Wade, Mary**, dg. Timothy; C. 22 Feb. 1816; dis. 21 Nov. 1816, to N. Y. City.
- Wade, Nance, of Mendham; m. 13 Feb. 1778, John Bastedo.
- Wade, [Nathaniel, a lawyer of Bristol, England, became pastor of Ch. at Woodbridge, N. J., before 1708; ? possibly the Nathaniel Wade, of Medford, Mass., who m. Mary Bradstreet, 8th child of Gov. Bradstreet.]
- Wade, Robert, [of bor. of Elizabeth; "aged and infirm"; made will; recorded Trenton, Lib. I. p. 43; made Timothy Whitehead and Daniel Wade, executors; his land adjoined that of John Wade, Jotham Clark, and Benjamin Wade; gave his w. Sarah, and others:—
- To his grand dg. Sarah Cherry, a minor.  
 To " son, Daniel.  
 To " dg. Patience, w. of Josiah Woodruff.  
 To " grand dg. Sarah Brown, under 18 yr's.  
 To " son Henry.  
 To " " Benjamin.
- Wade, Ruth; m. 24 Dec. 1767, John Clutter, both of Mendham.
- Wade, Susan Wood, infant dg. Amos Wade; b. 1804; B. f. w. 24 Feb. 1805; [see Amos Ward, perhaps an error here.]
- Wade, Susan**; B. & C. 1 Jan. 1809; dis. 24 Oct. 1809.
- Wagner, George G.**; B. & C. 31 May 1871, erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.
- Wainwright, Stephen H.; m. Lucy Ann Darcy, dg. John, q. v.
- Wait, Mary, dg. of Joseph; m. John, s. of Wm. Hall.
- Walden, John; m. 8 Jan. 1829, Phebe Doty.
- Walker, Abraham; m. Phebe Hayden, dg. Lewis, q. v.
- Walker, David; m. 18 May 1777, *Elizabeth Ludlum*; she B. & R. C. 3 May 1782, Richard; b. 7 Aug. 1775; B. f. w. 3 May 1782.
- Walker, Frederick W.; d. 23 Sept. 1872, aet. 63.
- Walker, Hannah, wid. of Hanover; m. 2 May 1748, Gershom Hough, of Roxbury.
- Walker, Henry A.; d. 26 Mar. 1854, aet. 42.
- Walker, Isaac*; m. 8 Jan. 1783, **Ruth Tompkins**, who B. & C. 4 Jan. 1782; "moved," Roll 1; he B. & R. C. 4 Nov. 1785; ? d. 1838, aet. 69.



- James; b. 14 Dec. 1784; B. 4 Nov. 1785.  
 Sarah; b. 11 Dec. 1787; B. 30 Mar. 1788.
- Walker, Isaac**; b. 26 Jan. 1773 (? 1769); C. 25 July 1822; dis. 5 June 1830, to M. E. Ch.; d. 5 Dec. 1830, Mary P., wid. of Isaac Walker; d. 23 April 1854, aet. 77.
- Walker, John and w. Hannah**; both C. 30 Oct. 1783; both "moved away," Roll 1.  
 Anne; b. 7 Sept. 1780; B. 31 Oct. 1783.  
 Oliver; b. 11 July 1782; B. 31 Oct. 1783.  
 John Wood; b. 11 June 1784; B. 15 Aug. 1784.
- Walker, Joseph; m. 12 April 1821, Elizabeth Munson.
- Walker, Maria**, Mrs.; L. 1 Dec. 1854, fr. 1st Cong. Ch., Albany, N. Y.; dis. 29 Nov. 1876, to So. St. Ch.
- Julia B.**; m. 25 Oct. 1854, Augustus W. Cutler, q. v.
- Walker, Mary; m. 22 Dec. 1765, Samuel Wright.
- Walker, Richard; d. 1 Mar. 1786, aet. 73.
- Wallace, Margaret; m. Thomas Miller, q. v.
- Wallace, William**; C. 3 May 1827; dis. 11 June 1827, to Springfield.
- Walling, Almeda C., dg. Stephen and Ellen (Van Pelt); m. 21 Jan. 1885, Frank E. Prudden, s. Wm. C., she d. 28 Dec. 1885.
- Walling, Daniel, "deacon of Bapt. Ch."; d. 5 May 1784, aet. 73; his wid. Mary; d. Dec. 1787, aet. 77.
- Walters, Betsey; m. 18 May 1852, John White. "colored persons."
- Walton, David G., of N. Y.; m. 8 Jan. 1828, Ann Eliza Cooper.
- Walton, Elizabeth, wid. of Rev. John; d. 17 Mar. 1791, aet. 49.
- Walton, James T.; m. 8 June 1823, Nancy N. Pierson, both of N. Y.
- Walton, John, Rev., Baptist; d. 1 Oct. 1770, aet. 35.
- Walton, Mark; m. **Ruth Halsey Youngs**, wid. of James Youngs, and dg. of Judge Benj. Halsey; she dis. 10 Aug. 1826, to Brick Ch., N. Y. City; d. 11 Sept. 1837; aet. 80.
- Clarissa; b. 9 Aug. 1793; B. f. w. 29 Jan. 1796; [m. Mr. Pitcher.]
- James Youngs, twin; b. 1796; B. f. w. 8 Dec. 1796; [not m.]
- Ruth Halsey, twin; b. 1796; B. f. w. 8 Dec. 1796.
- [William; m. Miss Spencer; he d. in 1885.]
- Charles; b. 1804; B. f. w. 2 Sept. 1804; [not m.]
- Walton, William; m. 26 June 1761, Phebe Muir.
- Walton, William; [killed in British attack on Charleston, S. C.]; he m. *Catherine King*, dg. Constant, who R. C. 4 Aug. 1771; d. 4 Oct. 1805, at Springfield, aet. 66.
- William Pitt; b. 13 Feb. 1771; B. f. w. 4 Aug. 1771; [m. 22 May 1796, Mary Vanderhoof, dg. Peter, of N. Y.]
- Ward, Mr.**; m. Nancy Boals.
- Ward, Mr.; m. Margaret Howell, dg. Elias P.
- Ward, Albert; m. Mary Fairchild, dg. Josiah.
- Ward, Amos; m. 21 Nov. 1786, Susanna Easton.
- Nancy; b. 28 May 1797; B. f. w. 16 July 1797.
- Lewis; b. Oct. 1801; B. f. w. 13 Dec. 1801.
- [? Susan Wood; b. 1804; B. f. w. 24 Feb. 1805; see Amos Wade.]
- Ward, Anne, wid.; m. 7 July 1782, George Kelle.
- Ward, Caleb, of Newark; m. 12 Oct. 1799, Nancy Hathaway.
- Ward, Charity; m. 22 Mar. 1801, William Douglass.
- Ward, David; m. 18 Aug. 1811, Phebe Ward, both of Bloomfield.
- Ward, Elijah, Major; d. 22 June 1846, aet. 68; Matilda, w. Elijah Ward; d. 30 Oct. 1830, aet. 49; he m. (2d) **Martha Emmell**, dg. George; she as wid. C. 4 Sept. 1858; d. 17 Feb. 1881, aet. 86.
- Ward, Elizabeth; m. 14 June 1759, William Loid, a soldier; [see Lloyd.]
- Ward, Elizabeth; m. 24 July 1784, John Christopher Smith.
- Ward, Enos; m. 4 Dec. 1766, Mehitabel Burnett.
- Ward, Hannah; m. 6 June 1793, George Dalglish.
- Ward, Harriet**; B. & C. 1 June 1834; dis. Nov. 1834.
- Ward, Harvey; had dg. Jane, who m. Alfred Johnson, s. John.
- Ward, John; m. 15 Aug. 1773, Pamela Bridge.
- Ward, [John m. (1st) Anna Howell, dg. Ezekiel, q. v.; m. (2d) Margaret Howell, dg. Elias P.; and had :—
- Daniel, who had : Joseph, and another.

Joseph.

Susan.

William, who had: (1) Jennie, (2) Alice, who m. Robert Gould, q. v.

David J., who had: (1) Anna H., who m. Edward Dickinson, q. v.; (2) Mary E.; (3) Edward C.; (4) Kitty.

George, child of 2d marriage.]

**Ward, Laban**, and w. **Hannah**, both B. & C. 2 Mar. 1775; non Roll 3.

Ebenezer; b. 31 July 1756.

Joshua; b. 27 Dec. 1758.

**Elizabeth**; b. 21 Sept. 1763; C. 16 Dec. 1796; dis. 26 April 1813, to So. Hanover.

Matthias Hoppin; b. 30 April 1766; all four B. 2 Mar. 1775.

**Ward, Lebbeus Baldwin**, [s. Silas and Phebe (Dod); Phebe being dg. of Lebbeus and Mary (Baldwin) Dod, q. v.; Mr. Ward m. (1st) in 1839, Abby Pratt], he and his [2d] w., **Elizabeth Starr** [who was b. in Albany, N. Y.]; both L. 4 April 1867, fr. N. Y. City; he Elder, 1871; d. 15 June 1885, aet. 85; she d. 15 May 1884.

**Ward, Martha**; B. & C. 3 Jan. 1790; "dead," Roll 3.

Ward, Mary; m. 5 Jan. 1779, John Eddy.

**Ward, ———** Mrs. w. of Nathan; L. about 1759; "moved away," Roll 1.

Ward, Phebe; m. 3 Nov. 1768, Squire Lum; ? m. (2d) David Leonard; see both.

Ward, Phebe; m. 12 Dec. 1798, Thomas Day.

Ward, Phebe; m. 18 Aug. 1811, David Ward, both of Bloomfield.

Ward, Ruth; m. 14 May 1788, 102 Gabriel Pierson, q. v.

Ward, Samuel; m. 30 June 1761, Hannah Johnson; he d. 17 April 1799, aet. 75.

**Elizabeth**; b. 13 April 1765; B. f. w. 27 Sept. 1766.

Silas; b. 19 Oct. 1767; B. f. w. 27 Mar. 1768.

Hannah; b. 29 Dec. 1769; B. f. w. 8 April 1770.

Charity; b. 29 April 1771; B. f. w. 23 June 1771.

Phebe; b. 24 Sept. 1777; B. f. w. 26 Oct. 1777.

Ward, Samuel; his w. **Mary**; C. 2 May 1783; "moved away," Roll 1.

Ward, Sarah, w. of John; d. 3 Feb. 1777, aet. 27.

Ward, Sarah Matilda; m. 11 Dec. 1837, George Thomas Johnson.

Ward, Timothy; m. 13 Mar. 1774, Thankful Smith.

**Ward, William** C. and his w. **Phebe A.**; he L. fr. Hackettstown, 29 Feb. 1856; she C. same day; both dis. 27 Feb. 1857.

**Ward, William B.**, [? same as above], and w. **Phebe A. Elizabeth Broadwell**; both L. 4 Sept. 1858, fr. German Valley; he "dead," Roll 5; [she ? m. Thomas F. Willoughby]; erased as unknown; 26 May 1886.

William Edward; B. 31 Oct. 1858.

Frank Peniman; B. 31 Oct. 1858.

Ware, Cyrus L.; d. 17 Sept. 1879, aet. 68.

Waring, Ellen; m. 1831, Henry A. Pierson, s. 70 Daniel.

Warman, Martha, w. of ———; d. 13 Mar. 1766, aet. 78.

**Warner, John H.**; C. 5 June 1858; d. 21 Feb. 1888, aet. 52.

**Warnamunde, Henry**, and his w. **Margaretta**; both L. 9 May 1878, fr. Germ. Ch.; she d. 7 April 1884, aet. 68; he m. (2d) **Margaret Miller**, wid. who C. 5 June 1885; both on Roll 8; see 2d w.'s ch'n under "Miller."

Warren, Aurelia, w. Dr. James; d. 26 Nov. 1837, aet. 41.

Mary; d. 18 Oct. 1843, aet. 19.

Warren, John, m. Grace, dg. of (i) Isaac Whitehead.

**Wateuk, Elizabeth**, w. Richard; b. 17 Sept. 1781; C. 3 May 1782; "moved away," Roll 1.

Maty Kent; b. 15 Oct. 1769; B. 17 Sept. 1781.

Elias; b. 22 Aug. 1776; B. 17 Sept. 1781.

Francis; b. 29 April 1783; B. 1 June 1783.

**Waterhouse, Mary**; L. 4 Feb. 1887, fr. Lafayette Ave., Brooklyn; on Roll 8.

Watkins, James; m. 10 Oct. 1745, Mary Primrose.

Watkins, Jonathan; m. 20 April 1788, Susanna Larison.

Watson, Catherine; see Geo. H. Horsfall.

**Watson, Elizabeth**; B. & C. 2 April 1843; d. 28 April 1883.

Watson, Thomas; his w. **Charity**; B. & C. 7 June 1829; d. 12 Mar. 1842, aet. 71; he having d. 6 May 1812, aet. 51.



- Charity Jane; m. 22 Feb. 1827, James King.  
 Watts, Ann; m. 30 Oct. 1834, James Sanders.  
 Watt, David; d. 26 Mar. 1770, aet. 87.  
 Waugh, Nancy Elmira; m. 4 June 1851, Smith S. Holloway, s. Richard.  
 Waugh, Thomas; d. 6 July 1837, aet. 42.  
 Wayland, Mr.; m. Emily Garrigus [dg. Daniel], and had:—  
   Emily, who m. John F. Wilson, q. v.  
 Weaver, Wm. R.; m. 1 Jan. 1854, Catherine Bell.  
**Webb, Sarah J.**; C. 6 Mar. 1858; "dead," Roll 5.  
 Webster, Emeline C.; m. Dr. Harvey Lindsley.  
 Weed, Abigail; m. Abraham Ogden, s. John.  
 Weed, Smith, of Conn.; m. 13 Dec. 1825, Abigail Simmons, of N. Y.  
 Weeks, Amy; see Sarah B., dg. of Wm. Vail.  
**Weir, Dora A.** (Smith), w. Wilmot D.; C. 4 June 1864; m. 27 Mar. 1867; on Roll 8.  
 Weir, Edward, m. Emily Carland, q. v.  
 Weir, Hattie; m. David I. Prudden, s. Henry H., q. v.  
 Wells, Beulah; m. Ephraim A., s. of Thomas Vail.  
 Wells, Julia, dg. Daniel; m. John M. Ford; s. of John D.  
 Wells, Ralph, of N. Y.; his dg. m. Frank M. Olyphant, q. v.  
 Wessell, Albert A.; m. Louisa M. Whitehead, [dg. John M.], and had:—  
   [Louis; b. 24 July 1874.]  
 Wessels, Isaac; m. 11 Sept. 1749, Mary Jones.  
 West, David B.; d. 1 Jan. 1840, aet. 32; his w. **Esther**, C. 22 Aug. 1833; "Hester"; d. 21 Oct. 1838, aet. 21.  
**West, Isaac**; m. 21 April 1827, Amelia King, both "colored"; he B. & C. 1 March 1829; d. 28 March 1847, aet. "55 or 60"; she d. 13 Sept. 1844, aet. 47.  
   Henrietta, "dg. Isaac and Harriet"; b. 12 Dec. 1828; B. 5 June 1829.  
   Frances Adelia, "dg. Isaac"; B. 7 June 1835.  
   **"Harriet Westcott**; b. 15 Oct. 1838; B. 30 Aug. 1839"; "Harriet West (colored)"; C. 27 Feb. 1857; "dis." Roll 5.  
   Hezekiah, "s. Isaac; b. 25 June 1842; B. 30 Sept. 1842, (colored)."  
 West, Jabez; m. 31 July 1808, Rachel Whitehead.  
 West, Maria; m. John Ogden, s. David.  
 West, Mary A.; m. James K. Polk, q. v.; colored.  
 West, Mary J.; m. Charles D. Platt, q. v.  
**West, Spencer**, and his w. **Mercy**; he C. 26 Aug. 1825; d. July 1826; she C. 5 Feb. 1829; dis. 15 Nov. 1842, to N. Y.  
 West, Wm. Van Dilla Varnette; m. 25 June 1880, Florence DeGroot; colored.  
 Westbrook, Mary, w. Richard; adult, B. 20 Nov. 1770, at Paulenkill, in Sussex.  
 Wetmore, [George; b. 31 July 1751; d. 2 Nov. 1800. He m. Rachel Ogden, dg. Benjamin & Rachel; b. 20 Jan. 1761; d. 23 March 1853.  
   Rachel Ogden, [b. 1 Nov. 1778]; m. 19 Dec. 1803, Israel Canfield, q. v.  
   [George Curgeven; b. 11 May 1783; d. Jan. 1828.  
   Alexander Ogden; d. single.]  
 William Henry; [b. 16 Dec. 1786]; m. 2 Feb. 1817, Jane M. Ross; [he d. 20 Feb. 1873]; ch'n: (1) James Wood, (2) Emily, who m. Thomas B. Flagler, M. D.  
 [Sophia Maria; b. 12 Feb. 1789; m. 1835, Joseph Lovell, s. Thomas; b. 1 Sept. 1795; d. 20 Aug. 1875.  
 Charles Jeremiah; b. 24 April 1791; m. Augusta Wetmore, dg. Judge William; he d. 2 June 1837; she d. 13 May 1846; chil'n: (1) Hester, (2) Anne, (3) George, (4) Charles.  
 Thomas George; b. 12 June 1793; d. 16 Feb. 1830; not m.  
 Harriet Augusta; b. 7 Feb. 1795; m. 4 Aug. 1821, James Colles.  
 Cornelia Charlotte; b. 23 July 1797; m. (1st) Richard Ebbett; m. (2d) 16 July, 1833, Dayton I Canfield.  
 Mary Ann; b. 27 April 1799; m. Albigena Waldo Hayward.]  
 Wetmore, Sidney E.; m. 14 Oct. 1858, **Hannah Amelia Brookfield**, dg. Moses A. she C. 22 June 1843; dis. 2 March 1860, to Warren, Pa.  
 Wetmore, Thomas B.; m. 2 July 1803, Anna Garragus [dg. John, both of Hanover.  
 Wayman, Mary Ann, late of Phila.; d. 19 July 1818, aet. 23.  
 Weynman, Miss, formerly of Salem; m. 6 May 1818, Abram C. Canfield.  
 Wheaton, William; m. Eliza Ford, dg. Mahlon.  
 Weyant, Mary T., dg. Smith; m. Anthony, g., s. of Wm. Vail.

- Wheeler, Anna Train** : L. 4 Oct. 1877, nr. Greenburgh, N. Y.; dis. 1879.  
**Wheeler, Comfort** ; m. 19 Nov. 1783, Lambert Merrell, q. v.  
**Wheeler, David** ; m. 25 May 1769, *Hannah Youngs* [dg. Rev. (i) David] : both R. C., and he B. 29 Nov. 1770; d. 8 Mar. 1775, aet. 27; [she m. (2d) Capt. Enoch Beach.]  
 David Young; b. 12 March 1770; B. 29 Nov. 1770; ? m. 12 Nov. 1796. Caty Baker, of Hanover.  
 Sarah; b. 1 Mar. 1772; B. 17 May 1772.  
**Stevens Johnes** ; b. 15 July 1775; B. f. wid. 27 Aug. 1775; C. 1 Nov. 1796; dis. 3 April 1826, to Hanover.  
**Wheeler, David** ; m. 15 Sept. 1791, Rhoda Ludlam.  
**Wheeler, Eliza** ; m. 4 May 1800, David Miller, [s. Thomas], of Hanover.  
**Wheeler, Elizabeth, Mrs.** ; d. 7 Mar. 1819, aet. 46.  
**Wheeler, Jane** ; m. Henry M. Dalrymple, q. v.  
**Wheeler, John** ; m. 4 Nov. 1772, Charity Stiles; he d. before Aug. 1781.  
 Susanna; b. 8 Dec. 1776; B. f. wid. 15 Aug. 1781.  
 Elizabeth; b. 18 Mar. 1779; B. f. wid. 15 Aug. 1781.  
**Wheeler, Joseph** ; m. 17 Feb. 1808, Nancy Douglass, wid. of Hanover, q. v.  
**Wheeler, Joseph**, [of Newark; made will 21 June 1726; probated 15 Sept. 1727; gave to w. Dorcas, and children:—  
 Joseph, "eldest son"; lands at Milford, Ct., and at Newark.  
 Justice.  
 Obadiah.  
 Patience.  
 Kezia Beardslee.  
 Samuel Farrand, his son-in-law.]  
**Wheeler, Joseph**, [of Newark; made will 22 Feb. 1726-'7; probated 15 Sept. 1727; gave to w. Sarah, and children:—  
 Mary.  
 Patience.  
 Ephraim.  
 Stephen [?].  
 Dorcas.]  
**Wheeler, Nathaniel**, [of Newark, made will 21 Aug. 1724, probated 24 Feb. 1726-'7; gave to his w. Esther, and others:—  
 Nathaniel, his son.  
 Samuel, his son; land on the Mt. and west Mt.  
 David Williams, his grand-son.  
 Children of his daughter Esther Williams, dec'd.  
 Children of his daughter Hannah Williams, dec'd.  
 Elizabeth Ogden, his daughter.]  
**Wheeler, Nathaniel**: his w. *Bathiah*, R. C. 11 Jan. 1745.  
 Joseph.  
 Miriam.  
 Jemima.  
 Rachel; all four B. f. w. 11 Jan. 1745.  
 Abiel; B. f. w. 8 Dec. 1745; [? m. 21 Feb. 1774, Sarah Dalrymple, of Rockaway.]  
 Nathaniel; B. f. w. 13 Sept. 1747.  
**Wheler, Phebe** ; B. adult, 18 Feb. 1739; m. 15 July 1761, Dr. Barnabas Budd, q. v.  
**Wheler, Rhoda** ; B. & R. C. 25 May 1760; m. 10 Dec. 1760, Job Bacon [? Bacon.]  
**Wheler, Sarah**, sister of Rhoda; B. & R. C. 25 May 1760; [? m. 23 Mar. 1767, Samuel Stevens Johnes, q. v.]  
**Wheeler, Sally Ann**, of Newark; m. 4 Oct. 1820, Stephen H. Pierson, s. 100 David.  
**Wheeler, Susanna, w. John** ; d. 2 Jan. 1771; aet. 21.  
**Wheeler, William** ; d. 13 June 1806, aet. 35.  
**Whelpley, Samuel**, Rev.; C. 1 July 1806; dis. 29 Mar. 1813, to 1st Ch. Newark; d. 15 July 1817.  
 Melancthon.  
 Samuel Waldo.  
 Algernon Sidney.  
 Albert Ogden.  
 William Oscar.  
 Parmenio; all six B. 4 Mar. 1808.  
**Whelpley, William A.**, M. D.; m. **Sarah Dodd**, dg. General Dodd, of Bloomfield;



both C. 15 Aug. 1822; he d. 6 Aug. 1828, aet. 44; she dis. 8 June 1830; d. 1869.

Whitaker, Eliphalet; m. 27 Nov. 1755, Ruth Bailes [? Bayles].

Whitaker, Jonathan; m. 16 Sept. 1779, Mary Mitchell.

Whitaker, Stephen; m. 27 Jan. 1779, Ruth Conklin [dg. Stephen.]

White, Andrew, of Monmouth Co.; m. 18 Sept. 1813, Jane Tunis, of Hanover.

**White, David C.**; B. & C. 4 Mar. 1832; "dis." Roll 4.

White, Henry; d. 4 Feb. 1801, aet. 98.

White, Henry; m. Sally Whitehead, dg. Aaron.

White, John; m. 18 May 1852, Betsey Walters; colored.

White, Sarah, wid.; m. 19 Jan. 1752, Stephen Wiggins.

White, Sarah; m. Wm. C., son of Rodolphus Kent.

White, Theodore F., Rev., D.D.; m. **Evalina Losey**; she L. 3 Oct. 1879, fr. Ithaca, N. Y.; dis. 29 Oct. 1883, to Summit.

**Mary Ogden**; C. 3 Oct. 1879; dis. with mother.

**Henry**; C. 3 Dec. 1880; dis. 10 April 1884, to 4th Ch., Chicago.

**William Wisner**; b. 27 Nov. 1867; C. 1 June 1883; dis. with mother.

#### WHITEHEAD FAMILIES.

(i) Aaron Whitehead; [m. Acsah Halsey, dg. John, q. v., and had:—

Esther.

Sally; m. Henry White.

Polly; m. Reuben Golden.

Charlotte; m. James Vanhorne.

Elizabeth.

Halsey; m. Nancy.

Asher ? Acsah.

Aaron.]

(ii) Aaron D. Whitehead [s. Sylvester D.], and his w. Harriet E. Lee, had:—

William, b. 6 Nov. 1858; d. 10 Nov. 1859.

Edward; b. 9 Oct. 1859; d. 9 Nov. 1859.

**Charles Russell**; b. 1 Sept. 1860; C. 1 Feb. 1876; m. 10 June 1885, **Elizabeth Ludlow Briant**, dg. Amidy, who B. & C. 5 Jan. 1881; both on Roll 8.

Asa; b. 12 May 1862; B. 4 Oct. 1862; d. 15 Jan. 1868.

Ira Condict; b. 11 Mar. 1868; B. 3 Oct. 1868; d. 12 Mar. 1869.

**Sarah Condict**; b. 11 Dec. 1870; B. 17 Sept. 1871; C. 1 June 1883; on Roll 8.

**Mary Howell**; b. 29 July 1874; B. 1874; C. 24 Mar. 1886; on Roll 8.

Abner Whitehead [s. Onesimus], and his w. Abigail Condict, had:—

Jabez Condict; b. 26 Mar. 1806; B. f. w. 8 June 1806.

A son; b. 1807; B. 20 Dec. 1807; ? d. 13 Feb. 1810, aet. 3.

Isaac; b. 16 Sept. 1809; B. f. w. 24 June 1810.

Lucinda; b. 1 Jan. 1812; B. f. w. 14 June 1812.

Asa Horace; b. Dec. 1813; B. f. w. 30 June 1815.

[Theodore Frelinghuysen.]

Andrew Joline Whitehead; d. 8 April 1777, aet. 45.

Elizabeth; b. 2 June 1773; B. 25 June 1773.

Anna Whitehead; m. 6 Aug. 1797, David Halsey, both of Hanover.

Charles Whitehead; [named p. 223 in Little's, "Passaic Valley:"]

Benjamin Whitehead; [had w. Mary; both d. at Elizabethtown, he 1 May 1835; she 24 April 1836. At his death he left:—

A grand-son, Benjamin W. Tooker.

A grand-dau., Mary H. Munroe.

A " " Elizabeth Low.]

(i) David Whitehead; [deacon; buried at Elizabethtown, 7 Sept. 1777.

(ii) David; d. 20 April 1810.

(iii) David Whitehead [s. (i) David.

John.

(iii) David; b. 25 Nov. 1777; d. 15 Sept. 1844; he m. 2 Dec. 1800, **Elizabeth Littell**, who was b. 30 March 1784; L. 30 May 1856, fr. 2d ch. Elizabeth; [d. Nov. 7 1856.]

(iii) David Whitehead [s. (ii) David], and his w. Elizabeth Littell, had:—

[Peggy; b. 15 Oct. 1801; d. 1 Sept. 1802.]

**Enos Littell**, b. 5 June 1803; d. 2 Feb. 1880; he m. (1st) 19 Feb. 1823, Joanna Coleman, of Rahway, he m. (2d) **Susan C. Bishop**; he L. fr. 3d Ch., Elizabeth, and she L. fr. M. E. Ch., Newark, 1 Dec. 1860; both dis 1 Oct. 1865, to Quarry St. Ch., Newark; she m. (3d) 14 Feb. 1881, E. P. DeGroot.

[John Miller; b. 15 Mar. 1805; d. 29 Aug. 1860; m. (1st) Caroline Parker; dwelt at Elizabeth.

Susan Brant; b. 1 Sept. 1808; d. 18 Oct. 1889; she m. 23 Dec. 1828, Wm. R. Todd, who d. 24 Feb. 1859.

Eliza; b. 7 Oct. 1810; d. 27 Oct. 1810.]

**Hannah Littell**; [b. 15 Dec. 1811; d. 3 June 1890; m. 20 Sept. 1828], Victor Fleury, q. v.

[David H.; b. 15 Aug. 1814; d. 2 Mar. 1815.

Rhoda Humes; b. 24 Dec. 1815; living, 1891, at Gravesend, L. I.; she m. Simeon D. Hoagland.

Elizabeth W.; b. 18 Oct. 1819; d. 4 Feb. 1822.

David H.; b. 26 Jan. 1822; d. 14 Aug. 1825.

Philip C.; b. 8 Feb. 1825; d. 4 June 1825.

(iv) David Whitehead [s. Enos L.], and his w. Mary E. Clark, had:—

[William Clark; b. 18 June 1874; d. Oct. 1874.

Bessie Clark, twin; b. 30 June 1876; d. 25 July 1876.

Hattie Wall, twin; b. 30 June 1876.

David Henry; b. 10 July 1879; d. 18 June 1881.]

Elias Whitehead, [s. Timothy.

Timothy.

Harriet.

Abby.]

Elias Whitehead; see James Wade.

Elizabeth Whitehead; d. 17 Feb. 1777, aet. 21.

Enos Littell Whitehead, [s. (iii) David], and his (1st) w. Joanna Coleman, had:—

[William Mulford, b. 24 Sept. 1825; d. 26 Oct. 1826.

Elizabeth Watson; m. 24 Oct. 1841, John J. Van Houten, q. v., of Elizabeth.

Mary M.; b. 24 Nov. 1827; d. 12 Jan. 1890; she m. 1 Aug. 1845, Israel C. Townley, q. v., of Westfield.

David; b. 19 Jan. 1830; d. 12 Sept. 1832.

William Mulford; b. 30 Jan. 1832; m. (1st) 14 May 1857, Catherine Crane, who d. 8 Oct. 1870, aet. 35; he m. (2d) Kate, dwelt at Elizabeth; no children.

Theodore Freylinghuysen; b. 9 Aug. 1834; m. 5 Dec. 1857, Harriet McCord; dwelt at Elizabeth, 1891.

(iv) David; b. 26 Nov. 1836; m. 27 June 1872, Mary E. Clark; dwelt at Elizabeth, 1891.]

**Frank L.**; [b. 26 Sept. 1839]; Sexton 1st Ch., Morristown, since 19 Aug. 1865; L. 5 March 1859, fr. 3d Ch., Elizabeth; m. 31 Aug. 1864, **Caroline M. DeGroot**, dg. E. P., q. v., who B. & C. 31 Mar. 1866; both on Roll 8.

[Julia A.; b. 12 July 1843; m. 7 May 1873, Henry D. Woodruff; dwelt at Elizabeth, 1891; no children.]

Ezekiel Whitehead [s. Onesimus], and his w. Mary Condict, had:—

**Martha**; b. July 1800; B. & C. 7 Sept. 1828; d. 24 Feb. 1879, aet. 79.

**Sylvester Russell**; b. 1796; B. & C. 6 Sept. 1829; Elder 1832; d. 3 Feb. 1887, aet. 92; he m. Abby Smith Freeman, who was b. 12 Mar. 1796; d. 1 April 1850.

**Ira Condict**; b. 1798; B. & C. 6 Sept. 1829; Elder, 1846; d. 27 Aug. 1867, aet. 69; m. 6 Oct. 1829, **Sarah Louisa Johnson**, dg. Silas; she C. 12 Feb. 1829; d. 24 Nov. 1867, aet. 57; had one child, **Mary Condict**; b. 7 July 1830; B. 4 Aug. 1830; C. 23 Nov. 1846; d. 28 Jan. 1858, aet. 27.

Isaac N.; b. 1803; d. 22 Feb. 1822, aet. 19.

Francis L. Whitehead, [s. Enos L.], and his w. Caroline M. DeGroot, had:—

**Mary Helena**; b. 25 June 1866; B. 11 Aug. 1867; C. 1 Feb. 1878; on Roll 8; m. 20 Nov. 1889, William F. Barkman.

Joseph Augustus; b. 1 Sept. 1868; B. 7 Sept. 1873; d. 5 Mar. 1877, aet. 9.



- sarah Pierson** ; b. 11 Dec. 1872 ; B. 7 Sept. 1873 ; C. 27 May 1885 ; on Roll 8.  
 Carrie Louisa ; b. 6 Oct. 1875 ; B. 3 Nov. 1878.  
 Rufus Green ; b. 21 Feb. 1878 ; B. 3 Nov. 1878.  
 William Fleury ; b. 20 May 1881 ; B. 10 Oct. 1881.  
 Frank Edward ; b. 8 May 1886 ; B. 8 Aug. 1886.
- Hannah Whitehead** ; [made administratrix of estate of Humphrey Shoals, of Essex Co., 22 Sept. 1733.]
- Humi Whitehead** ; B. adult, 8 June 1755.
- (i) **Isaac Whitehead**, [s. (i) John], and his w. Mary (? Brown), had :—  
 [Susanna ; b. 5 Aug. 1650 ; following six ; b. at New Haven, Ct.  
 (ii) Isaac ; b. 20 Nov. 1652 ; cordwainer, coroner, Sheriff, and justice at Elizabethtown ; m. a dg. of John Hinds.  
 Mary ; b. 20 Nov. 1654.  
 Sarah ; b. 3 Jan. 1656.  
 (i) Samuel ; b. 15 June 1658 ; see below.  
 Joseph ; b. 29 April 1661.  
 Grace ; b. 12 Nov. 1663 ; m. John Warren.  
 Nathaniel, and following ; b. at Elizabethtown.  
 Abigail ; m. John Hariman, Jr.]
- (iii) **Isaac Whitehead**, styled "Sr." ; [? s. of (ii) Isaac] ; C. 2 Nov. 1744 ; d. 11 Feb. 1777, aet. 77 ; his wid. Sarah ; d. 4 Aug. 1804, aet. 104.
- (iv) **Isaac Whitehead** [? s. of (iii) Isaac], of Chatham ; m. 1 Feb. 1812, Esther Arnold.
- (v) **Isaac N. Whitehead**, [s. Sylvester], and his w. Mary L. Ludlow, had :—  
 George C. ; b. 3 Jan. 1850 ; d. 14 Aug. 1850, aet. 7 mos.  
**Abby Louisa** ; b. 22 Jan. 1851 ; B. 3 Sept. 1852 ; C. 26 May 1866 ; on Roll 8.  
 Ira Condict ; b. 11 Mar. 1853 ; B. 2 Jan. 1854 ; d. 11 Mar. 1858, aet. 5.  
**Augustus Ludlow** ; b. 30 Dec. 1854 ; B. 4 Oct. 1857 ; C. 1 Dec. 1870 ; m. 12 May 1880, Lizzie M. Ball ; he d. 9 Dec. 1888, aet. 26.  
**Mary Condict** ; b. 6 Oct. 1856 ; B. 31 Oct. 1858 ; C. 1 Dec. 1870 ; d. 16 Aug. 1880, aet. 24.
- Jacob Whitehead** ; m. 28 Aug. 1774, Elizabeth Arnold [dg. Robard], who d. at Littleton, 26 May 1818, aet. 63 ; he d. 11 Sept. 1826, aet. 78.
- Jacob Whitehead** ; m. 21 Sept. 1780, Mary Lyon [? dg. Stephen] ; "continental."
- James Whitehead**, [of Galloway ; m. 8 Feb. 1785, Sarah Wood.]
- James M. Whitehead**, [named p. 194, Littell's "Passaic Valley"].
- (i) **John Whitehead** ; [one of the founders of New Haven, Ct. ; had :—  
 (i) Isaac, who was at New Haven as early as 1643 ; m. Mary (? Brown) ; moved to Elizabethtown, and first town clerk there, serving till his death in Feb. 1691.]
- (ii) **John Whitehead**, had :—  
*Ruth* ; b. 1732 ; B. & R. C. 30 June 1751 ; m. 23 Dec. 1751, Jacob Smith, q. v., of Mendham ; she d. 22 April 1818, aet. 86.
- (iii) **John Whitehead** [? s. (ii) John] ; m. 28 Nov. 1751, Mary Rose, of Mendham.
- (iv) **John Whitehead** [s. (ii) Onesimus], and his w. Catharine A. Mills, had :—  
 Francis Pennington ; b. 17 Mar. 1844 ; B. 5 July 1844 ; d. 23 June. 1854.  
 Henry Mills ; b. 9 Aug. 1845 ; d. 18 Mar. 1857, aet. 12.  
**Katharine Mills** ; b. 17 Mar. 1847 ; C. 26 May 1866 ; on Roll 8.
- (v) **John Whitehead**, [of Burlington ; m. 27 July 1733, Mary Peachee.]
- (vi) **John H. Whitehead** ; b. 1811 ; B. & C. 2 Sept. 1827 ; dis. 1834 ; d. 28 June 1842, aet. 31.
- (vii) **John Miller Whitehead** [s. David], and his w. Caroline Parker, had :—  
 [Louisa M. ; b. 16 Feb. 1836 ; d. 11 Aug. 1880 ; m. (1st) Charles Tucker ; m. (2d) Albert A. Wessell.]  
**Hannah Fleury** ; [b. 4 Sept. 1838] ; B. & C. 2 March 1856 ; on Roll 8.  
 Eliza T. ; b. 7 July 1840.  
**Alphonse Timolet** ; [b. 2 Sept. 1842] ; C. 1 June 1866 ; on Roll 8.
- Joseph Whitehead**, at Rockaway in 1768 ; his w. Sarah, B. & R. C. 30 June 1751.  
 Joseph ; B. f. w. 30 June 1751.  
 Rhoda ; B. f. w. 30 June 1751.  
 Deborah ; B. f. w. 10 Nov. 1754.
- (i) **Joshua Whitehead** ; d. 29 Jan. 1779, aet. 70 ; wife not named on Register, tho referred to.  
 Caleb ; B. f. w. 19 Jan. 1752.  
 Timothy ; B. f. w. 20 Jan. 1754.

Samuel, twin; B. f. w. 15 July 1759.

Isaac, twin; B. f. w. 15 July 1759; d. 16 Mar. 1775, aet. 16.

Puah; B. 6 June 1762.

Patience; B. 6 June 1762.

- (ii) *Joshua Whitehead, Jr.*; R. C. 15 Nov. 1764; his w. **Temperance**, L. before 1770; non Roll 3; he d. 12 Oct. 1776, aet. 30.

Phebe; B. 11 Nov. 1764; ? d. 22 May 1786, aet. 19.

Jemima; B. 5 June 1768.

Mahlon Whitehead, of Sussex; m. 17 April 1810, Hannah Harporee. [dg. John].

Mary Whitehead; m. 25 Oct. 1765, Nathaniel Mather, q. v.

Mary Whitehead; m. 26 Jan. 1774, Ephraim Castemore.

Moses Whitehead; [named p. 222, Littell's "Passaic Valley"].

[? Nathaniel] Whitehead [s. (i) Isaac], had;—

[Nathaniel, Jr.; a cooper; m. Elizabeth.

David.

James.]

- (i) **Onesimus Whitehead**, [said to have been s. Isaac, was it (iii) Isaac?]; m. 31 Oct. 1764, **Rebecca Condict** [dg. Philip]; both C. and he B. 5 July 1765; she d. 3 Sept. 1805, aet. 59; he d. 6 July 1814, aet. 73.

**Ezekiel**; b. 7 May 1765; B. 5 July 1765; m. Mary Condict [dg. Jabez]; b. 9 July 1767; he C. 27 Aug. 1828; d. 26 Nov. 1851, aet. 86; she d. 29 Jan. 1851, aet. 84.

Silas; b. 30 Jan. 1766; B. 5 April 1767; m. Ruth Condict, dg. Jonathan; he d. Nov. 1819.

Huldah; b. 30 July 1769; B. 24 Sept. 1769; m. 21 May 1801, Samuel Williams, of Caldwell.

Asa; b. 4 May 1771; B. 23 June 1771.

Isaac; b. 29 Aug. 1773; B. 17 Oct. 1773.

Elizabeth; b. 8 July 1775; B. 17 Sept. 1775.

Hannah; b. 29 Aug. 1777; B. 2 Nov. 1777; m. 24 Sept. 1803, Jacob Allen, of Caldwell.

Abner; b. 22 Oct. 1779, B. 6 Feb. 1780; m. 21 Feb. 1805, **Abigail Condict**, dg. Jabez, who C. 16 Dec. 1796; dis. to Ohio, May 1816.

Ruth; b. 22 Aug. 1782; B. 13 Oct. 1782, m. a Mr. Talmadge.

- (ii) **Onesimus Whitehead**, [s. Silas], and his w. Pyrena Case, had;—

(iv) **John**, [b. 6 Sept. 1819]; m. 13 June 1843, **Catharine A. Mills**, dg. David, b. v.; both L. 1 June 1883, fr. So. Park Ch., Newark; both on Roll 8.

[Jane Adams; b. 1 Sept. 1820; m. 11 July 1867, John Stroube; she d. 24 Oct. 1881.

Sterne Onesimus; b. 12 Dec. 1823; d. 2 Oct. 1873.

Ruth; d. in infancy.]

Puah Whitehead [dg. ? (i) Joshua], of Mendham; m. 1 Jan. 1806, David Kitchell, of Hanover.

Rachel Whitehead; m. 31 July 1808, Jabez West.

Richard Whitehead, [of Short Hills, had;—

Rachel; m. Robert Hand.

? Ruth; m. Aaron Bedford.]

- (i) Samuel Whitehead, [s. (i) Isaac; m. (1st) 12 Sept. 1682, Mary Cooper, who d. 20 April 1687; m. (2d) 24 Oct. 1689, Joanna Beebe; m. (3d) Mary; he d. in Oct. 1735.

Mary; b. 14 Feb. 1687.]

- (ii) Samuel Whitehead, [of Morristown.

Eliza Ann; m. Asher W. Morehouse, of Long Hill; see Littell's "Passaic Valley," p. 296.]

- (iii) Samuel Whitehead [? same as (ii) Samuel]; m. 26 Jan. 1759, Jemima Vandine, of Rockaway; a Samuel Whitehead, Jr., was at Rockaway in 1758.]

- (iv) Samuel Whitehead, [of Piscataway; made will 28 April 1784; probated 4 Nov. 1784; made his brother-in-law Thomas Randolph, of Piscataway, executor; refers to his "last wite," names John Dennis, "my second wife's son"; he was tanner and shoemaker; gives to children:—

Daniel, 40 acres at Green Brook.

Samuel.

Elisha, a minor.

Nancy.



David, to have college education.

Rachel, and another daughter not named.]

Silas Whitehead, [s. (i) Onesimus], and his w. Ruth Condict, had :—

[Philip.

Jonathan.

Clarissa.

(ii.) Onesimus; m. Pyrena Case, dg. of Isaac and Jane (Adams) Case; he d. in Aug. 1824.

Jemima.

Asa.

Paulina.]

Electa.

Sarah Whitehead; B. adult, 30 June 1751.

Sarah Whitehead, wid.; m. 17 April 1763, Uriah Cutler, q. v.

Susanna Whitehead; m. 14 Nov. 1762, Enoch Conger [? s. Benjamin].

Sylvester Russell Whitehead [s. Ezekiel], and his w. Abby Smith Freeman, had :—

(v) **Isaac N.**, [b. 1 Sept. 1825]; m. 14 Mar. 1849, **Mary Louisa Ludlow**, [dg. John M.]; both C. 4 June 1852; he Elder. 1889; both on Roll 8.

(ii) **Aaron D.**, [b. 28 Nov. 1829]; C. 4 June 1852; Elder, 1880; [m. 1 Oct. 1857]; **Harriet E. Lee**, [b. 19 Feb. 1832; dg. Charles S. and Melicent]; she L. 6 Mar. 1858, fr. West Town, Orange Co., N. Y.; both on Roll 8.

**Mary Louisa**; B. 7 Dec. 1834; m. 12 Oct. 1854, Theodore Sayre, q. v.

Theodore F. Whitehead [s. Enos L.], and his w. Harriet McCord, had :—

[Annie; b. 29 Nov. 1859; not m.

Theodora; not m.

Emma; b. 1867; d. 18 April 1871.

Frederick; b. April 1869; not m.

Jennie R.; b. 18 Sept. 1871; not m.]

Timothy Whitehead; [d. at Springfield, in April 1805; had :—

Elias.

Moses.

Mary; m. Abraham Parkhurst.

A daughter, who m. John Denman, and had dg. Mary.]

Timothy Whitehead; see Benjamin Wade and Robert Wade.

Whitin, Charles P.; m. Sarah Jane Halliday, dg. Samuel, q. v.

Whiting, Judge; see Joseph Miller.

Whitman, Thomas, m. Abigail, dg. (i) Nicholas Byram.

Whitman, Jacob Puff; [m. Fanny Moore dg. Stephen, q. v., and had :—

Lucinda; b. 25 Oct. 1841.

Stephen Moore; b. 13 Sept. 1845.

Joshua; b. 28 Mar. 1848.

Mary Jane; b. 20 Mar. 1849.

Charles; b. 7 Mar. 1852.]

Whitmore, Thomas B.; or? Wetmore, see latter.

Whitnack, Bliker, of Logansville; m. 12 Jan. 1817, Phebe Paine, of Spring Valley.

Whit-ker-neack, Jane; m. 12 July 1749, Samuel Peck, both of Baskingridge.

Whitekernek, Mary; m. 12 April 1759, George Bockhoven, q. v.

Witconeck, Priscilla; m. 20 June 1754, Joseph Hains.

Whitnack, Sally; m. June 1829, Baily Breese, at Baskingridge.

Whitnack, Thomas; m. 16 Feb. 1802, Sarah Breeze, of Baskingridge.

Whitney, Christina, of Newark; m. 2 Oct. 1874, Asher Day.

Whitney, Mary, dg. of Stephen, of N. Y.; m. 29 Oct. 1829, J. Phillips Phoenix.

**Whittlesey, Emily Chauncey**; C. 21 May 1835; dis. 20 July 1839, Roll 4.

Whittlesey, Rev. Samuel; m. Anna C., dg. Jabez Mills.

Wick, Daniel; d. 25 May 1777, aet. 65; his wid. Jane, d. 30 June 1803, aet. 85.

Ann; B. 28 June 1747; ? m. 3 Feb. 1762, 65 Moses Pierson, q. v.

Jane; B. 6 Aug. 1749.

Jane; B. 18 Nov. 1751.

John; B. 19 Oct. 1755.

William; B. 29 April 1759.

## Children of negro serv :—

- Jo; B. 1 June 1755.  
 Luis; B. 1 June 1755.  
 Hager; B. 29 April 1759.  
 Harry; b. 1769; B. f. w. 2 June 1776.  
 Tabitha; b. Mar. 1764; B. f. w. 2 June 1776.  
 Antony; b. 2 Mar. 1775; B. f. w. 2 June 1776.  
**Wick, Hannah Jane**, wid.; C. 26 Aug. 1808; non Roll 4.  
**Wick, Henry**; [b. 23 Oct. 1707; d. 21 Dec. 1780, aet. 72; he m. Mary [Cooper; b. 4 April 1718]; d. 7 July 1787, aet. 69.  
 Henry; [b. 9 March 1737; d. 10 Sept. 1781]; m. 7 Feb. 1760, Elizabeth Cooper, who d. 1 Feb. 1782, aet. 36; [had. (1) Mary, who m. ——— Tuttle; (2) Chloe.]  
 Mary; [b. 13 Aug. 1739; d. 18 Sept. 1796]; m. 19 June 1758, Ebenezer Blachly, M. D., q. v., and Appendix.  
 [James; b. 19 Dec. 1741; not m.  
 Phebe; b. 9 Nov. 1746; m. Dr. William Leddle.]  
 Tempie; b. 30 Oct. 1758; d. 28 April 182 m. Capt. William Tuttle, q. v., in Appendix.  
**Wick, John B.**; b. 20 Nov. 1798; d. 1 Nov. 1864, aet. 66; his wid. Delia [Johnston Tuttle, dg. Capt. Wm. Tuttle]; b. 15 Oct. 1793; d. 8 Aug. 1868, aet. 75.  
**Wick, Morris**; d. 16 Feb. 1831, aet. 43; his wid. d. 28 Dec. 1832, aet. 40.  
**Wick, Moses**, his w. **Mary**; B. & R. C. 5 May 1776.  
 Anne; b. 15 Feb. 1776; B. f. w. 5 May 1776.  
 Jane; b. 10 Oct. 1778; B. f. w. 21 Mar. 1779.  
**Wick, William**, and his w. **Phebe**; he C. 3 Nov. 1776; "moved away," Roll 1; she R. C. 3 Dec. 1786; C. 23 Oct. 1789; non Roll 4.  
 Daniel; b. 10 Sept. 1786; B. 3 Dec. 1786.  
 Anne; b. 13 Jan. 1789; B. 1 Mar. 1789.  
 William; b. 10 Dec. 1790; B. 23 Jan. 1791.  
 Lemuel Justus; b. 22 Jan. 1793; B. 17 Mar. 1793.  
**Wicker, Philip**, of N. Y. City; m. 2 Dec. 1803, Catherine Bell, of Hanover.  
**Wickham, Sally**; m. Samuel Miller.  
**Wickham**; appears as Wick on Registers.  
**Wickoff**; see Wyckoff.  
**Wier**; see Weir.  
**Wierum, Mr.**; m. Anna Howard Church, dg. John R., q. v.  
**Wiggins, Stephen**; m. 19 Jan. 1752, Sarah White, wid.  
**Wigget**; see Winget.  
**Wilcox, Ann**; m. 7 Oct. 1826, William Tool.  
**Wilcox, Asenath**; m. Charles; see Nathaniel, s. of (i) Dennis Wolverton.  
**Wilcox, Ephraim**; m. Sarah, dg. of Edward Woolverton.  
**Wilcocks, Maria**; m. 5 June 1798, John F. Ellis, both of N. Y.  
**Wilcox, Timothy D.**; m. Margaret Ann Halliday, dg. Samuel, q. v.  
**Wild, Eliza**, Mrs.; L. 4 April 1879. fr. Germ. Ch.; on Roll 8.  
**Wilder, Mary Elizabeth**. m. Henry Jonas Mills, s. David.  
**Wiley, John**; m. 29 June 1821, Jane Parker.  
**Wilhelm, Simeon**; m. 17 Mar. 1864, Mary Mott, dg. Charles B.  
**Wilkerson, Crowel**; C. 1 Nov. 1764; non Roll 3.  
 Anne; B. f. father, 6 Oct. 1766.  
**Wilkerson, James**, d. 25 Nov. 1800, aet. 65; his w. **Sarah**, C. 31 Aug. 1781; d. May 1819.  
 William Burnet; B. 11 Sept. 1768.  
 Mary; b. 28 Mar. 1772; B. 30 May 1773.  
 John; b. 29 Aug. 1774; B. f. w. 23 June 1775.  
 Ebenezer; b. 25 April 1782; B. f. w. 30 June 1782; ? d. 17 Sept. 1782, aet. 1.  
**Elizabeth**; b. 13 Nov. 1783; B. f. w. 18 Jan. 1784; C. 20 Feb. 1817; dis. 1 Nov. 1837, to 1st Ch., Elizabethtown.  
**Wilkerson, John Dunning**; m. 8 Oct. 1789, Jemima Potter.  
**Wilkerson, Jonathan**; m. 26 Oct. 1755, Elizabeth Freeman; he d. 17 Feb. 1777, aet. 38.  
 Matthias; B. f. w. 2 May 1779.  
**Wilkinson, Lucretia A. Rogers**, w. John D.; d. 5 Sept. 1847, aet. 21.  
**Wilkerson, Mary**; m. 4 Feb. 1789, Joshua Stenbach.  
**Wilkeson, Mary** [dg. ? Thomas Wilkerson]; m. David Ogden, s. David.



- Wilkerson, Moses**; m. 26 Mar. 1764, Phebe Orsborn [? dg. Hur]; he and his 2d w. **Hannah**, B. & C. 4 July 1788; "moved away," Roll 1.  
Phebe; b. 6 April 1774.  
Mary; b. 15 Mar. 1780.  
Elizabeth; b. 17 Dec. 1781, all three B. 4 July 1788.
- Wilkerson, Samuel**, and his w. **Mary Ann**.  
Baxter; b. 6 Jan. 1785; B. 26 June 1785.
- Wilkerson, Sarah**; C. 2 Nov. 1783; dis. 15 June 1820, to Mt. Freedom; ? d. 2 July 1821, aet. 63.
- Wilkerson, Thomas**, and his w. **Hannah**; he C. 17 Feb. 1751; she C. 6 Oct. 1751; he d. 11 Mar. 1783, aet. 75; she "moved," Roll 1.  
John; B. 26 July 1747.  
Aaron; B. 14 Oct. 1750.  
**Miriam**; B. 15 Mar. 1752; C. 3 July 1772; ? m. 8 Dec. 1772, James Eddy, q. v.  
Mary; B. f. w. 13 Aug. 1758.
- Wilkins, Elizabeth**; B. & C. 1 April 1874; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.
- Williams, Benjamin**; m. 8 Jan. 1827, Margaret Thompson.
- Williams, Daniel**; m. 4 Oct. 1792, Elizabeth Denniston.
- Williams, David**, Esther and Hannah; see Nathaniel Wheeler. Appendix.
- Williams, Elizabeth**; m. 3 Aug. 1791, James Lindsley.
- Williams, Fanny B.**; m. 27 Mar. 1828, Charles Burnet, both of Orange.
- Williams, ———** w. of Foster; d. 4 May 1776, aet. 45.
- Williams, Goldie Musetta**, dg. Robert W.; b. 28 Aug. 1873; C. 30 Dec. 1886; on Roll 8.
- Williams, Harriet Hand**; B. & C. 2 April 1843; m. 7 Jan. 1874, Caleb J. Conkling q. v.; dis. 8 Sept. 1887, to M. E. Ch., Green Valley.
- Williams, Henry R.**, [s. Robert]; B. & C. 6 April 1861; dis. in 1862, to 6th Ch., Newark; see Minutes of 4 April 1887.
- Williams, Jeremiah**; [m. Susan (Fairchild) Cook, wid., dg. of Daniel Fairchild, s. of Jonathan; they had:—  
(1) Hannah.  
(2) Phebe.]
- Williams, Job**; m. 19 Feb. 1852, Kate M. Stiger.
- Williams, John**; m. 5 Mar. 1869, Mary A. Johnson, dg. Thomas.
- Williams, Joseph**, Capt.; m. 8 Dec. 1779, Mary (Pierson) Gard, wid. of Ephraim Gard, q. v.; she d. 24 June 1781, aet. 39.
- Williams, Joseph**; m. Mary Bayles, dg. Benjamin; see Appendix.
- Williams, Mary Ann**; see Rose Nichols.
- Williams, Matthias**, of Orangedale; m. 15 June 1789, Anne Fairchild; he apparently m. (2d) **Mary Armstrong**, wid. [of ? Nathaniel, q. v.], who C. 18 Aug. 1797; he L. 30 Oct. 1812; "dead 1832, aet. 79," Roll 4; she d. 22 Mar. 1833 aet. 65.
- Williams, Phebe**; m. 1 Nov. 1779, Stephen Brown.
- Williams, Phebe**, wid.; m. 23 Sept. 1789, Moses Lindsley, both of Rockway.
- Williams, Rachel**, w. of Joseph; d. 13 Oct. 1777, aet. 34.
- Williams, Robert**, of Newark; m. 28 Nov. 1833, Elizabeth Cutler, dg. David.
- Williams, Samuel**, of Caldwell; m. 21 May 1801, Huldah Whitehead.
- Williams, Samuel**; m. Mary Ann Johnes, dg. William.
- Williams, Sally**, w. of Edwin T.; d. 12 June 1855, aet. 25.
- Williams, Sarah**; d. 1 May 1810, aet. 48.
- Williams, Thomas A.**, of N. Y.; m. 15 Sept. 1827, Elizabeth Day.
- Willis, Mr.**; m. Experience, dg. (ii) Nicholas Byram.
- Willis, Aaron**; m. 24 Nov. 1768, Joanna Lyon.
- Willis, Abraham**; m. 21 Aug. 1783, **Rebecca Ludlam**, who B. & C. 3 Jan. 1808; dis. 2 June 1830, to 2d Ch., Newark; he d. 19 Dec. 1828, aet. 77.
- Willis, Edwin E.**; m. Marcia S. (Smith) Kitchell, wid. of Dr. Wm. Kitchell, and dg. Hiram Smith.
- Willis, Ira W.**; his 1st w. Julia F., d. 31 May 1855, aet. 33; his 2d w. **Martha C.**; L. 1 Oct. 1882, fr. Bapt. Ch.; on Roll 8.  
**Elizabeth D.**; B. & C. 3 Dec. 1864; on Roll 8.  
**Irving Dennis**; B. & C. 26 May 1866; "dis." Roll 6.
- Willis, Isaac**; m. 2 April 1825, **Elizabeth Edwards** [dg. John]; she C. 15 Aug. 1822; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 1872.
- Andrew Jackson; B. 2 Mar. 1827.  
Rebecca Elizabeth; B. 27 Feb. 1829.

- Isaac Newton ; B. 1 June 1838.  
 Abraham Carter ; b. 25 Feb. 1840 ; B. 5 June 1840.  
 Willis, James ; m. 8 Mar. 1809, Elizabeth Dickerson, of Morris Plains, who was b. 22 May 1790 ; d. 18 Mar. 1847 ; he d. 8 April 1870, aet. 84.  
 Willis, James N. ; d. 3 Feb. 1858, aet. 39.  
 Willis, John M. ; m. Electa Merry, dg. Samuel.  
**Willis, Jonas**, and his w. **Elizabeth** ; both L. 28 April 1815, fr. Orange ; non Roll 4.  
 Willis, Moses ; d. 30 June 1788, aet. 40.  
 Willis, Phebe ; m. 7 Dec. 1796, Ebenezer Howard, of Hanover.  
 Willis, Rebecca ; m. 28 Sept. 1848, David P. Smith.  
 Willison, Hannah, w. David ; d. 18 Jan. 1834, aet. 73.  
 Willoughby, Thomas F. ; m. Phebe A. Ward, wid. of Wm. B., q. v.  
 Wilmot, Jane Tweedy, m. Joseph W. Blachly.  
 Wilson, Mr. [m Sarah Fairchild, dg. Asher, and had :—  
     John F. ; who m. Emily Wayland, q. v., and had : (1) Nellie, (2) Sarah.  
     Benjamin.  
     Sarah J.  
     Albert.]  
 Wilson, Benjamin ; m. 30 Nov. 1784, Mary Prudden.  
**Wilson, Charity**, w. of Alexander ; L. 30 Nov. 1828, fr. Bloomfield ; "dis." Roll 4 ; L. Oct. 1830 ; "unknown," Roll 4.  
**Jane** ; C. 28 May 1829 ; d. 4 Oct. 1830, aet. 17.  
 Wilson, Charles ; m. Hannah Mills, dg. Jedediah.  
 Wilson, David, of Morris Plains . d. 21 June 1845, aet. 82.  
 Wilson, Edwin ; m. 26 Jan. 1832, Jane Adriline Shipman.  
 Wilson, Elizabeth ; m. John Woolverton, q. v.  
 Wilson, Emeline ; see James Goold.  
 Wilson, George W., grand-son of Alex. Duer ; b. 10 Aug. 1839 ; d. 15 April 1872, aet. 34.  
**Wilson, Hannah**, w. of James ; C. 16 May 1822 ; "dis. to New Vernon," Roll 4.  
**Ann** ; C. 8 Aug. 1822 ; dis. 20 Jan. 1826, to Mendham.  
 James Henry [? Harvey] ; B. 2 June 1826.  
 William Albert ; B. f. wid. 30 Aug. 1827.  
 Wilson, James Harvey ; m. 12 May 1858, **Jane Pierson**, dg. Lewis, Sr., she B. & C. 1 Oct. 1865 ; dis. 6 Aug. 1887, to M. E. Ch. ; he d. 9 June 1880, aet. 55.  
 Lewis Pierson ; B. 6 June 1868.  
*Wilson, John*, and his w. *Mary* ; both R. C. 6 July 1788.  
 Henry ; b. 16 April 1788, B. 6 July 1788.  
 Ezra ; b. 3 Mar. 1791 ; B. 10 July 1791.  
 Wilson, Joseph, Mrs. . d. 7 Mar. 1825, aet. 40.  
 Wilson, Joshua ; d. at New Vernon, 1 April 1815, aet. 71.  
 Wilson, Joshua ; m. 21 Nov. 1809, Elizabeth Tharp [or ? Thorp].  
**Wilson, L. H.**, wid. ; L. 15 Oct. 1882, fr. State St. M. E. Ch., Trenton ; on Roll 8.  
*Wilson Lawrence*, and w. **Jane** ; both R. C. 6 Sept. 1789 ; she C. 1 Nov. 1796 ; "moved," Roll 2.  
 James ; b. 10 July 1789 ; B. 6 Sept. 1789.  
 Mary ; b. 17 July 1791 ; B. 9 Oct. 1791.  
 Esther ; B. f. (i) 4 May 1798.  
 Henry Runyon ; B. 4 May 1798.  
 Joseph ; b. 1798 ; B. f. w. 4 Jan. 1799.  
 Eliza . b. 1801 ; B. f. w. 3 Jan. 1802.  
 Wilson, Margaret, of "Parsepaning" ; m. 15 Oct. 1772, Daniel Baldwin.  
 Wilson, Margart, "camp woman" ; m. 12 Aug. 1780, John Smith, "waggoner."  
 Wilson, Nathaniel ; d. Mar. 1833, aet. 83 ; his wid. d. 15 Sept. 1834, aet. 88 ; [they had :—  
     Elizabeth, who m. Daniel Munn.  
     Rachel, who m. Jonathan Hathaway.  
     Joseph.  
     Jacob.  
     Sarah, who m. David Hedges, s. of Elias.  
     Nathaniel.  
     Lemuel.  
     Daniel.]  
 Wilson, Philetta ; m. 8 Sept. 1819, Jacob Minton, q. v.  
**Wilson, Robert J.** ; m. **Harriet W. Brookfield**, dg. Moses ; he L. and she C. 22



- June 1843; both dis. 5 June 1858.  
 Mary Wood; B. 1 Sept. 1848.  
**Kate Mozetta**; B. 1 Sept. 1848; C. 4 June 1864; dis. 2 Dec. 1865, to Kansas City.  
 Georgiana Brookfield; B. 3 Jan. 1857; d. 4 Jan. 1857, aet. 7.  
 Robert Henry; B. 3 Jan. 1857.  
 Wilson, Sarah, w. Joshua; d. 12 July 1809, aet. 56.  
 Wilson, Smith; m. a daughter of Mahlon Mills.  
 Wilson, William H.; m. 11 June 1834, Jane Trowbridge.  
 Wiltz, Joshua, of N. Y.; m. 8 Sept. 1813, Catherine Ford of Hanover.  
 Winans, Aaron H., of Conn. Farms; d. 3 April 1843, aet. 28.  
 Wines, Abner; m. 20 April 1769, Kezia Pierson, [? dg. 16 Timothy.]  
 Elizabeth; b. 18 Jan. 1770; B. f. grand-mother, 3 Oct. 1773.  
 A child; d. 19 Oct. 1777.  
 Winds, Barnabas; m. 6 July 1803, Phebe Howard, both of Hanover.  
 Wines, Ebenezer, s. Samuel; b. 21 April 1784; B. f. w. 29 Aug. 1784.  
 Wines, Esther, wid. [of ? Ebenezer, s. Isaiah]; m. 18 May 1777, Robert Day.  
 Wines, Huldah; m. 11 Sept. 1760, Josiah Beman, q. v.  
**Wines, Israhel**, and his w. **Zeruiah**; she, M. 1742; he C. 7 Mar. 1746; d. 3 Oct. 1757; she m. (2d) 12 Oct. 1761, Capt. Samuel Day, q. v.  
**Abigail**; B. 23 Mar. 1746; [? m. 8 Oct. 1764, Nathaniel Conduct.]  
**Cleo**; b. 13 Jan. 1748; C. 3 May 1765; [m. 10 Nov. 1768, John Mills, q. v.]  
 Phebe; B. 25 Feb. 1750; [m. 17 Oct. 1774, Jeduthan Day, q. v.]  
 Ebenezer; B. 14 Oct. 1752; [? d. 31 Jan. 1777, aet. 25.]  
**Deborah**; B. 3 Nov. 1754; C. 4 Nov. 1774; "moved away," Roll 1; [? m. 14 April 1777, Abraham Day, q. v.]  
**Lorukama**; B. f. wid. 6 Aug. 1758; C. 1 Jan. 1778; "moved away," Roll 1; [? m. 13 June 1780, Silas Jennings, q. v.]  
 Winfield, Isabel; see John Conplin.  
**Wigget, Joseph**; m. 6 Feb. 1745, Desire Cranmer; he B. & R. C. 2 April 1746; "Joseph Winget," m. 13 Dec. 1764, Sarah Freeman, wid. [of ? Stephen, Jr.]; "Joseph Winget," d. 7 Mar. 1804, aet. 83.  
 Benjamin; B. 2 April 1746.  
 [? Hanna; B. 12 June 1748; [in Bapt. Reg., name is "Winget."]]  
 Winget, Benjamin, m. a dg. of John Holloway; see Appendix.  
**Winget, Joshua**; m. 14 Sept. 1768, Kezia Hall; he B. & C. 6 Jan. 1765; "moved away," Roll 1; [at Rockaway 1793]; she R. C. 29 June 1769.  
 Huldah; B. 29 June 1769.  
 Sarah; b. 10 Mar. 1771; B. 23 June 1771.  
 Anne; b. 24 Jan. 1775; B. 26 Mar. 1775.  
 Winget, Reuben, [of Morristown; made will 13 May 1755; probated 2 Oct. 1755; w. and chil. referred to, but not named, and number of latter not mentioned; Samuel Oliver, Stephen Wiggins, and Stephen Munson, witnesses.]  
 Winn, Matilda F.; m. James Mullen, q. v.  
 Winn, Susan E.; m. Wm. Y. Sayre, q. v.  
 Winne, Sarah; see Vermule King.  
 Winings, Mary; see James Cooper.  
 Winings, Sarah; see David Jefferes.  
 Wisner, Elizabeth; see John Denton.  
 Wisner, Elizabeth, dg. of John; B. 20 Nov. 1770, at Warick in Sussex.  
 Wisner, Phebe Ann, w. of Benjamin, and dg. Jacob Canfield, d. 8 Jan. 1849, aet. 41.  
 Wisner, Sarah; see Rev. James Richards, 2d.  
 Witman, Maria; d. 11 Feb. 1854, aet. 22.  
 Wolfe, Mary; m. Daniel Dennis.  
 Wolverton, P.; m. Jennet McNeillie, dg. Robert; see also Woolverton.  
 Wonderly, John Henry; m. 25 Aug. 1804, Mary Sweeny, of N. Y.; she d. 13 Oct. 1808, aet. 33.  
**Wong, Wai**; m. [?]; B. in Canton, China, 1856; B. & C. 26 July 1885; on Roll 8.

## WOOD AND WOODS FAMILIES.

- Woods; m. Rachel Riggs, q. v.  
 ——Wood; m. Phebe (Johnson) Condict, wid. of Zenas, q. v.  
**Avis Wood**, wid. of Benjamin; L. 27 Feb. 1846, fr. Goshen, N. Y.; dis. 30 Nov. 1861, to Catasaqua, Pa.  
**Bethiah Wood**, w. of Thomas; L. about 1746; he d. 18 Feb. 1772, aet. 77; she d. 5 Nov. 1773, aet. 74.  
 Clement Wood, [s. Elnathan]; m. 10 Jan. 1776, Sarah Canfield [dg. Abraham, and Sarah (Sealy) Canfield; b. 26 July 1757; d. 17 Mar. 1799, aet. 41-7-16.]  
   [Hannah; m. 22 June 1796, Dr. Jabez Gwinup, ? s. John.]  
   James; m. 20 Feb. 1802, **Elizabeth Halstead Meeker**, who C. 15 Aug. 1822; non Roll 5; see below.  
   Sarah; m. (1st) 16 June 1804, John Puff Losey, both of Hanover; [she m. (2d) Charles Fitz Randolph.]  
   [Nancy; m. Dr. Samuel Grandin Johnson DeCamp.  
   Betsey; m. James L. Hurd.]  
**Christopher Wood**; m. 23 Mar. 1755, *Phebe Freeman*; both R. C. 26 April 1756; she d. 2 May 1779, aet. 43.  
   Sarah; b. 15 Jan. 1756; B. 26 April 1756.  
   Elizabeth; b. 17 Mar. 1758; B. 23 April 1758.  
   Rachel; b. 15 Sept. 1760; B. 14 Dec. 1760.  
   Benjamin; b. 9 Jan. 1763; B. 5 Mar. 1763.  
   Freeman; b. 18 Sept. 1765; B. 6 April 1766.  
   John; b. 4 Oct. 1765; B. 25 Dec. 1768.  
   Phebe; b. 3 Sept. 1772; B. 2 May 1773.  
   Terresse; b. 26 Nov. 1775; B. 27 Oct. 1776.  
**David Wood**; m. 8 Dec. 1789, **Hevitable Fairchild**; she B. & C. 3 July 1814; "dead," Roll 4; he of New Vernon, d. 6 July 1850, aet. 81.  
**Deborah Wood**; m. Isaac W. Canfield, s. Isaac.  
**Elnathan Wood**; [had a brother Silas; came from England to Bridgehampton, L. I.; m. a dg. of Stephen Topping, and had:—  
   Elishabe; b. 1738; d. 23 Sept. 1831; she m. (1st) a Mr. Piersón, and had a son living at Elizabeth in 1869, aet. 92 years; she m. (2d) Moses Johnson, of Watnong Plains.  
   Silas, who had a s. Stephen, of Bridgehampton.  
   Jemima; b. 1748; d. 9 May 1824; m. Nathan Burnet; lived at Flanders; he d. 9 Sept. 1823, aet. 78.  
   Clement; b. 1753; d. 11 April (or May) 1823; buried in Friends' burying-ground, Phila.; m. (1st) Sally Canfield (see above); he m. (2d) Mary, a Friend.  
   Phebe.]  
**Eunice Wood**, wid.; m. John Devens, q. v.  
**George W. Wood**, Rev.; m. 24 April 1838, Maria P. Johnson, dg. Silas.  
**Hopeful Wood**; m. David Gauden; see Godden.  
**Hopetill Wood**; m. Nathaniel Morris, q. v.  
**James Woods**; d. 8 Mar. 1815, aet. 55; [? his wid. Joanna; d. 11 May 1831, aet. 62.]  
**James Wood** [s. Clement], and his w. Eliza Halstead Meeker, had:—  
   [Sarah; b. 14 Dec. 1802; d. 9 June 1860; not m.  
   William Nelson; b. 22 Dec. 1805; m. at Elizabeth, 22 Feb. 1837, Mary Gibbons Spencer, who was b. 2 April 1817; he d. 25 July 1865.  
   Edward; b. 11 Feb. 1808, d. 21 Feb. 1831; not m.  
   Jane Elizabeth; b. 9 Aug. 1811; d. 19 April 1886; not m.  
   Theodore Talbot; b. 1813; m. Oct. 1843, Mary Ann Deshon Brandigee; he d. 30 Nov. 1864; she d. about 1888.  
   Laura Louisa; b. 13 Aug. 1821, m. John DeCamp, Admiral in U. S. N.; she d. 29 April 1884.]  
**James V. Wood**; m. 29 April 1862, Mary E. Devoy.  
**Jerusha Wood**; m. Joseph Halsey, q. v.  
**Jerusha Wood**; m. Benjamin Halsey, q. v.  
**Joanna Wood**, wid.; m. Samuel Freeman, q. v.  
**Jonathan Wood**, and his w. *Jerusha* [? Halsey, sister of Benj. and Ezra]; he C. 1



- Mar. 1765; d. 2 Jan. 1804, aet. 75; she C. 1 Sept. 1774; d. 21 April 1803, aet. 75.
- Samuel; B. f. w. 20 Jan. 1754.
- Joanna; B. f. w. 1 Dec. 1755.
- Jerusha; B. f. w. 5 Feb. 1758.
- Joseph; B. f. w. 13 April 1760.
- Ruth; B. f. w. 19 Sept. 1762.
- Jonathan Baldwin; B. 17 Nov. 1765.
- Abraham; B. f. w. 10 July 1768.
- Sarah; b. 23 Aug. 1770; B. 4 Nov. 1770.
- Jonathan B. Wood; d. at Spring Valley, 19 April 1817, aet. 51; his wid. **Catharine**, C. 21 May 1822; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 2 Sept. 1844, aet. 71.
- Frances S.; d. 18 Sept. 1840, aet. 34.
- James Harvey; d. 5 Sept. 1845, aet. 34.
- William S.; d. 25 June 1842, aet. 32.
- Jonathan Dayton Wood, s. Wm. Nelson; d. at New Vernon, 10 Dec. 1889.
- Jonathan Squire Wood, [s. John D. and Phebe (Bound); m. Elizabeth Vail, dg. William, q. v., and had:—
- [William Vail; b. 19 Nov. 1846.]
- Mary Wisner; b. 1 Mar. 1848.
- Helen Williams; b. 29 Dec. 1850.
- Joseph Wood; see Stephen Lindsley.
- Joseph Wood**; m. 23 Dec. 1745. **Hannah Lindley**, both C. 3 April 1748; she d. 3 Oct. 1768, aet. 49; his 2d w. **Abigail**, L. about 1769; "moved away," Roll 1 for both.
- Phebe**; B. 26 April 1747; C. 22 Feb. 1797; d. 29 Oct. 1820, aet. 77.
- Sarah; B. 3 April 1748; ? d. 12 Feb. 1762, aet. 14.
- Keturah A. Wood**; L. 21 May 1835, fr. Florida, N. Y.; dis. 3 Dec. 1839.
- Mahitable Woods; m. William Jackson, q. v.
- Margaret Wood; m. Albert Ogden, q. v.
- Margaret Woods, dg. James; m. Simeon Vail, q. v.
- Nicholas Pierson Wood, of Parsippany; m. 19 Jan. 1826, Martha Hill.
- Phebe Wood; m. Zophar Freeman, q. v.
- Phebe Wood; m. Hiram Lindsley, s. Ephraim, q. v.
- Reuben Woods; d. 31 Mar. 1801, aet. 57.
- Zenas; b. 26 Sept. 1779; B. 23 April 1780.
- Stephen**; b. 19 Dec. 1781; B. 22 May 1782; C. 1 Nov. 1796; "moved away," Roll 2.
- Phebe; b. 11 Sept. 1783; B. f. w. 29 Jan. 1784.
- Israel; b. 16 Oct. 1787; B. f. w. 5 April 1787.
- Martha; b. 1794; B. f. w. 21 Dec. 1796.
- Richard Wood*; R. C. 20 Mar. 1748; his w. *Sarah*; B. & R. C. 24 Feb. 1744; d. 16 Jan. 1749, aet. 22; his wid. *Rebecca*; R. C. 19 Sept. 1756.
- Hopestill; B. f. w. 24 Feb. 1745.
- Abijah; B. f. w. 6 July 1746.
- Samuel; B. f. husband, 20 Mar. 1748.
- Sarah; B. 21 April 1751.
- Richard; B. 14 Jan. 1753.
- Hannah; B. 17 Nov. 1754.
- Phebe; B. f. wid. 19 Sept. 1756.
- Richard Wood; m. Eveline Bridge, dg. Kitchell; see Appendix.
- Ruth Wood; m. Joshua Munson, q. v.
- Samuel Wood; m. 25 Mar. 1778, **Rebekah Munson**; she C. 1 Aug. 1783; d. 18 Aug. 1783, aet. 24; he d. 27 Jan. 1786, aet. 34.
- Jerusha; b. 27 June 1778; B. f. w. 1 Aug. 1783.
- Phebe; b. 21 Aug. 1780; B. f. w. 1 Aug. 1783.
- Jehannah; b. 1 Feb. 1783; B. f. w. 1 Aug. 1783; ? d. "Joanna," 16 Jan. 1784, aet. 1.
- Sarah Wood; m. Josiah Stanborow, of Mendham, q. v.
- Sarah Wood; m. James Whitehead, q. v.
- Sarah Wood; m. Moses Force, q. v.
- Thomas Wood; d. 20 Feb. 1772, aet. 77.
- Zebedee Wood; m. 20 Dec. 1764, Mary Carson.
- Zebedee Wood, of Mendham; m. 20 Aug. 1796, Sally Lindsley.

Woodbridge, William, Rev.; m. 14 Dec. 1810, "Elizabeth" Stiles, wid.; see Jonathan Stiles, Jr.  
 Woodhull, Clifford A.; m. Martha F. Johnson, dg. Thomas V.  
**Woodhull, Floyd Tompkins**; C. 30 Dec. 1886; on Roll 8.  
 Woodhull, James; m. Elizabeth Campbell, dg. Caleb.  
**Woodhull, Jessie**, orphan niece of Geo. W. Pierson; b. 20 Mar. 1871; C. 27 Jan. 1886; on Roll 8.  
 Woodhull, Martha, dg. Rev. Nathan; m. Dr. Lewis Conduct, q. v.  
 Woodhull, Mary Alfaretta; m. Edson C. Martin, q. v.  
 Woodhull, Matthias; his w. **Maggie K.**, L. 2 Oct. 1874, fr. Flanders; on Roll 8.  
**Maggie**; C. 2 June 1875; m. 18 Sept. 1883, Charles S. Bird, q. v.  
**Fanny Elizabeth**; C. 4 Feb. 1881; on Roll 8.  
 Woodhull, Sally S., of Long Island; m. 2 April 1812, Rev. Richard S. Storrs, of Mass.  
 Woodhull, Sophia; m. Timothy J. Lewis, q. v.  
**Woodman, Joseph**; m. 8 Jan. 1787, **Ann Larkins**; both C. and she B. 29 Feb. 1789; he d. 4 April 1809, aet. 100; she non. Roll 4.

## WOODRUFF FAMILIES.

Miss Woodruff; d. 21 June 1835, aet. 56.  
 Abraham Woodruff, [of bor. of Elizabeth; cordwainer; made will 1 Aug. 1750; probated 25 Oct. 1750; gave to w. Christan, and "three children":—  
     Jonathan.  
     Benjamin.  
     Sarah.]  
 Abraham Woodruff, [of bor. of Elizabeth; made will 14 Dec. 1772; probated 8 Feb. 1773; gave to w. Abigail, and children:—  
     William.  
     Abraham.  
     David.  
     Isaac Watts.  
     Ann.  
     Susannah.  
     Abigail; all seven being minors.]  
 Benjamin Woodruff; m. 1 Dec. 1756, Mary Cross.  
     Joseph; B. 21 Nov. 1756.  
     Benjamin; B. 29 Aug. 1762.  
     Joseph; B. 10 Feb. 1765.  
     Daniel; b. 26 Aug. 1770; B. 2 Feb. 1772.  
*Benjamin Woodruff*; m. (1st) 12 Mar. 1771, Phebe Pierson, dg. 16 Timothy; she d. 21 Jan. 1777, aet. 36; he m. (2d) 8 July 1778, **Patience Lum**; both R. C. 20 Jan. 1785; she C. 24 Aug. 1804; she "dead," Roll 3.  
     Elizabeth; d. 28 Aug. 1784, aet. 3.  
     James; b. 30 Jan. 1772.  
     Charles; b. 18 Jan. 1774.  
     Phineas Lyman; b. 10 May 1776.  
     Hannah; b. 17 May 1779.  
     Benjamin; b. 31 July 1783; all six B. 20 Jan. 1785.  
**Obadiah Lum**; b. 1 Nov. 1785; B. 26 Mar. 1786; C. 23 May 1822; dis. 6 May 1837.  
     John; b. 19 Oct. 1788; B. 30 Sept. 1791.  
     Timothy; b. 10 Mar. 1790; B. 9 Oct. 1791.  
 Woodruff, Benjamin, Rev., of Westfield.  
**Eliza**; L. 18 Aug. 1808, fr. Westfield; dis. May 1817. d. 10 June 1835, aet. 69.  
**Charlotte B.**; m. Thomas Arden, q. v.  
 Caroline H. Woodruff; d. 21 June 1852, aet. 30.  
 Charlotte Woodruff; d. 13 July 1861, aet. 44.  
**Cornelius Woodruff**, and his **wife**; both L. about 1768; both "moved away," Roll 1.  
     John; B. 11 Sept. 1768.  
     Joab; b. 11 Nov. 1770; B. 23 Dec. 1770.  
     A child; B. 29 April 1773.  
 David Woodruff.



"Son, I think the name Asa"; B. 25 Oct. 1767.

Demas; B. 19 Feb. 1769.

David; b. 29 June 1773; B. 22 Aug. 1773.

Aaron; B. 13 Oct. 1776.

**Eleanor Woodruff**, wid.; L. about 1769; non Roll 3.

Eliza Woodruff; m. John McNeillie, s. Robert, q. v.

Elizabeth Woodruff, m. Lindsley Burnet, s. William, q. v.

Eunice Woodruff; m. Thomas Mann, q. v.

Frederick A. Woodruff; m. Mary W. Mills, dg. Henry J., q. v.

**Harriet Woodruff**, dg. Ebenezer; C. 16 May 1822; m. a Mr. Dufford; dis. 21 June 1831, to Danville.

Henry D. Woodruff; m. Julia A., dg. Enos L. Whitehead.

Hezekiah Stiles Woodruff, [physician, of Pennington; m. Mary Blachley, oldest dg. of Dr. Ebenezer Blachley, of Mendham.

[Ebenezer; physician; m. Clarissa, dg. Col. Jacob Drake, q. v.; had 9 chil.; two two sons, Jacob and John were physicians; George a merchant in N. Y.]

Absalom; physician; d. 2 March 1850, aet. 59; partnership with his bro. Dr. Eben, at Succasunna and Drakesville, about 25 y'rs.] He m. (1st) Eliza, dg. Col. Jacob Drake, q. v.; she d. 14 June 1826, aet. 33. He m. (2d) Joanna Nitell Johnes, dg. Dr. Timothy, q. v.; she d. 23 Nov. 1882; [had: (1) Ebenezer, a physician; (2) Franklin; (3) Absalom; (4) Eliza Whelpley; m. Mr. Dodge.]

[William; physician.

Stiles; physician.

Anna Maria; m. Rev. John Vanlieus, pastor at Readington nearly 50 years.]

Isaac Woodruff; m. 22 Aug. 1764, Mary Leonard, both of Mendham.

Jane Woodrough; m. James Right; see Wright.

Jemima Woodruff; d. (Springfield) 15 April 1860, aet. 84.

Joanna Woodruff; m. Herrick Benjamin, q. v.

Joanna Woodruff; m. Samuel Morris.

Josiah Woodruff; m. Patience, dg. Robert Wade, q. v.

Nathaniel Woodruff; m. a dg. of John Holloway; see Appendix.

Phebe Plum Woodruff; see Dennis Sullivan.

Pollie Woodruff; m. David Tharp; see Appendix.

Rhoda Woodruff; d. 24 Sept. 1775, aet. 10.

Samuel D. Woodruff; d. 2 Dec. 1871, aet. 75.

Sarah Woodruff; m. Silas Gildersleeve, q. v.

Sarah Woodruff, wid. of Eliezer; d. 26 Feb. 1854, aet. 73.

Sarah M. Woodruff, w. of William; d. 4 Sept. 1853, aet. 25.

Silas M. Woodruff; m. (2d) Jane E. Tharp, dg. David.

Susanna Woodruff; m. Ichabod Blacklidge, q. v.

William Woodruff; d. 4 Mar. 1805, aet. 56; ? his w. Rebekah; d. 4 Feb. 1798, aet. 47.

William Woodruff; m. **Prucia** [Meeker]; she L. 13 May 1798, fr. Elizabeth; she d. 22 March 1855, aet. 92.

A son; m. Elizabeth Hatfield; she m. (2d) Jacob Beers, q. v.

Woodward, Mercy A., wid. of Capt. John, and sister of Dr. J. Smith Dodge; d. 8 July 1889.

Woodward, Oliver; m. 12 June 1823, Phebe Bockoven, dg. Abraham.

Wooley, ——— wid. of Joseph; d. 30 Mar. 1832, aet. 74.

**Wooley, David**, and his w. **Sarah**; both C. and she B. 23 Feb. 1815; non Roll 4.

Susan Wade.

Harriet.

Isaac Edwin.

David Miller; all four B. 5 May 1815.

*Wooley, Isaac*, and his w. **Hannah**; both R. C. 3 April 1785; he d. 17 April 1799, aet. 39; she C. 4 Nov. 1800; dis. 19 June 1816; L. 26 May 1823, fr. Spring Street Ch., N. Y.; d. 4 Jan. 1827, aet. 61.

William; b. 13 Dec. 1784; B. 3 April 1785.

David; b. 25 Mar. 1786; B. 14 May 1786.

John. b. 29 April 1788; B. 22 June 1788.

**Mary** ; b. 21 Feb. 1790; B. 2 May 1790; C. 30 Dec. 1808; dis. and L. with mother; m. 14 May 1847, James Van Fleet, q. v.

Harriet; b. 17 Jan. 1792; B. 26 Feb. 1792; [m. Charles Tucker, s. of George.]

**Wooly, Jacob R.**, and his w. **Phoebe**; he L. 20 Feb. 1817, fr. Hanover, [dis.]; L. 26 Feb. 1822, fr. Rockaway; his w. C. 30 Nov. 1828; both dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; he d. 1855; she d. 1858.

Abby Jane; B. 4 Sept. 1829.

**Wooley, John**, and his w. **Elizabeth**; both C. 22 May 1817; non Roll 4.

Wooley, William, fr. N. Y.; d. 15 July 1845, aet. 60; his w. **Mary**, or Nancy, C. 23 Feb. 1815; "d. 1826," Roll 4; he m. 4 July 1836, Elizabeth Shannon, wid. of John, q. v.; she b. 4 Nov. 1789; d. 25 Feb. 1851.

Woolfolk, Eliza W.; m. Naphtali B., s. of Loammi Moore.

Woolverton, Charles, [from England, probably Dorsetshire, where the name originally was Wolverstane; and settled in Penn., on Delaware river, about 1682; had:—

Charles; b. 1698.

Roger; b. 1700.

Mary; b. 1702.

Daniel.

(i) Dennis; b. 1709; m. Eliza Pettit; both buried at Rosemont, N. J., 1774.]

Woolverton, Charles, [of Amwell; made will 7 May 1763; probated 30 Oct. 1765; gave to w. Margaret; had negro slave, Jacob, and made him free in 1775; to children:—

John, 70 acres and grist mill.

Morris, 268 acres in Amwell, adjoining Joel Woolverton on west, and Isaac Woolverton on north.]

Woolverton, Charles, [of Amwell; m. 8 Aug. 1763, Mary Drake, of Hopewell.]

Woolverton, (i) Dennis, [of Ringwood; made will 20 March 1772; probated 5 Sept. [? 1772]; inv. £ 419-8-4; gave to his w. Elizabeth [? Pettit], and:—

Jonathan, his son, the homestead; [m. Mary Bancroft; he b. 1754; d. in 1831.]

Mary, his dg., "the plantation I bought of Francis Tomlinson."

Nathaniel Woolverton, his grand-son, "only son of my eldest son Charles"; [Nathaniel m. Parmele Hudnut, and had Edward, who m. Asenath Wilcox.]

Mary Tomlinson, his grand-daughter.

Rebecca Tomlinson, his grand-daughter.]

Woolverton (ii), Dennis [s. Jonathan], and his w. Catherine Nixon, had:—

[Mary.

Jonathan, a physician.

Allen,

Charles Edward, who had a son Linus, dwelling, 1888, at Grimsby, Ontario, Canada.

Eliza.]

Woolverton, Edward [s. Nathaniel, s. Charles, s. (i) Dennis], and his w. Asenath Wilcox, had:

[Ann; m. Phineas Rowley; dwelt at Cherry Valley, N.Y.

Edward.

Charles; m. Margaret Blair; dwelt at Charleston, S. C.

Sarah; m. Ephraim Wilcox; dwelt in Ohio.

Dennis; m. a Miss McNamee, of Vincennes, Ind.

Charlotte; m. Peter Wyckoff, and dwelt in N. Y. City.

Mary; m. Peleg Osbron; dwelt, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

Hiram; not m.; dwelt at Charlestown, Montg. Co., N. Y.

Karen-happuck, m. Lyman Horton; dwelt at Toledo, O.

Gaius; m. Margaret Fisher; dwelt at Glen, Montg. Co., N. Y.

Lucretia; not m.

Nathaniel; m. Jane Overbaugh; dwelt at Glen, Montg. Co., N. Y.]

Woolverton, Eliza; [m. 2 Mar. 1774, Joseph Lambert, both of Hunterdon.]

Woolverton, Hannah; [made administratrix, 10 April 1786, of estate of Daniel Woolverton, of Hunterdon.]



Woolverton, Joel, [of Amwell; made will 29 June 1790; probated 25 Feb. 1795; gave to his w. Elizabeth, and children :—

Job.

Gabriel.

Joel.

John, and next "to my grand-son Joel."

Andrew.

Charles.

Jane Duckworth, his daughter.

Mary Duckworth, "

Amy [?] Stevens, " "

Woolverton, Joann, [of Amwell; made will 6 July 1773; probated 6 Aug. 1773; a miller; gave to his w. Elizabeth, and children :—

Charles, a minor.

George, a minor.]

Woolverton, John; [m. 1 Nov. 1768, Elizabeth Wilson, both of Amwell.]

Woolverton, Jonathan [s. Dennis], and his w. Mary Bancroft, had :—

[Hannah; b. 1776.

Eliza; b. 1778.

Orpha; b. 1781.

(ii) Dennis; m. Catherine Nixon.]

Woolverton, Mary; [m. 2 Oct. 1762, Samuel Crowell, both of Sussex.]

Woolverton, Mary; [m. 27 July 1770, George Smith, both of Ringwood.]

Woolverton, Mary; [m. 2 May 1772, Daniel Bray, of Hunterdon.]

Woolverton, Morris, [of Amwell; made will 14 Oct. 1770; probated 20 Nov. 1770; made his brother John Woolverton, and his friend Richard Green, executors; Isaac Woolverton a witness; gave to his w. Mary, and children :—

John.

Margaret.

Mary.

Abigail.

Zeruiah; all five being minors.]

Woolverton, Rosannah; [m. 22 May 1782, Henry Matthis, of Hunterdon.]

Wort, Isaac, of Pompton; m. 23 Jan 1811, Eleanor Cohill.

Wortman, John, of German Town; m. 15 Jan. 1767, Sarah Howard.

Wortman, Lodewick; m. 25 Oct. 1754, Elizabeth Maxwell.

Wraith, Sarah Elizabeth; m. Thomas H. Dutton, q. v.

Wright; see also Right and Righter.

**Wright, Deborah**, w. of Gabriel; C. 4 Nov. 1774; non Roll 3.

Jonathan; b. 13 Nov. 1764.

Sarah; b. 15 Jan. 1770.

David; b. 31 Mar. 1772.

Anna; b. 5 April 1774; all four B. f. w. 4 Nov. 1774.

**Wright, Edzard L.**; L. 4 June 1880, fr. Morris Plains; dis. 18 Feb. 1883, to M. E. Ch., Burlington.

Wright, Eliphal, dg. of John; m. as her 3d husband, John Morris, q. v.

Wright, or Right, Ezekiel; m. Phebe Potter, both of Essex.

"Right," James; m. 21 Mar. 1780, Jane "Woodrough" [Woodruff or Woodrow], "of Cap. Harmon Stout, 10 Pen. Regiment."

Wright, John, Jr.; m. 1 April 1861, Phebe A. Vail.

Wright, Samuel; m. 22 Dec. 1765, Mary Walker.

Wright, Samuel; m. 17 Jan. 1804, Phebe Casterline, both of Sussex.

Wulfers, Henry; d. 19 Mar. 1886; his wid. **Catherine Elizabeth** (Hahn); b. 14 Dec. 1840; C. 2 April 1886; on Roll 8.

**Etta**; b. 3 Mar. 1876; B. & C. 6 June 1885; on Roll 8.

Wurts, Eliza; m. Rev. Francis D. Canfield, s. Dayton I.

Wyckoff, Alexander; m. Mary R., dg. Robert M. Russell.

Wyckoff, Eleanor C.; m. Mott S. Cannon, q. v.

Wyckoff, Isaac; m. 16 May 1812, Abigail Johnson, both of Chatham.

Wyckoff, Peter; m. Charlotte, dg. Edward Woolverton.

Wynkoop, Susah, dg. Jonathan, m. 1836, Rev. Luther Haisey VanDoren.

Wynne, Dr. : m. Sarah Halsey, dg. Joseph.  
Wynne, Miss., of N. Carolina; m. Joseph Halsey, q. v.

## Y

Yarrington, Mr.; m. Mary Lawrence, q. v.  
Yatman, Mary Emily; m. Frederick W. Babbitt, q. v.  
Yawger, Adelaide, dg. John T. and Emily (Sheets); b. 1860; m. 31 Oct. 1882, George Henry Horsfal, of Blairstown.  
**Yawger, Anna E.**, w. Daniel; C. 5 Oct. 1867; on Roll 8.  
**Yawger, Elias**; C. 26 May 1866; d. Nov. 1875; m. **Eveline Babbitt**, sister Dayton; C. 31 March 1866; d. 22 Nov. 1885, aet. 53.  
**Yawger, Mary Ann**, wid.; L. 1 June 1866, fr. Hackettstown; on Roll 8.  
**Isaac C.**; L. with mother; joined St. Peter's P. E. Ch., 1867.  
**Kate A.**; L. 4 Aug. 1866, with mother; m. 24 Dec. 1868, George C. Marsh, q. v.

## YOUNG AND YOUNGS.

Abijah Young [s. (i) Ephraim], and his (1st) w. Harriet Cook, had:—  
[Royal Theodore; b. 23 July 1805; d. 27 Nov. 1805.  
Royal Stephen; b. 23 June 1807; d. 23 June 1807.  
Elizabeth Havens; b. 11 Oct. 1809; living in 1890.  
Harriet Cook; b. 20 Oct. 1811; d. 31 March 1877.  
Mary Crane; b. 26 May 1814; d. 26 Jan. 1865.  
Martha Ann; b. 29 March 1817; d. in 1847; she m. Dr. B. A. Bouton; had 3 chil.]  
Abijah Young [s. (i) Ephraim], and his (2d) w. Julia F. Davis, had:—  
[Henrietta Smith; b. 14 June 1820; d. 29 April 1887.  
Caroline Richards; b. 10 Sept. 1824; living in 1890.  
Augustus Kollock; b. 4 April 1827; d. 16 Jan. 1837.  
Theodore Erastus; b. 7 Aug. 1833; living in 1890; not m.]  
Abijah Young [s. (i) Ephraim], and his (3d) wife, wid. Amanda Leaport, had :  
[Laura A.; b. 18 July 1851.  
Ella; b. 1 Oct. 1855.]  
Amos Youngs, of Hanover, [supposed to be grandson of Robert, who settled at Newark in 1696; and father of David, the astronomer]; m. 24 July 1776, Sarah Mott.  
Andrew Young, Rev.; m. 1842, Abby E. Moore, dg. Loammi, q. v.  
Anne Young; m. 17 April 1763, Abraham Drake, "both of Succasunny."  
Benjamin Franklin Youngs, [? s. Stephen], and his w. Elizabeth Drennan, had:—  
[Edward Mortiner; b. 10 Aug. 1825; d. 8 Feb. 1828.]  
Jane Serena; b. 25 Dec. 1828; B. 5 June 1829.  
[Isabella Eugenia; b. 3 Oct. 1831; d. 10 March 1833.]  
Harriet Isabella; b. 17 Nov. 1832; B. 31 May 1833; [d. 15 Dec. 1851.]  
Edward Fatowte Condict; b. 25 Jan. 1835; B. 5 June 1835.  
Benjamin Franklin; b. 8 Aug. 1837; B. 1 June 1838; [d. 9 Dec. 1838.]  
Mary Miller; b. 16 July 1839; B. 5 June 1840; d. 26 May 1845, aet. 6.  
Frances Eugenia; d. 25 Sept. 1842, aet. 1.  
Cecelia Franklin; d. 16 Aug. 1849, aet. 8.  
Catharine Younges; m. 15 Nov. 1779, George Marsh, q. v.  
Charity Young; m. Col. Jacob Drake, q. v.  
Christopher Young; m. 4 July 1825, Eliza Towland, "both of Randolph."  
Daniel Young, Rev., of York, Pa.; m. 11 Nov. 1829, Sarah Ann Pierson, wid. Silas [s. 93 Benj.], and dg. Loammi Moore, q. v.; he d. 6 Mar. 1831.  
(i) David Youngs, Rev., [b. 3 Jan. 1714 [or ? 1719; s. of Robert], m. 21 Feb. 1743, Bethiah Piershal, wid. [of Jacob Mann], who was b. 19 Feb. 1724].  
She m. (3d) Benjamin Halsey, q. v.  
David; [b. 19 Aug. 1745]; see below.  
Hannah; [b. 13 June 1747; ? m. (1st) 25 May 1769, David Wheeler; m. (2d) Capt. Enoch Beach; she d. at Hanover, 15 Nov. 1827.]  
(i) Ephraim; [b. 26 Oct. 1749]; see below.  
James; [b. 22 Jan. 1752]; d. 20 Sept. 1783; see below.  
(ii) *David Youngs*, [son. Rev. David]; R. C. 23 Feb. 1772; [he moved to Moriches, L. I.; d. there, 31 Aug. 1796.] His (1st) w. *Jane* [? Betsey Jane Tucker],



R. C. with him, and d. 20 Jan. 1780, aet. 26. He m. (2d) 25 June 1780, Catherine Beers [dg. Jabish. She ? m. (2d) 15 June 1799, Wm. Loveridge, of Mendham.]

William; b. 13 Dec. 1771; B. 23 Feb. 1772; [? 5 Feb. 1774, aet. 2.]

Elizabeth; b. 18 May 1774; B. 9 July 1774; [m. Peter Decker; she d. at Jefferson, N. Y., 2 April 1843.]

Bathiah; b. 10 July 1776; B. 25 Aug. 1776; [m. Jeremiah Havens; she d. at Jefferson, April 1849.]

David; b. 9 Jan. 1780; B. 23 Jan. 1780; [m. Polly Petty, dg. Benjamin, he d. at Moriches, L. I., 24 April 1829; she d. 20 April 1831.]

(iii) David Youngs [s. (ii) David], and his w. Mary Petty, had:—

[Edward; b. 6 Feb. 1807; living, 1890, at Jefferson, N. Y.]

David; b. 8 Sept. 1808; d. at Jefferson, 10 Jan. 1860.

Selah; b. 23 March 1811; living, 1890, at Mattituck, L. I.]

William; b. 9 Oct. 1814; d. 2 May 1818.

William; b. 6 June 1818; went to California in 1849; not heard from since 1853.

Mary Jane; b. 13 May 1820; d. 14 May 1834.

John H.; b. 1 May 1823; living, 1890, at Westhampton, L. I.]

**Deliverance Youngs**; C. 27 Dec. 1774; "moved away," Roll 1.

Elizabeth Youngs; m. 4 Aug. 1799, Nathaniel Little, "both of Pequannock."

(i) **Ephraim Youngs**, [s. Rev. David; b. 26 Oct. 1749]; C. 4 Nov. 1774; d. 18 Nov. 1793, aet. 44. He m. (1st) 22 Feb. 1774, **Phoebe Cutler**, [dg. Uriah], who C. 2 March 1775; d. 2 June 1786, aet. 32. He [m. (2d) 3 Aug. 1786], **Dinah (Lee) Cutler**, wid. of Abijah, q. v.; she dis. 21 Nov. 1821; d. 1 Feb. 1839, aet. 84.

**Stephen**; b. 28 Nov. 1774; B. 2 March 1775; C. 27 June 1808; Elder, 1812; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 10 Feb. 1867, aet. 92. His (1st) w. **Abigail** [Baker; b. 10 Jan. 1776; m. 3 Feb. 1798]; was B. & C. 7 June 1829; d. 6 Aug. 1838. His (2d) w. **Mary** [(Miller) Tuthill, wid.; m. 12 Feb. 1839]; was L. 1 March 1840, fr. New Vernon; dis. with h.; d. 26 May 1846, aet. 60; [he m. (3d) 27 Feb. 1847, Mary, wid. of Samuel Camp, who d. 4 April 1874.]

**Bathiah**; b. 9 Aug. 1778; B. 6 Sept. 1778; [m. 1801, Stephen Vail, q. v.]

Abijah; b. 2 May 1781; B. 10 June 1781; [m. 6 Sept. 1804, Harriet Cook, "both of Hanover"; m. (2d) Julia F. Davis; m. (3d) Amanda Leaport, wid.; he d. 17 June 1857.]

Phebe; b. 13 May 1785; B. 26 June 1785; [m. 17 Jan. 1806, David Munn, of New-ark; she d. in 1875.]

Lucinda Lee; b. 3 July 1788; B. 28 Sept. 1788; [d. 3 April 1789, aet. 1.]

James Parshall; b. 12 Oct. 1790; B. 10 July 1791; [physician; moved to Edenville, N. Y.; d. 29 April 1835; he m. 24 Jan. 1816, Harriet Houston, of Edenville; b. 4 March 1801; d. 21 April 1887.]

Thomas Lee; b. 28 Sept. 1792; B. 2 Dec. 1792; [? d. 9 Oct. 1794, aet. 1.]

(ii) Ephraim Young, [s. Stephen, q. v.], and his w. Ann Drennen, had:—

[Sarah Elizabeth; b. 27 Feb. 1825; m. Harvey Kitchell, of Whippany; no chil.]

William Drennen; b. 25 Oct. 1826; m. Salina G. Derickson; had 5 chil.]

Adaline Louisa; b. 30 Aug. 1829; B. 4 Dec. 1829; [d. 16 Nov. 1831.]

David Stevens, [b. 29 Jan. 1832]; B. 2 Sept. 1832; [m. Frances Saffine; had 4 chil.]

Julia Louisa; b. 31 Oct. 1834; B. 5 June 1835; [m. James H. Pierson, of New-ark; had 1 chil. died.]

Adaline; [b. 15 June 1838]; B. 31 Oct. 1838; d. 17 Feb. 1842, aet. 3.

[Irene Fletcher; d. single, 26 June 1866, aet. 26.]

**Francis Eugene Young** [s. Stephen], and his w. Mary G. Shipman, had:—

[Abbie Baker; b. 8 Nov. 1851.]

Virginia Adelaide; b. 5 Nov. 1853; m.

Julia Kirtland; b. 29 March 1855.]

Stephen; b. 2 Nov. 1858

Susan Hopping; b. 5 Jan. 1863.

Grosvenor M.; b. 11 March 1865; d. 27 May 1866.

Arthur Shipman; b. 12 Feb. 1866.]

Grover Youngs; d. 1 Feb. 1818, aet. 46; he m. 5 May 1803, Mary Burnet [dg. Lindsley]; she d. 29 March 1849, aet. 71.

[William; d. 11 Feb. 1825, in 20th year.

Joseph; m. Lydia Rogers; lived in East Newark.

Caroline; m. George Y. Adams.

Grover; m. Maria; they were in Richmond, Va., April 1849.

Delia; not m.

Joanna; m. and lived in Newark.]

Hannah Youngs; m. 25 May 1769, David Wheeler, q. v.

Henry Young; his **wife**, L. about 1790; non Roll 3.

**James Youngs**, [s. Rev. David]; C. 4 Nov. 1774; d. 18 Sept. 1783, aet. 28. He m. (1st) 1 Feb. 1773, Elizabeth "Lowraine" [P. Lorain, or Loree], of Somerset. He m. (2d) 22 Oct. 1775, **Ruth Halsey**, [dg. Judge Benj., q. v.], who C. 2 May 1779. She m. (2d) Mark Walton, q. v.

Samuel; b. 22 Nov. 1778; B. 22 Nov. 1778; [said to have d. young.]

Hannah; b. 13 April 1780; B. 21 May 1780; [P. m. 24 March 1804, Joseph Hinds.]

Sarah; b. 2 Aug. 1782; B. 22 Sept. 1782.

[Benjamin.]

James Young; d. at Columbia, May 1828, aet. 26.

James Parshall Young [s. (i) Ephraim], and his w. Harriet Houston, had:—

[Harriet Amanda; b. 14 April 1817.

James Alonzo; b. 16 April 1819; d. 23 March 1889.

Ann Maria; b. 20 July 1822; d. 17 June 1823.

Susan Amelia; b. 6 July 1824; d. 5 March 1887.

Mary Wilder; b. 26 April 1827; d. 10 March 1863.

Silas Cutler; b. 11 Feb. 1832; living 1890, at Edenville, N. Y.]

Jane Young; m. 24 July 1776, Joseph Kitchell, of Hanover.

John Youngs; m. 24 Nov. 1768, Hannah Mitchell.

John Young; m. Elizabeth Ford, dg. William, q. v.

**John Young**, and his w. **Catharine**; he B. & C. 1 March 1829; she B. & C. 3 June 1827; both dis. 24 Dec. 1829, to 3rd Ch., Newark, he d. 15 Feb. 1854, aet. 78.

Joseph Young; m. [P. 3d] 14 Nov. 1770, Izabel Berry; [he P. d. 15 Aug. 1789, aet. 57; she P. d. 27 July 1814.]

Joseph Young, [wife not named in Register of Baptism or Deaths], had:—

Joanna; B. f. w. 29 March 1761.

Catura; B. f. w. 7 Aug. 1763.

Two chil. of negro serv., Robert and Ned; B. f. w. 3 Aug. 1766.

Child; d. 26 Jan. 1769.

Sarah; d. 28 Feb. 1777, aet. 4.

Child; d. 28 Feb. 1777, aet. 12.

William; d. 20 April 1777, aet. 20.

Joseph Youngs; m. 11 May 1814, Catharine Tuttle, "both of Hanover."

Mahala Youngs; w. of Jabez Beers, q. v.

Mary Youngs, of Hanover; m. 30 Dec. 1806, Ezekiel Reeve.

**Mary Young**; C. 5 Dec. 1856; m. Mr. Meeker; dis. 3 Aug. 1870, to M. E. Ch.

Mary Young; m. Luther, s. of Enos Smith.

Mary Adelaide Young; m. Enoch T. Caskey, q. v.

Noah Young; d. near Hanover, 2 July 1816.

Phebe Young; [P. 2d] w. Joseph; d. 12 Feb. 1769, aet. 34.

Robert Young; [ir. Scotland; settled at Newark in 1696; his sons David and John settled at Hanover.]

Robert Young, Jr.; m. 1 Jan. 1767, *Elizabeth Morris*, who R. C. 18 Sept. 1774.

Child; d. 25 Jan. 1773, aet. 4.

Hannah; b. 2 June 1773; B. 18 Sept. 1774.

Joseph; b. 3 July 1775; B. f. w. 20 Aug. 1775.

Sarah Young; [P. 1st] w. Joseph; d. 13 March 1767, aet. 37.

Sarah A. Youngs; d. 5 Aug. 1881, aet. 81.

Stephen Young [s. (i) Ephraim, q. v.], and his w. Abigail, had:—

(ii) **Ephraim**; b. 28 July 1799; B. 11 Jan. 1809; C. 28 March 1829; dis. 26 Jan. 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 2 Oct. 1874, aet. 75. He m. **Ann** [Drennan, 19 May 1824], who L. 5 Feb. 1829, fr. Hanover, and was dis. with h.

Benjamin Franklin; b. 14 July 1801; B. 11 Jan. 1809; d. 7 May 1842, aet. 41. He m. 7 May 1825, **Elizabeth Drennan**, who L. 5 Feb. 1829, fr. Hanover; "dis." Roll 4; [d. 26 Aug. 1888.]





## APPENDIX.

---

The printing of the Combined Registers was suspended in 1886, after 48 pages had been issued. In 1889 the printing was resumed, and it has gone on as rapidly as possible until the present date, November 1891. During these five years the labor of correcting and completing the work has not ceased; and, in consequence, considerable material has accumulated. So far as it could be done, the corrections and new material have been incorporated in the preceding pages. What came to hand too late for printing in its proper place under the main alphabetical arrangement, will be found in this Appendix:

### A

- Aber, Daniel; m. Phebe, dg. of Jesse Smith.  
 Aber, Nancy; m. Jacob, s. of Jesse Smith.  
**Aber, Susan Louise**; dis. 23 Oct. 1887, to 2d Ch., Mendham.  
 Ackerman, Mr.; m. the wid. of Jedidiah Burwell.  
 Adams, Mr.; see Wm. W., s. of Joseph Miller.  
 Adams, George Y.; m. Caroline, dg. of Grover Youngs.  
 Adams, Jane; see Pyr  na Case.  
 Adams, Sarah; see Joseph Lindsley.  
 Adamson, Frances A., wid. of William and dg. David Carmichael; m. 12 Nov. 1840, John Nystrom.  
**Ah Hee**; L. 6 Feb. 1869, fr. Bangkok, Siam Mission Ch.; dis. 3 March 1870, to 4th Ave. Ch., N. Y. City.  
 Albin, Kezia; m. Oliver P., s. of David Lindsley.  
 Alden, John and Abigail; see Ebenezer Byram, below.  
 Alexander, Marian; see Robert McNair.  
 Alger, Catherine; m. Thomas, s. of Noah Vail.  
 Allen, Mr.; m. Josephine, dg. of Uzal Condict.  
 Allen, Elisha; m. Mehetabel, dg. of (ii) Nicholas Byram.  
 Allen, Emma Elizabeth, (colored); b. in Hagarstown, Md., 1858; dg. of Jacob and Susan (Snowden); residing in Harrisburgh, Pa.; m. 24 Aug. 1886, James B. Smith (colored); b. in Frederick Co., Md., 1855, s. of Wm. B. and Ellen (Spriggs).  
 Allen, Gideon, of Newark; m. Sarah Prudden, dg. of 2 Peter.  
 Allen, Jacob; d. 9 June 1764, aet. 26.  
 Allen, Jacob; d. 29 March 1779, aet. 77.  
 Allen, Jacob; d. 12 June 1784, aet. 22.  
 Allen, John; m. Charlotte W., dg. of Alex. Bruen.  
 Allen, John; m. 30 Sept. 1753, Sarah (Baldwin) Ford, wid. of Samuel, q. v.; she m. 3d in 1773, Solomon Boyle.  
 Allen, Rebeckah, w. Zachariah; d. 18 Feb. 1783, aet. 35.  
 Allen, Thomas E.; m. Mary C. Tompkins, dg. Jacob.  
 Allerton, Jacob, [of Pequannock; Elder in Rockaway church 1758; made will, 14 May 1780; probated 15 Aug. 1781; gave to  
     Jacob, his son.  
     Amos Allerton, son of Zechariah, a minor.  
     Stephen Allerton, son of Zechariah, a minor.  
     Sarah Allerton.  
     Zechariah Allerton, his brother.]  
 Allibe, Hannah; m. 27 Jan. 1777, John Holden.



- Aling, Samuel; m. Abigail Prudden, dg. 4 John.  
 Almey, Elizabeth; m. John, s. of Henry Leonard.  
 Ambuhl, Walter; erased as unknown, 4 April 1887.  
 Ancrum, Mr.; m. Jane Graham, q. v.  
**Anerum, Mary**, Mrs.; L. July 1875; d. 10 June 1888, aet. 65.  
 Anderson, Curtis Holmes, s. of Alex. and Eliza P. (Gillespie); b. at Jedburgh, Scotland, 13 April 1853; d. at Glenmora, New Mexico, 17 Jan. 1884; buried in 1st Ch. yard, Morristown, 4 Feb. 1885.  
 Anderson, David; d. 29 July 1776, aet. 24.  
 Anderson, Elizabeth; m. Daniel Hall; see Charles Halsey.  
 Anness, Lillian J.; m. Truman H. Scott, q. v.  
 Apgar, Jonathan; m. Cornelia, dg. of William Wiggins.  
 Arbz, Abraham; see Calvin, s. of Jonathan Miller.  
 Armstrong, Adelaide; m. Abijah, s. of Jesse Cutler.  
 Armstrong, Ann Eliza, dg. Rhoda; m. Daniel Jackson.  
**Armstrong, John**, with w. **Elvira**, and dg. **Margaret**, dis. 25 June 1885, to Jersey City; he d. 25 Feb. 1886, aet. 88.  
 Armstrong, Martha; m. Stephen, s. of Usher Moore.  
 Armstrong, Mary; m. Joseph, s. of Joseph Halsey.  
 Arnold, Jacob; m. Anna Maria Spencer, dg. of Capt. Mahlon Ford, U. S. A.  
 Arnold, Abigail; m. John Johnson.  
**Arnold, Elizabeth**; C. 25 April 1808; non Roll 5.  
 Arnold, Hannah Isabella; *not* Harriet J.  
 Arnold, Isaac; see John Budd, below.  
 Arnold, Col. Jacob.  
     Sam, d. y.  
     Sarah; m. Abraham Richards.  
     Gitty; m. 2d. Dunning.  
     Jacob; d. aet. 40.  
     Charles; d. in Ohio about 80.  
     Eliza M., d. y.  
         By 2d w. —  
     Phebe; m. Barnabas B. Thompson.  
     Mary Ann; m. Samuel A. Loree.  
     Silas H.; b. 1726; d. 28 July 1890; m. Martha Louisa Pierson, dg. 101 Samuel.  
     Wm. H.; d. aet. 64; m. (1st) Mary Squires; m. (2d) Anna Prudden; m. (3d) Mary Prudden, a sister of 2d wife.  
     Maria Elizabeth; m. Henry H. Nixon.  
     Samuel; m. Mary Drake; d. about 1854.  
     Edward A.; b. 1822; m. Elizabeth Rickey.  
 Arnold, John; his wife's mother was Miriam, *not* Hannah.  
 Arnold, Mary, w. of William; d. 14 Sept. 1774, aet. 38.  
 Arnold, Phebe; m. Joseph Day, s. David.  
 Arnold, Samuel, was s. of Stephen and Rachel; his w. was dg. of Col. Jacob Ford; she d. 2 Aug. 1819; said to have had son Charles; see also Jonas Phillips.  
 Arnold, Samuel, d. 1817, aet. 50.  
 Arnold, Sarah, wid.—she was Sarah (Nixon), wid. of Col. Jacob Arnold.  
 Arnold, Stephen; his w. Rachel, d. 16 July.  
 Arnold, Stephen; his dg. Naomi was b. 13 Oct. 1773.  
 Axtell, Mr.; m. Maria Elmer, dg. Horace.  
 Axtell, Elizabeth; 2d w. of Henry Loree, q. v.  
**Axtell, Frances**; d. 2 Nov. 1890.  
 Axtell, Henry; m. Abigail, dg. of Isaac Clark.  
 Axtell, Henry; m. Phebe (Condict) Day, wid. of Silas Day, and dg. of Peter Condict.  
 Axtell, Jacob T., s. of Col. Silas; b. 16 April 1806; m. (1st) 19 July 1826, Joanna P. Gardner, who b. 26 Feb. 1808; d. 18 Oct. 1826; he m. (2d) 22 Dec. 1827, **Rachel Enslee**, dg. Wm.; she C. 5 Feb. 1829; dis. 8 June 1841, to 2d Ch.; d. 7 Oct. 1849, aet. 43; he d. 26 Nov. 1880.  
     Phebe Elizabeth; b. 25 Oct. 1828; B. 4 Sept. 1829.  
     C. Frank.  
 Axtell, John; d. 15 Nov. 1768.  
 Axtell, Lizzie V., dg. Isaac; m. J. Franklin Beers, q. v.

Axtell, Phebe; m. Isaac Clark, s. Henry.  
 Axtell, Rhoda; m. Simeon Cory.  
 Axtell, Sarah, w. John; L. 30 Nov. 1867, fr. 1st Ch., Orange.  
 Axtell, Col. Silas; m. Elizabeth Loree, who m. 2d Nath. Clarke.  
**Aymar, Ella**, dg. of George T. and Jennie C. (Wright); b. 10 April 1873; B. & C. 8 March 1889; on Roll 8.  
 Ayers, Esther; m. 9 Joseph Prudden, Jr.  
 Ayres, Jackson, s. of Robert and Anne Jackson Ayres; m. Betsey Moore, dg. Stephen.  
 Ayres, John, of Morris Plains; b. 1719; d. 29 April 1777, aet. 57; his w. **Joanna**, M. 1742; he m. (2d) 17 Jan. 1754, Sarah Bailey.  
 Chil'n of 1st m., were:—  
 Silas.  
 Enos.  
 Mary; b. 21 Sept. 1744; m. Fred. King.  
 Sarah; m. Silas Stiles.  
 Chil'n of 2d m., were:—  
 Phebe; b. 1754; m. John Conliffe.  
 Elizabeth; b. 1760; m. Rev. Alex. Miller.  
 Anne; b. 1762, m. Jabez Beach.  
 Elisha; b. 1764, m. Hannah Dennis, dg. John, of New Brunswick; he d. 22 Sept. 1798, aet. 33.  
 Ayres, John; m. Abigail Coe, dg. Ebenezer.  
 Ayers, Mary, m. John Oliver, q. v.  
 Ayrs, Silas, had son Silas Condict; b. 12 Feb. 1787; B. 1 April 1787.  
**Ayres, Silas C.**; C. 27 Feb. 1809; "dis." Roll 3.  
 Ayres, Stephen C.; his w. **Comfort**, B. & C. 3 July 1808.  
 Ayres, Zillah P.; *not* Tillah.

## B

Babbitt, Evaline; m. Elias Yawger.  
 Babbitt, Frances, of Clinton; m. Andrew E. Voorhees, q. v.  
 Babbitt, Frederick Elias, s. of Fred. W.; B. 13 June 1886.  
 Babbitt, George; m. **Eliza J.** Gehrig;—  
**Gertrude D.**; m. J. C. Oliver.  
**George Edgar**; B. & C. 2 June 1887; on Roll 8.  
**Babbitt, Harriet Bradshaw**; C. 7 Feb. 1886; on Roll 8.  
 Babbitt, Joseph W.; m. Caroline W. Sutton.  
 Ella.  
 Frederick E.  
 Charles H.  
**Daniel Craig**; b. 1870; C. 30 Dec. 1886; on Roll 8.  
**Albert Albro**; b. 1872; C. 30 Dec. 1886, on Roll 8.  
 Babbitt, Mary A.; m. Robert M. Hockenbury, q. v.  
 Babbitt, Robert M., of Mendham, dec'd:—  
**Emma Louisa**; b. 5 Feb. 1857; C. 30 Dec. 1886; on Roll 8.  
**Jenny Elizabeth**; b. 11 Nov. 1860; L. 22 Dec. 1886, fr. 1st Ch., Mendham; on Roll 8.  
 Backus, Ebenezer; m. Sarah, dg. of Eleazer Lindsley.  
 Badgley, [Henry; m. Abigail Howell, dg. of Gideon, and had:—  
 Eunice.  
 Maria.  
 Nancy; m. her cousin, John Ball, q. v.  
 Eliza; m. a Mr. Cramer.  
 Isaac.  
 Sally.  
 Demas.  
 Hannah; m. Samuel Strong, q. v.  
 Martha; m. Samuel Strong, q. v.]  
 Badgley, Henry; d. 13 March 1814, aet. 50.  
 Bailey; see Bayley.  
 Baker, Abigail; m. Stephen, s. of (i) Ephraim Youngs.  
 Baker, Daniel; m. Hannah, dg. of Joseph Halsey.  
 Baker, David, [captain, of Morristown, had:—  
 Phebe; not m.



Mary; m. a Mr. Donaldson.

Eliza; m. a Mr. Ballard.

James, who m. Betsey Price, whose mother was a Miss Cobb.

William.]

**Baker, Frederick E.**, fr. England; b. 1865; C. 8 March 1889; on Roll 8; son of Edward and Elizabeth (Warner).

Baker, James [s. Capt. David], and his w. Betsey Price, had:—

[George.

Delia Ann.

Caroline.

Charles; m. Martha Larrabee, and had: (1) Mary, who m. Edward Ledgerwood, (2) Charles, (3) Edward, (4) Samuel (5) Robert, (6) Henry, (7) Ellen.

Clarissa.

Phebe.

Stephen.

William.

Eliza.

Jane.]

Baker, Jane; m. Jonathan, s. of Uzal Tompkins.

Baker, Phebe; m. Henry Vail.

Baker, Wardell Alice, dg. of Loe and Bessie S.; b. 23 Sept. 1888; B. 10 May 1889.

Baldwin; see Samuel Ford, below.

Baldwin, Abby L.; m. Josephus Guerin.

Baldwin, [Caleb C., of Foochow, China; m. Harriet Fairchild, dg. of Josiah; had:—

Albert.

Alice.

Agnes.]

Baldwin, Caleb D.; m. Susan M., dg. of Loammi Moore.

Baldwin, Edward E.; m. Mary Howell; see Joseph, s. of Calvin.

Baldwin, Elihu; m. Hannah, dg. of (i) Ebenezer Byram.

Baldwin, Elnathan; m. Kezia, dg. of 3 John Prudden.

Baldwin, Jacob, [of Hanover; made will 26 Aug. 1783; probated 25 Oct. 1783; his brothers, Job Baldwin and Silas Baldwin, executors; gave to w. Mary, and children:—

Job.

Jonas.

Jesse.

John.

Zechariah.

Jacob.

Sarah.

Rebecka.

Anna.

Mary.

Arn; and mentions "five daughters."]

Baldwin, Jonathan; m. Susanna Kitchell, and had:—

Hannah; m. Jacob Ford.

Sarah; m. Samuel Ford.

Baldwin, Samuel; his wid. d. 31 Jan. 1781, aet. 64.

Baldwin, Sylvanus; m. a dg. of 2 Peter Prudden.

Baldwin, Zenas; m. 31 Aug. 1769, Dorcas Younglove.

Ball, Mr.; m. Sarah A. Guerin, dg. Aram, q. v.

Ball, Aaron; see Ebenezer Lindsley, of Newark, below.

Ball, Abigail, dg. Caleb, Sr.; m. John Johnson, Jr.

Ball, Abraham; d. in 1858; had 3 children, B. 14 May 1809, whose names are not recorded.

Ball, Caleb; m. 1780, was son of Caleb.

Ball, Hannah, of So. Orange; m. Rev. Joseph Vance.

Ball, Harvey; m. Mary G. Johnson, dg. Chilion.

Ball, [John; m. Martha (Howell) Fairchild, wid. of Asher Fairchild, and dg. Gideon Howell. They had:—

David, who had (1) James.

Mahton.

Silas.

Elias.

Daniel.

Uzal.

John, who m. Nancy Badgley, dg. Henry Badgley and Abigail Howell (dg. Gideon, q. v.)

Ball, [John, s. of John, and his w. Nancy (Badgley), had :—

Euphemia ; m. Hezekiah Miller, q. v.

Henry ; who had : (1) John M., (2) Joseph J., (3) Mary H., (4) Edward E., (5) Emma A., (6) Harry, (7) Julia H.

Martha.

Emma.

Edward H. ; m. Martha E. Strong, dg. Samuel, q. v., and had : (1) Anna Elizabeth.

Mary ; m. Rev. Josiah Hatt, and had : (1) Samuel, (2) George. Sarah.]

Ball, Joshua ; d. 1773 ; son of Caleb, and bro. of Caleb, Jr.

Ball, Kezia ; d. 22 Aug. 1774, aet. 27.

Ball, Lizzie M. ; m. Augustus L., s. of (v) Isaac N. Whitehead.

Ball, Margaret ; m. 1765, *not* 1775.

Ball, Matthew, s. of Caleb, *not* of Joshua ; B. 17 July 1748 ; non Roll 3 ; his w. was Mary (Orsborne) Hathaway ; m. about 1770 ; a child of his wife's d. 10 Aug. 1775.

Ball, Phebe ; w. of deacon John [Baptist Ch.] ; d. 22 May 1786, aet. 41.

Ball, Sarah ; m. 15 March 1758, Timothy Peck.

Ballantine, Anne R., dg. Robert ; m. John O., s. of Henry C. Pitney.

Ballard, Mr. ; m. Eliza, dg. Capt. David Baker.

Bancroft, Mary ; m. Jonathan, s. of Dennis Woolverton.

Bannigan, John M. ; m. Emma A. ; dg. of Jacob Youngblood.

**Barker, Alexander, and wife** ; L. 6 June 1889, fr. parish of Dean, Scotland ; he d. 1890 ; she on Roll 8.

Barkins, Mariab ; dis. 1816 ; m. Rev. Henry Mills, s. John.

**Barkman, Wm. F.**, m. Mary H. Whitehead, dg. Francis L. ; he L. 10 June 1890, fr. Lamington, N. J.

Barlow, Wm. Thad., s. Joseph ; m. 22 Nov. 1885, Sarah Jane Coe, dg. Jared, both of Mt. Freedom.

Barnaby, Hannah ; m. 1828, Lewis Tucker, s. George.

Bartlett, Mrs. C. E. ; dis. 22 July 1886, to Wysox, Pa.

Bass, Jonathan ; m. Susannah, dg. (iii) Nicholas Byram.

Basset, Mr. ; m. Mary A. Jewell, q. v.

Bates, Mary, wid. John ; was dg. of Benjamin Lindsly.

Bates, Philemon ; m. Susan, dg. of Enoch Beach.

Bates, Solomon ; his wid. d. 18 Mar. 1787, aet. 97.

Bayard, Susan ; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.

Bayley, Mr. ; m. Sarah Ford, dg. Demas.

Bayles, Augustin ; [made will 14 Jan. 1782 ; probated 1 Mar. 1782 ; gave to his w. Kezia, who was dg. of (41) Benjamin Pierson, [they married 28 Feb. 1759] , also :—

To his bro. William Bayles.

To his adopted dg. Rebecca Morris, " now w. of Timothy Goble."

To his nephew, Augustin Trowbridge, " son of my sister Mary, now w. of Shubael Trowbridge."

To his niece, Kezia, dg. of (65) Moses Pierson, "my adopted daughter."

To his nephew Benjamin, " son of my sister Hannah Hathaway."

Bayles, Benjamin, [of Morristown ; made will 11 Mar. 1783 ; probated 3 March 1784 ; gave :—

To his grandson, Benjamin Bayles, " eldest son of the wife of my son William Bayles."

To his son William Bayles, [who m. Hannah, dg. of Recompense Halsey.]

To his grand-daughter, Mary Ackerman ; [? same as Akeman, of Marriage register.]

To his daughter Hannah, wife of Benjamin Hathaway.

" " " Mary, wife of Joseph Williams.



- Bailey, Caroline, dg. Benj.; m. Aram G. Johnson, s. John.  
 Bailey, Esther; m. James Hyndeshaw.  
 Bayley, Eugene; m. **Maggie Jane Hendershott**, who b. 29 April 1866; B. & C. 2 Jan. 1887; on Roll 8.  
 Bailey, Hannah; m. William Salmon.  
 Bailey, Henry; m. Mary Ford.  
 Bailey, John; m. Jerusha Miller, dg. Halsey.  
 Bayles, Phebe, w. Samuel; d. 4 Oct. 1775, aet. 45.  
 Bayley, Phebe; m. William, s. of William Ford.  
 Bayles, Mrs. Phebe Ann; see Harriet Kelsey, (w. of John.)  
 Bailey, Sarah A.; m. Abram Bockoven.  
 Bayles, Sarah; m. George F. Tenny, *not* Tenuey.  
 Bayles, William; his w. Hannah, was dg. of Recompense Halsey; she "dead," Roll 2.  
 Bauer, Annie Christina; dg. Charles & Mary; b. 28 April 1885; B. 20 Aug. 1885.  
 Beach; see Jonathan H. Smith.  
 Beach, Aaron; m. Anna S. Richards, dg. Rev. James.  
 Beach, Asa; Henry's w. Abigail Smith, was aet. 20 [or 25?]  
 Beach, [Elisha. Jr.; elder at Mendham; m. Anne, dg. of 2 Henry Clark, and had 8 children; his son:—  
     Isaac; m. (2d) Emma Kneighton, dg. of Thomas.  
 Beach, Enoch, Capt.; m. (1st) Mrs. Susan Darling, dg. of Joseph Day, who d. 8 June 1777; (2d) Mrs. Hannah Wheeler, dg. of (i) David Youngs, who d. 14 Nov. 1827, aet. 80 years, 5 mos.  
     Samuel; b. 28 June 1761, tutor Princeton Col.  
     Darling; b. 1764; m. Keturah Green, dg. Rev. Jacob.  
     Nancy; b. 19 July 1767; m. Dr. Abraham Halsey.  
     Electa; b. 1769; m. (1st) Silas Dickerson, (2d) Col. Joseph Jackson.  
     Gabriel; b. 26 April 1772; d. young.  
     Abigail; B. 27 July 1774; d. young.  
     Susan; b. 12 June 1779; m. Philemon Bates.  
     Catharine; b. 13 June 1783; m. Rev. Barnabas King.  
     John; b. 14 Nov. 1791; d. 20 Aug. 1793.  
 Beach, [Epenetus, s. of Zophar, who came fr. Milford, Ct., to Newark about 1685; had:—  
     Ezekiel.  
     Soseph.  
     Elisha.  
     Epenetus; m. Hannah Ayres.  
     Jabez; m. Anne Ayres, who d. about 1835.  
     Hannah; m. Samuel Allen.  
     Phebe.  
     Rachel.  
     Sarah.  
     Mary;  
     Lou.  
     Nancy.  
     Tabitha; m. Henry Stagg.]  
 Beach, [Ephraim; m. 13 May 1816, Ann Ogden Lindsley, dg. Zenas; she d. 29 Dec. 1822; he m. (2d) 7 Sept. 1826, Eliza Crane; he d. 22 Sept. 1857; had:—  
     Zenas Lindsley; b. 12 March 1819; m. Sarah P. Brace, 24 Sept. 1845; he d. 1868.  
     Mary Elizabeth; b. 10 Dec. 1820; m. 10 July 1844, Geo. H. Penfield; she d. 16 April 1845.  
     Ephraim Ogden; b. 11 Dec. 1822; m. Cornelia Stowell, 7 July 1852; he d. 25 June 1889.  
     James C.; b. 21 July 1827; m. Mary C. Butler, 2 Oct. 1850.  
     Anna M.; b. 8 July 1829; m. John C. Stirling, 3 Sept. 1857; she d. 15 July 1859.  
     Samuel Henry; b. 23 Nov. 1831.  
     Charles Edward; b. 21 June 1834; d. 11 July 1840.  
     Robert J.; b. 25 March 1837.  
     Fannie Caroline; b. 14 July 1839.]  
 Beach, Isaac W.; m. Elizabeth, dg. of Samuel Halliday.  
 Beach, Jabez, Capt.; s. of Epenetus; had:—  
     Elizabeth; m. David, s. of Benoni Hathaway.  
     Phebe; m. Stephen Hayden.

Sarah; m. Francis Hall, of N. Y. City.

Ira; m. E. Stephens; dwelt at Newton.

Fanny; m. (1st) John Craft; m. (2d) N. R. Philips.

Hannah; m. N. R. Philips, as his 1st wife.

Mary Ann; d. 1821.

Beach, John; m. a dg. of Aaron Blanchard; see also Martin H. Blanchard.

Beach, Joshua; m. Sarah E. Ford.

Beach, Mary, dg. of Chilion; m. Joseph H. Jackson.

Beach, Nancy; see James Clark Fairchild.

Beach, Phebe, w. of Asa; d. Dec. 1780, aet. 18.

Beach, Sarah, dg. of Abner; m. Martin, s. of Aaron Blanchard.

Beach, Sarah; m. Charles Knapp.

**Beach, William E.** and w. **Annie** (Foy, q. v.); L. 6 Sept. 1889, fr. Cong. Ch., Morristown.

Beals, Elizabeth, m. Rev. James Richards.

Beam, Martin R.; his wid. Jane Maria; d. 30 April 1889, aet. 81.

Beardslee, Mr.; m. Kezia, dg. Joseph Wheeler.

Beck, Robert F.; m. Angelina Johnson, dg. Chilion.

Becker, William; d. 9 July 1887.

Frederick W.; dis. 26 Jan. 1889, to High St. Ch., Newark.

Lily L. Augusta; m.

Becker, William, Jr.:—

Katrina, m. 19 April 1887, Frank E. Lippman.

**Amy Augusta**; C. 6 March 1891, on Roll 8.

Bedell, Charles C.; m. Emma Elmer, dg. James F.

Bedell, William; his w. Hannah S., d. 12 Sept.

Bedford, Aaron; m. Ruth Whitehead, dg. ? Richard.

Bedlow, Henry; m. Julia Halsey, dg. David.

Beebe, Joanna; m. (1) Samuel Whitehead.

Beegle, Absolam; should be Bedell; the name is recorded "Beegle" at B. of Daniel McF.

Beeman, David; was Elder at Rockaway 1758, and his wife's name was Mary.

Beers, Mr.; m. Hannah, dg. Joseph, s. Benjamin Lindsley; see below.

Bears, Joseph; his dg. Cleo; m. 97 Timothy Pierson.

**Beers, Mahala**, wid. of Jabez; b. 9 July 1807; d. 20 April 1891, aet. 83; see Minutes 30 Dec. 1886; was she Mahala Youngs?

Beers, Samuel; m. Hannah, dg. Benjamin Lindsley; see below.

Bell, Abraham; m. Esther Ogden, dg. David.

Bell, Augustus W.; m. Caroline L. Coukling, dg. Zebulon W. and Eliza (Johnes):—

Eliza Johnes; m. Frank Sanders; see below.

**Augustus Wood**, Jr.; b. 15 July 1855; C. 30 Dec. 1886; his w. **Ella** (Bridge-

man); L. 23 March 1887, fr. 1st Ch., Newburg, N. Y.; their chil:—

(1) Augustus Alfred; b. 1 Oct. 1884; (2) Carrie Louise; b. 22 May 1886

both B. 30 Nov. 1888; all dis. to So. St. Ch. 11 July 1890.

Benfield, Eliza; m. a Mr. Swindell; she d. at Norfolk, Va.

Benfield, Sarah; m. a Mr. Stewart; she d. at Columbus, O.

Benjamin, Anna M., of Stratford; m. Lewis H. Russell, s. of Henry P.

Benjamin, Hannah; d. 9 Aug. 1823, aet. 75; twin to Susanna, who m. Uzal Tompkins.

Benjamin, John; m. Bethiah Crane, wid., q. v.

Benjamin, Lewis C.; m. Jane, dg. of Jesse Jennings.

Hannah Jane, *not* Sarah J.; d. 3 Mar. 1887, aet. 53.

Jesse; m. **Martha A.**, who C. 6 March 1891; on Roll 8.

Benjamin, Martha, dg. Stout; m. George W. Earle.

Bentley, [James V.; m. Bessie B. Headley (see Samuel), and had:—

Charles H.

Bessie B.; m. Theo. L. P. Mulford, of Wash. Ter.

Joseph B.

Helen Louise.]

Benway, John, and w. Ame Freeman, had:—

Cornelius; B. 27 Oct. 1764.

**Bergen, Ella C.**; L. 15 Dec. 1886, fr. 2d Ch., New Brunswick; dis. 1 Feb. 1889, to 2d Ch., Newark.

Berry, Henry; m. Jane C., dg. of Wm. Wiggins.

Berry, Joseph H.; he and his w. on Roll 8.



**John Henry** ; C. 30 Dec. 1886 ; on Roll 8.

**Anna Elizabeth** ; C. 5 Feb. 1886 ; on Roll 8.

**Roy Nelson** ; b. 2 Dec. 1874 ; B. 1875 ; C. 27 Jan. 1886 ; on Roll 8.

**George Lindsley** ; b. 22 Oct. 1877 ; C. 8 Jan. 1891 ; on Roll 8.

Berry, Peter ; d. 12 Feb. 1769. aet. 30.

Bevan, Evan ; his wife d. 23 Oct. 1781, aet. 24.

Bigelow, Abigail, Isaac, Mary and Timothy ; see Isaac Halsey.

Bigelow, Jonathan ; d. 21 Feb. 1807, aet. 52 ; his wid. d. 16 Mar. 1827, aet. 65.

Billings, Ellen ; m. John Vail.

**Bird, Anna M.** (Doty), w. of Joseph ; d. 18 May 1890.

Bishop, Susan C., wid. ; m. (2d) Enos L. Whitehead ; m. (3d) E. P. DeGroot.

Mary J. ; m. Edward Skinner.

Blachly, Ebenezer [b. 13 Feb. 1735] ; m. Mary Wick, dg. Henry, q. v., and had :—

[Mary ; b. 9 March 1759 ; m. Hezekiah Stites Woodruff, q. v.

Ebenezer ; m. Elizabeth Spencer ; see p. 21.

Henry Wickham ; b. 12 April 1763.

Absalom ; b. 7 Feb. 1765.

William ; b. 3 Oct. 1767 ; d. 30 Jan. 1791, aet. 23.

Daniel ; b. 8 April 1769.

Nathan ; b. 4 May 1771.

Cornelius Camden ; b. 1 Jan. 1773.

Hannah ; b. 14 July 1774.

Judith ; b. 13 July 1776.

Phebe ; b. 18 Dec. 1777.]

Temperance, [b. 12 Jan. 1780] ; m. Charles Carmichael, q. v.

Blachly, Joseph Warren [s. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Spencer)] ; m. (1st) Caroline Wickham Tuttle ; m. (2d) Mary Cooper Tuttle ; both daughters of Capt. Wm. Tuttle. His only child :—

Joseph Warren ; b. 19 Oct. 1831 ; d. 6 April 1860 ; m. 11 Dec. 1856, Jane Tweedy Wilmot, dg. Thomas T. and Louisa ; and had only child : Mary Louisa Blachly.

Blachly, Mary Josephine, dg. of Oliver ; m. James Colles, Jr.

Blackford, Phebe ; m. Ebenezer F. Clark, s. of Nathaniel.

Blackford, Phebe, dg. Isaac ; m. John B., s. of Thomas Vail.

Blackman, Henry ; m. 20 June 1795, Belinda Canfield.

Blackman, Richard ; had child Maria ; b. 13 Nov. 1806 ; B. 27 March 1808.

*Blackman, Zechariah* ; R. C. 16 Sept. 1745.

Hannah ; B. 25 Sept. 1745.

Patience ; B. " " " "

A child, at Rockaway ; B. 25 Nov. 1747.

A " " " B 24 May 1751.

Blair, Cornelius ; m. Susan D. Johnson, dg. of Chilion.

Blair, Margaret ; m. Charles, s. of Edward Woolverton.

Blanchard, [Aaron : his father had three brothers, lived at Springfield and was in that battle ; Aaron dwelt at Berkshire Valley, d. aet. 96, and had :—

Mrs. John (" Button") Beach.

Mrs. Silas Hiler, mother of Aaron, of Mendham.

Martin H.]

Blanchard, Joseph A's children :—

**Joseph Henry** ; C 2 April 1886, on Roll 8.

George Wilmart ; b. 28 Nov. 1883 ; B. 22 Nov. 1890.

**Fred Anson** ; C. 6 March 1891 ; on Roll 8.

**Minnie Catherine** ; C. 6 March 1891 ; on Roll 8.

Blanchard, [Martin H., s. of Aaron ; b. 1791 ; d. 23 Jan. 1886 (had 36 children) ; m. 1805 (1st) Sarah (Beach) dg. John ; she d. 16 Oct. 1854, aet. 70 ; m. (2d) Youmans ; m. (3d) Catharine Morse.

Elizabeth ; b. 1806 ; m. 30 May 1829, Henry Vanderhoof.

Twins } Abner, of Beach Glen ; b. 1807 ; m. 13 Nov. 1824, Catharine Hyler.

          } Aaron, of Denville.

John, father of John, who m. Nellie Shawger, dg. of Henry ; he d. 28 July 1854, aet. 43.

James.

Joseph, of Bloomingdale.

Martin ; d. in civil war.

- , w. of Andrew Hiler.  
 ———, w. of Daniel Hiler.  
 By 3rd w., Catherine Morse, had:—  
 Martin, wagon maker, and others.]
- Blanchet, Sarah; m. Edward L. s. of Amidee Boisaubin.  
 Blauvelt, Isaac A.; m. Laura M., dg. Francis Childs.  
 Bieything, Susan H.; m. Cornelius V. Freeman, q. v.  
 Blue, Jacob L.; m. Alice Crampton, q. v.  
 Blush, Julia A.; see F. M. Hurlbut.  
 Boals, [John; m. Sarah, dg. Asher Fairchild, and had:—  
 Martha.  
 Eliza.  
 Nancy; m. a Mr. Ward.  
 Jane.  
 John.  
 Mary.  
 Mary Ann.]
- Bockoven, Abraham; had:—  
 David, father of Elizabeth K.  
 Hannah, who m. Simeon Pierson.
- Bockoven, Anna E.; m. 28 Nov. 1885, Theodore Smith; and dis. 28 Jan. 1886, to New Vernon.
- Bockoven, Charles Dayton**, and his w. **Carrie**; both L. 7 Sept. 1888, fr. 2d Ch. Mendham; dis. 22 April 1890, to Springfield, N. J.
- Bockoven, David Harvey**, and his w. **Eliza Sharp**; both L. 1 April 1885, fr. 2d Ch., Mendham; on Roll 8.  
**Clarence C.**; b. 15 Jan. 1881; C. 6 March 1891; on Roll 8.  
 Frances Louise; b. 9 Aug. 1883.
- Bockoven, Oscar Charles**, s. of Charles A. and Sarah J.; b. 28 March 1871; B. & C. 7 Feb. 1886; on Roll 8.
- Bockoven, Sarah M.; should be Sarah A. Bailey, w. of Abram Bockoven; their dg. Joanna E.; C. 1 Dec. 1866.
- Bockoven, Wm. Everett, son of Daniel J. and Amelia H. (Schenck); m. 28 Sept. 1886; Emma Frances Loree, both of Mendham.
- Body, William; m. Lillian M., dg. Wm. W. Halsey, q. v.
- Boisaubin, Amidee [s. Vincent], and his w. Caroline Thebaud; had:—  
 [Vincent A.; m. Emma.  
 Amidee E.  
 Marc J.  
 Edward L., m. Sarah Blanchet.  
 Louis V.  
 Alfred E.; m. Alice.]
- Boisaubin, Edward [s. Vincent], had:—  
 [Paul.  
 Edward.  
 Henrietta.  
 Louisa.]
- Boisaubin, Vincent; d. 1834, aet. 81.  
 [Vanschalkwyck Beauplaud.  
 Louis Delphin; m. Sophia; family extinct.  
 Amidee; m. Caroline Thebaud; he d. 1843.  
 Louisa Antoinette; m. Etienne Forman.  
 Emma Lucette; m. Edward Thebaud; he d. 6 Sept. 1883.  
 Edward.]
- Bolton, John; m. 24 Jan. 1782, Catherine Dennis.
- Bond, Betsey; m. Lewis Ogden.
- Bond, Nathaniel; had child, name not recorded; b. 6 Dec. 1797; B. 14 Jan. 1798.
- Bonnell, ———; m. Lucinda Ross, wid., q. v.
- Bonnell, Albert; m. Joanna, dg. of Caleb C. Bruen.
- Bonnell, Alva; m. 23 June 1814, Nancy A. Halsey.
- Bonnell, Anna Grace**, dg. of John Y.; B. & C. 2 Jan. 1887; on Roll 8.
- Bonnell, Benjamin; see Josiah Broadwell, below.
- Bonnell, Louis C., s. of John Y.; had w. Nellie P.



Charles LeClare; d. 16 Sept. 1888, aet. 6 mos.

Bonnell, Matilda; m. Alexander, s. of Joseph Bruen.

Bonnell, Stephen; m. Susanna, dg. of 48 Thomas Pierson.

Bonnell, Thompson; m. Massa, dg. of Henry Clark.

Booth, William A.; [m. Alida Lucretia Russell, dg. Caleb; see below, and had :—

Robert Russell.

Wm. Tomlinson.]

Borland, Adeline; m. James F. Elmer.

**Bottum, Minnie L.**; L. 23 Mar. 1887, fr. Cong. Ch., New Haven, Vt.; on Roll 8.

Bound, Ann L.; m. Hazen Huff, *not* Fezen.

Bound, Phebe; see Elizabeth, dg. Wm. Vail.

Bouton, Dr. B. A.; m. Martha A., dg. Abijah Young.

Bowen, Wm. Barton; [m. Rachel L. Vail, dg. Thomas, q. v., and had :—

William Thomas; b. 29 Feb. 1847.

Catherine Elizabeth; b. 3 Nov. 1849.]

Bowers, or Powers, Mary; m. (1st) Jedediah Burwell; m. (2d) a Mr. Ackerman.

Boyden, Percis; m. David E., s. David Cutler.

Boyer, Augustine C.; m. Charlotte, dg. Charles Morrell.

Boyle, Solomon; his wid. Sarah (Ford); d. 22 April 1789, aet. 80.

Brase, Sarah P.; m. Zenas L. Beach, s. of Ephraim.

Bradford, John; m. Martha, dg. of Ephraim Lindsley.

Bradley, ———; m. Julia, dg. of Joseph King.

Bradley, Lois; m. Samuel, s. of Eleazer Lindsley.

Brandagee, Rev. John; m. Martina L., dg. Lewis Conduct, q. v.

Brandagee, Mary A. D.; m. Theodore T., s. of James Wood, q. v.

Brant, Mrs. Jane; erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.

Brant, Solomon, [a "planter," of Morris Co.; made will 11 June 1781; probated 17 Aug. 1781; Matthias Brant, a witness; gave to w. Phebe, and children :—

John.

Samuel.

David, a minor.

Solomon.

Moses.

Nancy.

Betsey, w. of David Leonard.

Phebe, w. of Steven Rous.

Mary.

Deborah.]

Bray, Daniel; m. Mary Woolverton, q. v.

Breese, Alfred; m. Rachel, dg. John Lyon.

Brennan, Lawrence, "Serj. 7 Mar'd Reg.," m. 6 Mar. 1780, Catharine Claney, "of ye 1 Mor. Brigade."

Briant, John; m. Mary, dg. Isaac Ayres, q. v.

Briant, Lewis; his son Amidy H., m. Sarah, dg. John M. Ludlow, q. v.

Briant, Simeon; see Josiah Broadwell's will, below.

Brien, Peggy [? O'Brien]; m. 25 May 1780, Patrick Rogers, "camp folks."

Bridge, Thomas; [made will 28 Mar. 1775; probated 25 June 1775; gave to :—

Mary, his mother.

Thomas Bridge Ward, a minor, son of his sister Permely.

Kitchell Bridge, a minor,

Jemima Bridge, " "

Elizabeth Tomkins, his sister.]

Bridge, Kitchell; m. Phebe Miller, and had :—

[John; not m.

Lewis Kitchell; m. Pauline Judd, had 9 children.

Eveline; m. Richard Wood.]

Bridgeman, Ella; m. Augustus W. Bell, q. v.

**Brink, Kate J.**, w. of David S.; d. 3 July 1891.

**Ella M.**; b. 9 May 1873; C. 7 March 1890; on Roll 8.

Brinkerhoff, Elizabeth; m. John Jacob Faesch.

Britton, Wm. P.; m. Elizabeth, dg. of Chilion Johnson.

Broadwell, J.; m. Joanna, dg. of (v) John Lindsley.

Broadwell, Josiah, [of Morristown; made will 4 Jan. 1774; probated 2 Feb. 1774; his friend Benjamin Bonnel, and his "brother" Simeon Briant, executors; gave to w. Sarah, and children:—

Chloe, under 18 y'rs.

Easter, " " "

Hezekiah.

Samuel; 8 Aug. 1774, Jonathan Stiles was made his guardian.

Moses, under 21 y'rs,

Jacob, " " "

Mary.

His wid. Sarah's nuncupative will of 18 Feb. 1774, was proved 13 Aug. 1774.]

Broadwell, Phebe A. E.; see Wm. B. Ward.

Brookfield, Isaac; d. 25 Dec. 1776, aet. 23.

Brookfield, Mary; m. Joseph, s. of Joseph Halsey.

Brookfield, Moses A.; his dg. Myra, d. 11 Oct 1889.

Brooks, Sarah; m. Samuel, s. of Henry Leonard.

Brown, — wid.; d. 21 April 1775, aet. 80.

Brown, Dr.: m. Mary C., dg. Peter Freeman.

Brown, Cuffe; L. 22 Feb. 1827; dis. 20 Jan. 1832, to M. E. Ch.; then L. as on p. 25, but not enrolled; his w. d. 16 Nov. 1838.

Brown, Damaris; m. Col. Nathan Luse, q. v.

Brown, E. H.; m. Elizabeth Pemberton, wid., q. v.

Brown, Esther; m. Sam'l Ogden.

Brown, Capt. Ezra; his 2d w. was wid. of (3) David Pierson.

Brown, Francis; m. Judith, dg. of John Budd.

Brown, Hannah; m. (18) Joseph Prudden, q. v.

Brown, Catherine; m. John Budd.

Brown, Mary; see (i) Isaac Whitehead.

Brown, Sarah, dg. Stephen; see Daniel Wade.

Brown, Sarah; see Robert Wade.

Brown, Thomas, a soldier; m. 20 May 1780, Elizabeth Nicholson.

Bruce, Wm. J.; m. Emily B. Tuttle; see Capt. Timothy Tuttle.

Bruen, —; m. Phebe, dg. of Jonathan Thompson.

Bruen, [Alexander, s. of Joseph, and his w. Matilda (Bonnell), had:—

Juliette; b. 27 June 1804; d. 9 Sept. 1805.

Cyrenus; b. 9 Sept. 1806; d. 17 April 1845; m. 16 Feb. 1832, Charlotte Amanda Burnet.

Jonathan B.; b. 11 July 1809; d. 14 Aug. 1884; m. 4 Nov. 1835, Sarah P. Muchmore.

Harriet Emmeline; b. 23 March 1812; m. 5 Nov. 1834, John Knapp.

Alfred F.; b. 20 Oct. 1814; m. 15 Feb. 1838, Catherine Haldren, whose father Henry, a Revolutionary soldier, d. 25 April 1854, aet. 98; her mother, Elizabeth, d. 22 Nov. 1866, aet. 95-2-20.

John Carter; b. 28 Dec. 1817; m. 28 Dec. 1843, Mary Magdalene Woodruff.

Charles Alexander; b. 20 June 1820; d. 25 Aug. 1874; m. 21 Nov. 1843, Cornelia Noe.

James Harvey; b. 25 May 1823; d. 5 May 1885; m. 28 May 1843, Emily Kelsey.

Charlotte Ward; b. 12 Oct. 1829; d. 5 July 1854; m. 28 May 1848, John Allen.]

Bruen, [Benjamin, s. of Joseph, had:—

Isaac H.; d. aet. 92 y's.

Elias R.; b. 21 Sept. 1806.

Ashbel.

Jacob.

Phebe; m. Ira Gen'g.

Eliza Jane; m. Sherrard Frost.

Caroline; m. Charles Matthews.]

Bruen, [Caleb Carter, s. of Joseph, had:—

A daughter who m. (1st) Farrand Ward; m. (2d) Benjamin Fitch.

Ambrose; m. Amanda Budd.

Mary Ann; m. John Gardner.

Margaret; m. a Mr. Logan, and d. in the West.

Martha. m. a Mr. Smith.

Joanna; m. Albert Bonnell.



- Sally ; m. a Mr. Matthews.  
 Joseph ; m. twice. and settled in the West.  
 George.]
- Bruen, [Ichabod, s. of Joseph, had :—  
 Moses.  
 Elijah W. ; b. 5 June 1810.  
 Sanford.  
 Joanna ; m. twice, latter time with a Mr. Tuttle.  
 Juliana ; m. a Mr. Eblin.  
 Rachel, or Lockey ; not m.]
- Bruen, [Joseph ; m. Rachel Carter ; he d. in 1820 ; had :—  
 Phebe ; not m.  
 Alexander ; b. 17 Jan. 1779 ; d. 5 May 1857 ; m. 22 Sept. 1803, Matilda Bonnell,  
 who was b. 11 Feb. 1784 ; d. 26 Nov. 1860.  
 Benjamin.  
 Ichabod.  
 Caleb Carter ; d. Dec. 1830.]
- Budd, ——— ; m. Maria, dg. of Albert O. Lindsley.  
 Budd, Amanda ; m. Ambrose, s. of Caleb C. Bruen.
- Budd, [Daniel, of Chester ; will of 22 April 1801, proved 26 Jan. 1807, names w. Mary,  
 and children :—  
 Hannah Swaze.  
 William.  
 Daniel.  
 Mary Hull.  
 Dorothy Youngs.  
 John.  
 Elizabeth Stark, w. of John.  
 Joseph.]
- Budd, [Elisha, of White Plains ; his will of 11 Sept. 1765, proved 2 July 1766, names  
 children :—  
 Jonathan, eldest son.  
 James.  
 Miriam Maynard, w. of Isaiah.  
 Sarah Purdy.  
 Ann Brown.  
 Phebe Theall and "remaining daughters."]
- Budd, [John ; in New Haven, 1639 ; Southold ; deputy from Rye, N. Y., 1663 ; m.  
 Kathlene Brown ; his will of 13 Oct. 1669, names children :—  
 John ; b. in England 1620 ; had w. Mary ; d. 5 Nov., and will proved 12 Nov.  
 1684.  
 Judith ; m. (1st) John Ogden ; m. (2d) Francis Brown.  
 Jane ; m. Joseph, s. of Barnabas Horton.  
 Joseph.]
- Budd, [John, of Southold, N. Y. ; his will proved 12 Nov. 1684, names w. Mary, and  
 children :—  
 John, eldest son, not 25 y'rs, of Southold.  
 Joseph, youngest son, not 21 y'rs., of Rye ; d. 1722.  
 Mary, w. of Christopher Young.  
 Hannah, w. of Jonathan Hart.  
 Anne.  
 Sarah, not 18 y'rs.  
 Executors :—John Tuthill, Sr., and Isaac Arnold.]
- Budd, [John, of Southold ; d. 21 Feb. 1754 ; his will names children :—  
 John.  
 Benjamin.  
 Asa.  
 William.  
 Hannah Moore.  
 Mehetable Tuttill.  
 Anne Hosmer.  
 Rhoda Youngs.  
 Mary Dimond.  
 Jemima Reed.]

- Budd, John; [his wid. Sarah, then the w. of John Scott, of Hanover, yeoman, made her will 8 July 1756; probated 26 July 1780; gave to "all my children" :—  
 William Budd.  
 John Budd.  
 Katharine Budd.  
 Susanna Budd.  
 Barne Budd.  
 Thomas Budd.  
 John Budd Scott.]
- Budd, [Joseph, of Rye, N. Y.; his will of 27 May 1722, proved 28 June 1722, names w. Sarah, and children :—  
 John, not 30 y'rs.  
 Joseph, not 21 y'rs.  
 Elisha, " " "  
 Underhill, not 21 y'rs.  
 Gilbert, " " "  
 Hannah Palmer.  
 Sarah, Ann, Tamar, and Mary; not 18 y'rs.]
- Budd, [Joseph, of Cortland, Westchester Co., N. Y.; his will of 18 Sept. 1761, proved 2 May 1763, names w. Anne, and children :—  
 Joseph, "eldest son."  
 Nancy Dusenbere, his "grand-daughter, when 18 y'rs."  
 Nicholas, second son.  
 Underhill.]
- Budd, Phebe; see Stephen A., s. of 9 Joseph Prudden.
- Budd, [Underhill, of Mamaroneck; his will of 10 May, 1755, proved 31 May, 1755, names w. Sarah, and children :—  
 Gilbert, not of age.  
 Sarah, w. of Andrew Lyon.  
 Thama, not 18 y'rs.  
 Mary, " " " ]
- Budd, William; d. 23 Jan. 1777, aet. 45.
- Burn, Nance; m. 10 July 1777, James Gardiner, a soldier.
- Burnet, ———; m. Benjamin, s. of Jonathan Thompson.
- Burnet, Adelaide; m. Rev. Walter, s. of Silas B. Conduct.
- Burnet, Asenath*, w. of Stephen; R. C. 17 Feb. 1789.
- Burnet, Benajah, q. v.; m Deborah [Smith, who d. 27 Nov. 1876.]  
 [Benajah, Jr.; d. 24 March 1877.  
 Josephine P.; m. John W. Lake.  
 Stephen S.; d. in 1845.  
 Elizabeth; m. (1st) R. Howe; m. (2d) Isaiah Butcher.]
- Burnett, Charles; see below, Benjamin Lindley, and Letty Hawkins.
- Burnet, Charles N., q. v., m. Maria Halsey [dg. Capt. and Judge Benjamin, not of Joseph; had (1) Charles Nutman, (2) William Seymour, (3) Anna Maria Mure.
- Burnet, Charlotte A.; m. Cyrenus, s. of Alex. Bruen.
- Burnet, Daniel; his wife d. 1 Dec. 1776, aet. 35.
- Burnet, Daniel; his wife d. 18 Nov. 1780, aet. 22.
- Burnett, David G.; m. Hannah, dg. of Moses Estey, q. v.
- Burnet, Jane; m. John Quimby.
- Burnet, Joan; m. David Norris, *not* Morris.
- Burnett, Joseph; m. Huldah T., dg. David Ogden.
- Burnet, Lewis W.; m. Phebe, dg. (118) Jacob Pierson.
- Burnet, Lindsley, q. v. [s. Matthias; d. 8 Jan. 1818, aet. 71-1-11. His w. Elizabeth Halsey, dg. Recompense, d. 18 Aug. 1824.]  
 Elizabeth; [not m.]  
 Phebe; [m. Samuel Merry, Jr., q. v.]  
 Benajah; [m. Deborah Smith, see above.]  
 Matthias; [m. Susan Guerin, sister of Aram.]  
 William; [m. Catherine Hutchison, see below.]
- Burnet, Matthias, [of Hanover; made will 19 April 1781; gave to his w. Mary and children :—





**Byram, Anna L.**, w. George, was dg. Mahlon Guerin; dis. 31 May 1888, to New Vernon.

Byram, (i) Ebenezer [s. (iii) Nicholas], and his w. Mary Haywood, had :—

(ii) Ebenezer; b. 1716; m. 22 Nov. 1738, O. S., Abigail Alden, dg. Capt. Ebenezer Alden, and great-grand-dg. of John and Priscilla (Mullens) Alden, of the "Mayflower"; she d. 19 Oct. 1762; he d. at Morristown, 14 Sept. 1762.

Elias.

Japhet.

Naphthali.

Jephthah.

Hannah; m. Elihu Baldwin.

Mary; m. (1st) Aaron Thompson; m. (2d) Isaac Harlow.

Abigail; m. (1st) Daniel Thompson; m. (2d) Benjamin Pitney.]

Byram (ii) Ebenzer [s. (i) Ebenezer], and his w. Abigail Alden, had :—

Edward.

Ebenezer.

Huldah; d. young.

Huldah; m. Col. Ebenezer Condict.

Joseph; b. 22 Aug. 1753, at Mendham.

Byram, Ebenezer Alden, [s. of Joseph]; m. 24 May 1806, Eliza Bursell, who was b. 11 Aug. 1786; d. 26 Jan. 1877; he d. at Detroit, Mich., 22 June 1857.]

Byram, Eleazer; m. Joanna, *not* Anne, dg. (7) Peter Prudden; she d. 14 June 1818, aet. 50.

Byram, Elias [P.]; d. in Waterloo, N. Y., 15 April 1874.

Byram, Harriet, adopted by Rev. D. M., s. of Samuel Halliday, q. v.; she m. Rev. Dr. Daniel S. Gregory, sometime President of Lake Forest University, Ill.

Byram, Joseph; m. 30 Mar. 1814, Abigail Harris.

Byram, Joseph, said to have been son of Ebenezer and Abigail (Alden); his w. was Esther [Douglass; b. 1 Oct. 1756; d. 28 Mar. 1844; he d. at Caldwell, 27 April 1829.]

Byram, (ii) Nicholas, of Co. Kent, England; d. at Bridgewater, Mass.; m. Susanna, dg. of Abraham Shaw, of Dedham, Mass.

Abigail; m. Thomas Whitman.

Susannah; m. Samuel Edson.

(ii) Nicholas; b. 1670; d. 1727; a physician; m. (1st) Mary Edson, dg. Samuel; removed in 1744 to Mendham; m. (2d) a sister of Rev. James Keith.

Deliverance; m. a Mr. Porter.

Experience; m. a Mr. Willis.]

Byram, [(ii) Nicholas, and his w. Mary Edson, had :—

Nicholas.

(i) Ebenezer; b. 1692; led colony to New Jersey, 18 June 1744; d. 9 Aug. 1753; m. 1714, Hannah Hayward; b. 1690; d. 11 Jan. 1761; dg. Joseph.

Josiah; dwelt at North Yarmouth, Me.

Joseph; " " Kennebec, Me., and Raynham, Vt.

Mehitable; m. Elisha Allen.

Mary; m. Edward Howard.

Susannah; m. Jonathan Bass.]

## C

Caldwell, Rev. James, of Springfield; had :—

Margaret, who m. Isaac Canfield, q. v.

Esther, who m. Rev. Robert Finley, q. v.

Calkins, Joel H.; m. Mary Alice, dg. Wm. W. Halsey.

Camp, Hepzibah; m. (8) Joseph Pierson.

Camp, Mary, wid. of Samuel; m. Stephen, s. of Ephraim Youngs.

Camel, Alley; see Walter Buchanan.

Campbell, Caleb; m. Joanna Crowell, and had :—

Joanna; m. James Woodhull.

Mary; m. James Martin, q. v.

Abner.



Joanna; d. aet. 17.

Catherine; d. in 1833.

David C.

Charles; m. and had dg. Emma Caroline, who m. Thomas J. Redding, of Macon, Ga.

Elmira; m. Silas B. Emmell.

Campbell, Emma F. R., and E. Fannie, dgs. of Joseph Obadiah.

Campbell, Eugenia; m. Samuel P. Halsey.

Campbell, Eugenia; m. S. Parkman, s. of David F. Halsey.

Campbell, Lyndia M.; m. Joseph Miller.

Canfield, Abraham, [s. of Israel, who was s. of Thomas, of Newark; dwelt at New Vernon]; m. Sarah [Seely], and had:—

[Mary; not m.]

Sarah, [b. 26 July 1757]; m. Clement Wood, q. v.

Israel; m. Rachel O. Wetmore, who d. in 1850.

Hannah; m. James Leiddle; no children.

Isaac; m. Margaret Caldwell; she organized the first Sunday School on Morris Plains, in 1816.

Jacob; m. ? Eunice Munson, had s. Abraham C.; m. 6 May 1818, Sarah Weynman.

Abraham; d. 1 Sept. 1775, aet. 8.

Abner; not m.

Phebe; m. (107) Ebenezer H. Pierson, M. D.; see below.

Anna; m. Jacob Losey, Jr., of Dover; she d. 31 Jan. 1810.

David Seely; m. 2 Oct. 1796, Mary Dickerson, dg. Jonathan.

Abraham, M. D.; m. Miss Hunt, had child.: William, Abner and Mrs. Hunter.

Canfield, Alfred; m. Charlotte C., dg. Wm. Johnes.

Canfield, Belinda; m. 20 June 1795, Henry Blackman; she d. 26 Nov. 1800, aet. 29; serv. of Dr. Campfield.

Canfield, David Seely, and w. Mary Dickerson, had children:—

Mahlon Dickerson; b. 26 Nov. 1798; d. Jan. 1865; m. (1st) Cornelia Seward, (2d) Penelope, dg. of Gov. Levi Lincoln.

Augustus; b. 9 April 1801; d. 18 April 1854; m. Mary, dg. Hon. Lewis Cass.

Mary; b. 26 May 1803; d. 14 Oct. 1803.

Caroline; b. 3 Oct. 1804; d. 6 Feb. 1830; m. Jacob Wykoff Piatt.

Silas Dickerson; b. 2 July 1807; d. unmarried.

Frederick; b. 15 May 1810; d. 31 Jan. 1867; m. Julia, dg. Ezra and Sarah Halsey, q. v.

Canfield, Dayton I. [b. 16 June 1794, s. Isaac and Margaret]; m. (1st) 19 Feb. 1821, Harriet Vail, dg. Stephen, [who d. 30 June 1828; he m. (2d), 16 July 1833, wid. Cornelia Charlotte (Wetmore) Ebbett.]

[Davis Vail; b. 25 July 1822; d. 8 May 1849.

Isaac Augustus; b. 20 Oct. 1823; [m. (1st) Mary Poinier]; m. (2d) Mary E. McGoldrick; d. 12 June 1888.

Sarah Louisa; b. 26 July 1826; m. Wm. DeHart Quinby, M. D., who d. 28 Oct. 1877; she d. 1890, leaving dg. Mary Wilson, w. of Wilmot Castle, b. Feb. 1865.

Harriet Vail; b. 23 June 1828; d. 8 Sept. 1832.

Francis Dayton; b. 26 April 1834; Clergyman; m. Eliza Ann Wurts.

Joseph Lovell; b. 20 Dec. 1835; m. Eliza, dg. Henry A. Ford.

Hobart; b. 10 Jan. 1841, m. Emily, dg. Henry A. Ford.

Canfield, Fred., s. of David Seeley; m. Julia A., dg. (iii) Ezra Halsey, and had:—

Louisa Halsey; b. 5 Aug. 1839; d. 14 Feb. 1863, unmarried.

Mahlon Dickerson; b. 19 Nov. 1840; d. 1 Sept. 1841.

Augustus Cass; b. 4 May 1842; d. 5 May 1891, (State Senator.)

Edmund; b. 22 Dec. 1844; d. 26 Dec. 1884.

Frederick Alexander; b. 7 April 1849.

Canfield, Hannah; m. Aaron Tompkins.

Canfield, Isaac, and his w. Margaret Caldwell (dg. Rev. Jas.), had:—

James Caldwell; b. [14] Jan. 1790; d. Feb. 1827;

[Eliza DeHart; b. 28 [22?] March 1791; m. Francis Doremus.

Isaac Washington, M. D., [b. 6 March 1793; d. 3 Jan. 1860; m. Deborah Wood, who d. 27 Sept. 1879.]

Dayton, Israel; [b. 16 June 1794]; see above.

[Robert Finley; b. 22 Feb. 1796; m. Ruth Halsey, dg. Mark and Ruth Walton.]

Anna Losey; see p. 32.

Sarah O[gden; b. 7 Nov. 1799.]

[John Edwards; b. 12 Jan. 1802; m. ——— Vredenburg.]

Hannah Maria; see p. 32; [m. Robert, s. of Hon. Felix Grundy, U. S. Senator.]

Josiah Flint; see p. 32, [clergyman; m. (1st) Eliza Jackson, dg. James, had : Margaret; b. 5 Jan. 1842.

Canfield, Israel [s. Abraham; see pp. 31, 32], and his w. Rachel O. Wetmore, [dg. George] had :—

[Alfred Washington; b. 22 Dec. 1804; d. 15 Oct. 1871.

Israel; b. 24 Feb. 1806; d. 25 July 1881 ? d. 25 July 1808.

William Cummings; b. 24 June 1807.]

Israel; [b. 27 Aug. 1808]; d. 13 Nov. 1850, aet. 41.

[Benjamin Ogden; b. 23 March 1810; d. 26 Dec. 1884.]

Cornelia Laura; b. 29 July 1812; d. 13 Sept. 1829.

Campfield, Dr. Jabez, was s. of Benjamin and Mehitabel (Foster) Campfield; Mehitabel m. (2d) Dr. William Turner; Dr. Jabez was surgeon in Revolution; n. Sarah Ward.

Carew, Rebecca; m. Wm. S., s. of Robert M. Russell.

**Carithers, James**; d. 20 April 1887.

Carlile, Elizabeth; m. David B. Hurd.

Carlile, Margaret; m. Samuel, s. of Samuel Swazey.

Carman, Mr.; m. Mary A., dg. Timothy Johnson.

Carmichael, Elizabeth; 2d w. of Stephen Halsey.

Carmichael, Phebe, "wid. of David"; m. James Ely; she d. 16 May 1816, aet. 45.

Carner, John, of "6th Penn. Reg."; m. 31 Jan. 1780, Margaret Packers.

Carns [? or Crane], Anne; m. Jeduthan Day.

Carnes, Martha; m. (165) Jonathan Pierson.

Carpenter, Frances E.; m. Henry H., s. of Stephen Y. Halsey.

Carpenter, Rev. John M.; m. Sarah F., dg. Ezekiel Howell.

Carpenter, William; m. Elizabeth S. Eakley, and had :—

Mary Elizabeth; b. 29 Nov. 1884; B. 2 Oct. 1885.

Willie A.; b. 31 Dec. 1887; d. 14 June 1888.

Carr, Sarah, dg. of William, a soldier; b. 27 Jan. 1780; B. 15 May 1780.

Carter, Ebenezer; m. Abigail McCalvey, *not* Maccalvy.

Carter, Jonathan; d. 3 Mar. 1777, aet. 45; his w. Massy, d. 4 Mar. 1777, aet. 41; a child of theirs d. 5 Mar. 1777.

Carter, Joseph S.; m. Mary C. Hance, *not* Hanes.

Carter, Mary; see Stephen, s. of (i) Davis Vail.

Carter, Rhoda; m. Joseph King.

Carter, Samuel; m. 19 March, *not* Nov.

Cary, Joanna; see Mary Cary Miller.

Cary, Mary, dg. John and Joanna; m. a Mr. Miller; she d. 26 Feb. 1873, aet. 82.

Case, Pyrena, dg. Isaac and Jane (Adams) Case; m. (ii) Onesimas, s. of Silas White-head.

Casey, Mary; m. (1st) Rev. Ezra Day; m. (2d) Silas Miller.

Cass, Mary, m. Augustus, s. of David S. Canfield,

Casterline, Francis; d. 12 Dec. 1768, aet. 96.

Casterline, Francis; d. 30 Dec. 1776, aet. 68.

Castle, Wilmot; m. Mary Wilson, dg. Dr. Wm. DeH. and Sarah Quinby.

Cathcart, Phebe; m. John Faugerson, *not* Fangerson.

Chamberlin, Ella; m. Geo. M., s. of Stephen Y. Halsey.

Chamberlain, Henry and his w. Lydia; both erased as unknown, 26 May 1886.

Chamberlain, Jacob; m. Margaret, dg. Michael Mount.

Chapin, Mary W.; m. Rev. Samuel B., s. Samuel Halliday.

Chapman, Mr.; m. Phebe, dg. Recompense Stansbury.

Charlot. Abigail; m. 11 May 1801, Robert J. Gillespie, according to Roll 2.

Cheever, Euphemia, w. William; d. 15 Jan. 1776, aet. 27.

Cheever, Ezekiel, [of Morristown; made will 13 April 1775; probated 7 June 1775; gave to :—

Jonathan.



Rachel.  
Sarah.]

Cherry, Reuben; d. 15 Sept. 1779, aet. 69.

Cherry, Robert W.; m. 4 April 1820, Rowina Crane.

Cherry, Sarah; see Robert Wade.

Cherry, Sarah E.; m. 20 Oct. 1825, Lyman Rogers.

**Childs, Ellsworth**, s. Wm. and Elizabeth (Kline), aet. 20; C. 11 Jan. 1889; on Roll 8.

Child, Francis, Jr.; his children married:—

Caroline P.; m. Alfred Roe, of Newburg; had 2 chil'n.

Laura M.; m. Isaac A. Blauvelt; one child, Fanny.

Abigail F.; m. William, s. Wm. Johnes.

Karen-happuck; m. Jack Hartwell; 4 children.

Jane; m. a Mr. Nichols; dwelt at Summit; 3 chil'n.

Abraham.

John Bruce.

Charlotte.

Francis, Jr.; m. Mary Flagler, dg. Dr. Thomas; 1 son, Frank.

Childs, Helen; m. 1834, Sidney T. Fairchild.

Chitester, James; his dg. Joanna, m. James Egbert.

Chitester, Phineas; had child, not named on Register; B. 15 May 1791.

Chippis, Nancy, wid.; m. Stephen A., s. (9) Joseph Prudden.

Chrisman, Eliza; m. Isaac N., s. of Isaac Ogden.

Christian, Levi H.; L. was 15 Nov. 1842, fr. Newark; m. 29 Dec. 1844, Joanna L., dg. Mary Day, wid of Rev. Ezra, and w. of Silas Miller.

**Christiansen**, Miss **Marion**; L. 28 Aug. 1887, fr. M. E. Ch.; dis. same day to 1st Ch., Santa Fe., N. M.

Church, John R.; his w. was Anstiss Howard.

Churchill, Wm.; m. Polly Johnson.

Claney, Catherine; m. Lawrence Brennan.

Clark, ———, wid.; d. 13 Oct. 1768, aet. 50.

Clark, Catherine; see Mary, dg. Stephen Moore.

Clark, Eliab; d. 6 Jan. 1797, aet. 21.

Clark, Eliphalet; d. 3 Feb. 1796, aet. 86; his dg. Elizabeth, d. 8 Oct. 1768.

#### HENRY CLARK AND DESCENDANTS.

Clark, **1** [Henry; b. between 1690 and 1695; d. in 1770. His w. Anne, was b. in 1693; d. 15 Nov. 1756. "They were b. in England; m. on Long Island in 1725; came to Morristown in 1727 or '8, when there were but three families here, and but one at Mendham, and settled near Mt. Freedom."

[Abigail; b. in 1726; d. 1792; m. Nathaniel Doty, Jr., q. v.

Anne; b. in 1729; d. about 1770; m. in 1753, Samuel Cozad, Sen., q. v.

**2** Henry; only son and youngest child; b. 3 June 1731; d. 10 Jan. 1797. He m. 25 Jan. 1759, Massa Faugerson (Ferguson), who was b. 10 May 1728; d. 17 March 1762.] He m. 2d, 18 Aug. 1763, Sibbel Loring, wid. [of Samuel Lorain, q. v.; she d. 1822.]

Clark, **2** Henry, [s. **1** Henry, and his (1st) w. Massa Faugerson, had]:—

**3** Henry; [b. 26 Jan. 1760; d. 5 Feb. 1848; m. (1st) 15 Feb. 1781, Mary Smith; [b. 6 May 1761; d. 5 April 1815.] They both R. C. 20 Oct. 1782; [he became an ord. minister.]

[John; b. 1761; d. 1782 or '3.]

Clark, **2** [Henry, s. **1** Henry, and his (2d) w. Sibbel Loring, had]:—

**4** [Nathaniel; b. 1767; d. 1836; m. 1786, Joanna Newton; b. 1763; d. 1830.

**5** Isaac; b. 1769; d. 1841; m. 1793, Phebe Axtell; b. 1771; d. 1832.

Anne; b. 1777; d. 1822; m. 1796, (Elder) Elisha Beach, Jr.; b. 1769; d. 1822, they had 8 children.]

Clark, **3** Henry [s. **2** Henry], and his w. Mary Smith, had:—

John; b. 26 Dec. 1781; B. 20 Oct. 1782; [d. 1829; m. 1802, Trypha Roberts.]

Massa; b. 17 Oct. 1783; B. 10 Oct. 1784; [d. 1844; m. Thompson Bonnel.]

Jane; b. 12 Jan. 1786; B. 18 June 1786; [d. 12 Feb. 1848; not m.]

[Aaron H.; b. 3 Sept. 1791; d. 27 Sept. 1794.

Anna; b. 11 Jan. 1794; d. 1861; m. 1823, James McLaughlin.

Jesse S.; b. 5 Feb. 1798; d. 1866; m. 1828, Sarah Millen.

6 Henry; b. 7 Feb. 1801; d. 14 Dec. 1873; m. 27 May 1830, Margaret Smith; b. 20 Dec. 1804; d. 27 Oct. 1863.

Clark, 4 [Nathaniel, s. 2 Henry, and his w. Joanna Newton, had]:—

[Ebenezer Fairchild; b. 1787; d. 1843; m. 1810, Phebe Blackford; b. 1792; d. 1850; they had 7 chil.]

Clark, 5 [Isaac, s. 2 Henry, and his w. Phebe Axtell, had]:—

[Abigail, who m. Henry Axtell.

Silas Condict, who m. Nancy Johnson.

Stephen, who m. Phebe Meeker.

Anne, who m. John Cranmer.]

Clark, 6 [Henry, s. 2 Henry, and his w. Margaret Smith, had]:—

(1) Henry S.

(2) Richard H.

(3) Margaret C.

(4) Mary N.

(5) Nathaniel,

(6) Jesse Smith.]

Clark, James; m. Joanna W. Townley [dg. Israel C.], and had:—

[Raymond Townley; b. 24 Mar. 1887; d. 9 April 1888.

Margery; b. 9 Oct. 1889.]

Clark, James, and his w. **Isabella**; both L. 5 Feb. 1886, fr. Ref. D. Ch., Harlem, N. Y.; on Roll 8.

Clark, John; M. 1742; m. Abigail, sister of Capt. Benjamin Hathaway.

Clark, John; m. Elizabeth, dg. Edward Cobb, q. v.

Clark, Jonathan; d. 1 Feb. 1770, aet. 18.

Clark, Kezia; m. John McCarrall.

Clark, Mary; L. 1832; m. Nathaniel Kelly.

Clark, Mary E.; m. (iv) David, s. Enos L. Whitehead.

Clark, Oliver; m. Hannah, dg. Henry Halsey.

Clark, **Phebe**; C. 1 March 1765; later w. of Ichabod Carmichael.

Clark, Sinus; m. Anna, dg. of Henry Halsey.

Clark, Susan Layton, wid.; m. Alfred, s. of John Johnson.

Cleverly, Thomas, [yeoman, of Morristown; made will 10 Feb. 1775, probated 17 July 1775; gave to:—

John Cleverly, his brother, 50 acres where "I now live," adjoining Peter Prudden.

Thomas Cleverly, his nephew.

John Allward, "my brother John's grandson who lives with me."

Joseph Cleverly, his brother.

John Cleverly, his nephew.

Stephen Cleverly, his nephew.

Sarah Cleverly, his niece, a sister of John and Stephen.

Huldah Cleverly, dg. of his brother Samuel, dec'd.

Jaspar Langley, his "prentice lad."

Mary Crossman, a grand dg. of his brother John.]

Clopper, Joseph; m. Mary, dg. of Moses Estey.

Close, Sarah; m. Elijah P., s. of John R. Freeman.

Clymer, David R., see below Silas, s. of 93 Benjamin Pierson.

Cobb, Edward; [d. 9 Oct. 1813; his w. Elizabeth, d. 11 July 1788; they had:—

Lemuel; b. 15 May 1762; d. 1 April 1831; he m. (1st) Polly Smith, who d. 25 April 1792, aet. 24 y'rs, 7 mo., 1 day; he m. (2d) 1 July 1796, before Rev. J. Grover, Susanna Farrand, who d. 2 Aug. 1816, aet. 52 y'rs 7 mo., 4 dy's; he m. (3d) 8 Aug. 1819, Elizabeth (Lindsley) Shaw, wid. of Jonathan W. Shaw, and dg. of Benjamin Lindsley; she d. 1 June 1858; she dwelt in house that stood almost on site of present Manse of 1st Church.

David; b. 20 Feb. 1764.

Mary; b. 7 Feb. 1766.

Mehitabel; b. 4 May 1769; m. Jacob P. Vanness.

Elizabeth; b. 19 July 1771; m. John Clark.



- Edward; b. 17 Nov. 1773; not m.; d. before his father.  
 Ebenezer; b. 19 July 1776.  
 Charity; b. 4 Oct. 1778.  
 Jemima; b. 9 July 1782; m. David Paddleford, who d. 13 July 1845.  
 John B.; b. 28 Sept. 1784; d. 3 April 1849.]
- Cobb, Emily**; should be Emily Cook; m. Joseph J. Minton.  
**Cobb, Lemuel**, [colonel; s. of Edward; by 1st w. Polly Smith, had:—  
 Elizabeth; m. Benjamin Howell.  
 Gabriel Smith; d. aet. 18 y'rs.  
 By 2d w., Susanna Farrand, had:—  
 Mary Caroline; b. 12 Oct. 1798; d. 6 Oct. 1826, m. Hon. Walter Kirkpatrick,  
 s. of Capt. David.  
 Julia Ann; m. Wm. C. H. Waddell.  
 Charles F.; d. 6 July 1817, aet. 17 y'rs. 5 mos.  
 Andrew Bell; b. 7 June 1804; d. 31 Jan. 1873; m. (1st) Elizabeth Farrand Kirkpatrick, sister of Walter, who was b. 19 Nov. 1799; d. 11 Dec. 1857, leaving one dg. Julia, who m. (1st) Fred. A. DeMott; m. (2d) Stephen A. Guerin; Andrew B. Cobb, m. (2d) Frances Condit, who has two chil'n: Andrew Lemuel and Elizabeth.]
- Cobbett, Clara Mable**, dg. of George and Mary C. (Potts); b. 26 Feb. 1875; C. 8 March 1889; on Roll 8.  
**Cobbett, Fred. Burford**, son of Geo. and Mary C. (Potts); C. 31 July 1890; on Roll 8.  
**Cobbett, Minnie**, dg. John and Cornelia, and grand dg. of Mrs. Mahala Beers, b. 28 Nov. 1875; C. 30 Dec. 1886; on Roll 8.
- Coe, Aaron**; had son Philemon Elmer, ord. in P. E. Ch.; Aaron's dg. Catharine, E. m. Alfred, s. of Lewis Mills.  
**Coe, Abigail**, dg. Ebenezer; m. John Ayers; she d. at Flanders, 27 Dec. 1827, aet. 44.  
**Coe, Benjamin**; M. 1742; his w. was Rachel, dg. of (5) Joseph Prudden.  
**Coe, Ebenezer**; a child of his d. 10 Oct. 1769.  
**Coe, Ebenezer**; m. Polly Prudden, wid. of Timothy, s. of 12 Isaac Prudden, and dg. of Samuel Freeman.  
**Coe, Hannah**; m. Charles T., s. of (100) David Pierson.  
**Coe, Katy Idell**; m. 8 July 1888, Frank E. Crane.  
**Coe, Patience**; m. (41) Benjamin Pierson.  
**Coe, Salome**; m. 1801, John Ryly. see Riley.  
**Coe, Sarah**; m. Nathaniel Condict.  
**Coe, Sarah Jane**, dg. of Jarud; m. Wm. T. Barlow.  
**Coffin, Prof. James H.**; m. Abby E., dg. Loammi Moore.  
**Cohill, Eleanor**; m. Isaac Wort.  
**Colby, Luke**, Rev.; m. Ann C., dg. of Wm. Campfield.  
**Cole, Daniel H.**; m. Mrs. Elvira Frey, *not* Eliza Ferry.  
**Coleman, Daniel**; m. Sarah, dg. of Timothy Mills.  
**Coleman, Joanna**; m. Enos L., s. of (iii) David Whitehead.  
**Colles, George**; m. Naomi, dg. of Moses Johnson.  
**Cochran, Jane**; m. Ezekiel Ogden.  
**Colles, James**, and his wife Harriet A. Wetmore [dg. George], had:—  
 [Harriet Augusta; b. 28 Aug. 1822; m. 14 Aug. 1845, Dr. John Metcalfe.  
 Mary Gertrude; b. 1 Sept. 1824; d. 29 June 1828.  
 Frances; b. 29 April 1826; m. 15 May 1830, John Taylor Johnston.  
 James; b. 10 July 1828; m. 18 Oct. 1855, Mary Josephine Blachly, dg. Oliver B. John Henry; b. 13 Oct. 1831.  
 George Wetmore; b. 10 April 1836; d. 24 July 1835.  
 George Wetmore; b. 13 March 1836; m. Julia K.]
- Colley, J. Frederick**, son of John and Elizabeth (Nixon); C. 8 May 1890; on Roll 8; living 1891 in Chicago, Ill.  
**Collins, Edward Benjamin**; m. Anna Mary Croat, dg. John; he B. & C., she C. 30 Dec. 1886; on Roll 8.  
 John Broadwell; B. 15 July 1888.  
**Combs, Mr.**; m. a dg. of Nathaniel Vail.  
**Comesau, Nicholas**; his w. d. 24 Feb. 1777, aet. 50.  
**Compton, Andrew**; m. Carrie E. Powelson, dg. Henry.

Compton, Caroline ; m. Abraham Powelson.

Compton, David Morris ; m. Margaret Stevens Oliver, sister of J. Clark Oliver.

**Elizabeth Layton** ; b. 19 Jan. 1874 ; B. & C. 2 Jan. 1887 ; on Roll 8.

**Addie Irene** ; B. & C. 2 Jan. 1887 ; on Roll 8.

Compton, Jane ; m. Henry Powelson.

Compton, Rachel, dg. James ; m. Isaac Vail.

Conaway, Sarah ; m. Griffith Davis.

Condict, Rev. Aaron ; his w. Sarah was dg. of Benjamin Lindsley ; had dg. Hannah Maria, who m. Rev. H. Barton.

Condict, Col. Ebenezer ; m. Huldah, dg. (ii) Ebenezer Byram ; his dg. Abigail, m. (93) Benjamin Pierson.

Condit, Ebenezer ; m. Lauretta, dg. Samuel Merry.

Condict, Edward, his 1st w. was Polly, dg. of (8) Adoniram Prudden.

Condit, Frances ; m. Andrew B., s. of Lemuel Cobb.

Condict, Jabez ; his dg. Mary, m. Ezekiel Whitehead.

Condict, John ; m. Abigail, dg. of Joseph Halsey.

Condict, Jonathan ; his dg. Ruth, m. Silas, s. of (i) Onesimus Whitehead.

Condict, Joseph ; his w. was Rhoda, dg. Junia Lindsly.

Condict, Dr. Lewis ; his 1st w. was Martha, dg. of Rev. Dr. Nathan Woodhull.

Condict, Nathaniel ; moved to Succasunna ; d. 19 March 1781 ; his 2d w. was dg. of Isaiah Wines, *not* Isaac ; she d. 30 July 1826, aet. 81.

Sarah ; m. Paul Drake.

Isaiah ; d. 1776.

Rhoda ; d. young.

Condict, Peter ; M. 1742 ; was b. in Newark 1698, or '99 ; he m. Phebe Dodd, who was b. in 1703 ; besides the children named p. 43, he had :—

Sarah, who m. a Hayward [see Shadrach Howard.]

Rhoda, who m. Peter, s. (5) Joseph Prudden.

Phebe, who m. (1st) Silas Day ; m. (2d) Henry Axtell.

Condict, Philip ; his w. Mary, d. 30 Sept. 1784, *not* 1785.

Condict, Rhoda ; m. 1778, Daniel Riggs.

Condict, Silas ; his 2d w. Abigail, is said to have been dg. of Ebenezer and Abigail (Alden) Byram.

Condict, Silas B. ; his son, John Elliott, m. Sarah B., dg. Jacob Johnson ; his son Rev. Walter, d. 24 Oct. 1888 ; Silas B., d. 24 March 1891, aet. 85.

Condict, Uzal ; his w. was Theodosia, dg. of (11) Moses Prudden.

Condict, Zenas, and Phebe Johnson, had a child ; d. 2 Jan. 1777.

Cone, Sarah Ann, dg. Rev. Jonathan ; m. Rev. Orlando L. Kirtland.

Conger, Abigail ; m. Silas Halsey.

Conger, Abigail ; d. 22 April 1777, aet. 35.

Conger, Benjamin, [s. of John, who d. at Woodbridge about 1710 or 1712] ; his "widow," d. 30 Sept. 1784 ; had, beside those named p. 45 :—

Daniel, who d. 1 May 1785, aet. 57 ; he had chil'n : Jonas, Benjamin, Zipporah and Abigail ; his w. Mary, d. 22 May 1777, aet. 46.

Enoch.

Simeon ; m. Abigail Goble, and had : Sarah and Martha.

Benjamin ; m. Elizabeth Goble, and had . Lydia.

Elizabeth.

Conkling, Abraham ; his w. was Jemima, dg. Major Joseph Lindsly.

**Conklin**, Harriet H. (Williams), wid. of Caleb J. ; L. 8 Sept. 1887, to M. E. Ch., Green Village.

Conklin, Jacob T., m. Elizabeth, dg. Albert O. Lindsley.

Conkling, John W. ; see will of Letty Hawkins, below.

Conklin, Joshua ; m. Sarah, dg. of Joseph Halsey.

Conkling, Stephen ; had son John, B. 6 Nov. 1763.

Conklin, Wm. ; m. 7 Dec. 1778, Rebecca Whitaker, of Somerset.

Conkling, Z. W. ; his dg. Mary Ann, m. Martin J. Ryerson, *not* Pierson : his dg. Caroline, d. in 1865.

**Conklin, Jenny M.**, w. of Rev. Nath'l ; dis. 18 May 1891, to Madison, with : **Mary J., Anna C., Vernon S., and Archibald W.**

Connet, Luther ; his w. is registered as "Connet," on Roll 3 ; as "Condict," on Roll 4 ; and on Roll 5 marked "dead."

Conover, Hattie D. ; erased as unknown, 4 April 1887.



- Cook, ———; m. Sarah, dg. of 41 Benjamin Pierson.
- Cook, ———, m. Susan Fairchild, dg. of Daniel, s. of Jonathan; and had: Elliot.
- Cook, Adaline M., wid.; had dg. :—
- Adeline M. Hunter**: L. 3 June 1865, fr. Succasunna; dis. as on p. 114.
- Cook, [Benjamin S., s. of Ellis; m. Sarah ——— who d. 1841; had:—  
Benjamin, who d. 28 Nov. 1828, aet. 27; his wid. Eliza, d. 14 March 1883; their son Benjamin E., d. aged 10 years.  
Lyllis; d. 15 Aug. 1874; not m.  
Nancy: m. a Matthias L. Burnet, who d. 1881; she d. 16 April 1869; they had  
(1) Henry R.; (2) Benjamin W.]
- Cook, [Ellis; d. in Madison 1808; had:—  
Benjamin S., who d. before his father.  
Mary; m. Luke Miller.  
Keziah; m. a Mr. Morris, had son Ellis.  
Sarah; m. Israel Ward.  
And gr.son Ellis Thompson.]
- Cook, Isaac; m. Julia E., dg. of Jabez Mills.
- Cook, James, ["colonel," Revolutionary soldier; b. 25 March 1760, d. 26 March 1823.  
His 1st w. was Elizabeth Phebe Condict; his 2d w., Ruth Pierson was dg. of (62) John, [she d. 4 June 1796.]  
Elizabeth Phebe; b. 13 April 1782, child of 1st wife.  
[Phebe; b. 20 Oct. 1787; d. 15 April 1807.]  
Abigail; b. 23 Aug. 1789; m. Stephen Conkling; see pp. 46, 47.  
Silas Condict, [b. 25 Dec. 1791]; physician; m. Hannah Maria, dg. Jabez Mills.  
Mary, [b. 17 June 1794; m. 2 July 1816], William Burnet; see p. 29, where her name is erroneously "Mary Coe," and p. 48.  
[Ruth and Catherine; b. 11 May 1796.]
- Cook, James; his w. Ann Mills, C. 3 May 1816, not 12 May 1819.
- Cook, John; m. Mabel, dg. Alexander Johnson.
- Cook, Nicholas F.; m. Anner, or Anna Lee [dg. William], and had:—  
[Dewitt.  
Theodore.  
Joseph.  
Charles.  
Phebe A.; m. Cyrus W. Turton, of Iowa.]
- Cook, Sarah; m. Albert, s. of William Burnet.
- Cook, Susan; m. Charles M. Lewis.
- Cooper, Constant; a child of his d. 4 Nov. 1776.
- Cooper, James J.; his dg. Myra Kenward; m. 21 June 1889, Rev. Rufus B. Marks, of Newark.
- Cooper, Mary; m. (i) Samuel Whitehead.
- Cooper, Mary; m. Henry Wick.
- Cooper, Polly; m. John, s. of William Ford.
- Cornish, Rachel M.; m. George W. Howell.
- Corwin, Patience; m. Josiah Vail.
- Cory, Abraham, [of Hanover; made will 2 Oct. 1782; probated 15 Nov. 1784; Daniel Cory and Jonathan Thompson, executors; gave to his w. Frances, and others:—  
Stephen Goble, his son-in-law.  
Abraham Goble, Mary Goble, Rhody Goble, Abigail Goble, Susannah Goble, and Stephen Goble; his grand-children:—  
A daughter of Rhody Cory, dec'd.  
Abigail, wid. of his son John Cory, dec'd; and latter's children: Abraham, Nancy, Phebe, Affie, Jemima, and Rhoda.]
- Cory, Mary; see Phebe, dg. (i) Isaiah Vail.
- Cory, Sarah F., dg. Jonathan; m. Thomas V., s. of Mahlon Johnson.
- Cory, Silas D.**; d. 12 Oct. 1890.
- Coart, Anthony; m. Phebe, dg. David Moore.
- Cozad, [Samuel, Sr.; b. in 1725; d. 1811; elder of 1st Ch., Mendham; m. (1st) in 1753, Anne Clark, dg. Henry, q. v.; m. (2d) about 1785, Priscilla Burt, wid. of Ezra Fairchild, q. v.]
- Cozad; see Cusat.
- Craig, David**, and w. **Agnes Morton**; L. 11 July 1889, he fr. Fullerton Cong. Irvine, and she fr. Kilmarnock, Scotland; both on Roll 8.

- Cramer, Mr.; m. Eliza, dg. of Henry Badgley.  
 Crane, Amanda; m. Jonas Wetmore.  
 Crane, Benjamin; m. Phebe, dg. Joseph Halsey.  
 Crane, Catherine; m. Wm. M., s. Enos L. Whitehead.  
 Crane, Eliza; m. Ephraim Beach.  
**Crane, Ellen M.** (Voorhees), w. of Jacob; d. 28 Sept. 1889, aet. 72.  
 Crane, John; m. Polly Minton [dg. Lemuel, q. v.]; lived in Missouri, and had:—  
   [Caroline.  
   Charles.  
   David B., who had:—(1) Mary, (2) Mentor, (3) Marcius B., (4) Asenath, (5) Mander.  
   Julia; m. Hovey, q. v.  
   Harvey, who had:—(1) Angelina, (2) Eveanna, (3) Georgianna, (4) Julia, (5) William B., (6) Elbert, (7) Charles.  
   Lemuel, who had:—(1) John H., (2) Anna, (3) Maria Louise, and two others.]  
 Crane, Trephena; m. Ephraim, s. of David Lindsley.  
 Cranmer, John; m. Anne, dg. of Isaac Clark.  
 Crater, Sophia B.; m. Thomas S., s. of Jesse Jennings.  
 Creavey, Bessie L.; m. Walter B. Thompson; see below.  
**Creavey, Madge**; L. 10 May 1891, fr. Canal St. Ch., New Orleans, on Roll 8.  
 Creavey, William; m. Elizabeth Scott, dg. of Rev. Dr. Jas. Scott.  
 Cross, Fanny A., w. of Abram L.; dg. George C., s. Timothy Johnson.  
 Crossman; see Thomas Cleverly, above.  
 Crowell, Joanna; m. Caleb Campbell.  
 Crowell, John, son of Edward; see Thomas Vail.  
 Crowell, Samuel; m. Mary Woolverton.  
 Cummings, Jane E.; m. Lewis, s. of Stephen Vail.  
 Cutler, J. Elmer; his w. Harriet, was dg. of James Ford.  
 Cutler, Jesse; besides items of p. 53:—  
   Abijah; m. Adelaide Armstrong; he d. in 1840.  
   Lewis; settled in Licking Co., O.; where he m. and d.  
   Isaac, was probably the unnamed child B in 1792; he d. in the West, not m.  
   James R.; m. Mary Hurlbut, and had:—(1) Joshua, (2) Elizabeth, (3) William, (4) James, (5) Jesse.  
 Cutler, Joseph; his 1st son James P., was b. in 1809; the 2d of that name was b. 12 Oct. 1823.  
 Cutler, Uriah; his dg. Hanna; m. John Redman, q. v.; his s. Abijah, was b. 27 Oct. 1747.  
**Curtis, Frederick K.**; b. 13 Dec. 1864; C. 7 March 1889; on Roll 8.

## D

- Dalrymple, Dennis, s. of Joseph; [b. at Mendham. His 1st w. Sarah C. Marsh; b. 4 April 1786. His mother was Elizabeth Vail, dg. Nathaniel; she m. (2d) Jessie Smith.  
   Sally Lyon; b. 6 Feb. 1806.  
   William Dennis; b. 3 Sept. 1823; m. Emeline Till, and had three chil. in 1850.]  
**Dalrymple, George H.**, son of Henry M.; C. 8 Jan. 1891; on Roll 8.  
 Dalrymple, Joseph, [of Mendon; made will 26 Sept. 1775; probated 6 Nov. 1775; gave to w. Jane, and children:—  
   Andrew.  
   Joseph.  
   Solomon.  
   William.  
   John.  
   James.  
   Robert.  
   Susanna.  
   Sarah.  
   Mary, "to be paid one year after my decease."  
   Elizabeth.  
   Margaret.  
   Ann.



- Jane ; last four mentioned as under 18 y'rs.  
 Dalrymple, (Joseph and his w. Elizabeth Vail, dg. of Nathaniel ; had :—  
   Dennis.  
   Joseph ; m. and lived in Brooklyn, N. Y.  
   Silas ; m. Betsey Case ; lived in Newark ; had 6 children.]  
   William ; m. Susanna Crilly, in 1809.  
   [Mahlon ; followed the sea.]  
   Hannah ; m. Benj. Humphreyville.  
 Darby, Elias ; m. Phebe Ogden.  
 Darling, Mary ; m. Silas, s. of Silas Lindsley.  
**Davis, Amelia**, dg. of Louis L. and Mary ; C. 12 Sept. 1890 ; on Roll 8.  
 Darling, Mrs. Susan ; see Enoch Beach.  
**Davis, Horton J.**, son of Thomas J. ; m. **M. Ella Current**, who L. fr. M. E. Ch., 7  
   Nov. 1890 ; on Roll 8.  
   Ethel Current ; b. 3 Feb. 1890 ; B. 16 Nov. 1890.  
 Davis, Julia F. ; m. Abijah, s. of Ephraim Youngs.  
 Davis, Sarah ; see Lucinda, dg. of Stephen Moore.  
 Day, David ; m. Deborah Halsey ; besides items of p. 56 :—  
   Elizabeth ; not m.  
   Sarah ; not m.  
   Joseph ; m. Phebe Arnold ; no children.  
   Anna ; m. Wm. Harriman.  
   Ezra H. ; ord. to ministry ; m. Mary Casey, and had :—(1) Elias, (2) Joseph, d.  
     young, (3) Joanna Lyons, who m. Rev. Levi H. Christian. Mary,  
     wid. of Ezra, m. (2d) Silas Miller.  
 Day, David ; m. (2d) Mary Hoppock.  
   David H. ; d. in Paterson.  
   Emily, 1st child of 2d w. ; m. a Mr. Preston.  
   Phebe ; m. Rev. Mr. Trotter.  
   Schuyler ; d. young.  
   William ; m. Abby Condict Smith, dg. Jonathan, and had a dg. Mary, who m.  
     Charles F. Elmer.  
 Day, Hannah ; m. David Fairchild, Jr.  
 Day, Jeduthan ; m. Anne Ludlow, whose sister Mary, m. Elias Hedges.  
 Day, Mary E., dg. Francis A. ; m. Louis A. Vogt.  
 Day, Joseph ; see Enoch Beach.  
 Day, Susanna ; m. Noah, s. of Jacob Johnson.  
 DeCamp, John, Admiral U. S. N. ; m. Laura L., dg. of James Wood.  
 DeCamp, Joseph ; m. Alexena, dg. Timothy Tuttle ; she d. 15 Jan. 1838.  
 DeCamp, Dr. Samuel G. J. ; m. Nancy, dg. Clement Wood.  
**Decker, Margaret**, dg. of Charles N. and Harriet L. ; C. 8 May 1890 ; on Roll 8.  
 Decker, Peter ; m. Elizabeth, dg. of (ii) David Youngs.  
 Dederick, Christiana ; m. Joseph Veal.  
 DeForest, Mr. ; m. Maria L., dg. of Royal Hopkins.  
 DeGroot, E. P. ; his 1st w. was Martha Guerin.  
 Denman, John ; m. a dg. of Timothy Whitehead.  
 DeMott, Fred. A. ; see Andrew B., s. of Lemuel Cobb.  
 Dennis, John ; see (iv) Samuel Whitehead.  
 Denton, Phebe, dg. Thomas ; m. Wm., s. of Asa Vail.  
 Derrickson, Salina G. ; m. Wm. D., s. of (ii) Ephraim Young.  
 Dexter, Stanley ; m. a dg. of Cutler McAllister.  
 Dickerson, Edward N. ; [s. of Philemon, s. of Jonathan. q. v. ; his mother was a dg.  
   of Capt. John Stoutesbury. Edward N., a well-known patent lawyer ;  
   d. 12 Dec. 1889, aet. 65, at Far Rockaway, L. I.]  
 Dickinson, Edward ; m. Anna H. Ward, dg. of David J., s. of John ; and had :—  
   Grace and Fred, living in Colorado, 1890.  
**Dix, Ophelia**, Mrs., and her son, **Walter S.** ; dis. 9 Jan. 1891, to Plymouth, Ch.,  
   Brooklyn.  
 Dod, Mary ; see Ebenezer Lindsly.  
 Dodd, Lucinda ; m. Henry, s. of (iii) John Vail.  
 Dodge ; see Absalom, s. of Hezekiah S. Woodruff.  
 Doll, Maria ; m. John, s. of Isaac Ogden.  
 Donaldson, Mr. ; m. Mary, dg. David Baker.

Doremus, David C.; m. Anna Fairchild, dg. Asher, and had—

Francis, who had (1) Frances.

Euphemia.

Louisa D.

Asher.]

Doremus, Francis; m. Eliza D., dg. Isaac Canfield.

Dorling, Robert; m. Elizabeth, dg. Peter Salmon.

Doty, Elihu, Rev.; m. Eleanor Smith [dg. Hiram, q. v.], and had —

[Charles W.

Mary A.

Samuel H.

Marcia E.]

Doty, Hannah; m. Enoch Goble.

Doty, Jacob; see Anthony Ludlow.

**Doty, Joseph Halsey**, s. of Joseph D.; C. 8 May 1890; on Roll 8.

Doughty, Susan; m. Wm. F., s. of David Wiggins.

Douglass, [———; m. Adelaide S. Hoagland, dg. of Simeon D., and had:—

George and Maud.]

Douglass, Wm.; m. Martha, dg. of Aaron C. Johnson.

Doyle, Mr.; m. Henrietta, dg. John Husk.

Drake, Ann E., dg. Rufus; m. Hector, s. of Lebeus L. Vail.

Drake, Mary; m. Charles Woolverton.

Drake, Mary; m. Samuel, s. of Col. Jacob Arnold.

Drake, Silas D.; m. Alice L. VanHouten [dg. John J.], and had:—

[Louis Lincoln; b. 5 Dec. 1866; m. and has two children.

Edward Reed; b. 23 Nov. 1869; not m. 1891.

Arthur; b. 9 May 1872; not m.]

Draper, Catherine; see John, s. of Wm. Hall.

Drennan, Ann; m. Ephraim, s. of Stephen Young.

Duckworth, Jane and Mary; see Joel Woolverton.

**Dumbreck, Mary Ancrum Ogg**, dg. Adam and Mary; C. 6 Sept. 1889; on Roll 8.

Duncan, Edward; m. Lucretia P., dg. Wm. Russell.

Duncan, Sebastian; m. Harriet Ford.

Dunham, Dr. Lewis; d. Aug. 1821; his w. Jane, d. 1 June 1814; they were cousins.

Dunlap, [not "Dunap"], Sarah Isabel, m. Gates Parsons.

Dunning, Mr.; m. Gitty, dg. Jacob Arnold.

Dusinberre, Nancy; grand dau. of Joseph Budd.

**Dustan, Wm. C.**, s. of James; C. 8 May 1890; on Roll 8.

## E

**Eadie, Wm. R.**; L. 10 May 1889, fr. Ref. Ch., Port Richmond, N. Y.; on Roll 8.

**Eakley, Amelia L.**, dg. Joseph and Eliza; dis. 26 March 1891, to So. St. Ch.

**Eakley, Susan**, dg. of Joseph; m. 29 Jan. 1890, Samuel M. Leonard, and dis. 12 Sept. 1890, to Cong. Ch., Morristown.

Eastman, Mr.; see below, Dr. Samuel Tuthill.

Ebbett, Cornelia C. (Wetmore), wid. of Richard; m. Dayton I. Canfield.

Edson, [———, of Cooperstown, N. Y.; m. Catherine Fairchild, dg. of Abijah, and had: (1) Tracy, (2) Margaret, (3) Mary, and (4) Susan.

Edson, Mary; m. (iii) Nicholas Byram.

Edson, Samuel; m. Susannah, dg. (ii) Nicholas Byram.

**Edwards, Lydia A.** (Roy), wid. of Rev. James C.; d. 1891.

Edwards, Mary; m. Jacob, s. of Jacob Johnson.

Edwards, Mary; m. George W., s. of Chilion Ford.

Elmer, Charles Lewis, and his w. Mary Day, had:—

(1) Lizzie Day; (2) Carrie Ford, m. 23 Oct. 1889, George Alexander Reynolds, of Baltimore; (3) Horace Brown; (4) Charles Francis; (5) William Floyd.

Elmer, Horace, and his w. Susan Stewart, had:—

James Floyd, who. m. Adeline Borland.

Lewis; living in Baltimore, Md., 1889.

John Carpenter; physician.

Luther Stewart.

Maria; who m. a Mr. Axtell.



- Sarah ; d. about 1848 ; not m.  
 Keziah ; dead ; not m.
- Elmer**, James Floyd, and his w. Adelina Borland, had :—  
 Fanny Matilda ; d. in 1865 ; not m.  
 Sarah A. ; living 1889 ; not m.  
 James Horace ; living 1889, at Succasunna.  
 Charles Lewis ; m. Mary Day, dg. William ; both living 1889, in Baltimore.  
 Thomas W. ; d. at Rockaway. Nov. 1889.  
 Edwin Stewart ; m. Florance A. Doty, dg. Joseph D.  
 Emma A. ; m. Charles C. Bedell, of New Vernon.  
 Ella M. ; living at Newark, 1889 ; not m.  
 Mary Florence ; living at Washington, 1889.
- Elmer**, Nathaniel ; m. Henrietta Caroline Ford.
- Elmer**, Sarah Maria ; m. Mahlon Ford, Jr., s. John O.
- Elston**, Lewis, s. Joseph M. ; m. Mary, dg. Stephen Moore.
- Ely**, Elizabeth ; m. Elihu Halsey, q. v.
- Estey**, Moses ; m. 2d Anna Kirkpatrick.
- Ewan**, George R., and w. **Ellen Quintin** ; L. 8 Nov. 1889, fr. 3d Ch., Trenton.

## F

- Faesch**, John Jacob ; his w. was Elizabeth Brinkerhoff, of Parsippany ; he m. (2d) a widow Lawrence, whose maiden name was Leonard, her mother being a Kearney.
- John Jacob ; not m.  
 Richard B. ; not m.  
 A dg. d. about 1848 ; not m.  
 Eliza ; m. Wm. H. Robinson, q. v.
- Fairchild**, Asher, [s. Matthew], and his w. Martha Howell, had :—  
 Aaron.  
 Theodocia ; m. Thomas VanWinkle, q. v.  
 Jonathan ; had :—(1) Martha, (2) Joseph.  
 Sally ; m. John Boals, q. v.]
- Fairchild**, Asher [? s. Jonathan and Sarah (Howell)] ; m. ———, and had :—  
 Chilion.  
 Freeman ; who had :—(1) Phebe, (2) Mary E., (3) Anna E.  
 John D. ; who had :—(1) Jane, (2) Alice, who m. Mr. Valentine, had (i) Leroy.  
 Sarah ; m. ——— Wilson, q. v.  
 Jonathan ; had :—(1) Eliza J., who m. Mr. Henion.  
 Mary ; m. ——— Kitchell, q. v.  
 Anna ; m. David C. Doremus, q. v.  
 Susan E. ; m. John Husk, q. v.
- Fairchild**, Jonathan [s. Matthew], and his w. Sarah Howell, had :—  
 Stephen ; physician ; who had :—(1) Eliza ; (2d) Richard VanWyck.  
 Daniel ; who had :—(1) Eliza, (2) Dr. Augusta A., (3) Harriet, (4) Frances ; m. A. A. Richardson, in Ohio ; (5) Susan, who m. 1st Mr. Cook, q. v. ; m. (2d) Josiah Williams, q. v.  
 Freeman ; had :—(1) Daniel, (2) Stephen, (3) Caroline.  
 Anna ; m. Samuel Headley, q. v.  
 Asher ; see chil. above.  
 Polly ; m. Stephen Minton, s. of Lemuel Minton, q. v., and Hannah Howell, dg. Gideon, q. v.  
 Betsey ; m. Daniel Garrigus, q. v.]
- Fairchild**, Matthew ; of his children :—  
 Ruth ; m. Jonas, s. of Rober Goble.  
 Stephen ; executor to will of Robert Goble.
- Farrand**, Samuel ; see Joseph Wheeler.
- Farrand**, Susanna, 2d w. Lemuel, s. of Edward Cobb, q. v.
- Fellows**, Mr. ; m. Kate, dg. William Stoddard.
- Fenn**, Norman ; see below, children of Joseph, s. of Benjamin Lindley.
- Fisher**, Emily ; m. Cyrus, s. William Lee.
- Fisher**, Margaret ; m. Gaius, s. of Edward Woolverton.
- Fitch**, Benjamin ; m. a dg. of Caleb C. Bruen.
- Fitz**, Randolph, Martha ; m. (i) John Vail.

- Flagler, Thomas B., Dr.; m. Emily, dg. Wm. H. Wetmore.  
 Mary; m. Francis Child, Jr.
- Fleming, James M.; m. Sarepta Ford.
- Fleury, George Wood; of his children:—  
 Victor; b. 24 Sept. 1860.  
 Edward A.; b. 7 Feb. 1864.
- Fleury, Victor**, d. 24 Nov. 1890, aet. 82 y'rs, 3 mos.; his w. **Hannah**; d. 4 June 1890.  
 Victor S.; b. 10 Sept. 1829; d. 12 Sept. 1829.  
 John W.; b. 3 Dec. 1830; m. 1 Jan. 1856; he d. 7 May 1880, *not* 1881.  
 Augustus A.; b. 5 Jan. 1833.  
 David W.; b. 21 Dec. 1834.  
 Hannah Elizabeth; b. 8 Jan. 1844.
- Fluck, John; see below, children of Joseph, s. of Benjamin Lindley.
- Foot, Jane; m. George L., s. of A. B. Hull.
- Ford, Elmer C.; m. 16 July 1843, Elizabeth Randolph.
- Foid, Frances E.; m. 24 Oct. 1843, John Ogden.
- Ford, Gabriel H.; had:—  
 [Anna Elizabeth, Henry A., Edward E. and Lewis D.; see p. 75.  
 Louise de Saussure; b. 30 Dec. 1801.  
 Frances Gualdo; b. 8 July 1804.  
 Gabriel; b. 6 June 1806.  
 Alfred E.; b. 10 Nov. 1808.  
 Caroline Theodosia; b. 27 Nov. 1810.]
- Ford, Harriet; m. 26 July 1841, Sebastian Duncan.
- Ford, Henry S.; m. 4 May 1836, Mary B. Miller, Whippany.
- Ford, Henry A.; had:—  
 Frances Gabriella; m. 28 April 1848, Geo. D. V. Seymour.  
 Jane Miller; m. 22 Sept. 1858, Fred. B. Ogden.  
 Eliza Hosack; m. 5 June 1862, Joseph Lovell, s. of Dayton I. Canfield.  
 Henry W.; m. Emily L. Ward.  
 Millen; m. Sarah C. Howland.  
 Arthur; d. in War of 1861.  
 William E; m. Caro ———  
 Emily H.; m. Hobart, s. of Dayton I. Canfield.
- Ford, Henrietta Caroline; m. 13 Oct. 1844, Nathaniel Elmer.
- Ford, James; m. Maria, dg. of Eliazer Lindsley.
- Ford, Mahlon [s. John, q. v.], Maj. U. S. A.; m. 31 Aug. 1793, Sophia B. Spencer, dg. Col. Oliver; she d. at West Point, 10 July 1846, aet. 72; he d. at Columbus, Ohio, 12 June 1820.  
 [Anna Maria Spencer; b. 31 Aug. 1794; m. 7 Sept. 1821, Jacob Arnold; d. at Ogdensburg, N. Y., 26 Jan. 1861.  
 George Washington; m. Mary Edwards.  
 John B.; m. ——— Turner,  
 Nathan; *not* m.  
 Eliza Wayne, m. Walter V. Wheaton, Surg. U. S. A.  
 Jane; m. Dr. Benj. Shaw, of Philadelphia.]
- Ford, Marcus; m. 3 Dec. 1846, Mary Ann Garretson.
- Ford, Mary; m. 17 June 1834, Henry Bailey.
- Ford, Phebe, dg. of Charles; m. (1st) 16 Nov. 1831, Abijah L. Patterson.
- Ford, Samuel; m. 10 March 1790, Elizabeth Reeve.
- Ford, Samuel, s. Samuel; [fled to "Green Brier county," Va.; changed his name to Baldwin; and there left descendants of that name.]
- Ford, Sarah E.; m. 8 Feb. 1849, Joshua M. Beach.
- Ford, Sarepta; m. 2 April 1845, James M. Fleming.
- Ford, Silas; m. Nov. 1835, Susan Amanda Kitchell.
- Forman, Etienne; m. Louisa, dg. of Vincent Boisaubin.
- Forsyth, A. R.; m. Julia E., dg. Jabez Mills.
- Foster, Ellis L.** and w. **Rebecca Samantha** (Hendershot); L. 11 July 1890, fr. Rockaway; on Roll 8.  
**Susan E.**; b. 1872; B. & C. 8 March 1889; on Roll 8.  
**Charles Harvey**; C. 8 May 1890; on Roll 8.
- Foster, Mehetabel; m. (1st) Benjamin Campfield; m. (2d) Dr. Wm. Turner.



Foster, William; m. Irene, dg. of Joseph Halsey.  
**Fowler, Bessie**; L. 12 Sept. 1890, fr. Schooley's Mountain; on Roll 8.  
**Foy, R. A.**, Mrs., mother of Mrs. Wm. E. Beach; L. 6 Sept. 1889, fr. Cong. Ch., Morristown; on Roll 8.  
 Frazer, ———; m. Joseph, s. of Joseph Halsey.  
 Freeman, Peter; his dg. Jane E., did *not* m. Joseph H. Jackson.  
 Frost, Sherrard; m. Eliza J., dg. of Benjamin Bruen.  
 Furman, Harriet; m. Wm., s. of Caleb Russell.

## G.

Gach, ———; m. Elizabeth Vail, wid.  
 Gardiner, Anner Maria; m. Abram Ogden.  
 Gardner, Augustus; m. Augusta K. VanHouton, dg. of John J., and had twin daughters.  
 Mabel Watson and Minnie Watson; b. 19 Nov. 1872; latter d. 22 Aug. 1873.  
 Gardner, John; m. Mary A., dg. of Caleb C. Bruen.  
**Garrabrant, Flora E.**, dg. of John N. and Helen M.; C. 6 March 1891, on Roll 8.  
 Garretson, Mary Ann; m. Marcus Ford.  
 Garrigus, Daniel; m. Betsey Fairchild, dg. Jonathan, and had:—  
 [David L., who m. Frances Corwin, dg. George S., q. v.; and had (1) George C. Anna.  
 Aaron; had: (1) Delphine, (2) Emily, (3) Ann, and two others.  
 Stephen F.; who had: (1) Lewis, (2) Dora, (3) Alice, (4) Horace.  
 Cyrus; had Margaret and three others.  
 Daniel F.; had: (1) Lizzie, (2) Frank, (3) Mary Ann.  
 Emily; m. a Mr. Wayland, q. v.  
 Lewis; had: (1) Helen, who m. Mr. Hankins; and two others.]  
 Garthwaite, Rebecca; m. Isaac, s. of Joseph Halsey.  
 Gaston, Elizabeth; m. Elias, s. of Elias Riggs.  
 Genung, Ira; m. Phebe, dg. of Benjamin Bruen.  
 Gibson, Annie; m. Foster H., s. of Cyrus M. Lindsley.  
 Gillespie, Julia; m. Albert, s. of David Lindsley.  
 Girard, Robert I.; m. a dg. of Wm. H. Robinson.  
 Glover, Thomas J.; m. Louisa C., dg. of Edward Thebeau.  
 Goble, [Enoch; m. (1st) Abigail (Ogden) Stiles, wid. of Thomas, and dg. David Ogden; no children; he m. (2d) 12 March 1778, Mary Cooper, who d. 21 Oct. 1798, aet. 52; he m. (3d) Hannah Doty.  
 Mary, twin; m. Jacob Tomkins, s. Uzal.  
 Phebe, twin; m. Jedediah Mills, s. Timothy.  
 William; m. Hannah Tomkins, dg. Uzal.  
 Enoch; m. Hannah (Tomkins) Goble, wid. of Wm.; he d. in Ohio, leaving: (1) Israel, and (2) Tempe, both of whom d. before 1889.]  
 Goble, [Horace; b. 3 May 1845, had:—  
 Olive Gertrude; b. 26 Sept. 1884.  
 Mary Catharine; b. 3 May 1886.]  
 Gobil, Jonas; was s. of Robert; m. Ruth Fairchild, who had a brother Stephen Fairchild.  
 Goble, Luther, m. 17 Mar. 1808, Abby Oliver; he d. 6 July 1833, aet. 62.  
 Goble, Simeon; m. Abigail Conger; his children, B. as step-children of Ebenezer Stiles, q. v., were:—  
 Abner; b. 1767.  
 Luther; b. 1770.  
 Calvin; b. 1773.  
 Goble, Robert, Esq., [of Morristown; made will 17 Mar. 1782; probated 3 April 1783; his grandson, Stephen Fairchild, and the latter's sister, "my daughter-in-law Ruth," executors; gave to w. Mary, and others:—  
 Greshom, his son.  
 Matthias, " "  
 Jacob, " "  
 Aaron Goble, his grand-son.  
 Hannah, his daughter.  
 Abigail, " "  
 Rachel, " "  
 Jacob George, his son.]

Ruth [Fairchild], wid. of his son Jonas ; and her sons, Jerud and Jacob.  
 Salome, his daughter.  
 Theodocia, his daughter.  
 Phebe, " "  
 Anna, " "

Goble, Stephen ; m. a dg of Abraham Cory, q. v., and had six children before 1782.

Goble, Timothy ; his w. Rebecca Morris, was adopted dg. of Augustin Bayles.

Goble, William ; m. 17 Dec. 1799, **Hannah Tompkins** [dg. Uzal ; the newspaper of the day has it that he m. as above ; while the Ch. Register gives same date of marriage, but makes her name " Hannah Price." ] She [B. &] C. 15 May 1813 ; dis. [1833]. to New Vernon, Roll 4 ; d. 9 March 1860. He d. 14 Oct. 1823, aet. 44.

[Mary ; b. 25 Sept. 1800.

Lucinda ; b. 4 Aug. 1803 ; d. 3 Oct. 1833.

Benjamin ; b. 29 Dec. 1806.

Horace ; b. 28 Jan. 1809 ; d. 4 March 1846.

Henry Tompkins ; b. 5 July 1814 ; d. 17 Oct. 1815.]

Golden, Reuben ; his w. Polly, was dg. Aaron Whitehead.

Gordon, Sarah ; m. Gideon Howell.

Gorham, Mary ; m. Jonathan Ogden.

Gould, Frances ; m. Ernest H., s. of Joseph H. Jackson.

Gould, Robert ; m. Alice Ward [dg. William, s. John, q. v.], and had :—

[Harry.

Charles.

William Ward.]

Graves, Mr. ; m. Catherine, dg. Isaac Ogden.

Gray, Eliza ; m. John Ogden.

Green, Keturah ; see Enoch Beach.

Green, James M. ; m. Flora J., dg. Wm. O. Canfield.

Green, Mary ; (1st) w. of Thomas O., s. of Hiram Smith.

Green, Richard ; see Morris Woolverton.

Gregory, Ann ; m. Wm., s. of John Ogden.

Gregory, Belknap ; m. Margaret, dg. of Alfred Johnson.

Gregory, Jedediah, [of Morristown ; made will 18 April 1782 ; probated 15 Jan. 1783 gave to " four sons" and " four daughters" :—

Ebenezer.

Seth.

Samuel.

Jedidiah.

Sarah.

Mary.

Lois.

Mabel.]

Gregory, Lois ; m. Alexander, s. of John Johnson.

Griffith, John ; m. Elizabeth, w. of ——— Vail.

Griffith, Robert ; m. Sarah, dg. Thomas Mann.

Griggs, Elizabeth ; see w. of William, s. of Asa Vail.

Grover, Hannah ; m. Nathaniel, s. of Henry Leonard.

Guerin, Edward B., s. of Josephus S., and w. Edith A. Pierson ; dis. 1 April 1889, to 1st Ch. Orange.

Guerin, Clara L. and Carrie A., dgs. of Charles H. ; dis. 24 Dec. 1888, to Mt. Freedom.

**Guerin, Frederick Roe**, s. of Henry and Evaline ; C. 8 May 1890 ; on Roll 8.

Guerin, Martha ; 1st w. of E. P. DeGroot.

Guerin, Stephen A. ; see Andrew B., s. Lemuel Cobb.

Gustafsen, Nils Petter ; m. 20 Aug. 1885 ; Maria Jensen ; both of Dover.

## H

Hagaman, Mary ; m. Hiram, s. of David Lindsly.

Haldren, Henry ; his dg. Catherine, m. Alfred F., s. of Alex. Bruen.

Hall, Freelove ; m. John, s. of Matthias Mann.



Hall, John [s. of William, q. v.], and his w. Mary Wait, had :—

Catherine; m. David P. Hawes, q. v.

Mary.

Phebe Ann.

Rebecca

Helen.

Pauline.

Abigail.

Sarah Emily.

Platt.

John Jay.

Frederick.

Ruth.

Lavinia.]

Hall, Margaret; m. James Kilborn Ogden.

Hall, Philip; m. Huldah, dg. Stephen Leonard.

Hall, William; [m. Mary Vail, dg. Israel, q. v., and had :—

Mary.

John; b. 27 Aug. 1776; m. 9 Jan. 1801, Mary Wait; b. 13 Mar. 1784; dg. Joseph and Catherine (Draper) Wait.

Abigail.

Rebecca.

Israel.

Gideon.

William.

Benjamin.]

Halsey, Abigail; m. Aami, s. of Stephen Lindsley.

Halsey, [Abraham, of Suffolk Co., N. Y.; his will of 31 July 1759, proved 20 Dec. 1759, names children :—

Amy.

Hannah.

Mary.

Jonathan.

Elias ("now absent at war").

Lemuel.

David.

Stephen.]

Halsey, Benjamin, had :—

Benjamin, who d. 29 Nov. 1818, aet. 29 days.

Ezra, who m. Sarah, dg. of Alexander Johnson.

Halsey, [Cornelius, of Southampton, N. Y.; his will of 2 Nov. 1779, proved 3 July 1782, names :—

Timothy and William (oldest).

Frederick, Zophar and Solon (two youngest).

Milicent.

Martha.

Cleopatra.

Ruth.

Susannah.]

Halsey, [Daniel, of Southampton; his will of 21 Feb. 1733-'4, proved 24 April 1734, names w. Amy, and sons :—

Daniel and Henry (executors).

Slias (under age)].

Halsey, [David, of Southampton, N. Y., his will of 4 Oct. 1729, proved 14 Oct. 1732, names w. Hannah, and children :—

Abraham.

Abigail.

Sarah.

Hannah.

Mehetable.]

Halsey, David F., had :

Mary Sophia; m. 20 Dec. 1855, Henry Robertson Sadler, who was b. 17 Jan. 1823.

- Halsey, [Elijah, of Southampton; his will of 13 Dec. 1762, proved 21 June 1765, names w. Phebe, and children :—  
 Abraham, not 14 years old.  
 Phebe.  
 Lucretia.]
- Halsey, [Elisha, of Southampton, N. Y.; his will of 18 Oct. 1768, proved 9 Jan. 1770, names w. Naomy, and children :—  
 Naomy.  
 Gerushy.  
 Anna Paine.  
 Elizabeth.  
 Elisha.]
- Halsey, Eunice, dg. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth; b. at Bridgehampton, L. I., 2 April 1769; m. Eliazer, s. of Eliazer Lindsley, q. v.
- Halsey, Ezra. [of Morristown; made will 12 Oct. 1773; probated 14 Nov. 1775; gave to w. Hannah, and others :—  
 Ezra, his nephew, a minor, "oldest son of Benjamin Halsey, my brother."  
 Trustees of Presby. Ch., of Morristown, £200 current money, to support "a free school on the meeting house green," or to support gospel, etc.  
 Joseph, a son of his brother Benjamin.  
 Benjamin, a son of his brother Benjamin.  
 His nephews; "each of the younger sons of my sister Wood," minors; [was it Jerusha, wife of Jonathan Wood?]  
 Samuel Wood, "son of my sister Wood."  
 Gideon, "son of my brother Samuel Halsey," a minor.  
 Ezra, oldest son of Jerusha, w. of John Pool.]
- Halsey, [Henry, of Southampton; his will of 18 May 1740, proved 28 June 1740, names children :—  
 Fithen, Henry, Jesse; latter two under 21 years.  
 Sarah, Ceturee; both under 18 years.]
- Halsey, [Henry, of Southampton; his will of 19 Feb. 1776, proved 9 June 1785, names w. Elizabeth :—  
 Jesse, his brother.  
 Fithen, his nephew.  
 Charity Halsey, his niece.]
- Halsey, [Isaac, s. of Thomas the pilgrim; d. about 1703; had w. Mary, and :  
 Isaac; b. 1665; d. 1752; m. Phebe Howell.  
 Joseph; b. 1668; d. April 1725; had w. Elizabeth.  
 Joshua; b. 1675; d. 1734; m. Martha Williams.  
 Mary; m. a Mr. Post.  
 Samuel.  
 Elizabeth; m. a Mr. Howell.  
 Thomas; will proved 23 Jan. 1764.]
- Halsey, [Isaac, Jr., s. of Isaac, and w. Phebe (Howell), of Southampton, N. Y.; will dated 16 Oct. 1750, proved 26 May 1752; names w. Phœbe and children :  
 Joseph.  
 Jonah.  
 Isaac (grand son).  
 John.  
 Phebe.  
 Mary.  
 Job; b. 1714; d. 1750]
- Halsey, Isaac, of Southampton; his will of 10 Jan. 1751, proved 9 June 1757; names :—  
 Son, Ephraim.  
 Grand children :—Cornelius and Silvanus Halsey (brothers), Timothy Baggelow  
 Isaac Baggelow, Elizabeth Spencer, Abigail Bigelow, Mary Bigelow,  
 Abigail Ely, Mary Halsey.]
- Halsey, [Israel, of Southampton, N. Y.; his will proved 1774; names children :—  
 William (executor, following under age): John, Stephen, Josiah.  
 Mary Rogers.]
- Halsey, Jane A., Mrs.; d. 20 Feb. 1874, aet. 74.



Halsey, [Jeremiah ; his will of 20 Dec. 1733, proved in 1737, names w. Deborah, and children :—

Jeremiah, Nathan, Elijah (executor).

Experience, Jerusha, Abigail ; " the rest of my children have received." &c.]

Halsey, [Jeremiah ; his will of 21 Jan. 1767, proved 19 April 1768 ; names w. Hannah, and children :—

Paul.

Jeremiah.

Matthew.

Stephen.

Isaac.

Jabish.

Amos.

Hannah.

Martha.]

Halsey, [Jeremiah, of Southampton, N. Y. ; his will of 7 Sept. 1782, proved in 1782, names children :—

Jeremiah.

Simeon.

Luther.

Amos.

Elizabeth.

Jerusha.

Eunice.]

[Halsey ?] Jerusha ; m. Jonathan Wood ; she sister of Benjamin and Elizaer Halsey ?

Halsey, [Job, of Southampton ; his will of 24 Sept. 1750, proved 26 May 1752, make his brother John sole devise.]

Halsey, John A. ; m. 30 Jan. 1891, Rose C. Rittenhouse, both of Franklin, O.

Halsey, [Joseph, s. of Joseph, s. of Isaac ; had :—

Joseph ; b. 1730 ; d. 1813, m. Mary Armstrong.

Daniel ; m. a Miss Williams.

Isaac ; b. 1741 ; d. 24 Nov. 1788 ; m. Rebecca Garthwaite ; and had :—(1) Isaac, (2) Joseph, (3) Benjamin, (4) Jacob, (5) Ichabod, (6) Henry H., (7) Wm. H., (8) Elizabeth, (9) Rebecca, (10) Mary.

Abigail ; m. James Miller, of Piscataway.

Rebecca ; m. a Mr. Miller.

Sarah ; m. Joshua Conklin.

Hannah ; m. Benjamin Miller.

Deborah ; m. (1st) Jonathan Magee ; m. (2d) Isaiah Meeker.

Rachel ; m. Benjamin Magee.

Ana or Nancy ; m. ? John Hamilton.

Phebe ? ; m. (1st) Benjamin Crane. m. (2d) a Mr. Littell.]

Halsey, [Joseph ; b. 1730, s. of Joseph ; and w. Mary (Armstrong), had :—

Joseph ; m. (1st) Mary Brookfield ; m. (2d) a Miss Frazer.

Daniel ; m. a Miss Pierson.

Mary ; m. Matthias Ross.

Hannah ; m. Daniel Baker.

John ; m. Nancy Sayre.

Abigail ; m. Dr. John Conduct.

Isaac ; m. Sally Smith.

Rhoda ; m. Dr. Conduct.]

Halsey, Joseph, [of Elizabethtown, yeoman ; b. 1668 ; s. of Isaac ; made will 4 Nov. 1723 ; probated 20 April 1725, gave to w. Elizabeth, and children :—

Mary, eldest daughter.

Daniel ; will proved 7 April 1727 ; names w. Abigail.

Joseph, eldest son ; m. (1st) Elizabeth Haines ; will proved 25 March 1772, names (2d) w. Abigail

Elizabeth, and Anna, youngest daughters ; and to " three youngest sons" :—

Timothy.

Isaac.

Nathaniel, all three minors ; also to son,

Joshua.]

- Halsey, [Joshua ; b. 1675 ; d. 1734. s. of Isaac ; and w. Martha Williams). had :—  
 Abigail ; m. John Post.  
 Irene ; m. William Foster.  
 Experience ; m. Nathaniel Halsey.  
 Martha ; m. Joshua Sayre.  
 Prudence ; m. David Woodruff.]
- Halsey, [Josiah, of Southampton ; his will of 10 April 1732, proved 16 July 1733, names w. Mary, and  
 Josiah (son, executor).  
 Keziah (grand dg).  
 Martha.  
 Elizabeth.  
 Mary.]
- Halsey, [Martha, of Southampton ; her will of 15 Nov. 1753, proved 15 Jan. 1754, makes John Post and Nathaniel Halsey executors, and names :—  
 Joshua Sayre, grandson.  
 Abigail Halsey and Eunice Harris, grand dg's.  
 Ireney, Abigail, Experience, Mary, Prudence, 5 dg's.]
- Halsey, [Nathan, of Suffolk Co., N. Y. ; his will of 20 Feb. 1759, proved 28 Oct. 1760, names w. Charity, and children :—  
 Timothy.  
 Theophilus.  
 Nathan.]
- Halsey, [Nathaniel ; m. Experience, dg. of Joshua Halsey.]
- Halsey, [Nathaniel, of Suffolk Co., N. Y. ; his will of 4 May 1762, proved 17 Oct. 1768, names, brothers Timothy and Theophilus, and children :—  
 Moses.  
 Mehetable.  
 Sarah.]
- Halsey, [Nathaniel ; his will of 27 March 1745, proved 18 April 1746, names :—  
 Recompense.  
 Elisha.  
 Nathaniel.  
 Ezekiel.  
 " Each daughter."  
 Ananias and Joel, grandsons.]
- Halsey, Samuel B., s. of Abraham ; m. Sarah Dubois Jackson, dg. Col. Joseph.
- Halsey, [Silas, of Southampton ; his will of 1 Sept. 1785, proved 24 Jan. 1786, names w. Susannah, and children :—  
 Susannah Howell.  
 Catherine Halsey.  
 Silas, Jr.]
- Halsey, [Stephen, of Suffolk Co., N. Y. ; his will of 23 Aug. 1785, proved 21 Oct. 1786, names children :—  
 Jonathan.  
 Caleb.  
 Rogers.  
 Hannah Sandford.  
 Phebe Sandford.  
 Mary Halsey.]
- Halsey, [Thomas, of Southampton, N. Y. ; s. of Isaac ; his will of 14 Jan. 1764, proved 23 Jan. 1764 ; names children :—  
 Mary Halsey.  
 Phebe Toppin.  
 Mehitabel.  
 Martha (m. Stephen Rogers).  
 Ethan.  
 And grand-children : David Halsey, Abraham Halsey, Mehitabel Topping.]
- Halsey, [William ; his will of 20 Jan. 1786, proved 4 Feb. 1786, names w. Ruth, brother John, and brother William Rogers, and children :—  
 Susanna.  
 Jane.]



Barzille.

Silvanus and William (2 younger sons).]

Hamilton, John; m. Ana, dg. of Joseph Halsey.

Hand, Obadiah; see Obadiah Lum.

Hand, Robert; m. Rachel, dg. Richard Whitehead.

Hannewell, Mr.; m. a dg. of Matthew Vail.

Hariman, John, Jr.; m. Abigail, dg. of (i) Isaac Whitehead.

Harlow, Isaac; m. Mary, dg. of (i) Ebenezer Byram.

Harris, Eunice; grand. dg. of Martha Halsey.

Harrison, —; m. Charles, s. of Joseph King.

**Harvey, Anna Emily**; b. 20 Sept. 1868; C. 27 Jan. 1886; dg. of Charles T.; dis. 27 Jan. 1891, to Madison Sq. Ch., N. Y. City.

Harwood, Mary Ann, and Sarah, sisters; see David Rockwell, below.

Hart, Jonathan; m. Hannah, dg. of John Budd.

Hassell, James; m. Mary, dg. of Thomas Mann.

**Hastings, Wells S.**, s. George S.; C. 9 Jan. 1891; on Roll 8.

Hatfield, Hannah; m. Samuel, s. of Jonathan Ogden.

Hatfield, Oliver; m. Jane, dg. of Thomas Mann.

Hathaway, Benjamin, Jr.; his w. Hannah, was dg. of Benjamin Bayles, and sister of Augustin Bayles.

Hathaway, Benoni, of Madison, m. Tryphena, dg. of Christopher Mulford.

Hathaway, Elijah; m. Catherine, dg. of John Husk.

Hathaway, Jonathan; m. Rachel, dg. of Nathaniel Wilson.

Hathaway, Silas; m. Ruth, dg. of Elias Hedges.

Hatt, Rev. Josiah; m. Mary, dg. of John Ball.

Havens, Jeremiah; m. Bathiah, dg. of (ii) David Youngs.

Hawes, David P.; [m. Catherine Hall, dg. John, q. v.; and had:—

John D.

Daniel.

Phebe A.

Charles.

Benjamin.

Judson.]

Hawkins, Letty; [dg. of Benjamin Lindley, q. v.; her will made 11 April 1835; probated 30 May 1835; gave to the following:—

Sarah Kitchell, dg. Moses and Julia Lindsley.

Jane Lindsley, her sister, w. of Silas Lindsley, and to Jane's dgs. Letty and Jane.

Elizabeth Conkling, her niece, dg. of her sister Rachel.

Sarah (Conkling) Condict, her niece, w. of Rev. Aaron Condict.

Rebecca Munson, w. of Lewis.

John W. Conkling.

Children of Charles A. Burnett.

Abigail Lindsley, her great niece, dg. of Simeon and Mary Lindsley.]

Hawley, Mr.; m. Henrietta, dg. of Royal Hopkins.

Headley, Samuel; m. Anna Fairchild [dg. Jonathan], and had:—

Benjamin.

Harriet; m. Jesse Horton, q. v.

Samuel F.; had:—(1) J. Boyd, who had (i) Wm. T., (ii) Helen T.; (2) B. Frank, who had (i) Mary Elizabeth, (ii) Maria Josepha, (iii) Frank M., (iv) John Boyd; (3) Bessie B., who m. (1st) James V. Bentley, q. v., m. (2d) Sayles J. Bowen, of Washington, D. C.

Heady, Thomas; see Thomas Vail, of Woodbridge.

Hedges, David, s. of Elias; b. 10 April 1782; m. Sarah Wilson, and had:—

Mary Carter; m. (1st) John Lidgerwood, 3 Jan. 1829, had chil.: John Hedges, William VanVleeck; m. (2d) Stephen Vail.

Ann Elizabeth; b. 3 May 1807; m. Asaph Toale.

Elias Wilson; b. 19 Oct. 1809; m. (1st) Cynthia Tower, 20 Oct. 1838, no chil.; m. (2d) Anna Calkins, 8 July 1845; child: David Calkins, died in infancy; m. (3rd) Susan Kelly, 25 July 1856.

Hannah Sophia; b. 24 Sept. 1813; m. General Henry S. Commager, 7 April 1843.

Sarah Emily; b. 28 Jan. 1817; m. Henry C. Plummer.

Harriet Augusta; b. 11 Feb. 1819; d. 1st April 1891.

Jacob David; b. 11 Aug. 1820; d. 16 Oct. 1835.

Julia Clementina; b. 17 July 1826; m. James K. Perry.

Elias W.

Hedges, Elias; [s. of Stephen; B. 1746; add following items to record on p. 105:

Elias; m. Elizabeth Gaston.

Ludlow; not m.; d. in Philadelphia.

David; d. young.

Sarah; m. (iii) Ezra Halsey.

Ruth; m. (i) Silas Hathaway; m. (2d) — Biglow.

Amy; m. Isaac Gaston.

Mary; d. at Colerain, O.

David; m. Sarah Wilson, dg. of Nathaniel.

Hedges, John, [s. of Stephen, who was son of William; b. 1670; d. 9 Jan. 1737; m. Ruth Stratton, had children:—

John.

Stephen, bap. 1702.

Lemuel, bap. 1707.

Mary.

John, bap. 1701.

Sarah.

Abigail.

Daniel.

Lemuel, bap. 1714.]

Hedges, Stephen, [s. of John; B. 1702; m. 21 Dec. 1727, Amy Mulford; d. 1760, had children, besides those named on p. 105:—

Stephen.

Timothy.

Matthew.

Esther.

Elias.

Mary.

Elizabeth.]

Helliwell, Charles, and wife; dis. 11 July 1890, to 1st Cong. Ch., Park Ridge, N. J.

Hendershot, Rebecca Samantha; m. Ellis L. Foster, q. v.

Hendricks, Rev. David; had son, Elias Ogden, b. 21 Dec. 1820, d. in California, not m.

Hermanjass, Lizzie Caroline; dg. of Herman and Amelia, Lutherans from Prussia, on the Higgins' place; b.

Hiler, Andrew; m. dg. of Martin Blanchard.

Hiler, Daniel; m. " " " "

Hiler, Silas; m. dg. of Aaron Blanchard.

Hill, Keturah; m. Noah P., s. of (iii) John Vail.

Hill, John; m. Elizabeth, dg. of (v) John Lindsly.

Hilliard, Eliza; m. Timothy, s. of Moses Johnson.

Hinds, John; his dg. m. (ii) Isaac, s. of (i) Isaac Whitehead.

Hinds, Sarah; m. John, s. of Thomas Mann.

**Hipson, Robert**, and w. **Hannah**; L. fr. 2d Ch. Mendham, 10 Jan. 1890; on Roll 8; chil'n B. 16 Nov. 1890:—

Edith; b. 3 May 1885.

Isabella Graham; b. 25 Sept. 1887.

Robert Harper; b. 26 Aug. 1889.

**Hoagland, Lillian E.**; dis. 18 March 1889, to Ref. Ch., Gravesend, L. I.

Hoagland, Mary J.; m. David W., s. of Wm. R. Todd.

Hoagland, [Simeon D.; m. Rhoda H. Whitehead, dg. (iii) David, and had;—

David Whitehead.

Adelaide S.; m. a Mr. Douglass.

Georgie (a daughter).

Frances.]

**Hockenbery, Mary A.** (Babbitt), wid. Rob. M.; dis. 1 April 1889, to 1st Ch., Mendham.

Hoff, [Charles, of Hunterdon Co., had:—

Joseph; manager of Hibernia works for Lord Sterling.]



- Charles; succeed his brother as manager, on latter's death; m. Hannah Tuttle.  
John.]
- Hoffman, Charity, wid.; m. Ephraim, s. of Stephen Ogden.
- Hollenbeck, Geo. W.; m. Emily, dg. of Eleazer Lindsley.
- Holloway, Hannah; m. Timothy, s. of Moses Johnson.
- Holloway, John, [of Morristown; made will 25 April 1781; his sons-in-law, Nathaniel Woodruff and Benjamin Winget, executors; gave to w. Phebe, and children:—
- Lois.  
Phebe.  
Elizabeth.  
Rachel.]
- Holloway, Smith S.**; d. 1 Jan. 1891.
- Holmes, Benj.; m. Jane Seaman Ogden.
- Hopkins, George**; d. in China, 1890.
- Hopkins, [Royal; m. Sally Minton, dg. of Lemuel, and had:—
- Alfred.  
Augustus.  
Henrietta; m. a Mr. Hawley.  
Royal H.  
Ann Eliza.  
Maria L.; m. Wm. DeForest.  
Caroline; m. a Mr. McFarland, q. v.  
Harriet L.; m. Roswell Mason, q. v.]
- Hopping, Lucetta; m. Christopher, s. of Christopher Mulford.
- Hopping, John Y.; m. (2d) Mary M., dg. David Tharp.
- Horton, Hannah, dg. Silas; m. (ii) Isaac Vail.
- Horton, [Jesse; m. Harriet Headley, dg. of Samuel, and had:—
- Anna.  
Harriet.]
- Horton, Joseph; m. Jane, dg. of John Budd.
- Horton, Lyman; m. Karen-happuck, dg. of Edward Woolverton.
- Horton, Wells; m. Catherine, dg. of Joseph King.
- Hovey, [—]; m. Julia, dg. of John Crane, and had:—
- Frederika.  
Adelaide.  
Charles.]
- Hayward, Albigece Waldo; m. Mary A., dg. of George Wetmore.
- Howard, Edward; m. Mary, dg. of (iii) Nicholas Byram.
- Houghwout, Rev. Joseph; m. Mary, dg. of Stephen Moore.
- Houston, Harriet; m. James P., s. of Ephraim Youngs.
- Howell, —; m. Elizabeth, dg. of Isaac Halsey.
- Howell, Benjamin; m. Elizabeth, dg. Lemuel Cobb.
- Howell, Calvin [s. Ezekiel], and his w. Charlotte Kitchell, had:—
- [Nelson.  
Matilda.  
Matilda.  
Rodney.  
Augustus.  
Mary.  
Joseph Warren, who had:—(1) Mary, who m. Edward E. Baldwin.  
William H., who m. Susannah Tuttle, (dg. of Capt. Timothy, q. v.), and had:—  
(1) Frank, (2) Rodney, (3) Warren.  
Francis K., who had:—(1) Kate H.]
- Howell, Edward** [s. Ezekiel], and his w. Mary Lee, had:—
- [George W.; b. 21 Dec. 1835; m. 31 Dec. 1862, Rachel M. Cornish.  
Susan; b. 24 Dec. 1841; m. 29 Dec. 1864, Theodore M. Peck, q. v.]
- Howell, Elias P.** [s. Gideon], had:—
- [Henry B.  
Sarah Keene, not "Reeve," as printed on p. 111.  
Harriet E.  
David P.; who had:—(1) Hannah, who m. Richard Sturtevant.

Margaret; m. John Ward, q. v.]

**Howell, Ezekiel** [s. Gideon], and his w. **Susannah Hill**, had:—

[Anna; b. 6 Jan. 1787; d. 8 Jan. 1840; m. 4 Nov. 1809, John Ward,

Eunice; b. 15 June 1789; d. 28 May 1857.

Daniel; b. 7 March 1791; d. 18 Sept. 1794.

Calvin; b. 7 Oct. 1792; d. 8 Oct. 1868; m. 30 Aug. 1821, Charlotte Kitchell; lived at Whippany.

Sarah F.; b. 2 July 1794; d. 11 June 1863; m. 29 March 1837, Rev. John M. Carpenter.

Hannah M.; b. 1 Oct. 1800; d. 13 Jan. 1885; m. 25 Feb. 1830, David Todd.

Edward; b. 27 Feb. 1804; d. 20 May 1878; m. 21 April 1831, Mary Lee, dg. Major Wm. Lee, q. v.]

**Howell, George W.** [s. Edward], and his w. **Rachel M. Cornish**, had:—

[Edward; b. 7 Jan. 1866

Charlotte K.; b. 30 June 1868.

Suzy; b. 4 July 1871.

Mary Lee; b. 21 Nov. 1872.

Rae G.; b. 14 Aug. 1879.]

**Howell, Gideon**; b. 26 Jan. 1728; d. 20 Jan. 1803. He m. 2 April 1753, Sarah Gordon; b. 25 March 1732; d. 22 Oct. 1803.

[Sarah; b. 15 Feb. 1754; d. 20 April 1833; m. (1st) Jonathan Fairchild; m. (2d) John Ball.

Martha; b. 20 June 1756; d. 14 Feb. 1815; m. (1st) Asher Fairchild; m. (2d) John Ball, same as above.

Ezekiel; b. 27 March 1758; d. 16 June 1831; m. 16 Feb. 1786, Susannah Hill; b. 15 May 1762; d. 27 Nov. 1851.

Abigail; b. 19 Jan. 1761; d. 19 Aug. 1761.

Hannah; b. 20 June 1763; d. 20 March 1829; m. (1st) Lemuel Minton, q. v.; m. (2d) Thomas Osborn.

Daniel; b. 29 Nov. 1765; d. 6 July 1790.

Abigail; b. 8 Dec. 1767; d. 5 Jan. 1832; m. 4 Feb. 1786, Henry Badgley.

Gaius; b. 25 May 1770.

Elias P.; b. 8 July 1772; d. 31 Oct. 1829; m. 1st Rebecca Tucker; m. (2d) Hannah Pruden.]

**Howell, Phebe**; m. Isaac, s. of Isaac Halsey.

**Howell**, [WILLIAM, of Wedon, Co. Bucks, England; made his will 30 Nov. 1557, and d. that year. His son, HENRY Howell, gent., was buried 20 July 1625. His son, EDWARD, bapt. 22 July 1584; m. Frances, who was buried 2 July 1630; this Edward's manor is still standing; he sold much of his estate in 1639, and brought his family to Boston; made freeman there 14 March 1639-'40; had grant at Lynn; later he headed a colony to Southampton, L. I. His son, RICHARD, had a son RICHARD, and the latter's son, EDWARD, had GIDEON, whose record is given above. The family coat of arms is cut on several old tombstones on Long Island.]

**Howland, Sarah C.**; m. Millen, s. of Henry A. Ford.

**Hoyt, —**; m. Charles, s. of Isaac Ogden.

**Hubbard, Rebecca**; m. Israel, s. of Moses Vail.

**Hudnut, Parmela**; m. Nathaniel, s. of (i) Dennis Woolverton.

**Hudson, Sophia**; see Anthony Ludlow.

**Hull, Sarah** (Tucker), w. of A. B.; d. 10 Feb. 1891.

**Hulse, Nathan**; grand s. of Joseph Swazey.

**Hunt, —**; m. Abraham Canfield, M. D.

**Hunter, —**; m. a dg. of Dr. Abraham Canfield.

**Hurd, Uel**; m. a dg. of Jonathan Wiggins.

**Hurd, Whitefield**; m. Sarah D., dg. of Stephen Vail.

**Hurlbut, Mary**; m. James R., s. of Jesse Cutler.

**Hurlbut, Stephen** Durant, s. of Frank M.; b. 25 June 1890.

**Husk, [John**; m. Susan E. Fairchild, dg. of Asher, and had:—

Maria.

Freeman.



Elizabeth C.  
 John H.  
 Martha A.  
 Catharine; m. Elijah Hathaway.  
 Henrietta; m. a Mr. Doyle.  
 Sarah F.; m. a Mr. Vanorden.]

Hyler, Catherine; m. Abner, s. of Mahlon H. Blanchard.  
 Hyler, Hannah; see Richard Lindsley.

## I

Ilsley, Hannah; m. Joseph Ogden.  
 Ingersoll, Colin M.; m. Teresa, dg. Cutler McAllister.  
 Irwin, John; m. Catharine, dg. of Rodolphus Kent.

## J

Jackson, Eliza, dg. James; m. Rev. Josiah F., s. Isaac Canfield.  
 Jagers, Charity; m. William, s. of Benjamin Thompson.  
 Jarvis, Benjamin; m. Phebe Ogden.  
 Jeffries, Amasa Kneeland; m. 14 Nov. 1830, Ann Catharine Campfield, [dg. William, q. v.  
 [Kneeland, Amasa; b. 9 Oct. 1831; m. Alice Maria Kimball; he d. 2 May 1863. They had:—(1) Katie Lois; b. 23 May 1859; d. 7 July 1859; (2) Grace Maud; b. 3 March 1862.]  
 Jennings, Jesse; his w. Jane Stout, was half sister of Thomas Stout, Jr., of Chester; he and w. d. on dates given. He came from East Hampton, L. I.; his w. from Red Bank; his father was in Revolutionary Army, and d. at Morristown 1780.  
 Thomas S.; m. Sophia B. Crater; d. 1 May 1882. Had sons: Jesse; b. 1840; m. Mary Powers, (dg. John). Morris; b. 1843; m. Eva, (dg. Jas.) Scripture. Mancius; b. 1847, and Andrew; b. 1852.  
 Jane; m. Lewis C. Benjamin,  
 Prudence J.; m. Wm. Garrett, moved to Loudonville, Ohio.  
 Rachel; m. Morgan Lozier, of Hackettstown.  
 Jensen, Maria, dg. of James Olsen and Ingeborne Nelson; m. 20 Aug. 1885, Nils Petter Gustafsen; both of Dover.  
 Jilson, Hannah; m. James H., s. of Mahlon Johnson.  
 Johnson, Jacob, s. of Mahlon; m. Hetty Baker Vail, dg. of (i) Davis Vail.  
**Johnson, Lucetta Pitney**, dg. of Mrs. Sadie P.; C. 12 Sept. 1890; on Roll 8.  
 Johnson, Sincsey; see below, chil'n of Joseph, s. of Benjamin Lindley.  
 Johnson, Theodore F.; m. Ann, dg. of (i) Davis Vail.  
 Johnson, Thomas B.; m. Caroline E., dg. L. C. Vogt.  
 Johnston, John Taylor; m. Frances, dg. of James Colles.  
 Jones, William; m. Julia, dg. Albert O. Lindsley.  
 Jones, William E.; m. 4 Sept. 1845, Caroline Ogden [dg. Abraham, q. v.]  
 [William Ogden, twin; b. 12 March 1847; d. 26 June 1877.  
 Caroline Ogden, twin; b. 12 March 1847.  
 Mahlon Ogden; b. 22 Jan. 1849.  
 Frances Ogden; b. 19 April 1851.]  
 Jonson, Nancy; m. Silas C., s. of Isaac Clark.

## K

Kasson, Henrietta M.; m. Mahlon D. Ogden.  
 Keith, James, Rev.; see Nicholas, s. of Nicholas Byram.  
 Kelly, Susan; m. Elias W., s. of David Hedges.  
 Kelley, William; m. Phebe, dg. of William Lee.  
**Kelley, William E.**, and w. **Hattie E.**; dis. 28 Nov. 1890, to 3d Ch., Newark,] with chil'n:—  
 Frank B.

William E.

John P.

Kelsey, Emily; m. James H., s. of Alex. Bruen.

Kent, Rodolphus; [b. at Waterford, Ireland, 1764; came to America, 5 Feb. 1784; m. in Nov. 1784, Mary Tuthill, who d. 26 Oct. 1819; he d. 9 May 1829, and had:—

Catharine; m. Oct. 1821, John Irwin; she d. 17 June 1860.

Sarah Tuthill; d. 10 Sept. 1793.

John Vaness; d. at Ogdensburg, N. Y., 7 Jan. 1854.

David Ford; drowned in N. Y. Harbor, 1803.

Samuel Tuthill; b. Sept. 1793; m. and settled in Gallatin Co., Ky.; d. Oct. 1821.

Elizabeth; b. 17 May 1796; m. Wm. H. Sayre; she d. at Mauch Chunk, Pa., 10 Jan. 1849.

Peter Mackee; b. 9 May 1797; d. in So. America, while aid to General Bolivar.

Jacob Tuthill; b. 1 Aug. 1799; d. in N. Y. City, 7 June 1861.

Jane Dunham; b. July 1801; d. in Phila. 10 Sept. 1873.

Rodolphus; b. 4 July 1803; dwelt at Hoyt, Pa.

Theodore Tuthill; b. 1805; drowned in N. Y. Harbor.

Mary; b. 1 Nov. 1807; d. 11 Oct. 1820

William Campfield; b. 13 Sept. 1810; dwelt in Phila.; m. 14 April 1834, Sarah

White, who was b. 13 Sept. 1810; d. 22 Jan. 1847; they had:— (1)

Emma; b. 21 Nov. 1835; (2) Francis Sayre; b. 7 Mar. 1837; (3)

Frederick Rodolphus; b. 10 Oct. 1839; (4) Martha Tuthill; b. 19

Nov. 1841; (5) Richard Decatur Wall; b. 21 April 1843; (6) Sarah

Dunham; b. 15 Dec. 1845.]

Kilborn, Mr.; m. Phebe, dg. of Recompense Stansbury.

Kimball, Alice M.; m. Kneeland A., s. of A. K. Jeffries.

King, Barnabas, Rev.; see Enoch Beach.

King, Joseph, [s. of Constant], and 2d w. Rhoda (Carter), had:—

[Constant Rufus; b. 16 April 1769; no issue.

Catherine; b. 6 May 1774; m. Wells Horton.

George; b. 18 Nov. 1781, moved to Mississippi, thence to Iowa.

Julia; b. 22 May 1784; m. a Mr. Bradley, of Connecticut Farms.

Charles; b. 21 Dec. 1786; m. a Miss Harrison, of Orange, and moved West.]

**King, Mary**, dg. of Joseph and Mary; C. 7 Nov. 1890; on Roll 8.

Kinnan, Jonathan; m. Anna, dg. of Peter Salmon.

Kirk, Mr.; m. Eliza Vail.

Kirkpatrick, Anna; 2d w. of Moses Estey.

Kirkpatrick, Elizabeth F., and her brother Walter; children of Capt. David; see children of Lemuel Cobb.

Kirtland, Charlotte J.; m. Wm. H. Shelton; see below.

Kitchell, Dr. William, State Geologist; b. 21 April 1827; d. 29 Dec. 1861; m. Marcia S., dg. of Hiram Smith, who m. (2d) Edwin E. Willis.

Kitchell, Robert, [b. 1604; d. 1672; came fr. England in first ship that anchored in New Haven Bay; he and his s. Samuel were of Milford, 1667; moved to Newark.

Samuel; m. (2d) Grace, dg. of (1) Abraham Pierson, and had s. Abraham, who sold land in Newark, 1714; had w. Sarah; was of Hanover in 1722, and deacon of Ch. there when he d. 1741, act. 62; his wid. d. 1745; both buried at Whippany.

From family Bible of Mrs. Elizabeth Shaw, dg. of Benjamin Lindsley, q. v.: "My great-great-grandfather Kitchell came over with Francis Lindsley and settled in Newark, his son Abraham was the second male child born in Newark. He had 4 sons and three daughters: Joseph, John, David, Abraham, Grace, Abigail and Mary (Kitchel, Gen., gives Samuel, but not Abraham.) Joseph, my grandfather, had 10 children: Abraham [m. (1st) Charity Ford; (2d) Rebecca Farrand] Moses, Aaron [b. 1744; d. 25 June 1820], Asa, John, Sarah [who m. Benjamin Lindsley], Grace [m. Samuel Ford], Joanna, Phebe and Jemima John, the youngest son, lived to the age of 50, and they were all living at that time. Aaron has been

a member of Congress for a number of years, and of late a Senator. Abraham was for several years a member of the Assembly and of the Council of N. J., and was Judge of the Court of Morris County when he died. John and Asa having moved to Kentucky, were judges at the time of their deaths. Moses is a justice of the peace now in the town where he resides in Kentucky."

Kitchell, Mr.; m. Mary Fairchild, dg. Asher, and had;—

[Demas.

Della.

Chilion, who had;—(1) Charles, and another.]

Kitchell, Ford; m. Elizabeth, dg. Francis McCarty.

Kitchell, Harvey; m. Sarah E., dg. of (ii) Ephraim Youngs.

Kitchell, Susan Amanda; m. Silas Ford.

Knapp, Azubah; see Lebeus L., s. of (ii) Isaiah Vail.

Knapp, John; m. Harriet E., dg. of Alex. Bruen.

## L

Lambert, Joseph; m. Eliza Wolverton.

Lamoreaux, Charity, see Anthony D., s. of Wm. Vail.

Landon, Thomas; m. Margaret, dg. of Peter Salmon.

Larrabee, Martha; m. Charles, s. of James Baker.

Lawrence, Annie M.; m. a ? Mr. Pratt, dwelt at Natick, Mass.

Lawrence, Mary F., dg. of Philemon; m. James C. Youngblood.

Leaport, Amanda, wid.; m. Abijah, s. of (i) Ephraim Youngs.

Leddell, William, Dr.; see Phebe, dg. of Henry Wick.

Ledgerwood; see Lidgerwood.

Lee, Abraham, of Rahway; m. Hannah, dg. of Nath'l Vail.

Lee, Clara May, dg. of Clarence F. and Frances A.; b. 16 June 1888; B. 9 June 1889.

**Leek, Daniel B.**, and w. **Julia**; L. 8 May 1891, fr. Cong. Ch., Chester; on Roll 8.

Stella; m. William C., s. of Joseph VanDoren, q. v.

Lefevre, Miner; m. Sarah, dg. Nathaniel Vail.

Leonard, David; m. Betsey, dg. of Solomon Brant.

Leonard, Wm. H. and w. Lucy (Johnson), had;—

Henry Johnson; B. 28 Nov. 1889.

William Arthur; B. 27 Nov. 1890.

Leslie, William; m. 10 Oct. 1888, Mary Ann Sholes, and had;—

Sarah Ann Elizabeth; d. 29 March 1891; B. 19 June 1891.

Lewis, Charlton T., and (1st) w. Nancy Dunlap (McKeon), had;—

**Elizabeth Dike**; b. 1874; C. 8 March 1889; on Roll 8.

**Mary Sinton**; b. 1877; C. 8 March 1889; on Roll 8.

His (2d) w. **Margaret**, L. 8 March 1889, fr. 1st Ch., Tecumseh, Mich.; on Roll 8.

**Lewis**, —, wife of Israel; L. 9 Jan. 1891, fr. New Vernon.

Lidgerwood, John; m. Mary C. dg. of David Hedges.

Lidgerwood, Edward; see Charles, s. of James Baker.

Lidgerwood, Mary; m. Stephen, s. of (i) Davis Vail.

Lincoln, Penelope; m. Mahlon D., s. of David S. Canfield.

Lindsley, [Albert O., s. of David, and w. Julia (Gillespie), had;—

Maria; m. a Mr. Budd, of Defiance, O.

Elizabeth; m. Jacob T. Conklin.

Julia; m. William Jones; of Napoleon, O.

David Todd, of Defiance, O.]

Lindsley, Benjamin, [of Orange; made will 18 Oct. 1784; probated 31 Sept. 1785; Ebenezer Lindsly and Moses Lindsly, witnesses; gave to w. Dorcas, and children;—

John.

Sarah.

Elizabeth.]

Lindsley, Benjamin [s. of Jonathan, s. of Jonathan, s. of Francis, q. v. The following are



additions to records on page 135. He m. 16 Feb. 1758, Sarah Kitchell, dg. Joseph, (see Abraham Kitchell above). She was b. 12 Aug. 1738.

Rachel ; b. 28 Nov. 1758 ; d. 18 June 1793. She m. (1st) Stephen Conklin, q. v., and had :—(1) Sarah, who m. Rev. Aaron Condit ; (2) Elizabeth ; b. 1782 ; (3) Rachel ; d. in 1790, aet. 5 years ; (4) Stephen, who m. (1st) Abigail Cook, and had : (i) Elizabeth, (ii) Edgar, (iii) Henry, and (iv) James, (5) Benoni ; b. 1788. She m. (2d) Francis McCarty, q. v., and had : (6) Charity, who m. Wm. B. Johnston.

Joseph ; d. 13 June 1822, aet. 61 ; "blind major" ; grand father of Ira Lindsley. He had : (1) Benjamin, who m. Betsey C. ; (2) John ; (3) David, who m. Elizabeth ; (4) Ann, who m. Sincsy Johnson ; (5) Elizabeth, who m. Norman Fenn ; (6) Hannah, who m. (1st) Beers, and m. (2d) John Fluck.

Jonathan ; d. 20 May 1815, aet. 53 years ; a soldier in the U. S. A. ; his wid. Hannah, was made guardian, 27 Dec. 1815, of children : (1) Lewis ; (2) Loisa ; (3) Latta.

Hannah ; d. 31 March 1818, aet. 53 years. She m. (1st) Samuel Beers, and had ? (1) Charles A. She m. (2d) William Burnet.

Jane ; d. 29 April 1861, aet. 92 years, 8 mos. She m. Silas Lindsly, s. of (v) John.

Mary ; d. 14 Jan. 1823, aet. 51 years, 11 mos. She m. John Bates, and left no children.

Timothy ; d. 30 June 1777, aet. 4 years.

Elizabeth ; d. 1 June 1858, aet. 82 years, 8 mos., 26 days. She m. (1st) Jonathan W. Shaw ; m. (2d) as his third wife, Lemuel, s. of Edward Cobb, see above. See under Francis Lindsly and Abraham Kitchell, for her Bible record.

Letty ; d. 19 May 1835, aet. 58 ; m. Micah Hawkins. See her will above.

Lindsley, Cyrus M., [s. of (vii) John] ; his children married :—

Foster Halsey ; m. Annie Gibson.

George T. ; m.

John Dayton ; m. Sarah Miller.

Martha Tucker ; m. Clark D. Todd, of Bedminster.

Henry Prentice ; m. Catherine (Towle) Van Horn.

Albertine Amelia ; m. Charles Wilson, of Newark.

Lindsley, David [s. Ephraim], and his w. Charity Gard, had :—

[Ephraim ; d. 1873, at Dayton, O. ; m. (1st) Barbara Bradenburg ; m. (2d) Trep-hena Crane, of Tippecanoe.

Albert O., physician ; m. Julia Gillespie ; d. at Johnsville, O., in 1850.

Hiram ; m. (1st) Mary Hagaman ; no chil. ; m. (2d) Margaret, who is living, 1890, at Constantine, Mich ; he d. there in 1880.

Jonathan Miller, dwelt near Piqua, O. ; m. (1st) Ellen McFadden ; m. (2) Hannah, who had been raised by her uncle Simeon Lindsley.

Oliver P. ; b. 27 July 1816 ; d. near Dayton, O., 23 April 1854 ; m. 23 June 1844, Keziah Albin, who was b. 14 Feb. 1823, dg. Francis and Mary.

Martha Goble ; not m. ; d. in 1881, at Constantine, Mich.]

Lindsly, Ebenezer, [of Newark ; made will 8 Dec. 1784 ; probated 11 Jan. 1797 ; gave to w. Elenor, and others :—

Aaron Ball, his grandson, a minor.

Matthias Mun, Ebenezer Mun, Rachel Mun, and Mary Dod, his grand children.

Samuel, his son, "my cooper tools."

Jedediah, his son

Nathaniel, his son.]

Lindsley, [Eleazer, s. of Col. Eleazer ; m. Eunice Halsey ; b. at Bridgehampton, L. I., 2 April 1769, dg. of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Halsey.

Maria ; b. at Roxbury, N. J., 28 June 1788 ; m. 6 July 1806, James Ford, of Perth Amboy ; she d. at Lawrenceville, N. Y., 27 July 1846.

Jerusha ; b. 19 Jan. 1793 ; m. 10 Oct. 1813, Michael R. Sharp, of Philadelphia ; she d. at Lindsleytown, N. Y., 28 Sept. 1824.

Emily ; b. 3 May 1796, at Lindsleytown, N. Y. ; m. 23 Sept. 1816, George W. Hol-

lenbeck, of Wilkesbarre, Pa., she d. there Sept. 1851.]

Lindsley, Elizabeth, dg. of (v) John ; m. John Hill.

Lindsly, Ephraim, [s. Junia ; b. 3 May 1753], and his w. Martha Goble, [b. 3 July 1760 ; d. 30 May 1848], and had :—

Sarah ; m. 7 Dec. 1800. Charles, s. of Stephen Ogden.

Hiram ; m. (1st) Phebe Wood ; m. (2d) Abby Oliver.

David ; m. Charity Gard ; he d. 7 Mar. 1843.

Ruth ; m. Jonathan Miller, q. v.

Simeon ; b. 15 Sept. 1787 ; m. 27 Mar. 1814, Mary, dg. Silas Lindsly.

Abby ; b. 11 Mar. 1795 ; d. 8 Aug. 1814, aet. 18.

Lindsley, Ephraim [s. David], and his w. Trephena Crane, had :—

[Martha Goble ; m. John Bradford, of Dayton, O.

Abigail ; living, 1890, at Dayton.

Simeon ; m. Mary —, dwells at Vandalia, O.]

Linle, (Lindly, Lindsly) Francis ; [an associate in Newark, from Milford, Ct., 1667 ; was s. of John, of Guilford, Ct., 1650.

Deborah ; b. at Branford, Ct., 1656.

Ruth ; b. " " " 1658.

Also had sons, as on p. 137 ; Benjamin dwelt at Orange. The family Bible of Mrs. Elizabeth (Lindsly) Shaw, has the following : " Francis Lindsley, my great-great-grand father, served in the Civil War under Oliver Cromwell until he was 40 years of age, when he married and migrated with a brother to America. He landed 30 miles east of New Haven, and with 40 families removed to Newark, not before settled. He died at the age of 104 years, having lived to see all of his children settled. He had 6 sons and 5 daughters : John, Benjamin, Joseph, Ebenezer, Jonah, Jonathan, were the sons. John was the third male child born in Newark, and as his birthright had a tract of land given him by the Society. Jonathan had one son of the same name, who was my grandfather, and he had three sons : Timothy, Joseph, and Benjamin, who was my father. [Other authorities say that this Benjamin had a brother Eleazer ; the latter's family all left Morristown before Mrs. Shaw was 15 years old] Benjamin Lindsley was married to Sarah Kitchell, 16 Feb. 1758. He was justice of the peace in Morristown 10 years, and then resigned ; served as quarter-master under General Washington in the time of the war ; and was Trustee of the Parish 30 years. He had 10 children."

Lindsley, Hiram [s. David], and his 2d w. Margaret, had :—

[Hiram.

Charity.]

Lindsley, Joanna, dg. of (v) John ; m. J. Broadwell.

Lindsly, John, [of Morristown, yeoman ; made will 7 Sept. 1784 ; probated 29 Sept. 1784 ; Philip Lindsly, John Lindsly, and David Lindsly, executors ; gave to w. Sarah, and to " my eight children" :—

John [he is named twice ; the assertion of p. 138 was made on an incorrect report]

Joanna Broadwell, [w. of Nathaniel.]

David.

Stephen.

Silas.

Henry.

Phebe Lindsley.

Elizabeth Lindsly.]

Lindsley, [Jonathan, s. Francis ; gave land on which the 1st Church stands, and built the first Meeting House ; had :—

Jonathan.

Timothy.

Joseph.

Benjamin, who m. Sarah.

Eleazer, who m. Mary Miller.]

Lindsly, Jonathan Miller [s. David], and his 1st w. Ellen McFadden, had:—

[Charity.

Mary.

Hiram ; m. ; his w. d., leaving one child.

Ruth ]

Lindsly, Jonathan Miller [s. David], and his 2d w. Hannah had:—

[Abby ; d. young

Albert, drowned when young man.

Simeon.

Charlotte.]

Lindsley, Joseph ; m. 7 March 1807, Sarah Adams, both of Jefferson.

Lindsley, Moses ; m. Julia, dg. of Silas Lindsley.

Lindsley, Nancy, dg. of Major Joseph ; m. John, s. of Thomas Stiles.

Lindsley, Oliver P. [s. David], and his w. Keziah Albin, had:—

[Simeon A. ; b. 4 April 1845, d. Dec. 19 1883 ; leaving wid. and one child, Carrie  
Emma, who m. Robert Stevenson.

Julia Ann ; b. 24 June 1848 ; d. 3 Sept. 1852.

Lewis Cass ; b. 19 Aug. 1851.

Lindsley, Phebe, dg. of (v) John ; m. Daniel Tunis.

Lindsley, Rachel ; m. Noah, s. of Thomas Vail.

Lindsley, Richard, of Newark, m. 5 Jan. 1805, Hannah Hyler, of Pequannoc.

Lindsley, Silas [s. of (v) John] ; m. Jane, dg. of Benjamin Lindsley, and had:—

Polly, who m. Simeon Lindsley, s. of Ephraim.

Silas ; d. 1886 ; m. Mary Darling, and had : Oscar A.

Edward.

Julia ; m. Moses Lindsley, and had : Sarah Kitchell.

Letty H. ; not m. ; will proved 26 Nov. 1859.

Jane ; not m. ; living 1891.

Lindsley, Stephen, s. of (v) John ; had son Aami, who was over 14 years old 4 Nov.  
1762, when Joseph Wood became his guardian ; Aami, m. Abigail  
Halsey.

Littell, ——— ; m. Phebe, dg. of Joseph Halsey.

Littell, Elizabeth ; m. (iii) David Whitehead

Little, William Leslie ; m. 27 Nov. 1889, Phebe Jane Pierson, dg. of Alpheus Eben.

Logan, Mr. ; m. Margaret, dg. of Caleb C. Bruen.

Loree, Samuel A. ; his w. Mary Ann, was dg. of Col. Jacob Arnold.

Losey, Jacob ; m. Anna, dg. Abraham Canfield, and had:—

Israel C., who m. Eliza, dg. Stephen Halsey.

Lovell, Joseph ; not Lowell ; m. Sophia M. Wetmore.

Low, Elizabeth ; see Benjamin Whitehead.

Lowery, Matilda Jane, dg. of John and Anna Bella ; b. 7 Aug. 1889, B. 18 Sept. 1890.

Lozier, Morgan ; m. Rachel, dg. Jesse Jennings.

Ludlow, Abraham ; m. Sarah, dg. (iii) John Vail.

Ludlow, Anthony, [of Long Island ; m. Sophia Hudson, who as his wid. moved to Mor-  
ris Co., and m. (2d) Jacob Doty ; her two dgs. by 1st marriage:—

Mary ; m. Elias Hedges, q. v.

Anne ; m. Jeduthan Day.]

**Lum Amos** ; d. 16 Feb. 1891.

Lum, Obadiab, [of Morris Co. ; made will 7 Jan. 1779 ; probated 13 Nov. 1783 ; gave  
to:—

James, his son.

Phebe, his eldest daughter.

Hannah, his daughter, dec'd, to her two sons, minors.

Sarah, " "

Patience " "

Susannah " "

Obadiab Hand, his grandson, a minor.]

Lydenburg, Wesley B. ; see below, under Calvin, s. of Jonathan Miller.

Lyon, Andrew ; m. Sarah, dg. of Underhill Budd.



Lyon, Stephen ; m. Densley. dg. Christopher Mulford.

## Mc

McCarty, Francis ; m. Rachel, dg. Benjamin Lindley. q. v., and had dg. Charity, who m. Wm. B. Johnson.

McCarty, Francis ; [made will 1834 ; probated 10 April 1840 ; he d. 17 July 1839 ; gave to following :—

Ellis, his son.

Elizabeth, his dg., w. of Ford Kitchell.

Sarah, " " w. of Hubbard S. Stickle.

Aaron Miller, his son.

Ann, his " now wife" ; d. 29 Jan. 1840, aet. 73.

A codicil, 15 July 1837, omits Ellis.]

McClellan, George ; m. Susan W., dg. of Wm. H. Sayre.

McCord, Harriet ; m. Theo F., s. of Enos L. Whitehead.

McDonald, Stephen ; [m. Sarah Bradner Vail, dg. William, q. v., and had :—

[Alexander ; b. 15 July 1844, d. 15 Oct. 1845.

Sarah ; b. 23 Aug. 1846.

Elizabeth ; b. 21 Mar. 1850 ; d. 12 Aug. 1850.

Mary Thompson ; b. 20 June 1852.]

McFadden, Ellen ; m. Jonathan M., s. of David Lindsley.

**McFarlane, Elizabeth** ; L. 6 March 1891, fr. Buccleuch St. Ch., Dumfries, Scotland ; on Roll 8.

McKitterick, Mary Ann ; see Simeon Vail.

McMasters, John Bach ; s. of John B. and Mary Gertrude (Stevenson) ; b. 28 Dec. 1889 ; B. 1 June 1890.

McNamee, Miss ; m. Dennis, s. of Edward Woolverton.

**Macnoughtan, David Mitchell**, s. of Rev. John ; C. 6 March 1891 ; on Roll 8.

## M

Maas, Wm. T. ; m. Minnie M., dg. of David W. Todd.

Magee, Benjamin ; m. Rachel, dg. of Joseph Halsey.

Magee, Jonathan ; m. Deborah, dg. of Joseph Halsey.

Magie, Jonathan ; m. Abigail Ogden.

Magie, Mary Jane ; m. Thomas Hambleton Ogden.

**Marks, Myra** (Kenward-Cooper), w. of Rev. Rufus B. ; dis. 11 July 1890, to 1st Ch., Ramapo.

Marshall, — ; m. a dg. of Matthew Vail.

**Masker, Charles** ; d. 23 Oct. 1890.

Matthews, — ; m. a dg. of Caleb C. Bruen.

Matthews, Charles ; m. Caroline, dg. of Benj. Bruen.

Maynard, Isaiah ; m. Miriam, dg. of Elisha Budd.

Meeker, Stephen ; m. Hannah, dg. of Matthias Ogden.

Meeker, Isaiah ; m. Deborah, dg. of Joseph Halsey.

Meeker, Michael, m. Mary Ogden.

Megie, [John, he d. 26 Sept. 1781, aet. 49 years ; m. Phebe, dg. of John Ogden, and had :—

John ; b. 1754.

Michael ; b. 1756.

Ezekiel ; b. 1758.

David ; b. 1765.

Mary.

Phebe.]

Megie, Margaret ; m. Matthias, s. of Samuel Ogden.

Melick, John W. and w. Anna V. D. (Fleury), had :—

Victor Raymond ; b. 31 May 1887 ; B. 23 Sept. 1888.

John Walter ; b. 31 Oct. 1889 ; B. 21 Sept. 1891.

Merritt, Samuel C. ; m. Phebe F., dg. of Wm. Wiggins.

- Merwin, Kate J. (Conklin, dg. of Rev. N. W.), w. of Baxter; d.  
 Miller, ———; m. Eliphalet, s. of Stephen, s. of (1) Davis Vail.  
 Miller, ———; m. Mary, dg. of Ellis Cook.  
 Miller, ———; m. Rebecca, dg. of Joseph Halsey.  
 Miller, Benjamin; m. Hannah, dg. of Joseph Halsey.  
 Miller, James; m. Abigail, dg. of Joseph Halsey.  
 Miller, Jonathan, [s. Thomas]; m. Ruth Lindsley [dg. Ephraim]; he b. 25 Dec. 1778;  
     [d. 17 Mar. 1849]; they had:—  
     Hiram L.; [b. 26 Jan. 1804; dwelt at Saginaw, Mich.]  
     Calvin G.; b. 25 April 1806; m. 6 May 1827, Margaret Sarasee, who was b. 28  
     Mar. 1807; he d. 6 Jan. 1877; they had:—(1) Martha L., who m. Abra-  
     ham Arbz; (2) Jonathan, of Dayton, O.; (3) Sarah J., who m. Wm.  
     Sanborn; (4) William H., of Indianapolis; (5) Marianna, wid., of  
     Wesley B. Lydenbarg.  
     Aram; b. 2 June 1808; d. in N. J., 7 April 1876,  
     David; b. 9 May 1813; d. 18 Nov. 1814]  
     Sarah; [b. 3 Dec. 1817; m. Henry Mills.]  
     Martha Lindsley; [b. 16 Sept. 1822; d. 12 Oct. 1823.]  
 Miller, Joseph; [b. at Morristown; went to Lindleytown, Steuben Co., N. Y., with his  
     cousin Major Ford, and Capt. Lindsley; he m. Lyndia Maria Camp-  
     bell, of Troy, Pa., grand dg. of Judge Whiting, of Bath, N. Y.; she  
     d. in middle life.  
     William Whitney; b. at Lindleytown, 1817; d. 1852; m. Ann Niles, dg. Augustus,  
     of Hartford, Ct; and had Julia Ann Niles, who m. an Adams, de-  
     scendant of John Quincy Adams.]  
 Miller, Josiah, [of South Hanover; made will 26 Sept. 1775; probated 15 Mar. 1776;  
     gave to w. Betty and sons:—  
     Joseph, the joiner's shop.  
     John, the blacksmith's shop.  
     Luke, the homestead.]  
 Miller, Mary B; m. Henry S. Ford.  
 Miller, O. D.; m. Harriet L. Skellenger, dg. Theo. P.  
 Miller, Luke; m. a dg. of Jonathan Thompson.  
 Miller, Luke; m. Mary, dg. of Ellis Cook.  
 Miller, Rev. Dr. Samuel; m. Sarah, dg. of Jonathan D. Sergeant.  
 Miller, Sarah; m. John D., s. of Cyrus M. Lindsley.  
 Mills, Henry; m. Sarah L., dg. of Ephraim Lindsley.  
 Mills, Mary, dg. Silas Eugene; b. 1856; *not* 1869.  
 Mills, (i) Timothy; the 2d w. of his s. Jedediah was Mary, dg. Enoch Goble.  
 Minor, Laura E.; m. Benjamin H., s. of L. C. Vogt  
 Moore, David; of 1st marriage, had also Nathaniel and Samuel DeGroat; he m. 2d,  
     and had, Daniel and Hannah; his dg. Phebe m. Anthony Cosart.  
 Moore, Loammi; his dg. Harriet, m. Dr. Traile Green, 11 Aug. 1844; his s. Naphtali B.  
     m. 6 Sept. 1827, Eliza Washington Woolfolk.  
 Moore, Sally, dg. Wilmot; m. Lebeus L., s. (ii) Isaiah Vail.  
 Moore, Stephen [s. of Usher], and his w. Elenor Owens, had:—  
     [Fanny; b. 22 Nov. 1812; m. 8 Jan. 1841, Jacob P. Whitman; b. 24 Feb. 1808;  
     son of John R. and Mary (Puff) Whitman.  
     Arminda; b. 18 Sept. 1814; *not* m.  
     Hiram; b. 3 May 1816; *not* m.  
     Mary; b. 22 July 1818; m. (1st) 7 Mar. 1839, Lewis Elston, b. 11 Dec. 1818; d. 3  
     Mar. 1842; son of Joseph M. and Catherine (Clark) Elston; had one  
     child Lewis Elston, b. 19 Jan. 1842; she m. (2d) 7 Sept. 1847, Rev.  
     Joseph Houghwout, b. 4 Mar. 1806; d. 10 May 1848; had one child  
     Emma Virginia Houghwout; b. 25 June 1848.  
     Lucinda; b. 18 Nov. 1820; m. 31 Dec. 1842, Andrew Davis Thom, q. v., b. 12  
     June 1814, son of John and Sarah (Davis) Thom.  
     Sarah; b. 12 June 1823; *not* m.  
     Jonathan; b. 27 April 1825; m. 31 Aug. 1849, Helen M. Troxell, b. 11 Jan. 1829,  
     dg. John and Catharine (Butz) Troxell; no issue.  
     Adeline; b. 3 Mar. 1827; *not* m.  
     Jefferson; b. 29 Mar. 1829; *not* m.

- Benjamin; b. 22 Mar. 1831; not m.  
 Moore, Usher, [s. of Benjamin and Lois (Cory) Moore; b. 25 Mar. 1757; d. 22 Aug. 1834;  
 m. Patience Vail, dg. William, q. v., and had:—  
 [William; b. 4 Oct. 1786; d. 28 Mar. 1839.  
 Lois; b. 5 Oct. 1787; d. 25 Jan. 1847.  
 Stephen; b. 7 Sept. 1789; m. 1 Feb. 1812, Elenor Owens; b. 3 May 1790; d. 27  
 Sept. 1847; dg. of David and Martha (Armstrong) Owens.] ———  
 Morehouse, Asher W.; m. Eliza Ann, dg. of (ii) Samuel Whitehead.  
 Morley, Isabella Hendrietta, dg. of Fred. and Mary (McFarlane); b. 7 Jan. 1890; B. 21  
 Sept. 1890.  
 Morris, ———; m. Keziah, dg. of Ellis Cook.  
 Morris, Daniel, [of Roxbury; made will 10 Sept. 1779; probated 17 April 1784; gave to  
 w. Mary, and children:—  
 Nathaniel, eldest son.  
 Philip.  
 Samuel ]  
 Morris, Jacob; m. Catherine Ogden.  
 Morris, Rebekah; ? dg. Nathaniel; see above Augustin Bayles.  
 Morris, Sylvester; m. Phebe, dg. Charles Ford.  
 Morse, Catherine; m. Martin, s. of Aaron Blanchard.  
 Muchmore, Sarah P.; m. Jonathan B., s. of Alex. Bruen  
 Mulford, Amy; m. Stephen Hedges.  
 Mulford, Christopher [of Hanover Neck, came from Easthampton, L. I.; and had:—  
 Christopher, of Madison; m. Lucetta Hopping, of Columbia; and had:—(1)  
 Charles H., of Morristown; (2) Ambrose R., (3) James Henry, (4)  
 Lambert Augustus, all of Burlington, Kan., and Nelson Egbert, of  
 La Crosse, Wis.  
 William, of Hanover Neck.  
 John R., of Madison.  
 Dency; m. Stephen Lyon, of Rockaway.  
 Tryphena; m. Benoni Hathaway, of Madison.]  
 Munn, Daniel; m. Elizabeth, dg. of Nathaniel Wilson.  
 Mun, Matthias, Ebenezer, and Rachel; grand children of Ebenezer Lindsley, of New-  
 ark.  
 Munroe, Henry H.; see Benjamin Whitehead.  
 Munson, Lewis, and w. Rebecca [? Conkling]; see Letty Hawkins, above.

## N

- Nafie, Elen; m. Amos Ogden.  
 Nevius, N. B.; m. Kate H., dg. of David W. Todd.  
 Nichols, Rhoda; m. Ichabod Ogden.  
 Niles, Ann; m. Wm. W., s. of Joseph Miller.  
 Nixon, Catherine; m. Dennis, s. of Jonathan Woolverton.  
 Nixon, Henry H.; m. Maria E., dg. of Col. Jacob Arnold.  
 Noble, Mary; m. Jacob, s. of Matthew Vail.  
 Noe, Cornelia; m. Charles A., s. of Alex. Bruen.  
 Norris, Alexander; m. Sarah, dg. of David Wiggins.  
 Nutting, Mary L.; m. Theodore W., s. of Israel Townley.  
 Nutman, James, Esq.; [fr. Edinburgh, Scotland; m. (2d) Sarah, dg. of Rev. (3) John  
 Prudden, q. v.; he d. 8 Mar. 1739, aet. 77; had:—  
 John; eldest son of this marriage; grad. of Yale; pastor of Hanover Ch. at time  
 of division when people of West Hanover, or Morristown, desired a  
 Ch. at their place; his dg. Hannah, m. Jonathan D. Sergeant; see  
 below.]  
 Nystrom, John; m. Mrs. Frances A. Adamson.

## O

- Ogden, ———; m. Elizabeth, dg. of Nath'l Wheeler.  
 Ogden, Abram; m. 11 Oct. 1837, Anna Maria Gardiner.  
 Ogden, Amos; m. 7 April 1839, Elen Nafie.



- Ogden, Benjamin ; m. Charity, dg. of Matthias Ogden.  
 Ogden, Catherine ; m. 5 July 1800, Jacob Morris.  
 Ogden, Mrs. David (Burwell) ; b. 1818 ; *not* d. 1818.  
 Ogden, [Ezekiel, s. of Ezekiel, and w. Abigail, (dg. Matthias Ogden) ; had :—  
   Abraham ; b. 30 Sept. 1787 ; d. 1822  
   Ichabod ; b. 12 Jan. 1789 ; m. Rhoda Nichols.  
   Ezekiel ; b. 11 Jan. 1791 ; m. Jane Cochran.  
   James Kilborn ; b. 30 July 1793 ; Margaret Hall.  
   Abigail ; b. 30 March 1795 ; m. Jona. Magie.  
   Phebe ; b. Dec. 1796 ; d. young.  
   Hatfield ; b. 10 June 1798 ; d. young.  
   Phebe ; b. 8 July 1799 ; d. 1878 ; m. Elias Darby.  
   John ; b. 18 July 1801 ; m. Eliza Gray, 20 Sept. 1836.  
   Samuel ; b. 18 July 1803.  
   Joseph Meeker ; b. 21 Sept. 1804 ; m. Emmaline —.  
   Thos. Hambleton ; b. 17 Jan. 1806 ; m. 17 Jan. 1806 ; m. Mary Jane Magie.  
   Jonathan ; b. 12 July 1807 ; m. Mary Gorham.  
 Ogden, Fred. B. ; m. Jane Miller Ford, dg. of Henry A.  
 Ogden, Jane Seaman ; m. 29 Oct. 1829, Benj. Holmes.  
 Ogden, [John, had :—  
   Abigail ; b. 1728 ; m. — Pierson.  
   Mary ; b. 1730 ; d. 1757 ; m. Michael Meeker.  
   John ; b. 1732 ; d. 1777 ; m. (1st) Elizabeth Pierson, b. 1733, d. 1763 ; (2d) Joanna.  
   Phebe ; b. 1734 ; m. John Magie ; she d. 10 July 1798.  
   Jonathan, b. 1736.  
   Ezekiel ; b. 1741 ; d. 1766 ; had :—Ezekiel ; b. 1765, who m. Abigail, dg. of Matthias Ogden.]  
 Ogden, [John ; b. 1700 ; d. 1680 ; had :—  
   John.  
   Jonathan.  
   David ; m. 1678, Elizabeth, dg. of Capt. Samuel Swain, who d. July 1691-'2 ; had :  
     (1) David, (2) John, (3) Josiah, (4) Swain.  
   Joseph, who had :—(1) Joseph, m. — Sayre, in April 1705 ; (2) Isaac.  
   Benjamin.]  
 Ogden, John ; m. Frances E. Ford.  
 Ogden, John ; b. 1718 ; d. 6 Jan. 1764 ; m. Judith, dg. of John Budd.  
 Ogden, [Mathias, s. of Samuel, and w. Margaret (Megie) ; had :—  
   Abigail ; b. 3 Oct. 1765 ; m. 1787, Ezekiel, see above.  
   Lewis ; b. Oct. 1767 ; d. young  
   Phebe ; b. 13 Dec. 1769 ; m. Benj. Jarvis.  
   Charity ; b. 20 June 1771 ; m. Benjamin Ogden.  
   Lewis ; b. 3 Aug. 1775 ; m. Betsey Bond.  
   Samuel ; b. 13 Feb. 1777 ; m. Esther Brown.  
   Hannah ; b. 3 April 1779 ; m. Stephen Meeker.  
   Hatfield ; b. 3 April 1781 ; d. 26 Sept. 1793.  
   John Magie ; b. 5 Nov. 1782 ; m. Nancy Ross.  
   Matthias ; b. 20 Sept. 1784 ; m. Rachel Thompson.  
   Joseph ; b. 3 Jan. 1787 ; m. Hannah Ilsley.]  
 Ogden, [Samuel ; made will 26 Nov. 1714, probated 10 Feb. 1714-'15 ; mentions his brother Robert, and chil'n, all minors :—  
   Samuel.  
   Rachel.  
   Joanna.  
   Rebecca.]  
 Ogden, [Samuel, and w. Hannah (dg. Isaac Hatfield) ; had :—  
   Matthias ; b. 25 April 1742 ; d. 7 March 1818 ; m. Margaret Megie, who b. 1746 ;  
     d. 20 Sept. 1820, aet. 75.  
   Joanna ; b. 31 March 1744.  
   Elizabeth ; b. 9 Jan. 1747 ; m. Joseph Periam.  
   Ann ; b. 20 Sept. 1749.  
   Elihu ; b. 1 June 1751 ; m. Elizabeth Price.

Charity; b. 19 Aug. 1753; m. Enos Woodruff.  
 Phebe; b. 25 March 1756.  
 Samuel; b. 26 Feb. 1758.  
 Hannah; b. 2 April 1760; m. Uzal Woodruff.  
 Rachel; b. 8 Nov. 1761; m. David Price, and 13 children.  
 Joseph; b. 1 July 1763.  
 Ichabod; b. 27 June 1764; d. young.  
 Ichabod; b. 17 Sept. 1765.  
 Ogden, Stephen; his s. Charles m. Sarah, dg. Ephraim Lindsley.  
 Oliver, Abby; m. Luther Goble.  
**Oliver, Lucretia**, w. of Joseph C.; d. 10 April 1891, aet. 54 years, 7 mos.  
 Osborn, Peleg; m. Mary, dg. of Edward Woolverton.  
 Overbaugh, Jane; m. Nathaniel, s. of Edward Woolverton.  
 Owens, Elenor, dg. of David. m. Stephen, s. of Usher Moore.

## P

Paddleford, David; m. Jemima, dg. of Edward Cobb.  
 Parker, Caroline; see John M., s. of (iii) David Whitehead.  
 Parkhurst, Abraham; m. Mary, dg. of Timothy Whitehead.  
 Parrot, Rebecca; grand dg. of Jonathan Stiles.  
 Patterson, Abijah L.; m. Phebe, dg. of Charles Ford.  
 Peachee, Mary; m. 1733, (v) John Whitehead.  
**Peck, Jennie Mary**, dg. of Dr. E. O. and Sarah R.; C. 7 March 1890; on Roll 8.  
 Penfield, George H.; m. Mary E. Beach.  
 Penfield, Henry; m. Elizabeth, dg. Jerud S. Russell.  
 Periam, Joseph; see children of Samuel Ogden.  
 Perry, James K.; m. Julia C., dg. of David Hedges.  
 Perry, Mary; m. (iii) John, s. of Thomas Vail.  
 Pettit, Elizabeth; m. Dennis Woolverton.  
 Piatt, Jacob W.; m. Caroline, dg. of David S. Canfield.  
 Pierson, ———; m. Daniel, s. of Joseph Halsey.  
 Pierson, Benjamin (93) His s. Silas had: Delia S.; b. 2 June 1827; m. 31 March 1846, David R. Clymer.  
 Pierson, (107) Ebenezer, [s. 67 Aaron], and his w. Phebe Canfield, had:—  
 Mary; m. G. V. H. DeWitt, of Cincinnati.  
 [Nancy; m. Benjamin Miller Pike.  
 Sarah.]  
 Pierson, Elizabeth; m. John Ogden.  
 Pierson, Eugene, s. of Samuel F.; m. Anna P. Sayre, dg. of Theodore, and had:—  
 Mary Sayre; b. 25 Feb. 1890; B. 21 Sept. 1890.  
 Pierson, Julia E., dg. of 235 Lewis; m. 14 Oct. 1890, Joseph H. Van Doren.  
 Pierson, Mr.; m. Elizabeth, dg. of Elnathan Wood, who m. (2d) Moses Johnson.  
 Pierson, Phebe Jane, dg. of Alpheus Eben; m. 27 Nov. 1889, Wm. Leslie Little.  
 Pike, Benjamin M.; m. Nancy, dg. of (107) Ebenezer Pierson.  
 Pitney, Benjamin; his w. Abigail, was wid. of Daniel Thompson, and dg. of (i) Ebenezer Byram.  
 Pitney, Henry C.; children married:  
 Henry C., Jr.; m. 17 June 1891, Laura G. P. Wood.  
 Katharine, J.; m. 29 Oct. 1891, George Richstein VanDusen.  
 Mahlon; m. 14 Nov. 1891, Florence Theodora Shelton, q. v.  
 Plummer, Henry C.; m. Sarah E., dg. of David Hedges.  
**Polk, Isabella Augusta**, (colored), dg. James K.; C. 8 March 1889; on Roll 8.  
 Pool, John, see Ezra Halsey, above.  
 Porter, ———; m. Deliverance, dg. of (ii) Nicholas Byram.  
 Post, ———; m. Mary, dg. of Isaac Halsey.  
 Post, Joshua; m. Abigail, dg. of Joshua Halsey Powers, or Bowers; see Jedediah Furwell.  
 Powers, Mary; m. Jesse Jennings.  
 Pratt, Mr.; m. ? Annie N. Lawrence.  
 Price; see children of Samuel Ogden.  
 Primrose, Henry, of Hanover, yeoman; made will 7 May 1778; probated 8 Feb. 1781

his brother-in-law, Ebenezer Stiles, an executor; gave to w. Rebecca [dg. of Jonathan Stiles], and others:

Phebe Bullen, his daughter, [w. James Bullen, q. v.]

John Primrose, his nephew; and latter's children.

John Primrose Bullen, his grand-son, a minor.]

Prudden, Anna, was 2d w., and her sister, Mary Prudden; was 3d w., of Wm. H., s. of Col. Jacob Arnold.

**Prudden, Cyrus**; d. 26 Sept. 1889, aet. 76 years, 9 mos., 12 days.

**Prudden, Georgian**, dg. of Wm. C.; d. 28 Aug. 1889.

Puff, Mary; see Fanny, dg. of Stephen Moore.

## Q

Quinby, Mary W.; dg. of Dr. Wm. D. H.; m. Wilmot Castle.

## R

Randolph, Elizabeth; m. Elmer C. Ford.

Randolph, Thomas; see (iv) Samuel Whitehead.

Randolph; see Fitz Randolph.

Redding, Thomas J.; *not* John; m. Emma C. Campbell.

Richards, Samuel; m. Sarah, dg. Col. Jacob Arnold.

Rickey, Elizabeth; m. Edward, s. of Col. Jacob Arnold.

**Richter, Georgiana** (Glass), w. of J. Frederick; dis. 22 April 1850, to Dunellen, N. J., with chil.:—

Geo. F.

**Percy W.**

Alice E.

Emma E.

John C.

Rittenhouse, Rose C.; m. John A. Halsey.

Robinson, Emma A.; m. E. Le C., s. of L. C. Vogt.

Robinson, Wm. H.; m. Eliza, dg. of John Jacob Faesch; they had:—

A dg., who m. Robert I. Girard, of N. Y. City, and d. about 1848.

A dg., living in California in 1851.

Rockwell, David; b. 18 Oct. 1801; d. 2 Aug. 1874; m. (1st) Mary Ann Harwood, who was b. 18 Nov. 1804; d. 26 March 1837; he m. (2d) Sarah Harwood, a sister of his 1st w.; she d. 30 April 1875, aet. 74; had, by 1st w.:—

Matilda; b. 17 Dec. 1829; m. 6 Oct. 1852, Nathan A. C. Seward, s. of Wm., who was b. 29 Nov. 1825; d. 14 March 1856; she d. 1 July 1853.

Sarah; b. 25 Sept. 1831; d. 30 Sept. 1873; not m.

Emma; b. 5 Jan. 1834; d. 19 Dec. 1837.

Wilson Hunt; b. 8 Oct. 1836; d. 6 Dec. 1837.

By 2d w.:—

Emma; b. 18 Jan. 1839; m. Samuel S. Halsey, q. v.

Rogers, Stephen; m. Martha, dg. of Thomas Halsey.

Rogers, William; see William Halsey.

Ross, Matthias; m. Mary, dg. of Joseph Halsey.

Ross, Nancy; m. John Megie Ogden, q. v.

Rous, Steven; m. Phebe, dg. Solomon Brant.

**Rowe, Anna V.**; d. 8 April 1890.

Rowley, Phineas; m. Ann, dg. Edward Woolverton.

**Roy, Lydia A.**; d. 21 June 1891, aet. 72 years.

Russell, Charles [s. Caleb], and his w. Ann Barkins, had:—

[Caleb, who d. young.

Alida Lucretia; m. 1829, William A. Booth. (see above) of Stratford, Ct.; she d. 1832.]

Russell, Israel [s. Caleb], and his w. Jane Diven, had:—

[Sylvester D.

Frances.

Charles Henry; m. his 1st cousin, Anna Lucretia Russell, dg. Robert M. Russell.



Maria Roberta.  
George Cooke.  
James.]

Russell, Jerud Starr [s. Caleb], and his w. Gertrude Arnold, had :—  
[Elizabeth Lucretia, who m. Henry Penfield.]

Russell, Robert Morris [s. Caleb], and his w. Ruth A. Smith, had :—  
[Sarah A.

William Sidney, who m. Rebecca Carew.

Mary Roberta, who m. Alexander Wychoff.

Robert Morris.

Anna Lucretia, who m. 1850, Charles Henry Russell, son of Israel and Jane  
(Diven) Russell.

Ellen Smith.

Elizabeth Tomlinson.]

Russell, William, [s. Caleb], and his w. Harriet Furman, had :—

[Richard Furman.

Lucretia Pierson; m. 1849, Edward Duncan.]

## S

Salmon, [———; had :—

William; b. 12 Aug. 1684; m. 25 Nov. 1708, Hannah Bailey.

Sarah; b. 18 Aug. 1687.

Mary; b. 10 Feb. 1691.

Ann; b. 25 March 1693.

John; b. 10 Nov. 1695.]

Salmon, [Aaron, s. of Peter, and w. Mary (Stephens), had :—

Richard; b. 28 July 1793.

Peter, 3d; b. 29 Sept. 1795.

Aaron; b. 15 April 1800.

Charles; b. 14 May 1805.

Eliza; b. 22 April 1810.]

Salmon, [Peter, s. of William, and w. Margaret (Stark), had :—

Sally; m. Daniel Stephens.

William.

Aaron; b. 30 Aug. 1768; m. 2 Feb. 1792, Mary Stephens.

Peter.

Stephen.

Cutler; d. 11 Aug. 1826. aet. 39.

Anna; m. Jonathan Kinnan.

Elizabeth; m. Robert Dorling.

Margaret; m. Thomas Landon.

Samuel ?]

Salmon, [William, and w. Hannah (Bailey), had :—

Hannah; b. 28 Sept. 1710.

Joshua; b. 7 May 1712.

William; b. 18 July 1714; m. 11 April 1737, Elizabeth, who<sup>1</sup> was b. 7 July 1716;  
he d. 14 July 1803; she d. 13 Nov. 1803.

Nathaniel; b. 15 Aug. 1720.

Stephen; b. 8 Feb. 1723.

Abigail; b. 10 June 1725.

John; b. 16 April 1728.]

Salmon, [William, s. of Wm., and his w. Elizabeth, had :—

William; b. 17 Oct. 1738; d. 6 March 1764.

Peter; b. 25 Nov. 1740; Captain; d. 19 Feb. 1825; m. Margaret Stark.

John; b. 21 April 1743.

Elizabeth; b. 14 May 1744; d. 11 June 1801.

John; b. 17 July 1747.

Richard; b. 27 June 1750.

Cutler; b. 1 Sept. 1753; d. 27 Aug. 1774.]

Sanborn, Wm.; see Calvin, s. of Jonathan Miller.

Sanders, Frank; m. ~~Eliza~~ **Johnes Bell**, dg. Aug. W., who was b. 19 Nov. 1851; C. 8  
March 1889; on Roll 8.

- Augustus Wood** ; C. 9 May 1890 ; on Roll 8.  
 Sarasee, Margaret ; see Calvin, s. of Jonathan Miller.  
 Sayre, ——— ; m. Joseph, grandson of John Ogden.  
 Sayre, Anna P., dg. of Theodore ; m. 17 April 1889, Eugene, s. of Samuel F. Pierson.  
 Sayre, David, [of Morristown ; made will 19 Oct. 1776 ; probated 19 Oct. 1782 ; William Sayre, a witness ; gave to w. Rachel, and others :—  
 David Sayre, son of "my brother John, dec'd," a minor.  
 Elias Sayre, " " "my brother Daniel," a minor.]  
 Sayre, Joshua ; m. Martha, dg. of Joshua Halsey.  
 Sayre, Joshua ; grand s. of Martha Halsey.  
 Sayre, Nancy ; m. John, s. of Joseph Halsey.  
 Sayre, William H. ; m. Margaretta P. Todd [dg. Wm. R.], and had :—  
 [William Todd ; b. 27 May 1860 ; m.  
 Susan Whitehead ; b. 13 Oct. 1862 ; m. George McClellan, 19 Oct. 1885 ; dwell at Roseville, 1891.]  
 Sayre, William H. ; m. Elizabeth, dg. of Rodolphus Kent.  
**Schultz, Karl**, fr. Germany, s. of Hermann and Mary (Schmidt) ; b. 27 April 1862 ; C. 8 March 1889 ; on Roll 8.  
 Scott, Elizabeth ; m. William Creavey, q. v.  
 Scott, Sarah, w. of John, and wid. of John Budd ; see latter.  
 Scott, Truman H. and Lilly J. (Anness), had :—  
 Truman Anness ; b. 1 May 1889 ; B. 16 Nov. 1890.  
 Scripture, Eva ; m. Morris Jennings.  
 Seely, Richard ; see Phebe, dg. of Jacob Vail.  
 Sergeant, Jonathan Dickinson ; [of Newark ; m. (2d) Hannah, dg. of John, s. of James Nutman, above ; they had :—  
 John.  
 Thomas.  
 Elihu Spencer.  
 Sarah, who m. Samuel Miller, D. D.]  
 Seward, Cornelia ; m. Mahlon D., s. David S. Canfield.  
 Seward, Wm. F. ; see Mary, dg. of Samuel Swayzey.  
 Seymour, Geo. D. V. ; m. Frances G., dg. of Henry Ford.  
 Sharp, Michael R. ; m. Jerusha, dg. of Eleazer Lindsley.  
 Shaw, Jonathan W. ; m. Elizabeth, dg. of Benj Lindsley ; she m. (2d) Lemuel, s. of Edward Cobb.  
 Shaw, Dr. Benj. ; m. Jane Ford, dg. of Mahlon.  
 Shawger, Abraham W. ; m. Rachel, dg. of David Wiggins.  
 Shawger, Nellie ; m. John, g. s. of Martin Blanchard.  
**Shelton, Florence T.**, dg. of Wm. H., and Charlotte J. (Kirtland) ; C. 9 May 1890 ; on Roll 8 ; m. Mahlon, s. of Henry C. Pitney, q. v.  
 Shipley, Alfred J. ; m. Mary Jane Todd [dg. Wm. R.], and had :—  
 [Mary Emma ; b. 3 July 1855 ; d. 11 Feb. 1856.  
 William Todd ; b. 22 Dec. 1856 ; d. 14 Sept. 1885 ; not m.  
 Hester Stevenson ; b. 19 July 1860 ; not m.  
 Susan Todd ; b. 10 Mar. 1863 ; d. 17 Oct. 1881 ; not m.]  
**Shipman, Ellen Caroline**, w. of Archibald ; C. 6 Sept. 1829 ; unknown, 1 Sept. 1891.  
 Shoals, Humphrey ; see Hannah Whitehead.  
 Sholes, Mary Ann ; m. 10 Oct. 1888, William Leslie.  
 Seymour, Geo. D. V. ; m. Frances G. Ford.  
**Simpson, Isabella Milne**, w. of Robert ; L. 8 March 1891, fr. parish of Abbey, Edinburgh, Scotland ; on Roll 8.  
 Mary Eadie ; b. 14 July 1890 ; B. 21 Sept. 1890.  
 Slater, Charles, with w. Lizzie, and dg. Ellen D. ; dis. 21 Jan. 1891, to So. St. Ch.  
 Skellenger, Harriet Louise, dg. Theo. P. ; m. O. D. Miller.  
 Smith, ——— ; m. Hannah, dg. of Jonathan Stiles.  
 Smith, Mr. ; m. Martha, dg. of Caleb C. Bruen.  
**Smith, Bertram**, s. of Germun A. and Emma E. ; B. & C. 8 May 1891 ; on Roll 8.  
 Smith, Enos, [s. of Wm. and Mary (Cory)] ; m. Phebe Vail, dg. of (i) Isaiah, and had :—  
 [Luther ; b. 8 Aug 1781 ; d. 4 July 1835 ; m. Mary Young.  
 Isaiah, twin ; b. 19 Dec. 1786 ; d. 27 Oct. 1846.]

- Mary, twin; b. 19 Dec. 1786.  
 Sarah; b. 21 June 1789.  
 Abigail; b. 1 June 1792.  
 Nathaniel; b. 21 Sept. 1795.  
 William; b. 20 June 1797.  
 John; b. 20 Oct. 1799.  
 Irena; b. 20 Sept. 1802; d. 19 July 1825.  
 Phebe Miriam; b. 2 July 1806; d. 8 Nov. 1833.
- Smith, George; m. Mary Woolverton.  
 Smith, Jesse; m. Elizabeth, dg. Nathaniel Vail.  
 Smith, Laton, [s. of Luther], and his w. Hannah, had:—  
 [Horace Jackson; b. 26 May 1823.  
 Luther; b. 20 Jan. 1825.  
 Mary Susan; b. 15 Feb. 1827.  
 Moses Young, twin, b. 17 April 1829.  
 Charles Mortimer, twin; b. 17 April 1829.  
 Charlotte Ann; b. 16 April 1831.  
 Daniel Young; b. 20 June 1833.  
 William; b. 30 Sept. 1835; d. 5 Mar. 1840.  
 Harriet Elizabeth; b. 25 Feb. 1838.  
 William Harrison; b. 25 Feb. 1840.  
 Sarah; b. 3 April 1842.  
 Edward Payson; b. 13 Aug. 1845.]
- Smith, Luther, [s. Enos], and his w. Mary Young, had:—  
 [Laton; b. 8 July 1803; m. 18 Nov. 1821, Hannah (?) Somerwell; b. 14 Jan. 1803;  
 dg. of Thomas and Elizabeth.]
- Smith, Polly; m. Lemuel, s. of Edward Cobb.  
 Smith, Sally; m. Isaac, s. of Joseph Halsey.  
 Smith, Sarah; m. Asa, s. of William Vail.  
 Smith, William; see Phebe, dg. of (i) Isaiah Vail.  
 Somerwell, Hannah, dg. of Thomas; m. Laton, s. of Luther Smith.
- Spaulding, Ermina M.**; dis. 9 Feb. 1891, to Ch. of Covenant, Brooklyn, N. Y.
- Spencer, Mary G.; m. William N., s. of James Wood.  
 Spencer, Sophia B.; m. Mahlon Ford, s. of John.  
 Squires, Mary; m. William H., s. of Col. Jacob Arnold.  
 Stanburrough, Irene, m. Benjamin H., s. of L. C. Vogt.  
 Stark, John; m. Elizabeth, dg. of Daniel Budd.  
 Stark, Margaret; m. Peter, s. of Wm. Salmon.  
 Stephens, Daniel; m. Sally, dg. of Peter Salmon.  
 Stephens, Mary; m. Aaron, s. of Peter Salmon.  
 Sterling, John C.; m. Anna M. Beach.
- Stevenson, Philippe G.**, dg. of Dr. R. W.; d. at San Antonio, Texas, 1891.
- Stevenson, Robert; see Oliver P. Lindsley.
- Stickels, David; m. Rachel, dg. of (iii) John Vail.
- Stickle, Hubbard S.; m. (1st) Sarah, dg. Francis McCarty; m. (2d) Mrs. Jean McGrath  
 Stiles, [Jonathan, of Pequannock; his will of 2 Oct. 1758, proved 30 Nov. 1758, names  
 children:—
- Joseph.  
 John.  
 Jonathan.  
 Ephraim.  
 Thomas.  
 Ebenezer.  
 Stephen: sons.  
 Hannah Smith, who had son Daniel.  
 Rebecca Primrose, w. of Henry: daughters.  
 Rebecca Parrot, grand dg.]
- Stiles, Jonathan; see Josiah Broadwell, above.  
 Elizabeth, dg. Jonathan Stiles; m. Sylvester D. Russell.
- Stouteburgh, Luke I., Rev.; m. Mary Emmell Voorhees, dg. John F.
- Stowell, Cornelia; m. Ephraim O. Beach.



**Strange, Emma H.** (Dalrymple, dg. of Henry M.), w. of Dr. Warren W.; dis. 9 June 1887, to St. Paul's P. E. Ch., Montrose, Pa.

Stratton, Ruth; m. John Hedges, q. v.

Stroube, John; m. Jane A., dg. of (ii) Onesimus Whitehead.

Summers, Kate; m. Jedediah Burwell.

Swain, Elizabeth; m. Sam'l, s. of David, s. of John Ogden.

Swazey, [Joseph, of Brookhaven, N. Y.; his will of 12 Feb. 1756, proved 26 June 1761, names w. Anna, and chil. :—

Rebecca Edwards.

Nathan Hulse (grandson).

Stephen.

Joseph.

Benjamin.

Sarah Cassaday.

Executors: His brother Stephen, son Stephen, and son-in-law Nathan Hulse.]

**Swayze, [Samuel, Sr.;** b. 20 March 1690, at Southold, N. Y.; came to Roxbury, N. J., May 1737; d. there 11 May 1759. His w. Penelope; b. at Southold, 14 Feb. 1690; d. 11 May 1759; both buried at Flanders.

Samuel; b. 4 July 1712; m. Margaret Hughey Carlile.

Barnabas; b. 12 Jan. 1715.

Richard; b. 20 May 1717.

A child, b. 18 Aug.; d. 11 Sept. 1719.

Israel; b. 16 Oct. 1720.

Caleb; b. 22 March 1722.

Johannah; b. 23 June 1725.

Mehetabel; b. 27 July 1728.

Liddy; b. 4 March 1731.

Mary; b. 3 April 1733; grandmother of Gov. Wm. F. Seward, of N. Y.]

## T

**Talmadge, Mr.;** m. Ruth, dg. of (i) Onesimus Whitehead.

**Tharp, David,** [b. 20 March —; d. 31 Oct. —; m. 27 April —, Pollie Woodruff, and had :—

Jane Eliza; b. 4 May 1806; m. Silas M. Woodruff, as his 2d w., and had one child, a son, who d. unmarried.

Joseph Hetfield; b. 9 April 1809; d. 21 April 1832.

Lyman Beecher; b. 14 April 1811; d. 19 Dec. 1826.

Mary M.; b. 28 March 1813; d. 27 June 1836; m. as his 2d w. John Y. Hopping, of Hanover, and had one child, Mary T., who d. 4 April 1836, aet. 3 mos., 12 days.

Andrew Jackson; b. 15 June 1815.

Robert Condict; b. 15 Dec. 1817; d. 6 Mar. 1830.

David Hetfield; b. 18 Oct. 1822; d. 22 Feb. 1825.

Silas V.; b. 15 Feb. 1825; d. 10 May 1832.

David Beecher; b. 17 Sept. 1829; d. 9 Nov. 1859.]

**Thom, Andrew Davis;** [m. Lucinda Moore, dg. Usher, q. v., and had :—

Sarah Ellen; b. 20 Feb. 1844.

Mary Josephine; b. 16 April 1847.]

**Thomas, Maria;** m. Arthur, s. of (iii) John Vail.

**Thompson, Aaron;** m. Mary, dg. of (i) Ebenezer Byram.

**Thompson, Daniel;** m. Abigail, dg. of (i) Ebenezer Byram.

**Thompson, Ellis;** see Ellis Cook.

**Thompson, Jonathan;** see Abraham Cory.

**Thompson, May,** dg. of Wm. and Martha (DeGroot); b. 26 Oct. 1873; C. 7 March 1890; on Roll 8.

**Thompson, Rachel;** m. Matthias Ogden.

**Thompson, Walter B.,** [s. of James M., s. of elder Jonathan]; m. **Bessie L. Creavey;** both L. 10 May 1891; he fr. Cong. Ch., Bound Brook, N. J.; she fr. Canal St. Ch., New Orleans.

**Thompson, William L.** [s. of James M., s. of elder Jonathan], and his w. Jeannette (Scott), had :—

James Scott.

**Isabel**; L. 6 Sept. 1889, fr. 1st Ref. Ch., Newark; on Roll 8.

**William L.**; b. 26 Aug. 1875; C. 7 July 1889; on Roll 8.

**John Walter**; b. 1 May 1877; C. 6 Sept. 1889; on Roll 8.

Toale, Asaph; m. Elizabeth, dg. of David Hedges.

Todd, Clark D.; m. Martha T., dg. of Cyrus M. Lindsley.

Todd, David Whitehead, [s. Wm. R.], and his w. Mary J. Hoagland, had:—

[Henry C., b. 4 Oct. 1857; ord. to ministerv.

Kate Hoagland; b. 1 Aug. 1859; m. N. B. Nevius.

Minnie May; b. 4 Aug. 1861; m. Wm. T. Maass; dwell at East New York.]

Todd, William R.; m. Susan Brant Whitehead [dg. (iii) David], and had:—

[Pamela B.; b. 23 Sept. 1829; d. 26 Mar. 1832.

David Whitehead; b. 16 Jan. 1833; d. 30 June 1883; m. 16 Dec. 1856, Mary Jane Hoagland; dwelt at Newark, 1891.

Mary Jane; b. 10 Jan. 1835; m. 9 Aug. 1854, Alfred J. Shipley; dwelt at Newark, 1891.

Margaretta P.; b. 26 Jan. 1839; m. 17 Oct. 1859, William H. Sayre; dwelt, 1891, at Roseville.

Tomlinson, Francis, Mary, and Rebecca; see (i) Dennis Woolverton.

**Toms, Matison L.**, s. of S and Sarah E.; C. 8 March 1891; on Roll 8.

Tooker, Benjamin W.; see Benjamin Whitehead.

Topping, Stephen, see Elnathan Wood.

Topping, Mr.; m. Phebe, dg. of Thomas Halsey.

Tower, Cynthia; m. Elias W., s. of David Hedges.

Towle, Catherine; m. (1st) Mr. Van Horn; m. (2d) Henry P., s. of Cyrus M. Lindsley.

Townley, Israel C.; m. Mary M. Whitehead [dg. Enos L.], and had:—

[Theodore Westbrook; b. 12 July 1846; m. Mary L. Nutting, of New Brunswick; dwell in N. Y. city, 1891; no children.

Joanna Whitehead; b. 15 Oct. 1858; m. 11 Oct. 1882, James Clark; dwell at Elizabeth, 1891.

Hattie L.; b. 27 Jan. 1835; d. 18 Oct. 1865.]

Trowbridge, Alvah A., [s. Stephen; m. Mary A. Vail, dg. Thomas, q. v., and had:—

Sarah E.; b. 29 June 1839.

Stephen; b. 22 July 1841; d. 14 June 1842.

John L.; b. 7 Sept. 1843.

Charles; b. 6 Nov. 1846.

Lucy; b. 27 Oct. 1848.]

Trowbridge, Augustin; was a s. of Shubael and Mary (Bayles) Trowbridge; his mother being sister of Augustin Bayles.

Trowbridge, David, [of Morristown, farmer; made will 9 Nov. 1768; probated 9 Dec. 1768; gave to "my eight children," and "my wife"; names only one son:—

Shubal.]

Troxell, Helen M., dg. of John; m. Jonathan, s. of Stephen Moore.

**Truyster, Antonia**, dg. of George and Louisa; C. 9 May 1890; on Roll 8.

Tucker, Charles; m. Louisa M., dg. of John M. Whitehead.

Tucker, Elizabeth Josephine, dg. of Benjamin; m. Louis C. Vogt.

Tunis, Daniel; m. Phebe, dg. of (v) John Lindsley.

Turner, ———; m. John B. Ford, s. of Mahlon.

Tuthill, John; see John Budd, above.

Tuthill, Dr. Samuel; his s. Theodorus, had also a s. Lewis; Eliza, dg. of Theodorus, m. a Mr. Eastman, and dwelt in Chicago.

Tuttle, Mr.; m. Joanna, dg. of Ichabod Bruen.

Tuttle, William, [s. Daniel]; m. Tempe Wick, dg. Henry, q. v., and had:—

[William Wickham; b. 4 Jan. 1789; d. 31 July 1800.]

Mary Cooper; m. Joseph Warren Blachly, q. v.

Delia Johnston; m. John B. Wick, (or Wickham), q. v.

Caroline Wickham; [b. 22 Dec. 1832; d. 6 July 1823]; m. Joseph Warren Blachley, q. v.

[Henry Wick; b. 29 Oct. 1804; d. 2 Sept. 1805.]

## U

**Udall, Lizzie May**, dg. of George; b. 21 July 1875; C. 8 March 1889, on Roll 8.  
**Uebelacker, Hulda**; d. 17 July 1891, aet. 47 years, 3 mos., 10 days.

## V

Vail, Stephen; m. (2d) Mary C. (Lidgerwood) Hedges, dg. of David.  
 Vanderhoof, Henry; m. Elizabeth Blanchard.  
**VanDoren, Wm. C.**, and w. **Stella** (Leek); dis. 9 Jan. 1891, to Central Ch., Orange.  
 VanDusen, George R., of Phila.; m. Katherine J., dg. of Henry C. Pitney.  
 VanHorn, Catherine (Towle); m. Henry P., s. of Cyrus M. Lindsley.  
**VanWagenen**, ——— Mrs., mother of Henry W.; L. 8 Jan. 1891, fr. Roseville; on Roll 8.  
**VanWagenen, Henry W.**, and w. **Emily Dodd**; L. 8 Jan. 1891; he fr. Roseville; she fr. Ref. Ch., N. Y. city; on Roll 8.

## W

Walton, Ruth H., dg. Mark; m. Robert F., s. of Isaac Canfield.  
 Ward, Enily L.; m. Henry W. Ford.  
 Ward, Farrand; m. a dg. of Caleb C. Bruen.  
 Ward, Israel; m. Sarah, dg. of Ellis Cook.  
 Ward, Sarah; m. Dr. Jabez Campfield.  
**Waterhouse, Mary**, dg. of George; dis. 18 March 1889, to Lafayette Ave. Ch., Brooklyn.  
 Wetmore, Jonas; m. 1 Jan. 1823, Amanda Crane.  
 Wheaton, Walter V.; m. Eliza Wayne Ford, dg. of Mahlon.  
 Whitehead, Briant Russell, s. of Charles R. and Elizabeth L.; b. 28 Oct. 1889; B. 21 Sept. 1890.  
 Wiggins, [David, s. of Jonathan, and w. Jane; had :—  
     Lewis D; B. June 1821.  
     Wm Fordham; B. June 1821; m. 21 Dec. 1836, Susan Doughty.  
     Jonathan, twin; B. " "  
     Rachel, twin; B. " " m. 21 Nov. 1840, Abr'm W. Shawger; she d. Jan. 1890:  
     Sarah; B. 1 Oct. 1815; m. 27 Sept. 1832, Alex. Norris.  
     David.  
     Daniel G.]  
 Wiggins, [Jonathan, of Rockaway; d. 13 Dec. 1810; his w. Phebe; d. 8 Jan. 1851, aet. 86.  
     William; m. Susanna, who d. 9 Jan. 1839; he d. in Sept. 1842.  
     David; m. Jan., who d. 6 March 1856, aet. 65.  
     ——; m. Uel Hurd, 28 April 1810.]  
 Wiggins, [William, s. of Jonathan, and w. Susanna, had :—  
     Jane Cook; B. 4 Sept. 1814; m. 21 July 1827, Henry Berry.  
     Cornelia DeCamp; B. 4 Sept. 1814; m. 8 July 1835, Jona. Apgar.  
     Mary Ann; B. 4 Sept. 1814.  
     Phebe Fordham; B. 4 Sept. 1814; m. 10 Nov. 1827, Samuel C. Merritt.  
     Susannah; B. 22 June 1817; m. 26 March 1835, Wm. Williams.  
     Uel H.]  
 Williams, ———; m. Daniel, s. of Joseph Halsey.  
 Williams, Martha; m. Joshua, s. of Isaac Halsey.  
 Williams, Wm.; m. Susannah, dg. of Wm. Wiggins.  
 Wilson, Charles; m. Albertine A., dg. of Cyrus M. Lindsley.  
**Wong Wong**; dis. 11 July 1890, to Central Ch., Orange.  
 Wood, ———; m. Sarah, dg. of Ellis Cook.  
**Wood, Laura Grace P.**, dg. of Andrew J. and Julia A.; C. 7 March 1890; on Roll 8, m. 17 June 1891, Henry C. Pitney, Jr.  
**Woodhull, Matthias H.**, s. of Benjamin P. and Mary Headley (Lee); b. 3 July 1837; C. 8 Nov. 1889; on Roll 8.



Woodruff; see children of Samuel Ogden.

Woodruff, David; m. Prudence, dg. of Joshua Halsey.

**Wulfers, Annie**, dg. of Henry and Elizabeth; b. 22 June 1874; C. 7 March 1890; on Roll 8.

## Y

Youmans, ———; see Martin H. Blanchard.

Young, Christopher; m. Mary, dg. of John Budd.

---

The following were reported while Appendix was in the press, and too late for insertion in their alphabetical places.

Bigelow, ———; m. Ruth, dg. of Elias Hedges.

Calkins, Anna; m. Elias W., s. of David Hedges.

Commager, Henry S.; m. Hannah S., dg. of David Hedges.

Farrand, Rebecca; 2d w. of Abraham Kitchell; see Samuel, s. of Robert Kitchell.

Lee, Mary H.; see Maithias H. Woodhull.

McGrath, Mrs. Jean; see Hubbard S. Stickle.









